SMITHSONIAN
LIBRARIES

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

THE

REACH

OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE BASE BALL GUIDE 1910

PRICE 10 CENTS

PUBLISHED BY A. J. REACH COMPANY
PHILADELPHIA.

COPYRIGHTED
A. J. REACH CO. PHILADELPHIA, PA.

THE REACH

Trade  Mark

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

GUARANTEE SATISFACTION

Every article we sell (*except Base Balls and Bats costing less than $1 retail*) will be replaced without cost to you, if any defect appears.

THIS GUARANTEE applies to every article we sell, with the above exception.

THIS TRADE MARK

Guarantees You  **Perfect Goods**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

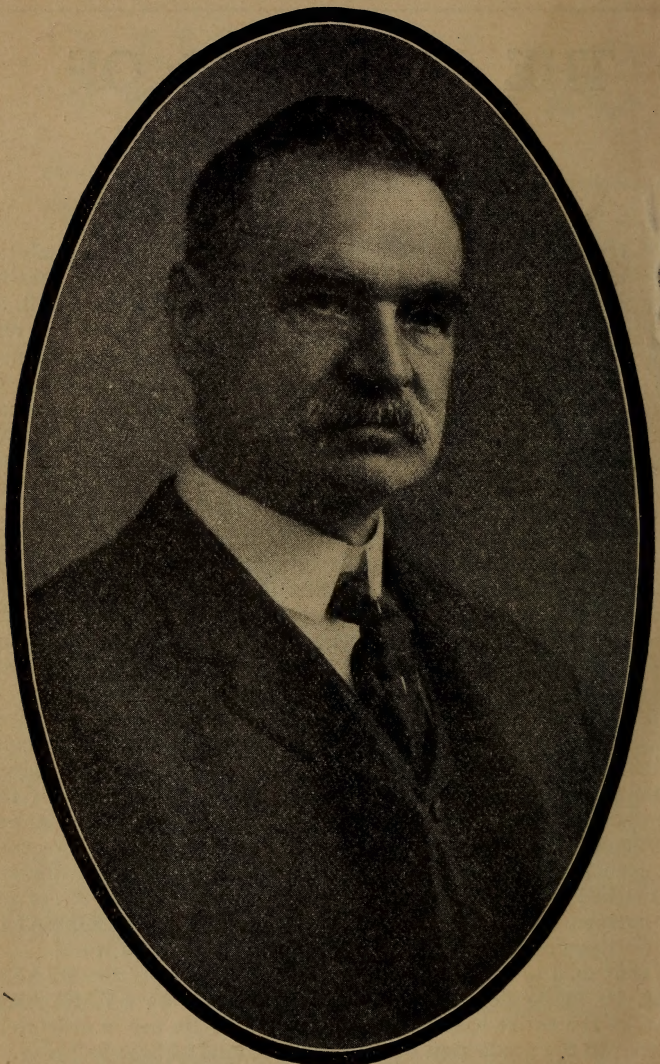
THE STANDARD OF BASE BALLS

It has been, and probably is still, with many unacquainted with the fine points of base ball a question why the governing major leagues should be so insistent upon a standard ball, as [illegible]en prescribe the use of such a ball in base ball law. The reason for this are few and simple, but of overshadowing importance. In the formative period of the sport the use of all kinds of [illegible]s was permitted, so long as balls passably approached the specified size. Usually the balls varied, even when of one make. Some were too dead, others too lively, and nearly all varied in size and substance, so that it was no unusual thing for a ball to be batted out of shape in a few innings.

Naturally the pitchers preferred the dead ball, while the batsmen desired the lively ball. This led to so much "doctoring" of balls and chicanery in substitution of balls that the practice became a scandal. The diversity in balls also played havoc with the players' averages, caused excessive injuries, especially to throwing arms, robbed the game of many points in skill and interest, and produced a very general unevenness in the playing and results of games.

The general public and professional demand was for a ball of uniform size and weight both hard and lively, sure to hold its shape, one that the batsmen could drive, requiring skillful fielding to bring out the fine points of the game. This demand was fully met by the evolution of the **REACH BALL,** with the aid of patented mechanical inventions, into the **PERFECT BALL,** without equal anywhere, thus producing the long-sought **STANDARD BALL.** When this point was reached the magnates, in justice to themselves, their players and their patrons, simply were compelled to use the **STANDARD BALL,** because there must be a standard in everything in this world.

That tells in concise, but truthful form, just why the **REACH BALL** is, in public opinion and in base ball, the **STANDARD BALL** of the entire base ball world; and why its use is absolutely essential to the production of the very best kind of base ball play.



A. J. REACH
President of the A. J. Reach Company of Philadelphia, Pa.

THE REACH OFFICIAL

(COPYRIGHTED)

American League Base Ball Guide

for 1910

AN ANNUAL COMPENDIUM OF BASE BALL RECORDS

Containing a Complete History of the American League's Campaign.

Review of all other Base Ball Associations.

Official Records of the American League and all other Players.

The Official 1910 Playing Rules.

1910 Schedule of the American League and other Statistics.

Francis C. Richter, Editor

PUBLISHED BY

A. J. REACH COMPANY

Cornér Tulip and Palmer Streets

PHILADELPHIA

1910

(LABEL REGISTERED 1905)

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1910, by A. J. REACH CO., in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

AMERICAN LEAGUE
PROFESSIONAL BASE BALL CLUBS
FISHER BUILDING
CHICAGO

Chicago, Jan. 5th, 1904.

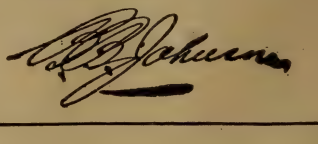
The A. J. Reach Company,

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gentlemen:—

I hereby notify you that the Reach American League Base Ball Guide is the Official, and only recognized publication of the American League.

Yours truly,



ABBREVIATIONS

AB—At bat or times at bat.
ABO—At bat by opponent.
A—Assists.
AV—Average.
BA—Batting averages.
BB—Bases on balls.
BK—Balk.
BPO—Batting percentage of opponents.
EIG—Extra-inning games.
E—Errors.
F—Finished.
FA—Fielding averages.
G—Games.
GP—Games pitched.
H—Hits.
HAND—R, right; L, left.
HBO—Hits by opponent.
HB—Hit batsmen.
HR—Home runs.
I—Innings.
IO—Innings by opponents.
IP—Innings pitched.
L—Lost.
NH—No hits.
PG—Per game.
PB—Passed balls.
PO—Put outs.
PT—Percentage.
R—Runs.
RO—Runs by opponent.
SB—Stolen bases.
SO—Struck out.
SH—Sacrifice hits.
T—Tie or tie games.
TB—Total bases.
TC—Total chances.
TF—Total feats.
TO—Pitcher taken out.
W—Won.
WP—Wild pitch.
1B—1 base hit.
2B—2 base hits.
3B—3 base hits.
1HG—1 hit game.
2HG—2 hit games.
3HG—3 hit games.
4HG—4 hit games.

Publishers' Preface

THE REACH OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE BASE BALL GUIDE FOR 1910 is herewith presented to the Base Ball loving people of America. This issue is the twenty-eighth consecutive annual publication of the REACH GUIDE, the eleventh issue under the present editorship, and the tenth yearly edition as the official handbook of the American League.

The American League is now so well established as a major league that its permanence is assured. This gives the official recognition of the REACH GUIDE as the official handbook of the American League special value, in recognition of which fact the publishers of the REACH GUIDE take pleasure and pride in presenting, on another page, an attestation by President Ban Johnson, of the American League, of the exclusive official character of the REACH OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE GUIDE.

As the Official Guide of the American League the REACH GUIDE contains, in completed form, everything of interest—both official and unofficial—concerning the doings, the records and the averages of that organization. Nothing has been left unrecorded and everything has been so exhaustively narrated as to warrant the complete satisfaction of the magnates, managers, players and patrons of the American League.

But, while the REACH GUIDE is distinctly an Official Guide of the American League, it has not discarded any of the features which have made it hitherto a valuable general guide. It still covers the entire base ball field, doing ample justice to the National League and the various National Association minor leagues, all of whose official records and averages are given in full.

Considering the vast ground covered, the care and work expended upon the text, the number and beauty of the illustrations, and the completeness alike of the historical and statistical presentations, we are confident that the 1910 REACH GUIDE is up to its standard, and that means supreme excellence in this line of base ball literature—a broad claim truly, but one that we are confident will be, as heretofore, amply sustained by both critics and public; in fact, by the entire base ball world, to please which in all ways is the earnest and constant endeavor of

THE A. J. REACH COMPANY.



BAN B. JOHNSON

President of the American League

The 1909 Base Ball Season

REVIEWED BY EDITOR RICHTER

THE year 1909 is now a closed book in base ball history. With its passing closed the seventieth year since the evolution of the sport; the thirty-eighth season of organized ball; the thirty-fourth race of the National League; the ninth campaign of the American League; and the twenty-seventh year of publication of REACH'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE, whose pages thus continually record practically the entire history of modern organized ball; thus forming an invaluable library of the record and history of the chief sport of a nation of over eight millions of human beings.

A SUCCESSFUL SEASON

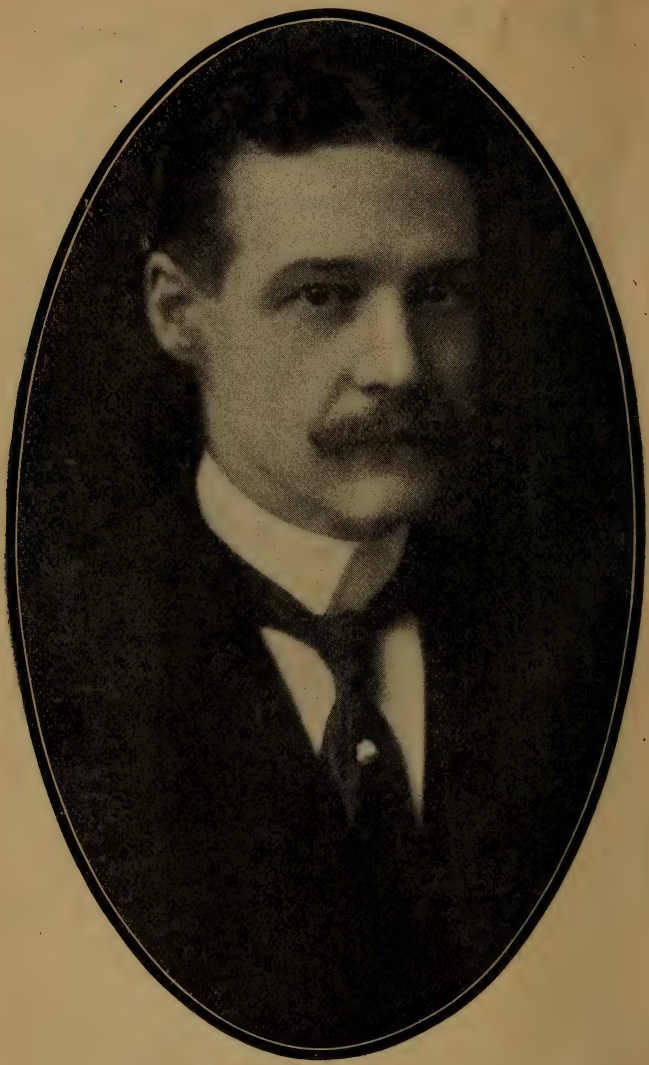
It is a pleasure to be able to state that, broadly considered, the 1909 base ball season was remarkably successful. Candor, however, compels the admission that the 1909 success was not quite up to the standard set by the wonderful 1907 and 1908 seasons—which were simply phenomenal and may never be repeated. A trifling 1909 decline in interest, enthusiasm and attendance must not, however, be taken as indicative of a culmination of base ball popularity or of exhaustion of public enthusiasm, because the conditions were so vastly different then and now that by comparison 1909 looms up as simply wonderful. Base ball has not yet reached its highest pinnacle, nor has recession set in; and if there was seemingly a slight check to the onward and upward rush of the sport, or an apparent cloying of the public appetite, it was simply due to external conditions, without permanent obstructive effect.

THE HANDICAPS OF THE SEASON

In the major league arena affairs from the start shaped themselves adversely to realization of the hopes and expectations aroused by the culminating events of the wondrous 1908 season. As in the two preceding seasons there was no improvement in business conditions; or, if there was it was injurious rather than beneficial to base ball attendance. Also, as in previous seasons, continuous bad Spring weather gave the game a check from which it did not recover so quickly or easily as heretofore, owing to the fact that neither big league race developed along the lines predicted and expected. In the National League there was practically no race after the first third of the season, and with such mighty centers of population and influence as New York and Chicago out of it practically all season both interest and attendance were bound to decline locally and generally. In the American League there was no race until the last third of the season, and meantime there had been such serious disappointment experienced in cities like Chicago, New York and St. Louis that interest lagged to a degree that the rejuvenation of Boston and Philadelphia could only partially atone for.

WELL-SUSTAINED PATRONAGE

That, under such conditions, the aggregate attendance should fall but little short of the great total of other preceding years, and that all clubs should emerge with great, though lessened, profit attests convincingly the vitality and permanence of the Nation's base ball sentiment. In the National League New York, Chicago and Philadelphia attendance naturally suffered from the disappointing performance of teams which had been universally as well as locally regarded as pennant-contenders all the way, whereas only Chicago was in the



FRANCIS C. RICHTER
Editor REACH GUIDE

race to the finish. But the decline was partially atoned for by the splendid support Pittsburg gave its great team; by the increased support of the Cincinnati Reds at home; by a notable increase in St. Louis patronage, and by the fact that Brooklyn and Boston held their own. In the American League the decline in attendance at New York, Chicago and St. Louis, for potent reasons, was amply compensated for by the generous patronags of Boston, Detroit, Cleveland and Philadelphia—the latter city furnishing an authentic world's record for attendance in a four-game series. The modern tendency toward lessened bleacher attendance and increased grand-stand patronage was more marked last year than ever before—thus attesting the steady improvement in the quality, if not the quantity, of the patronage accorded professional base ball as conducted along safe and solid lines by the present generation of base ball magnates and leaders.

THF ARTISTIC SIDE

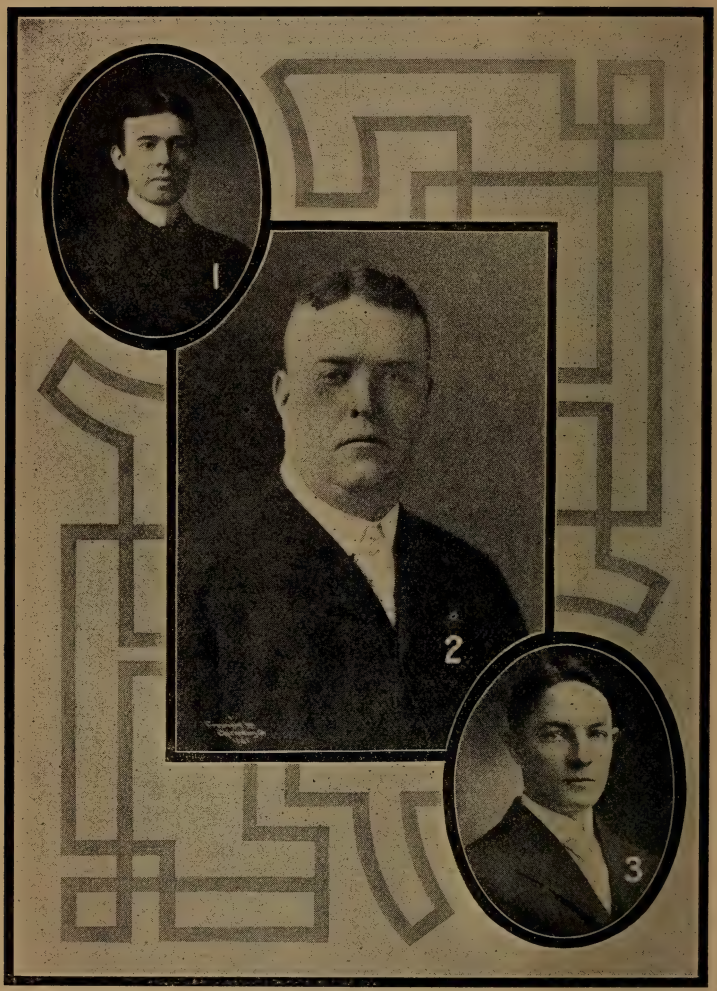
From an artistic standpoint the 1909 major league season was quite up to the modern standard—that is as to quality of ball furnished without considering the races, which are, after all, shaped by such factors as condition, accidents, luck and management quite as much as by skill. On the whole, the team and individual fielding was high class, the base-running up to standard and the batting to about as high an average as, we suppose, is possible under the foul-strike rule. The pitcher being still the dominant figure in the game, pitchers' games abounded, as usual, and yet batting feats exceeded rare pitching feats, there being, for instance, not a no-hit performance in the majors as against six last year. Individual records were also lacking, with the solitary exception of the continuous-catching performance of catcher Gibson, of Pittsburg. In the matter of

EXTRA-INNINGS GAMES

no major league record was broken or equalled, the longest National League game being 17 innings between the Boston and New York teams on July 26; and the longest American League game, 18 innings, between Detroit and Washington on July 18. In the minor leagues, however, a new record was made, the Decatur and Bloomington (I.-I.-I. League) clubs playing 26 innings on May 31. Pitcher Mitchell, of the San Antonio team of the Texas League, also established a world's strike-out record by striking out 20 Galveston batsmen in a nine-innings game. The Grim Reaper was just as busy thinning out the ranks in 1909 as in other years, many shining lights of the past and present generation being gathered in; but his full fury was vented upon the National League—to the entire exclusion of the American League—as witnesss the sudden deaths of President Dovey, of Boston; President Durham, of Philadelphia; and the tragic end of the National League President, Harry C. Pulliam, by his own hand. In conclusion, it is a pleasure to add that in the matter of deportment of magnates, managers and players the 1909 season left little to be desired; not one scandalous event and few reprehensible incidents ocurring to smirch a grand base ball season.

MINOR LEAGUE TRIBULATIONS

In the great minor league world some of the conditions that handicapped the major leagues, such as bad weather and uncertain business conditions, also prevailed. To these were added, here and there, such handicaps as ill-balanced circuits; geographical drawbacks; internal discords; and widely diffused club extravagance as evidenced in universal violation of wholesome and indispensable salary-limit rules—an old and seemingly ineradicable evil. Under the conditions a vast majority of the minor leagues found the struggle for existence harder than in recent years, and that, too, despite the fact that most of them furnished closer and more exciting races than the major leagues. The Class A leagues went through the season unscathed and the American Association enjoyed the closest race and



AMERICAN LEAGUE EXECUTIVES

1, C. W. Somers, Vice-President; 2, Ban B. Johnson, President; 3, Robert B. McRoy, Secretary. Photo by Chickering.

greatest aggregate attendance in its history. Of the Class B leagues the New England League presented the best race and secured the greatest financial success, but all of them went through the season with unimpaired circuits and in shape to continue another year. The brunt of misfortune was borne by the Class C and D leagues. Of the former class only the Northwestern League, Virginia League and Texas League held their own; of the latter class nearly all were in more or less trouble, many of them were kept busy repairing circuit breaks, and several collapsed in midseason. The outlaw leagues were hit hard, and all went by the board except the California League, and that one was so badly wrecked that its only hope of survival was admission to the "organized ball" family.

SPLENDID QUALITY OF BALL

Despite the hardships suffered by most of the minor leagues of the country during the 1909 season there is no doubt at all that practically all of the Class A, B and C leagues and a great majority of the Class D leagues finished their respective seasons with circuits unimpaired, with courage undaunted by reverses, and in condition and disposition to resume operations in 1910—thanks almost entirely to the solidarity of base ball interests created, and the confidence in the future inspired, by the National Association. No higher tribute can be paid that organization than the plain and truthful statement that the obstacles successfully surmounted in the 1909 season by the various minor leagues would have, in pre-Association days, quite wrecked them all. The splendid quality of ball furnished by the minor leagues, each according to its class, under the modern system of stable teams and territory is indicated by the close races all along the line, the vast number of young ball players developed and marketed, and the many remarkable team and individual performances during the 1909 season, chief among which is a world's professional record made by Pitcher Mitchell, of the San Antonio (Texas League) team, in striking out 20 Galveston batsmen in a nine-innings game.

THE WORLD'S SERIES

The season of 1909 also furnished one more splendid World's Championship Series. The Pittsburg National League champions won in a hard battle a series which, for the first time, went to the prescribed limit of seven games, and thus retrieved the galling defeat of 1903 at the hands of the Boston Americans. The Detroit champions, of the American League, battled just as hard to atone for the rankling defeats of 1907-08, but Pittsburg was not to be denied in the decisive contest, and thus the American League champions went down to defeat for the third time. In the matter of attendance and receipts the 1909 World's Series broke all records, while the general public interest in the series was as keen as ever, thus assuring its perpetuation. What the contest lacked in standard skill was more than atoned for by the keen rivalry of the contestants, the alternation of victories, the doubt of the final result until the last game's conclusion, and unusual and spectacular incidents. So the National League has the satisfaction of retaining the supreme title for another year, while the American League has the consolation that its representative team made a fight in which it compelled the opposing team to extend itself to the limit, and in which as much credit attached to the vanquished as glory to the victor.

VALUE OF "ORGANIZED BALL"

Reviewing the operation as a whole of the major and minor leagues during the 1909 season, it can be said, in all truth, that, despite a seeming check by comparison with the two preceding extraordinary seasons the game of base ball in its professional state is upon as firm, popular and satisfactory basis as ever, and with every prospect of further development, inasmuch as the limit of the popularity, prestige and patronage of the national game has not yet been reached—has, in



AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB PRESIDENTS

John I. Taylor, Boston — Thos. C. Noyes, Washington — John Kilfoyl, Cleveland
Frank J. Farrell, New York — Robert L. Hedges, St. Louis
Ben. F. Shibe, Athletics — Chas. Comiskey, Chicago — Frank J. Navin, Detroit

fact, only been approached; and countless possibilities still stretch before it. In conclusion we can but repeat once more our often expressed conviction that with a grand record of accomplishments behind "organized ball," and a promise of even greater achievements in the future; with the dual-league principle triumphant through the firm establishment of two major leagues; with all of the minor leagues successfully operating through their protecting National Association; with all parties living in security under the National Agreement, wisely administered by a just and honest National Commission; well may all base ball men view the past with pride, the present with satisfaction, and the future with confidence. So let us scan the dead season of 1909 for instruction and guidance, without regrets; and turn resolutely to 1910 with full confidence in the glorious future of the Greatest Game on Earth!



Neal Ball being presented with loving cup for making an unassisted triple play, July 19, 1909.

Unassisted 1909 Triple Play.

IN the first game of the Cleveland-Boston double-header, July 19, 1909, at Cleveland, shortstop Neal Ball, of the Cleveland team made a triple play unassisted. This was the seventh play of the kind in baseball history, and only the second time it has been accomplished in a major league game—Paul Hines, of Providence, being the first man ever to perform the feat in a game against Boston at Providence, May 8, 1878, which record stood unique until 1902. Ball's triple play came in the second inning, after Wagner reached first on Bradley's error and Stahl bunted safely. With three balls and two strikes on McConnell, the hit-and-run signal was given. McConnell hit a savage line drive over second that looked like a safe hit. Running behind the base, Ball caught the ball, putting McConnell out. He then touched second, retiring Wagner, who was on his way to third. Stepping off the bag, Ball retired Stahl as he ran up to him. Following is the correct record of previous triple plays:

May 8, 1878—Paul Hines, outfielder of Providence, at Providence, against Boston.
Aug. 18, 1902—Harry O'Hagan, first base, of Rochester, at Jersey City.
Sept. 6, 1902—Frank Eustace, third base of Pottsville, against Lebanon.
Sept. 6, 1902—William McGuire, shortstop of Hoaquim, against Tacoma.
June 10, 1904—Larry Schafly, second base, of Portland, against Seattle.
Sept. 6, 1906—Simeon Murch, second base, of Manchester, at New Bedford.
Aug. 17, 1908—Decker, first base, of Richfield, Pa., against Beaver Springs.



AMERICAN LEAGUE 1909 MANAGERS

1, Connie Mack, Athletics; 2, Joe Cantillon, Washington; 3, Jas. R. McAleer, St. Louis; 4, George Stallings, New York; 5, Fred Lake, Boston; 6, William Sullivan, Chicago; 7, Hugh Jennings, Detroit; 8, James McGuire, Cleveland.

The American League's 1909 Record

[Summarized by EDITOR RICHTER]

THE ninth annual championship race of the American League since expansion to major league status, which began April 12, ended October 4, 1909, with Detroit as the pennant winner for the third successive time, after another one of the remarkably close and exciting races the American League is blessed with year after year. The Detroit team's third pennant capture establishes a new record for the American League, successive captures have heretofore been limited to two—that feat having been achieved successfully by Boston and Detroit. The Chicago and Athletics also each won the pennant twice, but not successively. By its triple success the Detroit Club also added to its local record; as the only other champion team Detroit ever had, the National League team of 1887, only won the championship once.

THE DETROIT TEAM

deserves the greatest credit for its achievement, as last year it had to again extend itself to the utmost to win out and had to duplicate its 1907 feat of winning out in the Eastern section; and that, too, after having been compelled, as in 1908, to battle to the very last day of the season. Furthermore, the champions have each year been compelled to overcome a severe slump and to make up lost ground in the final stages of the race under crucial conditions. Generally speaking, the 1909 race did not compare with the 1908 race, because the number of pennant-contenders became limited early in the race. New York, St. Louis and Cleveland successively fell by the wayside, Chicago was left at the post, and Washington was never in the race. The Athletic and Boston teams showed unexpected strength and these two made the running with Detroit until September, when a two-weeks' slump eliminated Boston and put it up to the Athletics to head off Detroit. The Quakers made a game fight; decisively beat Detroit in their final series with the champions; and kept up the race clear to the wire, only to be beaten by "a nose."

BOSTON'S TEAM

of young players finished a good third, thus advancing from fifth place in 1908—a splendid gain under adverse conditions. The "hit-less" wonders from Chicago, though left at the post, in more or less experimental condition all season, and under new management, made another one of their proverbial persistent and consistent struggles against cumulative ills and finished in fourth place—ahead of at least three teams which on form and paper had figured as stronger than the White Sox—and thus lost but one peg on 1908. The New York team, also under new management and with an experimental team, showed greatly improved form over the preceding year, and advanced from last place to a fifth-place finish, just a shade behind the Chicago team—a wonderful gain, all things considered, which affords ground for the hope of better things in future for the luckless New York Club.

THE CLEVELAND TEAM

which in 1908 finished a close second, and which was figured as the 1909 winner, experienced a fearful fall and proved to be one of the greatest disappointments of the season. The team started poorly, never really got into the running except for a short time in mid-season, and soon thereafter was completely out of the race, with only hope of a first-division finish remaining—which hope was shattered on the home stretch when both Chicago and New York passed Cleveland and consigned the latter to sixth place, where it finished. The next most dismal failure was St. Louis, which made such a wonderful showing in 1908 that a great race, with possible pennant honors for 1909, seemed assured. Unexpectedly the Browns were left at the post, trailed in the second division all season, gradually settled immovably into seventh place, and finished there, nothing



AMERICAN LEAGUE UMPIRES

1, Jack Sheridan; 2, Kerins; 3, Tom Connolly; 4, Silk O'Loughlin; 5, Kerins deciding a close play; 6, Evans; 7, Evans in a play at the plate; 8, Egan; 9, Perrine.

but the worse showing of Washington saving the Browns from the tail-end. The Washington team also belied the promise of the preceding year's seventh-place finish. The Senators started badly, went to the bottom on June 29 and remained there continuously to the season's end. Following is the complete 1909 record:

	Detroit	Athletics	Boston	Chicago	New York	Cleveland	St. Louis	Washington	Won	Per cent
Detroit		8	13	15	14	14	18	16	98	.645
Athletic ...14			11	10	14	13	14	19	95	.621
Boston 9	10			13	13	14	13	16	88	.583
Chicago 6	12	9			14	8	10	19	78	.513
New York.. 8	8	9	8			14	13	14	74	.490
Cleveland .. 8	9	8	13	8			14	11	71	.461
St. Louis... 3	8	7	12	8	8			15	61	.407
Washington 6	3	6	3	6	11	7			42	.276
Lost 54	58	63	74	77	82	89	110	607		

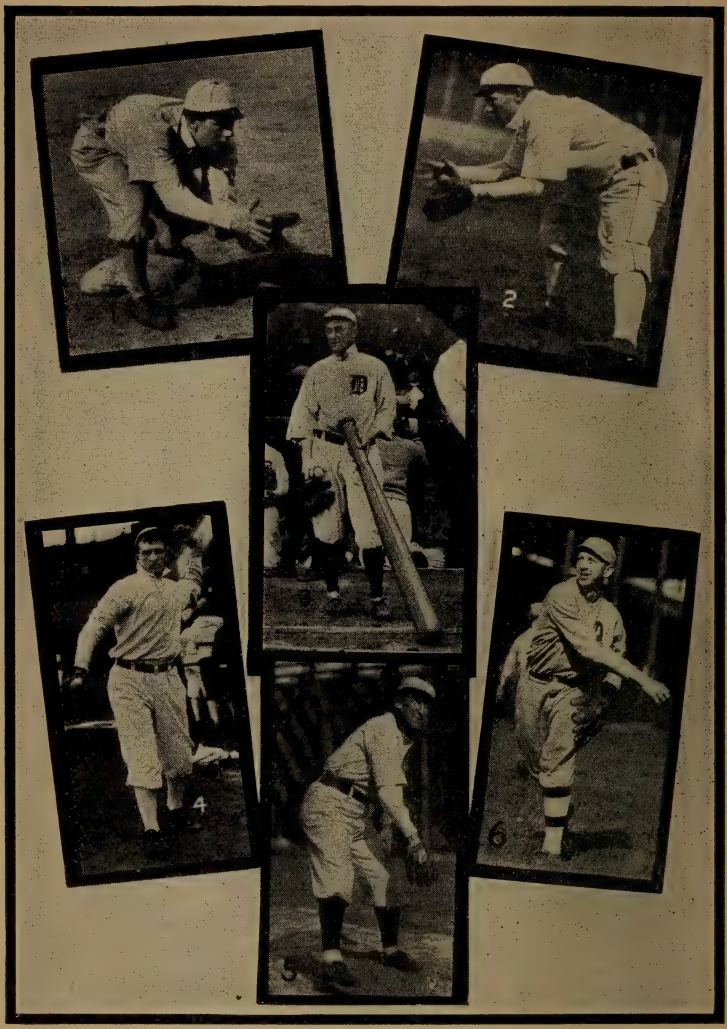
	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Detroit	98	54	.645	New York	74	77	.490
Athletics	95	58	.621	Cleveland	71	82	.434
Boston	88	63	.583	St. Louis	61	89	.407
Chicago	78	74	.513	Washington	42	110	.276

THE INTER-CLUB SERIES

Not a team in the American League won all of its season series. The Athletics and Detroit came nearest to it, the former winning all its series in about equal proportion, except the one with Chicago, which was lost by a narrow margin. Detroit won all of its series except the one with the Athletics, and owes its pennant capture to its overwhelming success against St. Louis and Washington. Boston lost the series to the Athletics and Detroits and won all of the rest. The Chicagos won their series with Washington, Athletics and New York, and lost the rest, their worst showing being with Boston, Cleveland, Detroit and St. Louis. Cleveland won the St. Louis and Chicago series, tied Washington and lost all the other series, Boston, Detroit and New York being particularly hard for the Naps. New York captured the series with St. Louis, Cleveland and Washington and fell down hard before the Athletics, Chicagos and Detroits. St. Louis won only two series, namely, with Chicago and Washington, and made a miserable showing against Detroit, from whom only three games out of twenty-one were won. The Washington team made a uniformly poor showing against all of its competitors, failed to win a series, and did not even reach double figures in any series, except with Cleveland, which resulted in a tie.

THE INTER-SECTIONAL SERIES

During the campaign of 1909, the Western teams made three trips to the East, the result of which was a total of 99 victories for the East and 74 victories for the West, as against 79 victories and 94 defeats for the East at home last year. Following is the record for the three combined Western trips this season to the East:



AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

1, Purtell, Chicago, leading second baseman; 2, Hahn, Chicago, leading right fielder; 3, Ty Cobb, Detroit, leading batter, run-getter and base runner; 4, Sutor, Chicago, leading pitcher; 5, Ganley, Philadelphia, second sacrifice hitter; 6, Eddie Collins, Philadelphia, second base runner and batter.

Photos by Van Oeyen, Burke and Detroit News

EAST AT HOME.

	W	L	PT
Athletics	28	16	.636
Boston	27	16	.628
New York	25	17	.595
Washington	19	25	.432
	99	74	

WEST ABROAD.

	W	L	PT
Chicago	26	18	.591
Detroit	20	24	.455
Cleveland	16	28	.364
St. Louis	12	29	.293
	74	99	

During the 1909 season the Eastern teams also made three trips to the West and made an improved showing, winning 71 games to the West's 105 games; as against 50 victories and 126 defeats last year. Following is the record of the combined Eastern trips to the West:

WEST AT HOME.

	W	L	PT
Detroit	31	13	.705
Chicago	28	16	.636
St. Louis	26	18	.591
Cleveland	20	24	.455
	105	71	

EAST ABROAD.

	W	L	PT
Athletics	23	21	.523
Boston	22	21	.512
New York	18	26	.409
Washington	8	37	.178
	71	105	

On the entire 1909 season in the games between the Western and Eastern teams the former scored 179 victories to the Eastern teams' 170 victories; as against the 1908 totals of 220 victories for the West and 129 victories for the East. Following is the 1909 record of the inter-sectional series on all grounds:

THE EASTERN TOTAL.

	W	L	PT
Athletics	51	37	.580
Boston	49	37	.570
New York	43	43	.500
Washington	27	62	.303
	170	179	

THE WESTERN TOTAL.

	W	L	PT
Chicago	54	34	.614
Detroit	51	37	.580
St. Louis	38	47	.447
Cleveland	36	52	.409
	179	170	

The above shows an almost complete restoration in 1909 of balance of power between the East and West which in the two preceding years had been almost completely destroyed by overwhelming preponderance of Western team strength. This also explains why each section had one team battling to the end for the pennant, and why the four first-division positions at the finish were halved by the two sections. Of the Western teams St. Louis and Cleveland showed marked decadence, while the Athletics and Boston, of the Eastern section, showed corresponding gain in strength. The inter-sectional record also shows that Chicago made a better showing on the whole than any other Western team, and that Detroit owes its third triumph solely to its superiority over the clubs in its own section.

DEATH OF A RECORD-HOLDER

John V. B. Hatfield, who thirty years ago was known from the Atlantic to the Pacific as one of the greatest base ball players of the day, died of heart failure in his home at 156 Fifth avenue, Long Island City, on February 21, 1909. He played ball in the days of the old Eckfords and the Mutuals, but enthusiasts of the present generation know him chiefly as the man with the record for long distance throwing. He was 62 years old. In Brooklyn, on October 15, 1872, he threw a base ball a distance of 400 feet 7½ inches. Hundreds of base ball players have tried to exceed that distance since, but there is no authentic record that any person has been successful, and John Hatfield's mark stands to this day. Mr. Hatfield had long been out of professional base ball, but was well known throughout the base ball world. A brother, "Gil" Hatfield, once was a member of the New York Giants. Mr. Hatfield was a member of the Turf Benevolent Association. A widow and one daughter survive him.



AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

1, Spencer, Boston, leading catcher; 2, Bush, Detroit, leading sacrifice hitter and second run-getter; 3, Davy Jones, Detroit, leading left fielder; 4, Terry Turner, Cleveland, leading shortstop; 5, Parent, Chicago, leading center fielder; 6, Bradley, Cleveland, leading third baseman; 7, Isbell, Chicago, leading first baseman.

Photos by Van Oeyen

American League's 1909 Race

[Described by EDITOR RICHTER]

THE American League was as fortunate in its 1909 race as it has been heretofore each season since expansion, with one exception, although last year's race fell somewhat short of the wonderful 1908 campaign by reason of the fact that at the finish the issue was confined to two teams, the Detroit and Athletics, whereas the previous year Detroit, Cleveland and Chicago had a look-in up to within a few days of the season's close, and the issue as between Detroit and Chicago was not settled until the final game between these two teams on the closing day of the season. When the 1909 race opened it appeared certain that the four Western teams would be the contenders, with only an outside chance for an Eastern club—all of the teams of that section being in experimental condition, all having finished in the second division in 1908. Singularly enough, a complete reversal of form was experienced by four teams. Cleveland and St. Louis fell off terribly and by progressive stages, while the Athletics and Bostons from the start showed constantly improving form, which the Philadelphians maintained clear to the end. The balance of power between the two sections, completely upset in 1908, was thus fully restored in 1909, each section furnishing one contender to the finish and halving the first-division positions. This result, while, of course, disappointing to two Western constituencies, made for the good of the American League as a whole, as it maintained a level of local interest all over the circuit, and also made for the financial salvation of the situation. Particularly fortunate, also, was it for the Philadelphia member of the league, which at the beginning of the season faced a serious problem with a tremendously expensive new base ball plant and a supposedly inferior team on its hands. That this team should develop at once and steadily into one of the most powerful teams in the league and the leading Eastern team in the race was a godsend to the Athletic Club and an undisguised blessing to the American League. The 1909 race was

NOT SO REMARKABLE

as the 1908 race for inexplicable slumps and wonderful spurts, as all of the teams, with the exception of Detroit, maintained an even pace in progress or recession. St. Louis and Chicago were never in the race. Boston and Philadelphia ran steadily all season. Cleveland maintained a steady gait to mid-season, and then began falling, after which it kept on sliding without a check to the end. New York made a good stand, then experienced one slump and thereafter played at about a fifth-place gait for the remainder of the season. Washington started poorly, could never get going at any stage and never was guilty of even a temporary spurt such as had occasionally relieved the gloom of the preceding season. Detroit alone played erratically, experiencing a whirlwind start, two terrific slumps and as many brilliant recoveries and another wonderful finish—in this respect almost exactly duplicating its wonderful 1907 campaign, and that, too, against the same team, the Philadelphia Athletics, under precisely similar conditions.

THE START OF THE RACE

was auspicious for the Western teams, Detroit and Cleveland being tied for first place on April 15. On the following day Detroit shook off Cleveland and annexed the lead, with New York as the runner-up. On April 22 New York tied Detroit for a day and on April 24 New York went to the front, remaining there two days. On April 26 Detroit again got the lead, and thereafter maintained it continuously, except for one day, May 22, until August 8 inclusive. In the earlier stages of this prolonged incumbency it looked as if Detroit would make a runaway race of it, as the lead grew larger from day to day until the early days of June. During this period the Tigers appeared to be invincible in all departments and it was during this time that pitcher Mullen made a record of 11 consecutive victories.



DETROIT AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

Champions American League

1, Delehanty; 2, Bush; 3, Moriarity; 4, Beckendorf; 5, Lelivelt; 6, Tom Jones; 7, Works. Photos by Van Oeyen

WESTERN TEAMS IN TROUBLE

While Detroit was thus perched on the top rung in apparent invincibility, the other Western teams were having their troubles. St. Louis early gave signs of weakness, which grew plainer as the race progressed, and try as it would, the team could not get started, lingering around seventh place continuously. Chicago also appeared unable to strike a winning team combination and had all it could do during this experimental condition to hold its own around the top of the second division in the struggle with Cleveland and the Athletics, the former playing in-and-out ball while the latter was gradually developing its best team and true form. In the meantime New York and Boston were acting as the

RUNNERS-UP TO DETROIT

with varying fortunes until May 11, when the two were tied for the place. Boston then dislodged New York for five days, when the two again were tied and so remained for four days. On May 21 Boston regained the place. The next day the Athletics jumped from third place to first place for a day, Detroit dropping to second place and Boston and New York to a third-place tie. During this long struggle the Athletics had trailed along in fifth and fourth places, with Cleveland and Chicago. Early in May the Athletics secured fourth place clear, gradually crawled up in percentage until May 21, when the team reached third place, and next day dislodged Detroit from first place. The wonderful thing about this was that the Athletics accomplished this rise on their first Western trip and dislodged the Tigers by beating them upon their own grounds the Detroits thus experiencing the first, and worst, of their several slumps of the season.

DETROIT'S SECOND SLUMP

On Sunday, May 23, the Detroits recovered the lead by a victory over Washington while the Athletics lay idle for the day. With this victory, too, the champions began to recover from their slump and by a long and brilliant run of successes against their Western rivals they soon widened the gap between themselves and the Athletics and maintained their lead continuously from May 23 until August 9 and at one stage of the prolonged run it seemed all over but the shouting—and so it would have been, probably, but for another slump, started on an Eastern trip and continued at home with such persistence that Manager Jennings found it necessary to make a mid-season infield change by the substitution of first baseman Jones, secured from St. Louis, for Rossman, and the displacement of second baseman and captain Schaefer by Jim Delehanty, secured from Washington.

THE DETROIT-ATHLETIC STRUGGLE

Meantime, the Athletics kept dogging the champions from May 23 until June 7, when New York got the place for four days. Thereafter the Highlanders faded away and were never again a factor in the race. On June 11 the Athletics again took up the running with Detroit and kept at it continuously—except on June 25 and June 28, when Boston dislodged them—until August 10, when Detroit had reached another crucial stage through a poor Eastern trip. On that date the Athletics at Philadelphia defeated Detroit and tied them for first place. This tie was maintained for four days. On August 14 the Athletics assumed the lead by beating St. Louis while Detroit played a tie game with Washington. On Sunday, August 15, the two teams tied again, because Detroit beat Chicago while the Athletics were idle. On August 16 the Athletics regained the lead and held it for eight days. On August 24 in the first game of the Detroit-Athletics series at Detroit, the champions beat the leaders and regained first place and strengthened their hold by defeating the Athletics twice more. The balance of this final Western trip was also unfortunate for the Athletics, the latter thus at the crucial stage experiencing their only poor Western trip



DETROIT AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

Champions American League

1, Ty Cobb; 2, Sam Crawford; 3, O'Leary; 4, Jennings, Manager; 5, Rossman; 6, McIntyre; 7, Davy Jones. Photos by Burke

of the season. Thereafter, or from August 25 to the finish, the Detroits were never again headed. Their

SLENDER LEAD

however, was in constant danger, and when the time approached for their last Eastern trip of the season it was apparent that their pennant chances hinged upon the results of that crucial tour—a condition precisely similar to that which they confronted, and surmounted, in 1907. The Detroits were scheduled to open their last Eastern trip at Philadelphia for four games with their only competitor for the flag. The conditions were such that it was necessary for the Athletics to make a sweep of the series in order to tie the Detroits, in which event there was little doubt that the Athletics, with a home finish, would win out. The four games were played, September 16, 17, 18, 20, before the largest aggregate attendance for that number of games in the history of base ball (a total of 117,204). Detroit won one game of the series, and thus escaped from their most vital series of the season, in the enemy's country, with a slender lead of 14 percentage points, or .640 against .626.

THE EXCITING FINISH

Thereafter it was for the brief remainder of the season a neck-and-neck race, in which every game counted heavily for or against the respective winners, and with each team extended to the utmost. The Athletics unexpectedly dropped the first game of the series with the experimental St. Louis team, but fortunately for them, Detroit on the same day also lost, equally unexpectedly, a game to Washington in a double-header—each team thus losing a golden opportunity to gain on the other. Each team captured the remainder of their series, respectively, with St. Louis and Washington, thus postponing eventualities for the next series. Here again the two teams ran even, the Athletics dropping one game out of four to the experimental Cleveland team, while the Detroits did comparatively better by winning three games out of four from the New Yorks, then going at their best, with eight consecutive victories to their credit and with fourth place in sight. Then came the last dash, in which

THE ATHLETICS FAILED

Their hopes hinged on the sole and slim probability that Boston would come to their relief by taking two games out of four from Detroit while they made a clean sweep of the five-game Chicago series. All Athletic hopes were dashed, however, on the first day of the series, September 29, when the Bostons fell hard and easily before Detroit, two of their best pitchers failing to stop the indomitable Tigers, who captured a double-header in easy fashion by 5-0 and 8-3, while the Athletics lost the first game of their double-header of the day with Chicago—a ten-inning 2-1 affair which would have been an assured Athletic victory but for a fielding lapse by Rath, an experimental shortstop, and an exasperatingly foolish piece of ninth-inning base-running by Captain Davis. The result of the day's work left the Athletics in such desperate position that their only chance was a sweep of their remaining five games while Detroit was losing two of their remaining four gomes.

THE FINISH CAME

quickly on September 30. The Bostons came to the Athletics' rescue with a 9-7 defeat of Detroit, but the Athletics could not respond with a double victory over Chicago. They broke down under the strain of the race, and the handicap of weak substitutes for shortstop Barry (spiked by Cobb) and catcher Livingstone (injured in the Cleveland series), and lost both games of the day's double-header with Chicago, 8-3 and 6-4—and this ended it, as Detroit could not be overtaken in the four remaining days of the great 1909 race.



DETROIT AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

Champions American League

1, Killian; 2, Schmidt; 3, Summers; 4, Willetts; 5, Stanage; 6, Donovan; 7, Mullin.
Photos by Burke

American League 1909 Teams

[Reviewed by EDITOR RICHTER]

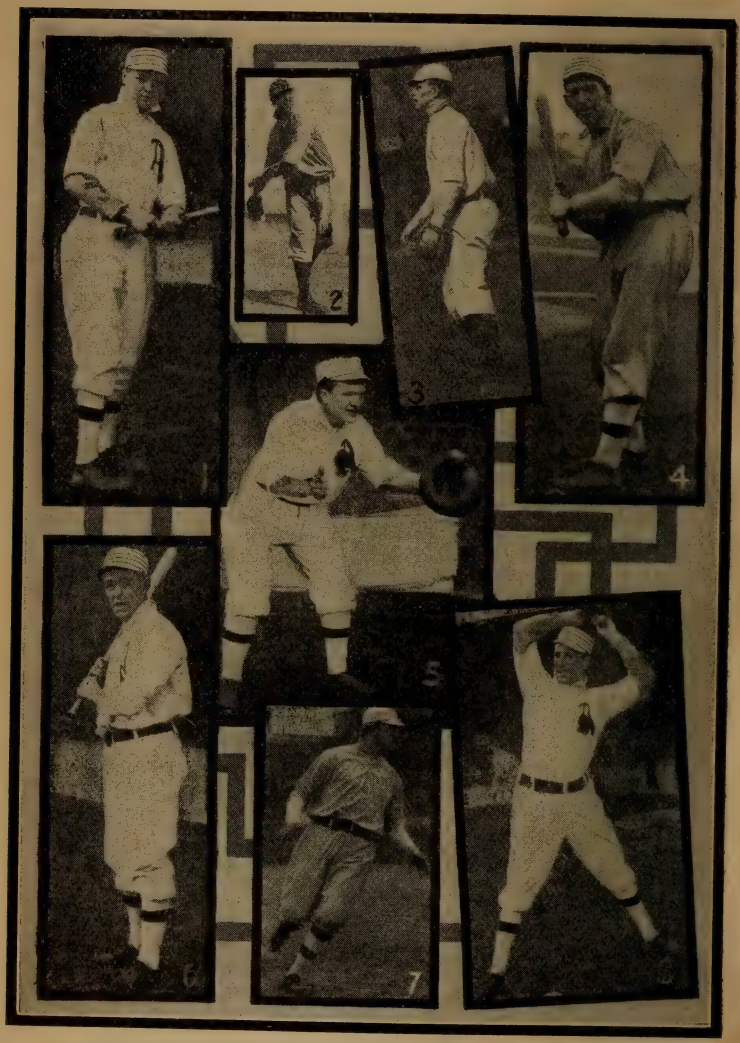
FOLLOWING is a brief synopsis of the causes of success and failure of the eight teams in the American League race of 1909—the hardest race in the history of that organization, and one of the most wonderful championship campaigns in the category of base ball:

THE DETROIT TEAM

which won the pennant for the third successive time under the hardest conditions that ever faced a champion team anxious to retain its hard-won honors, retained the flag solely by reason of the fact that it proved itself the strongest team in the exceptionally strong and well-balanced American League. In point of speed and gameness it had no superior, and in the matter of batting strength, base-running ability, dash, ginger and confidence, no equal. In respect of batting strength it outclassed all of its rivals and thus once more proved the old rule—to which there have been few exceptions—that, everything else being near equal, batting must win. But, in addition to superior batting power, the Detroits presented a well-balanced team, strong in fielding, fast on the bases, adept at "inside work"—all backing an exceptionally powerful pitching corps. The slight weakness in the catching department, which handicapped the team for two years, was remedied by the addition of Stanage and Beckendorf, and the pitching corps was vastly increased in efficiency by the sucessful development of pitcher Willett, the great work of pitcher Summers in his second major league season, the surpassing work of pitcher Mullen and the recovery of his old-time form by pitcher Killian, all of which stood off the loss of Donovan's services, who was incapacitated most of the season with a lame arm. An important factor in the team's success was the heroic remedy applied by Manager Jennings when he found that first baseman Rossman and second baseman Schaefer had deteriorated to such an extent as to gravely imperil the team's pennant chances. In the midst of the team's second and worst slump of the season Jennings made deals with Washington and St. Louis that secured second baseman Jim Delehanty from the former and first baseman Tom Jones from the latter. These two changes once more made the Detroit infield air-tight, improved the team batting and minimized the former effectiveness of south-paw pitchers against Detroit. It is not saying too much to state that this one courageous move by Manager Jennings, more than any other one thing, brought to Detroit its third successive pennant. But not the least factor in the team's success was the superb management of Hugh Jennings, who in 1907 developed the hustling, aggressive, never-say-die spirit of the team, and kept it alive for three seasons under all conditions and in every crisis. In fact, it may be said that it is to this courage in adversity that the Detroit Tigers owe their great feat of capturing the pennant for the third time because their path to success each season was not a primrose one, and was a particularly hard one last season, owing to the infield weakness which developed in mid-season, the strength developed by the Eastern teams which made each Eastern trip exceptionally hard, the fierce and persistent fight the Athletics made, and the finish abroad. Considering the many reverses sustained by the Detroit team at various times, only the marvelous pluck of the team enabled it to win out in a driving finish under conditions which make its 1909 performance even more remarkable than its wonderful work and victories of 1907 and 1908.

THE ATHLETIC TEAM

which finished a close second and made a wonderful run all season, deserved the highest commendation for its wonderful performance, because it was not at the start considered as even a possibility and was by common consent of fans and critics consigned to an inevitable finish somewhere in the second division. This was due to the fact that the



PHILADELPHIA AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Strunk; 2, Plank; 3, Oldring; 4, Thomas; 5, Livingstone; 6, McInnis; 7, Heitmuller; 8, Krause.

Photos by Van Oeyen & Richter

team was entirely experimental and therefore an unknown quantity in the race to everybody but its astute manager, Connie Mack, who put the team together, drilled and developed it, guided it skillfully over the rough places, made it a great fighting machine and brought it to a place which nobody had believed it capable of achieving. When the great team of 1907 which had made a memorable race with Detroit similar to the 1909 race fell to pieces in 1908, Manager Mack was reduced to the necessity of rebuilding his team from the ground up and he wisely accepted the inevitable and courageously undertook his task. With a powerful pitching corps, a veteran infielder and outfielder—Davis and Murphy—as a nucleus, he built up a team which became the wonder of the year. His infield, except for first baseman Davis, was entirely new, with Collins at second, Baker at third and Barry at short field, and it was this infield which became the tower of strength of the team, as the outfield was never quite satisfactory, even Murphy failing to come entirely up to expectations owing to a decline in batting. The young infielders worked together like a well-oiled piece of machinery, under Captain Davis' direction, in fielding and inside work. Collins and Baker developed into first-class batsmen, and Barry proved a wonder in fielding. These qualities, added to clever base-running, made the Athletic infield stand off Detroit's grand outfield in those important particulars. The outfield was only fair, but would have been better had Ganley kept himself in condition. Unexpectly Thomas developed high class catching ability and Livingstone proved himself a most acceptable catcher. Concisely stated, the great factors in the Athletics' success were the great batting of Davis, Collins, Baker, Murphy and Heitmuller, the splendid fielding of the infield, superior base-running and clever "inside" work, and grand pitching by the veterans, Plank, Bender, Coombs and Morgan, and of the youngster, Krause. The latter made a wonderful record in his first major league season, including a run of ten consecutive victories; and Morgan pitched the best ball of his career. Harry Davis' clever captaining deserves a word of praise, and last, but not least, is to be commended Manager Mack's skillful handling of the machine he had built—and it is not every manager who can direct as well as construct.

THE BOSTON TEAM

which finished third, acquitted itself most creditably last season and may be considered as a leading factor in the 1910 race, inasmuch as it is a team of coming youngsters instead of going veterans. The team last season was just emerging from the experimental stage of the previous year, and the result justified every move but one made the preceding fall and winter by President Taylor and Manager Lake, and that one was the trade of pitcher Young and catcher Criger, the equivalents for whom failed to come up to form or expectation. Pitchers Chech and Ryan and catcher Spencer failed to deliver and had to be consigned to minor leagues. All of the other moves proved wise. A fast infield was built up with Stahl, McConnell, Wagner and Lord, the last named proving himself an all-round wonder. The outfield, too, left little to be desired, although Thoney's long illness prevented the club from realizing full value from the outfield. The young catchers have also developed to such an extent that Boston is to-day as well fortified behind the bat as any team in either major league. The team was handicapped more or less all season by illnesses and injuries of valuable players, Thoney being out practically all season, and such invaluable men as Stahl, McConnell, Wagner and Lord at various stages. The greatest handicap, however, was the experimental condition of the pitching corps—made up entirely of youngsters—and it was this lack of balance in this important department which militated against the team's continuous success and dashed pennant hopes when the crucial stage was reached in September. There was, however, some excellent talent in the corps of youngsters, which should find successful develop-



PHILADELPHIA AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Larkin; 2, Dygert; 3, Morgan; 4, Coombs; 5, Lapp; 6, Hartsell; 7, Rath; 8, Bender; 9, Vickers. Photos by Van Oeyen & Richter

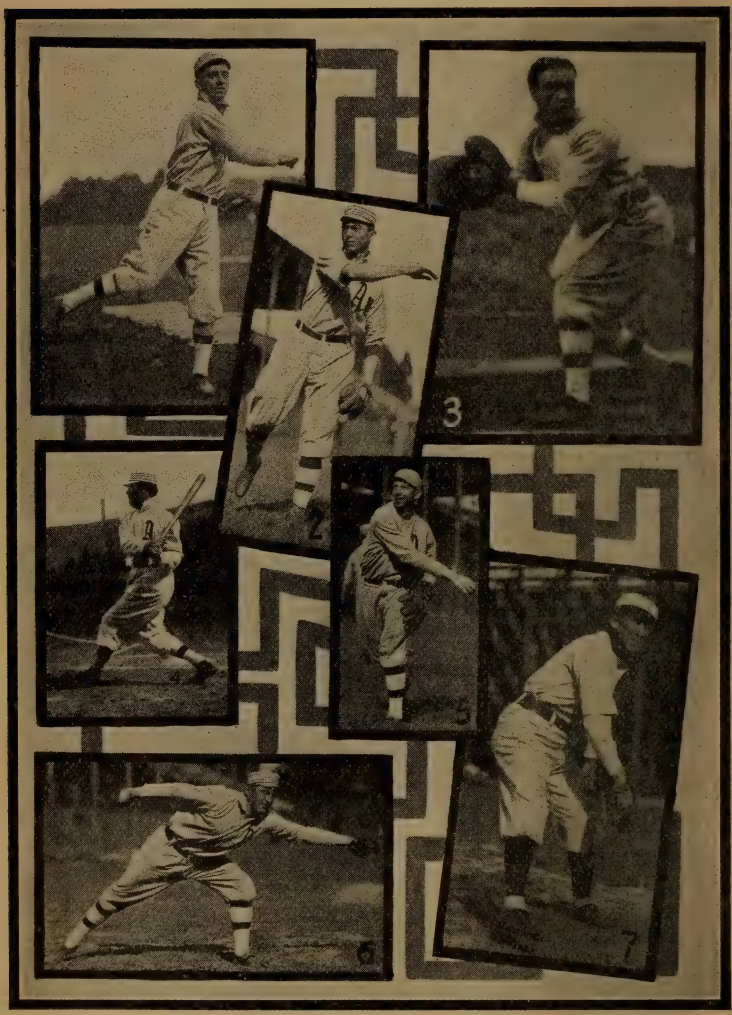
ment this season. Manager Lake deserves high praise for his capable handling of the team in his first full season as a major league manager.

THE CHICAGO TEAM

that remarkable aggregation which always makes its presence in a race felt at some stage, had a bad season in 1909 and yet emerged from the conflict with some degree of glory for its eleventh-hour achievements and in better shape and with better prospects than when it started in the spring. The team had an almost continuous series of misfortunes during the 1909 season and yet it finished but one peg lower than the preceding year, thus outlasting and outranking teams which had been regarded as superior to the White Sox, always known to fame as the "Hit-less Wonders." President Comiskey's efforts to strengthen his team in batting were no more successful last year than heretofore, practically all of his minor league recruits proving failures until the last month of the season when a couple of promising youngsters were picked up in Cole and Messenger. The team was also fortunate in the acquisition of a rising young pitcher in Scott and of two clever infielders in Atz and Purtell. But these gains were more than offset by the failures and misfortunes of the spring and mid-season. First baseman Donohue fell off so badly that he had to be released. The veteran George Davis was incapacitated for practically the entire season, and nearly every regular member of the team was at some time laid up with illness or injuries, thus making constant shifting of the infield and outfield necessary. Another heavy handicap was the lack of condition of Walsh, who carried the burden of pitching honors and work in 1908, and had it not been for the consistent work of Smith, who assumed Walsh's burden, the unexpected development of Scott, and the good work of Sutor, the team would have fared worse and finished lower in the race. But the heaviest handicap was the retirement of Fielder Jones, whose place in the outfield was never satisfactorily filled and whose skillful managerial service was sadly missed, although catcher Sullivan did well as the team manager, considering the exceptionally trying conditions that handicapped him from the start to finish.

THE NEW YORK TEAM

which finished fifth and which was the signal failure of 1908, was one of the comparative successes of 1909, by reason of the fact that with an entirely experimental team, under a new manager, it worked its way up from the bottom and at the finish outranked teams of greater pretension and higher expectation at the start. When Manager Stallings assumed control he had to begin the work of reconstructing a demoralized tail-end team with new, untried material in a field to which he himself had been a stranger for many years, and of whose strength, resources, and limitation he had to acquire knowledge by contact and experience, just like an humble player. Had he succeeded half as well as he did, he would have been entitled to credit; that he succeeded in bringing his team within an ace of the first division was an achievement worthy of highest commendation in view of the fact that it required several months to build up his infield and outfield from the material at his command, and even longer to learn the capacity and limitations of his pitching staff—valuable time during which hope of a high place in the race had to be sacrificed. The outfield problem was satisfactorily solved, but the infield remained an unsatisfactory combination always until the closing weeks of the race, while the catching department also was never quite up to the standard of a winning team. Perhaps the best result achieved by Manager Stallings in the season was the development of a pitching corps of high-class youngsters who promise the best possible work and results in 1910.



PHILADELPHIA AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1. Jack Barry; 2, Baker; 3, Doc Powers; 4, Harry Davis; 5, Eddie Collins; 6, Nichols; 7, Ganley.

Photos by Van Oeyen & Kingsmore

THE CLEVELAND TEAM

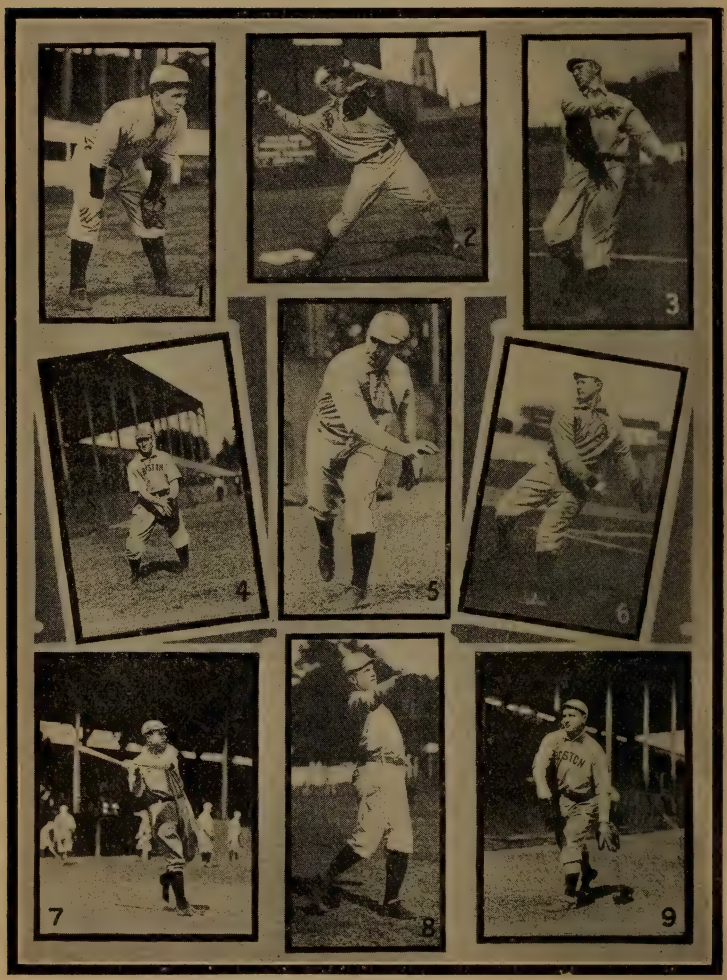
was the signal failure and disappointment of the year. The great race and close finish of 1908 made it the popular favorite for pennant honors last year—a popularity which was enhanced by the favor with which Lajoie was everywhere regarded and the esteem entertained for the club owners, Messrs. Kilfoyl and Somers. The fact that Cleveland had never yet won a pennant also helped to make Cleveland the favorite team, provided the pennant was to remain in the West. But, despite the strong 1908 finish, a powerful team, and every requisite for and incentive to success, the Cleveland team failed again—and even more miserably than ever before. The team started poorly, recovered itself for a time, held its own until mid-season, and then entered a slump which clung to the team for balance of season and led to the resignation of the team management by Lajoie in sheer despair. The chief cause of the team's failure was the total fizzle of the pitching corps. Even Joss failed to hold up his end, and at least half of the pitching corps seemed unable to do anything but lose games which with decent pitching should have been easy victories. Next, was the frequent disorganization of the infield by injuries to or illness of Stovall, Lajoie, Bradley and Turner, the last-named being obliged to quit for the season in the middle of the race. The outfield, too, was a disappointment, as Flick proved unequal to the task of playing regularly, Goode's failure to develop up to expection was a keen disappointment, and Birmingham and Hinchman failed to bat consistently up to major league standard. The one redeeming feature of a most disappointing season was the development of a rising young catcher in Easterley.

THE ST. LOUIS TEAM

was almost as great a disappointment as Cleveland, the difference in degree being due solely to the fact that it has not failed quite as often to realize expectations as the Cleveland team with its annual failures. Judging by the great race and close finish of 1908 the Browns appeared to be sure contenders and possible pennant-winners last year, and so serenely confident of this was Manager McAleer that he practically stood pat for the season. His awakening came early in the race, when St. Louis was left at the post—and then the case was hopeless, as McAleer, in his over-confidence in his veterans, had not provided himself with suitable youngsters for substitutes. The team seemed unable to get a start at any time, and lingered continuously in the second division, hopes of even first-division honors being killed by mid-season. The causes of this distressing fall were cumulative, the entire team of veterans seemingly having gone back at once—which decline manifested itself in light hitting, slow fielding and slower base-running. The outfield was particularly deficient in timely or heavy batting, and this it was which prevented a decent start and later caused the progressive slump of the team. It was a misfortune that illness at this stage prevented the use of the promising young outfielder, Sweitzer. The infield was also noticeably slow, Wallace alone appearing to be up to form. The pitchers did good work in the earlier stages of the race, but soon felt the effect of poor support and in due time they, too, slumped. The only ones to do consistent work were Powell and Pelty, and the only one to manifest improvement was Bailey. Howell's season-long disability was also a handicap. The slump of the team caused Manager McAleer's resignation and to a new manager, Jack O' Connor, was assigned the herculean task of building up a practically new team.

THE WASHINGTON TEAM

also fell far short of the expectations aroused fall of 1908 when the team made a seventh-place finish and presented a line-up indicative of present strength and possible development. For some reason not one of the regulars appeared to be in his best form in the 1909 spring.



BOSTON AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

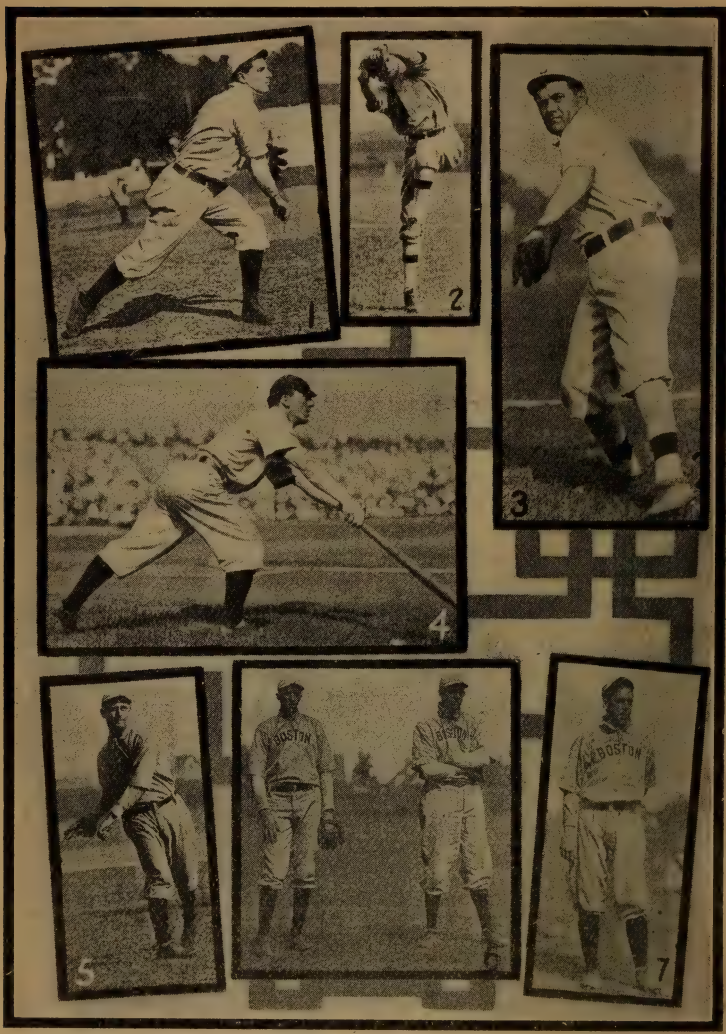
1, McConnell; 2, Lord; 3, Wagner; 4, Carrigan; 5, Arrelanes; 6, Thoney; 7, Speaker; 8, Cicotte; 9, Niles. Photos by Van Oeyen

the chief offender being Jim Delehanty. As a result the team started poorly, frequent infield and outfield changes becoming necessary, and in a short time wholesale experimenting had to be resorted to by Manager Cantillon. The vaunted pitching corps also collapsed, even the great Johnson failing to come anywhere near his 1908 standard, and in this department, too, Manager Cantillon found it necessary to do constant shifting. With the defeats outnumbering the victories and constantly augmenting, the team became demoralized, sank to the bottom in June, soon became hopelessly anchored there, and so once more Cantillon was compelled to do his work of rebuilding all over again—a task to which he set himself with such energy that by dint of trades and purchases by September he had remodeled his team and brought it up to a form which warrranted hope of better things for the 1910 year. Donohue and Freeman proved failures at first base and were replaced by Unglaub, the veteran Schaefer took Delehanty's place at second base, a promising infielder in Yohe was unearthed, a rising outfielder in Lelivelt was secured, George Browne was also added to the outfield, and the pitching corps was strengthened by the development of Gray, Brown, Oberlin and Witherup. When all this had been accomplished Manager Cantillon was removed and Manager McAleer, late of St. Louis was engaged to fill Cantillon's shoes and to endeavor to make a winner with a team and in a city where every predecessor has failed.



CLEVELAND AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Neal Ball; 2, Easterly; 3, Briscoe Lord. Photos by Van Oeyen.



BOSTON AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Steel; 2, Schlitzer; 3, Chech; 4, Gessler; 5, Karger; 6, Collins and Nourse; 7, Pape.
Photos by Van Oeyen

American League 1909 Batting

THE American League's official batting averages for the season of 1909, as compiled by Secretary Robert McRoy, under the direction of President Ban Johnson, are herewith given. The figures show a slight increase in batting over 1908, and a near approach to the standard of 1907, when nine men batted .300, or better. In 1908 only seven men finished in the .300 class, but last year the number again reached nine—which may be, and probably is, due to the exemption of a time-at-bat for a sacrifice fly.

THE TEAM BATTING

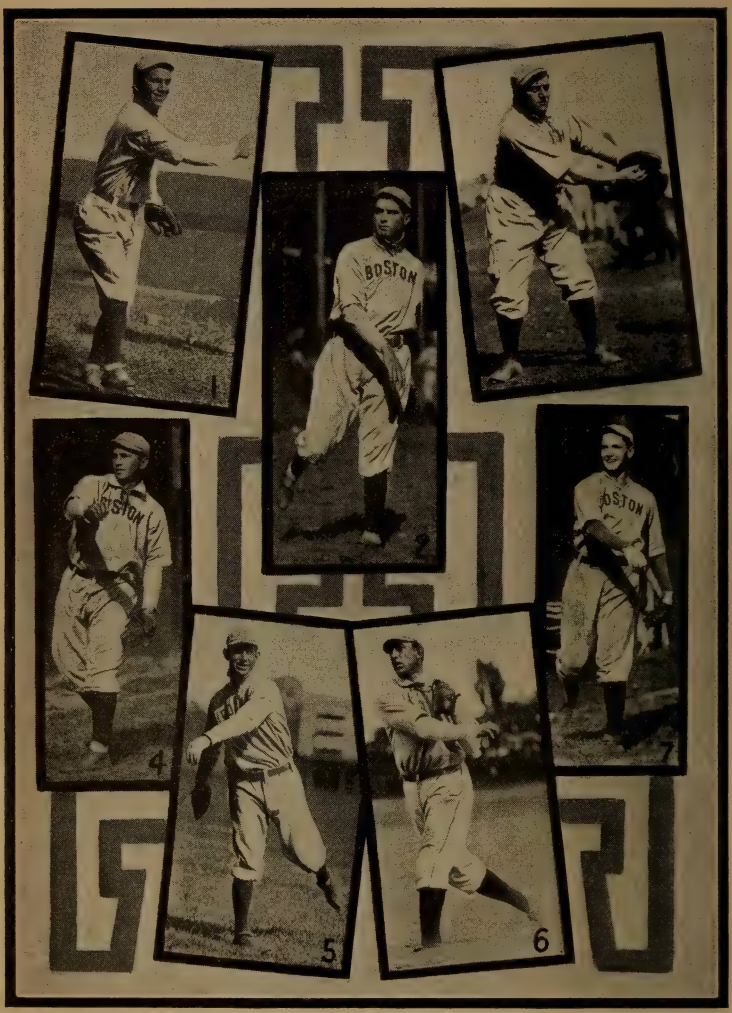
The champion Detroit team last year, as in 1908, led the League in team batting with almost the same average, .267, as against .264. The Boston team is also second again with .260, as against .247 in 1908, thus showing much greater strength in the batting department, which accounts for the third place finish despite the handicap of a mediocre pitching department. The rise of the Athletics is also explained by the fact that they are third in team batting, as against eighth the preceding year. New York gained a peg with fourth place, and Cleveland lost one peg with fifth place, in team batting, the two teams reversing their 1908 positions. St. Louis and Washington last year, as in 1908, finished sixth and seventh; and Chicago brought up at the bottom of the list in team batting. Detroit once more made the most runs and base hits, while Boston was second in hits, and the Athletics second in runs scored. The record:

	G	AB	R	H	PT
Detroit	158	5074	667	1355	.267
Boston	152	4995	603	1301	.260
Philadelphia	153	4909	605	1255	.256
New York	153	4989	590	1239	.248
Cleveland	155	5039	494	1217	.242
St. Louis	154	4972	441	1156	.233
Washington	156	4982	380	1112	.223
Chicago	159	5013	492	1109	.221

In the whole 1909 season 9,654 hits were made, as against 9,719 last year, and 4,272 runs were scored this year, as against 4,281 last year.

THE INDIVIDUAL BATTING

In individual batting the 1909 season witnessed the return of Ty Cobb to the lead with the great average of .377—a remarkable percentage under modern conditions. In 1908 Criss was the titular leader with .341 for 64 games, and Cobb the actual leader with .324 for 150 games. Cobb's high 1909 average makes him the king batsman of the country, as the National League leader, Hans Wagner, fell considerably short of Cobb's average. Cobb also led the American League base runners with 76 stolen bases—another remarkable gain on his form of 1908, in which season he only stole 39 bases and was excelled by Dougherty, Hemphill and Schaefer. Next to Cobb last year came Eddie Collins with 67 stolen bases; followed by Bush, of Detroit, with 53 stolen bases. No other player stole as many as 40 bases and only nine players, in addition to those named above, stole 30 or more bases. Of these eleven leading base runners, the Detroit team contained four, the Chicago team three, the Boston team two, and the Athletics and New York teams one each. On the whole the base running of the American League showed marked improvement over the preceding season. Twenty-six men stole 20 or more bases, as against 23 in 1908. In individual batting nine men hit for .300 or better, as against seven in 1908, nine in 1907, and 13 in 1906. Cobb led in the number of base hits with 216, and no other man reached the 200 mark, Collins being second with 198 safe hits, and Crawford third with 185. Crawford led in two-base hits with 35; Baker in three-base hits with 19, and Cobb led in home runs with nine.



BOSTON AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Ryan; 2, Hall; 3, Spencer; 4, Hooper; 5, Wolters; 6, Stahl; 7, Wood.
Photos by Van Oeyen.

LEADERS IN OTHER LINES

In the matter of total runs scored, Cobb, of Detroit, led the League with 116. Bush, of Detroit, was second with 114; and Collins, of the Athletics, third with 104. No other player reached the 100 mark; the nearest being Lord and Crawford, with, respectively, 85 and 83 runs. In sacrifice hits, Bush, of Detroit, led with 52, followed by Ganley, of Washington and Athletics, with 41; Baker and Danny Murphy, of the Athletics, 34 each; Keeler, of New York, 33; and Austin, Jones and Lord, 30 each. Only 25 men made 20 or more sacrifice hits in the whole season. Bush, of Detroit, played in most games, 157; closely followed by Cobb and Crawford with 156 games each; and McBride, of Washington, and Tannehill, of Chicago, with 155 games each. Only seven men played in 150 or more games in the whole season. The 1909 record:

THE WORK OF INDIVIDUALS.

	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	2B	3B	HR	PT
Cobb, Detroit	156	573	116	216	24	76	33	10	9	.377
Collins, Philadelphia	153	572	104	198	21	67	30	10	3	.346
Lapp, Philadelphia	21	56	8	19	3	1	3	1	0	.336
Gardner, New York	22	85	12	28	1	4	4	0	0	.329
Lajoie, Cleveland	128	469	56	152	11	13	33	7	1	.324
Crawford, Detroit	156	589	83	185	25	30	35	14	6	.314
Lord, Boston	136	534	85	166	30	36	12	6	1	.311
Speaker, Boston	143	544	73	168	17	35	26	13	7	.309
Baker, Philadelphia	148	541	73	165	34	20	27	19	4	.305
Laporte, New York	89	309	35	92	8	5	19	3	0	.298
Gardner, Boston	19	37	8	11	3	1	1	2	0	.297
Carrigan, Boston	94	280	27	83	13	2	13	2	1	.296
Stahl, Boston	127	435	62	128	12	16	19	12	6	.294
Lelivelt, Washington	91	318	25	93	7	8	8	6	0	.292
Criss, St. Louis	35	48	2	14	0	0	6	1	0	.292
Birmingham, Cleveland	100	343	29	99	4	12	10	5	1	.289
Stone, St. Louis	83	310	33	89	15	8	5	4	1	.287
Heitmuller, Philadelphia	64	210	36	60	8	7	9	8	0	.286
Bailey, St. Louis	38	77	1	22	2	1	1	1	0	.286
Dougherty, Chicago	139	491	71	140	21	36	23	13	1	.285
Gessler, Boston & Washington	128	450	66	128	6	20	26	2	0	.284
Chase, New York	118	474	60	134	15	25	17	3	4	.283
Brockett, New York	26	60	6	17	3	1	0	0	0	.283
Hooper, Boston	81	255	29	72	6	15	3	4	0	.282
Murphy, Philadelphia	149	541	61	152	34	19	28	14	5	.281
Griggs, St. Louis	108	364	38	102	10	11	17	5	0	.280
D. Jones, Detroit	69	204	44	57	6	12	2	2	0	.279
Engle, New York	135	492	66	137	19	18	20	5	3	.278
Clarke, Cleveland	55	164	15	45	5	1	4	2	0	.274
Bush, Detroit	157	532	114	145	52	53	18	2	0	.273
Moriarty, Detroit	133	473	43	129	17	34	20	4	1	.273
Browne, Washington	103	393	40	107	8	13	15	5	1	.272
Hartzell, St. Louis	152	595	64	161	16	14	12	5	0	.271
Hartsel, Philadelphia	83	267	30	72	8	3	4	5	0	.270
Hoffman, St. Louis	110	387	44	104	5	24	6	7	2	.269
Lord, Cleveland	69	249	26	67	12	10	7	3	1	.269
H. Davis, Philadelphia	149	530	73	142	17	20	22	11	4	.268
Sweeney, New York	67	176	19	47	8	3	3	0	0	.267
Orth, New York	22	34	3	9	1	1	0	1	0	.265
Unglaub, Washington	130	480	43	127	13	15	14	9	3	.264
Keeler, New York	99	360	44	95	33	10	7	5	1	.264
Cree, New York	104	343	48	90	13	10	6	3	2	.262
Stanage, Detroit	77	252	17	66	4	2	8	6	0	.262
Shotten, St. Louis	17	61	5	16	4	3	0	1	0	.262
Parent, Chicago	136	472	61	123	26	32	10	5	0	.261
Easterly, Cleveland	98	287	32	75	8	8	14	10	1	.261
T. Jones, St. Louis & Detroit	141	490	43	127	30	22	18	3	0	.259
Beckendorf, Detroit	15	27	1	7	1	0	1	0	0	.259
Hinchman, Cleveland	139	457	57	118	17	22	20	13	2	.258
Purtell, Chicago	103	361	34	93	28	14	9	3	0	.258
Rossman, Detroit & St. Louis	84	295	16	76	10	10	8	3	0	.258
Wagner, Boston	124	430	51	110	9	18	16	7	1	.256
Flick, Cleveland	66	235	28	60	1	9	10	2	0	.255
Ball, New York & Cleveland	104	353	34	89	17	19	14	3	1	.252
French, Boston	51	167	13	42	4	8	3	1	0	.251
Turner, Cleveland	53	208	25	52	2	14	7	4	0	.250



CHICAGO AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Isbell; 2, Atz; 3, Frank Smith; 4, Billy Sullivan; 5, Parent; 6, Tannehill; 7, Doc. White; 8, Walsh.

Photos by L. Van Oeyen.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	2B	3B	HR	PT
Blankenship, Washington	39	60	4	15	2	2	1	0	0	.250
Steele, Boston	15	24	3	6	1	2	1	0	0	.250
Schaefer, Detroit & Washgtn	124	408	39	101	19	14	17	1	1	.248
Devoy, St. Louis	19	69	7	17	1	4	3	1	0	.247
Stovall, Cleveland	145	565	60	139	20	25	17	10	2	.246
Demmitt, New York	123	427	68	105	10	16	12	12	4	.246
Niles, Boston	145	546	64	134	18	27	12	5	1	.245
Conroy, Washington	139	488	44	119	23	24	13	4	1	.244
McIntyre, Detroit	125	476	65	116	9	13	18	9	1	.244
Wolter, Boston	54	119	14	29	5	2	2	4	2	.244
Payne, Chicago	32	82	8	20	4	0	2	0	0	.244
Hemphill, New York	73	181	23	44	3	10	5	1	0	.243
Donohue, Boston	64	176	14	42	8	2	4	1	2	.239
McInnes, Philadelphia	19	46	4	11	1	0	0	0	1	.239
McConnell, Boston	121	453	59	108	16	26	7	8	0	.238
Wallace, St. Louis	116	403	36	96	6	7	12	2	1	.238
White, Chicago	71	189	24	45	13	7	1	5	0	.238
Elberfeld, New York	106	379	47	90	10	23	9	5	0	.237
Knight, New York	116	360	46	85	17	15	8	5	0	.236
Atz, Chicago	119	381	39	90	19	14	18	3	0	.236
Cole, Chicago	46	165	17	39	5	3	7	3	0	.236
McBride, Washington	155	504	38	118	27	17	16	0	0	.234
Livingston, Philadelphia	64	175	15	41	9	4	6	4	0	.234
Altizer, Chicago	116	382	47	89	21	27	6	7	1	.233
Donohue, Chicago & Washgtn	86	287	13	67	14	9	12	1	0	.233
Delehanty, Washgtn & Detroit	136	452	47	105	21	13	23	6	1	.232
Austin, New York	136	437	37	101	30	30	11	5	1	.231
Oldring, Philadelphia	90	326	39	75	15	17	13	8	1	.230
Kleinow, New York	78	209	24	47	9	7	11	4	0	.228
Isbell, Chicago	120	433	33	97	20	23	17	6	0	.224
Schweitzer, St. Louis	27	76	7	17	1	3	2	0	0	.224
Cicotte, Boston	26	49	4	11	3	2	0	0	0	.224
Perring, Cleveland	88	283	26	63	9	6	10	9	0	.223
Thomas, Philadelphia	84	256	22	57	5	4	9	3	0	.223
Tannehill, Chicago	155	531	39	118	29	12	21	5	0	.222
Stephens, St. Louis	79	223	18	49	3	5	5	0	3	.220
Plank, Philadelphia	35	96	5	21	2	2	2	2	1	.219
Ferris, St. Louis	148	556	36	120	15	11	18	5	3	.216
Miller, Washington	26	51	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	.216
Barry, Philadelphia	124	409	56	88	28	17	11	2	1	.215
Bender, Philadelphia	40	93	6	20	5	1	5	0	0	.215
Goode, Cleveland	94	318	33	68	5	13	6	5	0	.214
Walsh, Chicago	32	84	5	18	1	4	5	0	0	.214
Slattery, Washington	32	56	4	12	0	1	2	0	0	.214
Dygert, Philadelphia	32	42	2	9	3	0	1	0	0	.214
McAleese, St. Louis	85	267	33	57	4	18	7	0	0	.213
Street, Washington	137	407	25	86	17	2	12	1	0	.211
Nicholls, Philadelphia	21	71	10	15	2	0	2	1	0	.211
Ryan, Boston	14	19	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	.211
Chesbro, New York & Boston	10	19	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	.211
Reilley, Cleveland	20	62	10	13	5	5	0	0	0	.210
Schmidt, Detroit	84	253	21	53	22	7	8	2	1	.209
Killifer, Detroit & Washgtn	63	182	17	38	7	6	3	2	1	.209
Blair, New York	42	110	5	23	2	2	2	2	0	.209
Ganley, Washngtn & Phila	99	337	37	70	41	20	7	2	0	.208
Yohe, Washington	21	72	6	15	3	2	2	0	0	.208
O'Leary, Detroit	76	261	29	53	10	9	10	0	0	.203
Mullen, Detroit	52	123	12	25	2	2	7	0	0	.203
Willett, Detroit	41	109	10	22	3	0	5	3	0	.202
Owens, Chicago	64	174	12	35	9	33	4	1	0	.201
Milan, Washington	130	400	36	80	23	10	12	4	1	.200
Starke, Cleveland	19	60	4	12	2	4	0	0	0	.200
Donovan, Detroit	22	45	6	9	5	0	0	0	0	.200
Clymer, Washington	45	138	11	27	4	7	5	2	0	.196
Williams, St. Louis	110	374	32	73	10	6	3	6	0	.195
Dineen, St. Louis	17	36	6	7	1	0	1	0	0	.194
Patterson, St. Louis & Chicago	18	52	2	10	1	1	1	0	0	.192
Young, Cleveland	34	105	6	20	6	1	1	0	0	.190
S. Smith, St. Louis	17	42	3	8	2	0	0	0	0	.190
Welday, Chicago	29	74	3	14	3	2	0	0	0	.189
Bemis, Cleveland	42	123	4	23	2	2	2	3	0	.187
Bradley, Cleveland	95	334	30	62	20	8	6	3	0	.186
Hahn, Chicago	76	287	30	52	8	9	6	0	1	.182
Burns, Washgtn & Chicago	26	66	3	12	1	0	3	0	0	.182
C. Smith, Washgtn & Boston	26	55	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	.182
Manning, New York	26	60	5	11	3	0	1	0	0	.182



CHICAGO AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

Altrock; 2, Purtell; 3, Weldey; 4, Burns; 5, Donahue; 6, Fiene; 7, **Cravath**; Sutor.

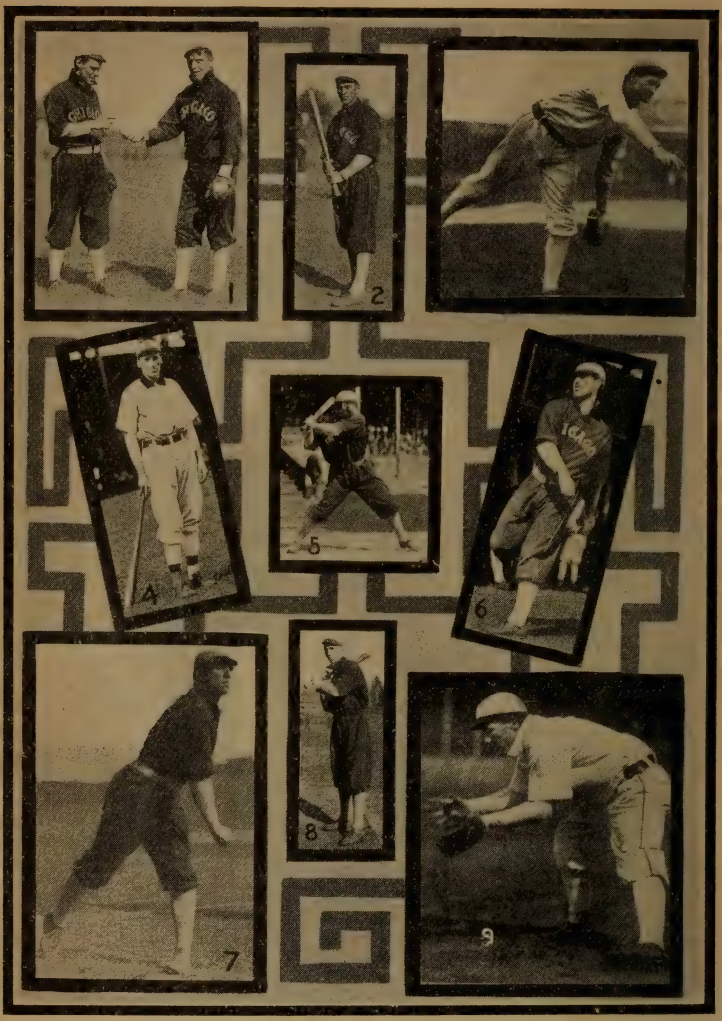
Photos by Van Oeyen & Burke

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	2B	3B	HR	PT
Schlitzer, Phila. & Boston....	18	33	2	6	2	1	1	1	0	.182
Powell, St. Louis	34	78	3	14	4	0	1	1	0	.179
Howell, St. Louis	18	34	5	6	3	0	1	0	0	.176
F. Smith, Chicago	53	127	11	22	5	0	6	3	0	.173
Lake, New York	32	81	10	14	0	0	3	2	0	.173
Falkenberg, Cleveland	24	52	2	9	3	0	0	0	0	.173
Criger, St. Louis	74	212	15	36	12	2	1	1	0	.170
Messenger, Chicago	31	112	18	19	3	7	1	1	0	.170
Coombs, Philadelphia	37	83	4	14	2	1	4	0	0	.169
Arellanes, Boston	46	78	5	13	6	3	0	0	0	.167
Freeman, Washington	19	48	2	8	4	3	0	1	0	.167
Doyle, New York	17	42	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	.167
J. Tannehill, Washington	16	36	2	6	0	0	1	0	0	.167
Reisling, Washington	12	24	1	4	2	0	1	0	0	.167
Pelty, St. Louis	37	91	6	15	4	2	2	1	0	.165
Cravath, Chicago & Washgtn..	22	55	7	9	1	3	0	0	1	.164
Wood, Boston	24	55	4	9	1	0	0	1	0	.164
Rhoades, Cleveland	20	43	1	7	4	0	0	1	0	.163
Sullivan, Chicago	97	265	11	43	15	9	3	0	0	.162
Spencer, Boston	28	74	6	12	2	2	1	0	0	.162
Killian, Detroit	25	62	4	10	3	0	0	0	0	.161
Hall, Boston	11	19	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	.158
Burchell, Boston	10	19	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	.158
Graham, St. Louis	34	63	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	.157
Crompton, St. Louis	17	63	7	10	1	1	2	1	0	.157
Krause, Philadelphia	32	77	4	12	2	0	2	0	0	.156
Quinn, New York	22	45	2	7	1	0	1	0	0	.156
Gray, Washington	47	89	2	13	1	0	2	0	0	.146
Kelley, Washington	17	42	3	6	0	1	2	1	0	.143
Pape, Boston	11	21	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	.143
Berger, Cleveland	34	83	5	11	2	0	5	1	0	.132
G. Davis, Chicago	28	68	5	9	5	4	1	0	0	.132
Collins, Boston	12	23	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	.130
Johnson, Washington	40	101	6	13	3	0	3	0	1	.129
Warhop, New York	36	86	6	11	2	0	1	1	0	.128
Hughes, New York	25	39	2	5	1	0	1	1	1	.128
Karger, Boston	12	24	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	.125
Speer, Detroit	13	25	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	.120
Wilson, New York	14	34	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	.118
Summers, Detroit	35	94	4	10	3	0	1	0	0	.106
Scott, Chicago	36	85	7	9	2	0	2	0	0	.106
Joss, Cleveland	33	80	3	8	2	0	1	0	1	.100
Morgan, Boston & Phila.....	39	94	1	9	9	0	2	1	0	.096
Sutor, Chicago	18	32	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	.094
Groom, Washington	46	88	1	8	7	0	1	0	0	.091
Chech, Boston	17	36	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	.083
Hughes, Washington	22	36	2	3	3	0	1	0	0	.083
Barr, Philadelphia	22	51	5	4	3	2	1	0	0	.079
Fiene, Chicago	15	29	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	.069
Waddell, St. Louis	31	75	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	.067
Vickers, Philadelphia	18	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.063
Works, Detroit	16	17	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.059
Witherup, Washington	12	19	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.053
Altrock, Chicago & Washgtn..	13	22	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.045

LIGHTNING FREAK IN BALL GAME

The Cincinnati "Enquirer" of August 16, contained the following account of a most singular incident: "The Bumble Bees and the Wassell Bees, of Captain Nutt's Sixth Street Hill ball tossers, played a game at Norwood Inn yesterday before dinner. The game went twelve innings before either team scored, and that's going some for a bunch of old has-beens, when in the thirteenth inning Briggs Collins, pitcher for the Bumble Bees, stung one to right field for a homer. The hit would not have gone for a home run if the lightning had not favored the Bumble Bees. As the ball was rolling toward the fielder it was partly struck by lightning. This scared the fielder so badly that he ran to the stable. The ball, half burnt, went to the roadside, and when it was recovered it was tossed around for a couple of minutes, when it fell to pieces."



CHICAGO AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

. Owens and Owens; 2, Messenger; 3, Dougherty; 4, Altizer; 5, Cole; 6, Scott; 7. George Davis; 8, Payne; 9, Hahn.

The American League 1909 Fielding

FOLLOWING are the official fielding averages of the American League players for the season of 1909, as prepared by Secretary Robert McRoy. These include all players who have participated in not less than 15 games during the season, or in any one position.

IN TEAM FIELDING

the Chicago White Sox in 1909, as in 1908, led all of their competitors. The Athletics and Detroit follow close on Chicago's heels, respectively second and third. The Cleveland team is fourth as against third in 1908. St. Louis, which was second in 1908, was last year fifth, displacing Washington, which dropped a peg. It is rather surprising to find the fast Boston team in seventh place. New York last year, as in 1908, was at the bottom of the fielding list. The official team record follows:

	G	PO	A	E	PT
Chicago	159	4273	2327	250	.964
Philadelphia	153	4123	1907	246	.961
Detroit	158	4243	2211	278	.959
Cleveland	155	4078	1960	274	.957
St. Louis	154	4056	1977	272	.957
Washington	156	4107	2048	283	.956
Boston	152	4067	2087	298	.954
New York	153	4043	2003	331	.948

IN INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

the team leaders were as follows: Isbell, of Chicago, first among first basemen; Purtell, of Chicago, the leader among second basemen; Bradley, of Cleveland, first among third basemen; Turner, of Cleveland, first among shortstops; and Parent, of Chicago; Miller, of Washington, and Briscoe, Lord, of Cleveland, the first three among outfielders. The best fielding pitcher was Sutor, of Chicago. Spencer, of Boston, led all catchers, but only participated in 26 games. Street, of Washington, caught in 137 games, being the only catcher to play in over 100 games; whereas in 1908 three catchers—Sullivan, of Chicago; Street, of Washington, and Schmidt, of Detroit—caught in over 100 games. Sullivan, of Chicago, came nearest to Street with 97 games. The individual records follow:

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Isbell, Chicago	101	1204	66	8	.994
Unglaub, Wash.	57	555	36	5	.992
Altizer, Chicago	45	441	33	4	.992
H. Davis, Phila.	149	1432	74	19	.988
Stovall, Cleveland	145	1478	109	19	.988
Jones, St. L.-Det.	139	1402	103	19	.988
Stahl, Boston	126	1353	50	20	.986
Knight, N. Y.	19	190	17	3	.984
G. Davis, Chicago.	17	189	15	3	.986
Donohue, Chi.-W.	83	777	36	13	.984
Griggs, St. L.	49	454	32	9	.982
Rossman, D.-St.L.	75	913	36	18	.981
Chase, N. Y.	118	1202	71	28	.978
Wolter, Boston	17	169	12	4	.978
Crawford, Detroit.	17	189	10	6	.971

Second Basemen

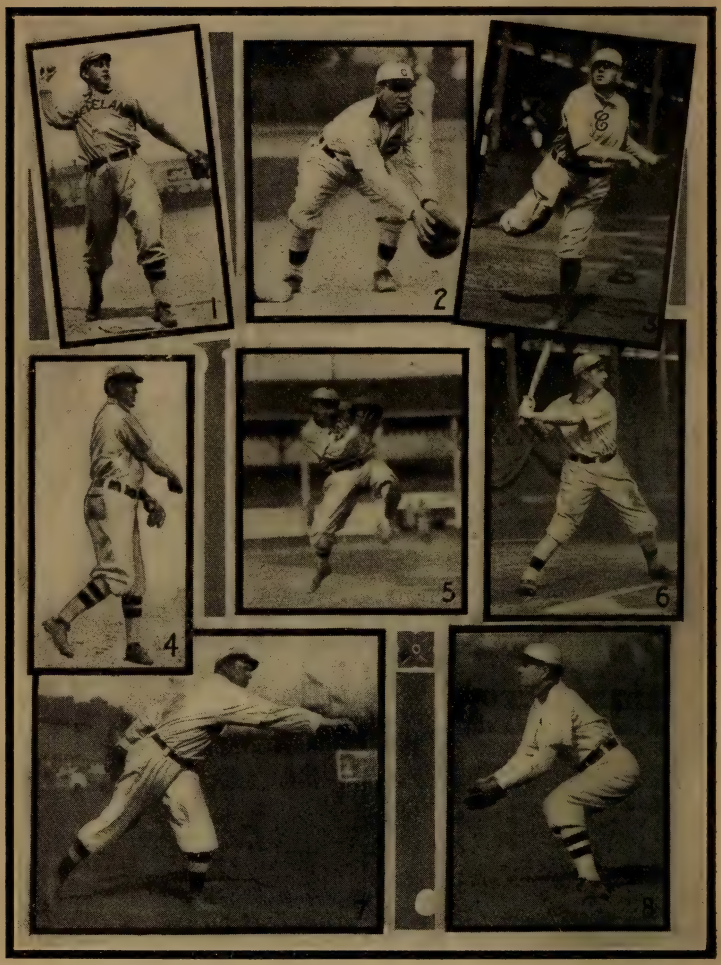
PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Purtell, Chicago	32	72	90	5	.970
Unglaub, Wash.	25	54	76	4	.970
Turner, Cleveland.	66	60	94	5	.969
Collins, Phila.	152	373	406	27	.967
Williams, St. L.	109	221	280	20	.962
Schaefer, Det.-W.	117	232	364	25	.960
Lajoie, Cleveland.	120	282	373	28	.959
McConnell, Bos.	121	251	389	31	.954
Atz, Chicago	114	202	311	25	.954
Ferris, St. L.	34	92	88	9	.952
Delehanty, W.-D.	131	265	338	31	.951
Gardner, N. Y.	22	35	51	5	.945
LaPorte, N. Y.	83	142	208	23	.938
Knight, N. Y.	17	38	46	7	.923
French, Boston	28	44	72	10	.921
Killifer, Det.-W.	20	33	60	10	.903

Third Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Bradley, Cleve.	87	89	157	11	.957
Elberfeld, N. Y.	44	62	91	7	.956
Wallace, St. L.	29	49	57	5	.955
Tannehill, Chi.	91	103	168	17	.941
Moriarty, Detroit.	106	117	253	24	.939
Conroy, Wash.	120	136	239	25	.937
Ferris, St. L.	114	137	242	27	.937
Perring, Cleve.	66	83	151	17	.932
Lord, Boston	134	180	268	34	.929
Purtell, Chicago	71	90	158	19	.929
Austin, N. Y.	111	176	236	32	.928
O'Leary, Detroit.	54	59	118	15	.922
Yohe, Wash.	19	23	47	6	.921
Baker, Phila.	146	209	277	42	.920

Shortstops

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Turner, Cleve.	26	52	82	6	.957
McBride, Wash.	155	341	499	58	.947
Wallace, St. L.	87	193	279	27	.946
Elberfeld, N. Y.	9 61	134	178	19	.943
Tannehill, Chi.	64	126	251	24	.940
Wagner, Boston	123	282	413	50	.933
Parent, Chicago	98	182	357	41	.929
Hartzell, St. L.	65	132	196	25	.929
Barry, Phila.	124	196	351	43	.927
Bush, Detroit.	157	308	567	71	.925
Ball, N. Y.-Cleve.	95	198	289	46	.914
Austin, N. Y.	23	49	65	12	.905
Knight, N. Y.	77	141	204	38	.901
French, Boston	23	42	68	14	.887
Starke, Cleve.	19	36	41	11	.875



CLEVELAND AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Birmingham; 2, Bemis; 3, Cy Young; 4, Nap. Lajoie, Mgr.; 5, Nig. Clarke; 6, Perring; 7, Berger; 8, Flick. Photos by L. Van Oeyen.

Outfielders

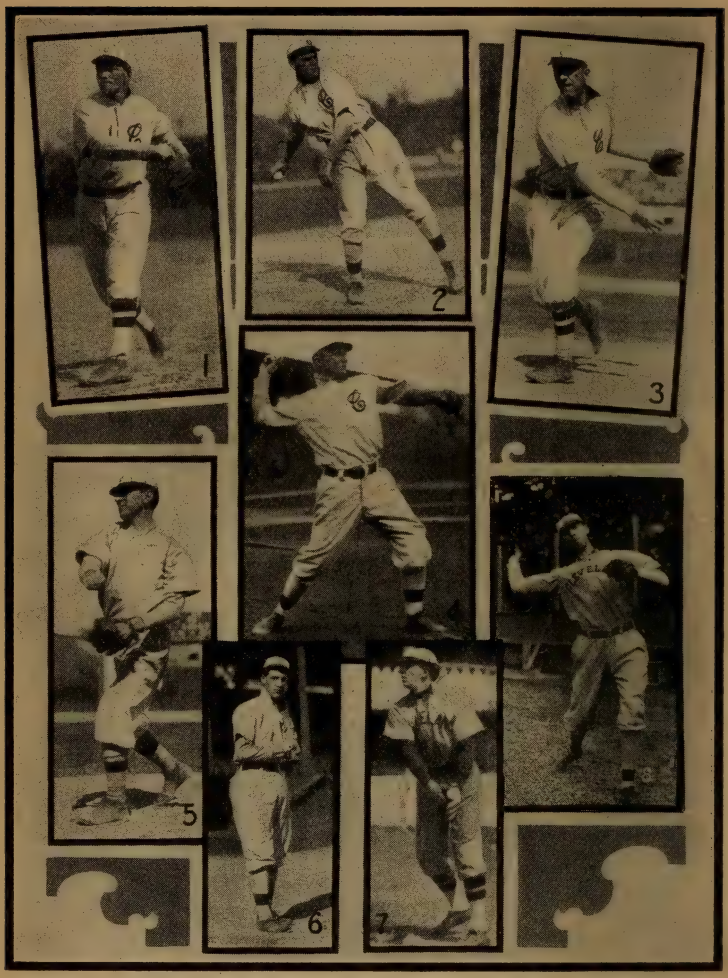
PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Parent, Chicago...	37	73	6	0	1.000
Miller, Wash.....	15	18	2	0	1.000
Lord, Cleve.....	67	110	13	1	.992
Hahn, Chi.....	76	93	3	1	.990
Ganley, W.-Phila.	94	204	9	4	.982
Jones, Detroit....	57	103	4	2	.982
Reilley, Cleve....	18	46	1	1	.979
Murphy, Phila....	149	191	17	5	.976
Hemphill, N. Y....	45	75	6	2	.976
McIntyre, Detroit.	122	217	14	6	.975
Speaker, Boston...	142	319	35	10	.973
Milan, Wash.....	120	222	19	7	.972
Lelivelt, Wash....	91	179	14	6	.970
Hoffman, St. L....	110	230	10	8	.968
Keeler, N. Y.....	95	111	9	4	.968
Hartzell, Phila....	74	140	0	5	.966
Unglaub, Wash....	42	56	1	2	.966
Crawford, Det.....	139	297	7	11	.965
Oldring, Phila.....	89	174	7	7	.963
Flick, Cleve.....	61	87	4	4	.958
Killifer, Det.-W...	25	44	1	2	.957
Goode, Cleve.....	80	110	12	6	.953
Niles, Boston.....	117	197	20	11	.952
Hooper, Boston....	84	124	14	7	.952
Messenger, Chi....	31	34	4	2	.950
Cree, N. Y.....	77	121	9	7	.949
Altizer, Chicago...	62	99	12	6	.949
Birmingham, Cl...	98	203	15	12	.948
Cravath, W.-Chi..	19	35	1	2	.947
Cobb, Detroit.....	156	222	24	14	.946
Engle, N. Y.....	134	299	17	18	.946
Devoy, St. L.....	16	15	2	1	.944
Dougherty, Chi....	138	184	10	12	.942
Gessler, Bos.-W...	125	154	19	11	.940
Hartzell, St. L....	85	120	21	9	.940
Schweitzer, St. L..	22	26	2	2	.933
Browne, Wash.....	101	147	12	11	.931
Stone, St. Louis...	81	147	8	12	.928
Heitmuller, Phila.	61	111	4	9	.927
White, Chicago....	40	56	7	5	.926
Clymer, Wash.....	41	44	3	4	.921
Hinchman, Cleve..	131	241	18	25	.918
Griggs, St. L.....	40	50	6	5	.918
Shotten, St. L.....	17	41	2	4	.915
McAleese, St. L...	79	120	11	13	.910
Crompton, St. L..	17	26	4	3	.909
Demmitt, N. Y....	109	185	22	21	.908
Cole, Chicago.....	46	83	5	11	.889
Welday, Chicago..	..	..	..	..	.887

Pitchers

Sutor, Chicago....	18	6	19	0	1.000
Criss, St. L.....	10	2	10	0	1.000
Reisling, Wash....	10	3	14	0	1.000
Chesbro, N.Y.-Bos.	10	2	21	0	1.000
Wolter, Boston....	10	3	13	0	1.000
Walsh, Chicago....	31	23	93	1	.991
Plank, Phila.....	34	11	82	1	.989
Killian, Detroit...	25	11	49	1	.984
Manning, N. Y....	26	5	51	1	.982
Smith, Chicago....	51	26	154	4	.978
Joss, Cleve.....	33	12	78	2	.978
Dineen, St. L.....	17	6	34	1	.976
Donovan, Detroit..	21	9	29	1	.975
Hughes, N. Y.....	25	8	29	1	.974
Mullin, Detroit....	40	11	99	3	.973
Coombs, Phila.....	30	12	60	2	.973
Summers, Detroit.	35	14	89	3	.971
Wood, Boston.....	24	7	27	1	.971
Smith, Wash.-Bos.	26	6	54	2	.968
Steele, Boston....	15	4	25	1	.967
Quinn, N. Y.....	22	5	52	2	.966
Bailey, St. L.....	31	4	52	2	.965
Doyle, N. Y.....	17	5	21	3	.965
Morgan, Bos.-Ph..	39	6	100	4	.964
Karger, Boston....	12	4	21	1	.962
Bender, Phila.....	34	13	78	4	.958
Hall, Boston.....	11	5	16	1	.955
White, Chicago....	23	15	46	3	.953
Scott, Chicago....	36	6	70	4	.950
Ryan, Boston.....	13	2	17	1	.950
Check, Boston.....	17	4	33	2	.949
Falkenberg, Cleve.	24	12	61	4	.948
Dygert, Phila.....	32	1	34	2	.946
Gray, Wash.....	36	3	65	4	.944
Speer, Detroit....	13	4	30	2	.944
Powell, St. L.....	34	9	58	4	.943
Graham, St. L.....	34	9	58	4	.943
Collins, Boston....	12	6	26	2	.941
Pelty, St. L.....	27	17	74	6	.938
Willett, Detroit...	40	13	91	7	.937
Howell, St. L.....	10	7	8	1	.937
Vickers, Phila....	18	3	11	1	.933
Witherup, Wash...	12	0	15	1	.933
Krause, Phila.....	32	7	48	4	.932
Warhop, N. Y.....	36	15	80	7	.931
Brockett, N. Y....	26	10	71	6	.931
Berger, Cleve.....	34	11	68	6	.929
Johnson, Wash....	40	15	73	7	.927
Arellanes, Boston.	45	13	74	7	.926
Rhoades, Cleve....	20	6	44	4	.926
Altrock, Chi.-W...	10	7	16	2	.920
Burns, Wash.-Chi.	26	6	72	7	.918
Young, Cleve.....	34	10	88	9	.916
Lake, N. Y.....	32	3	94	10	.907
Groom, Wash.....	44	10	98	12	.900
Works, Detroit....	16	2	16	2	.900
Pape, Boston.....	11	3	6	1	.900
Burchell, Boston..	10	1	21	3	.880
Wilson, N. Y.....	14	2	27	4	.879
Schlitzer, Ph.-Bos.	18	6	37	6	.878
Cicotte, Boston...	26	4	50	8	.871
Fiene, Chicago....	13	3	30	5	.868
Hughes, Wash.....	22	2	36	6	.864
Waddell, St. L....	31	13	56	11	.862

Catchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PB	PT
Spencer, Bos...	26	94	24	1	0	.992
Payne, Chi.....	27	110	38	2	5	.987
Criger, St. L...	73	387	98	7	7	.986
Thomas, Phila..	84	479	112	9	5	.985
Sullivan, Chi....	97	452	119	10	10	.963
Donohue, Bos..	58	249	71	6	12	.982
Street, Wash...	137	714	210	18	15	.981
Stephens, St. L.	72	335	103	9	6	.980
Carrigan, Bos...	77	347	110	13	9	.972
Bemis, Cleve....	36	167	33	6	2	.971
Livingston, Ph.	64	306	106	13	5	.969
Kleinow, N. Y.	77	343	83	15	6	.966
Easterly, Cleve.	76	335	110	16	9	.965
Stanage, Det....	77	324	80	15	3	.964
Blair, N. Y.....	42	151	37	7	4	.964
Owen, Chicago.	57	266	62	14	10	.959
Beckendorf, D..	15	36	9	2	0	.957
Schmidt, Det...	81	315	107	20	3	.955
Clarke, Cleve...	44	192	65	13	13	.952
Sweeney, N. Y..	62	274	83	20	5	.947
Lapp, Phila.....	19	95	26	8	4	.938
Blankenship, W.	17	37	12	5	2	.907



CLEVELAND AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Stovall; 2, Hinchman; 3, Addie Joss; 4, Turner; 5, Rhoads; 6, Goode; 7, Bradley; 8, Falkenberg. Photos by L. Van Oeyen.

The American League 1909 Pitching

ACCORDING to Secretary McRoy's averages George Mullin, of Detroit, led all of the American League pitchers in 1909 in percentage of victories, he having won 29 games and lost 8 games for .784, during which long run he was only taken out twice. Cicotte, of Boston, was second with .722, and Willett, of Detroit, third with .710. These three were the only pitchers to win 70 per cent. of their games. Eight pitchers won 60 per cent. of games pitched; fifteen pitchers won over 50 per cent. of their games; two won an even half of their games; and eighteen pitchers won less than half of their games. Frank Smith, of Chicago, pitched in most games, 51; Arellanes being second with 45; Groom third with 44; while Mullin, Willett and Johnson pitched 40 games each. The remaining pitchers varied between 39 for Morgan to 10 by Burchall, Altrock, Howell, Criss, Reisling, Chesbro and Walter. Ed. Walsh, the 1908 leader with 55 games, in 1909 pitched only 31 games. The record:

THE PITCHERS' WINNING RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	W	L	TIE	TO	FIN	PT
Mullin, Det.	29	8	0	2	1	.784
Cicotte, Bos.	13	5	1	3	4	.722
Willett, Det.	22	9	0	8	2	.710
Bender, Phila.	18	8	0	3	5	.692
Krause, Phila.	18	8	0	3	3	.692
Summers, Det.	19	9	2	3	2	.679
Plank, Phila.	19	10	0	5	0	.655
Quinn, N. Y.	9	5	0	1	7	.643
Dygert, Phila.	8	5	0	9	9	.615
Wood, Boston.	11	7	0	5	1	.611
Hall, Boston.	6	4	0	0	1	.600
Smith, Chicago.	25	17	2	1	6	.595
Walsh, Chicago.	15	11	0	3	2	.577
Arellanes, Bos.	16	12	0	6	11	.571
Doyle, N. Y.	8	6	0	1	2	.571
Lake, N. Y.	14	11	0	3	4	.560
Young, Cleve.	19	15	0	1	0	.559
Brockett, N. Y.	10	8	0	3	5	.556
Killian, Det.	11	9	0	2	3	.550
Check, Boston.	7	6	0	4	0	.538
Donovan, Det.	8	7	2	1	3	.533
White, Chicago.	10	9	1	1	2	.526
Falkenberg, Cl.	10	9	0	0	5	.526
Coombs, Phila.	12	11	0	5	2	.522
Joss, Cleveland.	14	13	1	1	4	.519
Morgan, B.-P.	18	17	0	3	2	.514
Scott, Chicago.	12	12	3	6	3	.500
Pelty, St. L.	11	11	2	2	1	.500
Berger, Cleve.	13	14	0	3	4	.481
Hughes, N. Y.	7	8	0	2	7	.467
Warhop, N. Y.	13	15	1	1	6	.464
Dineen, St. L.	6	7	0	2	2	.462
Wilson, N. Y.	5	6	0	3	0	.455
Bailey, St. L.	9	11	1	1	10	.450
Waddell, St. L.	11	14	1	3	2	.440
Powell, St. L.	12	16	0	1	5	.428
Burns, W.-Chi.	9	13	0	3	1	.409
Manning, N. Y.	7	11	1	4	3	.389
Graham, St. L.	8	14	0	5	7	.364
Rhoades, Cleve.	5	9	0	2	4	.357
Johnson, Wash.	13	25	0	1	1	.342
Smith, W.-Bos.	6	12	0	2	6	.333
Hughes, Wash.	4	8	1	4	5	.333
Schlitzer, P.-B.	4	8	0	2	4	.333
Gray, Wash.	5	19	0	4	7	.208
Groom, Wash.	6	26	3	3	6	.188

PITCHING ANALYSIS

NAME AND CLUB	IN	AB	Opponents 1STB	R	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Smith, Chicago	365	1300	278	104	6	70	177	6	0
Mullen, Detroit	303 2-3	1103	258	96	8	78	124	5	0
Johnson, Washington	297	1120	247	112	15	84	164	12	0
Young, Cleveland	295	1070	267	110	8	59	109	6	0
Willett, Detroit	292 2-3	1082	239	112	15	76	89	11	0
Morgan, Bost.-Phila.	292 1-3	1012	206	75	22	103	111	11	1
Summers, Detroit	281 2-3	1070	243	91	10	52	107	5	1
Plank, Phila.	275 1-3	958	215	74	8	62	132	4	1
Groom, Washington	260 2-3	952	218	114	13	105	131	10	0
Berger, Cleveland	257	864	221	95	12	58	162	13	1
Scott, Chicago	250 1-3	867	194	86	16	93	135	6	0
Bender, Philadelphia	250	918	196	68	5	45	161	5	1
Warhop, New York	243 1-3	847	197	84	26	81	95	3	0
Joss, Cleveland	242 2-3	877	198	71	4	31	67	3	0
Powell, St. Louis	239	884	221	83	4	42	82	2	0
Arellanes, Boston	230 2-3	840	192	80	5	43	82	2	0
Walsh, Chicago	230 1-3	817	166	52	4	50	127	4	3
Waddell, St. Louis	220 1-3	765	204	78	7	57	141	3	0
Gray, Washington	217	813	209	123	9	77	86	5	0
Lake, New York	216 1-3	799	180	81	5	59	118	11	0
Krause, Philadelphia	213	739	151	49	13	49	139	2	1
Coombs, Philadelphia	205 2-3	733	156	63	6	73	97	5	0
Pelty, St. Louis	199 1-3	712	158	63	5	53	88	2	1
Bailey, St. Louis	199	703	174	71	6	75	114	9	0
Graham, St. Louis	187 1-3	668	171	78	5	60	82	7	0



NEW YORK AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Doyle; 2, Chesbro; 3, Keeler; 4, Sweeney; 5, Kleinow; 6, Knight; 7, Lake; 8, Laporte at bat. Photos by Van Oeyen

PITCHING ANALYSIS—continued

Opponents

NAME AND CLUB	IN	AB	1STB	R	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Burns, Wash.-Chgo.	154 2-3	680	181	63	11	33	60	5	3
Killian, Detroit	173 1-3	636	150	45	6	49	54	4	0
Manning, New York	173	631	167	76	9	48	71	3	0
White, Chicago	171 1-3	628	141	52	7	30	75	6	0
Smith, Wash.-Bost.	170 2-3	656	163	79	6	39	83	11	2
Falkenberg, Cleveland	165	585	135	56	5	50	82	6	0
Wood, Boston	158 2-3	580	121	51	6	43	88	5	0
Cicotte, Boston	155 1-3	539	111	58	1	56	80	3	0
Brockett, New York	152	604	148	68	6	59	70	9	0
Donovan, Detroit	140 1-3	514	121	50	6	60	76	4	0
Rhoades, Cleveland	133 1-3	442	124	63	6	50	46	4	1
Dygert, Philadelphia	128 2-3	456	109	54	8	46	75	5	1
Doyle, New York	125 2-3	454	103	49	2	37	57	4	0
Hughes, Washington	120 1-3	460	113	56	5	33	77	4	0
Hughes, New York	118 2-3	433	109	42	4	37	69	0	0
Quinn, New York	117 2-3	436	110	45	4	24	35	2	0
Dinneen, St. Louis	112	419	112	53	1	29	26	2	1
Chech, Boston	106 2-3	411	107	51	5	27	40	1	0
Wilson, New York	93 2-3	356	82	55	4	43	44	2	0
Schlitzer, Philadelphia	92	380	97	51	4	29	30	4	1
Sutor, Chicago	87 1-3	362	72	34	4	28	53	1	0
Steele, Boston	77	303	78	40	1	12	34	0	2
Speer, Detroit	76 1-3	300	88	39	5	13	12	4	0
Collins, Boston	73 2-3	260	70	29	0	18	31	4	0
Fiene, Chicago	72	264	75	37	5	18	24	0	0
Karger, Boston	68	260	71	29	3	22	17	2	0
Witherup, Washington	68	258	79	41	0	20	26	3	0
Reisling, Washington	66 2-3	259	70	29	0	17	22	1	0
Works, Detroit	64	238	62	19	2	17	31	2	0
Ryan, Boston	61 1-3	231	65	34	4	20	24	1	0
Hall, Boston	59 2-3	218	59	24	3	17	27	0	0
Pape, Boston	58 1-3	211	46	17	5	12	18	2	0
Vickers, Philadelphia	55 2-3	219	60	32	2	19	25	3	0
Criss, St. Louis	55 1-3	202	53	33	2	32	43	4	0
Chesbro, N. Y.-Bost.	54 2-3	224	77	51	3	15	20	0	0
Olmstead, Chicago	54 2-3	188	52	17	1	12	21	1	0
Wolter, Boston	53	190	53	25	4	28	20	3	0
Liebhardt, Cleveland	52 1-3	172	54	28	1	16	15	4	0
Burchell, Boston	52	188	51	22	2	11	12	0	0
Sitton, Cleveland	50	190	54	22	2	16	16	1	0
Altrock, Chgo.-Wash.	47	198	71	29	1	6	11	0	0
Suggs, Detroit	44 1-3	149	34	12	3	10	18	1	0
Oberlin, Washington	41	154	41	22	6	16	13	1	0
Howell, St. Louis	37 1-3	148	42	21	3	8	16	3	0
Walker, Washington	36	143	31	12	0	6	25	0	0
Kussell, St. Louis	34	149	54	32	0	3	5	0	0
Ables, Cleveland	29 2-3	115	26	14	1	10	24	2	1
Wright, Cleveland	23	94	21	16	0	7	5	1	0



ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY TEAM, Collegeville, Minn.

1, J. Roland; 2, Michel; 3, Kapsner; 4, York; 5, Oswald; 6, Jershe; 7, Kraus; 8, Kranz; 9, Kain; 10, Owens; 11, Dierkes; 12, O'Connell; 13, First; 14, Cismowski; 15, Steichen; 16, Morrison; 17, Jas. Roland; 18, Gravel.



NEW YORK AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Demmit; 2, Blair; 3, Austin; 4, Warhop; 5, Elberfeld; 6, Hal Chase; 7, Gardner; 8, Manning. Photos by Van Oeyen



HARRY KRAUSE

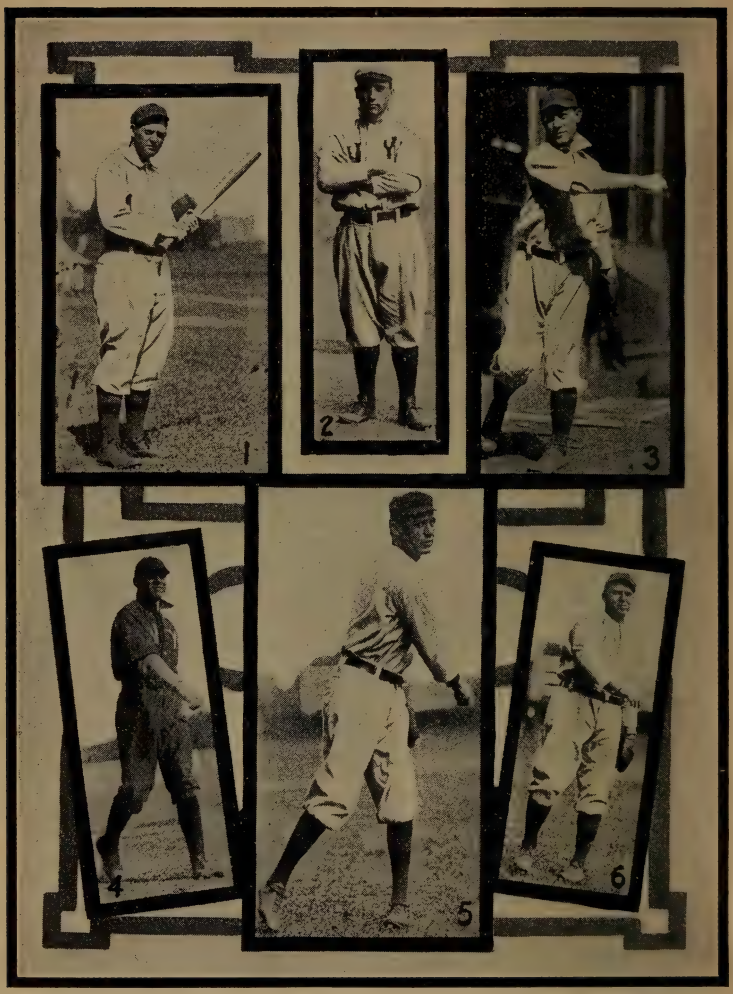
Phenomenal Young Pitcher of Philadelphia American League Club

Krause's Wonderful Pitching

DURING the season of 1909 a young left-handed pitcher named Harry Krause made a most remarkable debut and first season record in the American League, and, incidentally, was a very large factor in the wonderful and unexpected success of the Athletic team. Krause achieved the unique distinction of winning every one of the first ten games he pitched, including three victories over the Champion Detroit team, the latter scoring but one run in the three games; a wonderful thing, considering the supreme batting ability of the Tigers. In the ten successive victories Krause pitched he was scored upon only four times, six of the victories being shut-outs. His first defeat of the season was at the hands of St. Louis after a desperate 11-inning battle. The complete record of Krause's run of victories is as follows:

May 8—Defeated Washington 1 to 0. Burns, Hughes and Smith pitching, and allowing only three hits.
May 17—Defeated Chicago 1 to 0, with Scott pitching, and allowing five hits.
May 29—Defeated Boston 6 to 2, Arellanes and Ryan pitching, allowing four hits.
June 1—Defeated Boston 1 to 0. Ryan pitching. Allowed six hits.
June 18—Defeated Detroit 3 to 1. Killian, Willett and Suggs pitching. Allowed six hits.
June 23—Defeated Washington 3 to 0, Smith pitching. Allowed six hits.
June 29—Defeated Boston 3 to 0, Ryan and Burchell pitching. Allowed five hits.
July 2—Defeated Boston 1 to 0, Wood pitching. Allowed four hits.
July 8—Defeated Detroit 3 to 1, Willett pitching. Allowed six hits.
July 11—Defeated Detroit 7 to 1, Mullin and Killian pitching. Allowed only four hits.

Krause was born in San Francisco, July 12, 1887. He played his first ball with the Columbia Park team, a famous juvenile aggregation on the Coast, and later won fame at St. Mary's College, Oakland. His professional debut was made in the outlaw California League with San Jose in 1907. He was recommended to Manager Mack, of the Athletic team, by "Josh" Riley, and Mack, being then on the Coast, looked Krause over and decided to take a chance on him. He accordingly signed the youngster. Spring of 1908, after a brief try-out, Manager Mack decided that Krause needed more experience, so he was farmed to Harrisburg, in the Tri-State League, and led the pitchers, winning 17 games out of 21 started. Control is his strong point, though his repertoire includes a fine curve and fair speed. His demeanor is modest and he admits that his sensational showing last year was as much of a surprise to himself as to anyone else.



NEW YORK AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Hemphill; 2, Cree; 3, Quinn; 4, Brockett; 5, Hughes; 6, Engle.
Photos by Van Oeyen.

American League 1909 Batting Feats

DURING the 1909 season twenty-one hits in nine innings marked the slugging record of the American League. That total was made off pitchers Doyle and Chesbro, of the New York team by the Boston team. In 1908 Detroit had the record with twenty-five hits in a game with the Athletics. The Detroit team made twenty-two hits against Washington last season. The Detroit champions excelled in the season's slugging as they made nineteen hits once, eighteen hits twice, and sixteen hits four times. The list of hard hitting feats for the 1909 season in the American League follows:

SIXTEEN HITS

April 14—Detroit, off Fiene and Sutor, of Chicago.
April 22—Cleveland, off Graham and Powell, of St. Louis.
May 21—Athletics, off Donovan and Summers, of Detroit.
May 24—Detroit, off Altrock and Smith, of Chicago.
May 25—Athletics, off Falkenberg and Rhoades, of Cleveland.
June 15—Boston, off Liebhardt, of Cleveland.
July 10—Detroit, off Bender and Coombs, of Athletics.
July 24—St. Louis, off Groome, of Washington.
Sept. 12—Detroit, off Pelty, Graham and Howell, of St. Louis.
Sept. 18—New York, off Otis and Upp, of Cleveland.
Sept. 22—Detroit, off Walker, of Washington.

SEVENTEEN HITS

April 20—Cleveland, off Lafitte, of Detroit.
April 24—New York, off Johnson and Keeley, of Washington.
May 13—Boston, off Young, of Cleveland.
Sept. 29—New York, off McGarry, of St. Louis.

EIGHTEEN HITS

May 11—Detroit, off Brockett and Schmidt, of New York.
Aug. 4—Detroit, off Schlitzer, Walters and Nourse, of Boston.

NINETEEN HITS

Aug. 27—Detroit, off Wilson and Chesbro, of New York.
Sept. 18—Washington, off Kiesel, of St. Louis.

TWENTY-ONE HITS

June 23—Boston, off Doyle and Chesbro, of New York.

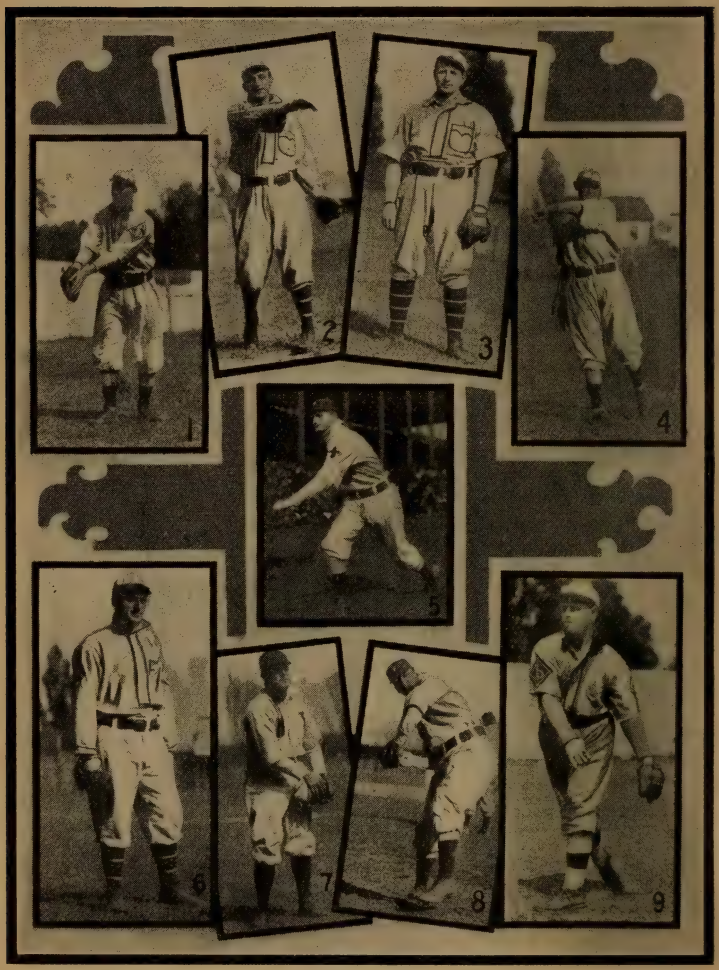
HIGH SCORE GAMES

The most one-sided game in the American League in 1909 was that won by New York from Washington, 17 to 0. That also was the highest number of runs scored by a team, but Detroit equaled it against the Highlanders later on. The White Sox piled up 15 runs against St. Louis, but there was only seven games in which any team made over a dozen runs last year. They follow:

April 24—New York, 17; Washington, 0.
May 11—Detroit, 16; New York, 5.
May 25—Philadelphia, 13; Cleveland, 2.
June 23—Boston, 14; New York, 5.
Aug. 27—Detroit, 17; New York, 6.
Sept. 18—Washington, 16; St. Louis, 7.

TWO HOMERS IN ONE INNING

On April 7, 1909, the Boston National team in an exhibition game at Roanoke, Va., beat the local Virginia League club 19 to 2, as the result of a batting streak that used up four of the local pitchers. Stoehr was pounded for 11 hits and two home runs in the seventh, when the Bostons scored 13 runs. Outfielder Bates, in the seventh, established a record by hitting the ball twice for a home run, and in the next inning he got a double that almost went to the fence, but was stopped by fast work.



ST. LOUIS AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Graham; 2, Wallace; 3, Powell; 4, Baily; 5, Rube Waddell; 6, Stone; 7, Williams; 8, Howell; 9, Ferris.

Photos by L. Van Oeyen.

American League 1909 Pitching Feats

LIKE the 1909 pennant race, the 1909 pitching in the American League lacked the sensations which marked the work of its twirlers in 1908. In no game did a pitcher shut his opponents out without a hit for nine innings, whereas in 1908 there were four such games, constituting a slab record for the major leagues, and in one of those four not a batsman reached first base off Addie Joss, thereby equaling the world's best performance. Several pitchers missed the no-hit mark by narrow margins last season, running well toward the finish before a safe hit was registered. In seven games only one hit was made off a slabman. This is compared to five such games in the 1908 season and seven of them in 1907. Mullin, Coombs, Joss, Walsh, Burns, Gray, and Brockett were the men who had only one hit made off their offerings in a complete game. The White Sox are the only team which has two pitchers in that list. Gray's one hit battle was an upset in that he pitched it against the White Sox and lost by the startling score of 6 to 4, because he gave eleven bases on balls. In one other game the Sox were held to one hit, by Mullin of Detroit, and they did not win that one. The record:

ONE HIT GAMES

April 14—Mullin, Detroit, vs. Chicago.
April 22—Coombs, Philadelphia, vs. Boston.
June 8—Joss, Cleveland, vs. Philadelphia.
June 20—Walsh, Chicago, vs. Cleveland.
July 31—Burns, Chicago, vs. Washington.
Aug. 28—Gray, Washington, vs. Chicago.
Sept. 11—Brockett, New York, vs. Washington.

TWO HIT GAMES

April 26—Chech, Boston, vs. New York.
April 26—Smith, Chicago, vs. St. Louis.
April 26—Powell, St. Louis, vs. Chicago.
May 4—Morgan, Boston, vs. Washington.
May 11—Powell, St. Louis, vs. Philadelphia.
May 17—Pelty, St. Louis, vs. Washington.
June 11—Young, Cleveland, vs. Boston.
June 19—Johnson, Washington, vs. New York.
June 21—Wood, Boston, vs. Philadelphia.
July 3—Dineen, St. Louis, vs. Chicago.
July 3—Morgan, Boston, vs. New York.
July 4—Joss, Cleveland, vs. Chicago.
July 13—Joss, Cleveland, vs. Philadelphia.
July 18—Smith, Chicago, vs. Washington.
Aug. 3—Scott, Chicago, vs. Philadelphia.
Aug. 5—Scott, Chicago, vs. Philadelphia.
Aug. 5—Warhop, New York, vs. St. Louis.
Aug. 24—Pelty, St. Louis, vs. New York.
Aug. 29—Walsh, Chicago, vs. Washington.
Sept. 10—Works, Detroit, vs. Cleveland.
Sept. 11—Walsh and White, Chicago, vs. St. Louis.
Sept. 16—Lake, New York, vs. Cleveland.
Sept. 21—Willett, Detroit, vs. Washington.
Sept. 25—Groome, Washington, vs. Chicago.
Sept. 29—Killian and Speer, Detroit, vs. Boston.

THREE HIT GAMES

April 15—Summers, Detroit, vs. Chicago.
April 18—Mullin, Detroit, vs. Cleveland.
April 24—Arellanes, Boston, vs. Philadelphia.
April 25—Scott, Chicago, vs. St. Louis.
April 25—Summers, Detroit, vs. Cleveland.
April 26—Newton and Warhop, New York, vs. Boston.
April 26—Bender, Philadelphia, vs. Washington.
April 26—Willett, Detroit, vs. Cleveland.
April 27—White, Chicago, vs. St. Louis.
May 4—Tannehill, Washington, vs. Boston.
May 18—Dygert, Philadelphia, vs. Chicago.
May 19—Steele, Boston, vs. Chicago.
May 31—Cicotte, Boston, vs. Philadelphia. (a. m.)
May 31—Coombs, Philadelphia, vs. Boston. (p. m.)



ST. LOUIS AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Griggs; 2, Hartzell; 3, Patterson; 4, Pelty; 5, Stephens, 6, McAleese; 7, Criss; 8, Criger; 9, Hoffman; 10, Schweitzer. Photos by Van Oeyen.

THREE HIT GAMES—continued

June 1—Warhop, New York, vs. Washington.
June 11—Walsh, Chicago, vs. New York.
June 12—Berger, Cleveland, vs. Boston.
June 14—Arellanes, Boston, vs. Cleveland.
June 15—Morgan, Philadelphia, vs. St. Louis.
June 20—Berger, Cleveland, vs. Chicago.
June 24—Young, Cleveland, vs. Chicago.
June 28—Pelty, St. Louis, vs. Cleveland.
July 5—Graham, St. Louis, vs. Detroit.
July 5—Doyle, New York, vs. Philadelphia.
July 5—Burchell, Boston, vs. Washington.
July 11—Burns, Chicago, vs. Boston.
July 12—Lake, New York, vs. St. Louis.
July 15—Willett, Detroit, vs. Washington.
July 16—Morgan, Boston, vs. Cleveland.
July 24—Young, Cleveland, vs. New York.
July 27—Wilson, New York, vs. Boston.
July 31—Johnson, Washington, vs. Chicago.
Aug. 3—Wood, Boston, vs. Detroit.
Aug. 4—Donovan, Detroit, vs. Boston.
Aug. 5—Graham, St. Louis, vs. New York.
Aug. 7—Wood, Boston, vs. Chicago.
Aug. 9—Warhop, New York, vs. Cleveland.
Aug. 9—Hall, Boston, vs. Chicago.
Aug. 11—Doyle, New York, vs. Chicago.
Aug. 18—Wood, Boston, vs. New York.
Aug. 19—Donovan, Detroit, vs. Chicago.
Aug. 21—Arellanes, Boston, vs. St. Louis.
Aug. 24—Falkenberg, Cleveland, vs. Washington.
Aug. 30—Plank, Philadelphia, vs. Chicago.
Sept. 4—Bender, Philadelphia, vs. Washington.
Sept. 10—Waddell, St. Louis, vs. Chicago.
Sept. 11—Bailey, St. Louis, vs. Chicago.
Sept. 11—Summers, Detroit, vs. Cleveland.
Sept. 12—Smith, Chicago, vs. Cleveland.
Sept. 13—Walsh, Chicago, vs. Cleveland.
Sept. 18—Bender, Philadelphia, vs. Detroit.
Sept. 21—Bailey, St. Louis, vs. Philadelphia.
Sept. 22—Mullin, Detroit, vs. Washington.
Sept. 23—Lake, New York, vs. Chicago.
Sept. 27—Willett, Detroit, vs. New York.
Sept. 29—Walker, Washington, vs. Cleveland.

American League 1909 Shut-out Records

AMERICAN LEAGUE pitchers, in 1909, broke their own record for spilling whitewash, there being 145 games in which one team was shut out, including one in which both teams failed to register a run. The high-water mark for shut-out games in the junior major league previous to 1909 was 135, but the National League holds the major record with 163 blanks, made in 1909. Of these runless victories in the American League forty were won by scores of 1 to 0, and this number is one more than the similar battles of the preceding season. Eight 1 to 0 battles lasted into extra innings last year. The Athletics had a run on these low-score battles during May, and won three of them in succession, one of them from St. Louis and the other two from the White Sox. The two 1 to 0 games won from the Sox went thirteen and twelve innings respectively, on successive days, May 16 and 17. The White Sox handed shutouts to their opponents twenty-five times last year, and suffered that ignominy only eighteen times in return. The Chicago hurlers who wielded the whitewash brush are: Walsh, eight times; Smith, seven; White, Scott and Burns, three each, and Sutor, once. The American League's list of shutouts, beginning with the 1 to 0, games follows:

THE 1—0 GAMES

April 16—New York, 1; Philadelphia, 0; Brockett.
April 22—Philadelphia, 1; Boston, 0; Coombs.
April 25—Chicago, 1; St. Louis, 0; Scott.
April 26—Boston, 1; New York, 0; Chech.
April 26—Chicago, 1; St. Louis, 0; Smith.
April 27—Chicago, 1; St. Louis, 0; White.
May 2—Cleveland, 1; St. Louis, 0; Joss.



WASHINGTON AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Grey; 2, Lelivelt; 3, Milan; 4, Browne; 5, Schaeffer; 6, McBride; 7, Kelley; 8, Donahue. Photos by Van Oeyen

THE 1-0 GAMES—continued

May 4—Washington, 1; Boston, 0; Tannehill.
May 7—Philadelphia, 1; Washington, 0; Coombs.
May 8—Philadelphia, 1; Washington, 0; Krause.
May 10—Chicago, 1; Washington, 0; White (eleven innings).
May 12—Philadelphia, 1; St. Louis, 0; Bender.
May 16—Philadelphia, 1; Chicago, 0; Coombs (thirteen innings).
May 17—Philadelphia, 1; Chicago, 0; Krause (twelve innings).
May 23—St. Louis, 1; Boston, 0; Waddell.
June 1—Philadelphia, 1; Boston, 0; Krause (eleven innings).
June 1—Boston, 1; Philadelphia, 0; Burchell.
June 11—Chicago, 1; New York, 0; Walsh.
June 11—Washington, 1; Detroit, 0; Johnson.
June 14—Detroit, 1; Washington, 0; Willett (five innings).
June 22—Detroit, 1; St. Louis, 0; Willett.
June 27—Detroit, 1; Chicago, 0; Killian.
July 2—Philadelphia, 1; Boston, 0; Krause.
July 8—St. Louis, 1; Chicago, 0; Dineen.
July 11—St. Louis, 1; New York, 0; Dineen.
July 13—Cleveland, 1; Philadelphia, 0; Joss (ten innings).
July 15—St. Louis, 1; Boston, 0; Graham.
July 22—New York, 1; Cleveland, 0; Doyle (six innings).
July 31—Chicago, 1; Washington, 0; Burns.
Aug. 4—Washington, 1; Cleveland, 0; Johnson.
Aug. 5—Chicago, 1; Philadelphia, 0; Scott.
Aug. 11—St. Louis, 1; Philadelphia, 0; Powell (eleven innings).
Aug. 17—Washington, 1; Philadelphia, 0; Johnson (twelve innings).
Aug. 19—Detroit, 1; Chicago, 0; Donovan.
Aug. 25—St. Louis, 1; New York, 0; Powell (ten innings).
Aug. 29—Chicago, 1; Washington, 0; Walsh.
Sept. 11—Philadelphia, 1; Boston, 0; Plank.
Sept. 11—Boston, 1; Philadelphia, 0; Wood.
Sept. 12—Chicago, 1; Cleveland, 0; Smith.

OTHER SHUTOUT GAMES

April 13—New York, 5; Washington, 0; Lake.
April 14—Detroit, 2; Chicago, 0; Mullin.
April 24—New York, 17; Washington, 0; Lake.
April 25—Detroit, 3; Cleveland, 0; Summers.
May 3—Chicago, 4; Detroit, 0; White.
May 5—New York, 2; Boston, 0; Brockett.
May 11—St. Louis, 3; Philadelphia, 0; Powell.
May 17—St. Louis, 4; Washington, 0; Pelty.
May 18—Philadelphia, 5; Chicago, 0; Dygert.
May 25—St. Louis, 5; Boston, 0; Graham.
May 26—St. Louis, 5; Boston, 0; Waddell.
May 30—St. Louis, 2; Cleveland, 0; Waddell.
June 1—New York, 4; Washington, 0; Manning.
June 1—Washington, 2; New York, 0; Groome.
June 2—Washington, 4; Cleveland, 0; Hughes.
June 4—Detroit, 5; Boston, 0; Mullin.
June 7—Chicago, 8; Washington, 0; Walsh.
June 8—Cleveland, 2; Philadelphia, 0; Joss.
June 12—Cleveland, 4; Boston, 0; Berger.
June 18—Washington, 5; St. Louis, 0; Hughes.
June 20—Chicago, 4; Cleveland, 0; Walsh.
June 20—Cleveland, 5; Chicago, 0; Berger.
June 21—Detroit, 2; Chicago, 0; Donovan.
June 22—Cleveland, 2; Chicago, 0; Rhoades.
June 22—Philadelphia, 3; Washington, 0; Krause.
June 26—Chicago, 2; Cleveland, 0; Walsh.
June 26—Philadelphia, 3; New York, 0; Bender.
June 27—St. Louis, 6; Cleveland, 0; Powell.
June 28—St. Louis, 6; Cleveland, 0; Pelty.
June 29—Philadelphia, 9; Boston, 0; Krause.
July 1—St. Louis, 2; Chicago, 0; Pelty.
July 2—New York, 3; Washington, 0; Hughes.
July 3—St. Louis, 4; Chicago, 0; Dineen.
July 3—Philadelphia, 7; New York, 0; Coombs.
July 4—Cleveland, 2; Chicago, 0; Joss.
July 6—Cleveland, 6; Detroit, 0; Young.
July 6—Boston, 2; Washington, 0; Pape.
July 9—Philadelphia, 2; Detroit, 0; Plank.
July 10—Cleveland, 4; Washington, 0; Young.
July 11—Chicago, 4; Boston, 0; Burns.
July 12—Cleveland, 3; Washington, 0; Rhoades (five innings).



WASHINGTON AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Clymer; 2, Smith; 3, Street; 4, Burns; 5, Unglaub; 6, Johnson; 7, Delehanty; 8, Killifer; 9, Conroy; 10, Ganley. Photos by Van Oeyen

OTHER SHUTOUT GAMES—continued

July 12—New York, 5; St. Louis, 0; Lake.
July 13—Detroit, 3; Washington, 0; Killian.
July 15—Chicago, 9; New York, 0; Smith
July 15—Detroit, 7; Washington, 0; Willett.
July 16—Philadelphia, 3; Cleveland, 0; Morgan.
July 16—Detroit, 0; Washington, 0; Summers, Gray and Groome.
July 17—St. Louis, 2; Philadelphia, 0; Pelty.
July 18—Chicago, 3; Washington, 0; Smith.
July 20—Boston, 4; Cleveland, 0; Wood.
July 20—Philadelphia, 2; St. Louis, 0; Morgan.
July 21—Detroit, 2; New York, 0; Summers.
July 22—Detroit, 6; Boston, 0; Killian.
July 23—Chicago, 3; Philadelphia, 0; Scott.
July 24—Cleveland, 2; New York, 0; Young.
July 25—Chicago, 3; Philadelphia, 0; Smith.
July 25—St. Louis, 6; Washington, 0; Waddell.
July 25—Boston, 4; Detroit, 0; Collins.
July 27—New York, 6; Boston, 0; Wilson.
July 28—Philadelphia, 6; Washington, 0; Krause.
July 30—New York, 6; Detroit, 0; Manning.
July 31—Chicago, 4; Washington, 0; Smith.
Aug. 3—Cleveland, 6; Washington, 0; Berger.
Aug. 5—Philadelphia, 3; Chicago, 0; Morgan.
Aug. 5—New York, 5; St. Louis, 0; Warhop.
Aug. 5—St. Louis, 4; New York, 0; Graham.
Aug. 5—Washington, 2; Cleveland, 0; Smith.
Aug. 6—New York, 8; Cleveland, 0; Doyle.
Aug. 7—Boston, 3; Chicago, 0; Wood.
Aug. 9—New York, 3; Cleveland, 0; Warhop.
Aug. 12—Chicago, 2; New York, 0; Scott.
Aug. 13—Detroit, 5; Washington, 0; Donovan.
Aug. 18—Boston, 3; New York, 0; Wood.
Aug. 18—Cleveland, 3; St. Louis, 0; Berger.
Aug. 18—Chicago, 2; Detroit, 0; Walsh.
Aug. 20—Philadelphia, 5; Cleveland, 0; Coombs.
Aug. 21—Boston, 6; St. Louis, 0; Arelanes.
Aug. 24—Cleveland, 7; Washington, 0; Falkenberg.
Aug. 24—St. Louis, 3; New York, 0; Pelty.
Aug. 26—Boston, 3; Chicago, 0; Collins.
Aug. 26—Detroit, 6; Philadelphia, 0; Mullin.
Aug. 28—Philadelphia, 4; St. Louis, 0; Coombs.
Aug. 30—Philadelphia, 5; Chicago, 0; Plank.
Aug. 30—St. Louis, 8; Washington, 0; Bailey.
Aug. 31—Chicago, 2; Philadelphia, 0; Smith.
Sept. 4—Cleveland, 4; Detroit, 0; Falkenberg.
Sept. 4—Philadelphia, 2; Washington, 0; Bender.
Sept. 8—Chicago, 4; St. Louis, 0; Sutor.
Sept. 10—St. Louis, 2; Chicago, 0; Waddell.
Sept. 11—New York, 3; Washington, 0; Brockett.
Sept. 13—Chicago, 2; Cleveland, 0; Walsh.
Sept. 16—Washington, 5; St. Louis, 0; Reisling.
Sept. 17—New York, 10; Cleveland, 0; Doyle.
Sept. 18—Philadelphia, 2; Detroit, 0; Bender.
Sept. 18—Chicago, 7; Boston, 0; Walsh.
Sept. 18—Boston, 2; Chicago, 0; Cicotte.
Sept. 21—New York, 5; Chicago, 0; Brockett and Warhop.
Sept. 21—Washington, 2; Detroit, 0; Johnson.
Sept. 25—Chicago, 2; Washington, 0; Burns.
Sept. 25—Philadelphia, 5; Cleveland, 0; Bender.
Sept. 25—Philadelphia, 3; Cleveland, 0; Morgan.
Sept. 28—Detroit, 5; New York, 0; Donovan.
Sept. 28—Philadelphia, 7; Cleveland, 0; Morgan.
Sept. 29—New York, 11; St. Louis, 0; Hughes (eight innings).
Sept. 29—Detroit, 5; Boston, 0; Killian and Speer.
Oct. 1—New York, 6; St. Louis, 0; Warhop.

FIRST FATALITY OF 1909

As the result of an accident on Washington's Birthday, George D. Franklin, aged 26, formerly of San Diego and Los Angeles, and for a time a football man at Stanford, died February 24, at Imperial, Cal. Franklin was struck on the head by a pitched ball in a base ball game, but played out the game. The next night he became insensible, and he died on February 24.



DETROIT, MICH., TEAM—Champions American League

All rights reserved, L. A. Tannenholz, Detroit, Mich.

1, Jennings; 2, Tuthill; 3, Mullin; 4, Killian; 5, Summers; 6, Donovan; 7, Works; 8, Willett; 9, Speer; 10, Lelivelt; 11, Stanage; 12, Beckendorf; 13, Schmidt; 14, R. Jones; 15, Crawford; 16, Delehanty; 17, Bush; 18, O'Leary; 19, Moriarty; 20, Gaynor; Jones; 22, McIntyre; 23, Cobb.

American League 1909 Long Games

DURING the 1909 season an even fifty games in the American League went over the regulation nine innings, the longest game being an 18-inning affair, which resulted in a 0-0 tie between Detroit and Washington. The 1909 season did not approach previous years either in the number of overtime games or of length of innings. The major league record is 24 innings, held by the American League. During the 1909 season American League teams played 63 extra-inning games, of which the list is appended:

EIGHTEEN INNINGS

July 16—Detroit, 0; Washington, 0 (drawn).

SEVENTEEN INNINGS

May 13—Chicago, 1; Washington, 1 (drawn).

FOURTEEN INNINGS

April 22—St. Louis, 6; Cleveland, 4.
May 28—Detroit, 2; Chicago, 1.

THIRTEEN INNINGS

May 16—Athletics, 1; Chicago, 0.
July 18—Detroit, 4; New York, 3.
Aug. 21—Chicago, 5; New York, 4.

TWELVE INNINGS

May 7—New York, 4; Boston, 3.
May 17—Athletics, 1; Chicago, 0.
May 17—New York, 6; Cleveland, 5.
June 8—Boston, 4; St. Louis, 3.
July 2—Detroit, 3; Cleveland, 2.
July 5—Cleveland, 4; Chicago, 3.
July 14—Cleveland, 4; Athletics, 3.
July 24—Detroit, 2; Boston, 1.
Aug. 10—Washington, 1; St. Louis, 1 (drawn).
Aug. 14—Athletics, 2; St. Louis, 1.
Aug. 17—Washington, 1; Athletics, 0.

ELEVEN INNINGS

April 23—Detroit, 3; Chicago, 1.
May 10—Chicago, 1; Washington, 0.
June 1—Athletics, 1; Boston, 0.
June 5—Cleveland, 6; Washington, 3.
June 8—Detroit, 5; New York, 4.
June 11—Athletics, 2; St. Louis, 1.
June 18—St. Louis, 5; Athletics, 4.
Aug. 3—New York, 5; St. Louis, 4.
Aug. 11—St. Louis, 1; Athletics, 0.
Aug. 14—Detroit, 3; Washington, 3 (drawn).
Sept. 1—Detroit, 5; Boston, 4.

TEN INNINGS

April 17—Chicago, 3; St. Louis, 1.
April 28—Washington, 3; Athletics, 2.
May 5—Detroit, 3; St. Louis, 1.
May 18—Boston, 5; Detroit, 3.
May 20—Washington, 3; Cleveland, 2.
May 27—Chicago, 2; New York, 2 (drawn).
June 19—Cleveland, 3; St. Louis, 2.
June 28—Detroit, 2; Chicago, 1.
July 1—New York, 2; Washington, 1.
July 12—Boston, 4; Chicago, 3.
July 13—Cleveland, 1; Athletics, 0.
July 16—Boston, 2; St. Louis, 1.
Aug. 19—New York, 2; Boston, 1.
Aug. 25—St. Louis, 1; New York, 0.
Aug. 25—Washington, 6; Cleveland, 5.
Sept. 6—Athletics, 6; Washington, 5.
Sept. 6—Boston, 10; New York, 9.
Sept. 9—Boston, 3; New York, 1.
Sept. 25—Boston, 4; St. Louis, 3.
Sept. 29—Chicago, 2; Athletics, 1.
Oct. 2—Chicago, 6; Detroit, 6 (drawn).

THE DRAWN GAMES

There was an unusual number of drawn games in the American League race last year, thirteen of them ending without a decision, and that increased the number of postponements and double headers. There were only ten tie games in the same league the year before. The 1909 list follows:

May 13—Chicago, 1; Washington, 1 (seventeen innings).
May 27—Chicago, 2; New York, 2 (ten innings).
May 31—Chicago, 7; Detroit, 7 (eight innings).
July 16—Detroit, 0; Washington, 0 (eighteen innings).
Aug. 10—St. Louis, 1; Washington, 1 (twelve innings).
Aug. 14—Detroit, 3; Washington, 3 (eleven innings).
Aug. 25—Chicago, 4; Boston, 4 (nine innings).
Sept. 3—Cleveland, 1; Detroit, 1 (nine innings).
Sept. 9—Chicago, 1; St. Louis, 1 (seven innings).
Sept. 12—Detroit, 4; St. Louis, 4 (eight innings).
Sept. 14—Chicago, 4; Cleveland, 4 (six innings).
Sept. 30—St. Louis, 4; New York, 4 (nine innings).
Oct. 2—Chicago, 6; Detroit, 6 (ten innings).



OPENING SHIBE PARK, April 12, 1909 Courtesy North American

View of right field bleachers and corner of grand stand, showing part of the largest crowd that ever attended a ball game.

The Dedication of Shibe Park

APRIL 12, 1909, was a red-letter day in the history of base ball in Philadelphia, as on that date the new Shibe Ball Park was formally opened and dedicated to the National game with the first American League championship series of the season between the Athletic and Boston teams. The event was not only historic, but successful in all ways, culminating in a brilliant victory for the Athletic team. All this took place in the presence of the largest assemblage of spectators ever gathered at a ball game in Philadelphia up to that time—a gathering representing every phase of local citizenship; under the auspices of all of the dignitaries of the National game and a host of visiting base ball men of every degree; and with imposing and befitting ceremonies. Up to this date there had been many grand ball park openings, but never one so elaborate nor one so interesting, because the magnificent new Shibe Park was the last and most fitting expression of the high estate base ball had reached under

THE MODERN SYSTEM

of organized ball—an estate that was not even dreamed of a quarter of a century ago, when base bell was merely one of many sports of no great national importance; and that even a decade ago seemed far in the future, something for idealists to prate of and for practical men to dismiss with scant courtesy. That this high estate should have been reached so quickly and surely is the wonder of the new century; that it should find its culmination here, in the old home of base ball, is a matter of exultation to all right-thinking Philadelphians; and that it should have been the fortunate lot of the Athletic Club to give this culmination its fitting expression is simple justice to the American League, to whose advent as a major league we wholly owe the rejuvenation and wonderful development of base ball as an organized national game. Hence the enormous attendance and tremendous enthusiasm at the opening of the grandest ball park in the world—a park that may be equaled, but surely can never be surpassed.

THE REMAKABLE ASSEMBLAGE

The paid attendance was 30,162 and the invited guests numbered several thousands more—making this the bona-fide record crowd. The gates were opened at 1.30 and by 2 o'clock the sale of grand stand tickets had to be stopped and the gates closed with many thousands clamoring for admission, and some of the disappointed ones became so enraged that they smashed in a number of windows. The crowd surrounded the outfield, making ground rules necessary, and to these thousands hundreds were added when in the early part of the game the centre field gate was forced open by a mob. In the grand stand and the upper deck every seat was taken and the aisles were filled with spectators. At least a fourth of the grand stand spectators were women garbed in their Easter finery, thus adding brilliancy to the scene. Among the invited guests were men locally prominent and a

HOST OF BASE BALL NOTABLES,

including President Ban Johnson, of the American League, Acting President Heydler, of the National League, President Sexton and Secretary Farrell, of the National Association; President Carpenter, of the Tri-State League; President Taylor, of Boston; President Farrell, of New York; President Noyes, of Washington and President Ebbetts, of Brooklyn. Among former veterans present were Al Reach, "Dick" McBride, W. H. Berry and John Radcliffe, of the original Athletics; Lon Knight and "Cub" Stricker, of the champion Athletics of 1883; the once world-famous shortstop George Wright, now a wealthy Boston business man; and Julian Curtiss, of Spalding Brothers. Mayor Reyburn and members of his cabinet occupied the Municipal box.



OPENING GAME, SHIBE PARK, April 12, 1909

1, Athletic players on bench. 2, Harry Davis being presented with bowling ball and flowers by friends. 3, Athletic players and officials returning from flag raising. 4, Band and players, also crowd in right field bleachers. 5, Presidents Shibe, Johnson and Taylor in advance of band on march to raise flag.

Photos by Howard Kingsmore

THE OPENING CEREMONIES

The program for the opening was most elaborate and the musical features eclipsed anything of the kind attempted at a ball park opening. Two bands of fifty pieces each were provided. These were stationed before the grand stand at the first base and third base corners, and as soon as one band ceased playing the other band took up the task, thus providing a constant flow of music from 1.30 o'clock until the game started. The program was as follows:

FIRST REGIMENT BAND.

Samuel H. Kendle, Director.

March, "Dedication".....Von Blon
Selections from "The Three Twins".....Hosch
Fantasia, Standard American Airs.....Rosey
Melodies from "The Soul Kiss".....Levi
Idyl, "The Glow Worm".....Hincke
Selection, Irish Melodies.....Mackie
Airs from "The Talk of New York".....Cohan
Caprice, "Southern Beauties".....Lampe

THIRD REGIMENT BAND.

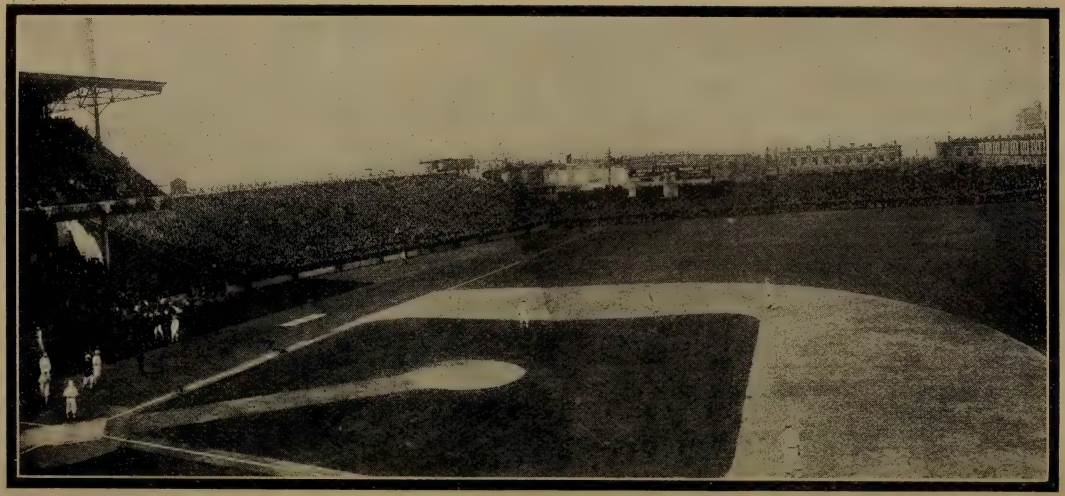
Overturne, "Flying Artillery".....Bergenholtz
Selection, "Marcello".....Luders
"Southern Patrol".....Voelker
"The Barn Dance".....Kerry Mills
"Songs of Germany".....Ascher
Selection, "Waltz Dream".....Strauss
Medley, "Merry Melodies," No. 8.....K. Mills
Songs of the Nation.....J. Bodewalt Lampe
Selection, American national songs.

THE DEDICATION

At 2.30 sharp Fred. C. Yockel and James McCool, the noted local vocalists, led the spectators in singing the national anthem, "America." The two bands then lined up for the march to the flag-pole. They were followed by Mayor Reyburn and President Shibe, arm-in-arm, the Directors of the club, President Ban Johnson, of the American League; President John I. Taylor, of the Boston Club, and the players of the Athletic and Boston teams. When the procession reached the new flag-pole "Old Glory" was unfurled while the combined bands played "The Star-Spangled Banner." The procession then countermarched to the home plate, where the two teams separated and proceeded to their respective benches. The half-hour practice of the two teams then followed. At 3 o'clock Mayor Reyburn threw out the ball from his box and the Athletic-Boston championship game—the first contest to be played at the new Shibe Park, was started amid the thunderous applause of the enormous assemblage.

THE FIRST GAME

As a matter of contemporaneous interest and of record for future reference we append details and score of the first game ever played in Shibe Park—a field which will probably be devoted still to base ball long after the present generation of base ball lovers has passed away. The Athletics got a running start in the first inning by scoring a run on hits by Nicholls, Collins and Murphy, and were never headed. Two runs in the third inning on Collins' single, Murphy's double and Davis' single, clinched the game for the Athletics. In the fifth inning another run was added on a double by Nicholls and single by Murphy. In the seventh, after Hartsel and Nicholls had singled, Arrelanes was relieved by Ryan, who walked Collins and hit Davis, forcing in a run. In the eighth a hit by Powers, fumble by Lord, bases on balls to Nicholls and Collins and Murphy's double yielded three more runs, bringing the Athletics' total to eight. Plank had the Boston batsmen guessing all of the time, except in the third inning, when temporary wildness helped to fill the bases, but he managed to retire the side without scoring. In the sixth inning, however, Boston managed to avoid a shut-out by scoring a run on Gessler's base on balls, Wagner's single and Thoney's double. Score.



OPENING SHIBE PARK, APRIL 12, 1909

This illustration shows the mammoth field and left field bleachers, also overflow crowd. As usual Philadelphia has led the way in showing the country how to give the base ball public the proper accommodations for seeing the great national game.

Photo by Howard Kingsmore, Public Ledger

ATHLETICS	AB	R	B	P	A	E
Hartsel, l.f.	5	1	1	1	0	0
Nicholls, 3-b.	4	4	3	2	2	0
Collins, 2-b.	2	1	2	4	0	0
Murphy, r.f.	5	1	4	2	0	0
Davis, 1-b.	4	0	1	7	0	0
Strunk, c.f.	4	0	0	0	0	0
McInnes, s.s.	4	0	1	2	3	1
Powers, c.	4	1	1	9	1	0
Plank, p.	4	0	0	0	4	0
Totals	36	8	13	27	10	1

BOSTON	AB	R	B	P	A	E
McConnel, 2-b.	5	0	0	1	5	0
Lord, 3-b.	5	0	2	2	1	1
Stahl, 1-b.	4	0	0	8	1	0
Gessler, r.f.	2	1	1	2	1	0
Speaker, c.f.	3	0	0	1	0	0
Wagner, s.s.	4	0	2	2	0	0
Thoney, l.f.	4	0	1	3	0	0
Carrigan, c.	3	0	0	5	1	0
Arellanes, p.	3	0	0	0	2	1
Ryan, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Danzig	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	1	6	24	11	2

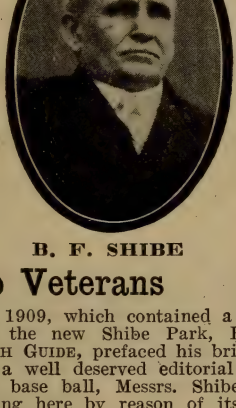
*Batted for Arellanes in ninth inning.

Athletics	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	3	x	—8
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—1

Earned runs—Athletics 4. Two-base hits—Nicholls, Murphy 2. Lord, Thoney. Left on bases—Athletics 9, Boston 10. Struck out—By Arellanes, Hartsel; by Plank, McConnell, Lord, Stahl, Wagner, Arellanes. Sacrifice hits—Collins, Davis, Speaker. Stolen base, Davis. First on errors—Athletics 2, Boston 1. First on balls—Off Plank, Gessler 2, Carrigan; off Ryan, Nicholls, Collins 2. Hit by pitcher—By Plank, Danzig; by Ryan, Davis. Wild pitch—Plank. Muffed fly—McInnis. Wild throw—Arellanes. Fumble—Lord. Time—2 hours. Umpires—Hurst and Connolly. Attendance—30,162.



A. J. REACH

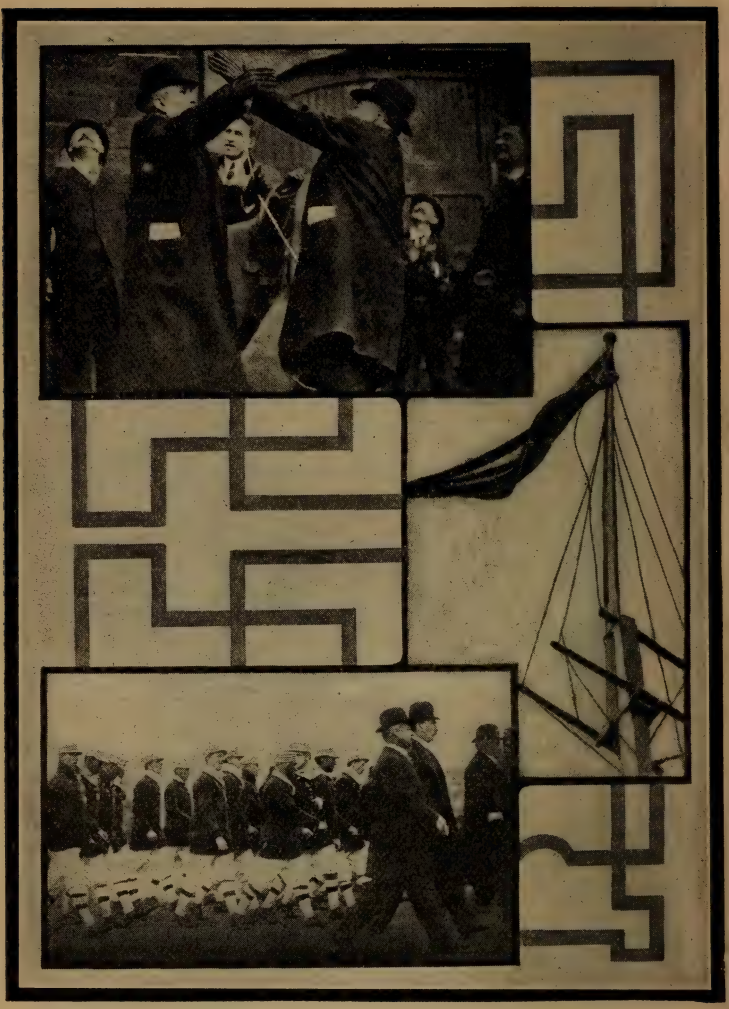


B. F. SHIBE

Tribute to Two Veterans

In the "Sporting Life" of April 17, 1909, which contained a most exhaustive account of the opening of the new Shibe Park, Editor Richter, of that paper and of THE REACH GUIDE, prefaced his brilliant description of that historic event with a well deserved editorial tribute to two great men in Philadelphia base ball, Messrs. Shibe and Reach, which is amply worth reproducing here by reason of its just estimate and historical accuracy. The editorial follows:

This day—April 12, 1909—is the day we celebrate, and therefore a few reminiscent and congratulatory remarks are in order. The new Shibe Base Ball Park marks the apogee of the National game in Philadelphia in particular and the country at large. To us it is the culmination of the struggles, labors and aspirations of a host of local laborers in the base ball vineyard for fully half a century. What a succession of historic events, stirring incidents, and heroic efforts that half century has presented! It was, indeed, a far cry from the old Parade Ground and Camac Woods; from the old Columbia Avenue grounds, from Oakdale Park, from the old Horsemarket and the Jefferson street grounds, to the grand Philadelphia Park which a decade ago was believed to be the acme of base ball architecture! And yet we have advanced another step, climbed another rung, and reached a pedestal so high that it truly seems that further advance is impossible, that grow our National game ever so much greater, better than Mr. Shibe has now builded no one can ever build.



OPENING SHIBE PARK, April 12, 1909

Top, Presidents Shibe and Johnson hauling up flag. Center, The flag unfurled. Bottom, Athletic players returning to bench after flag raising.

Courtesy North American

A BOON TO PHILADELPHIA.

However, be that as it may, and without considering to what heights our National game may yet climb—and in view of the development of the past decade its possibilities seem limitless—it is certain that in the new Shibe Park the Athletic Club has, in our day and time, conferred a distinct boon upon Philadelphia; has inaugurated a new era in base ball; and has set a mark so clear and high that it must needs be emulated far and wide, to the glory of the American League and the benefit of the National game everywhere. It is also certain that President Shibe, the man who in his declining years had the mind and heart to conceive and execute this magnificent architectural work, has builded for himself an imperishable monument. Furthermore, he has crowned a long life of devotion to base ball by the best possible testimonial of his confidence in the abiding honesty, stability and permanence of his favorite sport; and of his faith in the fealty of the local public to the sport and in the clubs representing it.

TWO BENEFACTORS.

Looking backward 40 years, and reviewing base ball in all its vast and varying phases during that long time, I can say in all fairness that among all the workers for the National game in Philadelphia the city owes a huge debt of gratitude to two men who are still in the flesh to witness and enjoy the fruits of their long and arduous labors. These two are Benjamin F. Shibe and A. J. Reach. Friends for years, and partners in business for a quarter of a century, these two men have worked patiently, unceasingly, sometimes jointly, sometimes separately, but always in the same spirit of devotion, for the growth, development, elevation and dignity of the sport in which each grew up, to which each devoted nearly all the years of long life, and which was to each as the apple of his eye or the breath of life. There is not in the history of base ball, or the records of any sport whatsoever, another example of such a partnership, such an unceasing struggle, and such a sum of vast achievement as that of Reach and Shibe.

CONTEMPORANEOUS WITH BASE BALL.

In the careers of these two Base Ball Colossuses is bound up practically the entire history of the National game—with Reach's career, from the inception of professional base ball to the Renaissance of the '90s; and with Shibe's career, passively from the inception of the old American Association, and actively within the past decade down to that glorious culmination of modern base ball—the magnificent new Shibe Park. And so, while Reach was the pioneer and leader in the development of professional ball, Shibe was, and is, the protagonist and champion of that expansion which has given us the present wonderful, though complex, system of organization and government which has been not inaptly described as the "United States of Base Ball." And so each has done his share in the great upbuilding work, each rejoices in the success of the other, and the world at large approvingly says to each: "Well done, thou good and faithful servant!"

THE CAREER OF A. J. REACH.

in base ball reads like a romance, has had but one parallel in the history of the game, and can never be equaled or excelled, inasmuch as the same conditions will never again exist. He was in at the birth of base ball, was a rising player in the sporadic days of the sport, a star in the early days of professionalism, one of the first to see and utilize the business end of the game, and a dominant factor in the establishment of the sport as the National game. To top all, his services to the local public—as magnate, as advocate of "popular-priced ball," and as representative of all that is clean, honest and dignified in the game—have been of inestimable value.

A GRAND RECORD.

Mr. Reach was born in London, England, May 25, 1840, but came to this country at an early age with his parents, who took up a residence in the Eastern District, Brooklyn, where he began playing ball when he was still in knickerbockers. When the famous old Eckford team was organized Reach became one of the players after having several years' experience as captain and catcher of the Jackson Junior and Union Star Clubs. With the Eckford team Reach acquired quite a reputation in 1861. He remained with the Eckford team until June, 1864, when he was secured by the Athletic Club, of this city. The following year he moved to Philadelphia, which place has been his home ever since. He was the first player to receive a salary, the Athletic Club paying him to retain his services for 1865. He became a tower of strength to the Athletics, with



OPENING GAME, SHIBE PARK, April 12, 1909

1, Grounds, showing diamond and left field bleachers. 2, Left field bleachers, the largest in existence. 3, Left field crowd cheering players. 4, McConnell, the first batsman in game; Powers catching; Hurst umpiring. 5, Mammoth grand stand, the best in the world.

Photos by Howard Kingsmore

whom he played continually until the end of the season of 1874. During his professional career he was one of the greatest players the game has ever known. He was a grand fielder at second base, a wonderfully fast runner, a hard and accurate thrower, and a terrific hitter. His

PHYSICAL QUALITIES

may be judged from the fact that to-day, at his advanced age, he has all of his faculties and can run and jump with any youngster. From 1871 to 1877 Mr. Reach played only occasionally, the old Athletic Club having fallen into decay and being run on the coöperative basis. After 1877 Mr. Reach retired permanently from active base ball to give his entire time to a sporting goods store he started in 1873. In 1881 he formed a co-partnership with Benjamin F. Shibe in the wholesale and retail sporting goods manufacture. In 1889 these two disposed of their retail business, incorporated the A. J. Reach Company, and established the sporting goods manufactory which has grown into the largest concern of its kind in the world. In the fall of 1881 Mr. Reach became one of the incorporators of the Philadelphia Club, which in 1883 entered the National League, and has ever since been a member of that organization. Mr. Reach was the president of that club from its inception until 1903, when he and Colonel Rogers sold the club to the Potter syndicate, retaining, however, their ownership of the Philadelphia Ball Park site. Since 1903 Mr. Reach has not been active in base ball beyond giving advice and attending occasional games, his time being largely absorbed by his sporting goods business and his other vast and varied investments.

BENJAMIN F. SHIBE,

like his partner, Al Reach, is a veteran in base ball, though never identified with the game as a professional player. He is a native of Philadelphia; here he spent his life; here he married and reared a family; and here lies all of his interests and investments. He was a member of a family of base ball makers of national reputation even in the early days of the sport. Of the family, "Ben" Shibe was the most practical and able ball maker, and in the course of time he made many improvements and inventions which gave him a practical monopoly of the making of baseballs for the world, but at the same time gave the sport a much-needed standard ball, and by so much aided in the development and stability of the game. In his youth Mr. Shibe was an ardent follower of the old Athletics when Reach was a player on the team, and when that club disbanded late in the "seventies," and the sport languished, Mr. Shibe kept alive the flickering flames of local interest by personally maintaining for many years the Shibe semi-professional team, which produced a number of subsequently famous professional ball players. In 1881, Mr. Shibe formed a co-partnership with Al Reach, and the two then established the sporting goods manufacturing business which has since developed into

THE GREATEST HOUSE

of the kind in the world. Throughout his exacting, though successful, business career Mr. Shibe always retained his love for the playing end of the game. In 1880 he became a stockholder in the Athletic Club, of the American Association, which became bankrupt in 1890, thus causing Mr. Shibe the loss of his investment. He was also one of the company which secured the original Athletic Club charter and operated an Athletic Club in the Eastern League for one year. In all these years Mr. Shibe was a firm believer in the dual-league principle, and when the American League expanded and located the present Athletic Club in this city Mr. Shibe became associated with the club and helped finance it, not as a cold business proposition, but as a matter of sentiment for the old name and of fidelity to his cherished dual-league convictions. The result of Mr. Shibe's loyalty, conviction and courage is before us this day, which will be forever memorable as the opening day of the grand new Shibe Park.

WHAT WONDER?

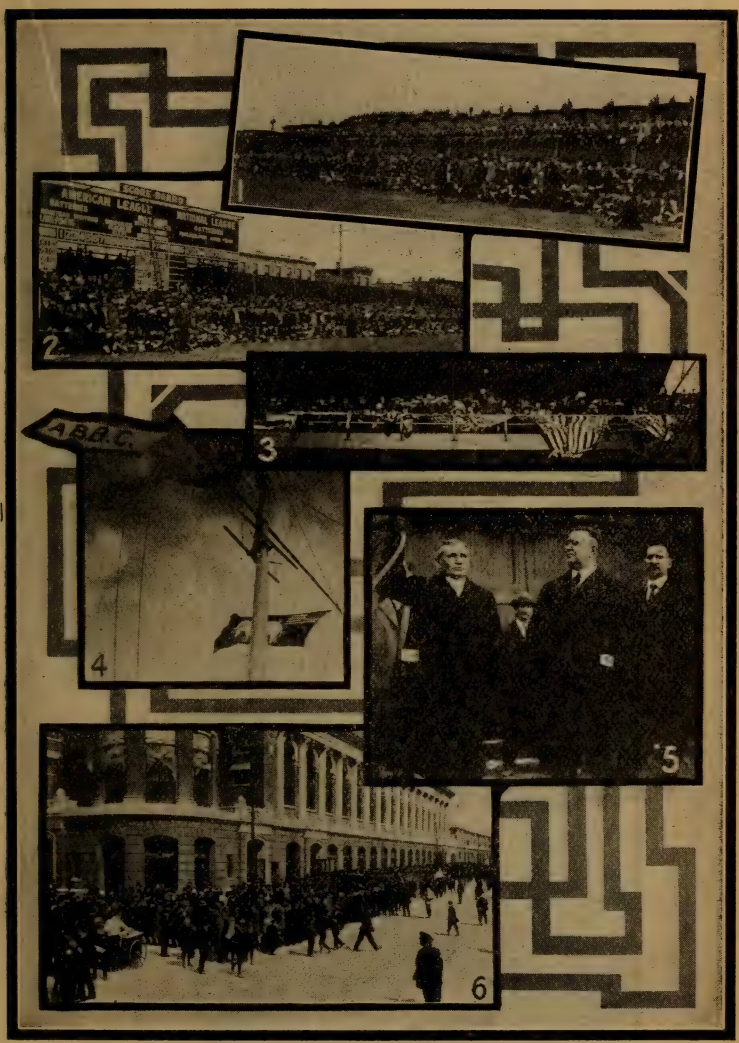
The above tells succinctly the story of the rise, progress and triumph of two heroic figures in our national game. Of such mould are base ball heroes made! Is it any wonder that under the tutelage of such men—aided by others of similar integrity and capacity—base ball should have developed into the magnificent institution it is to-day?



OPENING SHIBE PARK, April 12, 1909

Top, Athletic players on bench. Center, Twentieth street, showing crowds on porches and roofs that were unable to get into the grounds. Bottom, The big left field bleachers crowded to the limit.

Courtesy North American



OPENING GAME, SHIBE PARK, April 12, 1909

1, The crowd in right field, on the fence and roofs. 2, The crowd in left field and new score board. 3, Mayor Reyburn throwing out first ball. 4, Club flags. 5, Presidents Shibe and Johnson raising flags. 6, The crowd outside the grounds waiting for gates to open. Photos by Howard Kingsmore



OPENING SHIBE PARK, APRIL 12, 1909

Big grand stand crowded to its capacity one hour after gates had opened, the most modern structure built to accommodate the base ball public. Seating capacity over 11,000.

Photo by Howard Kingsmore, Public Ledger

National League 1909 Record

[Reviewed by EDITOR RICHTER]

THE thirty-fourth annual campaign of the National League, which began April 14, ended October 7, 1909, with a new champion team. Chicago, after a reign of three years, was forced to yield the banner to Pittsburg, thus blasting the cherished hope and ambition of the "Cubs" to give the National League a new record of four consecutive pennants. The bitterness of this result for Chicago can be imagined when we state that it was Chicago's one chance in a generation which was thus destroyed. By winning the championship Pittsburg, once a three-time winner, again came into its own after a lapse of five long years, during which time the Pirates were always in the race and only the previous year had the cup dashed from their lips in their last game of the season. The National League record for consecutive pennant-captures thus remains at three, the honor having at various times fallen to Chicago, Pittsburg, Baltimore and Boston.

THE 1909 RACE

was far behind that of 1908 in point of closeness, excitement, striking features or public excitement owing to the fact that New York was left at the post, Chicago was crippled from the start to mid-season, and Philadelphia failed to meet expectations. This gave Pittsburg the opportunity to secure a good lead early in the season, and this lead was so steadily maintained that by the middle of September all prospect of an overhauling by Chicago or New York was dispelled, and Pittsburg won with ease, scoring 110 victories. It is a singular fact that the Boston team, which was the first to score over 100 victories in a season (in 1892) should last year have brought up the rear with over 100 defeats. The clubs which have now won over 100 victories in a season are, in order: Boston (twice); Pittsburg (twice); New York (twice); and Chicago (twice)—the last-named having high-water mark with 116 victories in 1906. After August Chicago had to bend its energies to retaining the place—a task which was successfully accomplished, New York being relegated to third place. The fourth place was captured early in the season by the Cincinnati team, which showed considerable improvement under Griffith's management, and was held to the end, although on the last lap the Phillies gave the Cincinnati a hard run for the coveted place, which was theirs in 1908 and which was the least that had been expected of them at the start of the 1909 race, up to which time they had been regarded as

CHAMPIONSHIP POSSIBILITIES

However, the Phillies showed such marked decline from the preceding two seasons in every department that they were never in the race for flag or place, sank by successive stages to fifth place and there remained throughout the second half of the season to the finish. Brooklyn, despite the labors and expense of a herculean strengthening process, proved little stronger than the preceding year, lingered from start to finish in the second division, without hope of first-division honors, and finished only one peg higher than in 1908, sixth. St. Louis profited sufficiently by the acquisition of Bresnahan, in his initial season as a team manager, to rise from the tail-end in 1908 to seventh place last year, after having been for a long time even a first-division probability. The greatest disappointment of the season was the Boston team, which in 1908 finished sixth and appeared to have been strengthened to a point warranting hope of at least one peg advance. The team started well under Bowerman, who made his initial effort at team management, but soon fell to pieces, sank rapidly to the bottom, and even before the sudden death of the club's owner, Mr. George B. Dovey, in mid-season, the team was a hopeless tail-ender, finishing with a record of defeats exceeded only by Pittsburg in 1890, St. Louis in 1898 and Cleveland in 1899. Following is the complete record of the 1909 race:



PRESIDENT JOHN A. HEYDLER
National League 1909.
Succeeding Harry C. Pulliam.

	Pittsburg	Chicago	New York	Cincinnati	Philadelphia	Brooklyn	St. Louis	Boston	Won	Per cent.
Pittsburg		13	11	15	15	18	18	20	110	.724
Chicago	9		11	16	16	16	15	21	104	.680
New York	11	11		13	12	15	16	14	92	.601
Cincinnati	7	6	9		9	17	12	17	77	.504
Philadelphia	7	6	10	12		11	16	12	74	.484
Brooklyn	4	5	7	5	11		12	11	55	.359
St. Louis	3	7	5	10	6	10		13	54	.355
Boston	1	1	8	5	10	11	9		45	.294
Lost	42	49	61	76	79	98	98	108	611	

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Pittsburg	110	42	.724	Philadelphia	74	79	.484
Chicago	104	49	.680	Brooklyn	55	98	.359
New York	92	61	.601	St. Louis	54	98	.355
Cincinnati	77	76	.504	Boston	45	108	.294

THE INTER-CLUB SERIES

The only team to win six of the season series with its competitors in the 1909 race was the new champion team of Pittsburg, which just tied New York, found Chicago troublesome and beat all of the others by overwhelming figures, Boston winning but one game all season from the Pirates. The three-time champion Chicagos lost the Pittsburg series, tied the New York series and won the remainder. New York tied with Pittsburg and Chicago barely won from Philadelphia, and captured the remaining series. Cincinnati won the series from Boston, Brooklyn and St. Louis and lost the rest, being particularly poor against Chicago and Pittsburg. Philadelphia won the series from Cincinnati and St. Louis, tied with Brooklyn and lost all of the remaining five series, making a particularly poor showing against Chicago and Pittsburg. St. Louis won the series from Boston, held Brooklyn and Cincinnati close, and lost the remainder, the Cardinals' worst showing being against Pittsburg. Brooklyn won the series from St. Louis and Boston and lost all of the remainder by wide margins. Boston lost all of its series, but partially redeemed itself by holding Philadelphia, New York and Brooklyn close.

THE INTER-SECTIONAL SERIES.

During the campaign of 1909 the Eastern teams made three trips to the West, the result of which was a total of 109 victories for the West as against 64 victories for the East. In 1908 the record was 91 for the West and 85 for the East. Following is the record for the three combined Eastern trips to the West:

WEST AT HOME.

	W	L	PT
Pittsburg	34	10	.773
Chicago	30	13	.697
Cincinnati	27	16	.628
St. Louis	18	25	.419
	109	64	

EAST ABROAD.

	W	L	PT
New York	29	14	.674
Philadelphia	20	23	.465
Brooklyn	10	33	.233
Boston	5	39	.114
	64	109	

During the 1909 season the Western teams also made three trips to the East, during which the Eastern teams scored 70 victories to 105 victories for the visiting Western teams. In 1908 the record was 80 for the East and 95 for the West. Following is the complete record for the three trips of the West to the East:



THOMAS J. LYNCH
President National League, 1910

EAST AT HOME.	W	L	PT
New York	22	23	.489
Philadelphia	21	23	.477
Brooklyn	16	28	.364
Boston	11	31	.262
	70	105	

WEST ABROAD.	W	L	PT
Chicago	34	10	.773
Pittsburg	30	13	.698
Cincinnati	25	19	.568
St. Louis	16	28	.364
	105	60	

On the entire 1909 season in the games between the Eastern and Western teams the Eastern teams scored 134 victories and the Western teams 214 victories; as against 165 victories for the East and 186 victories for the West in 1908. Following is the total 1909 record of the inter-sectional series on all grounds:

EASTERN TOTAL.	W	L	PT
New York	51	37	.580
Philadelphia	41	46	.471
Brooklyn	26	61	.299
Boston	16	70	.186
	134	214	

WESTERN TOTAL.	W	L	PT
Pittsburg	64	23	.736
Chicago	64	23	.736
Cincinnati	52	35	.598
St. Louis	34	53	.391
	214	134	

The above indicates further decline during 1909 in Eastern team strength, as compared with the West, the decline being evenly distributed among the four Eastern teams. The Western increase in team strength was divided between Pittsburg, Cincinnati and St. Louis. The above inter-sectional record also explains the fact that the battle for the flag should have been confined to the West and that three of the four first division places should have fallen to that section. The decline of New York and Philadelphia is plainly shown in the result of their stand against the Western teams at home and abroad. Chicago's decline and Pittsburg's gain are also exemplified by their inter-sectional and their sectional exchanges. Pittsburg's triumph was, according to these statistics, based upon its even work at home and abroad against the Eastern teams and its superior work all along against its Western rivals.

A PITTSBURG 1909 RECORD

The Pittsburg team, which won the National League championship in 1909, distinguished itself by a double run of consecutive victories—a unique feature of the 1909 major league season. The first run was a run of 14 straight victories made in May and June, and the second run of 16 straight victories made in September. Following is the record of the double run:

FIRST RECORD
May 30—Pittsburg 5, Chicago 4.
May 30—Pittsburg 4, Chicago 2.
May 31—Pittsburg 4, St. Louis 2.
May 31—Pittsburg 5, St. Louis 4.
June 2—Pittsburg 2, Boston 0.
June 3—Pittsburg 9, Boston 8.
June 5—Pittsburg 3, Boston 1.
June 7—Pittsburg 4, Philad'a 3.
June 8—Pittsburg 4, Philad'a 3.
June 9—Pittsburg 6, Philad'a 0.
June 11—Pittsburg 8, Brooklyn 1.
June 12—Pittsburg 10, Brooklyn 1.
June 13—Pittsburg 7, Brooklyn 5.
June 14—Pittsburg 8, Brooklyn 2.

SECOND RECORD
Sept. 9—Pittsburg 3, Cincinnati 1.
Sept. 10—Pittsburg 4, Cincinnati 3.
Sept. 11—Pittsburg 2, Cincinnati 1.
Sept. 12—Pittsburg 4, St. Louis 3.
Sept. 13—Pittsburg 4, St. Louis 1.
Sept. 15—Pittsburg 7, Cincinnati 2.
Sept. 16—Pittsburg 9, Cincinnati 3.
Sept. 17—Pittsburg 6, Brooklyn 3.
Sept. 18—Pittsburg 3, Brooklyn 0.
Sept. 20—Pittsburg 12, Brooklyn 3.
Sept. 21—Pittsburg 2, Boston 0.
Sept. 21—Pittsburg 5, Boston 0.
Sept. 22—Pittsburg 12, Boston 7.
Sept. 24—Pittsburg 2, Philad'a 1.
Sept. 25—Pittsburg 5, Philad'a 0.
Sept. 27—Pittsburg 6, New York 1.

The Pittsburg team thus came within four games of equaling the major league record of 20 consecutive games established by the Providence Club of the National League in 1884.



NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUB PRESIDENTS

George B. Dovey, Boston — Horace S. Fogel, Philadelphia — A. Herrmann, Cincinnati
John T. Brush, New York — Stanley Robinson, St. Louis
Chas. H. Ebbetts, Brooklyn — Barney Dreyfuss, Pittsburg — Chas. W. Murphy, Chicago

National League 1909 Race

[Reviewed by Editor Richter]

THE National League race of 1909 was quite the reverse of the race of 1908, in which the senior league enjoyed the most remarkable and most exciting campaign in its history—a season replete with singular happenings, and the most dramatic finish in major league annals, thanks to the Merkle incident, the subsequent Chicago-New York controversy which required settlement by League Directors, and the Chicago-New York tie, which required the play-off of a protested game and ended in the signal triumph of the Cubs on the grounds of the New York team. In marked contrast, the 1909 campaign was entirely lacking in sensational or extraordinary happenings, and the race was not one to enthuse over, because from the start there were only three possibilities, namely, Chicago, Pittsburg and New York, and early in the race Pittsburg assumed a lead which was maintained to the end and which was rarely threatened.

THE START OF THE RACE

was made on April 14, and on the second day Chicago had a clear lead. Boston went to the top on April 17, remaining there two days, when Cincinnati went to the front for also two days. Boston and Cincinnati thereafter alternated for a week, or until April 29, when Chicago led for three days. During this period Pittsburg trailed in fifth place. On May 2 and 3 Philadelphia and Boston tied for first place, Chicago dropped into the second division and Pittsburg moved up into third place. On May 4 Philadelphia held the lead, Boston dropping into third place and Pittsburg moving up to second place, Chicago meantime resting in fifth place. On May 5 Pittsburg jumped into first place and thereafter was never again headed. From May 5 to May 11 the Phillies were the runners-up. On May 11 Chicago occupied

THE SECOND PLACE

for a day, but was dislodged for three days by Philadelphia. On May 15 the Cubs regained the place, which they occupied thereafter continuously to the end of the race. During this brief battle for the place Boston rotated between third and fourth places until May 15, when that team dropped to fifth place. Three days later the Beaneaters tumbled into last place, from which they never again emerged for even a day. In the interim Cincinnati, Brooklyn and New York had been rotating between fifth and seventh places, and four times the Giants fell into last ditch for a day. While Chicago was clinching second place the Phillies clung to third place from May 15 to May 25, when Cincinnati tied for a day. The following day the Phillies got back into

THE THIRD PLACE

and remained there until May 31, when New York dislodged the Phillies. From June 1 to June 8 New York held third place, while the Phillies and Reds alternated in fourth place. On June 10 Cincinnati went into third place from sixth place, New York going to fourth place. Meantime the Phillies had on June 7 tumbled into fifth place, in which position they remained continuously to the end of the race, except for one day, August 6, when the St. Louis dislodged the Phillies for the day. While the Phillies were being riveted into fifth place Cincinnati and New York played hide-and-seek with third place. Cincinnati held that position from June 10 to June 16, when the Giants captured it for two days. Cincinnati recovered it June 18-19, but on June 20 New York dislodged Cincinnati for good, the two teams running along, respectively, in third and fourth places for balance of season. The only other debateable position left,



NATIONAL LEAGUE 1909 MANAGERS

1, John J. McGraw, New York; 2, Arthur Lumley, Brooklyn; 3, Roger Bresnahan, St. Louis; 4, Frank Chance, Chicago; 5, Clarke Griffith, Cincinnati; 6, Fred Clarke, Pittsburg; 7, W. Murray, Philadelphia; 8, Harry Smith, Boston.

THE SIXTH PLACE,

lay practically all season between St. Louis and Brooklyn. In April the Superbas seemed to outclass the Cardinals, the former going frequently as high as fifth place, while the Cardinals in the second week went to the bottom and remained there from April 25 to May 3, when New York fell all the way down the ladder and remained down for two days. For three days thereafter St. Louis disputed the tail-end honors with New York, Brooklyn meantime contesting sixth place with Cincinnati. On May 10 St. Louis again fell to the bottom and remained there until May 17, when New York dislodged the Cardinals for one day. But on May 19 Boston took up the last place for good, while New York set sail for the first division and St. Louis began the season-long

BATTLE WITH BROOKLYN

for the sixth place. The Superbas held that place continuously from May 25 to June 2, with the Cardinals right at their heels. On the last-named date St. Louis supplanted Brooklyn and thereafter the two teams ran along, respectively, sixth and seventh for balance of season until August 6, when St. Louis dislodged Philadelphia from fifth place for one day. In September, however, St. Louis began to weaken and a string of 17 successive defeats enabled Brooklyn to close the gap so well that the sixth place became once more debateable. On September 23 Brooklyn dislodged St. Louis from sixth place for four days. On September 27 the two teams tied, but on September 29 St. Louis once more shook off Brooklyn and thereafter retained sixth place continuously.

THE PITTSBURG TEAM,

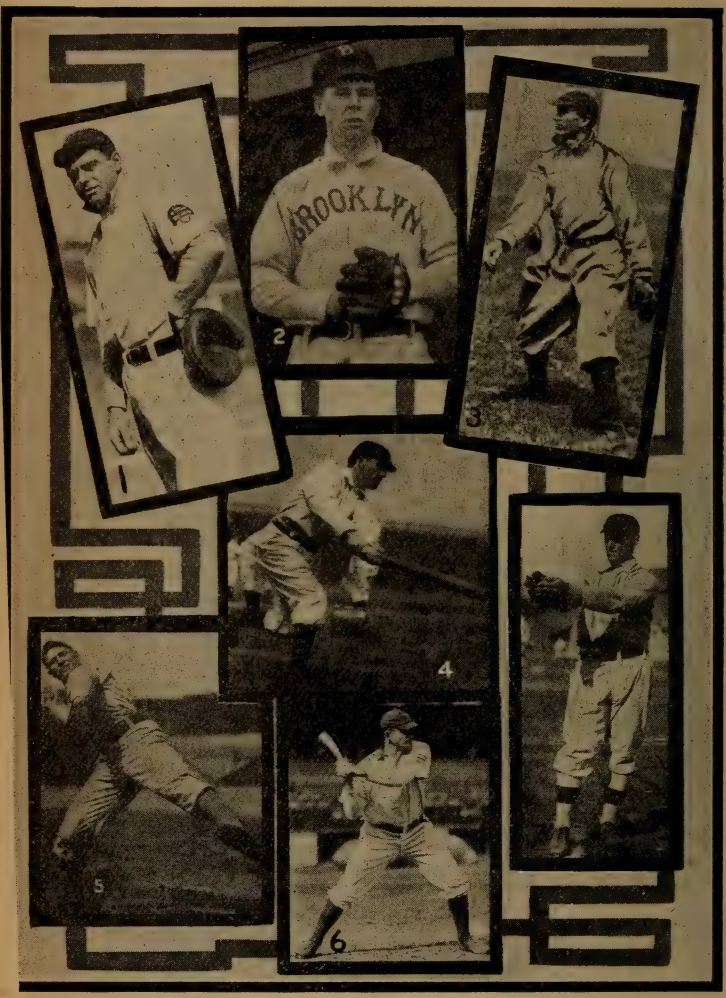
as before stated, assumed the lead on May 5 and was never again headed, but was constantly in danger—always from Chicago and for a time from New York. The Giants always made things warm for the Pirates in their inter-club contests, but were even more effective against Chicago, especially on the grounds of the latter, and this was one of the most potent factors in Pittsburg's success. Nevertheless the Pirates helped themselves quite as much as they were helped, as they not only made an even break of the New York series, but decisively defeated Chicago in every series with the latter, they not winning a game on their own grounds from Pittsburg until the final series, when the pennant question had been settled.

THE CLOSING STAGES

of the race afforded a little excitement, as on the home stretch Chicago was so close to Pittsburg that a little faltering by the latter would have brought the Chicagos near enough to give them a chance to win out in the final series of the season at Chicago, which happened to be scheduled with the Pirates. But Pittsburg was not to be denied. In their September series with Chicago they broke even, and thereafter cleaned up with Cincinnati and St. Louis, while Chicago dropped a game to Cincinnati. On the succeeding final Eastern visitation New York practically gave a death-blow to Chicago by beating the latter on their own grounds three games, tying one and losing only one in a five-game series. Meantime Pittsburg

MADE A SWEEP

of the Brooklyn and Boston series, a feat which Chicago could not duplicate, as the Cubs dropped one game to Brooklyn. Chicago next made a slight gain by winning their entire Boston series while Pittsburg only won two from Philadelphia. Chicago's last chance went by the board on September 28, when the Phillies beat them 3-2, though New York simultaneously defeated Pittsburg, because, even though Pittsburg lost and Chicago won all of their remaining scheduled games Pittsburg's margin would still have been larger than Chicago's. So the 1909 National League race practically ended on this date, inasmuch as the remaining games of the schedule running to October 7 had no bearing upon the main result, or, indeed, upon any position except sixth place as between St. Louis and Brooklyn.



NATIONAL LEAGUE LEADERS

George Gibson, Pittsburg, leading catcher; 2, Lennox, Brooklyn, leading third seman; 3, Sam Leever, Pittsburg, leading pitcher; 4, Sheckard, Chicago, leading crifice hitter; 5, Frank Chance, Chicago, leading first baseman; 6, J. Honus agner, Pittsburg, leading batter; 7, Deininger, Philadelphia, leading right fielder.

Photos by Van Oeyen, Richter and Burke

National League 1909 Teams

[As viewed by EDITOR RICHTER]

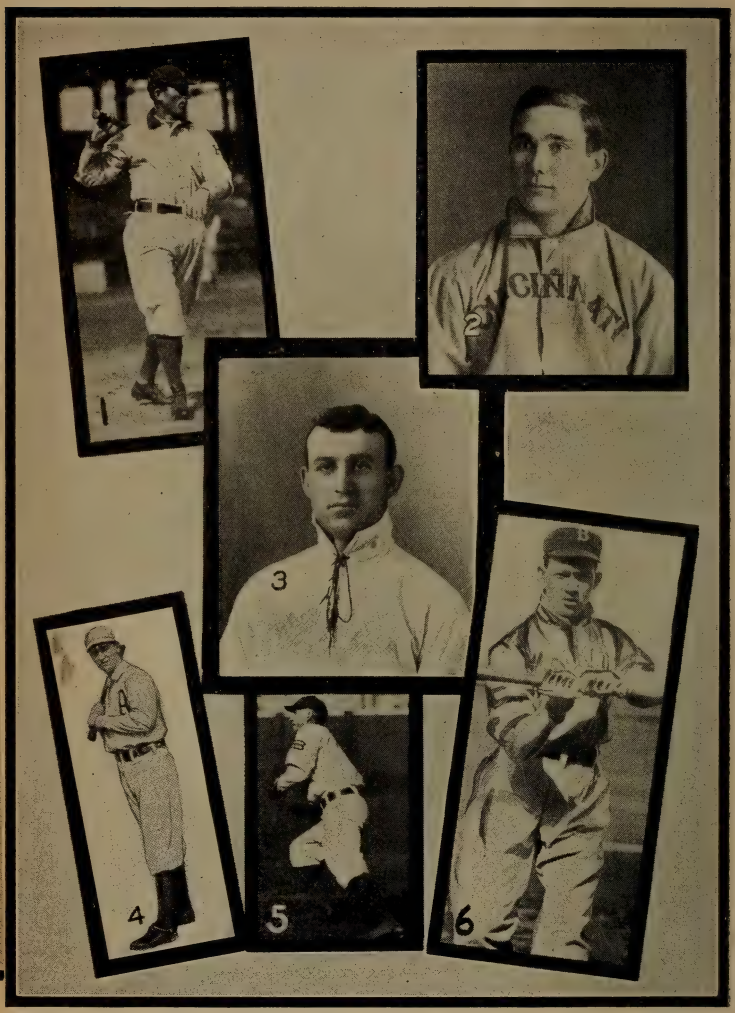
A BRIEF review is herewith given of the character and work, and the causes of success and failure, of the National League teams in the race of 1909—a race which, while it did not compare for closeness and excitement with the memorable 1908 campaign, yet was not lacking in interest for the reason that after a space of three years of Chicago supremacy it provided a new champion team in

THE PITTSBURG TEAM,

which, after a lapse of five years, once more recovered the crown it wore worthily in 1901-02-03, and for which it had striven ever since with ever-increasing energy, until complete and remarkable success capped these efforts last year. The Pittsburg team won the championship on merit and in the cleanest fashion conceivable, there being not one stain of any kind to mar the escutcheon. The team was the strongest, best-balanced team in the arena, possessing powerful hitters, a great infield and an outfield which in all ways matched the vaunted Detroit outfield. The team played steady, at times brilliant, ball, which was strikingly illustrated by the fact that once the lead was obtained it was never relinquished; and that up to the final New York series, when the pennant had been permanently clinched, it never lost more than two games in succession. The team played at an even gait against all opponents, and never once suffered a slump, and except for one infield change went through the season with the starting line-up. The evenness and superiority of the team's work is shown by the fact that it led its competitors in all departments, excelling in fielding, base-stealing, batting, extra-base hitting and run-getting. The pitching was uniformly good, though the pitching corps possessed no one member of surpassing ability, such as Chicago and New York enjoyed; and the catching was superb, Gibson making a major league record for continuous service with 134 games. Individual factors in the team"s grand success were the superb generalship of Manager-Captain Clarke, ably seconded by the astute Tommy Leach and the brilliant Hans Wagner; the development of Abstein as a first baseman and of Owen Wilson as an outfielder. Perhaps the greatest results followed from the remarkable ability shown by second baseman Miller in his first year as a major leaguer; in fact, it may be said that Miller's success was the deciding factor in Pittsburg's chance, as it solved a standing infield problem and insomuch tightened up all the screws. Another important factor was the acquisition of third baseman Byrne, who made the infield air-tight. In combination all these factors created a machine which, in the judgment of most critics, developed into the most powerful one in the arena.

THE CHICAGO TEAM,

which won the pennant three successive years and had fondly hoped for a fourth one, thus creating a new National League record, was foredoomed to disappointment. The team, as a whole, was as powerful as ever, played just as good ball as in pennant-winning years, and against any other combination than the reconstructed Pittsburgs would have won its fourth consecutive pennant, despite handicaps which would have demoralized and routed a weaker or less well-disciplined team than the Cubs. The team began the season without the services of catcher Kling and second baseman Evers, with most of its pitchers out of condition, and with no one of the young pitchers showing class. The result was a miserable start, which threw the team so far back that it could not overtake the steady-going Pittsburgs, who refused to slump all season, though the Cubs recovered their lost ground against all of the other teams. Once in second place the Cubs remained there continuously, grimly waiting for the Pittsburg slump—which never came. Considering the handicaps the Chicago team labored



NATIONAL LEAGUE LEADERS

1, Fred. Clarke, leading left fielder; 2, Bescher, leading base runner; 3, Abbatichio, leading shortstop; 4, Dave Shean, leading second baseman; 5, Tommy Leach, leading run getter; 6, Hummel, leading centre fielder.

under its finish in second place, with over 100 victories, was a wonderful performance, which stamped it as still the greatest team in the National League, if not in the country, Pittsburg only excepted. There is little doubt that the recalcitrant catcher, John Kling, was sadly missed. Archer proved a most acceptable substitute so far as mechanical perfection went, but lacked the experience, technical expertness and tactical ability of Kling. One heavy handicap at the start was the self-imposed retirement of second baseman Evers for nearly two months; another drawback at the start was the lack of condition of the star pitchers, especially Reulbach; but, perhaps, the most grievous misfortune was the series of accidents to Manager-Captain Chance, which threw him out always at critical stages. Illness of, and accidents to, lesser but still important members of the team also served to make cumulative the misfortune that deprived Chicago of its cherished hope of quadruple pennant-honors.

THE NEW YORK TEAM,

which finished third, a shade worse than the second-place tie of 1908 with Pittsburg—was one of the disappointments of the season, not so much because of the third-place finish as because it belied all the promises of the previous year's great fight and remarkable finish, and was never really in the race last season, although for half the season close enough to the leaders to give them occasional "uncomfortable quarter-hours." The team's poor showing was due to a miserable start, which in turn was due to experimental condition of the team—a condition which endured almost the entire season. The defection of Donlin and an accident to Seymour made the outfield experimental from the start, and this handicap was never quite overcome all season, as the new man, Murray, did not bat up to expectations, O'Hara proved to be far below par as a sticker, and McCormick fell below fielding standard. The loss of Bresnahan was also felt all season behind the bat. In the infield, too, there was a constant succession of shifts, owing to the long disability of second baseman Doyle, and accidents at various times to Tenney, Bridwell and Devlin. All of this cumulative misfortune, moreover, was topped by the comparative failure of the pitching department. Of the vaunted corps of pitchers the incomparable Mathewson alone held up his end. Wiltse was barely up to his 1908 form. Ames and Crandall did not show the expected development, Marquard proved a failure, and Raymond, of whom great things were hoped owing to his natural ability, proved to be a broken reed by reason of his persistent refusal to submit to discipline or keep in condition. Under the circumstances the Giants did well to finish third by so big a margin over the only other bidders for the place, Cincinnati and Philadelphia. That the Giants played good ball in the face of continuous and insurmountable obstacles was shown by the evenness of their work against all teams, even the Pirates and Cubs being unable to win their season series with the Giants, a tie in each case being the best the leaders could achieve. It is probable that had the Giants played as consistently against their Eastern colleagues as they did against their Western opponents they would have gained the place and perhaps the flag. As it was, the Giants had the personal satisfaction of tying the series with Pittsburg and of having practically beaten the Chicago Cubs out of their fourth pennant.

THE CINCINNATI TEAM,

under the new management of Clarke Griffith, finished fourth, a gain of one peg over 1908—Griffith thus having the satisfaction of bringing his new charges higher in the National League than his successor in New York brought the Highlanders in the American League; though the latter made proportionately the greater gain. The Reds, under Griffith's management, were thoroughly reorganized, and to this they owe their advance. The development of first baseman Hoblitzel and the addition of second baseman Egan and shortstop Downey made



PITTSBURG NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

National League and World's Champions

Willis; 2, Leifield; 3, Camnitz; 4, Maddox; 5, Miller; 6, Wilson; 7, Fred. Clarke, anager; 8, Tommy Leach. Photos by Burke

the infield one of the fastest in the major leagues, the only drawback being the failure of third baseman Lobert to keep pace with his mates. The outfield was also vastly strengthened in speed and batting power by the addition of Bescher and Oakes to Mike Mitchell. The catching department would have been on a par had McLean taken his work more seriously. The handicap to complete success was the experimental condition of the pitching department all season. Of the veteran pitchers only Ewing held his own, Spade doing indifferent work all season and Campbell performing so poorly that he was dropped. Of the youngsters only Gaspar and Rowan came up to expectations, and it was a fortunate thing for the club that the St. Louis discard, Fromme, proved to be a real find. A heavy handicap to the team was the mid-season accident to catcher McLean's knee, which deprived the team for the balance of season of the services of its only classy catcher, and for a time, thanks to a subsequent accident to catcher Roth, left the team without the services of an experienced backstop. All things considered, the Reds played the best ball of any Cincinnati team of recent years and were fairly entitled to their first-division finish, as in their season series they outplayed Boston, Brooklyn and St. Louis, held New York and Philadelphia almost even, and only fell down hard before Pittsburg and Chicago.

THE PHILADELPHIA TEAM

for the second successive year proved to be the chief disappointment of the season, their fall last year being even greater than in 1908. Then they fell from third to fourth place, but made a finish which promised an assured first-division place last year, with championship possibilities. How far short of promise the performance fell is attested by the fact that the team was never in the race for the pennant, dropped out of the first division before mid-season, and thereafter lingered continuously in the fifth place, where it finished. The causes of the team's comparative failure were few but potent. The team started the season under new club ownership, but still under the absolute control of Manager Murray, who made the mistake of standing pat on the 1908 team, thus leaving himself destitute of available youngsters. From the start the team played a losing game owing to the lack of condition of most of the pitchers. For a time only pitchers Moran and Moore carried the team through a prolonged batting slump, and only Moore did consistent work all season. McQuillan's prolonged illness from jaundice deprived the team of his services at the crucial starting period and affected his work all season after his recovery. Corridon was troubled with a lame arm for a long time. The vaunted Coveleskie proved a complete failure; Sparks was out of condition all season; and Foxen, Richie and Brown proved useless, the two last-named being ultimately released to Boston. In batting not one of the regulars was up to the preceding season's standard in the first half of the season. Knabe was woefully weak in batting and Deininger and Osbourne also failed to realize expectations. A mid-season deal for Joe Bates, of Boston, and the acquisition of Joe Ward from New York improved the batting and braced up the team somewhat, but by this time the team's demoralization had become so great that it became manifest in outfielder Magee's open indifference. It was also apparent that Manager Murray had lost control of his team and the confidence of the club owners, as was made evident by the attempted Magee-Donlin deal, which only failed because of Manager Murray's successful defiance of the club owners, thanks to an iron-clad contract. The team played good ball at times, but lacked the pitching and batting power for sustained effort. Singularly, it failed to make a respectable stand last year against the leaders, whom it played to a standstill the previous year; and, more singularly still, the tail-end Brooklyn and Boston teams also proved hard nuts for the Phillies to crack—and in these two facts lie the reasons for losing fourth place to Cincinnati.



PITTSBURG NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS
National League and World's Champions

1, Phillippe; 2, Barbeau; 3, Wagner; 4, Byrne; 5, Gibson; 6, Leever.

Photos by **Richter**

THE BROOKLYN TEAM

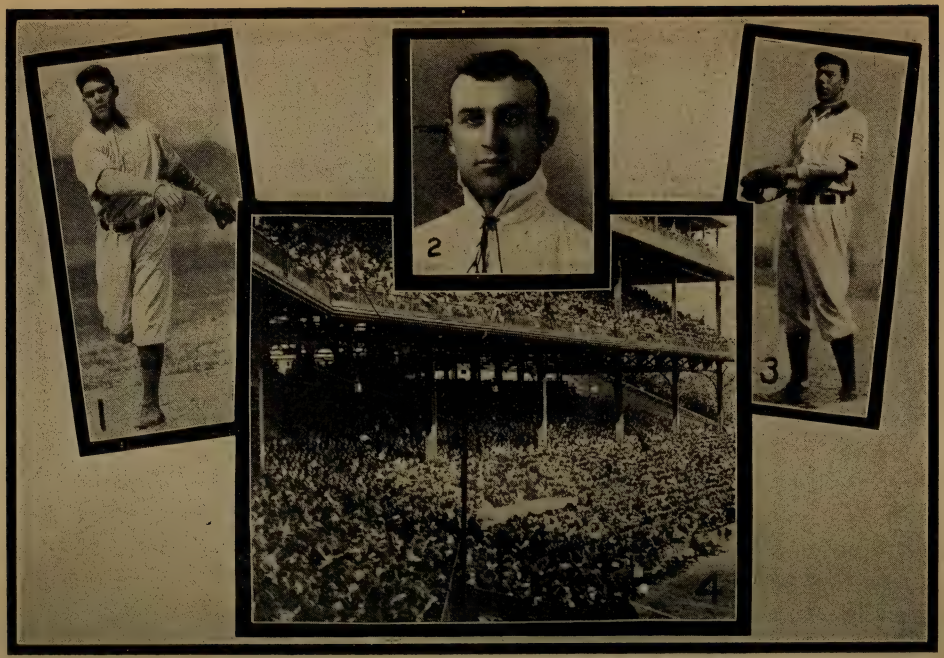
was no more successful, on the whole, last season than in 1908, though ground was laid for better things in future. To begin with, the new manager, outfielder Lumley, lacked the aggressiveness and experience necessary to develop a winner out of a seventh-place team. In the next place, the team lacked balance, owing to the constant necessity of experimenting in the infield and outfield. First baseman Jordan played the best ball of his career and in Lennox the Brooklyn Club found the best guardian of the position it has had for many years, but short field was only fairly well covered by McMillan, who lacked batting power; and, second place was subject to constant rotation between Hummell and Alperman, with necessarily unsatisfactory results. The outfield, too, was subject to frequent alterations, owing to Lumley's frequent disability and the light hitting of the remaining outfielders with the exception of Burch and, later in the season, of Wheat, a newcomer. The catching department left little to be desired when Bergen was in shape for duty, but with him off, there was a manifest weakness in this important department. The pitching was, on the whole, mediocre. Bell did the most consistent work, and Scanlon also held up his end; but Rucker was below his usual form, McIntire again failed to realize expectations, while Wilhelm did poorly and Pastorious fell off so badly that he was let out. Summarized, Brooklyn's poor showing was due to inferior pitching, inconsistent batting and erratic fielding; and its low position in the race was due to its uniformly poor showing against Pittsburg, Chicago, New York and Cincinnati.

THE ST. LOUIS TEAM

under the management of a tyro, catcher Roger Bresnahan, secured fall of 1908 from New York, showed very considerable improvement over 1908. Particularly was this the case up to the late stages of the 1909 race, when pitching weakness almost nullified all of the new manager's season-long labors. Manager Bresnahan's first task was to remedy an infield weakness, which was finally successfully accomplished by the acquisition of shortstop Hulswitt. A subsequent trade of third Baseman Byrne for infielders Barbeau and Storke proved less satisfactory. A fast outfield was developed, while the catching department was also well taken care of, particularly when Bresnahan was in the game. It may be added, by the way, that Bresnahan's numerous disputes with, and ejection from games by, the umpires, in their cumulative effects, caused his team much loss in prestige and possible victories. In all other respects Bresnahan, in his initial efforts at team management, scored a decided success, as he infused aggressiveness and ambition and kept his team keyed up to its best efforts nearly all season. In the late stages the team weakened under the heavy handicap of a weak pitching department. Of the three veterans Beebe did splendid work, and kept his team afloat, and Lush also rendered good service, but the third veteran, Sallee, offset the good work of Beebe and Lush by his frequent lapses from the straight and narrow path. The remaining pitchers were youngsters, whose inexperience was, of course, costly, though there was some compensation for this in the promise shown by Hermon and Raleigh. It is no reflection upon Manager Bresnahan to state that the equivalents for disposal of infielders Charles and Byrne did not produce the expected results, because he was conscientiously seeking to strengthen his infield. Considering that the St. Louis team, from manager down to the least member, was purely experimental, the results produced were, if not particularly brilliant, at least encouraging for the future.

THE BOSTON TEAM

showed progressive decline and dropped from sixth place in 1908 to the tail end last year with a record of defeats but seldom surpassed in major league history. The awful fall was doubly severe from the fact that the team started out so well that for a month it dwelt in



PITTSBURG NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS
National League and World's Champions

1, Babe Adams; 2, Abbatichio; 3, Abstein; 4, Crowded grand stand at Pittsburg during World's Series.
Photos by Van Oeyen and Sporting Life

the select first-division society. When the slide began, however, it was uncheckable, and before June the team struck the bottom, from which it never again emerged, despite the herculean efforts of the club owner, the late Mr. George B. Dovey, to strengthen—efforts which doubtless were partially the cause of his sudden and untimely taking off in mid-season. The chief cause of the team's failure were undoubtedly inherent weakness in batting, woeful deficiency in base running, and decidedly inferior pitching. In the matter of lack of control the Boston pitchers up to mid-season were record-breakers, their bases on balls surpassing belief. Bowerman failed completely both as catcher and manager and had to be relieved in mid-season by catcher Harry Smith, who made a creditable record, the team showing considerable improvement under his regime, promising young players like Beck, Becker, Coffey, Shean and Autrey taking the places of the veterans, Dahlen, Sweeney and Bates—the latter released to Philadelphia in exchange for infielder Shean and pitchers Richie and Brown. The constant experimenting, of course, proved costly to the team's percentage, but in the later stages of the race the almost completely revised team of youngsters presented at least a hope of better things in future. The redeeming feature of the 1909 season's work was the comparatively good showing made against New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, Brooklyn, and, in a measure, Cincinnati; the wretched part of the season's work was the total failure against Pittsburg and Chicago, from each of which but one solitary victory was won.

National League Batting Feats

DURING the 1909 season of the National League the New York Giants captured the slugging record by trimming four St. Louis pitchers for a total of twenty-three hits in nine innings. The best stick performance the previous year was nineteen hits by the Cubs. Chance's men last season reached a total of eighteen hits off the Cardinals in a don't care game on the last day but one of their season. Cardinal pitchers are quite prominent in the list of men who were hit hard by opponents last year, as the following list discloses:

TWENTY-THREE HITS

Aug. 11—New York, off Raleigh-Sullivan-Loudermilk-Melter, St. Louis.

TWENTY HITS

Aug. 27—Philadelphia, off Beebe-Raleigh-Melter, St. Louis.

EIGHTEEN HITS

April 14—Boston, off Coveleskie-Moren, Philadelphia.
June 23—New York, off White-Lindaman-Ferguson, Boston.
Aug. 20—Cincinnati, off Ames-Wiltse-Raymond, New York.
Oct. 5—Chicago, off Raleigh-Melter, St. Louis.

SEVENTEEN HITS

June 9—Cincinnati, off Lindaman, Boston.
July 8—Boston, off Sallee-Backman, St. Louis.
July 10—Chicago, off McQuillan-Brown, Philadelphia.
Aug. 9—Pittsburg, off Ferguson-Tuckey, Boston.
Aug. 12—Pittsburg, off Moren, Philadelphia.
Aug. 12—Brooklyn, off Sallee, St. Louis (twelve innings).
Aug. 18—New York, off Corridon-Coveleskie-Scanlon-Foxen, Philadelphia.
Aug. 19—New York, off Moren-Sparks-Corridon, Philadelphia.
Aug. 26—Philadelphia, off Reulbach, Chicago.

SIXTEEN HITS

April 22—Cincinnati, off Brandon-Leifield, Pittsburg.
May 19—New York, off Dubuc-Savidge-Cantwell, Cincinnati.
June 4—Brooklyn, off Adams-Wiltse, Pittsburg.
July 26—New York, off Mattern, Boston (seventeen innings).
Aug. 26—St. Louis, off Mattern-Richie, Boston.
Sept. 24—Brooklyn, off Harmon, St. Louis.



BOSTON NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Ritchie; 2, Coffey; 3, Becker; 4, Beck; 5, Thomas; 6, Lindaman; 7, Mattern; 8, White. Photos by Richter.

National League 1909 Averages

THE National League's official averages for the season of 1909, as compiled by Secretary John A. Heydler, are herewith given. The Pittsburg team was first in batting, with New York—the leader in 1908—second, Cincinnati third, Chicago, fourth, Philadelphia, fifth, St. Louis sixth, Brooklyn seventh and Boston last in team batting. The Pittsburg team led the league in base hits, extra base hits and runs scored. The Chicago team made the most sacrifice hits, and Cincinnati led in stolen bases. In individual batting Hans Wagner, of Pittsburg, with .339 for 137 games, led, and he also led in extra base hits, this being the seventh time Wagner has been the National League batting leader—an unequaled feat. This year seven players finished in the .300 class. In 1908 there were six batters in the select list. Bescher, of Cincinnati, led in base stealing with 54 in 117 games. Egan, of Cincinnati, was second with 39, and Burch, of Brooklyn, and Magee, of Philadelphia, tied for third honors with 38 each. Doyle, of New York, made the most hits, 172. Grant, of the Phillies, was second with 170. Leach, of Pittsburg, led in run scoring with 126. Wagner made the most two-baggers, having 39 to his credit, while Mitchell, with 17, led the three-base hitters. Murray, of New York, led the home-run hitters with 7. Sheckard, of Chicago, led the sacrifice hitters with 46. The averages follow:

CLUB BATTING

	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Pittsburg	154	5129	701	1332	1809	218	92	25	211	185	.259
New York	157	5218	622	1327	1714	173	68	26	151	210	.254
Cincinnati	157	5088	606	1273	1642	159	72	22	212	280	.250
Chicago	156	4999	632	1227	1610	203	60	20	248	187	.245
Philadelphia	154	5034	515	1228	1555	185	53	12	239	185	.244
St. Louis	154	5108	583	1242	1547	148	56	15	119	161	.243
Brooklyn	155	5056	442	1157	1499	176	59	16	173	141	.228
Boston	155	5017	428	1121	1376	124	43	15	189	190	.223

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

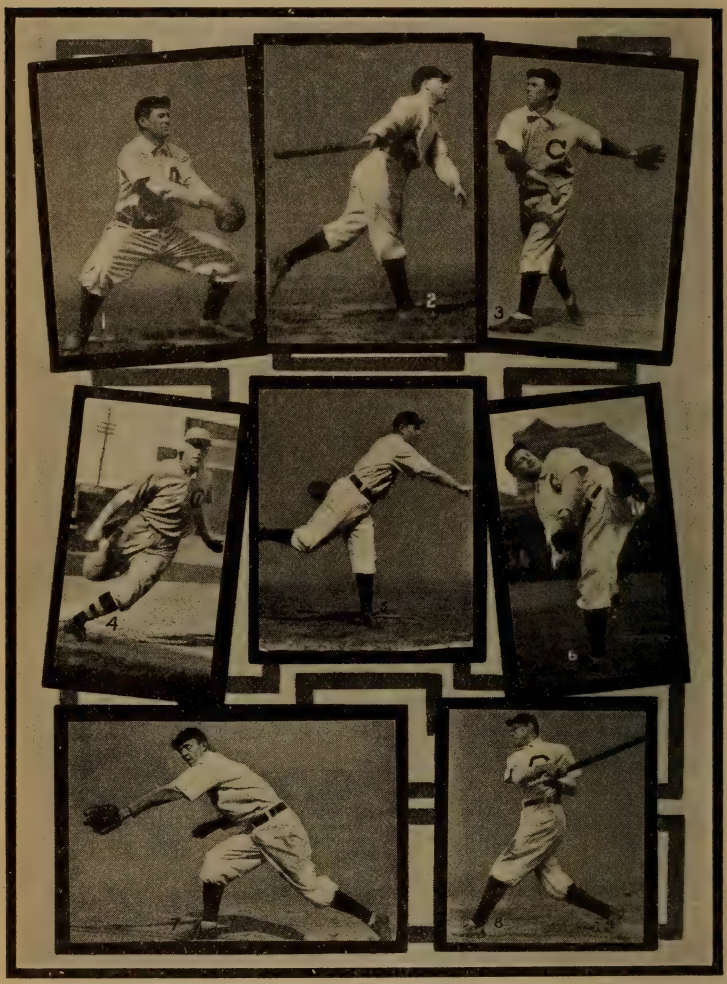
	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Wagner, Pittsburg	137	495	92	168	242	39	10	5	27	35	.339
Mitchell, Cincinnati	145	523	83	162	225	17	17	4	15	37	.310
Seymour, New York	73	280	37	87	112	12	5	1	9	14	.310
Hoblitzel, Cincinnati	142	517	59	159	216	23	11	4	29	17	.308
Wheat, Brooklyn	26	102	15	31	44	7	3	0	5	1	.304
Doyle, New York	144	570	86	172	239	27	11	6	12	31	.302
Snodgrass, New York	22	70	10	21	29	5	0	1	2	7	.300
Hyatt, Pittsburg	*49	67	9	20	31	3	4	0	1	1	.299
Bridwell, New York	145	476	59	140	161	11	5	0	19	32	.294
Bransfield, Philadelphia	138	527	47	154	196	27	6	1	22	17	.292
Bates, Phila.-Boston	133	502	70	146	186	26	4	2	24	37	.291
McCormick, New York	110	413	68	120	156	21	8	3	9	4	.290
Clarke, Pittsburg	152	550	97	158	205	16	11	3	24	31	.287
Konetchy, St. Louis	152	576	88	165	228	23	14	4	12	25	.286
Hofman, Chicago	153	527	60	150	185	21	4	2	32	20	.285
Hulswitt, St. Louis	77	289	21	81	95	8	3	0	4	7	.280
Hummel, Brooklyn	145	542	54	152	197	15	9	4	31	16	.280
J. B. Miller, Pittsburg	150	560	71	156	222	31	13	3	29	14	.279
Myers, New York	64	220	15	61	84	10	5	1	4	3	.277
Egan, Cincinnati	126	480	59	132	158	14	3	2	30	39	.275
Lindaman, Boston	15	22	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	.273
Zimmerman, Chicago	47	183	23	50	63	9	2	0	4	7	.273
Wilson, Pittsburg	154	569	64	155	213	22	12	4	20	17	.273
Jordan, Brooklyn	95	330	47	90	125	20	3	3	12	13	.273
W. D. Scanlon, Brooklyn	19	44	3	12	17	5	0	0	1	1	.273
Chance, Chicago	92	324	53	88	112	16	4	0	12	29	.271
Burch, Brooklyn	152	601	80	163	198	20	6	1	8	38	.271
Storke, Pittsburg-St. Louis	80	292	23	79	93	10	2	0	10	6	.271
Magee, Philadelphia	143	522	60	141	208	33	14	2	27	38	.270
Titus, Philadelphia	149	540	69	146	189	22	6	3	23	23	.270
Oakes, Cincinnati	113	415	55	112	141	10	5	3	16	23	.270
Grant, Philadelphia	154	631	75	170	199	18	4	1	31	28	.269
Ellis, St. Louis	145	575	76	154	191	10	9	3	5	16	.268
Ward, Philadelphia	63	184	21	49	61	8	2	0	6	7	.266
Devlin, New York	143	491	61	130	165	19	8	0	18	26	.265



CHICAGO NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Hoffman; 2, Schulte; 3, Tinker; 4, Reulbach; 5, Archer; 6, Frank Chance, Manager; 7, Pfeister. Photos by Burke

	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Gibson, Pittsburg	150	510	42	135	184	25	9	2	15	9	.265
Schulte, Chicago	140	538	57	142	192	16	11	4	27	23	.264
Beaumont, Boston	111	407	35	107	126	11	4	0	14	12	.263
Thomas, Boston	77	281	36	74	85	9	1	0	11	5	.263
Murray, New York	149	570	74	150	210	15	12	7	16	48	.263
Mathewson, New York	37	95	9	25	34	4	1	1	1	1	.263
Evers, Chicago	126	463	88	122	156	19	6	1	12	28	.263
Lennox, Brooklyn	121	435	33	114	156	18	9	2	13	11	.262
Leach, Pittsburg	151	587	126	153	216	29	8	6	27	27	.261
Deininger, Philadelphia	46	169	22	44	53	9	0	0	4	5	.260
Abstein, Pittsburg	135	512	51	133	176	20	10	1	27	16	.260
Evans, St. Louis	143	498	67	129	164	17	6	2	12	14	.259
McLean, Cincinnati	95	324	26	83	105	12	2	2	10	1	.256
Tinker, Chicago	143	516	56	132	192	26	11	4	22	23	.256
A. C. Downey, Brooklyn	19	78	7	20	21	1	0	0	1	4	.256
Harmon, St. Louis	21	51	3	13	14	1	0	0	4	0	.255
Sheckard, Chicago	148	525	81	134	176	29	5	1	46	15	.255
W. Miller, Cincinnati-Pitts.	40	169	19	43	50	3	2	0	3	11	.255
Clement, Brooklyn-Phila	89	343	35	87	104	8	4	0	19	11	.254
Steinfeldt, Chicago	151	528	73	133	178	27	6	2	31	22	.252
Paskert, Cincinnati	88	322	49	81	96	7	4	0	11	23	.251
Thos. Clarke, Cincinnati	17	52	8	13	20	3	2	0	5	3	.250
Lumley, Brooklyn	52	172	13	43	57	8	3	0	14	1	.250
A. S. Shaw, St. Louis	92	331	45	82	114	12	7	2	1	15	.248
Phelps, St. Louis	83	306	43	76	91	13	1	0	10	7	.248
Alperman, Brooklyn	108	420	35	104	150	19	12	1	14	7	.248
Becker, Boston	152	562	60	138	183	15	6	6	35	21	.245
Schlei, New York	89	279	25	68	80	12	0	0	11	4	.244
Crandall, New York	30	41	4	10	15	0	1	1	2	0	.244
Bresnahan, St. Louis	69	234	27	57	63	4	1	0	7	11	.244
Sweeney, Boston	138	493	45	120	148	19	3	1	9	25	.243
Shean, Phila.-Boston	100	379	46	92	120	13	6	1	17	17	.243
Bescher, Cincinnati	117	446	73	107	139	17	6	1	3	54	.240
Graham, Boston	81	267	27	64	76	6	3	0	15	7	.239
Lush, St. Louis	45	92	11	22	27	5	0	0	1	2	.239
Roth, Cincinnati	52	147	12	35	46	7	2	0	4	5	.238
A. Wilson, New York	17	42	4	10	14	2	1	0	0	0	.238
Charles, Cincinnati-St. L.	112	382	36	91	106	9	3	0	9	9	.238
O'Hara, New York	111	360	48	85	103	9	3	1	11	31	.236
Tenney, New York	98	375	43	88	109	8	2	3	11	8	.235
Knabe, Philadelphia	111	402	40	94	113	13	3	0	24	9	.234
Dahlen, Boston	57	197	22	46	60	6	1	2	5	4	.233
Downey, Cincinnati	119	416	39	96	120	9	6	1	19	16	.231
Barbeau, Pittsburg-St. L.	129	525	83	121	146	19	3	0	12	33	.231
Archer, Chicago	80	261	31	60	76	9	2	1	12	5	.230
Abbaticchio, Pittsburg	23	87	13	20	23	0	0	1	1	2	.230
Overall, Chicago	38	96	7	22	36	6	1	2	4	0	.229
Wilhelm, Brooklyn	22	57	1	13	18	1	2	0	2	0	.228
Hunter, Brooklyn	39	123	8	28	35	7	0	0	2	1	.228
Byrne, St. Louis-Pittsburg	151	589	92	133	171	19	7	1	12	29	.226
Dooin, Philadelphia	140	468	42	105	127	14	1	2	17	14	.224
Maddox, Pittsburg	31	67	6	15	20	1	2	0	4	2	.224
Getz, Boston	40	148	6	33	35	2	0	0	4	2	.223
Bliss, St. Louis	32	113	12	25	32	2	1	1	7	2	.221
Doolan, Philadelphia	147	493	39	108	143	12	10	1	24	10	.219
Moran, Chicago	74	246	18	54	70	11	1	1	3	2	.219
Starr, Philadelphia-Boston	62	219	16	48	56	2	3	0	8	7	.219
Fletcher, New York	29	98	7	21	23	0	1	0	0	1	.214
Joe Delahanty, St. Louis	111	411	28	88	118	16	4	2	12	10	.214
Huggins, Cincinnati	46	159	18	34	39	3	1	0	8	11	.213
Lobert, Cincinnati	122	425	50	90	125	13	5	4	14	30	.212
Bowerman, Boston	27	99	6	21	23	2	0	0	1	0	.212
McMillan, Brooklyn	108	373	18	79	96	15	1	0	6	11	.212
Foxen, Philadelphia	18	24	3	5	11	3	0	1	0	0	.208
Stem, Boston	68	245	13	51	59	2	3	0	12	5	.208
Higginbotham, St. L.-Chic.	22	29	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	.207
Ferguson, Boston	36	73	2	15	17	2	0	0	1	0	.204
Marshall, Brooklyn	47	149	7	30	39	7	1	0	1	3	.202
Mowrey, St. L.-Cincinnati	43	144	13	29	35	6	0	0	7	3	.201
Wiltse, New York	37	95	10	19	25	1	1	1	2	2	.200
Howard Murphy, St. Louis	19	60	3	12	12	0	0	0	3	1	.200
Osteen, St. Louis	16	45	6	9	10	1	0	0	2	1	.199
McElveen, Brooklyn	67	258	22	51	70	8	1	3	4	6	.198
Beck, Boston	88	334	20	66	91	4	6	3	9	5	.198
Howard, Chicago	57	203	25	40	51	4	2	1	14	6	.197
Autrey, Boston-Cincinnati	70	232	19	45	51	6	0	0	14	6	.194



CHICAGO NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Del. Howard; 2, Sheckard; 3, Mordecai Brown; 4, Zimmerman; 5, Moran; 6, Overall; 7, Evers; 8, Steinfeldt. Photos by Burke

	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Leifield, Pittsburg	32	73	2	14	21	1	3	0	2	1	.192
Fromme, Cincinnati	37	94	8	18	26	2	3	0	6	0	.191
Merkle, New York	71	236	15	45	56	9	1	0	4	8	.191
Higgins, St. Louis	16	21	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.190
Corridon, Philadelphia	27	59	4	11	11	0	0	0	3	0	.186
Coffey, Boston	73	257	21	48	60	4	4	0	3	2	.186
Osborn, Philadelphia	54	189	14	35	41	4	1	0	16	6	.185
Herzog, New York	38	130	16	24	26	2	0	0	2	10	.185
Shafer, New York	31	84	11	15	19	2	1	0	3	6	.179
M. Brown, Chicago	50	125	13	22	27	3	1	0	5	0	.176
Ritchey, Boston	25	87	4	15	16	1	0	0	2	1	.172
McIntire, Brooklyn	32	76	9	13	21	4	2	0	3	0	.171
Pfiester, Chicago	29	65	5	11	12	1	0	0	3	1	.169
Smith, Boston	31	113	9	19	25	4	1	0	2	3	.168
Mattern, Boston	47	101	4	17	18	1	0	0	7	1	.168
Dubuc, Cincinnati	19	18	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	.167
Beebe, St. Louis	44	108	4	18	20	2	0	0	3	0	.167
Leever, Pittsburg	19	24	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.167
Bell, Brooklyn	33	90	5	15	20	3	1	0	2	0	.166
White, Boston	23	50	3	8	10	0	1	0	3	0	.160
Kroh, Chicago	17	40	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	.150
Richie, Phila.-Boston	33	60	1	9	11	0	1	0	1	0	.150
Marquard, New York	29	54	3	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	.148
Raymond, New York	39	89	4	13	18	1	2	0	5	0	.146
Kustus, Brooklyn	50	173	12	25	33	5	0	1	6	9	.145
Campbell, Cincinnati	30	43	1	6	9	1	1	0	6	1	.140
Reulbach, Chicago	35	86	3	12	16	2	1	0	7	0	.140
Sparks, Philadelphia	24	36	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	.139
Bergen, Brooklyn	112	346	16	48	54	1	1	1	16	4	.139
Tuckey, Boston	17	29	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	.138
H. Camnitz, Pittsburg	41	87	8	12	13	1	0	0	9	0	.138
Willis, Pittsburg	39	103	6	14	17	1	1	0	6	0	.136
Stanley, Chicago	16	52	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	.135
Melter, St. Louis	23	15	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	.133
C. Brown, Phila.-Boston	25	57	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	.123
Gaspar, Cincinnati	44	82	3	10	11	1	0	0	10	1	.122
McQuillan, Philadelphia	41	76	3	9	10	1	0	0	7	1	.118
Rucker, Brooklyn	38	101	3	12	13	1	0	0	7	0	.118
Sallee, St. Louis	32	71	5	8	10	2	0	0	6	0	.113
Moren, Philadelphia	40	90	5	10	13	3	0	0	2	0	.111
Ewing, Cincinnati	31	73	5	8	9	1	0	0	5	0	.110
Coveleskie, Philadelphia	24	37	2	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	.108
More, Boston-St. Louis	25	28	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	.107
Backman, St. Louis	21	39	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	.102
Sebring, Brooklyn	25	81	11	8	11	1	1	0	1	3	.099
Earl Moore, Philadelphia	38	96	4	9	10	1	0	0	5	1	.094
Rowan, Cincinnati	38	65	4	6	8	0	1	0	2	1	.092
Kane, Chicago	15	45	6	4	5	1	0	0	5	1	.089
Raleigh, St. Louis	15	23	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	.087
Ames, New York	34	81	5	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	.074
Phillippe, Pittsburg	22	42	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	.071
Adams, Pittsburg	25	39	0	2	4	0	1	0	5	0	.051

*Was substitute batsman in forty games.

THE 1909 FIELDING

Following are the official fielding and pitching averages of the National League players for the season of 1909, as prepared by Secretary John A. Heydler. These include all players who have participated in not less than 15 games during the season, or in any one position.

IN TEAM FIELDING

the Pittsburg team excelled, as it did in batting, thus demonstrating its all-round superiority over its competitors in all departments of the game. The ex-champion Chicago team and the fifth-place Phillies are tied for second honors. Brooklyn is fourth, New York fifth, Cincinnati sixth, St. Louis seventh and Boston last. The official team record follows:

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PB	PT
Pittsburg	154	4201	1930	228	10	.964
Chicago	155	4024	1957	244	7	.961
Philadelphia	154	3942	1977	241	21	.961
Brooklyn	153	3911	1934	282	8	.956
New York	157	4306	2066	307	13	.954
Cincinnati	157	4201	1935	309	21	.952
St. Louis	154	4118	2088	322	9	.951
Boston	155	3998	2075	342	20	.947



NEW YORK NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Meyers; 2, Marquardt; 3, Devlin; 4, Tenney; 5, Wiltse; 6, Fletcher; 7, Schlei; 8, Bugs Raymond. Photos by Richter

IN INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

the team leaders were as follows: Chance, of Chicago, first among first basemen; Shean, of Boston, first among second basemen; Lennox, of Brooklyn, first among third basemen; Abbaticchio, of Pittsburg, first among shortstops, though Bridwell, of New York, who played in 145 games, is entitled to actual leadership. The leading outfielders are Hummel and Downey, of Brooklyn, and Deininger, of Philadelphia, but the actual leaders among those who played in over 100 games are Fred Clarke, O'Hara and Titus. A. Wilson, of New York, is the titular leader among catchers with .985 for 17 games, but the real leader is Gibson, of Pittsburg, with .983 for 150 games—a major league record. Dooin, of Philadelphia, and Bergen, of Brooklyn, were the only other catchers to work in over 100 games. The individual records follow:

First Basemen

	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT
Chance, Chicago	92	901	40	6	947	.994
Storke, Pittsburg-St. Louis	19	173	7	1	181	.994
Bransfield, Philadelphia	138	1377	89	16	1482	.989
Stem, Boston	68	656	62	8	726	.989
Autrey, Boston-Cincinnati	56	684	45	8	737	.989
Konetchy, St. Louis	152	1584	97	26	1707	.985
Tenney, New York	98	1046	72	16	1134	.985
Hummel, Brooklyn	54	572	15	8	595	.985
Jordan, Brooklyn	95	937	26	17	983	.983
Hoblitzel, Cincinnati	142	1444	74	28	1546	.982
Abstein, Pittsburg	135	1412	65	27	1504	.982
Howard, Chicago	57	593	32	13	638	.980
Merkle, New York	70	625	27	16	668	.976
Beck, Boston	33	330	18	9	357	.975

Second Basemen

Shean, Philadelphia-Boston	86	288	240	18	446	.960
Ritchey, Boston	25	65	52	5	122	.959
J. B. Miller, Pittsburg	150	260	426	34	720	.953
Egan, Cincinnati	116	271	376	34	681	.950
Hummel, Brooklyn	38	66	106	9	181	.950
Zimmerman, Chicago	31	66	55	7	128	.945
Ward, Philadelphia	48	58	77	8	143	.944
Evers, Chicago	126	262	354	38	654	.942
Doyle, New York	144	292	323	39	654	.940
Knabe, Philadelphia	110	237	312	36	585	.938
Huggins, Cincinnati	31	70	97	12	179	.933
Alperman, Brooklyn	108	266	297	42	605	.931
Starr, Philadelphia-Boston	54	103	140	18	261	.931
Charles, St. Louis-Cincinnati	81	178	211	34	423	.920
Joe Delahanty, St. Louis	48	77	113	20	210	.905

Third Basemen

Lennox, Brooklyn	121	167	210	16	393	.959
Grant, Philadelphia	154	184	310	22	516	.957
Mowrey, Cincinnati-St. Louis	23	16	39	3	58	.948
Steinfeldt, Chicago	151	183	299	31	513	.940
McElveen, Brooklyn	37	41	64	7	112	.937
Devlin, New York	143	191	317	36	544	.934
Getz, Boston	36	32	81	8	121	.934
Huggins, Cincinnati	15	25	28	4	57	.930
Byrne, Pittsburg-St. Louis	151	214	269	37	520	.929
Lobert, Cincinnati	122	182	204	33	419	.921
Sweeney, Boston	112	156	243	43	442	.903
Barbeau, Pittsburg-St. Louis	129	155	211	43	409	.895
Shafer, New York	16	11	19	10	40	.750

Shortstops

Abbaticchio, Pittsburg	18	45	67	4	116	.965
Storke, St. Louis	44	93	135	10	238	.958
Sweeney, Boston	26	66	83	9	158	.943
Bridwell, New York	145	269	441	45	755	.940
Wagner, Pittsburg	136	344	430	49	823	.940
Tinker, Chicago	143	320	470	50	840	.940
Doolan, Philadelphia	147	352	484	54	890	.939
Hulswitt, St. Louis	65	147	200	26	373	.930



NEW YORK NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Seymour; 2, Bridwell; 3, Doyle; 4, McGraw; 5, Herzog; 6, Mathewson; 7, Snodgrass; 8, Ames. Photos by **Burke & Richter**

Shortstops

	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT
Charles, St. Louis-Cincinnati	29	68	89	13	170	.924
McMillan, Brooklyn	105	190	310	47	547	.914
Downey, Cincinnati	119	260	363	62	685	.909
Dahlen, Boston	49	101	184	29	314	.908
Coffey, Boston	73	133	213	40	386	.896
Fletcher, New York	19	40	52	11	103	.893
Hummel, Brooklyn	36	57	84	18	159	.887
Osteen, St. Louis	16	17	41	8	66	.879

Outfielders

Hummel, Brooklyn	17	33	2	0	35	1.000
A. C. Downey, Brooklyn	19	25	2	0	27	1.000
Deininger, Philadelphia	45	82	5	1	88	.989
Clarke, Pittsburg	152	362	17	5	384	.987
Joe Delahanty, St. Louis	63	126	8	2	136	.985
Oakes, Cincinnati	67	218	15	5	238	.979
Osborn, Philadelphia	54	126	14	3	143	.979
O'Hara, New York	111	202	19	5	226	.977
Thomas, Boston	77	155	9	4	168	.976
W. Miller, Cincinnati-Pittsburg	40	79	3	2	84	.976
Titus, Philadelphia	149	241	23	8	272	.971
Magee, Philadelphia	143	283	11	9	303	.970
Leach, Pittsburg	138	333	12	11	356	.969
Beaumont, Boston	111	234	15	8	257	.969
Paskert, Cincinnati	82	172	11	6	189	.968
Schulte, Chicago	140	169	14	6	189	.968
Seymour, New York	73	138	11	5	154	.967
Sheckard, Chicago	148	277	18	10	305	.967
Beck, Boston	55	134	8	5	147	.966
Clement, Brooklyn	88	179	14	7	200	.965
Hofman, Chicago	153	347	16	13	376	.965
Mitchell, Cincinnati	145	262	20	11	293	.962
Wilson, Pittsburg	154	292	19	14	325	.957
Burch, Brooklyn	151	320	23	16	359	.955
Ellis, St. Louis	145	332	28	17	377	.955
Bescher, Cincinnati	117	247	14	13	274	.953
Wheat, Brooklyn	26	54	5	3	62	.952
Bates, Philadelphia-Boston	133	253	27	14	294	.952
Sebring, Brooklyn	25	35	4	2	41	.951
Kustus, Brooklyn	50	92	6	5	103	.951
Lumley, Brooklyn	52	83	9	5	97	.948
Murray, New York	149	222	30	14	266	.947
Evans, St. Louis	141	212	19	13	244	.947
Stanley, Chicago	16	17	1	1	19	.947
Shaw, St. Louis	92	189	14	13	216	.940
Becker, Boston	152	222	26	18	266	.932
Murphy, St. Louis	19	35	2	3	40	.925
McCormick, New York	110	144	13	13	170	.923
Snodgrass, New York	20	31	4	3	38	.921
Herzog, New York	30	49	4	5	58	.914
Hunter, Brooklyn	23	26	1	4	31	.871

Catchers

	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB	PT
A. Wilson, New York	17	55	12	1	68	1	.985
Gibson, Pittsburg	150	655	192	15	862	10	.983
McLean, Cincinnati	95	379	119	11	509	14	.978
Bergen, Brooklyn	112	436	202	18	656	5	.973
Moran, Chicago	74	181	97	8	286	2	.972
Smith, Boston	31	133	39	5	177	1	.972
Roth, Cincinnati	52	188	46	8	242	5	.967
Clarke, Cincinnati	17	85	26	4	115	1	.965
Myers, New York	64	376	71	17	464	8	.963
Schlei, New York	89	493	127	24	644	4	.962
Bresnahan, St. Louis	59	211	78	12	301	0	.960
Archer, Chicago	80	408	97	21	526	5	.960
Phelps, St. Louis	83	330	87	20	437	6	.954
Bliss, St. Louis	32	138	37	9	184	3	.951
Marshall, Brooklyn	47	110	61	9	180	2	.950
Dooin, Philadelphia	140	517	199	40	756	15	.947
Bowerman, Boston	27	122	33	12	167	2	.934
Graham, Boston	76	193	111	22	326	15	.932



CINCINNATI NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Gasper; 2, Hoblitzel; 3, Mowrey; 4, Lobert; 5, Huggins; 6, Oakes; 7, Miller; 8, Fromme.

Richter & Burke



PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE TEAM, Gettysburg, Pa.
1, McCarroll; 2, Rockey; 3, Davis; 4, Hosack; 5, Erhardt; 6, Kepple; 7, Blake; 8, Comfort; 9, Breintreiter; 10, Clark; 11, Stiegart; 12, Sieber; 13, Lewis.



PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE TEAM, State College, Pa.
1, Golden; 2, McCleary; 3, Skemp; 4, Vorhis; 5, McIlvain; 6, Wilcox; 7, Eberline; 8, Klepfer; 9, Kelly; 10, Leitich; 11, Workman; 12, Ferguson; 13, Blythe; 14, Hirshman; 15, Thomas; 16, Carson.

REQUISITE TO SUCCESS

The Expert Ball Player, the artist of the game, must be equipped with the best utensils. The Reach Ball, The Reach Catcher's Mitt, The Reach First Basemen's Mitt, The Reach Fielder's Mitt, The Reach Fielder's Glove, all Absolutely Guaranteed.

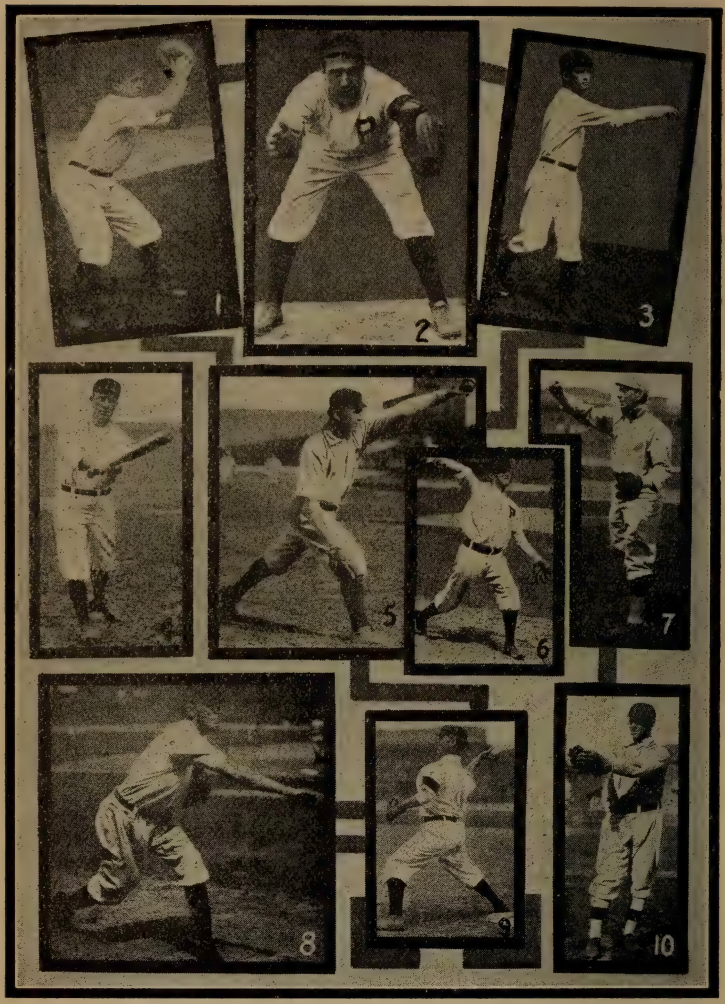
The National League, 1909, Pitchers' Records

In the record of the pitchers who have pitched in 15 or more games, fielding and games won and lost have been arranged according to percentage of victories. Leever, of Pittsburg, led all pitchers in the matter of fielding his position, and also leads all pitchers in percentage of victories, with .889 for eight games won and one lost. Howard Camnitz, of Pittsburg, and Mathewson, of New York, tie for second place; and Adams, of Pittsburg, is fourth—each of these four men winning 80 per cent. or over of games pitched. Five pitchers won over 70 per cent. of their games; twelve pitchers won 60 per cent.; two made an even break; twenty-five pitchers won less than 50 per cent. of their games; and two pitchers—Melter, of St. Louis, and Tuckey, of Boston, failed to win a game. Following are the official pitching records:

	G	PO	A	E	TC	FPC	HB	BB	SO	WP	TG	SO	W	L	PT
*Leever, Pittsburg	19	0	23	0	23	1.000	4	14	23	0	0	0	8	1	.889
H. Camnitz, Pittsburg	41	9	63	2	74	.973	7	68	133	2	0	6	25	6	.806
Mathewson, New York	37	19	96	4	119	.966	0	36	149	4	2	8	25	6	.806
Adams, Pittsburg	25	1	33	3	37	.919	3	23	65	1	0	3	12	3	.800
M. Brown, Chicago	50	18	83	3	104	.971	7	53	172	9	1	8	27	9	.750
Higginbotham, St. Louis-Chicago	22	4	17	3	23	.870	3	22	34	0	0	0	6	2	.750
Pfiester, Chicago	29	6	69	2	77	.974	5	49	73	3	1	5	17	6	.739
Phillippe, Pittsburg	22	6	26	0	32	1.000	4	14	38	2	0	1	8	3	.727
Leifield, Pittsburg	32	6	53	3	62	.952	6	54	43	1	0	3	19	8	.704
Kroh, Chicago	17	6	37	1	44	.977	1	30	51	0	0	2	9	4	.690
Willis, Pittsburg	39	16	85	5	106	.953	4	83	95	4	1	4	22	11	.667
Reulbach, Chicago	35	15	91	5	111	.955	11	82	105	4	0	6	19	10	.655
Overall, Chicago	38	12	69	3	84	.964	8	80	205	11	0	9	20	11	.645
Wiltse, New York	37	9	62	2	73	.972	6	51	119	4	0	4	20	11	.645
Gaspar, Cincinnati	44	2	56	3	61	.951	9	57	65	3	1	4	19	11	.633
Maddox, Pittsburg	31	6	54	2	62	.968	15	39	56	2	0	4	13	8	.619
Corridon, Philadelphia	27	8	70	4	82	.951	6	61	69	4	0	3	11	7	.611
Earl Moore, Philadelphia	38	10	54	6	70	.914	9	108	173	4	0	4	18	12	.600
Ames, New York	34	11	99	9	119	.923	4	81	116	13	2	3	15	10	.600
Raymond, New York	39	8	86	9	103	.913	6	87	121	9	0	3	18	12	.600
Crandall, New York	30	9	39	3	51	.941	3	33	55	1	1	0	6	4	.600
Fromme, Cincinnati	37	7	89	8	104	.923	3	101	126	5	0	4	19	13	.594
W. D. Scanlan, Brooklyn	19	0	33	1	34	.971	4	65	72	4	0	2	8	7	.533
Moren, Philadelphia	40	8	46	5	59	.915	4	93	110	5	1	1	16	15	.516

Bell, Brooklyn	33	10	81	6	97	.938	4	73	95	3	0	6	16	15	.516
Higgins, St. Louis	16	4	20	0	24	1.000	1	17	16	3	0	0	3	3	.500
Richie, Philadelphia-Boston	33	8	31	4	43	.907	3	62	53	3	1	2	8	8	.500
Ewing, Cincinnati	31	7	42	8	57	.860	6	63	86	3	1	2	11	12	.478
Rowan, Cincinnati	38	7	40	3	50	.940	3	104	81	5	0	0	11	12	.478
Sallee, St. Louis	32	7	63	3	73	.959	5	59	55	1	2	1	10	11	.476
McQuillan, Philadelphia	41	8	56	0	64	1.000	1	54	96	3	0	4	13	16	.448
Beebe, St. Louis	44	15	81	7	103	.932	7	104	105	15	0	1	15	21	.417
Mattern, Boston	47	21	100	10	131	.923	3	101	98	13	1	2	15	21	.417
Rucker, Brooklyn	38	3	67	4	74	.946	14	101	201	5	1	6	13	19	.406
Campbell, Cincinnati	30	3	55	1	59	.983	9	39	37	2	0	0	7	11	.389
Lush, St. Louis	34	9	60	4	73	.945	10	69	65	6	0	3	11	18	.379
Coveleskie, Philadelphia	24	6	39	2	47	.957	5	49	56	1	0	2	6	10	.375
Harmon, St. Louis	21	6	45	3	54	.944	4	65	48	7	0	0	6	11	.353
Sparks, Philadelphia	24	4	31	0	35	1.000	3	32	40	2	0	1	6	11	.353
Chas. Brown, Phila.-Boston	25	11	44	4	59	.932	8	72	42	10	0	2	4	8	.333
White, Boston	23	6	37	6	49	.877	1	80	63	6	0	1	6	13	.316
Foxen, Philadelphia	18	6	42	2	50	.960	4	32	37	7	0	1	3	7	.300
McIntire, Brooklyn	32	6	62	4	72	.944	21	91	84	4	1	2	7	17	.292
Hunter, Brooklyn	16	5	31	3	39	.923	3	38	43	1	0	0	4	10	.286
Dubuc, Cincinnati	19	4	23	5	32	.844	4	46	19	6	0	0	2	5	.286
Marquard, New York	29	3	45	4	52	.923	9	73	109	8	0	0	5	13	.278
Backman, St. Louis	21	2	36	1	39	.975	3	39	35	4	0	0	3	11	.214
Wilhelm, Brooklyn	22	3	56	6	65	.908	2	59	45	3	0	1	3	13	.187
Ferguson, Boston	36	10	63	5	78	.936	12	83	87	3	0	3	5	23	.179
More, St. Louis-Boston	25	2	34	2	38	.947	7	40	27	5	0	0	2	10	.167
Lindaman, Boston	15	2	16	2	20	.900	1	28	13	1	0	1	1	6	.143
Raleigh, St. Louis	15	4	24	3	31	.903	3	21	26	2	0	0	1	10	.091
Melter, St. Louis	23	5	21	0	26	1.000	2	20	24	7	0	0	0	1	.000
Tuckey, Boston	17	11	28	3	42	.929	3	22	16	1	0	0	0	9	.000

*Pitched only two complete games.



PHILADELPHIA NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Jacklitsch; 2, Martell; 3, Sparks; 4, Titus; 5, Coveleskie; 6, Moren; 7, Starr; 8, Corridon; 9, Bransfield; 10, Deininger. Photos by Richter



DICKINSON COLLEGE TEAM, Carlisle, Pa.

1, Wardrop; 2, Nuttle; 3, Edwards; 4, Dipple; 5, Sisk; 6, Latham; 7, Henderson; 8, Cook; 9, Langstaff; 10, Honsman; 11, O'Brien; 12, Grim; 13, Foley; 14, Gordon.



BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY TEAM, Lewisburg, Pa.

1, Manning; 2, O'Leary; 3, Monk; 4, Lister; 5, Sopher; 6, Northrup; 7, Sprout; 8, Henderson; 9, Loveland; 10, Haggerty; 11, Daggert. Photo by Ginter & Cook

A TRI-STATE RED-LETTER DAY

In the greatest swatfest of the year in the Tri-State League Lancaster, on August 19, 1909, piled up 32 runs and 33 hits off the delivery of Pitchers Stillman and Gray, of Johnstown. Catcher Rementer secured five hits in six trips to the plate; first baseman Deal, shortstop Roach and centre fielder Kerr each got four safe drives in six times at bat, while right fielder J. Coveleskie made four hits in five times up. Third baseman Donovan, of Johnstown, annexed four safe swats in as many times at bat off pitcher Britton. No man on the Lancaster team had less than three hits.



PHILADELPHIA NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Foxen; 2, Magee; 3, Moore; 4, Doolin; 5, Grant; 6, Ward; 7, McQuillen; 8, Knabe; 9, Bates; 10, Dooin, Manager 1910. Photos by Richter

National League 1909 Pitching Feats

IN 1909, for the first time since 1904, no National League pitcher registered a no-hit game to his credit, although there were some narrow escapes, nine pitchers coming within one hit of the absolute zero mark. Next in line were twenty-five games in which twirlers kept their opponents down to two hits in a regulation game. That number was three greater than the similar record in 1908. The three-hit games of the 1909 year numbered forty, as compared with forty-seven such affairs in 1908. The longest three-hit battle went thirteen innings, and Rhodes, of St. Louis, won that from the Giants. There were nine games in which a National pitcher was beaten on three swats, and Brooklyn was the lucky team three different times. Chicago beat Ewing of the Reds once with a trio of swats. The list of low hit games for the National League's 1909 season follows:

ONE-HIT GAMES

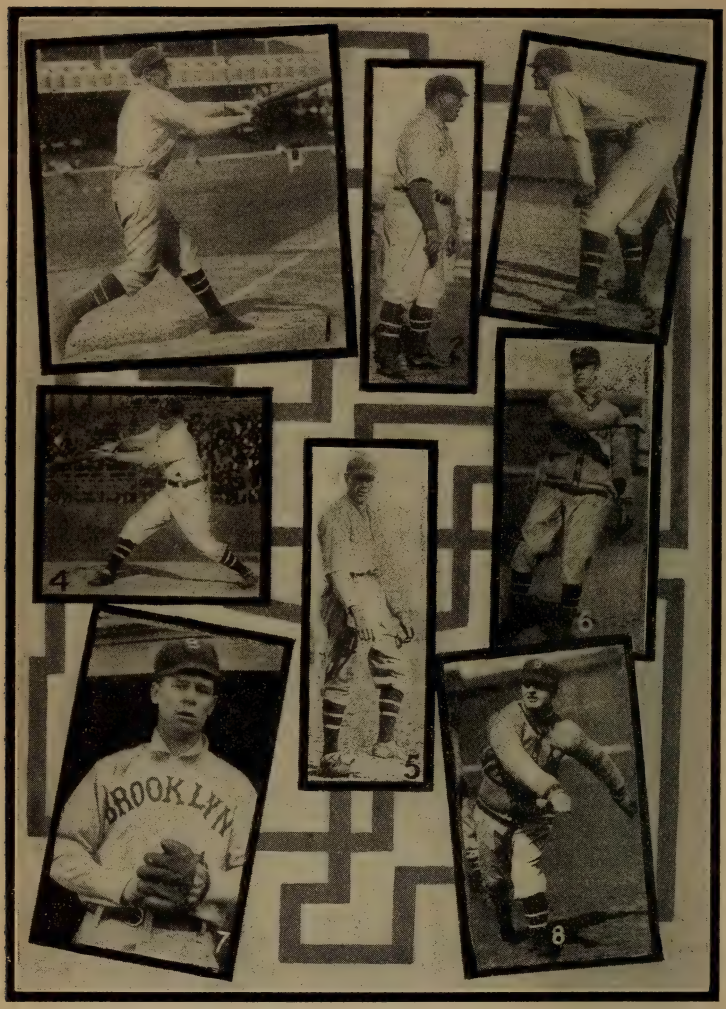
April 25—Camnitz, Pittsburg vs. Cincinnati.
June 26—Reulbach, Chicago vs. Cincinnati.
July 10—Fromme, Cincinnati vs. Brooklyn.
July 12—Camnitz, Pittsburg vs. New York.
July 28—Pastorius, Brooklyn vs. Philadelphia.
July 31—Wiltse, New York vs. Pittsburg.
Aug. 1—Brown, Chicago vs. Philadelphia.
Sept. 14—Brown, Chicago vs. Cincinnati.
Sept. 18—Willis, Pittsburg vs. Brooklyn.

TWO-HIT GAMES

April 23—Willis, Pittsburg vs. Cincinnati.
April 24—Fromme, Cincinnati vs. Pittsburg.
April 27—Ferguson, Boston vs. New York.
May 8—Mattern, Boston vs. New York.
May 12—Beebe, St. Louis vs. Brooklyn.
May 19—Bell, Brooklyn vs. Pittsburg.
May 21—Overall, Chicago vs. Boston.
May 25—Ewing, Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia.
June 8—Mathewson, New York vs. Chicago.
June 12—Moren, Philadelphia vs. St. Louis.
June 19—Fromme - Dubuc, Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia.
July 2—Mattern, Boston vs. Philadelphia.
July 5—Maddox, Pittsburg vs. Cincinnati.
July 13—Beebe, St. Louis vs. Philadelphia.
July 16—Kroh, Chicago vs. Boston.
July 19—Brown, Chicago vs. Brooklyn.
July 24—Rucker, Brooklyn vs. St. Louis.
Aug. 6—Moore-Scanlon, Philadelphia vs. St. Louis.
Aug. 7—Rucker, Brooklyn vs. Chicago.
Aug. 9—Bell, Brooklyn vs. Chicago.
Aug. 18—Raleigh, St. Louis vs. Pittsburg.
Sept. 1—Overall, Chicago vs. Brooklyn.
Sept. 3—Fromme, Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia.
Sept. 4—Overall, Chicago vs. Cincinnati.
Sept. 15—McQuillan, Philadelphia vs. Brooklyn.

THREE-HIT GAMES

April 14—Overall, Chicago vs. St. Louis.
April 15—Wilhelm, Brooklyn vs. New York (thirteen innings.)
April 17—Rhodes, St. Louis vs. Chicago.
April 17—Marquard, New York vs. Philadelphia.
April 18—Campbell, Cincinnati vs. St. Louis.
April 23—Gasper, Cincinnati vs. Pittsburg.
May 3—Coveleskie, Philadelphia vs. New York
May 11—Camnitz, Pittsburg vs. Philadelphia.
May 11—McIntyre, Brooklyn vs. St. Louis.
May 17—Lush, St. Louis vs. Boston.
June 8—More, St. Louis vs. Brooklyn.
June 11—Moore, Philadelphia vs. St. Louis.
June 19—Coveleskie, Philadelphia vs. Cincinnati.
June 19—Sallee, St. Louis vs. Boston.
June 20—Reulbach, Chicago vs. Brooklyn.
June 23—Rucker, Brooklyn vs. Philadelphia.
July 4—Sallee, St. Louis vs. Chicago.
July 5—Wiltse, New York vs. Philadelphia.



BROOKLYN NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, McElveen; 2, Lumley, Manager; 3, Jordan; 4, Wheat; 5, Burch; 6, McIntyre; 7, Lennox; 8, Bell. Photos by Richter

THREE HIT GAMES—continued

July 6—Wilhelm, Brooklyn vs. Boston.
July 7—Coveleskie-Corridon, Philadelphia vs. New York.
July 10—Lush, St. Louis vs. Boston.
July 12—Overall, Chicago vs. Philadelphia.
July 19—Gasper, Cincinnati vs. Boston.
July 22—Reulbach, Chicago vs. New York.
July 24—Harmon, St. Louis vs. Brooklyn.
July 24—Bachman, St. Louis vs. Brooklyn.
July 27—Willis, Pittsburg vs. Cincinnati.
Aug. 8—Brown, Chicago vs. Brooklyn.
Aug. 8—Lush, St. Louis vs. New York.
Aug. 15—Rucker, Brooklyn vs. St. Louis.
Aug. 18—Ewing, Cincinnati vs. Chicago.
Aug. 25—Fromme, Cincinnati vs. Brooklyn.
Aug. 27—Curtis, Boston vs. Cincinnati.
Sept. 11—Spade, Cincinnati vs. Pittsburg.
Sept. 11—Mathewson, New York vs. Brooklyn.
Sept. 14—Moore, Philadelphia vs. Brooklyn.
Sept. 18—Ames, New York vs. Chicago.
Sept. 21—Adams, Pittsburg vs. Boston.
Sept. 22—Loudermilk-Beebe, St. Louis vs. New York.
Sept. 27—Adams, Pittsburg vs. New York.
Oct. 2—Ritchie, Boston vs. Brooklyn.

THE SHUT-OUT RECORD

Comparatively little whitewash was spilled over National League diamonds last year when the shut-out games of 1909 are measured up against the 1908 season and those immediately preceding. Only 132 games ended without at least one run on each side during the 1909 season whereas in 1908 there were 163 shut-outs in the old league alone, which constituted a major league record. In the 1907 season there were 154 blanks and in 1906 there were 141, so that last year's crop is the lowest in four campaigns. Twenty-nine of the shutouts were of the minimum variety, ending in 1 to 0 victories, and there were an unusual number of such battles which went extra innings. Three games last season were won by a single run to nothing in twelve innings. One game went thirteen innings before a run was scored, and two others went eleven and ten innings respectively. The 1909 season's shut-out list follows, beginning with the airtight games:

1-0 GAMES

April 18—Pittsburg, 1; Chicago, 0; Camnitz (twelve innings).
May 4—Pittsburg, 1; Chicago, 0; Adams (eleven innings).
May 6—New York, 1; Boston, 0; Raymond (twelve innings).
May 25—New York, 1; St. Louis, 0; Raymond.
May 25—Cincinnati, 1; Philadelphia, 0; Ewing.
May 31—Boston, 1; Brooklyn, 0; Mattern.
June 6—Chicago, 1; Philadelphia, 0; Reulbach (twelve innings).
June 30—Boston, 1; Philadelphia, 0; Ferguson.
July 17—Brooklyn, 1; Chicago, 0; Bell.
July 17—Boston, 1; Cincinnati, 0; White.
July 24—Brooklyn, 1; St. Louis, 0; Bell.
July 24—Brooklyn, 1; St. Louis, 0; Rucker.
July 31—Chicago, 1; Philadelphia, 0; Reulbach.
July 31—Cincinnati, 1; Brooklyn, 0; Gasper (eight innings).
Aug. 4—Brooklyn, 1; Pittsburg, 0; McIntyre.
Aug. 6—Cincinnati, 1; New York, 0; Gasper (ten innings).
Aug. 11—Pittsburg, 1; Boston, 0; Camnitz.
Aug. 14—Cincinnati, 1; Boston, 0; Ewing (five innings).
Aug. 18—Chicago, 1; Cincinnati, 0; Reulbach.
Aug. 19—Boston, 1; Brooklyn, 0; Ritchie.
Aug. 19—Philadelphia, 1; New York, 0; Moore.
Aug. 21—Brooklyn, 1; St. Louis, 0; Scanlon (thirteen innings).
Aug. 21—New York, 1; Cincinnati, 0; Mathewson.
Aug. 24—Chicago, 1; Philadelphia, 0; Overall.
Sept. 2—Boston, 1; Pittsburg, 0; Curtis.
Sept. 11—Boston, 1; Philadelphia, 0; Curtis.
Sept. 14—Brooklyn, 1; Philadelphia, 0; Rucker.
Sept. 26—Brooklyn, 1; St. Louis, 0; Scanlon.
Oct. 2—Boston, 1; Brooklyn, 0; Richie.

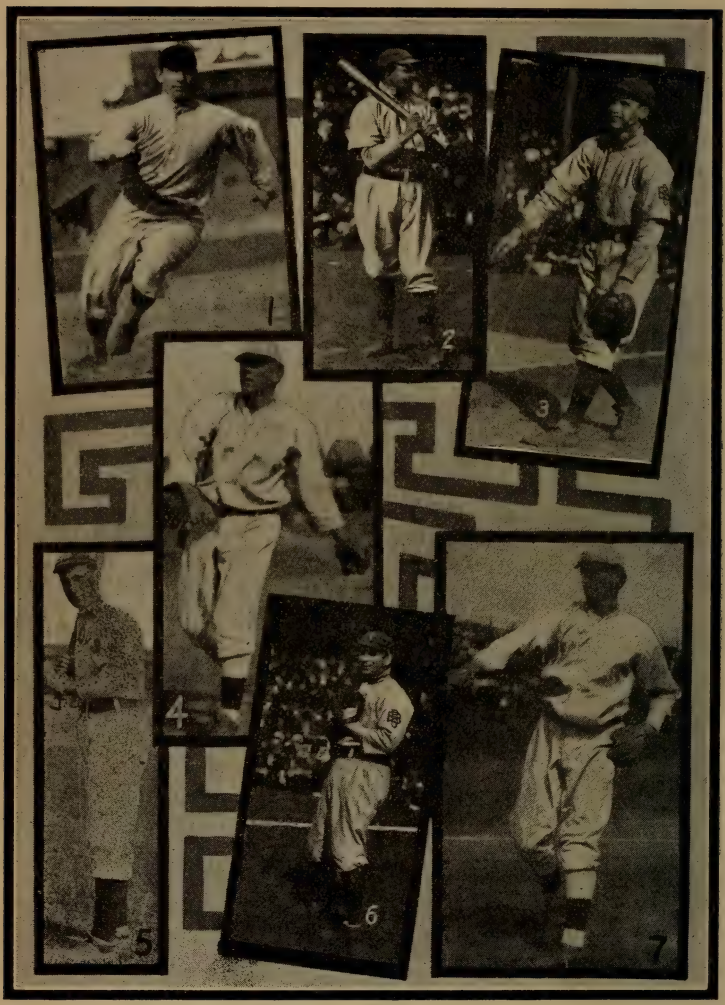


BROOKLYN NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Marshall; 2, Rucker; 3, Alperman; 4, Wilhelm; 5, Bergen; 6, Hummel; 7, Scanlon; 8, Clements. Photos by Richter

OTHER SHUTOUT GAMES

April 14—Pittsburg, 3; Cincinnati, 0; Camnitz.
April 15—Brooklyn, 3; New York, 0; Wilhelm (thirteen innings).
April 16—New York, 3; Brooklyn, 0; Raymond.
April 16—Boston, 2; Philadelphia, 0; Lindaman.
April 19—Brooklyn, 5; Boston, 0; McIntyre.
April 22—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 0; Coveleskie.
April 24—Cincinnati, 4; Pittsburg, 0; Fromme.
April 24—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 0; Foxen.
April 24—Brooklyn, 2; New York, 0; Rucker.
April 27—Boston, 10; New York, 0; Ferguson.
May 2—Pittsburg, 6; Chicago, 0; Leifield.
May 7—Chicago, 5; Cincinnati, 0; Hagerman.
May 8—St. Louis, 8; Pittsburg, 0; Lush.
May 12—St. Louis, 10; Brooklyn, 0; Beebe.
May 14—Chicago, 6; New York, 0; Pfiester.
May 14—Philadelphia, 2; Pittsburg, 0; Sparks.
May 15—Chicago, 3; Philadelphia, 0; Overall.
June 12—New York, 2; Cincinnati, 0; Mathewson.
May 19—Brooklyn, 2; Pittsburg, 0; Bell.
May 19—St. Louis, 2; Boston, 0; Sallee.
May 21—Chicago, 7; Boston, 0; Overall.
May 26—Chicago, 2; Brooklyn, 0; Overall.
May 27—Pittsburg, 7; Boston, 0; Willis.
May 28—New York, 3; Philadelphia, 0; Mathewson (six innings).
May 31—Brooklyn, 3; Boston, 0; Rucker.
June 2—Pittsburg, 2; Boston, 0; Leifield.
June 5—Chicago, 2; Philadelphia, 0; Pfiester.
June 7—Brooklyn, 2; St. Louis, 0; Bell.
June 9—Pittsburg, 6; Philadelphia, 0; Willis.
June 10—Chicago, 5; New York, 0; Pfiester.
June 11—Philadelphia, 4; St. Louis, 0; Moore.
June 12—New York, 2; Cincinnati, 0; Mathewson.
June 12—Chicago, 2; Boston, 0; Kroh.
June 19—Philadelphia, 2; Cincinnati, 0; Coveleskie.
June 23—Brooklyn, 2; Philadelphia, 0; Rucker.
June 25—Philadelphia, 6; Boston, 0; McQuillan.
June 25—Chicago, 7; Cincinnati, 0; Brown.
June 26—Chicago, 4; Cincinnati, 0; Reulbach.
June 30—New York, 3; Brooklyn, 0; Mathewson.
July 2—Chicago, 8; Pittsburg, 0; Brown.
July 2—Boston, 3; Philadelphia, 0; Mattern.
July 3—Chicago, 6; Pittsburg, 0; Reulbach.
July 3—Boston, 4; Philadelphia, 0; Ferguson.
July 5—Pittsburg, 2; Cincinnati, 0; Maddox.
July 5—New York, 3; Philadelphia, 0; Wiltse.
July 10—Cincinnati, 8; Brooklyn, 0; Fromme.
July 10—St. Louis, 6; Boston, 0; Lush.
July 12—Chicago, 3; Philadelphia, 0; Overall.
July 12—Pittsburg, 9; New York, 0; Camnitz.
July 13—Chicago, 8; Boston, 0; Kroh.
July 13—Pittsburg, 3; Brooklyn, 0; Maddox.
July 17—Chicago, 4; Brooklyn, 0; Reulbach.
July 19—New York, 3; St. Louis, 0; Ames (seven innings).
July 19—Chicago, 2; Brooklyn, 0; Brown.
July 19—Cincinnati, 5; Boston, 0; Gasper.
July 20—Philadelphia, 3; Pittsburg, 0; Corridon.
July 22—Pittsburg, 9; Boston, 0; Maddox.
July 24—Philadelphia, 3; Cincinnati, 0; Moren.
July 27—Philadelphia, 7; Brooklyn, 0; Corridon.
July 28—Brooklyn, 4; Philadelphia, 0; Pastorius.
July 31—New York, 4; Pittsburg, 0; Wiltse.
Aug. 1—Chicago, 3; Philadelphia, 0; Brown.
Aug. 5—Chicago, 4; Boston, 0; Pfiester.
Aug. 6—St. Louis, 3; Philadelphia, 0; Lush.
Aug. 8—Chicago, 7; Brooklyn, 0; Brown.
Aug. 8—New York, 3; St. Louis, 0; Wiltse.
Aug. 9—Brooklyn, 2; Chicago, 0; Bell.
Aug. 9—Philadelphia, 3; Cincinnati, 0; McQuillan.
Aug. 10—Philadelphia, 2; Cincinnati, 0; Moore.
Aug. 12—New York, 3; Chicago, 0; Mathewson.
Aug. 15—Chicago, 9; New York, 0; Brown.
Aug. 17—Chicago, 2; Cincinnati, 0; Overall.
Aug. 23—Pittsburg, 2; Philadelphia, 0; Leifield.
Aug. 23—Brooklyn, 7; St. Loius, 0; Bell.
Aug. 24—Brooklyn, 2; Cincinnati, 0; Rucker.
Aug. 25—Cincinnati, 2; Brooklyn, 0; Fromme.



ST. LOUIS NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

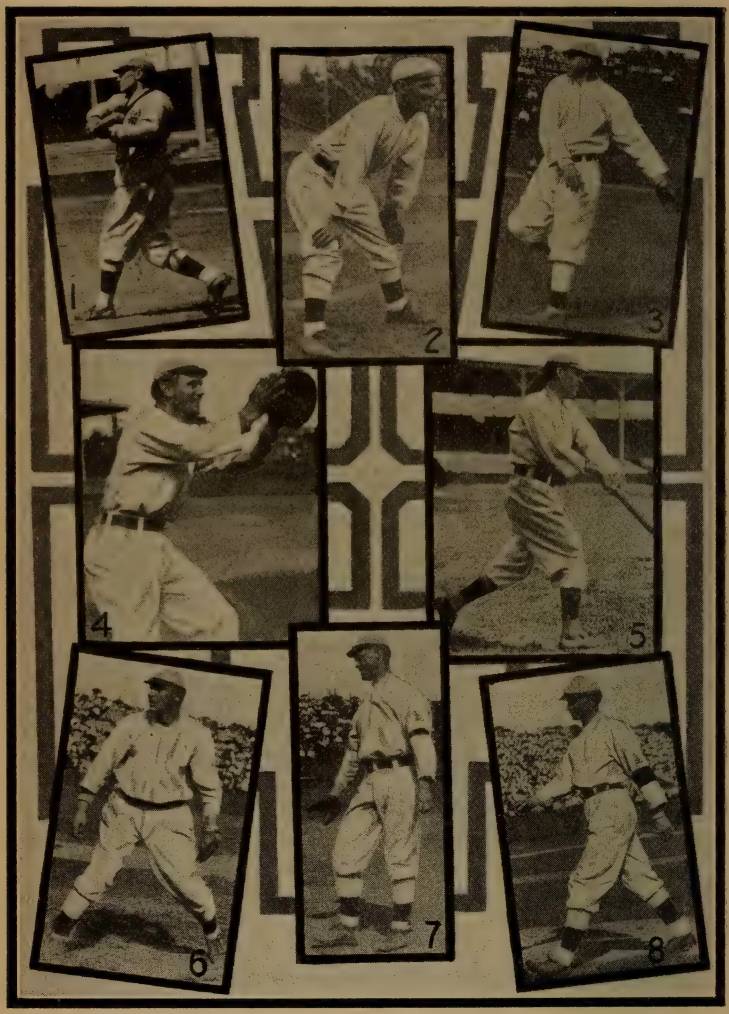
1, Bresnahan; 2, Phelps; 3, Storke; 4, Harmon; 5, Konetchy; 6, Starr; 7, Beebe.
Photos by Richter & Burke

OTHER SHUTOUT GAMES—continued

Aug. 27—Pittsburg, 5; Brooklyn, 0; Willis.
Aug. 28—Pittsburg, 3; Brooklyn, 0; Adams.
Aug. 28—Philadelphia, 6; St. Louis, 0; Moren.
Aug. 30—Chicago, 2; New York, 0; Pfiester (eleven innings).
Aug. 30—New York, 5; Chicago, 0; Mathewson.
Aug. 31—Chicago, 2; New York, 0; Brown.
Sept. 1—Chicago, 12; Brooklyn, 0; Overall.
Sept. 3—Cincinnati, 3; Philadelphia, 0; Fromme.
Sept. 4—Pittsburg, 4; St. Louis, 0; Maddox.
Sept. 4—Chicago, 3; Cincinnati, 0; Overall.
Sept. 6—Boston, 2; New York, 0; Brown.
Sept. 9—Philadelphia, 3; Boston, 0; Moore.
Sept. 11—New York, 4; Brooklyn, 0; Mathewson.
Sept. 12—Chicago, 5; Cincinnati, 0; Overall.
Sept. 13—Philadelphia, 7; Brooklyn, 0; Corridon.
Sept. 14—Chicago, 4; Cincinnati, 0; Brown.
Sept. 14—Boston, 3; New York, 0; Brown.
Sept. 15—Philadelphia, 2; Brooklyn, 0; McQuillan.
Sept. 18—New York, 2; Chicago, 0; Ames.
Sept. 18—Pittsburg, 6; Brooklyn, 0; Willis.
Sept. 20—Philadelphia, 2; St. Louis, 0; McQuillan.
Sept. 21—Pittsburg, 2; Boston, 0; Adams.
Sept. 21—Pittsburg, 5; Boston, 0; Camnitz.
Sept. 23—New York, 5; St. Louis, 0; Wiltse.
Sept. 25—Pittsburg, 5; Philadelphia, 0; Camnitz.
Sept. 26—Cincinnati, 3; New York, 0; Gasper (six innings).
Oct. 6—Chicago, 8; St. Louis, 0; Cole.

Base Ball by Electric Light

Base ball by electric light had a thorough trial at National League Park in Cincinnati, O., night of June 19, 1909, and it seemed to be a success. The infield and outfield were brilliantly illuminated by a battery of five mammoth lights installed by the inventor of the system, George F. Cahill, of Holyoke, Mass., and flooded the field, making it almost as light as day. The game was played between teams representing the Elks lodges of Cincinnati and Newport, Ky., and was fast in all departments. The players handled hard infield hits with apparently as much certainty and ease as if they had been playing in the glare of noonday. What little difficulty there was experienced in judging balls fell to the outfielders, and those players missed but two out of a possible fourteen hits to the outfield during the seven innings played. This was due, however, to unfamiliarity with the surroundings rather than to any difficulty in locating the ball. President Garry Hermann, of the Cincinnati Reds, said, after witnessing the game: "Night base ball has come to stay. It needs some little further development, but with proper lighting conditions—conditions better than this experiment provided—will see the night sport immensely popular." Manager Clarke Griffith, of the Reds, said: "I don't believe that night base ball is destined to rival the daylight article, but I will say I am much surprised at the ease with which the game was played to-night. Under improved lighting it will grow more popular" A crowd of more than 4,500 persons saw the game. Inventor Cahill stated that the necessary changes easily could be made, and that the future would see big league games played at night. The success of night games depends on the lighting, which in this case was done with 14 big arc lights of special construction. The lights are distributed on top of high steel towers, five in number, scattered about the field and above the grand stand so as to fill the air space over the park with a strong light. The spectators apparently were pleased with the exhibition, although some of them had trouble in keeping track of the ball when it was batted high into the air.



ST. LOUIS NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Delehanty; 2, Shaw; 3, Melter; 4, Bliss; 5, Ellis; 6, Bachman; 7, Lush; 8, Murphy. Photos by Richter

National League 1909 Long Games

DURING the 1909 season no records were broken in the matter of extra-inning games. The longest game was one of seventeen innings between New York and Boston on July 26. The National League record is 20 innings, twice performed. During the 1909 season there were also 1 sixteen-inning game, 2 fifteen-inning games, 5 fourteen-inning games, 7 games of thirteen innings, 12 games of twelve innings, 16 games of eleven innings, and 18 games of ten innings. Following is the complete list:

TEN INNINGS

May 18—Pittsburg, 8; Brooklyn, 5.
May 26—Pittsburg, 9; Boston, 4.
June 1—Chicago, 9; Cincinnati, 3.
June 5—Cincinnati, 5; Brooklyn, 4.
July 2—St. Louis, 5; Cincinnati, 4.
July 9—Cincinnati, 6; Brooklyn, 3.
July 14—New York, 5; Cincinnati, 4.
Aug. 3—New York, 7; Cincinnati, 6.
Aug. 6—Cincinnati, 1; New York, 0.
Aug. 9—New York, 4; St. Louis, 3.
Aug. 12—Philadelphia, 5; Pittsb'g, 4.
Aug. 12—Cincinnati, 2; Brooklyn, 1.
Aug. 26—Philadelphia, 8; Chicago, 7.
Aug. 30—Cincinnati, 5; Boston, 3.
Sept. 6—Chicago, 3; Pittsburg, 1.
Sept. 6—New York, 5; Boston, 4.
Sept. 26—St. Louis, 4; Brooklyn, 3.
Oct. 5—Boston, 5; Brooklyn, 3.

ELEVEN INNINGS

May 4—Pittsburg, 1; Chicago, 0.
May 6—Pittsburg, 6; St. Louis, 5.
May 24—Chicago, 4; Brooklyn, 3.
May 29—Chicago, 8; Pittsburg, 3.
May 31—Chicago, 3; Cincinnati, 2.
June 6—Cincinnati, 4; Brooklyn, 3.
June 18—Pittsburg, 3; New York, 2.
June 26—Pittsburg, 6; St. Louis, 5.
July 2—Philadelphia, 5; Boston, 4.
July 14—Philadelphia, 5; Boston, 4.
July 14—St. Louis, 6; Phila., 4.
July 20—St. Louis, 4; New York, 3.
Aug. 20—St. Louis, 3; Brooklyn, 1.
Aug. 30—Chicago, 2; New York, 0.
Sept. 5—Pittsburg, 5; Chicago, 1.
Sept. 28—Brooklyn, 4; Cincinnati, 1.

TWELVE INNINGS

April 18—Pittsburg, 1; Chicago, 0.
April 26—Pittsburg, 4; St. Louis, 0.
May 6—New York, 1; Boston, 0.
June 3—Chicago, 4; Philadelphia, 3.
June 6—Chicago, 1; Philadelphia, 0.
July 25—St. Louis, 7; Cincinnati, 4.
July 27—Chicago, 4; St. Louis, 4.
Aug. 10—Pittsburg, 2; Boston, 1.
Aug. 12—St. Louis, 6; Brooklyn, 6 (tie).
Aug. 13—Pittsburg, 2; Phila., 1.
Aug. 21—Philadelphia, 6; Pittsb'g, 5.
Oct. 6—Philadelphia, 2; Boston, 1.

THIRTEEN INNINGS

April 15—Brooklyn, 3; New York, 0.
May 13—Boston, 3; Cincinnati, 2.
June 19—Pittsburg, 2; New York, 1.
July 30—Cincinnati, 2; Brooklyn, 2.
Aug. 21—Brooklyn, 1; St. Louis, 0.
Sept. 3—Phila., 6; Cincinnati, 5.
Sept. 13—Boston, 4; New York, 4 (tie).

FOURTEEN INNINGS

July 3—New York, 5; Brooklyn, 3.
July 15—Phila., 7; St. Louis, 6.
Aug. 6—Pittsburg, 3; Brooklyn, 2.
Sept. 19—New York, 4; Chcago, 4 (tie).
Sept. 22—Cincinnati, 4; Phila., 4.

FIFTEEN INNINGS

June 20—Phila., 4; Cincinnati, 3.
July 5—New York, 3; Phila., 2.

SIXTEEN INNINGS

July 19—St. Louis, 4; New York, 3.

SEVENTEEN INNINGS

July 20—New York, 3; Boston, 3.

THE 1909 DRAWN GAMES

During the 1909 season nine games in the National League ended in ties, as will be seen by a glance at this complete list:

July 26—New York, 3; Boston 3 (17 innings).
July 27—Chicago, 4; St. Louis, 4 (12 innings).
July 30—Cincinnati, 2; Brooklyn, 2 (13 innings).
Aug. 12—St. Louis, 6; Brooklyn, 6 (12 innings).
Aug. 16—Pittsburg, 2; New York, 2 (8 innings).
Sept. 13—Boston, 4; New York 4 (13 innings).
Sept. 19—Chicago, 4; New York, 4 (14 innings).
Sept. 22—Cincinnati, 4; Philadelphia, 4 14 innings).
Sept. 25—Cincinnati, 1; New York, 1 (9 innings).



FORBES FIELD, PITTSBURG, PA.

This illustration shows the big grand stand that Barney Dreyfus has built to accommodate the fans of Pittsburg.
Photo by R. W. Johnston, Pittsburg, Pa.

The National League's Show Place

THE season of 1909 was unique in the matter of the opening of the two grandest ball parks in the world—Shibe Park in Philadelphia on April 12, and Forbes Field in Pittsburg on June 30, the two rival major leagues, the American League and the National League, thus fairly dividing honors. To have witnessed in one season the dedication of two such base ball parks as Shibe Park in Philadelphia and Forbes Field in Pittsburg—each the highest expression of the magnificent development of our National game as presented by our two great major leagues—was the unique and impressive experience of Editor Francis C. Richter of THE REACH GUIDE and "Sporting Life," who has spent in the service of our National game a lifetime, within which span he has witnessed its development from precarious existence to the greatest and most firmly established National sport in the world. Such a rare privilege will probably never again be enjoyed by any one within this or the next generation, teeming though the future be with wonderful possibilities. The formal

OPENING OF FORBES FIELD,

the new million-dollar palace of the Pittsburg Club, of the National League, on June 30, was an historic event the full significance of which could be better felt than described. Words must also fail to picture to the mind's eye adequately the splendors of the magnificent pile President Dreyfuss erected as a tribute to the National game, a beneficence to Pittsburg, and an enduring monument to himself. For architectural beauty, imposing size, solid construction, and for public comfort and convenience it has not its superior in the world. It is in all respects the acme of base ball parks, embracing the

EXPERIENCE AND IDEAS

of all ages and all builders, and leaving absolutely nothing to be desired or suggested. The pavilion is an enormous three-decked structure of cement and steel, seating comfortably 23,000 people; without stairs—entrance and exit being by runways—and with ample elevator service to the third tier, devoted exclusively to a tremendous array of private boxes and to the press. The business offices, the entrances and exits, and the means for handling masses of people are all models in their way. The quarters for the home and visiting players and the umpires are superb in design and appointment and equipped with every modern essential to the comfort and well-being of the men. The field, with rock bottom, covered with clay soil and sod, is level and large, the home plate being 120 feet from the grand stand, and when settled will be alike attractive to the eye and pleasing to the performers thereon.

THE PUBLIC COMFORT

is conserved in all ways alike for the grand stand and the bleacher patron. Of the latter 10,000 can be handled expeditiously and seated comfortably. For the grand stand patron there is every convenience. Under the main seating area of the grand stand is a broad promenade, nearly as long as three city blocks and wider than most streets. All of this space is at the disposal of patrons of the grand stand. Leading from this passageway on the field side of the stand are seven inclines which take the places of stairways. Three of these inclines are on the first base side and lead to boxes. To the right of the main entrance to the grand stand is a runway 12 feet wide. This is convenient for purchasers of grand stand tickets, providing patrons desire to sit on the first base side. It also will be used for persons having reserved seats or boxes in the balcony or on the first base side. At the left of the main entrance is a similar incline, which

is the most direct route to the unreserved seats on the third base side of the grand stand, and will be used by holders of balcony, reserved, and box tickets. When patrons do not care to avail themselves of the convenience of the elevators at the conclusion of games, all of the nine runways will serve as exits, and will empty the immense stand in a few minutes. Maids are in attendance in the reception room for women in the grand stand. There are also telephones on all floors of the grand stand. The seating capacity of the entire park is 30,000. To the solid merits of Forbes Field remain to be added unequaled advantages of

ACCESSIBILITY AND LOCATION,

the like of which is not enjoyed by any other ball park in the country. In point of easy access to and quick departure from Forbes Field nothing better could be desired, as street car service by many lines is excellent, one railroad has a station within a block and the imposing Grant Boulevard sweeps right around the ball park, thus assuring tremendous automobile patronage. The vista is simply superb, as there stretches before the spectator seated anywhere within Forbes Field a landscape of unexampled beauty—the like of which is not to be witnessed from or at any other ball park in the world. Spreading as far as the eye can reach are the green hills of Schenley Park, with their fringe of trees of a darker shade of the same color, the picture being dotted with beautiful buildings. Here are the Carnegie Tech buildings, there the Phipps Conservatory, while directly back of left field is Carnegie Institute. 'Way off in the distance is Schenley Oval, and to the left, in the aristocratic Squirrel Hill district, there loom up palatial homes, constructed of sombre stone, the warm dark red brick or the cream-tinted tile, all glistening in the sunlight, the whole forming a picture of indescribable richness and beauty. Forbes Field fittingly blends with the surrounding landscape and is itself a delight to the eye. So, we may say, justly and without extravagance, that on all counts of intrinsic and extrinsic merit Forbes Field is the marvel of the base ball world and the most remarkable thing of the kind in the universe.

THE FORMAL DEDICATION

was in keeping with the grandeur of the new ball park and the historic importance of the event. Never, perhaps, in the history of the Old World or New—not excluding the assemblages in the Roman and Grecian amphitheatres and stadiums—was a scene more spectacular presented than by the marvelous audience in grand stand, in bleachers and the crowd that fringed the outfields and fences at the most magnificent base ball park in the world. In point of attendance, enthusiasm and weather—in fact, in everything but the result of the game so far as local feeling is concerned—the dedication was a grand success. There was not a hitch in the proceedings, not the slightest friction anywhere, and not one jarring note throughout the memorable afternoon. Two full bands discoursed music for the throng which filled the park long before the hour set for the start of the Pittsburg-Chicago game. The flag-raising was the event of the afternoon. Headed by two bands and a professional bugler the Pittsburg and Chicago players marched around the field on opposite sides and then came down the middle of the diamond side by side. They separated and stood facing each other 30 feet apart, while from the grand stand came a procession that brought deep cheers from over 30,000 throats. It was the

MARCH OF THE OLD-TIMERS.

The famous ball players of other days headed by "Uncle Al" Pratt, the famous pitcher of olden days, and who holds the world's batting record—five home runs in one professional game; United States Congressman John K. Tener; Ed Hanlon, owner of the Baltimore team; Eddie Morris, Sheriff A. G. Gumbert, William Gumbert, Deputy

Sheriff Swartwood, Mark Baldwin, Grant Briggs, Jock Menefee, Marr Phillips, H. R. McShannic, Frank G. Paulsen, George B. Logan, J. H. Stewart, A. S. Cameron, A. J. Bryan, James W. Gray, Samuel Nicholl, Frank Curry, John R. Brown, William Clark, Commissioner S. J. Toole, Henry Earle, L. N. Moore, Henry Irvin, J. T. Irvin, H. D. Moore, Dr. C. C. Rinehart, Frank Rinehart and M. A. Kritchley. Behind these veteran ex-players came the

VISITING NOTABLES,

who had come from various parts in honor of Barney Dreyfuss and his grand new ball park. These marched two by two, headed by Presidents Dreyfuss and Charles W. Murphy and followed by President Pulliam and Secretary Heydler, of the National League; Secretary Farrell, of the National Association, and Editor Richter, of "Sporting Life;" Presidents Kilfoyl, of Cleveland, and Coleman, of Scranton; President Joe O'Brien, of the American Association, and Charles D. White, of Spalding Brothers; and these were followed by a number of minor league magnates, led by Henry Fechtwenger, of Pittsburg. The procession marched across the field to the strains of patriotic music. When the flag pole was reached, at the extreme end of center field, a magnificent new American flag and the white flag of the Pittsburg Club were raised, while the bands in unison played "The Star-Spangled Banner," in the chorus of which the audience joined, creating a volume of sound that made the historic hills of the Schenley district ring as probably never before.

DEDICATED TO BASE BALL

Following the formal flag-raising the flags were quickly dropped to half-mast out of respect to the memory of Presidents Dovey and Durham, just deceased. The players and guests then marched around the left field to the home plate, where they dispersed to enable the players to indulge in their customary practice. At 3.30 Mayor Magee, from his box in the center of the second deck of the grand stand tossed the first ball to be used on the new grounds to Public Safety Director Morin, in the field. Morin, who is an old base ball player, tossed the first ball over the home plate for the Pirates. Evers was at the bat, swung at the ball and missed it. A great shout went up from the vast assemblage—the game was on, and the dedication of the grandest ball park in the world was now a matter of glorious history! The happiest man in Pittsburg that night was President Barney Dreyfuss, as he was showered with congratulations upon his new base ball park and was unanimously voted one of Pittsburg's public benefactors.

THE FIRST GAME

ever played on Forbes Field is surely a matter worthy of special record, so we append details and full score of the historic National League championship game. The game was one of the most exciting seen in Pittsburg in years, Chicago winning from the home team by a score of 3 to 2. Willis allowed but four hits, but Reulbach was invincible with men on bases, and at least four times when a hit meant one run for Pittsburg the batter either struck out or grounded to the infield. Ground rules prevented the home team from winning in the eighth inning, when Miller knocked the ball over Hofman's head, encircling the bases and bringing in Clarke and Abstein, but he was allowed but two bases, and Abstein was sent back to third, only one run being allowed. A remarkable coincidence of the dedication of the new park was that twenty years ago, when Exposition Park was dedicated, Chicago defeated the Pittsburg team. Score:

PITTSBURG	AB	R	B	P	A	E
Barbeau, 3-b	3	0	0	2	0	1
Leach, .cf	5	0	0	2	1	0
Clarke, lf	4	1	0	1	0	0
Wagner, s.s	4	1	2	1	2	0
Abstein, 1-b	2	0	0	13	0	0
Miller, 2-b	4	0	2	0	3	0
Wilson, r.f	2	0	0	2	0	0
Hyatt, r.f	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson, c	2	0	1	6	1	0
*Durbin,	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willis, p	3	0	0	0	5	0
†Storke	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	2	5	27	12	1

CHICAGO	AB	R	B	P	A	E
Evers, 2-b	3	2	2	1	2	2
Sheckard, l.f	1	1	0	1	0	0
Hofman, c.f	2	0	1	4	0	0
Chance, 1-b	4	0	1	13	0	0
Steinfeldt, 3-b	2	0	0	1	4	0
Schulte, r.f	4	0	0	1	0	0
Tinker, s.s	4	0	0	0	1	0
Archer, c	4	0	0	6	0	0
Reulbach, p	4	0	0	0	4	0
Totals	28	3	4	27	11	2

*Ran for Gibson in ninth inning.
†Batted for Willis in ninth inning.

Pittsburg	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	—2
Chicago	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—3

Two-base hit—Miller. Sacrifice hits—Abstein 2, Storke, Sheckard 2, Hofman, Steinfeldt. Stolen base—Hofman. Double play—Steinfeldt, Chance. Left on bases—Pittsburg 10, Chicago 6. First on balls—Off Reulbach 6, Willis 3. First on errors—Pittsburg 2, Chicago 1. Hit by pitcher—By Willis 1. Struck out—By Reulbach 6, Willis 5. Time—1.50. Umpires—Emslie and O'Day. Attendance—30,338.

Base Ball Writers' Association

THE National Base Ball Writers' Association met at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, in New York, on the afternoon of Dec. 15, 1909, there being 40 of the 125 members present. All the old officers were elected, Treasurer Tim Murnane resigning his position after being elected to it for another year. William G. Weart, of Philadelphia, will be both secretary and treasurer from now on. Tim Murnane said that the duties of handling the $192 contributed by the scribes last season were greater than caring for the funds of the New England League, of which he is treasurer. Tim also said this was the first time a base ball writers' association ever had an annual meeting. Joe Jackson, of the Detroit "Free Press," is the president of the Base Ball Writers' Association; Jack Ryder, of the Cincinnati "Enquirer," its vice-president, and Cy Sanborn, of the Chicago "Tribune," Paul Shannon, of the Boston "Post," and John B. Foster, of the New York "Telegram," are its Board of Directors.

It was voted to contribute $50 toward the memorial window to Father Chadwick and also to place a wreath of flowers upon the grave of Harry C. Pulliam each year upon Memorial Day. Resolutions upon the death of Henry Lewis Buckley, of the Philadelphia "Press," were passed. The National Commission will be asked to name a member of the Base Ball Writers' Association to take charge of the press arrangements at future World's Series contests. There will be an effort made to get the scoring forms from all big league cities uniform. A blank will be prepared and the Associated Press will be asked to request its correspondents to file in that manner.

Major Leagues' 1909 Attendance

ACCORDING to statistics compiled from the figures given out by the various club owners of the National and American Leagues, a grand total of 7,978,108 persons witnessed the championship contests in the two major organizations. These figures show that the American League had a lead of 103,048 in point of attendance. Both leagues increased its figures over 1908 season, the American gaining 129,204, while the National showed an increase of 2,550. The close race up to the last few days had considerable to do with the large increase in the American, while Pittsburg lead by a comfortable margin the major part of the National's season. The New York Nationals again carried off

THE INDIVIDUAL HONORS,

drawing a total of 783,700, although they fell off more than 100,000 from the season before. Their average per game was 12,439. The Athletics, with their mammoth new stands, finished second with a total of 674,915, drawing an average of 10,545 to a game. The Boston Americans were third with 668,965, and the Chicago Nationals fourth with 633,480. The Athletics had a banner year and broke all records for Philadelphia, drawing 219,853 more persons than in 1908, and 49,334 more than in 1907, their previous banner year. The Phillies, of whom much was expected, proved a great disappointment, which materially affected their attendance, and they fell off 117,483 from 1908.

DETROIT GOOD ROAD TEAM

As a road team Manager Hughey Jennings' Detroit team had every other club beaten, drawing a grand total of 685,538, or an average of 9,093 to a game. In 11 games at Philadelphia they drew 221,418 persons, or an average of 20,000 per game. The Eastern clubs in the American outdrew the Western clubs by 359,988, while the Western clubs in the National outdrew the East by 430,808. The largest crowd at a single game was on September 18, when the Athletic-Detroit game in Philadelphia drew 35,400 persons. The next largest attendance was on the occasion of Pittsburg opening its new grounds, Forbes Field, on July 30, when 30,338 persons saw the Chicago Cubs play. The summaries of each city follow:

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

	TOTAL ATTENDANCE	AVE P G
Athletics	674,915	10,545
Boston	668,965	10,618
New York	501,000	7,963
Detroit	490,490	6,628
Chicago	478,400	6,553
St. Louis	368,274	5,963
Cleveland	354,627	5,066
Washington	205,199	3,309
Total	3,740,570	

Attendance in 1908	3,611,366
Attendance in 1907	3,398,764
Attendance in 1906	2,938,076
Attendance in 1905	3,070,752
Attendance in 1904	3,094,559
Attendance in 1903	2,345,888
Attendance in 1902	2,200,457
Attendance in 1901	1,683,584

NATIONAL LEAGUE

	TOTAL ATTENDANCE	AVE P G
New York	783,700	12,439
Chicago	633,480	9,316
Pittsburg	534,950	7,430
St. Louis	441,000	6,583
Cincinnati	424,643	6,338
Brooklyn	321,300	5,020
Philadelphia	303,177	4,737
Boston	195,188	3,098
Totals	3,637,538	

Attendance in 1908	3,634,988
Attendance in 1907	2,737,793
Attendance in 1906	2,781,213
Attendance in 1905	2,734,310
Attendance in 1904	2,774,701
Attendance in 1903	2,390,362
Attendance in 1902	1,681,212
Attendance in 1901	1,920,031

In the cities where two clubs are located the total attendance shows New York the banner base ball town, leading with the grand total of 1,285,400, beating out Chicago, that held this honor for three consecutive years. Chicago, however, finished second, and Philadelphia third. The National League outdrew the American League in New York, Chicago and St. Louis, while the American League had the best of Boston and Philadelphia. The total of the two clubs in each city follows:

New York	1,285,400	Boston	864,153
Chicago	1,111,880	St. Louis	817,374
Philadelphia	978,092		

AMERICAN LEAGUE CITIES

ATHLETICS

AT HOME WITH		ABROAD AT	
Boston	110,464	Boston	96,013
New York	67,201	New York	67,300
Washington	63,726	Washington	24,484
Detroit	221,418	Detroit	75,655
St. Louis	76,398	St. Louis	46,600
Cleveland	85,563	Cleveland	47,276
Chicago	50,112	Chicago	85,700
Total	674,915	Total	443,028
Average per game	10,545	Average per game	6,328

BOSTON

AT HOME WITH		ABROAD AT	
Athletics	96,013	Philadelphia	110,464
New York	79,172	New York	71,200
Washington	74,488	Washington	32,066
Detroit	123,930	Detroit	73,575
St. Louis	63,275	St. Louis	30,030
Cleveland	131,212	Cleveland	45,057
Chicago	100,525	Chicago	62,200
Total	668,965	Total	424,562
Average per game	10,618	Average per game	6,532

WASHINGTON

AT HOME WITH		ABROAD AT	
Boston	32,066	Boston	74,788
New York	44,726	New York	77,800
Athletics	24,484	Philadelphia	63,756
Detroit	44,936	Detroit	54,777
St. Louis	25,042	St. Louis	42,900
Cleveland	17,306	Cleveland	35,063
Chicago	16,639	Chicago	65,500
Total	205,199	Total	414,584
Average per game	3,309	Average per game	5,839

NEW YORK

AT HOME WITH		ABROAD AT	
Boston	71,200	Boston	79,172
Athletics	67,300	Philadelphia	67,204
Washington	77,800	Washington	44,726
Detroit	95,000	Detroit	70,365
St. Louis	35,000	St. Louis	55,600
Cleveland	67,900	Cleveland	37,656
Chicago	87,500	Chicago	66,250
Total	501,700	Total	420,973
Average per game	7,963	Average per game	6,283

CHICAGO

AT HOME WITH		ABROAD AT	
Detroit	76,500	Detroit	74,603
Cleveland	64,700	Cleveland	77,281
St. Louis	57,550	St. Louis	56,050
Boston	62,200	Boston	100,525
New York	66,250	New York	87,500
Athletics	85,700	Philadelphia	50,112
Washington	65,500	Washington	16,639
Total	478,400	Total	462,710
Average per game	6,553	Average per game	7,585

CLEVELAND

AT HOME WITH		ABROAD AT	
Detroit	52,304	Detroit	86,639
Chicago	77,281	Chicago	64,700
St. Louis	59,990	St. Louis	63,724
Boston	45,057	Boston	131,212
New York	37,656	New York	67,900
Athletics	47,276	Philadelphia	85,563
Washington	35,063	Washington	17,306
Total	354,627	Total	517,044
Average per game	5,066	Average per game	7,934

DETROIT

AT HOME WITH		ABROAD AT	
Chicago	74,603	Chicago	76,500
Cleveland	86,639	Cleveland	52,304
St. Louis	54,876	St. Louis	71,400
New York	70,365	New York	95,000
Boston	73,575	Boston	123,980
Athletics	75,655	Philadelphia	221,418
Washington	54,717	Washington	44,936
Total	490,490	Total	685,538
Average per game	6,628	Average per game	9,093

ST. LOUIS

AT HOME WITH		ABROAD AT	
Chicago	56,050	Chicago	57,550
Cleveland	63,724	Cleveland	59,990
Detroit	71,400	Detroit	54,876
New York	55,600	New York	35,000
Boston	30,000	Boston	63,275
Athletics	46,600	Philadelphia	76,398
Washington	42,900	Washington	25,042
Total	366,274	Total	372,131
Average per game	5,466	Average per game	5,554

NATIONAL LEAGUE CITIES

PHILADELPHIA

AT HOME WITH		ABROAD AT	
Boston	39,623	Boston	18,123
New York	54,331	New York	123,500
Brooklyn	29,926	Brooklyn	47,000
Pittsburg	63,129	Pittsburg	50,620
Chicago	54,190	Chicago	81,800
St. Louis	25,852	St. Louis	63,800
Cincinnati	36,126	Cincinnati	54,000
Total	303,177	Total	439,302
Average per game	4,737	Average per game	6,556

BROOKLYN

AT HOME WITH		ABROAD AT	
Boston	32,500	Boston	46,823
New York	86,000	New York	104,000
Philadelphia	47,000	Philadelphia	29,926
Pittsburg	50,000	Pittsburg	49,155
Chicago	40,500	Chicago	75,300
St. Louis	37,500	St. Louis	46,000
Cincinnati	27,8000	Cincinnati	36,600
Total	321,300	Total	390,804
Average per game	5,020	Average per game	6,106

BOSTON

AT HOME WITH		ABROAD AT	
New York	32,429	New York	72,700
Philadelphia	18,582	Philadelphia	39,623
Brooklyn	46,823	Brooklyn	32,500
Pittsburg	25,996	Pittsburg	33,722
Chicago	19,209	Chicago	54,600
St. Louis	22,269	St. Louis	43,800
Cincinnati	29,880	Cincinnati	43,500
Total	195,188	Total	320,445
Average per game	3,098	Average per game	5,258

NEW YORK

AT HOME WITH		ABROAD AT	
Boston	72,700	Boston	32,429
Philadelphia	123,500	Philadelphia	54,331
Brooklyn	104,000	Brooklyn	86,000
Pittsburg	153,000	Pittsburg	97,435
Chicago	158,800	Chicago	169,500
St. Louis	82,000	St. Louis	83,500
Cincinnati	89,700	Cincinnati	70,300
Total	783,700	Total	593,495
Average per game	12,439	Average per game	8,992

PITTSBURG

AT HOME WITH		ABROAD AT	
Chicago	148,356	Chicago	115,550
St. Louis	62,950	St. Louis	62,500
Cincinnati	92,712	Cincinnati	85,756
Boston	33,722	Boston	25,996
New York	97,435	New York	153,000
Philadelphia	50,620	Philadelphia	63,129
Brooklyn	49,155	Brooklyn	50,000
Total	534,950	Total	555,931
Average per game	7,430	Average per game	8,423

CHICAGO

AT HOME WITH		ABROAD AT	
Pittsburg	115,550	Pittsburg	148,356
St. Louis	67,600	St. Louis	67,600
Cincinnati	69,130	Cincinnati	61,000
Boston	54 600	Boston	19,200
New York	169,500	New York	158,800
Philadelphia	81,800	Philadelphia	54,190
Brooklyn	75,300	Brooklyn	40,500
Total	633,480	Total	549,655
Average per game	9,316	Average per game	7,852

ST. LOUIS

AT HOME WITH		ABROAD AT	
Pittsburg	62,500	Pittsburg	62,950
Chicago	86,000	Chicago	67,600
Cincinnati	55,500	Cincinnati	70,487
Boston	43,800	Boston	22,269
New York	83,500	New York	82,000
Philadelphia	63,800	Philadelphia	25,852
Brooklyn	46,000	Brooklyn	37,500
Total	441,100	Total	368,658
Average per game	6,583	Average per game	5,500

CINCINNATI

AT HOME WITH		ABROAD AT	
Pittsburg	85,756	Pittsburg	92,712
Chicago	61,000	Chicago	69,130
St. Louis	70,487	St. Louis	55,500
Boston	43,500	Boston	29,880
New York	70,300	New York	89,700
Philadelphia	54,000	Philadelphia	39,128
Brooklyn	39,600	Brooklyn	27,800
Total	424,643	Total	403,848
Average per game	6,338	Average per game	5,562

A WONDERFUL PITCHING FEAT

The world's record game of base ball was played at Winchester, Ky., on May 10, 1909, when in a Blue Grass League championship game, Winchester defeated Lexington by the score of 1 to 0 in a 17-inning game. Lexington was the only team that had defeated Winchester in the season, and the local team was anxious to retrieve itself. Not a hit was made by the visitors off Tony, who in one inning retired the Colts with 11 pitched balls. He received excellent support, not a visitor reaching third, where Goosetree distinguished himself by remarkable fielding. Throughout the long game business in the city was almost suspended, the bulletin boards being the only thing people thought of. When the victory was announced all the whistles in town sounded and crowds went wild. The visitors played great ball, giving Baker, who pitched a great game, the best of support. Fieber saved the game for them by catching a sensational line fly to left field in the fourteenth inning. The winning run was brought in by a squeeze play with one down. The score:

Lexington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
Winchester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—1

Base hits—Lexington 0, Winchester 7.
Errors—Lexington 3, Winchester 4.
Batteries—Lexington, Baker, Coyne; Winchester, Tony, Horne.
First on balls—Off Baker 6, Tony 1.
Hit by pitcher—By Tony 1.
Struck out—By Baker 6, Tony 19.
Time—Two hours and forty-five minutes.
Umpire—Wilson.

MAJOR LEAGUE MAGNATE DIES ON TRAIN

George B. Dovey, president and chief owner of the Boston National League Club, died on a Pennsylvania train at Cedarville, about eight miles from Xenia, early on the morning of June 19, 1909. He was on his way from Steubenville, O., to Cincinnati, when he was stricken with a hemorrhage of the lungs in a Pullman car, brought on by a fit of coughing. He was bleeding profusely from the mouth, but was conscious. The porter hastily called the conductor and Mr. Dovey told the conductor that he was going to die and asked that Chairman Herrmann, of the National Commission, be notified in Cincinnati. Shortly afterward he was removed to his berth, where he expired.



FORBES FIELD—WORLD'S SERIES

This view shows new grand stand of three tiers crowded with fans waiting for opening game to start.
Photo by R. W. Johnston, Pittsburg

The World's Championship Series of 1909

As Viewed by Editor Richter

THE 1909 battle for the championship of the world was contested by the Detroit team, champions of the American League, and the Pittsburg team, champions of the National League. Following is a complete review of the great series, together with detailed account and scores of the games by Editor Francis C. Richter, of the Reach Guide, who was one of the two official scorers appointed by the National Commission, which had the control of the series; and who also reported the entire series for his paper, the Philadelphia *Sporting Life*.

CRITICAL REVIEW OF THE SERIES

In the fifth annual World's Series under the auspices of the National Commission, between the Detroit champion American League team and the Pittsburg champion National League team, the latter won by four victories in seven games played, and thus the National League retains the World's Championship for the third successive year, leaving the total record since the establishment of the dual-league system four World's Championships for the old National League to three for the junior American League, the honors having fallen in the following order: To the Boston Americans in 1903, to the Boston Americans by default in 1904, to the New York Nationals in 1905, to the Chicago Americans in 1906, to the Chicago Nationals in 1907-08, and now to the Pittsburg Nationals. The just-concluded 1909 series was probably the most remarkable ever played. Heretofore each World's Series has had some distinguishing feature and has been decided through some one factor, but the 1909 series furnished a variety of base ball and was replete with peculiar happenings and sensational incidents. This was due to the fact that the teams were so evenly matched in all departments except one that all the breaks counted for or against each team heavily. That one exception was in the catching department, wherein Pittsburg was so superior that in the end the difference told heavily against the Detroit team, for the reason that clever and steady handling by his catcher was one of the biggest extraneous factors in the remarkable and unexpected success of pitcher Adams, who in the final rally became the pivot around which Pittsburg's hopes centered. Except for this one factor the two teams had from start to finish equal chances of success or failure.

UNIQUE FEATURES OF THE SERIES

The 1909 World's Series was remarkable in all ways and unique in several. For instance, it was the first series in which the prescribed limit of seven games was reached; it was the first series in which the two teams alternated in victory and defeat; and it was the first series in which each team suffered the loss of valuable players through accident—indeed, in this respect, it was a record-breaker, as three men were knocked out during the progress of the series and four more were less seriously, though severely injured. In point of attendance and receipts the 1909 series broke all preceding records, and set a high water-mark which may not be repeated for years, and then only when two of the cities of the first class become World's Pennant-contenders. This record was made not only for the entire series, but also for the four games in the receipts of which the players participated. In the matter of country-wide interest and local enthusiasm no preceding series equaled the Pittsburg-Detroit 1909 World's Series. This remarkable interest, enthusiasm and attendance may be ascribed to



WORLD'S SERIES SCENES

1, Ban Johnson having talk with James McAleer—Hermann, Heydler and Bruce waiting. 2, Making ground rules, Pittsburg, October 8, Jennings, Donovan, Clarke and Johnstone. 3, A Tiger rooter in Pittsburg, October 9. 4, Umpires of World's Series, Evans, O'Loughlin, Klem and Johnstone. 5, Detroit's outfield, Davy Jones, Ty Cobb, Sam Crawford. 6, Cobb and Wagner shaking hands. 7, A crowd of Pittsburg rooters in fancy dress. 8, Bill Donovan whispering in Schaefer's ear that he expects to beat Pittsburg. Photos by Van Oeyen

THE WIDE CONVICTION

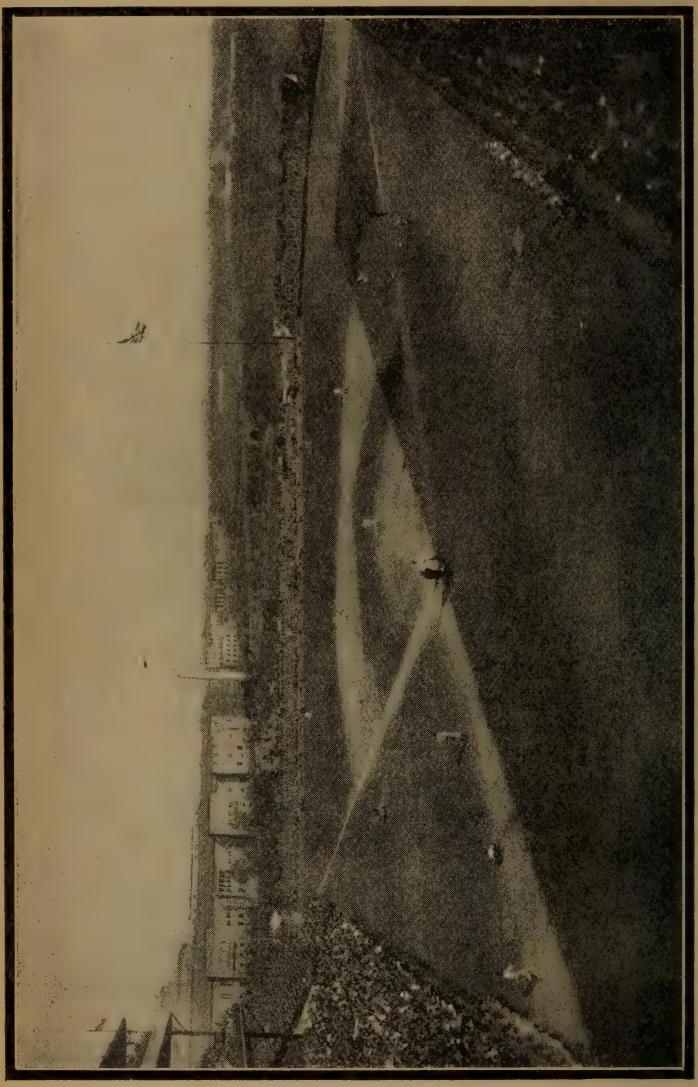
that these two teams were so nearly equal in playing strength that the series would develop a more equal contest than any the annual World's Championship struggle had yet furnished. The consensus of critical opinion was that as between the two teams the Pittsburg and Detroit outfields were about equal; that the Pittsburg infield was a trifle better balanced; that the pitching corps were about equal, neither team possessing any pitcher of such consummate ability as to overshadow all others; and that Pittsburg's catching superiority was partially offset by Detroit's unquestioned base-running ability. Other incentives to public interest were the fact that Pittsburg had one defeat and Detroit two defeats in World's Series to retrieve; and that each club had made a wonderful race for its league championship. Capping all, was the fact that each team contained the one player unquestionably the greatest in his league, thus stimulating to a wonderful degree inter-league rivalry, as well as universal interest.

THE STANDARD OF PLAY

Taking the 1909 series as a whole it was a wonderful series—perhaps the most remarkable of all because of the alternation of victories: the keen rivalry and desperate valor of the players; the many sensational incidents; the remarkable denouement; and the fact that until the last moment no one man dominated the situation, and that practically all the possibilities of the marvelous sport of base ball were included in the series of seven contests. Separately considered, not one of the seven games was quite up to the standard of major league championship base ball, but this was due to the fact that for once the pitchers did not overshadow their fellows—and by so much the games were rendered uncertain and the results variable, thus adding to the interest from the spectators' point of view; which alone was ample compensation for any apparent decline from the false standard set by the pitcher dominance which marked the three preceding series, in which small scores and shut-outs abounded and in which the results were made almost forgone conclusions by reason of known pitching superiority on one side or the other. It must be confessed that both teams played somewhat below their true form, but this was largely due to the fact that neither team had any great confidence in the condition or ability of its pitching staff, in view of the fact that pitching cuts an important, perhaps the most important, figure in a comparatively short series, and this lack of confidence in the pitchers caused sufficient worry about the "breaks" of the game to affect each team's general play.

WHAT DETERMINED RESULTS

Public and critical opinion as to practical equality of the Pittsburg and Detroit teams was amply sustained by the result. Pittsburg won the series by the narrowest possible margin, four games to three, and for that result was indebted to the unexpected ability of one young and inexperienced pitcher, with the aid of splendid physical condition and superior support, to wear down the opposition and to succeed where older, more experienced, but less well-conditioned rivals failed. And yet the closeness of the grand struggle and the narrowness of Pittsburg's margin is shown by the solid fact that had pitcher Mullin received, in the first game he pitched, from his Detroit team the support that was accorded young Adams by his mates, the crown would have been Mullin's with the clean record of three victories that good fortune and good backing conferred upon Adams. So, in the last analysis, it was not the pitching alone, with due respect to Adams, Mullin, Donovan and Maddox, that decided the 1909 World's Championship, but all the other factors that go to make up the greatest game invented by man. Concisely stated, Pittsburg won because of slightly superior defense and base-running, vastly superior catching and the high-class pitching of one man; while Detroit lost



FORBES FIELD—WORLD'S SERIES

Opening game, showing Detroit at bat, Pittsburg in the field. This game was won by Pittsburg.
Photo by R. W. Johnston, Pittsburg

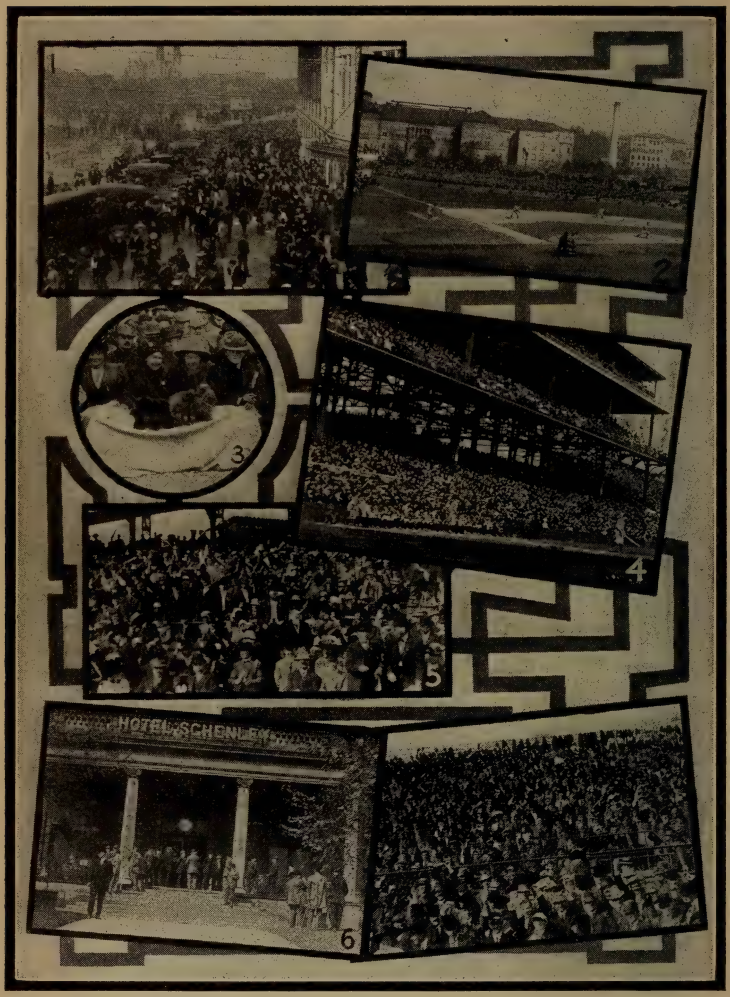
on inferior fielding, poor back-stopping and inopportune batting. Weighing one factor with another, the last analysis shows that as the pitching corps of neither team was in condition, each was reduced to dependence upon one pitcher, and that, therefore, as it turned out, the battle between Mullin and Adams in the first game of the series settled the final result. As before remarked, had Mullin won that game, in which he really outpitched his young rival, he would have had the honor young Adams now shares with Mathewson, of having won a World's Series with a perfect three-game record.

CHIEF FACTORS OF EACH GAME

A brief resume of the 1909 series, giving the underlying causes of victory or defeat, will demonstrate the practical equality of the teams—an equality that makes the success of the victorious Pittsburg team doubly creditable and gratifying, despite unfair comparison with previous series, wherein conditions were different and the contestants less well matched; as, for instance, the series of 1908, in which the Chicago team possessed an overwhelming preponderance of pitching strength and Detroit presented a team far less strong than the one that confronted Pittsburg in the present series. In the opening game of the series Mullin outpitched Adams and Detroit outbatted Pittsburg, but the latter gave Adams splendid support and won, 4-1, errors by Delehanty, Cobb, Bush and Schmidt being responsible for three of Pittsburg's runs; while Bush's failure to play the waiting game and Crawford's feeble batting in the first inning also destroyed Detroit's chance to secure a winning lead. Detroit won the second game, 7-2, on Donovan's superior pitching and hard hitting of both Camnitz and Willis. Pittsburg won the third game, 8-6, in a hard-hitting game, in which Maddox, Summers and Work were hit hard and which was decided by Summers' poor pitching in the one-third of an inning he occupied the box and five errors by the Detroit fielders; though Abstein, with two costly errors, gravely imperiled Pittsburg's chances. Detroit won the fourth game with consummate ease, Mullin's effective pitching and Leifield's poor work on the slab giving Detroit an easy 5-0 victory. Pittsburg won the fifth game, 8-6, behind young Adams, clinching a doubtful game by a furious seventh-inning batting rally on Summers, who gave another surprising exhibition of pitching far below his season's standard. Detroit won the sixth game, 5-4, behind Mullin by steady up-hill work, aided by errors of Clarke, Miller and Wilson and stupid base running of Miller and Abstein. The deciding game fell to Pittsburg, 8-0, on good fielding and Adams' effective pitching, after Donovan had put his team out of it by a pitiful lack of control in the three innings in which he officiated. Clearer light will be shed upon this summary by perusal of the detailed accounts and scores of the games following this summary.

MANAGERIAL JUDGMENT CONTRASTED

While the pitching did not solely decide this series it was, as usual, the largest single factor in the final decision, and, collaterally, managerial judgment in the selection and disposition of the pitching forces cut a large figure. In this matter it is only fair to say that Manager Clarke excelled Manager Jennings, judging from conditions and results. Clark got the jump on Jennings by winning the first game with a young pitcher without experience in a World's Series, from the older and experienced veteran, Mullin, with a record of having won Detroit's only victory in two World's Series. That victory really settled the contest, though, of course, Clarke could not know that at the time. The selection of a pitcher of Camnitz's style against a team like Detroit, and his relief by Willis, another pitcher out of condition, cost Clarke the second game. Leifield's selection for the fourth game was also unfortunate, but cost nothing, as no pitcher could have won a game in which the Pirates failed to score against Mullin.



WORLD'S SERIES SCENES

1, Crowd leaving Forbes Park after game of October 9. 2, Game of October 9, 1909. 3, A bunch of shivering fans at Detroit, October 12. 4, Detroit players' bench and left field side of grand stand. 5, Tiger rooters at Pittsburg, October 9, 1909. 6, National Commission headquarters, Hotel Schenley, Pittsburg. 7, Left field bleachers, rooters yelling, "Oh, you Pirates!" Photos by Van Oeyen

Clarke's one great mistake was in starting Willis, after the poor form he had shown in his first attempt, in the sixth game, and keeping him in another inning after the score had been tied, thus losing a game in which the Pirates had the advantage of a three-run start and the loss of which rendered necessary the doubtful hazard of a seventh game. Manager Jennings' mistakes were as numerous and more fatal. His first mistake was to use Summers, weakened by an attack of dysentery, in the third game, and then to relieve Willett, who was very effective, by Works, an utterly inexperienced young pitcher. His next and greatest mistake was to take another chance with Summers in the fifth game, with Killian and Willett ready and eager for the fray. But Manager Jennings' crowning blunder, which showed lack of moral courage, was to put Donovan in, on a cold day, for the final game, when practice showed that the veteran "had nothing," and to keep him in when the opening inning proved that he utterly lacked control—a condition which was bound to hearten the opposition and dishearten his own team at the very outset of the game, in which mistakes would count without hope of recall. As the Tigers were shut out, they could probably not have won under any conditions, but the selection of Donovan, out of form, made all the conditions favorable for the Pittsburg pitcher and foredoomed Detroit to defeat and to the loss of the series.

PITTSBURG'S POINTS OF EXCELLENCE

While neither the Pirates or the Tigers played quite up to their form of the long league season, each team showed enough class to demonstrate that they were contestants in the series by right of superiority over their league opponents. The Pirate pitching corps was so badly out of condition that Camnitz and Willis, the stars of the corps, were unable to do themselves justice. Leifield proved inefficient, and of the veterans only "Deacon" Phillippe showed well enough to start a game, which would have been the case had Adams not been able to pitch the final game, and Phillippe would have been the rescue man had Adams weakened. So, in the crowning event of the season the Pittsburgs had to depend upon Adams and Maddox to pull them through; and to them must be given the fullest credit of pitching honors; though good support was the biggest factor in their success. True, the Pittsburg defense faltered at times, but the weakness was only temporary, and in the crises the team always rose so well to the emergencies that a review of the series shows no losses absolutely due to fielding lapses, three of the defeats being due to pitching ineffectiveness and one defeat to a combination of poor pitching, inferior fielding and bad base running. In batting the Pirates were below their regular league form, but what they lacked in the number of their hits they more than made up by opportuneness. In base running the Pirates far outshone the Tigers, both as to stealing bases and judgment in running, though they are entitled for much of their success to Detroit's weak catchers and to better concert of effort between batsmen and runners. In the matter of advancing runners Pittsburg also greatly surpassed Detroit. So, on the whole, Pittsburg excelled Detroit.

DETROIT'S STRENGTH AND WEAKNESS

The Tigers played fast, aggressive ball and hit hard, outbatting Pittsburg both in single and total hits, and the ground rule necessary on the Detroit grounds affected them far more than the Pirates. Had their hard hitting been supplemented by equal defensive work the series might, and probably would, have resulted differently, without considering the pitching. Fielding lapses directly cost them the first and third games—enough to lose the series without going further. But the Tigers' heaviest handicap was the same one that weighed so heavily upon them in the two preceding games, and now, as then, was a potent source of weakness and distress; and that was the pain-











WORLD'S SERIES SCENES

1, George Mullin has just been presented with purse, October, 11. 2, The game being delayed until Bill Donovan is put off grounds. 3, Stands on outside of Detroit grounds. 4, Delehanty safe at third, game October 12. 5, Delehanty run down between third and home, Gibson making the put out. Photos by Van Oeyen

ful mediocrity of the receiving department, both as to catching and throwing. The veteran catcher was as slow and erratic as ever, while the younger receiver failed utterly to perform up to the form and promise of the league season. As Detroit's weakness in this department was confronted by the superlative excellence of Pittsburg's catching department, the Tigers were doubly handicapped. Pittsburg's speed on the bases was enhanced, while their own speed was completely neutralized, notwithstanding the fact that stupid base running was most frequent on the Pittsburg side. With such a heavy handicap it may be said, without in the least detracting from Pittsburg, that the Tigers made a wonderfully game and clever fight, as is evidenced by the fact that in five of the seven games Pittsburg got "the jump" on Detroit, yet had to fight hard for every game, and lost two of them despite a lead.

PITTSBURG INDIVIDUAL WORK

Pittsburg was not only entitled to the victory on relative team performance, but also on individual performance. On all counts the great Pirate stars excelled the famous Tiger luminaries. The incomparable Wagner, who started poorly, rose gradually to the emergency, and by the end of the series clearly outpointed in all ways the wonderful Cobb, who enjoyed one good day and then gradually faded away to an inglorious finish in the final game. There was also no approach to the all-round work of Leach and Clarke by any corresponding two Detroit players. The chief individual factors in Pittsburg's success were the grand catching, throwing and coaching of catcher Gibson, the effective pitching of Adams, the batting, base running, "inside work" and fielding of Wagner, Leach and Clarke. These three veterans, with Gibson, plainly showed that they were the backbone of the Pittsburg team. In lesser degree the timely batting and steady fielding of second baseman Miller and of third baseman Byrne were factors in victory. The latter's all-round showing, particularly on "inside" work, was high class and a pleasing revelation. Wilson did not at any time rise above mediocrity. Abstein fell off so badly from his regular form that he was a source of weakness and of constant apprehension to the team. He made six hits in the series, but struck out eight times at critical periods, fielded miserably in four games and gave several exhibitions of stupid base running—his performance on the whole being exceedingly mortifying to himself and painful to his friends.

CHIEF FACTORS FOR DETROIT

The stars for Detroit were Mullin, who did grand pitching service; Donovan, who deserves credit for his efforts under trying conditions; second baseman Delehanty, who atoned for his fatal error of the first game by clever fielding and hard and timely hitting in the remainder of the week, which gave him the batting honors for the series; and third baseman Moriarty, who fielded grandly and also hit opportunely. Outfielder David Jones batted well and fielded excellently, and the same thing may be said of his namesake, Tom Jones, who was steady as a rock at first base. Shortstop Bush played brilliantly at times, but made some costly errors, which even his good batting did not atone for. The same thing may be said of catchers Schmidt and Stanage, who helped to win two games with timely hits, but in all other respects fell far short of the requirements of such a pivotal position as catcher. Pittsburg's record of 18 stolen bases in seven games tells the story of Detroit's catching weakness more graphically than a column of words. Next to this the biggest factor in Detroit's defeat—bigger even than pitching inefficiency—was the fall of Crawford and, in lesser degree, of Cobb. Each of these Detroit mainstays had one good day, and that let them out. Cobb hit opportunely in only two games and stole but two bases, one of them a needless steal home, and for the remainder of the series figured no more than an ordinary player. Crawford, in this series, as in the two preceding World's



WORLD'S SERIES SCENES Photos by Wm. Kuenzel, Detroit News

1, With Leach on second and Clarke on first, Wagner makes a three-base hit and scores on Jones' bad return; Wagner is shown sliding into third. 2, Wagner out at third in attempt to go to that bag on hit to Mullin. 3, Delehanty out at third on hit and run play (he had just moved Crawford from first to third), but Moriarty's hit was too short, Wilson's throw to Wagner beat him. 4, Umpires and managers deciding on ground rules before first game in Detroit—Umpires Johnstone, O'Loughlin, Klem and Evans; Managers Jennings and Clarke. 5, Byrne sliding into third safely on double steal in connection with Leach. 6, Almost a triple play—with Miller on third, Abstein on second, Wilson hit to Bush, whose throw to the plate beat Miller, who ran back to third, he was run down by Schmidt, but Abstein was off third and started back for second and Schmidt threw him out, Wilson was near second but managed to get back to first only because the Tigers left the base uncovered, thereby missing a chance for a triple play.

Series, fell down completely. He starred with the stick in only one game, the fifth, a Detroit defeat, but in the first and third games he failed four times to deliver a hit that would have won either game, and in three more games his batting was neither timely nor inspiring. The tale of the failures of Summers, Schmidt, Cobb and Crawford is the whole tale of Detroit's defeat.

SOME REMARKABLE FEATURES

A refreshing feature of the series was the keen rivalry of the contesting teams, their evident respect for each other's ability and their fierce and unremitting efforts to win—efforts which, it is to be regretted, went rather too far, as did the kicking. In the matter of injuries to players and protests against umpires' decisions the 1909 Series excelled all previous World's Series of record. During the seven games at various times no less than eight players were injured, and three were compelled to retire. Miller, Wilson and Abstein and Schmidt, D. Jones and Moriarity, of Detroit, were spiked. Tom Jones, of Detroit, was knocked senseless in a collision with Wilson in the sixth game, and had to be carried from the field; and in the seventh game Byrne, of Pittsburg, and Moriarity, of Detroit, injured each other so severely in a collision that both had to retire from the contest. It may be added that Schmidt and Moriarity were not entitled to sympathy for their accidents, as they persistently and systematically practiced blocking-off of base-runners. Both teams were game to the core, however, and there was no complaint, each side abiding by the fortunes of the kind of war they were waging. Umpire-baiting started with the first game and was continued for three days, when a few healthy fines and a firm admonition by the National Commission restored complete order and discipline for the balance of the series. Leach, Clarke, Camnitz and Maddox suffered $25 fines each for too much protesting in Monday's game; Miller was mulcted $50 for a violent protest on a called strike in the fourth game, and Donovan suffered a $25 fine for refusing to vacate the coaching line.

HIGH-CLASS UMPIRING THE RULE

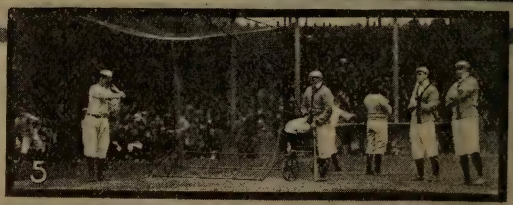
The kicking that marred the series in the first half was needless, as the umpiring of Messrs. Klem and Johnstone, of the National League, and Messrs. O'Loughlin and Evans, of the American League, was impartial, fair and well-nigh perfection, only one mistake, due to an oversight, being made in the entire series, and that cost nothing; so the excessive kicking may be ascribed to intense rivalry of the players, which later found vent in base-blocking and collisions and more or less unintentional spiking. This year, as last year, four umpires were used in the series, but this year the quartet were used in each game by order of the National Commission, two umpires being assigned, as usual, to plate and base duty alternately, while the other two were stationed in left and right field to decide upon possible points arising from balls batted into the overflow crowds. This arrangement was only necessary at the small Detroit field, and the innovation was successful, as several disputes were choked off and the only three-base hit of the series—one by Wagner—was made possible by the presence of an umpire in the left field, to which the hit was made.











WORLD'S SERIES SCENES

1, Moriarty scoring in game October 12. 2, Presidents Navin and Johnson. 3, Crowd in left field and strips of canvas to shut off view of fans in wildcat stands on outside of grounds. 4, Davy Jones scoring in game October 12. 5, Tigers using batting cage, getting the eye in focus before big league series. Photos by Van Oeyen

THE FINAL SUMMING-UP

Reviewing the series as a whole, it may be justly said that both teams battled under adverse conditions; that Pittsburg won the supreme battle fairly and by dint of slight superiority in team and individual work, and that Detroit made a game battle, lost only by the narrowest possible margin and is entitled to the greatest credit for its achievements under the handicaps above pointed out. To sustain defeat for the third successive year in a World's Series was a hard blow for Detroit, but defeat was accepted as gracefully as possible by the Detroit team and public—as gracefully, doubtless, as Pittsburg would have sustained it, though defeat now, after the overthrow of 1903, would have been just as bitter to the Pirates as it has been to the Tigers. The point, after all, is that neither team was disgraced by the conduct and result of the 1909 World's Series, and that the closeness of the contest was calculated to prevent undue elation in National League circles or excessive depression in the American League camp. The National Commission was entitled to the highest praise for its conscientious and satisfactory conduct of the 1909 World's Series—the fifth under its auspices. Not only was the 1909 Series conducted with propriety, celerity and with all possible attention to the comfort of the public, but the business arrangements were admirable, ticket-scalping and kindred abuses being almost entirely eliminated, or, at least, as much so as is possible in so huge and transient an event. The Pittsburg Club was entitled to a world of praise for its conduct of affairs at Forbes Field and the Detroit Club management was also to be commended for its efforts to overcome to best advantage the handicap of small park and limited seating capacity.

THE GAMES AND SCORES IN DETAIL

Herewith are given detailed, impartial and accurate accounts of all the games played in the great World's Series of 1909 between Pittsburg and Detroit, together with the official scores and averages, all from the pen of Editor Richter of the REACH GUIDE and of "Sporting Life," one of the two official scorers appointed by the National Commission:

PITTSBURG WINS THE FIRST GAME

The initial game of the 1909 World's Series was played at the new Forbes Field in Pittsburg Friday, October 8, before the largest crowd of record in a World's Series game. The contest, however, was an ordinary affair, without noteworthy features so far as Detroit was concerned and only notable on the Pittsburg side by the machine-like work of the infield and several remarkable running catches by Leach. Nothing escaped Byrne, Wagner and Miller, and the last-named also made two fine catches, for which he backed into deep right field. The Detroit team started brilliantly, broke in the fifth inning, and there after could do nothing to recover lost ground. The game began as a pitchers' battle, with Mullin having the better of it for three innings. But in the fourth inning, with one out, Clarke tied up the game with a terrific home-run wallop into the right-field bleachers. That was the beginning of the end for Detroit, as Mullin's support failed him and he weakened perceptibly in the next two innings. Meantime, Adams, who had started badly, braced up wonderfully and after the first inning the Tiger sluggers could do nothing with him, four scattered singles being the result of the desperate efforts to connect with the youngster's deceptive delivery. The stars of the day were Clarke, with his home-run hit, and Leach, with two marvelous catches, one of which, in deep center, off Cobb's bat, saved two, and possibly, more runs. Delehanty's miss of an easy grounder by Abstein, the first man up in the fifth inning, was a costly thing for Detroit, as it opened the way for the disaster which overtook the Tigers in that inning and which made Pittsburg's path to victory



WORLD'S SERIES SCENES Photos by Wm. Kuenzel, Detroit News

1, Delehanty, World's Series batting leader, sliding into third. 2, The play that forced a seventh game to be played; with score 5 to 4 against Detroit, one out, Wilson on second, Gibson on first and Abbattichio at bat, the two runners attempted a double steal as Abbattichio struck out; Schmidt threw to Moriarty, who put out Wilson. Moriarty was crippled by this play, but it saved the game for Detroit. 3, Collision between Byrne and Moriarty which caused both third sackers to leave the game. 4, Clarke being touched out by Moriarty at third. 5, Schmidt after making a two-base hit attempted to go to third on Mullin's hit to Cammitz, who threw to Wagner, putting out Schmidt. 6, Miller, whom Summers had given base on balls, made for third on Abstein's hit to center, which Crawford threw past Moriarty—Miller scoring—he is shown sliding into third.

easy thereafter. In the opening round D. Jones drew four balls, and was advanced to second by Bush's sacrifice. Cobb was also passed. With Crawford up things looked good for Detroit, but big Sam hit to Adams and forced Jones at third base. Delehanty came to the rescue with a clean single, which scored Cobb. "Del" reached second on Clarke's vain throw to head Cobb off at the plate, but was hit by a ball batted by Moriarity, which ended a promising inning for only one run. That ended Detroit's run-getting, as thereafter Adams was invincible. In the second and third innings Mullin and Crawford each wasted a single with two out. In the fifth D. Jones led off with a single, but Bush and Cobb could do nothing except bat force hits, and Crawford fouled out. In the seventh, with two out, D. Jones singled and Bush was hit by pitcher. Cobb then hit to deep center field for what looked momentarily like a homer, but the fleet Leach, by a superhuman effort, managed to reach and capture the ball. That was Detroit's last chance, as in the last two innings the side was retired in order. Pittsburg went out in order for the first three innings and had two out in the fourth when Clarke tied the score with a hit into the right-field bleachers. In the fifth inning the first man up, Abstein, hit a hot grounder to Delehanty. The latter permitted it to go clean through him and Cobb also fumbled the ball long enough to permit Abstein to reach third. Wilson struck out. Gibson came to the rescue with a double which scored Abstein. Bush next fumbled Adams' slow grounder and Gibson reached third. Byrne was then hit by pitcher, filling the bases. Leach scored Gibson with a sacrifice fly, but the other two men were left, as Clarke hit to Delehanty for an out at third base. Pittsburg's fourth and last run was secured in the sixth inning. Wagner doubled and reached third on Schmidt's wild throw to catch him napping. Miller fouled out and Abstein was thrown out at first on a weak grounder on which Wagner scored. Miller then singled and reached second on a passed ball, but was left, as Gibson flied to Davy Jones. In the eighth the side went out in order, but in the ninth, with two out, Miller singled and stole second cleverly on Schmidt, but Abstein ended the inning and the game for Pittsburg by striking out. Johnstone umpired behind the plate and O'Loughlin on the bases, and both did splendid work, the only close play on which there was any protest being Cobb's steal of second base in the fifth inning. Score:

DETROIT	AB	R	H	P	A	E
D. Jones, l.f....	3	0	2	5	0	0
Bush, s.s.....	2	0	0	1	0	1
Cobb, r.f.....	3	1	0	2	0	1
Crawford, c.f....	4	0	1	1	0	0
Delehanty, 2-b...	4	0	1	0	4	1
Moriarty, 3-b....	4	0	1	0	1	0
T. Jones, 1-b....	3	0	0	10	0	0
Schmidt, c.....	3	0	0	5	1	1
Mullin, p.....	4	0	1	0	4	0
*McIntyre.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	1	6	24	10	4

PITTSBURG	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Byrne, 3-b.....	3	0	0	2	3	0
Leach, c.f.....	3	0	0	4	0	0
Clarke, l.f.....	4	1	1	2	0	0
Wagner, s.s.....	3	1	1	0	6	0
Miller, 2-b.....	4	0	1	6	0	0
Abstein, 1-b.....	3	1	0	8	1	0
Wilson, r.f.....	3	0	1	0	0	0
Gibson, c.....	3	1	1	4	0	0
Adams, p.....	3	0	0	0	2	0
Totals	29	4	5	†26	12	0

*McIntyre batted for T. Jones in ninth inning.
†Delehanty out, hit by batted ball in first inning

DETROIT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1
PITTSBURG	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0		x—4

Left on bases—Detroit 8, Pittsburg 5. Stolen bases—Cobb, Miller, Wilson. Two-base hits—Wagner, Gibson. Home run—Clarke. Sacrifice hit—Cobb. Sacrifice fly—Leach.
Struck out—By Mullin: Byrne, Leach, Abstein, Wilson; by Adams: Delehanty, Mullin.
Bases on balls—Off Mullin: Abstein; off Adams: D. Jones, Bush, Cobb, Schmidt.
Passed balls—Schmidt 1. Fumbles—Delehanty, Cobb, Bush.
Wild throw—Schmidt. Hit by pitched ball—By Mullin: Byrne and Wagner.
Umpires—Johnstone and O'Loughlin. Weather—Warm.
Time—One hour and fifty-five minutes. Attendance—29,577.



PITTSBURG NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

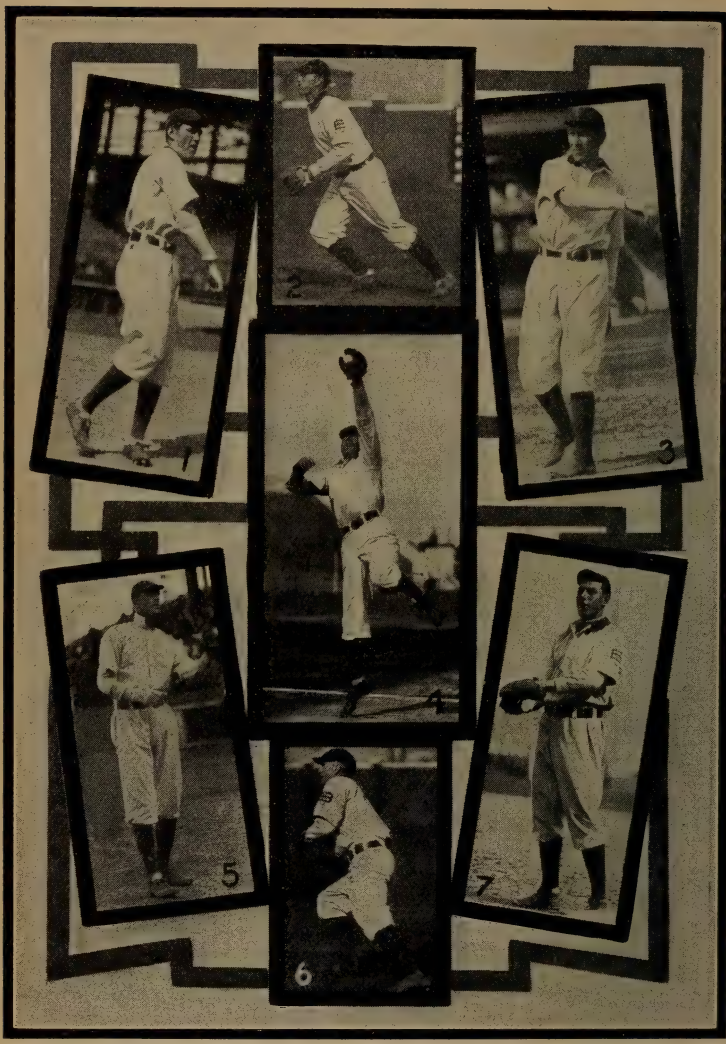
World's Champions

1, Leifield; 2, Bryne; 3, Gibson; 4, Adams; 5, Wagner; 6, Camnitz; 7, Miller.

Photos by Van Oeyen.

DETROIT WINS THE SECOND GAME

The second game was played at Pittsburg Saturday, October 9, before another record-breaking crowd. It resulted in a well-earned victory for the Detroit Tigers, who caught Camnitz out of form owing to a recent attack of quinsy and hammered out a victory on him in two and one-third innings, when Willis relieved him, without, however, proving particularly effective. Donovan started badly, but pulled himself together after the first inning and for the balance of the game was invincible. Pittsburg in the third inning looked threatening, as Leach started with a double, but the next three men went out in order, and thereafter the Pirates never had a look-in. The Pirates again outfielded the Tigers, but their defensive work could not neutralize the ineffectiveness of both Camnitz and Willis, or help in any way to overcome the Tigers' big lead. Leach did his share of the work with two doubles and a run, but the rest of his team-mates were practically helpless before Donovan's terrific speed and sharp curves, even Wagner failing to connect with the delivery. Schmidt and Cobb starred for Detroit, the big catcher hitting safely twice, each time sending in two men, while Cobb got one hit, was robbed of another by a remarkable one-handed stop by Abstein, and electrified the crowd by stealing home on Willis in the third inning just after the latter had relieved Camnitz. Two double plays were made, one by each side on attempts of runners to go from first to third on an out at first base, Cobb and Wilson being the victims. In the first inning D. Jones, of Detroit, beat out a bunt to Wagner, was sacrificed to second and was then nipped by Schmidt on an attempt to steal third base. In their share of the first inning Pittsburg got two runs. Byrne was passed, Leach doubled, Byrne scoring. Clarke sacrificed Leach to third. Wagner struck out, and then Miller brought Leach in with a double, but was left on Abstein's strike-out after Schmidt had given him a life by a foul-fly muff. In the second inning Gibson was passed and stole second, but was left. In the third Leach again doubled, but Clark and Wagner flied out and Miller struck out. In the fourth Abstein led off with a single, but the next three men went out in order. In the seventh Wilson got first on a fumble by Delehanty. On the hit-and-run play he attempted to go to third on Gibson's out, Bush to T. Jones, and was thrown out at third base on Jones' quick throw. In the ninth Wagner reached first on a scratch infield single and was permitted to steal second, but Miller was thrown out. Abstein struck out and Wilson ended Pittsburg's agony with a fly to Crawford. Detroit tied Pittsburg in the second inning by scoring two runs after two were out on singles by Moriarity and T. Jones and a double by Schmidt. In the third inning the Tigers settled the game and drove Camnitz off the slab. D. Jones started off with a life on Abstein's muff of Byrne's throw, Bush singled and Cobb was passed. With the bases filled Crawford went out on a short fly to Clarke, but Delehanty came to the rescue with a single which scored D. Jones and Bush. Willis then relieved Camnitz and while he was pitching to Moriarity Cobb stole home, making the play on a long slide, and clever swing away from Gibson. Moriarity was then passed. T. Jones hit to Willis, forcing Moriarity at third and Schmidt ended the inning with a fly to Clarke. Willis got through the fourth inning without damage, but in the fifth, after Cobb had been retired by a phenomenal one-handed stop of his slashing grounder by Abstein, Crawford doubled, Moriarity flied out, and T. Jones was passed. Schmidt then, for the second time, came to the rescue with a timely single on which Crawford and Delehanty scored, while T. Jones was being thrown out at third base, Leach to Byrne. That ended the run-getting for the day, as in the last four innings the Tigers could do nothing with Willis, a single by Cobb in the seventh inning being the only hit for Detroit the balance of the game. The day was an ideal one for the game, the weather being as balmy as in June. Consequently the crowd was another record-breaker for a World's Series contest. Score :



PITTSBURG NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

World's Champions

1, Maddox; 2, Wilson; 3, Phillippe; 4, Fred Clarke, Manager; 5, Willis; 6, Tommy Leach; 7, Abstein. Photos by Van Oeyen.

DETROIT	AB	R	H	P	A	E
D. Jones, l.f.	5	1	1	1	0	0
Bush, s.s.	3	1	1	0	2	0
Cobb, r.f.	3	1	1	0	0	0
Crawford, c.f.	4	1	1	3	0	0
Delehanty, 2-b.	3	1	1	3	1	1
Moriarty, 3-b.	3	1	1	3	1	0
T. Jones, 1-b.	3	1	1	8	1	0
Schmidt, c.	4	0	2	9	1	1
Donovan, p.	4	0	0	0	4	1
Totals	32	7	9	27	10	3

PITTSBURG	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Bryne, 3-b.	3	1	0	4	3	0
Leach, c.f.	4	1	2	2	1	0
Clarke, l.f.	3	0	0	3	0	0
Wagner, s.s.	4	0	1	1	2	0
Miller, 2-b.	4	0	1	0	4	0
Abstein, 1-b.	4	0	1	12	1	1
Wilson, r.f.	4	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson, c.	2	0	0	4	2	0
Camnitz, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0
Willis, p.	2	0	0	1	2	0
Totals	31	2	5	27	16	1

DETROIT	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0—7
PITTSBURG	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—2

Left on bases—Detroit 5, Pittsburg 4. Stolen bases—Cobb, Wagner, Gibson. Two-base hits—Schmidt, Crawford, Leach, 2, Miller.
Sacrifice hits—Bush, Clarke.
Double plays—Bush, T. Jones, Moriarity; Miller, Abstein, Byrne.
Struck out—By Donovan: Byrne, Wagner, Miller, Abstein 3, Willis; total 7. By Camnitz: Crawford, Donovan; total, 2. By Willis: Bush, Delehanty; total, 2.
Bases on balls—Off Donovan: Byrne, Gibson; off Camnitz: Cobb; off Willis: Moriarity, Delehanty, T. Jones, Bush.
Fumbles—Delehanty 1. Wild throws—Donovan 1.
Muffed thrown ball—Abstein. Muffed foul fly—Schmidt 1.
Pitchers' record—Off Camnitz in 2 2-3 innings, 4 runs and 6 hits in 12 times at bat; off Willis in 6 1-3 innings, 3 runs and 3 hits in 20 times at bat.
Time—One hour and forty-five minutes.
Umpires—Evans and Klem. Weather—Warm. Attendance—31,114.

PITTSBURG WINS THE THIRD GAME

The third game was played at Bennett Park in Detroit, Monday, October 11. It proved to be the poorest-played game of the series, to date from an artistic standpoint. It was played on a muddy field, due to a night's rain, and under leaden clouds, which threatened momentary downpour. Towards the close of the game it grew dark rapidly, and had Detroit tied the score in the ninth inning the game could not have been continued owing to darkness and a heavy downpour of rain immediately after the close of the last inning. The condition of the field made the game slow and the fielding uncertain, and the contest from the start developed into a slugging match, in which Pittsburg got a winning start and Detroit made a game finish. This was Wagner's day as much as Saturday had been Cobb's day, although even this time Cobb gave Wagner a run for the honors. The National star made three solid hits, scored one run, stole three bases and fielded brilliantly. Cobb had little chance to shine on the bases in the early stages of the game, but in the eighth inning he batted in a run and in the ninth inning he sent in two more runs with a double that would have been good for a homer but for the ground rules. In the ninth inning Cobb also made the star catch of the game—a forward running catch which landed him on his face; this brilliant catch saving a run. Crawford also had a busy day, two of his catches being extremely brilliant. For Pittsburg Wagner, Miller and Clarke did remarkable work, and Gibson caught in grand style. Byrne had little to do and made a short throw to first which cost a run in the ninth inning. Abstein had a bad day, he dropping two thrown balls, each being costly, as the one in the seventh started the troubles of Maddox, while his second error in the ninth inning also proved costly. All of the Detroit's errors, except a fumble by Bush, proved damaging, particularly wild throws by Crawford and Schmidt in the fatal first inning. On the whole the batting proved equal and Pittsburg won on Summer's poor pitching and the errors of the Tigers. In the first inning Byrne beat out a bunt to Moriarty, Leach singled to centre, Byrne going to third. Clarke then hit to Summers, which resulted in a run-down of Byrne off third base, during which Leach and Clarke reached third and second bases respectively. Wagner hit to Bush, who erred, Leach scoring. Wagner stole second base, while Clarke scored on Schmidt's throw over second base, Wagner going to third, from which he scored



DETROIT AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS—World's Series

1, Delehanty; 2, McIntyre; 3, Summers; 4, Bush; 5, Tom Jones; 6, Ty Cobb; 7, Moriarty. Photos by Van Oeyen.

a moment later on a wild pitch. Miller was passed and Abstein hit to centre. Crawford, in attempting to head off Miller at third base, made a wild throw, which enabled Miller to score and Abstein to reach third base. Willett here relieved Summers, but the next batter, Wilson, singled, scoring Abstein. This ended the run-getting, as Gibson was thrown out by Bush and Maddox fouled out, leaving Pittsburg five runs to the good. In the second inning Willett's lack of control enabled Pittsburg to garner another run. After Byrne had been retired Willett hit Leach and Clarke. Wagner then forced Clarke, Leach going to third. On Wagner's start to steal second base Schmidt caught Byrne off third and the latter made a dash for the plate, which he made safely, as Willett dropped a perfect throw from Moriarty. After this inning Willett grew steadily effective and no more runs were scored by Pittsburg while he remained on the slab. In the third and fourth inning the side was retired in order. In the fifth Clarke reached first on Bush's fumble, and Wagner scratched an infield single, on which Clarke reached third. Wagner next stole second, but both men were left, as Miller flied to pitcher in attempting to sacrifice, while Abstein and Wilson went out on short flies. In the seventh Wagner made his second hit of the game, but was thrown out cleanly by Schmidt on an attempted steal. In this inning McIntyre batted for Willett and in the next inning Works took up the pitching job. He got away with the eighth inning safely, although Abstein doubled after Miller had struck out, as Wilson and Gibson flied out. In the ninth inning, however, Works was found for two runs—which, as it turned out, proved to be the winning runs for Pittsburg. After Maddox had struck out Byrne singled and Leach doubled. Byrne scored on Clarke's sacrifice fly to Cobb and Abstein scored on Wagner's single. The German stole second base, but was robbed of a run and Miller of a hit by a wonderful catch by Cobb of Miller's short fly. Detroit failed to score for six innings and so effective was Maddox's cross-fire delivery that a shut-out for the Tigers seemed certain. Bush singled in the first inning, but was left. In the second Delehanty led off with a double, but the next three batsmen could not hit the ball outside the diamond. In the fourth Delehanty again hit safely, but was again left; and the same thing happened to Bush in the sixth inning. In the eighth inning, however, Detroit broke the ice and gave Pittsburg a "bad quarter-hour." Delehanty led off with a double. Moriarty then hit to Miller, who threw high to Abstein, the latter dropping the ball. Johnstone then made a decision which caused a lot of kicking and a dispute between both umpires. He declared Moriarty out and then, under protest of the Detroit captain, reversed his decision. This brought a protest from the Pittsburg side and a long wrangle ensued, which was settled by a consultation between Umpires Johnstone and O'Loughlin, the reversal being sustained and Moriarty given the base, Johnstone explaining that he thought Umpire O'Loughlin had signaled an out, probably on an interference which he (Johnstone) had not observed. Tom Jones then singled, scoring Delehanty. Schmidt fouled out and McIntyre (batting for Willett) struck out. A clever bunt by Davy Jones then scored Moriarty and successive singles by Bush and Cobb sent in the two Jones. With Bush and Cobb on the bases a hit by Crawford would have tied the score, but the best Sam could do was a pop-up to Abstein, ending the inning and the Tiger rally. In the eighth, after Delehanty had been retired, Moriarty was passed and then thrown out by Gibson on an attempted steal. Tom Jones was also passed, but Schmidt ended the inning with a long fly to Clarke. In the last inning the Tigers made their final rally, with the aid of errors, and scored two runs. After Mullin (batting for Works) had struck out, D. Jones was given a life by Abstein's muff of Wagner's throw, and Bush also reached first on a wild throw to first by Byrne. Cobb then made a terrific hit into right field—which would have been good for a homer but for the ground rules—scoring D. Jones and Bush. Crawford and Delehanty proved unequal to the emergency. Big Sam was thrown out by Wagner and Delehanty ended the agony with a long fly to Clarke, leaving Cobb on base. The score:



DETROIT AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS—World's Series

1, Works; 2, Willetts; 3, Stanage; 4, Jennings, Manager; 5, Detroit's Outfield, Davy Jones, Ty Cobb, Sam Crawford; 6, O'Leary; 7, Schmidt; 8, Donovan; 9, Mullin. Photos by Van Oeyen.

PITTSBURG	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Byrne, 3-b	5	1	2	2	2	1
Leach, c.f	4	3	2	1	0	0
Clark, l.f	3	1	0	5	0	0
Wagner, ss	5	1	3	3	4	0
Miller, 2-b	4	1	0	3	6	0
Abstein, 1-b	4	1	2	8	0	2
Wilson, r.f	4	0	1	0	0	0
Gibson, c	4	0	0	5	1	0
Maddox, p	4	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	37	8	10	27	14	3

DETROIT	AB	R	H	P	A	E
D. Jones, l.f	5	2	1	0	0	0
Bush, s.s	5	1	3	4	3	2
Cobb, r.f	5	0	2	3	0	0
Crawford, c.f	5	0	0	5	0	1
Deleha'y, 2-b	5	1	3	3	0	0
Moriarty, 3-b	4	1	0	0	3	0
T. Jones, 1-b	3	1	1	7	0	0
Sshmidt, c	4	0	0	4	3	1
Summers, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
Willett, p	2	0	0	1	3	1
*McIntyre	1	0	0	0	0	0
Works, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
†Mullin	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	40	6	10	27	14	5

*McIntyre batted for Willett in seventh inning.
†Mullin batted for Works in ninth inning.

PITTSBURG	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2—8
DETROIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2—6

Left on bases—Pittsburg 6, Detroit 8. Stolen bases—Wagner 3.
Two-base hits—Abstein, Leach, Delehanty 2, Cobb. Sacrifice fly—Clarke.
Struck out—By Maddox: Cobb, Moriarty, McIntyre, Mullin; total, 4. By Works: Abstein, Maddox; total, 2.
Base on balls—Off Maddox: Moriarty, T. Jones; total, 2. Off Summers; Miller; total, 1.
Hit by pitched ball—By Willett: Leach, Clarke.
Wild throws—Schmidt, Crawford. Fumbles—Bush 2.
Muffed thrown ball—Abstein 2, Willett. Wild pitch—Summers.
Pitchers' record—Off Summers in 1-3 inning, 3 hits, 4 runs in 5 times at bat; off Willett in 6 2-3 innings, 3 hits, 2 runs in 23 times at bat; off Works in 2 innings, 4 hits, 2 runs in 9 times at bat.
Time—One hour and fifty-six minutes.
Umpires—O'Loughlin and Johnstone.
Attendance—18,277. Weather—Cold.

DETROIT WINS THE FOURTH GAME

The fourth game of the series was also played at Detroit, Tuesday, October 12, under trying conditions. The weather was very cold, in the neighborhood of 32 degrees, and a strong wind swept the field which threatened to bring snow at any moment. Under the conditions the game was well-played by Detroit, who backed up Mullin's grand pitching with faultless support. The Pirates for the first time in the series fielded poorly, while their hitting was practically nil. Mullin was the star of the day. He had great speed and a most effective curve, which completely baffled the hard-hitting National League champions, he striking out Clarke twice and Wagner and Miller once each. In all he struck out 10 men and shut the Pirates out with five hits, no two in any one inning, and only one of them for an extra base. Mullin's effectiveness was further shown by the fact that only three balls went to the outfield, all easy chances. Stanage caught his first game of the series and handled Mullin perfectly besides sending in the first two Detroit runs with a timely single. Cobb had little chance to distinguish himself, but contributed a run-producing double in the fourth inning. The Pirates supplemented their weak batting with poor fielding on the part of Abstein, Miller and Phillippe, but the errors cost nothing, Detroit winning the game on solid hitting of Liefield in two innings. After the fourth inning the veteran Phillippe pitched out the game and was most effective, he holding Detroit to one hit and no runs for balance of game. Byrne and Wagner played their positions brilliantly and Miller also did capital work despite two errors. Gibson's catching was also a feature. Two discreditable incidents marred the game. During the second inning Donovan, of Detroit, joined a coacher at third base to give him some advice, and lingered there so long that Umpire Klem ordered him to the bench. Donovan refused to go, parleying with the umpire for several minutes after he had been ordered off the grounds by the umpire, but a threat of forfeiture brought him to his senses and he left the ground. In the fifth Miller, after being called out on strikes, rushed at Umpire Klem and for a



WORLD'S SERIES OFFICIALS

1, Robert McRoy, Secretary of American League, who handled the tickets; 2, President Navin, of Detroit Club; 3, National Commission—(1) John E. Bruce, Secretary; (2) Aug. Hermann, Chairman; (3) Ban B. Johnson, President American League; (4) John A. Heydler, President National League; 4, World's Series Umpires—Messrs. Evans, O'Loughlin, Klem, Johnstone; 5, Francis C. Richter, Official Scorer; 6, President Dreyfus of Pittsburg Club. Photos by Van Oeyen and Sporting Life

moment it looked as if he would strike him. After venting his rage in words he was called off by his comrades in time to escape expulsion from the game. In the sixth inning Davy Jones cut Miller with his spikes while sliding to the bag and Miller later claimed that the "high slide" was intentional. In the second inning Wagner received a base on balls and Abstein turned a slow hit to Delehanty into a scratch single, but both were left. In the third inning, after Leifield had fanned, Byrne doubled and Leach was passed. The two effected a double steal because Moriarty failed to touch Byrne, notwithstanding Stanage's perfect throw. Both were left, however, as Clarke struck out and Wagner was called out, much to his disgust, which he vented by contemptuously waving his hands at Umpire Klem's face. By the three strike-outs in this inning the Pirates lost their best, and as it proved only, chance to score. Wilson singled in the fourth, Gibson singled in the seventh, and Miller scratched a hit in the ninth, all without result. In the fifth and sixth innings each Mullin struck out two men. All of Detroit's runs were scored on Leifield. In the first inning Cobb was caught off first by Leifield, but reached second because Abstein dropped the throw and then got the ball to second too late to get Cobb; but the latter was left, as Crawford flied out. In the second inning Delehanty was hit by pitcher and Moriarty hit safely to centre field, Delehanty going to third. On T. Jones' hit to Leifield Delehanty was caught off third base and run down by Gibson, Moriarty and Jones meantime gaining third and second bases respectively, whence they were sent home by Stanage's solid drive to right field. Stanage was next forced by Mullin at second base, but, though Mullin got to second on Miller's wild throw to complete a double play, he was left, as Leifield threw Davy Jones out at first base. In the third inning, with two out, Crawford singled and Delehanty reached first base on Abstein's fumble; both were left through Mullin's force hit to Wagner. Leifield's finish came in the fourth inning. Tom Jones scratched an infield single and Stanage hit to Wagner, who then put out Jones himself and got the ball to first ahead of Stanage for a double play—the most brilliant bit of work of the game. With two out Leifield passed Mullin and then D. Jones singled and Bush and Cobb each doubled along the left-field foul line, the hits scoring Mullin, Jones and Bush. Cobb was left, as Crawford was thrown out at first Phillippe went on the slab in the fifth inning and effectually stopped the Tigers, who made but one hit and got but five more men on bases balance of game. In the sixth Mullin vainly reached first on a fumble by Miller, and in the seventh Crawford was safe on a muff by Phillippe of Abstein's short throw. In Detroit's final inning Moriarty singled, Phillippe fumbled T. Jones' attempted sacrifice, and Stanage advanced both men by a sacrifice. Mullin next struck out, but Davy Jones was passed, thus filling the bases. Bush, however, ended the inning by being thrown out at first base by Byrne. Score:

PITTSBURG	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Byrne, 3-b	4	0	1	0	2	0
Leach, c.f	3	0	0	3	0	0
Clarke, l.f	4	0	0	1	0	0
Wagner, s.s	3	0	0	2	4	0
Miller, 2-b	4	0	1	3	1	2
Abstein, 1-b	4	0	1	12	1	2
Wilson, r.f	4	0	1	0	0	0
Gibson, c	3	0	1	3	4	0
Leifield, p	1	0	0	0	5	0
*O'Connor	1	0	0	0	0	0
Phillippe, p	1	0	0	0	2	2
Totals	32	0	5	24	19	6

DETROIT	AB	R	H	P	A	E
D. Jones, l.f	4	1	1	0	0	0
Bush, s.s	5	1	1	0	1	0
Cobb, r.f	3	0	1	1	0	0
Crawford, c.f	4	0	1	2	0	0
Delehanty, 2-b	3	0	0	1	3	0
Moriarty, 3-b	4	1	2	1	3	0
T. Jones, 1-b	3	1	1	13	0	0
Stanage, c	3	0	1	9	1	0
Mullin, p	3	1	0	0	4	0
Totals	32	5	8	27	12	0

*O'Connor batted for Leifield in fifth inning.

PITTSBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
DETROIT	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	x—5



WORLD'S SERIES SCENES

1, Crowd in Detroit grandstand; 2, A bunch of Detroit rooters in Pittsburg, Oct. 9; 3, Selling hot coffee in Detroit, Oct. 12; 4, Some of these fans paid as high as $5.00 for this privilege. Photos by Van Oeyen and Detroit News

Left on bases—Pittsburg 7, Detroit 9. Two-base hits—Byrne, Cobb, Bush. Sacrifice hits—T. Jones, Stanage. Double play—Wagner, Abstein. Stolen bases—Byrne, Leach.

Struck out—By Mullin: Byrne, Clark 2, Wagner, Miller 2, Abstein, Leifield, O'Connor, Phillippe; total, 10. By Phillippe: Mullin; total, 1.

First on balls—Off Mullin: Leach, Wagner; total, 2. Off Leifield: Mullin; total, 1. Off Phillippe: D. Jones; total, 1.

Pitchers' record—Off Leifield: 7 hits, 5 runs in 19 times at bat in 4 innings. Off Phillippe: 1 hit, no runs in 13 times at bat in 4 innings.

Muffed thrown balls—Abstein, Phillippe, Moriarty. Wild throw—Miller.

Fumbles—Abstein, Miller, Phillippe.

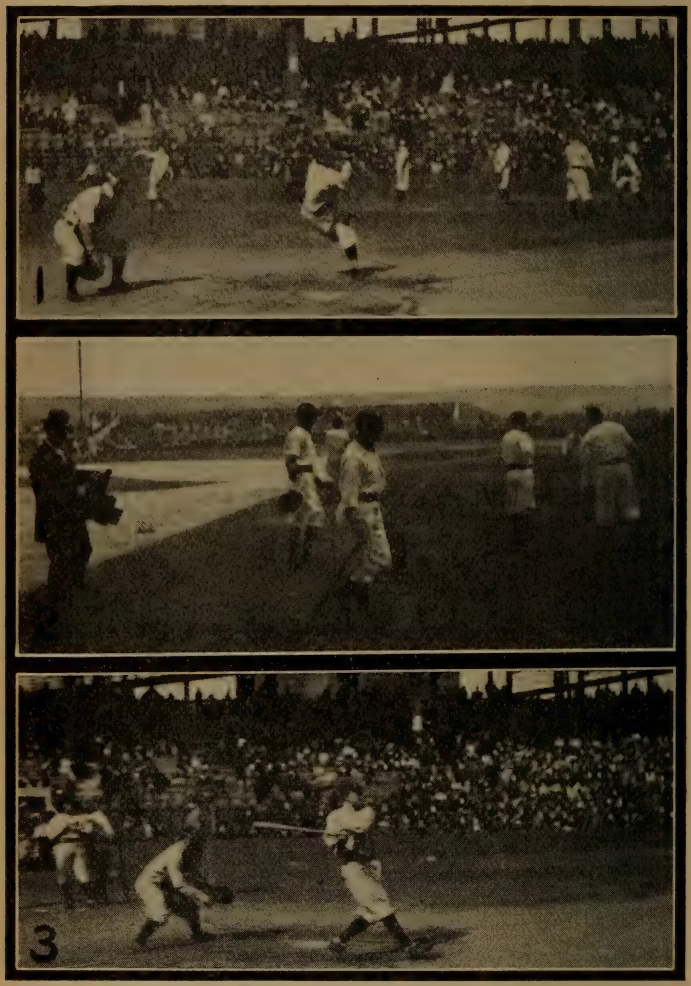
Hit by pitched ball—By Leifield: Cobb and Delehanty.

Time—One hour and fifty-seven minutes. Umpires—Klem and Evans.

Attendance—17,036. Weather—Cold and windy.

PITTSBURG WINS THE FIFTH GAME

The fifth game of the series was played at Pittsburg, Wednesday, October 13, in clear, but very cold and windy weather. The result was a Pittsburg victory on young Adams' effective pitching and a great batting rally in the seventh inning, which was topped by Clarke's homer, yielding three runs. The Tigers also got two homers, but beyond this and a brief batting rally in the sixth inning they could do nothing with Adams, who pitched himself very cleverly out of two deep holes. He also struck out eight men, all in pairs, singularly. Summers also got out of a bad place in the first inning and after the third inning settled down until the fatal seventh, when the explosion came, which put Detroit out of it. The star of the day was Manager Clarke, of Pittsburg, who sacrificed once, received a free pass once, made a single, stole a base, and then crowned it all with a homer in the seventh inning (his second in the series), which yielded three runs and settled the game, at that time tied. Byrne also had a good day at bat and in the field. Wagner made two errors, one of which cost a run, but he partially atoned for this by stealing two bases and drawing a wild throw from Schmidt, which enabled him to score a run. Gibson's fine catching was a feature of the Pirates' work, and Abstein for once played a faultless game. The Tigers played splendid ball and made a game battle for the honors, but the hard hitting of three men was offset by the inability of the remainder of the team to connect with Adams' delivery. Stanage effaced the good impression created in the fourth game by striking out twice and by his slow work behind the bat. Crawford had his best day of the series, he leading his team with a stolen base, a wasted single, a double, which sent in a run, and a homer, the longest hit of the game. Of Detroit's four runs Crawford scored two himself and drove in one. Both teams played steady, and at times brilliant, ball, and up to the seventh inning the result of the game was doubtful. In Detroit's first inning D. Jones led off with a home-run hit into the centre-field bleachers. Bush was passed, Cobb flied out, Crawford singled through short field on the hit-and-run play with Bush, but Delehanty struck out and Moriarty popped up to Abstein. After getting out of this hole Adams increased in effectiveness and disposed of the Tigers in order for the next three innings, during which he struck out four batsmen. In the fifth T. Jones led off with a double, but Stanage and Summers struck out and D. Jones flied to Clarke. In the sixth the Detroits made a rally which netted two runs and tied the score. After Bush had struck out Cobb singled and Crawford scored him with a double. Wagner then on Delehanty's grounder threw wild to first base and Crawford scored. This ended the rally, however, as Moriarty and T. Jones flied out, leaving "Del" on base. In the seventh McIntyre batted for Stanage, but was retired by Abstein on a brilliant one-handed stop, and Summers and D. Jones also went out at first base. In the eighth, with two out, Crawford scored Detroit's last run with a terrific home-run hit into the far centre-field bleachers—the longest hit of the day. In the ninth inning, after Moriarty had been retired, T. Jones got a life on Wagner's muff of his fly. Jones promptly stole second, where he died,



WORLD'S SERIES SCENES

1, Wagner practicing batting, Pittsburg grounds; 2, photographer taking pictures of Pittsburg players; 3, Ty Cobb practicing batting, Pittsburg grounds.

Photos by Base Ball Magazine

as Schmidt was retired at first base by Wagner. Mullin batted for Willett (who had relieved Summers in the eighth inning), but the best Mullin could do was a fly to Wagner, thus ending the game. For Pittsburg Byrne led off in the first inning with a single, Leach beat out a bunt to Summers, Clarke advanced both runners with a sacrifice, and Wagner was intentionally passed, thus filling the bases. Miller struck out, Abstein drew four bad balls, thus forcing in Byrne. Wilson ended the inning by striking out with the bases filled. In the second inning Gibson singled, was sacrificed to second by Adams, got to third on Byrne's out at first base, and scored on a wild pitch. In the third inning Clarke scored a run on his base on balls, Wagner's single, and two outs at first base on infield hits, Wagner being left on base. There was nothing doing in the fourth inning, the side going out in order. In the fifth, with one out, Clarke singled and stole second, but the two succeeding batsmen could not bring him home. The sixth inning was also runless, the side going out in order, but in the seventh came the climax which settled the game. After Adams had struck out Byrne singled and Leach hit through short field on the hit-and-run play, Bush having left his position to cover the bag. Clarke then hit into the centre-field bleachers for a homer, sending in Byrne and Leach ahead of him. For good measure Wagner added a run. He was hit by the pitcher, stole second and third bases, and scored on Schmidt's wild throw over third base. In the ninth inning Wilson doubled and scored on Gibson's single. At this juncture Willett relieved Summers. Adams flied out to T. Smith after Gibson had stolen second. While Byrne was being struck out Gibson attempted to steal third base and was caught by Schmidt's good throw, thus ending the game, so far as Pittsburg was concerned. Score:

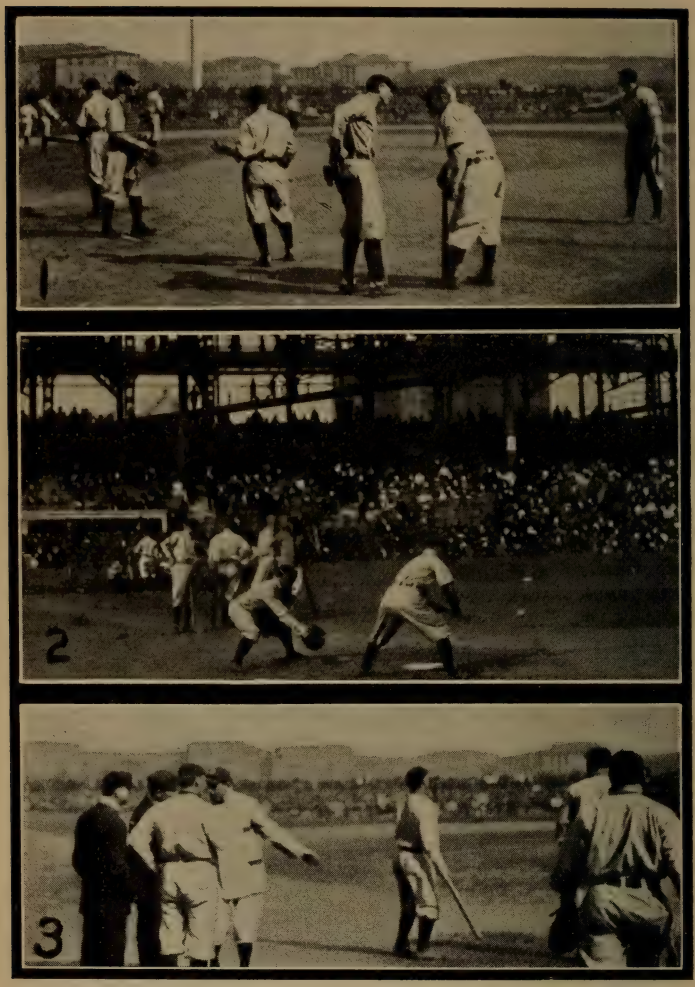
DETROIT	AB	R	H	P	A	E
D. Jones, l.f....	4	1	1	3	0	0
Bush, s.s.....	3	0	0	1	4	0
Cobb, r.f.....	4	1	1	0	0	0
Crawford, c.f....	4	2	3	1	0	0
Delehanty, 2-b...	4	0	0	1	1	0
Moriarty, 3-b....	4	0	0	1	3	0
T. Jones, 1-b....	4	0	1	11	0	0
Stanage, c.....	2	0	0	3	1	0
Summers, p.....	3	0	0	0	1	0
*McIntyre, ...	1	0	0	0	0	0
Schmidt, c.....	1	0	0	3	1	1
Willett, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
†Mullin	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	4	6	24	11	1

PITTSBURG	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Byrne, 3-b.....	5	2	2	1	3	0
Leach, c.f.....	4	1	2	3	0	0
Clarke, l.f.....	2	2	2	2	0	0
Wagner, s.s.....	2	1	1	1	2	2
Miller, 2-b.....	4	0	0	0	1	0
Abstein, 1-b.....	3	0	0	11	0	0
Wilson, r.f.....	4	1	1	1	0	0
Gibson, c.....	4	1	2	8	0	0
Adams, p.....	3	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	31	8	10	27	7	2

*McIntyre batted for Stanage in seventh inning.
†Mullin batted for Willett in ninth inning.

DETROIT	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0—4
PITTSBURG	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	x—8

Left on bases—Detroit 5, Pittsburg 5.
Stolen bases—Crawford, T. Jones, Wagner 2, Clarke, Gibson.
Two-base hits—Crawford, T. Jones, Wilson.
Home runs—D. Jones, Crawford, Clarke.
Sacrifice hits—Clarke, Adams.
Struck out—By Summers: Miller, Abstein, Wilson, Adams; total, 4. By Willett: Byrne; total, 1. By Adams: Bush 2, Delehanty 2, Stanage 2, Summers 2; total, 8.
Bases on balls—By Summers: Clarke, Wagner, Abstein; total, 3. By Adams: Bush; total, 1.
Wild throws—Schmidt, Wagner.
Muffed fly ball—Wagner.
Hit by pitcher—By Summers: Wagner.
Wild pitch—Summers.
Pitching record—Off Summers in 7 1-3 innings, 10 hits, 8 runs in 29 times at bat; off Willett in 2-3 inning, no hits or runs in 2 times at bat.
Time—One hour and forty-six minutes.
Umpires—Johnstone and O'Loughlin.
Weather—Cold.
Attendance—21,706.



WORLD'S SERIES SCENES

1, Detroit and Pittsburg practicing, Cobb and Wagner in foreground; 2, Davy Jones laying down a bunt in practice; 3, Conference before opening game in Pittsburg between Managers Jennings and Clarke, Umpires Evans and Klem.

Photos by Base Ball Magazine

DETROIT WINS THE SIXTH GAME

The sixth game was played at Detroit, Thursday, October 14. Detroit won, thereby tieing the series and making a seventh game necessary. This contest was the most exciting and spectacular of the series to date—and that, too, after Pittsburg got off with a flying start, securing a lead in the first inning that seemed safe; and would have been so with any kind of good pitching by Willis, who exhibited no better form than in his first appearance in the series. He got off lucky in the first inning and showed such unmistakable signs of weakening in the third inning that his non-removal by Manager Clarke was a matter of surprise to Pittsburg supporters and of secret gratification to Detroit rooters. Camnitz also again showed nothing in his one inning he pitched, but Phillippe, as in the preceding game, was quite effective. Mullin for the second time proved himself Detroit's sheet-anchor by pitching a superb game after a poor start, though the Pirates got to him in their last inning for a couple of hits and a run, and would surely have tied the score had substitute batter Abbaticchio been able to deliver the sorely-needed pinch hit. The game was hotly contested from start to finish and was studded with brilliant plays, the most conspicuous being a throw by Wilson from deep right field to third base, cutting off Delehanty. Schmidt, despite a bad throw which helped the Pirates to a run, had his best day of the series, as he gave Mullin splendid support, permitted but one stolen base and was the pivot man in a brilliant double play which gave the game a hair-raising finish. The errors of both teams were costly, the misplays of Miller and Clarke, of Pittsburg, and of Tom Jones and Schmidt, of Detroit, figuring in the run-getting. The umpires had a number of close decisions to make, but acquitted themselves satisfactorily, there being, for the first time in the series, no kicking whatever. The Pirates started with a rush and secured a big lead in the first inning. Byrne started with a single to left field. T. Jones fumbled Leach's sharp hit, Clarke lined to right, scoring Byrne, and Wagner doubled, scoring Leach and Clarke, and going to third on the throw-in, where he was left, as Miller grounded to Delehanty, Abstein struck out and Wilson was tossed out at first by Mullin. After this bad start Mullin gamely pulled himself together and thereafter until the last inning he was invincible. In the second inning he retired the Pirates in order. In the third inning Leach reached first on Bush's fumble and was sacrificed to second by Clarke; Wagner was retired at first base by a splendid stop of Delehanty, Leach going to third. Miller was passed and promptly stole second, Schmidt making no play on him, but vainly trying to catch Leach at third with a bluff throw. With men on third and second bases Abstein proved unequal to the emergency and struck out. In the fourth and fifth innings the Pirates were retired in order and within this time the Pittsburgs had hit but one ball out of the infield, so effective was Mullin's delivery. In the sixth inning, after Wagner had flied out to D. Jones, Miller singled, Abstein fouled out to Schmidt, who caught the ball near the stand and by a great throw, and the aid of a one-handed catch by Bush, caught Miller, who had made a break for second base after the catch. In the sixth inning, with one out, Gibson singled and was left at second base, as Hyatt (batting for Camnitz) went out on a grounder to Delehanty and Byrne flied to Bush. In the eighth inning, with the sluggers up, Pittsburgs' hopes for a rally were seemingly blasted as Leach fouled out, Clarke struck out, and the best Wagner could do was a long fly to Crawford. In the meantime Detroit had not been idle. Undaunted by Pittsburg's big start, they gathered in a run in the first inning. After D. Jones had been retired Bush was passed and Cobb struck out, but Crawford came to the rescue with a double to right, Bush scoring all the way from first, thanks to Miller's wild relay throw to the plate. Delehanty ended the inning with a fly to Leach, leaving Crawford on third base. In the second inning the side went out in order, but in the third inning Willis showed signs of weakening. Mullin led off with a single, but was doubled up on Byrne's lucky capture of D. Jones' line fly. Bush was then hit by Willis and stole second, where he was left on Cobb's

fly to Miller. In the fourth inning Detroit tied the score. The first man up, Crawford, was passed and went to third on a single by Delehanty. On a hit to right by Moriarty Crawford scored but Delehanty was caught at third on a splendid throw from deep right by Wilson. Tom Jones then also singled to left field, but Clarke let the hit go through him and Moriarty came home with the tying run, Jones going to third on the misplay. Schmidt was passed, but Mullin's short fly and D. Jones' long fly, both to Clarke, brought the inning to a close. The fifth inning witnessed Willis' finish, and put Detroit in the lead. Bush led off with a single and got to second on Cobb's out at first. Crawford then lined to Wagner, who dropped the ball, but recovered it in time to throw Crawford out at first base. He thus saved himself an error, but missed a double play on Bush off second base, and this bit of ill-luck cost a run, as the next man up, Delehanty, scored Bush with a double. Moriarty was next passed, but Tom Jones ended the inning with a fly to Byrne, leaving two men on bases. Camnitz relieved Willis in the sixth inning, but the Tigers were not to be denied. Schmidt led off with a single and got to second on Wilson's fumble of the hit. He died at third base, however, as Mullin hit to Camnitz, and the latter got the ball to third ahead of Schmidt. Davy Jones next forced Mullin at second base on his hit to Tom Jones. Davy Jones stole second, Bush was passed and Cobb rose to the emergency by smashing out a double, scoring D. Jones, but was himself left with Bush on Crawford's long fly to Leach—a difficult fly owing to the high wind. This ended the Tigers' run-getting, as Phillippe relieved Camnitz in the seventh inning and held the Tigers safe thereafter. The side went out in order in the seventh; in the eighth Mullin doubled with one out, but was left. The Pirates made a desperate effort to tie up the game in the ninth inning, and came within an ace of doing so, only the most spectacular finish of the series saving Detroit's bacon. Miller and Abstein started the inning with singles. Wilson attempted to sacrifice and Schmidt, who got the ball, threw short to Tom Jones. While the latter was stooping for the ball, Wilson collided with him and knocked him out, Miller scoring. After a delay of ten minutes, Jones was carried off the field (though it was afterwards found that he was not seriously injured. Crawford went to first base, Davy Jones to centre, McIntyre to left, and the game was resumed, amid intense excitement. Gibson hit to Crawford, who threw to Schmidt to head off Abstein, who stupidly tried to score, though ordered not to take a chance on anything but a safe hit or long fly. Schmidt blocked Abstein off, putting him out, but was seriously spiked in the effort. Wilson meanwhile had remained at second instead of going to third on the play. Abbaticchio was then sent to bat for Phillippe, and a hit would have tied the score. Abbaticchio, however, struck out, and at the same time Schmidt threw out Wilson (who attempted to steal third base simultaneously with the strike-out) on a close play in which Moriarty was spiked, thus bringing a most exciting game to a sensational finish.

The score:

PITTSBURG	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Bryne, 3-b.....	4	1	1	2	4	0
Leach, c.f.....	4	1	0	3	0	0
Clarke, l.f.....	3	1	1	2	0	1
Wagner, s.s.....	4	0	1	3	2	0
Miller, 2-b.....	3	1	2	2	1	1
Abstein, 1-b.....	4	0	1	9	1	0
Wilson, r.f.....	3	0	0	0	1	1
Gibson, c.....	4	0	1	2	0	0
Willis, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
Camnitz, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
*Hyatt	1	0	0	0	0	0
Phillippe, p.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
†Abbaticc'o.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	4	7	24	10	3

DETROIT	AB	R	H	P	A	E
D.Jones, l.f., c.f.	5	1	0	2	0	0
Bush, s.s.....	2	2	1	2	3	1
Cobb, r.f.....	4	0	1	1	0	0
Craw'd, c.f., 1-b.	3	1	1	1	1	0
Deleha'y, 2-b...	4	0	2	0	4	0
Moriarty, 3-b....	3	1	1	1	3	0
T. Jones, 1-b....	4	0	1	13	0	1
Schmidt, c.....	3	0	1	7	3	1
Mullin, p.....	4	0	2	0	2	0
‡McIntyre, l.f..	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	5	10	27	16	3

*Hyatt batted for Camnitz in seventh inning.
†Abbaticchio batted for Phillippe in ninth inning.
‡McIntyre went to left field, D. Jones to centre field and Crawford to first base when Tom Jones was injured in ninth inning.

PITTSBURG	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—4
DETROIT	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	x—5

Left on bases—Pittsburg 5, Detroit 9.
Stolen bases—Miller, D. Jones, Bush.
Two-base hits—Wagner, Cobb, Crawford, Delehanty, Mullin.
Sacrifice hits—Clarke, Wilson.
Double plays—Byrne and Abstein, Schmidt and Bush, Schmidt and Moriarty.
Struck out—By Willis: Cobb; total, 1. By Phillippe: Delehanty; total, 1. By Mullin: Clarke, Abstein 2, Gibson, Abbaticchio; total, 5.
Bases on balls—By Willis: Bush, Crawford, Schmidt, Moriarty; total, 4. By Camnitz: Bush; total, 1. By Mullin: Miller; total, 1.
Fumbles—Clarke, Wilson, T. Jones, Bush.
Wild throws—Miller, Schmidt.
Hit by pitched ball—By Willis: Bush.
Pitchers' records—Off Willis in 5 innings, 7 hits, 4 runs in 20 times at bat; off Camnitz in 1 inning, 2 hits, 1 run in 5 times at bat; off Phillippe in 2 innings, 1 hit, 0 runs in 7 times at bat.
Time—Two hours.
Umpires—Evans and Klem.
Weather—Cold and windy.
Attendance—10,535.

PITTSBURG WINS THE DECIDING GAME

The seventh and last game of the series was played on Saturday, October 16, at Detroit, the choice having fallen to Detroit by lot. The contest took place before a big and greatly excited crowd in cold weather, under dark and threatening clouds and with a strong wind blowing across the field. It was anything but a Donovan day, and yet, contrary to general expectation, Manager Jennings selected "Wild Bill" to pitch for Detroit in the deciding game of this great series—and thereon hangs the tale of Detroit's defeat. Manager Clarke took a chance on young Adams—and won out, notwithstanding that it was the youngster's third appearance against the hardest-hitting team in the American League, if not in the country. Each team in this game was keyed up to the highest tension, and it was felt that one or the other would yield to the strain—which one being determined either by the pitching or "the breaks" of the game as it progressed. With Pittsburg first at bat Donovan quickly demonstrated that he "had nothing." He lacked control utterly and gave such a weird exhibition of wild pitching that only good luck, aided by a needless attempt of Byrne to steal third base—which resulted in injury to himself and Moriarty and the retirement of both—staved off runs in the first inning, but made it manifest that Detroit was doomed to defeat unless Donovan was relieved. Nevertheless, he was kept in and in the second inning he virtually made a present of the game to the Pirates, who scored two runs without the semblance of a hit, on three bases on balls and two sacrifice hits. Donovan got out of a bad hole in the third inning thanks largely through a double play made possible by stupid base-running of Miller and Abstein. In the fourth inning Mullin was sent in for his fourth game of the series, to stem the adverse tide and possibly wrest victory from defeat. This would have been a difficult matter with Mullin at his best, as young Adams exhibited the same form as in his previous game, showed no signs of wear or tear, and was steadily effective from the start. Mullin was, however, plainly the worse for wear. He had no difficulty in getting the ball over, but there was little steam behind his delivery and it soon became evident that he was in difficulties and that the strain of the three preceding games he had pitched had temporarily sapped the power of his mighty right arm. In his first inning he was punished for two runs on two bases on balls and two hits and thereafter it was simply a question as to the extent of Pittsburg's run-getting and whether Adams would let down sufficiently to enable the Tigers to escape the humiliation of a shut-out. Adams, however, never let up for a moment, was never, after the second inning, in danger of losing the game, and four times during the contest, when

the possibility of a run for Detroit presented itself, he put on the screws hard. It is only just to say, however, that he was largely indebted to the splendid and faultless support, especially of his infield. Wagner was everywhere and shone as only he can shine; Leach, who had relieved the injured Byrne, gave a beautiful exhibition of the possibilities of third-base play; Miller was as steady as a clock; and Abstein, for once, played a faultless game, though guilty of a base-running lapse. Fred Clarke showed his value to his team by brilliant fielding and skillful offensive work. He worked the two Detroit pitchers for three bases on balls, sacrificed once, and stole two bases in faultless style. Wagner, in addition to brilliant fielding, which included one marvelous stop and throw, was the batting hero of the day, his triple in the sixth inning sending in two men, thus extinguishing the last flickering Detroit hope. The Detroit team, as a whole, played good ball in face of discouraging conditions, though a wild throw by D. Jones and a muff by Crawford helped Pittsburg to two needless runs. But Detroit's utter inability to hit Adams, of course, made them look weak. Cobb and Crawford, the Tiger batting stars, failed utterly to solve Adams. The Georgian twice hit to the pitcher and twice went out on short flies to Clarke; while Crawford only twice got the ball outside the diamond, that effort being a long fly to Clarke. Bush was also helpless at bat. The honors were once more carried off by Delehanty, who contributed a single and a double to Detroit's total of six hits. Moriarty, in his only time at bat, got a clean double. His retirement was due to a jolt he received from Byrne while blocking the latter off third base on an attempted steal in the first inning and a subsequent spiking by Abstein in the second inning, over which the two engaged in a brief shin-kicking match. In Detroit's first inning, after D. Jones had fouled out, Bush was hit by the pitcher, was thrown out by Gibson on an attempted steal, and Cobb flew out to Clarke. In the second inning, with one out, Delehanty was passed and Moriarty doubled. The latter could not run, so O'Leary took his place as runner and also as third baseman for the balance of game. With two men on base neither T. Jones nor Schmidt could send in a run. In the third, with one out, Davy Jones beat out a bunt to Adams, but was left, as both Bush and Cobb hit weakly to the pitcher and were retired at first base. In the fourth Detroit wasted two hits. With one out Delehanty singled, O'Leary popped to Wagner and T. Jones singled, but Schmidt ended the inning by hitting to Leach, thus forcing Delehanty at third base. In the fifth and sixth inning Detroit was retired in order. In the seventh, with two out, Schmidt doubled to right field, but Mullin closed proceedings with a fly to Clarke. In the seventh inning, with the head of the batting order up, Detroit's hopes for a run were again dashed, as D. Jones popped to Miller, Bush fouled to Wagner, who made a great throw and play, and Cobb—who batted in his sweater, a confession of defeat—sent a short fly to Clarke. In the last inning the dauntless Delehanty, with one out, doubled, but O'Leary and Tom Jones were easy victims, respectively to Leach and Clarke—and so Detroit's sun set with a melancholy shut-out. In Pittsburg's first inning Byrne was hit by pitcher and sacrificed to second by Leach. Byrne then attempted to steal third, but was thrown out by Schmidt. Moriarty blocked Byrne off the base and both were injured. Moriarty was badly shaken up and Byrne's leg was sprained so seriously that he had to be carried off the field, Leach going to third base and Hyatt to center field; while O'Leary took Moriarty's place in the second inning. With two out, Clarke was passed and stole second, and Wagner was also passed, but Miller's hit to Bush forced Wagner at second base, thus letting Detroit out of a bad hole as a starter. In this inning Donovan exhibited such lack of control that everybody was amazed to see him toe the slab again in the second inning. He walked the first man up, Abstein, who promptly stole second. Wilson's bunt resulted in a "fielder's choice," Schmidt failing to get Abstein at third. Gisbon next popped to Bush, Adams walked, Hyatt scored Abstein with a

sacrifice fly to Crawford, Leach and Clarke were passed, thus forcing in Wilson, and Wagner flew to Cobb, retiring the side with the bases full and two runs in without a hit. In the third inning Miller led off with a single and Abstein doubled. Wilson hit to Bush, who cut off Miller at the plate. Miller started late for the plate, and then tried to regain third base, for which Abstein was headed. Both became rattled and Miller again started for the plate, while Abstein foolishly tried to return to second base instead of keeping on to third base. As a result Schmidt got Miller at the plate and then threw out Abstein before he regained second base. Meantime Wilson returned to first base, and had Tom Jones been at his station a triple play could have been made. Gibson ended the agony by forcing Miller at second. In the fourth inning, Mullin in, after Adams had been retired, Hyatt passed, Leach singled, Clarke advanced both with a sacrifice, Wagner was passed and Miller scored the two first-named with a single to right. Miller then stole second, but Abstein struck out, leaving two men on bases. In the fifth inning the Pirates were retired in order, but in the sixth inning they clinched the game. With one out Leach doubled and Clarke was passed. Wagner sent both in with a triple to left field and scored himself on D. Jones' wild return of the ball. The next two men were retired, ending that inning, and in the seventh the side was retired in order. Pittsburg's last run was scored in the eighth inning, when Clarke was passed, stole second, advanced to third on Wagner's long fly to Crawford and scored on that player's subsequent muff of Miller's fly. In the final inning, with one out, Gibson was given a life by Bush's fumble of his grounder and was sacrificed to second, only to be left by Hyatt's foul to Schmidt. And so ended the 1909 World's Series. The score:

PITTSBURG	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Byrne, 3-b.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyatt, c.f.....	3	1	0	0	0	0
Leach, 3-b.....	3	2	2	4	2	0
Clarke, l.f.....	0	2	0	5	0	0
Wagner, s.s.....	3	1	1	3	3	0
Miller, 2-b.....	5	0	2	3	0	0
Abstein, 1-b.....	4	1	1	10	0	0
Wilson, r.f.....	4	1	0	0	0	0
Gibson, c.....	5	0	1	2	1	0
Adams, p.....	3	0	0	0	4	0
Totals	30	8	7	27	10	0

DETROIT	AB	R	H	P	A	E
D. Jones, l.f...	4	0	1	3	0	1
Bush, s.s.....	3	0	0	2	5	1
Cobb, r.f.....	4	0	0	1	0	0
Crawford, c.f...	4	0	0	4	0	1
Deleha'y, 2-b....	3	0	2	3	3	0
Moriarty, 3-b....	1	0	1	1	0	0
O'Leary, 3-b....	3	0	0	1	1	0
T. Jones, 1-b...	4	0	1	9	0	0
Schmidt, c.....	3	0	1	3	2	0
Donovan, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mullin, p.....	3	0	0	0	2	0
Totals	32	0	6	27	14	3

PITTSBURG	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	1	0—8
DETROIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Left on bases—Pittsburg 11, Detroit 7.
Stolen bases—Clark 2, Miller, Abstein.
Two-base hits—Leach, Gibson, Abstein, Moriarty, Delehanty, Schmidt.
Three-base hit—Wagner.
Sacrifice hits—Leach, Clarke, Wilson, Adams.
Sacrifice fly—Hyatt.
Double play—Bush, Schmidt and Delehanty.
Struck out—By Adams, D. Jones; total 1. By Mullin, Abstein; total 1.
Bases on balls—By Adams, Delehanty; total 1. By Donovan, Leach, Clarke 2, Wagner, Abstein, Adams; total 6. By Mullin, Hyatt, Wagner, Clarke 2; total 4.
Fumble—Bush.
Wild throw—D. Jones.
Muffed fly—Crawford.
Pitchers' record—Off Donovan in 3 innings, 2 hits, 2 runs, in 7 times at bat; off Mullin in 6 innings, 5 hits, 6 runs, in 23 times at bat.
Hit by pitcher—By Adams, Bush; by Donovan, Byrne.
Time—Two hours and ten minutes.
Umpires—O'Loughlin and Johnstone.
Attendance—17,562.
Weather—Cold and windy.

OFFICIAL AVERAGES 1909 WORLD'S SERIES

The official averages of the 1909 World's Championship Series, between Pittsburg and Detroit, as made up by the official scorers, Editor Richter, of THE REACH GUIDE and "Sporting Life," and Editor Flanner, of "Sporting News," are herewith given. These figures alone are accepted by the National Commission and incorporated in the records. Following is a composite score of the seven games played, thus arranged to show at a glance the total work in every department:

OFFICIAL COMPOSITE SUMMARY.

PITTSBURG	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PO	A	E
Byrne, 3b	7	24	5	6	0	1	11	17	1
Leach, cf	6	22	6	6	1	1	16	1	0
Leach, 3b	1	3	2	2	1	0	4	2	0
Clarke, lf	7	19	7	4	5	3	20	0	1
Wagner, ss	7	24	4	8	0	6	13	23	2
Miller, 2b	7	28	2	7	0	3	17	13	3
Abstein, 1b	7	26	3	6	0	1	70	4	5
Wilson, rf	7	26	2	4	2	1	1	1	1
**Hyatt, cf	2	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gibson, c	7	25	2	6	0	2	28	8	0
Adams, p	3	9	0	0	2	0	0	7	0
Camnitz, p	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Willis, p	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Maddox, p	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Leifield, p	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Phillippe, p	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
†O'Connor	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
‡Abbaticchio	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		223	34	49	12	18	*182	88	15

DETROIT	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PO	A	E
D. Jones, lf	7	30	6	7	0	1	14	0	1
Bush, ss	7	23	5	6	1	1	10	18	5
Cobb, rf	7	26	3	6	1	2	8	0	1
***Crawford, cf, 1b	7	28	4	7	0	1	17	1	2
Delehanty, 2b	7	26	2	9	0	0	11	16	2
Moriarty, 3b	7	23	4	6	0	0	7	14	0
O'Leary, 3b	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
T. Jones, 1b	7	24	3	6	1	1	71	1	1
Schmidt, c	6	18	0	4	0	0	31	11	5
Stanage, c	2	5	0	1	1	0	12	2	0
§Mullin, p	6	16	1	3	0	0	0	12	0
Donovan, p	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
Summers, p	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Works, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
‖McIntypre, lf	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willett, p	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1
Totals		234	28	55	4	6	183	87	19

*Delehanty out, hit by batted ball in first game.
†O'Connor batted for Leifield in fourth game.
‡Abbaticchio batted for Phillippe in sixth game.
‖McIntyre batted for T. Jones in first game, for Willett in third game and for Stanage in fifth game.
§Mullin batted for Works in third game, and for Willett in fifth game.
**Hyatt batted for Camnitz in sixth game.
***Crawford played first base one inning of game on October 14 and had one assist.

PITTSBURG	11	4	1	3	2	4	4	2	3—34
DETROIT	3	4	3	5	3	3	4	1	2—28

Left on bases—Pittsburg 43, Detroit 51.

Two-base hits—Pittsburg: Leach 4, Gibson 2, Abstein 2, Wagner 2. Wilson 1, Byrne 1, Miller 1; total, 13. Detroit: Moriarty 1, Delehanty 4, Schmidt 2, Cobb 3, Crawford 3, Mullin 1, T. Jones 1, Bush 1; total, 16.

Three-base hits—Pittsburg: Wagner 1.

Home runs—Pittsburg: Clarke 2. Detroit: D. Jones 1, Crawford 1.

Relief pitchers' records—Off Camnitz: 4 runs, 6 hits in 12 at bats in 2 2-3 innings; off Willis: 3 runs, 3 hits in 20 at bats in 6 1-3 innings, in game October 9. Off Summers: 3 hits, 4 runs in 5 at bats in 1-3 inning; off Willett: 3 hits, 2 runs in 23 at bats in 6 2-3 innings; off Works: 4 hits, 2 runs in 9 at bats in 2 innings, in game of October 11. Off Leifield: 7 hits, 5 runs in 19 at bats in 4 innings; off Phillippe: 1 hit, 0 runs in 13 at bats in 4 innings, in game of October 12. Off Summers: 10 hits, 8

runs in 29 at bats in 7 1-3 innings; off Willett: 0 hits, 0 runs in 2 at bats in 2-3 inning, in game of October 13. Off Willis: 7 hits, 4 runs in 20 at bats in 5 innings; off Camnitz: 2 hits, 1 run in 5 at bats in 1 inning; off Phillippe: 1 hit, 0 runs in 7 at bats in 2 innings, in game of October 14. Off Donovan: 2 hits, 2 runs in 7 at bats in 3 innings; off Mullin: 5 hits, 6 runs in 23 at bats in 6 innings in game of October 16.

Double plays—Miller, Abstein, Byrne; Wagner, Abstein; Byrne, Abstein. Total for Pittsburg, 3. Bush, T. Jones, Moriarty; Schmidt, Bush; Schmidt, Moriarty. Total for Detroit, 3.

Struck out by Pittsburg pitchers—By Adams: Delehanty, 3. Mullin 1, Bush 2, D. Jones 1, Stanage 2, Summers 2; total, 11. By Camnitz: Crawford 1, Donovan 1; total, 2. By Maddox: Cobb 1, Moriarity 1, McIntyre 1, Mullin 1; total, 4. By Willis: Bush 1. Delehanty 1, Cobb 1; total, 3. By Phillippe: Mullin 1, Delehanty 1; total, 2. Grand total, 22.

Struck out by Detroit pitchers—By Mullin: Byrne 2, Leach 1, Abstein 5, Wilson 1, Clarke 3, Wagner 1, Miller 2, Leifield 1, O'Connor 1, Phillippe 1, Gibson 1, Abbaticchio 1; total, 20. By Donovan: Byrne 1, Wagner 1, Miller 1, Abstein 3, Willis 1; total, 7. By Summers: Miller 1, Abstein 1, Wilson 1, Adams 1; total, 4. By Willett: Byrne 1; total, 1. By Works: Miller 1, Maddox 1; total, 2. Grand total, 34.

Bases on balls off Pittsburg pitchers—Off Adams: D. Jones 1, Bush 2, Cobb 1, Schmidt 1, Delehanty 1; total, 6. Off Camnitz: Cobb 1, Bush 1; total, 2. Off Willis: Moriarty 2, Delehanty 1, T. Jones 1, Bush 2, Crawford 1, Schmidt 1; total, 8. Off Maddox: Moriarty 1, T. Jones 1; total, 2. Off Leifield: Mullin 1; total, 1. Off Phillippe: D. Jones 1; total, 1. Grand total, 20.

Bases on balls off Detroit pitchers—Off Mullin: Abstein 1, Leach 1, Wagner 2, Miller 1, Hyatt 1, Clarke 2; total, 8. Off Donovan: Leach 1, Clarke 2, Wagner 1, Abstein 1, Adams 1, Byrne 1, Gibson 1; total, 8. Off Summers: Miller 1, Clarke 1, Wagner 1, Abstein 1; total, 4. Grand total, 20.

Passed balls—Schmidt 1. Muffed fly balls—Wagner 1, Crawford 1.

Muffed foul fly—Schmidt 1.

Wild throws—Schmidt 4, Donovan 1, Crawford 1, Miller 2, Wagner 1, D. Jones 1.

Muffed thrown balls—Abstein 4, Willett 1, Phillippe 1, Moriarty 1.

Fumbles—Cobb 1, Delehanty 2, Bush 5, Abstein 1, Miller 1, Phillippe 1, Clarke 1, Wilson 1, T. Jones 1.

Wild pitches—Summers 2.

Sacrifice flies—Leach 1, Clarke 1, Hyatt 1.

Hit by pitcher—By Mullin: Byrne 1, Wagner 1. By Willett: Leach 1, Clarke 1. By Leifield: Cobb 1, Delehanty 1. By Summers: Wagner 1. By Willis: Bush 1. By Adams: Bush 1. By Donovan: Byrne 1.

Officials—Umpires: Johnstone, National League, and O'Loughlin, American League, 4 games. Evans, American League, and Klem, National League, 3 games.

Scorers—Francis C. Richter and Joseph Flanner, all games.

Average time of game—One hour and fifty-six minutes.

Average attendance—20,830.

Weather—Clear and warm first two days; cold rest of series.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AVERAGES

Following are the official batting averages of all players participating in the 1909 World's Championship Series. They show that Detroit slightly outhit Pittsburg, but that this advantage was neutralized by the Pirates' better work on the bases. Delehanty, of Detroit, was the actual individual leader, with Wagner second, while Cobb fell far below his usual average. Averages:

INDIVIDUAL PITTSBURG BATTING

PLAYER	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	AVE
Wagner	7	24	4	8	0	6	.333
Leach	7	25	8	8	2	1	.320
Byrne	7	24	5	6	0	1	.250
Miller	7	28	2	7	0	3	.250
Gibson	7	25	2	6	0	2	.240
Abstein	7	26	3	6	0	1	.231
Clarke	7	19	7	4	5	3	.211
Wilson	7	26	2	4	2	1	.154
Hyatt	2	4	1	0	1	0	.000
Adams	3	9	0	0	2	0	.000
Camnitz	2	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Willis	2	4	0	0	0	0	.000
Maddox	1	4	0	0	0	0	.000
Leifield	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Phillippe	2	1	0	0	0	0	.000
O'Connor	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Abbaticchio	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000

Individual Detroit Batting

PLAYER	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	AVE
Delehanty	7	26	2	9	0	0	.346
Bush	7	23	5	6	1	1	.261
Moriarty	7	23	4	6	0	0	.261
Crawford	7	28	4	7	0	1	.250
T. Jones	7	24	3	6	1	1	.250
D. Jones	7	30	6	7	0	1	.233
Cobb	7	26	3	6	1	2	.231
Schmidt	6	18	0	4	0	0	.222
Stanage	2	5	0	1	1	0	.200
Mullin	6	16	1	3	0	0	.188
O'Leary	1	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Donovan	2	4	0	0	0	0	.000
Summers	2	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Works	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
McIntyre	4	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Willett	2	2	0	0	0	0	.000

Team Batting Average

Detroit Americans, 235; Pittsburg Nationals, 220.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

The fielding averages show that in this department, too, the Pittsburgs were slightly superior to the Detroits. Following are the individual and team fielding figures:

Catchers

	G	PO	A	PB	E	AVE
Gibson	7	28	8	0	0	1.000
Stanage	2	12	2	0	0	1.000
Schmidt	6	31	11	1	5	.894

Pitchers

	G	PO	A	E	AV
Adams	3	0	7	0	1.000
Camnitz	2	0	2	0	1.000
Willis	2	1	2	0	1.000
Maddox	1	0	1	0	1.000
Leifield	1	0	5	0	1.000
Mullin	4	0	12	0	1.000
Summers	2	0	2	0	1.000
Works	1	0	1	0	1.000
Donovan	2	0	5	1	.833
Willett	2	1	3	1	.800
Phillippe	2	1	2	2	.600

First Basemen

	G	PO	A	E	AV
Crawford	1	0	1	0	1.000
T. Jones	7	71	1	1	.986
Abstein	7	70	4	5	.937

Second Basemen

	G	PO	A	E	AV
Delehanty	7	11	16	2	.931
Miller	7	17	13	3	.918

Third Basemen

	G	PO	A	E	AV
Moriarty	7	7	14	0	1.000
Leach	1	4	2	0	1.000
O'Leary	1	1	1	0	1.000
Byrne	7	11	17	1	.966

Shortstops

	G	PO	A	E	AV
Wagner	7	13	23	2	.947
Bush	7	10	18	5	.848

Outfielders

	G	PO	A	E	AV
Leach	6	16	1	0	1.000
Clarke	7	20	0	1	.952
D. Jones	7	14	0	1	.933
Crawford	7	17	1	2	.900
Cobb	7	8	0	1	.889
Wilson	7	1	1	1	.666
Hyatt	1	0	0	0	.000
McIntyre	1	0	0	0	.000

Team Fielding Average

Pittsburg Nationals, .947; Detroit Americans, .931.

THE PITCHING AVERAGES

The pitching averages for the series show that Adams and Maddox were the stars and winners for Pittsburg and Mullin and Donovan for Detroit, no other pitchers figuring in the victory column. Following are the figures:

PITCHER	W	L	T	PT	H	BB	HPB	SO	WP
Adams	3	0	0	1.000	18	6	1	11	0
Maddox	1	0	0	1.000	10	2	0	4	0
Mullin	2	1	0	.666	22	8	2	20	0
Donovan	1	1	0	.500	7	8	1	7	0
Willis	0	1	0	.000	10	8	1	3	0
Camnitz	0	1	0	.000	8	2	0	2	0
Leifield	0	1	0	.000	7	1	2	0	0
Summers	0	2	0	.000	13	4	1	4	2
Willett	0	0	0	.000	3	0	2	1	0
Phillippe	0	0	0	.000	2	1	0	2	0
Works	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	2	0

Willett, Phillippe and Works did not pitch full games and are neither credited with victory nor defeat. In the game of October 9 Willis relieved Camnitz for Pittsburg in the third inning and Camnitz is charged with a defeat. In the game of October 11 Willett replaced Summers for Detroit in the first inning and Works relieved Willett in the seventh inning. Summers being charged with a defeat. In the game of October 12 Phillippe replaced Leifield for Pittsburg in fifth inning and Leifield is charged with a defeat. In the game of October 13 Willett relieved Summers for Detroit in eighth inning. Summers being charged with defeat. In game of October 14 Camnitz replaced Willis for Pittsburg in seventh inning and Phillippe relieved Camnitz in eighth inning. Willis being charged with a defeat. In game of October 16 Mullin relieved Donovan in fourth inning and Donovan is charged with defeat.

World's Strike-Out Record for 1909.

AT San Antonio, Texas, August 21, 1909, in a Texas League championship game between San Antonio and Galveston, pitcher William Mitchell, of the San Antonio team, struck out 20 batsmen in a nine-inning game—thus establishing a world's record for professional base ball under organized conditions. In performing this great feat he struck out one or more men in every inning except the ninth. Mitchell used a world of speed and had perfect control all the time, resorting to curves only when the strike-out record was in sight and the game won beyond chance of danger. Ably handled by catcher Alexander, himself formerly of the Memphis Club, Mitchell was never troubled. Galveston secured four hits and lost 8 to 0. Mitchell is a southpaw pitcher, is only 20 years old and 1909 was his first season as a professional, he having graduated from Memphis A. & M. College only in the spring of that year and joining the San Antonio team in June. He is a southpaw with a great "jump ball," a world of speed, a good drop and an excellent change of pace. He has been purchased by the Cleveland American League Club.

SCHOLASTIC STRIKE-OUT FEAT

At Montclair, N J., April 24. In a game of base ball between Trinity School of New York, and Kingsley School, at the latter's grounds in Essex Fells, Hammond, for Kingsley, made a remarkable strike-out record. In the first four innings he struck out eleven men, his total for the nine innings being nineteen. He gave one base on balls and allowed only one hit. Kingsley won by a score of 10 to 0.

A COLLEGE STRIKE-OUT RECORD

At Annapolis, Md., on April 28, 1909, the Navy team was defeated by the University of Maryland team 2 to 0, in a game in which the pitchers gained many strike-out scalps. Anderson, pitching for the University of Maryland, fanned twenty Annapolis batsmen, while Meade, who twirled for the future Admirals, breezed fifteen of the visitors. A total of thirty-five strike-outs in one game is almost a new college record.

Financial Results of 1909 World's Series

The receipts of the 1909 World's Championship Series broke the record as did the attendance—and the total of patronage would have been even greater but for the fact that four games were played in Detroit in very cold weather, as against three games in Pittsburg. Had the draw for the place of the final game fallen to Pittsburg there is little doubt that the biggest crowd in the history of base ball would have been gathered into Forbes Field. Ticket-scalping was reduced to insignificant proportion, thanks to the supervision of the National Commission over the sale and the able handling of the matter at both Pittsburg and Detroit by Secretary Robert McRoy, of the American League, for the National Commission. Another fact that helped swell the receipts was the National Commission's ruling that settlement should be made on the announced sale of tickets instead of the receipts of tickets at turnstiles. Following is the official statement of the National Commission:

	ATTENDANCE	RECEIPTS
Pittsburg, 1st game	29,264	$40,271.50
Pittsburg, 2d game	30,915	41,884.50
Detroit, 3d game	18,277	20,676.00
Detroit, 4th game	17,036	21,103.00
Pittsburg, 5th game	21,706	32,173.00
Detroit, 6th game	10,535	12,517.50
Detroit, 7th game	17,562	19,677.00
Totals	145,295	$188,302.50

Of the receipts $18,830.25 went to the National Commission for expenses. In the first four games only the players shared on the basis of 60 per cent. to the winning and 40 per cent. to the losing team. The receipts of the other games went to the clubs, the players not participating. The total receipts were divided as follows:

	PLAYERS' SHARE	CLUBS' SHARE	NATIONAL COMMIS'N
First game	$21,746.61	$14,497.74	$4,027.15
Second game	22,617.63	15,078.42	4,188.45
Third game	11,165.04	7,443.36	2,067.60
Fourth game	11,395.62	7,597.08	2,110.30
Fifth game	.....	28,955.70	3,217.30
Sixth game	.....	11,265.75	1,251.75
Seventh game	.....	17,709.30	1,967.70
Totals	$66,924.90	$102,547.35	$18,830.25

Under the division of the players' share at 60 and 40 per cent. each Pittsburg player received $1,825.22 and each Detroit player $1,274.76. The clubs shared equally in the seven games, each receiving $51,272.67, and the National Commission received $18,830.25. The players of neither club received any additional bonus from the clubs, the National Commission, by rule, having forbidden a practice which had grown to be an abuse.

World's Shut-Out Record Equaled

AT Lincoln, Neb., Wednesday, September 15, the Lincoln team, of the Western League, beat Des Moines in a double-header 2-0 and 5-3. The first game of the double-header marked the sixth successive shut-out scored by the Lincoln Club, thus equaling the world's shut-out record made by the Pittsburg National League team in 1903. The Lincoln record was made as follows:

Friday, Sept. 10—Lincoln, 5; Denver, 0; and Lincoln, 3; Denver, 0.
Saturday, Sept. 11—Lincoln, 5; Pueblo, 0; and Lincoln, 6; Pueblo, 0.
Tuesday, Sept. 14—Lincoln, 7; Des Mones, 0.
Wednesday, Sept. 15—Lincoln, 3; Des Moines, 0.

The Pittsburg Pirates' record was made in June 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8, in 1903. The New York Giants and the Boston Beaneaters each fell victims twice and the Philadelphia Quakers once. "Deacon" Phillippe and Sam Leever each officiated in two games, while Wilhelm and Doheny landed the other two.

The 1909 World's Champions

FOLLOWING is a condensed biographical resume of the personnel of the new National League champion team, of Pittsburg, including the manager, regular and substitute players of the great team which is now, for a year at least, the representative team of the base ball world.

THE MANAGER-CAPTAIN

FRED C. CLARKE, manager-captain and left fielder of the champion Pittsburg. Born October 3, 1872, Madison County, Ia. Weight 165 pounds. Height 5 feet 8 inches. Played April to July, 1892, Hastings, Nebraska State League; July to October, 1892, St. Joe, Mo., Independents; April to June, 1893, with St. Joe Mo., in Kansas State League; June to September, 1893, Montgomery, Ala., in the Southern League; April to June, 1894, with Savannah, Ga., in the Southern League; from June, 1894, to 1899, inclusive, with Louisville, in the National League; from 1900 to 1909, with Pittsburg National League.

THE VETERAN PITCHERS

CHARLES PHILIPPE, pitcher. Born May 23, 1872, at Rural Retreat, Va. Height 6 feet 1-2 inch; weight 180 pounds. Played 1896 with Mankato, Minn., Independents; 1897 and 1898 with Minneapolis, Minn., in the Western League; 1899, Louisville Nationals; 1900 to 1909, with Pittsburg Nationals.

VICTOR G. WILLIS, pitcher. Born April 12, 1876, at Newark, Del. Weight 185 pounds, height 6 feet 2 inches. Played 1894 with Wilmington, Del.; 1895 with Lynchburg, Va.; 1896 and 1897 with Syracuse, N. Y., in the Eastern League; from 1898 to 1905, inclusive, with the Boston Nationals; from 1906 to 1909 with Pittsburg.

SAMUEL LEEVER, pitcher. Born December 23, 1872, at Goshen, O. Height 5 feet 11 inches; weight 175 pounds. Played in 1897 at Richmond, Va., in the Atlantic League; was with Richmond until the fall of 1898, when he joined Pittsburg, and has been continuously in the service of the Pirates ever since.

ALBERT P. LEIFIELD, pitcher. Born September 5, 1883, at Trenton, Ill. Height 6 feet 1 inch, weight 178 pounds. Played 1903 at Alton, Ill., in Missouri-Illinois League; 1904 and 1905, with Des Moines, Ia., in Western League; September, 1905, to 1909 with Pittsburg.

YOUNG REGULAR PITCHERS

HOWARD CAMNITZ, pitcher. Born August 22, 1881, at Covington, Ky. Height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 168 pounds. Played 1902 with Greenville, Miss., in Cotton States League; 1903 with Vicksburg, Miss.; 1904 with Pittsburg Nationals and Springfield, Ill., in the Three I. League; 1905 and 1906, with Toledo, O., in the American Association; 1907 to 1909 with Pittsburg.

CHARLES B. ADAMS, pitcher. Born May 18, 1883, at Tipton, Ind. Height 5 feet 11 1-2 inches, weight 180 pounds. Played 1905 with Parson, Kan., in Missouri Valley League; 1906 and 1907, with Denver, Col., in the Western League; 1908 with Louisville, Ky., in the American Association; 1909 with Pittsburg.

NICHOLAS MADDOX, pitcher. Born November 9, 1886, at Gavanstown, Md. Height 6 feet, weight 178 pounds. Played 1905 with Piedmont, W. Va., Independents; 1906 with Providence, R. I., in the Eastern League; 1907 with Wheeling, W. Va., in the Central League; 1908 and 1909, with

THE JUNIOR PITCHERS

CHESTER M. BRANDOM, pitcher. Born March 31, 1887, at Oklahoma City, Okla. Height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 161 pounds. Played 1904 with Pittsburg, Kan., in O. A. K. League; 1905, Muskogee, Okla., O. A. K. League; 1906 with Independence, Kan., O. A. K. League, 1907 and 1908, with Kansas City, Mo., in the American Association; 1909 with Pittsburg.

EUGENE MOORE, pitcher. Born November 10, 1886, at Lancaster, Tex. Height 6 feet 2 inches, weight 182 pounds. Played 1903 to August, 1909, with Dallas in the Texas League. Joined Pittsburg in August 1909.

SAMUEL FROCK, pitcher. Born December 23, 1883, at Baltimore, Md. Height 6 feet, weight 168 pounds. Played 1905 with Concord, N. H., in the New England League; 1906, Worcester, in the New England League; 1907, Worcester and Boston Nationals; 1908, Providence, R. I., in the Eastern League; 1909 with Pittsburg.

WILLIAM B. POWELL, pitcher. Born May 8, 1885, at Richmond, Va. Height 6 feet 2 inches, weight 182 pounds. Played 1903 at Bloomington, Ill., in Three I. League; 1905, East Liverpool, O., in P. O. M. League; 1906, Greensburg, Pa., and Fairmont, W. Va., in P. and W. Va. League; 1907 and 1908, Springfield, Mass., in the Connecticut State League; 1909 with Pittsburg. Powell broke into the game as a first baseman and played that position until 1906, when he took up pitching.

HARRY CAMNITZ, pitcher. Born October 26, 1884, at Hustonville, Ky. Height 6 feet 1 inch, weight 165 pounds. Played 1907 and 1908 with New Castle, Pa., in O. and P. League; April to September, 1909, with McKeesport, Pa., in the O. and P. League. Joined Pittsburg in September, 1909.

THE CATCHERS.

GEORGE GIBSON, catcher. Born July 22, 1880, at London, Ont., Canada. Weight 190 pounds, height 5 feet 11 1-2 inches. Played September, 1903, to June, 1904, Buffalo, Eastern League; June, 1904, to July, 1905, Montreal, Eastern League; July, 1905, to 1909 with Pittsburg.

PATRICK F. O'CONNOR, catcher. Born August 4, 1882, at Windsor Locks, Conn. Height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 168 pounds. Played 1902 and 1903 with Bristol, in Connecticut State League; 1904 to 1907, with Springfield, Mass., in Connecticut State League; 1908 and 1909, with Pittsburg.

MICHAEL E. SIMON, catcher. Born April 13, 1883, at North Vernon, Ind. Height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 180 pounds. Played 1902 with Parkersburg, W. Va., independents; 1903 with Piqua, O., and Muncie, Ind., independents; 1904 with Columbus, O., in American Association; 1905 and 1906, with Peoria, Ill., in the Three I. League; 1907 and 1908 with Cedar Rapids, independents, in Three I. League; 1909, with Pittsburg.

REGULAR INFIELDERS.

WILLIAM ABSTEIN, first baseman. Born February 2, 1885, at St. Louis, Mo. Height 6 feet, weight 185 pounds. Played 1903, Belleville, Ill., in Missouri-Illinois League; 1904, Houston, in Texas League; 1905 and 1906, Shreveport, La., in the Southern League; 1907 and 1908, with Providence, R. I., in the Eastern League; 1909, with Pittsburg, in the National League.

JOHN B. MILLER, second baseman. Born September 9, 1886, at Kearney, N. J. Height 6 feet, weight 160 pounds. Played May to July, 1908, with Easton, Pa., in the Atlantic League; July to September, 1908, with McKeesport, in the O. and P. League; 1909, with Pittsburg.

ROBERT M. BYRNE, third baseman. Born December 31, 1885, at St. Louis, Mo. Height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 150 pounds. Played 1905 with Springfield, Mo., in the Western Association; 1906, with Shreveport, La., in the Southern League; 1907 to August, 1909, with St. Louis Nationals; joined Pittsburg Nationals, August 19, 1909.

JOHN H. WAGNER, shortstop. Born in Carnegie, Pa., in 1874. Height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 190 pounds. Played professional baseball for the first time in 1895 with the Steubenville, O., team of the Central Association. When the season was over in that league he joined the Warren, O., team, in the Iron and Oil League. In 1896 he was with the Paterson, N. J., team, in the Atlantic League, going to Louisville, in the National League, in 1897. He remained with Louisville until 1899, when he came to Pittsburg, and he has been with the Pirates ever since. He has led the National League in hitting seven different seasons, including this year.

THE OUTFIELDERS.

THOMAS W. LEACH, center fielder. Born November 4, 1877, at French Creek, N. Y. Height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 150 pounds. Played 1896 with Hanover, Pa., in Cumberland Valley League; 1897, with Geneva, O., independents; 1898, Auburn, New York State League; 1899, Louisville, National League; 1900 to 1909, with Pittsburg, in the National League. Played third base until present season.

J. OWEN WILSON, right fielder. Born August 21, 1883, at Austin, Tex. Height 6 feet 2 inches, weight 185 pounds. Played May to July, 1905, Austin, in Texas State League; May, 1906, to July, 1907, Ft. Worth, in the Texas League; July to September, 1907, Des Moines, Ia., in the Western League; April, 1908, to 1909, with Pittsburg, in the National League.

THE SUBSTITUTES.

EDWARD J. ABBATICCHIO, utility infielder. Born April 18, 1877, at Latrobe, Pa. Height 5 feet 10¼ inches, weight 175 pounds. Played in 1897 with Greensburg, Pa., independents; 1898, with Philadelphia Nationals; 1899 and 1900, with Minneapolis, Minn.; 1901 and 1902, with Nashville, Tenn., in the SouthernLeague; 1903 to 1905, with Boston Nationals; did not play in 1906; 1907 to 1909, with Pittsburg.

HAMILTON HYATT, utility outfielder. Born November 1, 1884, in Buncombe County, N. C. Height 6 feet, weight 182 pounds. Played 1905 and 1906 with Hoquinam, Wash., in Southwestern Washington League; 1907 and 1908, with Vancouver, B. C., in Northwestern League; 1909, with Pittsburg.

A. KEMPER SHELTON, utility infielder. Born June 29, 1888, at Huntington, W. Va. Height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 157 pounds. Played 1907 with West Virginia University and Mansfield, in Ohio State League; 1908, with West Virginia University and Richmond, Ky., in the Blue Grass League; 1909, with Huntington, W. Va., independents, and joined Pittsburg in August.

A Congressional Ball Game

A NOTEWORTHY base ball game during the season of 1909 was one played at Washington, D. C., between Republican and Democratic members of Congress. The game was played on the grounds of Washington American League Club and was witnessed by a large crowd. The throng included most of the leading Government officials, and they barely had time to reach their homes from the ball park when the heaviest thunderstorm of the summer broke over the city and all of Washington was swept by a miniature flood. President Taft did not attend. He was at Chevy Chase with Vice-President Sherman—playing golf.

THE BALL GAME

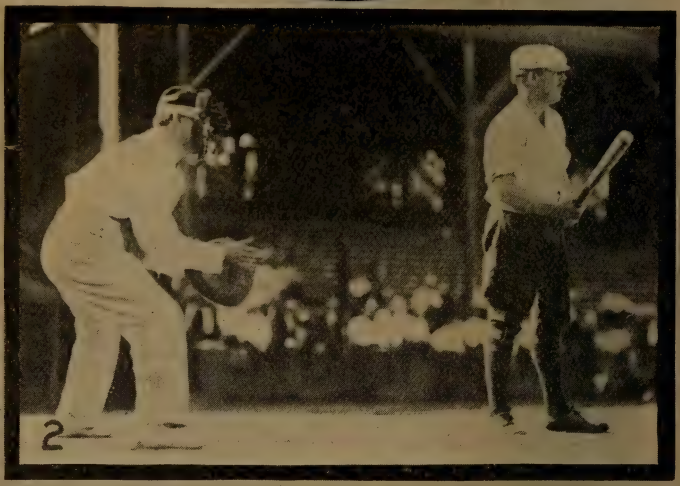
More different kinds of base ball were played in that game than ever crowded into seven innings before, and, strange as it may seem, it wasn't all bad. The Democrats put up a rattling good game in the field—sometimes. The captains were Tener, of Pennsylvania for the Republicans, and Kinkead of New Jersey for the Democrats. Tener's selection to lead the Republicans proved upon investigation to be a low down trick of the majority. Not until it was too late was it remembered that the gigantic member of the Keystone State was formerly one of the best professional pitchers in the history of the game and one of the players who made the trip around the world with Pop Anson. If the Republicans had rallied around him as they do around Uncle Joe the Democrats would have been made to look like Bryan headquarters on the morning after, for he put up a splendid game and was the star of the day. Kinkead, on his part was the star for the winners. As a second sacker he stood out as prominently as a veto, but as a catcher he gave a perfect imitation of a free trader before a protection tariff committee. He called Oldfield from behind the bat and caught for two men in the second inning. Oldfield going to second; then gave up the backstopping job to Oldfield again, who was quite a classy bit of stuff as a wearer of the windpad. Despite the fact that they were bombarded with bingles, like a new member with prohibition and women suffrage petitions, the game was largely a pitchers' battle between Webb, of North Carolina, for the Democrats, and Gains, of West Virginia, for the Republicans. There being nothing tangible at stake, the Democrat naturally won. He outtwirled and outlucked his opponent by a small margin. A prominent figure in the fans' eyes, but a mighty small potato in the game, was Nick Longworth. He had his mustache closely trimmed and bore a ferocious look when he went to bat and a foolish one when he went away. He struck out twice, went out on a grounder to Kinkead once and butted squarely into a double play that Kinkead made unassisted in the seventh inning.

TYPICAL PLAYERS

The most bustling and active persons present were Representatives Garrett, of Tennessee, and McDermott, of Illinois. Garrett showed himself a sure enough ball player by bothering the scorers until they shooed him away with questions about whether they had given him a hit or the fielder an error. McDermott personally conducted most of the kicks to the umpires, who were a strangely assorted pair. Behind the bat was Jim O'Day, chief of the private police at Washington's professional games, a real B-A-D man who chews railroad spikes in preference to tobacco and quells riots with a frown. On the bases was the Rev. J. A. Reynolds, of Red Bank, N. J., a man of peace and soothing words. O'Day had a few close decisions, but all he had to do was to snap his teeth and the most rabid insurgent would go back to his cage. Mr. Reynolds had nothing close the entire day and was advised by kind friends to take a seat in the shade.

The game became rather gummy toward the end, largely through the previousness of Kinkead, who insisted upon batting ahead of Oldfield. In the last inning after the cracks had gone around, Cox, of Ohio, and Driscoll, of Tennessee, for the Democrats, were too weary to go on to





CONGRESSIONAL BALL GAME

1, Speaker Cannon and other Congressional fans watching the Congressional ball game; 2, Hon. Nicholas Longworth at the bat.

Photos by Clinedinst
Courtesy Washington Star and Times

the plate. O'Connell, of Massachusetts, the Savage Slugger for the Democrats, jumped himself three places in the batting order and made a merry round of the bases. Kinkead and Oldfield were on the bags when O'Connell hit a legitimate grounder to second. It was mishandled by no less than five Republicans anxious to squelch a Democrat, and he went all the way home. They may play again—but not this year. Here is the box score as compiled by a strict prohibitionist of a charitable disposition:

REPUBLICANS.

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Thomas (Ohio), 3-b.	5	1	2	0	0	1
Cole (Ohio), r.f.....	5	4	4	0	0	1
Dawson (Iowa), 2-b..	5	4	2	2	0	0
Tener (Penna.), s.s.	5	3	3	2	6	1
Howl'd (Ohio), 1-b..	5	1	2	8	0	2
Ames (Mass.), l.f....	5	1	3	0	0	0
Longw'h (Ohio), c.f.	4	1	1	0	0	0
Burke (Penna.), c...	4	1	1	9	1	3
Gaines (W. Va.), p..	4	0	1	0	1	1
Totals	42	16	19	21	8	9

DEMOCRATS.

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Heflin (Ala.), l.f....	1	0	1	0	0	0
Gar't (Tenn.), 2-b. l.f	5	3	1	1	2	0
Hu'es (N. Y.), 1-b..	6	3	1	6	1	0
McD'tt (Ill.), c.f., r.f	6	4	3	0	1	0
Oldf'd (Ark.), c., c.f	6	3	3	5	1	1
Kin'd (N. J.), 2-b, l.f	6	3	3	6	1	1
Robinson (Ark.), r.f	3	1	1	0	0	0
Cox (Ohio), c.f.....	2	1	0	0	0	0
Dr'll (N.Y.), 3-b, s.s.	4	1	0	1	0	0
O'Con'll (Mass.), s.s., 3-b	6	5	4	2	1	2
Webb (N. C.), p....	6	2	3	0	2	1
Totals	51	26	20	21	9	5

Republicans	2	4	1	0	1	5	1	2—16
Democrats	2	1	0	2	0	9	5	7—26

Left on bases—Republicans, 7; Democrats, 5.
First on balls—Off Webb, 3; Gaines, 1.
Struck out—By Webb, 7; Gaines, 8.
Two-base hits—Tener 2, Garrett, Dawson, Webb 2, Cole 2, Thomas, O'Connell, Kinkead.
Stolen bases—Dawson 2, O'Connell 2, McDermott 3, Thomas, Tener, Howland, Ames, Longworth, Garrett 2, Kinkead, Robinson, Webb.
Double play—Kinkead, unassisted.
Wild pitches—Gaines 2. Passed balls—Burke 3
Umpires—Jim O'Day and the Rev. J. A. Reynolds.
Time—Two hours and fifteen minutes.



OHIO NORTHERN UNIVERSITY TEAM, Ada, Ohio

1, Klotz; 2, Myers; 3, W. Grinnell; 4, Jones; 5, Smull; 6, Wells; 7, Thompson; 8, E. Hartwell; 9, Tenney; 10, Fleming; 11, Sleesman; 12, Welch; 13, Fisher; 14, O. Grinnell; 15, W. Hartwell.





CONGRESSIONAL BALL GAME

1, Democratic Team—Heflin, Ala.; Garrett, Tenn.; Hughes, N. Y.; McDermott, Ills.; Oldfield, Ark.; Kinkead, N. J.; Robinson, Ark.; Cox, Ohio; Driscoll, N. Y.; O'Connell, Mass.; Webb, N. C. 2, Republican Team—Thomas, Ohio; Cole, Ohio; Dawson, Iowa; Tener, Penna.; Howland, Ohio; Ames, Mass.; Longworth, Ohio; Burke, Penna.; Gaines, W. Va.

Photos by Clinedinst—Courtesy Washington Star and Times



WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON COLLEGE, Washington, Pa.

1. Sprowls; 2, Hanson; 3, Kennedy; 4, Bockmann; 5, Lamb; 6, Ingham; 7, O'Neil; 8, Stewart; 9, Duffy; 10, Henning; 11, Brushnower; 12, Post; 13, Marshall.

THE REACH CATCHERS' MITTS—THE MITTS WITH THE MOULDED POCKETS



PENNINGTON SEMINARY TEAM, Pennington, N. J.

1, Blackwell; 2, Hoffman; 3, Gieg; 4, Taylor; 5, Frye; 6, Imlay; 7, Donovan; 8, Frye; 9, Harrison; 10, Gwyre; 11, Guttieriez; 12, Bills; 13, Duffy.

The 1909 Inter-League Series

THE base ball season of 1909 was more prolific of major inter-league series than any year since the adoption of the Cincinnati Peace Treaty; and a pleasing feature of the exchanges was that most of them occurred in the Fall, thus affording better team comparison and more enjoyable contests, as conditions in the Fall are more equal than in the Spring, when even champion teams are not exempt from experimenting and the lesser teams compelled to do wholesale shifting and sifting in view of the early opening of championship races nowadays. In the 1909 Spring there was but one local inter-league series, namely, the Philadelphia-Athletic series; and only 12 inter-league games were played last year as against 18 such games the preceding year and 25 in 1907. In the 1909 Spring series the National League is credited with eight victories in the 12 games played as against three American League victories, one game being drawn. Following are the dates and results:

April 2—At Philadelphia—Phillies 2, Atletics 1.
April 3—At Cincinnati—Cincinnati 11, Boston 1.
April 4—At Cincinnati—Cincinnati 7, Boston 3.
April 5—At Philadelphia—Phillies 4, Athletics 3.
April 5—At Cincinnati—Cincinnati 7, Boston 8 (ten innings).
April 6—At Philadelphia—Phillies 1, Athletics 2.
April 7—At Cincinnati—Cincinnati 6, Washington 5.
April 7—At Philadelphia—Phillies 6, Athletics 4.
April 9—At Philadelphia—Phillies 4, Athletics 3.
April 10—At Cincinnati—Cincinnati 3, Chicago 4.
April 10—At Philadelphia—Phillies 8, Athletics 2.
April 11—At Cincinnati—Cincinnati 5, Chicago 5 (eleven innings).

In the Fall of 1909, in addition to the World's Series, which went to the limit of seven games, the New York Nationals and Boston Americans played an inter-city series and the two Chicago teams played a local championship series—all, very properly, under the auspices of the National Commission. In the World's Series Pittsburg defeated Detroit four games in seven played; in the New York-Boston series the American League team won four games of the five games played; and in the Chicago series the Cubs defeated the White Sox four times in five engagements—a total of 17 inter-league games in the Fall, of which the National League won nine and the American League eight games; an excellent showing for each League. Following are the dates and results:

October 8—At Pittsburg—Pittsburg 4, Detroit 1.
October 8—At Chicago—Cubs, 4, White Sox 0.
October 8—At New York—Giants 4, Boston 2.
October 9—At Pittsburg—Pittsburg 2, Detroit 7.
October 9—At Chicago—Cubs 5, White Sox 2.
October 9—At New York—Giants 5, Boston 9.
October 10—At Chicago—Cubs 1, White Sox 2.
October 11—At Detroit—Pittsburg 8, Detroit 6.
October 12—At Detroit—Pittsburg 0, Detroit 5.
October 12—At Boston—Giants 4, Boston 5.
October 13—At Pittsburg—Pittsburg 8, Detroit 4.
October 13—At Boston—Giants 0, Boston 2.
October 14—At Detroit—Pittsburg 4, Detroit 5.
October 14—At Chicago—Cubs 2, White Sox 1.
October 14—At New York—Giants 4, Boston 5.
October 15—At Chicago—Cubs 1, White Sox 0.
October 16—At Detroit—Pittsburg 8, Detroit 0.

Up to 1909 the American League clubs had won 122 games in inter-league series to the National League's 105 Adding the 1909 games above recorded the total interleague record is as follows:

	WON		WON
1903—Americans	33	Nationals	27
1904—Americans	13	Nationals	11
1905—Americans	26	Nationals	25
1906—Americans	22	Nationals	7
1907—Americans	18	Nationals	22
1908—Americans	10	Nationals	13
1909—Americans	11	Nationals	17
Grand Total	133	Grand Total	122

All of which indicates that within the last three years the National League has gradually gained in playing strength, and has so steadily reduced the American League's former preponderance that the two major leagues may now be considered about equal considering both team with team and in the aggregate. Both major leagues have now but one way of strengthening or replenishing their teams, in view of the restricting effect of the reservation and waiver systems; and that only way is through the development by each League of its own players from the material furnished by the horde of minor and semi-professional leagues. As the opportunities of each major league in this matter are equal the present aggregate equality of team strength is likely to be maintained just as long as peace prevails, because temporary inequalities will be due to individual managerial luck or judgment, which time is bound to equalize as between club and club and League and League. Nothing but war can now disturb the splendid balance of the base ball world—and that is a condition too serious to be contemplated, and, happily, too remote to be apprehended.

Base Ball of Early Days

THE famous old-time player, A. J. Reach, now president of the A. J. Reach Company, the great base ball and sporting goods manufacturing concern which publishes the REACH AMERICAN LEAGUE GUIDE, was last season queried by a California customer as to the original balls used in the infancy of base ball. Here is Mr. Reach's answer, which possesses a certain historical interest and value:

Philadelphia, Pa., February 2.

My Dear Mr. Bekeart:

Replying to your favor of the 19th ult., regarding base balls, etc., you say Mr. Lowry would like to have, will give you some thoughts from memory.

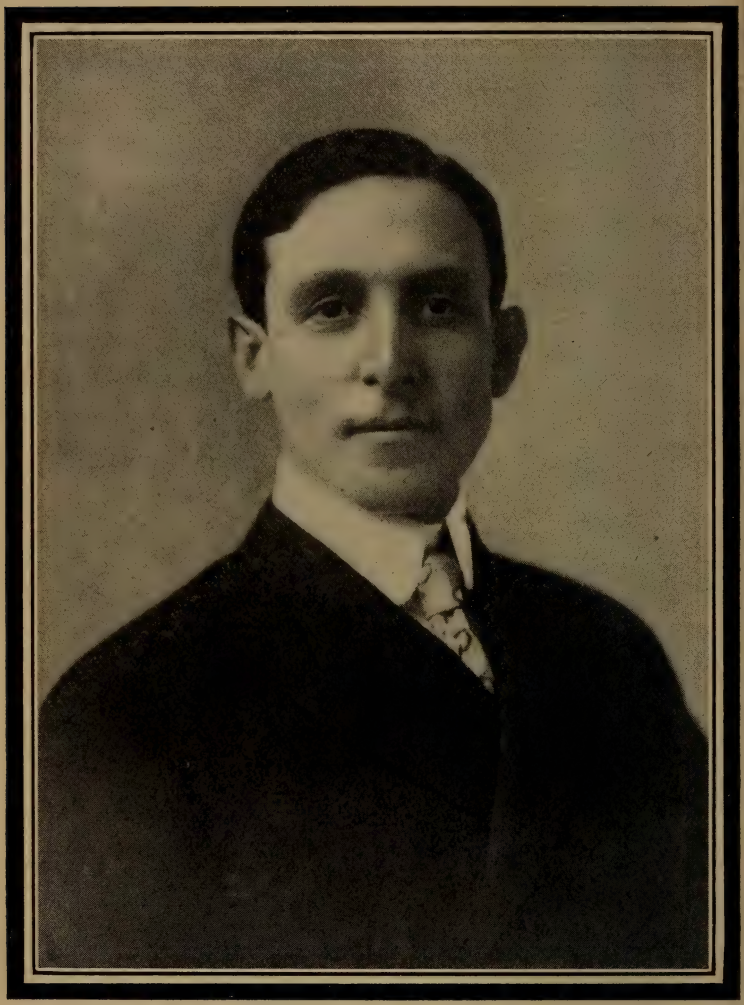
As to the first base balls, my recollection of them dates from about 1855 or '56. The most popular ball in those days was the Ross ball; Harvey Ross, the maker, was a member of the Atlantic Base Ball Club, of Brooklyn, and a sail-maker by trade; his home was on Park avenue, where he made the balls. John Van Horn was a member of the Union Club, of Morrissania, New York; he had a little boot and shoe store on Second Avenue, New York City. These two makers turned out the best base balls for some years, and they were used in nearly all of the match games that were played up to the early '70s. E. I. Horsman, of Brooklyn, New York, also made balls in the early '60s for the market, not having the success, however, of the Ross and Van Horn balls among the experts of that day.

The popular clubs of those days, as I remember, were the Gotham, Eagles, Empire, Knickerbocker, Mutual and Union of New York City, most of them playing at the Elysian Fields, Hoboken; the Atlantic, Excelsior, Eckfords, Putnam and Continental were all of Brooklyn. These mentioned are the oldest contesting clubs that I remember, having no date at hand at present.

As I look back to those early days of our national game and remember the great interest displayed then by the crowds on match days in all the movements of the players, I do not wonder at its growth, and that it now takes a field in those same cities with a capacity to take care of the crowds of from twenty-five to forty thousand people, and they will even grow from these figures. Then the playing field was a pretty sight, being fully two-thirds surrounded by carriages and wagons filled with people, and inside of the line of carriages was the crowd sitting and standing until they almost encircled the playing field. I am referring back to the days when no entrance fee was charged, so while there was no money there was no lack of interest and lots of excitement when the strongest clubs got together.

With best wishes, I am, yours truly

A. J. REACH.



HARRY CLAY PULLIAM

President National League 1903 to 1909.
Died July 29, 1909.

The Death of Harry C. Pulliam

DURING the season of 1909 the National League lost by death its fifth president, Harry Clay Pulliam, who committed suicide in New York City on July 29. Before the National League's spring meeting in February adjourned President Pulliam, who had broken down, was given an indefinite leave of absence, with full salary, and Secretary John A. Heydler was appointed acting president of the National League. Mr. Pulliam spent several months in seclusion, but in June returned to New York in apparently good condition, both physically and mentally. His old buoyancy was absent, however, and it was noted that he brooded considerably. On the morning of July 29 the base ball world was startled by the news that on the preceding evening Mr. Pulliam had, in his room at the New York Athletic Club, shot himself through the temple, destroying the sight of both eyes and inflicting a mortal wound. The unfortunate man left nothing whatever to indicate the motives for his suicide, or what disposition to make of his person and effects; but there was no doubt that he was suffering from melancholia when he committed the deed which ended existence. Mr. Pulliam lingered in unconscious condition until 8.10 on the morning of July 29, when he died. Acting President Heydler took charge of the remains and had the same removed to Louisville, Ky.

THE LAST SAD RITES

were rendered the deceased at Louisville—the city he called his home, and from which he departed twelve years ago to begin the rapid climb which landed him at the top of the base ball world—on the afternoon of August 2. After the body had been viewed by a vast number of people it was taken to the chapel at Cave Hill Cemetery, where a simple funeral service was conducted by the Rev. T. M. Hawes, pastor of the Highland Presbyterian Church. The active pall-bearers were Dr. T. Hunt Stuckey, Harry W. Russell, Robert W. Brown, Charles C. Dehler, W. B. Thomas and Claude McFarland, all of Louisville. Among the honorary pall-bearers were B. B. Johnson, president of the American League; John A. Heydler, secretary of the National League; John E. Bruce, secretary of the National Commission; President Dreyfuss, of the Pittsburg Club; President Robison, of the St. Louis Club; President John Dovey, of the Boston Club; President Ebbetts, of the Brooklyn Club; Secretary Shettsline, of the Philadelphia Club, and a number of men prominent in Louisville affairs. The floral tributes were magnificent and profuse.

CAREER OF THE DECEASED

Henry Clay Pulliam was a native of Scottsville, Ky., where he was born February 9, 1869. After graduation from the Louisville High School he entered the University of Virginia, where he graduated in law. He subsequently entered upon a newspaper career and was city editor of one of Louisville's biggest papers. During this time he was secretary to President Zack Phelps, of the old American Association. Later he formed the acquaintance of Colonel Barney Dreyfuss, who at that time was president of the Louisville Base Ball Club, a member of the National League. This acquaintance ripened into a warm friendship, and soon Pulliam was made secretary, and later president, of the Louisville Club by Dreyfuss. Subsequently he became so popular while with the Louisville Club that he was elected to the Kentucky Assembly in 1897, in which capacity he served two years. The Louisville Club was a member of the National League until 1900, when a reduction of the circuit was made from twelve clubs to eight and Louisville was dropped. Barney Dreyfuss then obtained a controlling interest in the Pittsburg Club from W. W. Kerr. Dreyfuss was elected president of the Pittsburg Club and Pulliam was made secretary and treasurer. This consolidation of the Louisville and Pittsburg Clubs took place in 1900. For four years Pulliam was secretary of the Pittsburg Club.

TO THE TOP RUNG

At the spring meeting of the National League in 1903 the office of president, which had been held by N. C. Young for years, was abolished and a board of control was substituted. Great dissatisfaction was caused by the conduct of affairs by this board, which consisted of James A. Hart, of Chicago; A. H. Soden, of Boston, and John T. Brush, of Cincinnati. At the fall meeting of the league in 1903 the board of control was abolished, on motion of Mr. Hart, and the office of president revived. The presidency was unanimously tendered to Mr. Pulliam, who accepted after disposing of his holdings in the Pittsburg Club. Pulliam faced the strenuous times of the American League war, but by the force of his ability and energy brought order out of chaos. He reorganized the National League, and gave a business character to its affairs, which it had always lacked. His regime met with universal approval, and he was unanimously elected to succeed himself in the fall of 1904 and every year thereafter, although in 1905 he incurred the bitter enmity of Mr. Brush, who thereafter always refused to vote for Mr. Pulliam's re-election. Mr. Brush enlisted the support of Garry Herrmann, of Cincinnati, and these two club owners opposed him in 1905 and 1906, but the other six clubs re-elected him president. Brush was unyielding in his opposition to Pulliam, and refused to vote for him when he came up for re-election in 1907, but Herrmann had become reconciled to him and gave Pulliam his support. In the fall of 1908 Pulliam was re-elected by a unanimous vote of all the clubs present, Mr. Brush failing to attend the annual fall meeting.

PULLIAM'S MERITS

Pulliam was an ideal president. By many it is believed that the league would have gone to the wall in the war with the American League had not Pulliam's hand directed the fight. He was fearless and honest in enforcing the laws of the league. His courage and fairness both as president of the National League and member of the National Commission earned him the respect and admiration of the entire base ball world. But within the last year of his life his administration became feeble and disordered owing to the breakdown of his health. Mr. Pulliam was of extremely nervous temperament, and worried excessively over National League troubles. Personal criticism, however slight or well intended, was to him almost unbearable. He also was obsessed with the idea that the success of the National League rested entirely upon his shoulders, and complained frequently that the burden was too heavy for any man to bear. Occasional controversies with various club owners bore hard upon him, and matters were not mended by the arbitrary stand he took upon many matters. Affairs came to a climax at the February meeting of the National League, at which Mr. Pulliam suffered such a complete physical and nervous breakdown that a long rest in seclusion had to be forced upon him. When Pulliam resumed his active duties as head of the National League, in June last, he showed no signs of his long illness, and friends congratulated him upon his recovery—which, as results

EULOGIES OF THE DECEASED

After the funeral Directors Murphy, Dreyfuss, Ebbetts and Dovey held a meeting and elected a successor to fill Pulliam's unexpired term, as provided by the League Constitution. Mr. Herrmann was unavoidably absent, being in far-off Colorado. The directors elected Secretary John A. Heydler as president, paid tribute to the deceased president, gave the remainder of his 1909 salary to his estate, ordered all National League players to wear crepe for 30 days, and appointed Messrs. A. Herrmann, of Cincinnati; Barney Dreyfuss, of Pittsburg, and Charles Murphy, of Chicago, as a committee to select and erect in Cave Hill Cemetery a suitable monument to Mr. Pulliam. Though there was no set eulogy prepared by the committee, each director spoke of Mr. Pulliam as "the squarest man in base ball," and one who had wielded an influence for the better over the national game. The National Commission subsequently held a meeting during the 1909 World's Series, at which it adopted the following resolution:

"Harry C. Pulliam, one of the originators of the world's championship series, has passed away. His counsel in this body will be heard no more. Organized base ball never had a more zealous and devoted sponsor. In order, therefore, that his memory may forever remain green it is directed by the National Commission that a memorial card be printed and that on the day scheduled for the first game of the world's series in each the same be distributed to all of the eligible players of the contesting clubs, the official umpires, scorers and business representatives, as well as to the owners of the contesting clubs and the press; and that on the same day in each year there be placed on the grave of Harry C. Pulliam, at Louisville, Ky., a floral wreath as a token of the esteem in which he was held by every one connected with organized base ball."

The card alluded to was distributed at large during the World's Series, and a Louisville man, who was a close friend in life of Mr. Pulliam, was deputized by the National Commission to attend to the details of procuring the flowers and placing them on Pulliam's grave at Cave Hill Cemetery.

A TRIBUTE TO PULLIAM

Editor Richter, of the REACH GUIDE, who was a close friend and great admirer of Harry Pulliam, wrote and published in *Sporting Life* the following editorial tribute to his dead friend:

HARRY CLAY PULLIAM, fifth President of the National League, is no more! In the prime of life, with troops of staunch friends and hosts of admirers, crowned with the highest honors in his chosen field, with a record of grand achievements behind him and a still promising future before him, he in a moment, as it were, with his own hand, shuffled off the mortal coil and, unbidden, ushered himself into the presence of his Maker! What a pitiful ending to a great career; what a shock to the base ball world; and what a calamity to the National League, which seems this year to be the chosen field of the Grim Destroyer's activity!

"Alas, poor Harry Clay Pulliam! What anguish of spirit, what agonies of mind and heart that bruised soul must have suffered before he nerved himself to end an existence which must have become to him intolerable no mortal can know, no balanced mind can conceive. But, knowing this lovable, gentle man intimately as we did, loving him as a brother for his sweet disposition, and esteeming him for his sterling qualities of mind and heart, we are willingly persuaded that he was not responsible for his awful act; and that therefore he should not be judged by ordinary human standards, that the veil should be tenderly drawn over the tragic ending of a useful career, and the immortal spirit of our deceased brother be left to the infinite mercy of our Heavenly Father, who knoweth and seeth all things!

"Harry Clay Pulliam was no ordinary man; on the contrary, he was of superior mould in everything except the purely physical part of him—and herein lay his misfortune. His personality was irresistibly charming and his character was eminently noble; his disposition was sweet, kindly and charitable; his sympathies were human, broad and deep; his affections were sincere and deeply rooted; his every instinct was for truth, honor, justice and equity; dissimulation and deceit were utterly foreign to his nature; and he was absolutely incapable of malice, revenge, petty detraction, jealousy or envy. His intellect was in keeping with his character, the one being as brilliant as the other was exalted. He had a keen analytical mind, which delighted in law and letters and which was developed into great breadth and depth by education, culture, inborn love of study and constant application. As regards mind, heart and soul the deceased was a paragon.

"But, alas for Harry Clay Pulliam! These mental and moral treasures were, by a strange error of Nature, enclosed in a frail casket of human clay. He was the unfortunate possessor of a slight frame, a highly nervous temperament, a sensitive spirit, and a constitutionally melancholy disposition, all of which tended to the development of the softer side of his being—and by so much made him more and more incapable, with the flying years, of conflict in the strenuous arena of such a purely physical sport as base ball. He was an idealist, a dreamer, a lover of solitude and nature, of books, of poetry, of music and flowers—and yet by some strange chance he failed to round out his life, thus possibly escaping the sad fate which befell him, by wedlock. Such a nature as his was unfitted to cope with a hard, matter-of-fact world, especially like that of base ball, without constant support, affection, and expressed appreciation. Heart-hunger had much to do with Harry Pulliam's death!

"Harry Clay Pulliam will, in Base Ball's Hall of Fame, occupy a high niche because of his virtues and his achievements—but not the highest. No better, purer or more unselfish man ever labored in the base ball vineyard. But, justice to the dead and living compels the statement that Pulliam failed to reach the highest rank as leader and organizer because of his physical and temperamental limitations and his lack of originality. As President of the National League he helped to preserve that which other and more virile hands had long before created, and which such men as Herrmann, Dreyfuss, Hart, Brush and Soden, with money and brains, saved from destruction. In the campaign for clean ball and thorough reformation all along the line Harry Pulliam only followed the trail first blazed by Ban Johnson, and borne in upon the National League only through war, loss and suffering. But whatever President Pulliam put his hand to he did to the best of his ability, and to the great financial benefit and enhanced prestige of the National League, until the last sad year of his administration was marred by his physical deterioration and final collapse.

"Harry Clay Pulliam in death has been acclaimed, by the unthinking or ill-informed, as a martyr to base ball. This is a reflection upon the magnates in general and the National League magnates in particular, including those who were Pulliam's staunchest friends, which even the dead man, were he alive and in his right mind, would indignantly repel; and which the fair-minded historian cannot permit to pass unchallenged. The deceased was not a base ball martyr, but a victim to his constitutional temperament and mind, and to conditions for some of which he was himself responsible. He scored successes and failures; made enemies and friends in the discharge of his duties; received praise and adulation or suffered censure and detraction, just like any other head of a great or popular institution—even the President of the United States being not exempt from the troubles of high office. But through it all Mr. Pulliam always had the ear of the press, the favor of the public, and the almost unanimous support of his club owners—else would he not have been League President for seven continuous years. Self-immolation under such conditions cannot possibly, in reason or justice, be twisted into martyrdom.

"Harry Clay Pulliam's career in base ball will, in the final analysis, add a brilliant yet mournful chapter to the history of the national game. He had the advantage of having assisted in the development of the sport from early days; he was privileged to be a leader in the great modern reformation movement which has borne such grand fruit; he had the honor of being a part and parcel of the best governmental system yet devised for base ball; and he enjoyed the distinction of being head of the greatest sporting organization on earth. In all of his official capacities he played his part well and made the most of his opportunities—until the pressure undermined and finally overwhelmed the body and mind of one designed by nature for the quiet, peace, and contentment of private life or cloistered retreat rather than the busy mart, rude camp, or public forum. So now, summing up Pulliam's official career, it may be said that he always wrought to the best of his ability, that he was faithful in small things as well as great, that he served the national game with zeal and devotion, and that the National League never had a more loyal, faithful and devoted servant.

"Now that Harry Clay Pulliam's race is run; now that the sorrow and the anguish of the awful struggle of mind with matter that must have gone on within him during the past year is over; now that 'after life's fitful fever he sleeps well,' it is a melancholy pleasure to reflect that in him Base Ball furnished the world with one of its noblest characters; that in life he enjoyed the rare distinction of possessing the good will and respect of all classes of base ball followers; and that in death he is mourned by the entire sporting world. To those who enjoyed the confidence and friendship of Harry Clay Pulliam the memory of this most gentle, most kindly, and most lovable man must remain forever green. May he sleep well in that peace he so dearly loved, so ardently longed for and so tragically secured, and may Almighty God have mercy on his soul!"

BALL PLAYER KILLED BY SNAKE

James Phelps, outfielder of the Rayville, (La.), team, died on July 27, 1909, as the result of snake bite at Monroe, La. Phelps had just made a phenomenal catch of a long fly which helped save the game for his team, but in chasing after the ball he backed into a bog. He felt a sharp pain and waded out of the way of a water moccasin. His leg swelled up so that he finished the last inning with difficulty, and death ensued twenty-four hours later.

The Necrology of 1909

DURING the year 1909 the Grim Reaper was just as busy thinning out the base ball ranks as in previous years, 63 men of more or less note in the base ball world passing away. Many shining lights of the past and present generation were gathered in by Death, but his full fury was vented upon the National League—to the entire exclusion of the American League—as witness the sudden deaths of President Dovey, of Boston; President Durham, of Philadelphia, and the tragic end of the National League president, Harry C. Pulliam, by his own hand. The base ball managers were lightly touched and the scribes mercifully spared in 1909, but a great many players of the past and present generation were called out by the Great Umpire, the most noted being Sears, Cone and Hatfield (holder of the throwing record), of a past generation; John Clarkson, Herman Long, George Barclay, George Miller and George Decker, veterans of this generation; Mike Powers, of the active class, and the veteran managers, Frank Selee and Charles Cushman. Following will be found a complete list of 1909 deaths in chronological order:

January 2—At Chandler, S. C., Edward Strickland, pitcher of the Greenville Club, shot and killed his sweetheart, Ida Williamson, and then blew his own brains out; age 26.

January 7—At Detroit, Mich., Floyd Caswell, retired semi-professional player, died of tuberculosis of the stomach, age 32.

January 3—At Chicago, Ill., P. J. Quinn, old-time ball player, died of heart disease, age 57.

January 15—At Factoryville, Pa., Nicholas Mathewson, brother of Christy Mathewson, died from gunshot wounds inflicted by himself on the previous day with suicidal intent, age 22.

January 21—At Hanover, Pa., Harry Long, well-known minor league pitcher, died of tuberculosis, age 31.

January 27—At Upton, Mass., W. Forbes Richards, a well-known minor league infielder, died of consumption, age 28.

February 4—John S. Clarkson, famous veteran pitcher, died at McLean Hospital, Cambridge, Mass., of double pneumonia.

February 5—At Utica, N. Y., Philip F. Hilfert, veteran player, manager and promoter, died of paralysis, age 54.

February 21—At Long Island City, L. I., John V. B. Hatfield, famous retired base ball holder of the world's throwing record, died of heart failure, age 62.

March 12—At Decatur, Ill., Leon Scarlett, well-known amateur player, died from a gunshot wound inflicted at Moweaqua, Ill., on March 10, by P. Kell, a moving-picture show man.

March 25—At Cincinnati, O., Edward F. Leahey, noted minor league catcher, died of tuberculosis, age 35.

March 25—At Memphis, Tenn., Walter P. Gampher, well-known minor league pitcher, shot and killed by Superintendent W. A. Doyle, of an ice company in a quarrel over Gampher's discharge, age 33.

March 27—At Newark, O., Frank T. Maurath, business manager of the Newark (Ohio League) club, died from the effects of an operation, age 43.

April 1—At Birmingham, Ala., R. M. Brown, secretary of the Birmingham (Southern League) Club died from appendicitis, age 40.

April 2—At Philadelphia, Pa., Dr. George O. Barclay, former star National League base ball player, died from an operation for appendicitis, age 33.

April 5—At Zanesville, O., J. Farris Nelson, manager of Washington College base ball team, died of heart disease, age 24.

April 6—At Brooklyn, N. Y., George T. Miller (known as "Foghorn" Miller), a former famous National League catcher, died of kidney disease, age 42.

April 9—At Paterson, N. J., Milton Sears, a noted ball player 30 years ago, died from heart disease, age 62.

April 11—At Los Angeles, Frederick Miller, president of the Vernon Club of the Pacific Coast League, died from the effects of an operation for appendicitis, age 35.

April 13—At Chicago, Ill., J. Fred Cone, a former major league player from 1868 to 1876, later a hotel clerk, died from kidney disease, age 65.

April 26—At Philadelphia, Pa., catcher Maurice R. Powers, of the Athletics (American League) team, at the Northwestern Hospital, from the effects of three successive surgical operations for intestinal trouble, age 33.
April 26—At Hartford, Conn., Michael J. Doyen, once-noted National League catcher and infielder, died of blood poisoning, age 56.
May 11—At Toledo, O., Arthur Mullin, 24, brother of pitcher George Mullin, of the Detroit American League Club, after a protracted illness of malarial fever.
May 12—Wirt Spencer, aged 35, former umpire in the Texas Base Ball League, and prominent in professional base ball for many years, at his home in Dennison, Tex., of consumption.
May 16—Leander Holmgreen, of McKeesport, Pa., was struck over the heart by a batted ball and instantly killed.
May 17—Edward Renau, who in 1891 was president of the Cincinnati American Association Club, which was owned by Chris von Der Ahe, died in Brooklyn, N. Y.
May 26—Leo Smith, third baseman for the Kokomo Base Ball Club, of the Northern Indiana League, died at a hospital in Kokomo, Indiana, from injuries received in a game played at Athletic Park there Sunday, May 23.
May 26—Michael J. McLaughlin, minor league infielder, at Bordentown, N. J., died of consumption, age 36.
May 27—Thomas Keffner, well-known second baseman at Pottsville, Pa., age 35.
May 27—Cornelius J. McGinley, an old-time minor league player, and for years an umpire in the I. I. I. and Western Leagues, died at Janesville, Mo.
May 27—An old-time player, Charles Weaver, died in Philadelphia, in his sixty-fifth year. During the seasons of 1867 to 1870, inclusive, the deceased played on the Keystones, Xenia, Atlantic, and Athletic teams as a pitcher and as an outfielder.
June 1—John Donaldson, umpire, died from the effects of a blow on the head by a foul tip, age 33.
June 7—Joe Reiniger, 28, for several years manager of Portsmouth semi-professional teams, died at Portsmouth, O. after a week's illness with typhoid fever.
June 9—George Decker, former first baseman of the Chicago Nationals, died at Compton, Cal., age 35.
June 19—George B. Dovey, president of the Boston National League, died on a train at Cedarville, near Xenia, O., from a hemorrhage, age 54.
June 28—Israel W. Durham, president of the Philadelphia National League team died at Atlantic City, after a lingering illness, age 54.
June 29—Charles H. Cushman, veteran manager, died at Milwaukee, Wis., of heart disease, age 59.
July 5—Frank G. Seelee, one of the greatest managers the National League ever had, died in Denver, Col., from tuberculosis. Seelee retired from big league baseball in 1904.
July 7—William McNamara, a ball player, died at Kingsland, N. J., of injuries he sustained when in sliding to second base in a game with a rival team. He was jumped upon by the second baseman.
July 26—Harry Rubes, of Spencer, Iowa, was struck over the heart by a pitched ball during a ball game and died instantly.
July 29—Harry Clay Pulliam, president of the National League, died in New York as a result of injuries, self inflicted with suicidal intent, in the New York Athletic Club. He shot himself through the head on July 28 and lingered until 8.10 A.M. the next day. His death resulted from a fit of melancholia, due to his ill-health. He was 40 years old and a native of Louisville, Kentucky.
July 19—Catcher William W. Morgan, of the Galien, Ga., independent club, died in Chattanooga, Tenn., of blood poisoning, due to the coloring in his uniform. He was 22 years old.
July 22—George Speer, former catcher in the American Association, died at Hickman, Ky., of tuberculosis.
August 8—W. C. Farnsworth, former president of the Tri-State League and donor of the Farnsworth trophy died at Harrisburg, Pa. He was one of the organizers of the league and prominent in base ball circles.
August 9—W. B. Altman, a traveling salesman for a Chicago company, was struck in the temple by a pitched ball in a game at Morehead, Ky., and almost instantly killed.
August 16—W. H. Hardin, one of the pioneer franchise holders of the present Southern Association, died at Memphis, Tenn., as the result of a brief illness.
August 16—Benson Smith, 14 years old, was killed at Chicago, Ill., by a pitched ball that struck him on the right ear.
September 4—John Stauffer, semi-professional pitcher of Pittsburg, Pa., died from heart failure during a game, age 24.
September 14—Charles Tenhuy, second baseman of the Dayton Club, of the Central League died from a fractured skull sustained from a pitched ball by pitcher Hagerman, of the Grand Rapids Club.

September 17—Herman Long, once a star shortstop of the National League, died at Denver, Col., of tuberculosis, age 38.
October 11—Thomas Coates, left fielder of the Oshkosh team, of the Wisconsin-Illinois League, who was drafted by the Athletic American League Club, was killed by the accidental discharge of his shotgun while hunting.
October 11—Ralph Carlisle, 23 years of age, leading pitcher of the Fairmont Club, of the Pennsylvania-West Virginia League, died in Fairmont, W. Va., after nine days' illness, from typhoid fever.
October 27—Charley Matthews, aged 25 the popular third baseman of the Hamilton Shamrock base ball team, died in Mercy Hospital, at Hamilton, O. His widow survives.
October 30—Captain Harry O. Price, one of the best-known of veteran sporting men of the West, known to many base ball players, died at his home at Hot Springs, Ark., after a two weeks' illness.
November 4—Charles Dexter, 25 years old, first baseman for the New Orleans (Southern League) team, accidentally shot himself while hunting near his parents' home at Mount Holly, O., and died the same night. Dexter was running down a hill when he stumbled and fell.
November 5—Clarence Demares, for years a leading amateur catcher of Covington, Ky., died at the St. Elizabeth Hospital, in that city. He was 35 years of age.
November 7—At Toledo, O., Walter Brazil, aged 18, died from the effects of injuries received in sliding to a base, in April, 1909.
December 6—Maurice E. Danihy, newspaper man and noted also as an umpire, died at Rochester, N. Y., from the effects of a fall down a stairway. He was 40 years old.
December 8—At New Orleans, William Hogg, noted pitcher, formerly of the American League, died of Bright's disease, aged 27 years.
December 10—At Utica, N. Y., Fred Launt, 27 years old, professional ball player, scalded to death in a boiler explosion.
December 22—At Williamsport, Pa., James Sebring, noted major league outfielder, died of convulsions, aged 27.
December 22—At Reading, Pa., H. Raymond Davidson, of Philadelphia, a former Tri-State League player, died of diphtheria, aged 25.
December 22—At Cincinnati, O., John Keenan, a veteran minor league pitcher, died of tuberculosis, aged 42.

FATAL BLOW OVER THE HEART

Eugene Swinbank, 17 years old, died September 26, after being hit by a pitched ball in a game at Chicago, Ill., being played at the foot of Cornelia Avenue. He fell a few feet from first base, and died on the way to a hospital. The ball had struck him over the heart and death was caused by paralysis of the muscles of that organ due to the blow, the doctors said.

A PECULIAR FATALITY

The 20-year-old son of Alexander Moore, a farmer, while playing shortstop in a contest at Greenville, Tenn., Sept. 27, was struck in the mouth with a swift ball. He died in a few minutes, and the belief is that he was struck with such force that his neck was unjointed.

A YOUNG PLAYERS'S SUDDEN DEATH

Moulton Coleman, aged 22, dropped dead while practicing for a ball game in the ball park at Montgomery, W. Va. The young man was just in the act of throwing when he toppled over, the result of defective heart action.

PLAYER DIES OF HEART FAILURE

John Stauffer, pitcher for the Duquesne Hill Base Ball Club, playing the Victor Athletic Club at Lyman Park, Lower St. Clair Borough, on Sept. 14, 1909, died from heart failure during the game. The fourth inning had come. There were three men on bases and two were out. It was up to Stauffer to save the day. The next batter got three balls and two strikes. Stauffer, doubled himself up for the final effort and fanned the batter. Stauffer walked to the bench and collapsed. Dr. Evans pronounced it heart failure. Stauffer was 35 years old and married.

The No-Hit Pitching Feats of 1909

THE 1909 base ball season furnished a remarkable number of games distinguished by extraordinary individual pitching and batting feats. There were an unprecedented number of no-hit pitching performances, though, singularly, there was not a no-hit game in either major league—which was quite a contrast to 1908, when the major league record was broken with six no-hit feats; four in the American League and two in the National League. However, the minor leagues of the country more than made up for the major leagues' lapse, as nearly every minor league in the country had one or more such games to record, and quite a number of pitchers repeated. Altogether there were 89 no-hit games pitched in 1909, as against 76 in 1908—thus giving the past season high-water mark in this particular. In this record all leagues in "organized ball" participated except the American League, National League, American Association, Ohio-Pennsylvania League, Western Canada League, Southern Michigan League, Kansas League, Central Kansas League and Connecticut League. The shutout games were divided among the various leagues as follows: Eastern League, 4; Southern League, 3; Pacific Coast League, 4; Western League, 1; New York League, 2; New England League, 2; Virginia League, 2; Western Association, 1; Northwestern League, 6; Central League, 5; I. I. I. League, 5; Texas League, 4; Carolina Association, 5; Eastern Carolina League, 4; Wisconsin-Illinois League, 3; Minnesota-Wisconsin League, 3; Central Association, 5; Blue Grass League, 3; Ohio State League, 3; South Atlantic League, 7; Illinois-Missouri League, 3; Tri-State League, 1; collegiate games, 8; exhibition games, 2. Total, 89. The names of the pitchers who performed these feats, together with dates and opposing teams, will be found in the appended list:

March 16—Pitcher Carl Walker, of Virginia University, shut out Colgate without a safe hit; score 3 to 0. Only 27 men faced him and he struck out 13. The opposing pitcher Buck, yielded only 3 hits and struck out 14.

March 19—At Durham, N. C., pitcher Coveleskie, of Philadelphia, shut out Trinity College team without a hit, not a man reaching first base; score 1 to 0.

April 8—Pitcher Sankey, of Fordham College team, shut out Rockhill College without a hit on April 8th at Baltimore; score, 5 to 0.

April 9—Pitcher Thompson, of Lousiana State University team, shut out Mississippi A. & M. team without a hit at Baton Rouge, La.; score, 3 to 0.

April 14—Pitcher Orville Page, of Chicago University, at Chicago shut out De Paul University without a safe hit, and struck out 11 men; score, 4 to 0.

April 15—Pitcher Don Marion, of Duluth, in an exhibition game shut out the Lima (Ohio League) Club at Lima, Ohio, without a hit; score, 1 to 0.

April 16——In the Pacific Coast League, pitcher Kastner, of Los Angeles, shut out San Francisco without a safe hit.

April 22—At Charlottesville, Va., pitcher Hicks, of Harvard, shut out Virginia without a hit, 1-0, only 28 men facing him.

April 24—In the Northwestern League pitcher Butler, of Tacoma, shut out Vancouver without a safe hit.

April 24—At Excelsior, Ind., pitcher Jackson, of Northwestern University, disposed of Indiana University without a safe hit.

April 25—In the Northwestern League, pitcher Keeley, of Vancouver, held Tacoma without a hit, but lost his game 1 to 0.

May 7—Pitcher Walters, of Greensboro, of the Carolina Association, disposed of Anderson without a safe hit, the score being 5 to 1.

May 10—Pitcher Harmon, of the Shreveport Club, in the Texas League, shut out Galveston without a safe hit, only one man reaching first base on an error.

May 10—In the Blue Grass League a world's record was established when Tony, of the Winchester team, shut out Lexington without a safe hit in a 17-inning contest, the score being 1 to 0. Tony also struck out 19 men.

May 10—Gilbert, twirling for the Peoria team, in the Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League, shut out Dubuque without a hit or run, and only 28 men faced him.

May 13—Pitcher Jim Wiggs, of the Oakland Club of the Pacific Coast League, shut out San Francisco without a hit or run; score, 5 to 0.
May 13—In the Carolina Association, pitcher McCarthy, of Anderson, disposed of Greenville without a safe hit, winning 3 to 2.
May 13—Pitcher Gaskill, of the Chattanooga South Atlantic League Club, shut out Jacksonville without a safe hit. The score was 5 to 0.
May 16—Pitcher Yount, of Dubuque, in the Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League, did not allow Decatur a safe hit, but lost 2 to 1. Pitcher Cowell, of Decatur, held Dubuque to 2 hits.
May 18—Pitcher Justuss, of the Lancaster, Ohio State League Club, shut out Marion without a hit or run and the score was 7 to 0.
May 19—Pitcher Wolfgang, of Albany, in the New York State League, did not allow Syracuse a hit, but lost the game 1 to 0.
May 22—In the South Atlantic League, pitcher Vaughn, of Macon, shut out Columbia without a hit. He struck out nine men and only one man reached first base, on a pass in the ninth inning; score, 5 to 0.
May 24—At Princeton, N. J., pitcher Hicks, of Harvard, disposed of Princeton without a safe hit, though Princeton got a run on two errors; score, 4 to 1.
May 26—At Amherst, pitcher McClure, of Amherst College, shut Williams out without a hit; score, 2 to 0.
May 27—In the Wisconsin-Illinois League, pitcher Cummings, of Rockford, shut out Madison without a hit. The score was 5 to 0.
May 27—Pitcher Kinsella, of Portland, in the Northwestern League, shut out Spokane without a safe hit, the score being 3 to 0.
May 28—Pitcher Paige, of Charleston, in the South Atlantic League, shut out Macon without a hit; score, 2 to 0. In this game, the opposing pitcher Vaughn, held Charleston to 2 runs and 2 hits.
June 1—Pitcher Fennell, of Ottumwa, in the Central Association, shut out Burlington without a hit or run. The score was 1 to 0.
June 3—Pitcher Hammon, of Fort Wayne, in the Central League, held Grand Rapids to one hit, but lost his game 1-0. Pitcher Hageman held Fort Wayne to two hits.
June 4—Pitcher Loos, of Roanoke, in the Virginia League, pitched a record game. He shut out Roanoke without a hit or run and but 27 men faced him.
June 5—In the Central League, pitcher Asher, of Terre Haute, shut out Wheeling without a safe hit; score, 2 to 0.
June 6—In the Indiana-Iowa-Illinois League, pitcher Steiger, of Springfield, shut out Davenport without a hit or run.
June 8—In the Arkansas League, pitcher Deardoff, of the Jonesboro team, shut out Fort Smith without a hit or run. The score was 10 to 0.
June 9—In the Arkansas League, pitcher Cook, of Helena, shut out Texarkana without a hit or run, The score was 1 to 0.
June 11—Pitcher Stremmel, of Superior, in the Minnesota-Wisconsin League, shut out Eau Claire without a hit or run. The score was 2 to 0.
June 15—In the Eastern Carolina League, pitcher Howard, of Wilmington, shut out Goldsboro without a hit; only 29 men facing him.
June 18—Pitcher Boyd, of Burlington, in the Central Association, shut out Jacksonville without a safe hit; score, 3 to 0.
June 19—In the Ohio State League, pitcher Freeman, of Mansfield, shut out Portsmouth without a safe hit. The score was 2 to 0.
June 21—In the Western Association, pitcher Ashley, of Enid, shut out Guthrie without a safe hit; score, 4 to 0.
June 26—In the Texas League, pitcher Mitchell, of San Antonio, shut out Shreveport without a hit or run. The score was 1 to 0.
June 29—In the Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League, pitcher Daly, of Springfield, shut out Rock Island without a hit or run. The score was 2 to 0.
June 29—Pitcher Stine, of Lawrence, in the New England League, shut out Lowell without a hit or run, a base on balls marring his perfect game. The score was 7 to 0.
July 2—In the Eastern Carolina League, pitcher Howard, of Wilmington, disposed of Fayetteville without a safe hit. The score was 2 to 1, errors permitting a tally.
July 5—In the Central League, pitcher Hageman, of Grand Rapids, in the morning game, shut out South Bend without a safe hit. The score was 1 to 0.
July 5—Pitcher Erickson, of Vancouver, in the Northwestern League, in the afternoon game, shut out Tacoma without a safe hit. The score was 3 to 0.
July 5—In the South Atlantic League, pitcher Wagner, of Columbia, shut out Knoxville without a safe hit. The score being 1 to 0.
July 5—Pitcher Browning, of San Francisco, in the Pacific Coast League, shut out Sacramento, in the afternoon game, without a hit or run. The score being 3 to 0.

July 7—In the Carolina Association, pitcher Abercrombie, of Spartanburg, disposed of Anderson without a hit, but errors permitted his opponents to score 2 runs. Spartanburg won 5 to 2.

July 9—In the Central Association, pitcher Zackert, of Waterloo, shut out Kewanee without a hit or run. The score was 4 to 0.

July 12—Pitcher Lafitte, of Providence, in the Eastern League, shut out Jersey City without a hit, but lost his game 2 to 0 on errors. Pitcher Mauser, of Jersey City, alloyed but 2 hits.

July 15—In the Blue Grass League, pitcher Schneiberg, of Paris, shut out Lexington without a hit, and won his game by the score of 4 to 0.

July 19—In the South Atlantic League, pitcher Demaree, of Savannah, shut out Knoxville without a hit. The score was 4 to 0.

July 21—Pitcher Barthold, of Reading, twirled the first no-hit game in the Tri-State League this season, when he shut out Altoona without a hit or run, and won by the score of 2 to 0.

July 22—In the Pacific Coast League, pitcher Carson, of Portland, shut out Los Angeles without a safe hit and captured the game by the score of 1 to 0.

July 22—Pitcher Alexander, of Galesburg, in the Illinois-Wisconsin League, shut out Canton without a hit or run. The score was 2 to 0.

July 25—In the Pennsylvania-West Virginia League, pitcher Roberts, of Uniontown, twirled the first no-hit game on record in this league this season. Only seven innings, however, were played. His opponent was Fairmont.

July 28—Pitcher Lively, of Montgomery, in the Southern League, shut out Little Rock without a hit or run, the score being 3 to 0. But one man reached first base, and he got on base on an error, Lively not giving a base on balls.

July 28—In the Texas League, pitcher Peters, of Dallas, shut out the Waco team without a safe hit. The score was 2 to 0.

July 30—Pitcher Luyster, of Rocky Mount, in the Eastern Carolina League, shut out Raleigh without a hit. The score being 1 to 0.

August 1—Pitcher Chenault, of the Portland team, in the Northwestern League, shut out Vancouver without a hit. The score being 4 to 0.

August 2—In the Minnesota-Wisconsin League, pitcher Schroeder, of Eau Claire, shut out Duluth without a hit in a seven-inning contest.

August 3—In the Eastern Carolina League, pitcher Otis, of Goldsboro, shut out Wilson without a hit or run. The score was 2 to 0.

August 7—Albany, in the New York State League, was shut out without a hit or run by pitcher Collins, of Utica. The score was 1 to 0.

August 10—Pitcher Jaeger, of Cedar Rapids, in the Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League, disposed of Davenport without a hit, winning the game 3 to 1.

August 10—Greenville, in the Carolina Association, did not get a safe hit off pitcher Bausewine, of Charlotte, and were shut out 3 to 0.

August 12—Pitcher Bill Phillips, of Wheeling, in the Central League, shut out South Bend without a safe hit, and won his game by the score of 1 to 0.

August 12—In the Central Association, pitcher Prough, of the Keokuk club, shut out Waterloo without a safe hit. The score was 1 to 0.

August 13—Pitcher Zurich, of Marion, in the Ohio State League, shut out Lancaster without a safe hit. The score being 4 to 0.

August 14—In the Virginia League, Danville did not secure a safe hit off pitcher Hamilton, and Portsmouth won by the score of 4 to 0.

August 15—Pitcher Breitenstein, of New Orleans, in the Southern League, did not allow Montgomery a safe hit, and won his game 2 to 0.

August 18—Pitcher Fanning, of Canton, in the Illinois-Missouri League, shut out Macomb without a safe hit, but lost his game, by a score of 2 to 0, errors behind him.

August 19—Pitcher Hayes, of Charlotte, in the Carolina Association, shut out Winston-Salem without a hit. The score was 6 to 0.

August 21—In the Eastern League, pitcher Kissinger, of Buffalo, did not allow the Rochester team a safe hit, and won his game 5 to 0.

August 23—Racine, in the Wisconsin-Illinois League, did not get a safe hit off pitcher Ashton, of Green Bay, and lost 6 to 0.

August 29—Pitcher Holmes, of Waco, shut out Houston without a hit in a Texas League contest, winning 7 to 0.

August 30—In the Blue Grass League, pitcher Dugger, of Paris, did not allow Shelbyville a safe hit, and won his game 7 to 0.

August 31—Pitcher Case, of Nashville, in the Southern League, did not allow New Orleans a safe hit, and won his game by the score of 1 to 0.

August 31—In the South Atlantic League, pitcher Wagner, of Augusta, shut out Columbia without a safe hit. The score was 6 to 0.

September 1—Pitcher Clark, of Chattanooga, in the South Atlantic League, shut out Knoxville without a safe hit, and won his game 3 to 0.

September 1—In a seven-inning Southern League contest, pitcher Allen, of Mobile, did not allow Montgomery a safe hit, and won 1 to 0.

September 3—Pitcher Nolley, of Wheeling, in the Central League, did not allow Evansville a safe hit, and the latter club was beaten 1 to 0.
September 4—In the New England League, pitcher Friel, of Haverhill, did not allow Fall River a hit in a seven-inning contest, winning 7 to 0.
September 6—In the Wisconsin-Minnesota League, pitcher Schardt, of La Crosse, shut out Winona without a safe hit, and won his game by the score of 3 to 1.
September 7—Pitcher Bramble, of Keokuk, did not allow Jacksonville a safe hit in a seven-inning Central Association contest.
September 10—In the Illinois-Missouri League, pitcher Weisenberger, of Beardstown, shut out Monmouth without a safe hit. The score was 2 to 0.
September 10—In his first game in the Northwestern League, pitcher Hagen, of Portland, shut out Vancouver without a safe hit, the score being 12 to 0.
September 11—In the Eastern League, pitcher Keefe, of Montreal, did not allow the Buffalo team a safe hit, and won his game by the score of 3 to 0. But two Buffalo players reached first base.
September 19—On the last day of the Illinois-Missouri League race, pitcher Marks, of Galesburg, shut out Monmouth without a hit in a seven-inning game.
September 27—In the Western League, pitcher Lang, of Des Moines, shut out Lincoln without a safe hit. At the same time pitcher McCafferty allowed Des Moines but 1 hit, and Des Moines won 1 to 0.

A REMARKABLE FAREWELL

In the last game of the season in the Western Association, on September 3, 1909, the batting was heavy in all of the games. Pittsburg made 13 hits to Muskogee's 11 hits; Guthrie made 12 hits to Springfield's 10; Enid got 15 hits to El Reno's 10 hits; and Sapulpa made 16 hits against Bartlesville.



UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA TEAM, University, Ala.

1, Dr. Pollard; 2, White; 3, Waite; 4, Griffiths; 5, Cowan; 6, McMillan; 7, D. Pratt; 8, Tucker; 9, Gresham; 10, M. Pratt; 11, Snedecor; 12, Anderson; 13, Vaughan; 14, Peebles; 15, Mudd.

Photo by F. E. Shide.

The Remarkable Games of 1909

IN respect of extraordinarily long games the 1909 season, like the 1908 season, failed to equal the wonderful record of 1907; nevertheless many noteworthy extra-inning games were played during 1909. In the major leagues, in the matter of extra-inning games, no record was broken or equaled, the longest National League game being 17 innings between the Boston and New York teams on July 26; and the longest American League game, 18 innings between Detroit and Washington on July 16. This last-named game was a major league record in one particular, namely, that neither team scored a run in the game. Inclusive of these two longest major league games there were played in the entire base ball arena 70 games running from 15 innings up, divided as follows: 20 fifteen-inning games; 14 sixteen-inning games; 12 seventeen-inning games; 12 eighteen-inning games; 5 nineteen-inning games; 1 twenty-inning game; 1 twenty-one-inning game; 1 twenty-two-inning game; 1 twenty-four-inning game, and 2 twenty-six-inning games. One of the two 26-inning games was the Bloomington-Decatur 1-2 game, played at Bloomington, May 31, which constitutes a new record for long professional games; the other was a semi-professional game between the Dixon and Muscatine teams, at Dixon, Ill., June 25, and is not considered a record, as the Empire and Empal clubs of South Bethlehem, Pa., in 1907, played a 28-inning game. The second longest game of the 1909 season was the 24-inning San Francisco-Oakland 1-0 game at San Francisco, June 8. The next longest was in the Northwestern League, July 31, Portland beating Vancouver 3-0.

THE 1909 EXTRA-INNINGS GAMES

are herewith given for the entire season in the order in which they were played in all leagues. We give place, date, result and batteries of each contest:

April 7—In the Pacific Coast League, Sacramento beat San Francisco 7 to 6 in 17 innings. Pitcher Brown for Sacramento; Easterly for San Francisco.

May 10—In the Blue Grass League, Winchester defeated Lexington 1 to 0 in a 17-inning game. Pitcher Tony, of Winchester, did not allow a hit in the entire game, and also fanned 19 men.

May 16—Troy and Syracuse, in the New York State League, battled for 18 innings, Troy winning by a score of 3 to 1. Swormstead, for Troy, and Wiltse, for Syracuse, twirled the entire game.

May 16—In the Illinois-Wisconsin League, Canton beat Pekin 6 to 3 in 17 innings.

May 18—In the Minnesota-Wisconsin League, Eau Claire beat Superior 1 to 0 in 16 innings. Buesse twirled for Eau Claire and Dickinson for Superior.

May 31—At Bloomington, Ill., the home team and Decatur, of the I. I. I. League, broke the world's professional record for long base ball games, playing 26 innings. Decatur won, 2 to 1. The grounds were muddy and slippery, but the fielding on both sides was extraordinary and the pitching of Burns and Clark was phenomenal. Bloomington made 13 hits and 1 error and Decatur 11 hits and 2 errors.

May 22—At Lewiston, Me., Maine University beat Bates College 3 to 2 in 16 innings.

May 19—In the Western League, Lincoln beat Denver 3 to 2 in a 16-inning game, which went two hours and forty minutes. In the game only one error was made. Lincoln fielding faultlessly. Pitchers, Jones for Lincoln; Ilmstead for Denver.

May 27—In the Ohio-Pennsylvania League, Youngstown beat Steubenville 2 to 1 in 16 innings. Pitchers, Nevanpara for Youngstown; Barnhart for Steubenville.

May 29—Dubuque, in the Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League, defeated Cedar Rapids in a 19-inning contest by the score of 2 to 1. Spencer twirled for Cedar Rapids and Gurney for Dubuque.

May 31—Scranton and Wilkes-Barre, of the New York State League, battled for 18 innings, the former winning by a score of 1 to 0. Bills twirled for Wilkes-Barre and Chalmers for Scranton.

June 1—At Hot Springs, Ark., in the Arkansas League, Hot Springs and Monroe played a 17-inning tie game; 2 runs each. Pitchers, Toppernen for Monroe; Wright for Hot Springs.

June 2—At Macomb, Ill., in the Illinois-Wisconsin League, Macomb beat Pekin 6 to 5 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Carroll for Macomb; Jenkins for

June 4—Muskogee and Springfield, in the Western Association, battled for 15 innings, the latter winning by 5 to 2.

June 8—A Pacific Coast League record was made at San Francisco when the home team and Oakland struggled for 24 innings. San Francisco winning 1 to 0. Henley twirled for San Francisco and allowed but 9 hits, while Wiggs, of Oakland, was touched up for only 11 safe swats.

June 8—Portland and Sacramento, of the Pacific Coast League, played 18 innings to a 1 to 1 tie. Thirteen innings were played without a run being made. In the fourteenth Ote Johnson, the hard-hitting third baseman of the Beavers, drove the ball over the fence for a home run.

June 9—In the Arkansas League, Fort Smith and Jonesboro battled for 19 innings; the former club winning by a score of 2 to 1. Walters pitched for Fort Smith and Robinson for Jonesboro.

June 10—In the Eastern League, Jersey City and Montreal battled for 15 innings, the former winning 1 to 0.

June 12—Providence, of the Eastern League, defeated Toronto in a 15-inning contest by a score of 2 to 1.

June 12—In the New York State League, Utica defeated Scranton 7 to 6 in 15 innings.

June 12—At Waterloo, Ia., in the Central Association, Waterloo and Burlington played a 16-inning tie game; 2 runs each. Pitchers, Zachert for Waterloo; Boyd for Burlington.

June 12—At Erie, Pa., in the Ohio-Pennsylvania League, Canton beat Erie 10 to 6 in a 16-inning game. Pitchers, Strom, Dye, Lichenbaugh for Canton; Shuttleworth for Erie.

June 15—In the Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League, Bloomington defeated Peoria 5 to 4 in a 15-inning contest. Clarke twirled for Bloomington and Havlik for Peoria.

June 15—In the New England League, Lawrence and Haverhill battled for 16 innings, the former winning by the score of 5 to 4.

June 16—In the South Michigan League, Bay City beat Lansing 2 to 1 in 19 innings. The pitchers were Woods and Terry for Bay City and Mason for Lansing.

June 17—At Racine, Wis., in the Wisconsin-Illinois League, Racine beat Appleton 5 to 4 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Flynn for Racine; Issaaer and Campania for Appleton.

June 17—At Lansing, Mich., in the South Michigan League, Lansing and Kalamazoo played a 15-inning tie game, 5 runs each. Pitchers, Name for Lansing; Lajoe for Kalamazoo.

June 17—At Eau Claire, Wis., in the Minnesota-Wisconsin League, Eau Claire beat La Crosse 5 to 4 in a 15-innning game. Pitchers, Suhl and Schroede for Eau Claire; Schardt for La Crosse.

June 19—In the Illionis-Iowa-Indiana League, Bloomington defeated Springfield in a 15-inning contest by the score of 1 to 0. Miller twirled for Bloomington and Patrick for Springfield. Neither team made an error.

June 20—Philadelphia National League team defeated Cincinnati in a 15-inning game by the score of 5 to 4. Shortstop Downey, of Cincinnati, accepted all of 15 chances without an error.

June 23—San Francisco and Los Angeles, in the Pacific Coast League, played 19 innings, the former winning by the score of 5 to 4. Pitcher Browning allowed but 10 hits and issued only 4 bases on balls, while Nagle, pitcher of Los Angeles, gave 14 hits and 6 passes.

June 25—At Dixon, Ill., the Dixon and Muscatine Independent teams played a 26-inning game, Dixon winning by 3 to 2. The pitchers were Woodyatt for Dixon, and Nance for Muscatine.

June 26—At Youngstown, O., in the Ohio-Pennsylvania League, Youngstown beat East Liverpool 2 to 1 in 17 innings. Pitchers, Nevenpara for Youngstown; Cefalu for East Liverpool.

June 27—At Fairmont, W. V., in the Pennsylvania-West Virginia League, Fairmont and Grafton played a 15-inning tie game—one run each. Pitchers, Miller for Fairmont; Fitzwater and McDraine for Grafton

June 27—Utica, of the New York State League, defeated Troy in a great 18-inning contest by the score of 3 to 2. O'Connor and Reardon twirled for Utica, allowing 11 hits, while Swormstead pitched for Troy and allowed only 8 hits. Centre fielder Madden, of Utica, accepted all of 9 chances.

June 28—Rochester and Buffalo, in the Eastern League, played 15 innings, the latter winning by the score of 2 to 1.

July 3—In the longest game in the history of the American Association Columbus defeated Toledo in 18 innings by the score of 12 to 11. The contest marked the opening of the new ball park at Toledo, and was witnessed by many celebrities. Columbus used Geyer, Milligan and Goodwin in the box, while Owen and McSurdy twirled for Toledo. Kruger made 6 hits in 9 bats and Odwell 4 in 8 for Columbus, and Hinchman secured 5 in 7 trips to the plate and Hickman 4 in 7 times for Toledo.

July 4—In a 17-inning contest the Albany, New York State League, club defeated Syracuse by the score of 4 to 3. Thompson was on the slab for Syracuse and yielded but 8 hits, while pitcher Knight, of Albany, was touched up for 12 safe drives.



YALE UNIVERSITY TEAM, New Haven, Conn.

1, Johnson; 2, Cushman; 3, Rose; 4, Merritt; 5, Lush; 6, Logan; 7, Bodger; 8, Mace; 9, Jefferson; 10, Sweeney; 11, Van Vleck; 12, Murphy; 13, Fels; 14, Philbin; 15, Mallory; 16, Rend; 17, Corey; 18, Wheaton.

THE REACH STRIKING BAGS ARE PERFECT SHAPE



PRINCETON UNIVERSITY TEAM, Princeton, N. J.

1, Flood; 2, Myers; 3, Drews; 4, White; 5, Reed; 6, Cunningham; 7, Warwick; 8, Pitman; 9, Ballin; 10, Sides; 11, Dillon; 12, Dawson; 13, Phillips; 14, Warner.

July 5—New York, in the National League, defeated Philadelphia in the afternoon contest after 15 innings by the score of 3 to 2. Shortstop Doolan accepted 13 out of 14 chances.

July 6—In a 15-inning game in the New York State League Wilkesbarre defeated Syracuse by the score of 7 to 6. Malloy pitched for Wilkesbarre, and Goodwin and Wiltse for Syracuse.

July 7—In the American Association, Louisville captured a 15-inning contest from Toledo by the score of 6 to 5. Selby twirled for Louisville and allowed 14 hits, while pitchers West and Owen of Toledo were touched up for 12 safe drives.

July 8—In the Connecticut League, Northampton and Hartford struggled for 19 innings, the game ending in a tie score, 2 to 2. Hoff twirled for Northampton and allowed but 12 hits, while 8 hits were registered off pitchers Fisher and Evans, of Hartford. Second baseman Pastor, of Northampton accepted all of 17 chances without an error.

July 11—At Batesville, Ind., Batesville and Tarle Tells, two independent teams, played a 20-inning tie game—1 run each. Pitchers, Benz for Batesville; Giffin for Tarle Tells.

July 11—At Duluth, Minn., the Duluth and La Crosse (Wisconsin-Minnesota League) played 15 innings, Duluth winning, 5 to 4. Pitchers, Davis for Duluth; Wolford for La Crosse.

July 16—At Pottsville, Pa., the Pottsville and Allentown clubs (outlaw Atlantic League) played a 15 inning tie game—10 runs each. Pitchers, Kull and Glaze for Pottsville; Phillip and Straun for Allentown.

July 16—In the American League, Detroit and Washington played 18 innings, neither side scoring a run. The game was called on account of darkness. Summers twirled for Detroit and allowed 7 hits, while pitchers Gray and Groome of Washington were touched up for 6 hits. Summers fanned 10 men and gave only 1 base on balls.

July 17—In a 24-inning game at Boston, the Nationals, of Dorchester, defeated the Rosemont team, of Ashmont, by the score of 6 to 5. The teams were composed of youngsters.

July 17—New Orleans and Mobile, in the Southern League, played 16 innings, the former winning by the score of 2 to 1. Maxwell was on the firing line for New Orleans and Hickman for Mobile, each man allowing but 6 hits.

July 19—In the National League St. Louis and New York played 16 innings, the former winning by a score of 4 to 3. Harmon twirled for St. Louis and Raymond for New York. Bridwell, Devlin and Doyle, of New York, accepted 32 out of 33 chances.

July 19—At Spokane, in the Northwestern League, Spokane beat Portland 2 to 1 in 17 innings. Pitchers, Kellogg for Spokane; Kinsella for Portland.

July 24—At Marion, O., in the Ohio League, Marion and Portsmouth played a 16-inning tie game—2 runs each. Pitchers, Harcourt for Marion; Holmquest for Portsmouth.

July 25—The Galesburg and Macomb clubs, of the Illinois-Missouri League, played 18 innings, the former winning 1 to 0. The pitchers were Alexander for Galesburg and Carroll for Macomb. Alexander fanned 19 men. This was the record game for the league.

July 26—Boston and New York, in the National League, played 17 innings, the game ending 3 to 3. Pitcher Ames, of New York, fanned 11 men and allowed but 11 hits. Mattern twirled for Boston. Second baseman Shean, of Boston, accepted all of 13 chances.

July 27—In the Central League, Kewanee defeated Burlington by the score of 3 to 2 in a 16-innning game. The pitchers were Grimes for Kewanee and Wagner for Burlington.

July 27—In the Kansas State League, Lyons and McPherson broke all league records for long games when they struggled for 21 innings, Lyons winning by the score of 2 to 1. Hassler twirled for Lyons, allowing but 14 hits, while Laganaur and Routt, on the mound for McPherson, allowed 16 hits. The umpire, Cleary, stopped the game in the 18 inning to borrow a chew of tobacco. The game was played in 2 hours and 50 minutes.

July 31—For 22 innings, the longest game in the history of the Northwestern League, the Portland and Vancouver teams battled at Portland, the former winning by a score of 3 to 0. Pinnance twirled for Portland and allowed 9 hits and but 3 bases on balls, while Galligan twirled for Vancouver, allowing 11 hits and 3 passes. Portland made 1 error and Vancouver 2. The game was played in 3 hours and 8 minutes.

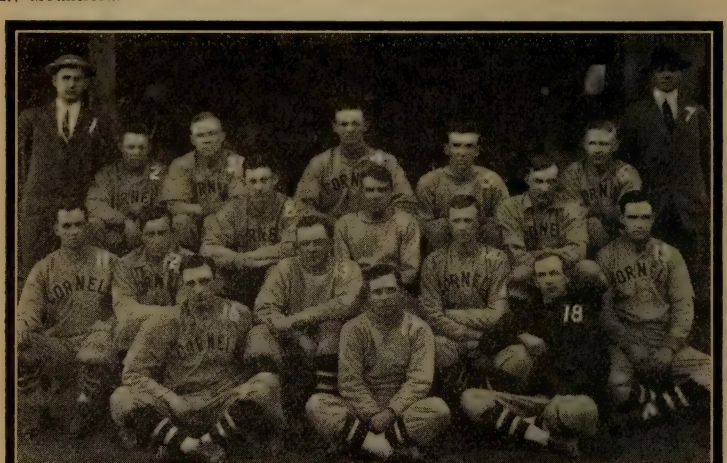
August 1—The South Bend and Dayton teams, in the Central League, battled for 18 innings at Dayton, O., the South Bend team winning by the score of 1 to 0. Neuschafer twirled for Dayton and Martin for South Bend. This is the longest game in the history of the Central League.

August 1—At Davenport (in the I. I. I. League) Davenport beat Springfield 1 to 0 in 15 innings. Pitchers, M. Smith for Davenport; Miller for Springfield.

August 4—A home run by pitcher Touchstone gave Greenville a victory after 16 innings in a Carolina Association contest with Greensboro. Hammersly twirled for Greensboro.



UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, West Point, N. Y.
1, Strang; 2, Trott; 3, Hyatt; 4, Gatchell; 5, Patch; 6, Whiteside; 7, Cook; 8, Harrison; 9, Haverkamp; 10, McCoach; 11, Anderson; 12, Aleshire; 13, Ulloa; 14, McNeal; 15, Lyman; 16, Beard; 17, Smith; 18, Surles; 19, Sherman; 20, Kennard; 21, Devore; 22, Taylor; 23, Sadtler; 24, Johnson; 25, Meyer; 26, Devers; 27, Mountford.



CORNELL UNIVERSITY TEAM, Ithaca, N. Y.
1, Scott; 2, Judson; 3, Goodwillie; 4, Hawes; 5, Ebeling; 6, Gable; 7, Bennett; 8, Thompson; 9, Howard; 10, Rutherford; 11, Lally; 12, Jones; 13, Fulton; 14, Matchneer; 15, Williams; 16, Caldwell; 17, Magner; 18, Coogan.

August 6—Fairmont and Connellsville, in the Pennsylvania-West Virginia League played an 18-inning contest, the former winning by a score of 4 to 2. Taylor was on the mound for the winning combination, and Watson and Silcox twirled for Connellsville. Second baseman Keller, of Fairmont, secured 4 hits in 4 times at bat.

August 9—In the Ohio State League, Mansfield and Marion struggled for 17 innings, the game ending 4 to 4. Marion made 13 hits off pitcher Bucholz, while pitchers Hancock and Parsons, of Marion, were touched up for 8. Shortstop Wolfe, of Marion, did not have an assist, while centerfielder Smith, of Mansfield stole 5 bases.

August 10—In a 17-inning New England League contest, O'Toole, of Brockton outpitched Merrill, of Haverhill and Brockton won by a score of 4 to 3. O'Toole also fanned 14 men and allowed but 6 hits.

August 12—Eau Claire, of the Minnesota-Wisconsin League, defeated Superior by a score of 7 to 4, after 15 innings. The pitchers were Morrow, for Eau Claire, and Klinebell, for Superior.

August 13—At Marion, Ind. (in the Northern Indiana League), the Bluffton team beat the Marion team 1-0 in 18 innings. Pitchers, James for Bluffton; Blankenlake, for Marion.

August 14—At Pittsburg, Pa., the Jeanette Elks and the J. Will Martin team, independent clubs, played an 18-inning game, the Jeanette Elks winning 3-2. Pitcher Hauer, for Jeanette Elks; Lynch for Martins.

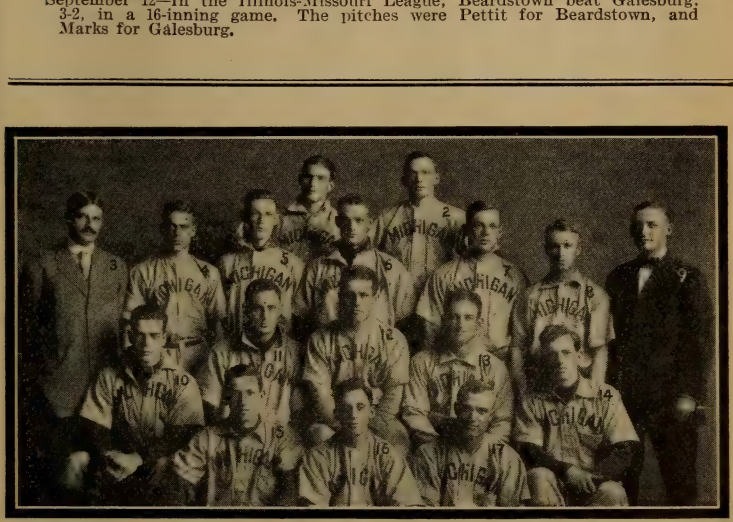
August 14—At Fairmont, W. Va., (in the Pennsylvania-West Virginia League) Fairmont beat Uniontown 3-2 in 17 innings. Pitchers, King for Fairmont; Odell for Uniontown.

August 15—In the Minnesota-Wisconsin League, Duluth beat Superior in an 18-inning contest, by the score of 2 to 1. The pitchers were Schirmler, for Duluth, and Baertschi and Klinebell for Superior.

August 27—In the Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League, Rock Island was defeated in a 16-inning contest by Bloomington by the score of 1 to 0. Royer twirled for Bloomington, and Hardin, for Rock Island.

September 6—Shreveport captured a 17-inning contest from Dallas, in the Texas League by the score of 3 to 2. The pitchers were Peters for Dallas, and Tesreau for Shreveport.

September 12—In the Illinois-Missouri League, Beardstown beat Galesburg, 3-2, in a 16-inning game. The pitches were Pettit for Beardstown, and Marks for Galesburg.



UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN TEAM, Ann Arbor, Mich.

1, Dean; 2, Lathers; 3, Baird; 4, Snow; 5, Smith; 6, Blanding; 7, Olson; 8, Lothrop; 9, Eldridge; 10, Hill; 11, Dunne; 12, Sullivan; 13, McAllister; 14, Baer; 15, Walsh; 16, Fountain; 17, Enzenroth. Photo by J. F. Rentschler.

THE LONGEST PROFESSIONAL GAME

At Bloomington, Ill., May 31, 1909, the Bloomington and Decatur teams, of the Indiana-Illinois-Iowa Leegue, played 26 innings, thus establishing a new record for longest professional game, superseding the 25-inning record of the Grand Forks-Fargo clubs, which had stood since July 18, 1891. The Bloomington-Decatur 26-inning game was a pitchers' battle. In the last inning Fisher, of Decatur, was hit by a pitched ball and Purtell scored him with a three-bagger. A protest was entered by Bloomington, on the grounds that Fisher, who scored the winning run, should have advanced no further than third on Purtell's hit. Fisher was on first base when Purtell hit to right and ran to third base, Fisher scoring. The umpire called Purtell out for not touching second base. The home team, therefore, claims that Purtell's hit was only a single and that the side was out when Purtell failed to touch second, two batters having been retired previously. The nearest approach to this record by professional teams was a 25-inning scoreless game at Grand Forks, S. D., between Fargo and Grand Forks, on July 18, 1891. The Bloomington and Decatur teams started at 2 o'clock to play a double-header, and the game lasted until after 7 o'clock. The fielding was excellent, considering the length of the game and the fact that rain had put the grounds in bad shape. Burns, for Decatur, and Clarke, for Bloomington, pitched the whole game. Score:

BLOOMINGTON	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Long, c.f.	10	1	1	10	0	0
Keenan, 3-b	8	0	1	2	4	1
Cuts'w, 2-b	9	0	1	7	3	1
Melch'r, 1-b	10	0	2	28	1	0
Nova's, r.f.	10	0	3	3	0	0
Snyder, s.s.	9	0	2	10	7	0
Irwin, l.f.	9	0	0	4	0	0
Langdon, c.	9	0	3	13	3	0
Clarke, p.	8	0	0	1	10	0
*McNam'a	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	83	1	13	78	28	2

DECATUR	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Moore, 2-b	9	0	0	8	4	1
Ruby, l.f.	9	0	1	6	0	0
Barkw'l, 3-b	10	0	1	3	9	0
Foster, 1-b	10	0	0	30	0	1
Jenkins, r.f.	10	0	3	3	1	0
Cote, c.f.	11	0	1	9	1	0
Fisher, c.	8	1	0	13	2	1
Purtell, s.s.	9	0	2	6	10	0
Burns, p.	10	1	3	0	8	0
Totals	86	2	11	78	35	3

Bloomington .....1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—1
Decatur .....0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1—2

Two-base hits—Snyder 2, Barkwell. Three-base hit—Keenan.
Struck out—By Clarke, 11; Burns, 6. First on balls—Off Clarke 7.
Double plays—Purtell, Moore; Burns, Fisher, Foster.
Hit by pitcher—Keenan, Purtell, Barkwell, Fisher.
Left on bases—Bloomington 11, Decatur 16.
Stolen bases—Ruby, Moore, Jenkins 2, Keenan, Long.
Sacrifice hits—Moore 2, Snyder, Clarke, Cutshaw.
Passed ball—Langdon. Umpire—Clark. Time—Four hrs. and thirty min.



MANUAL TRAINING HIGH SCHOOL, Louisville, Ky.

1. Johnson; 2, Richardson; 3, Weisenstein; 4, Sibley; 5, Brothers; 6, O'Bannon; 7, Moore; 8, Clegg; 9, Culp; 10, Bossung; 11, Schmidt; 12, McAleese; 13, Payne; 14, Lewis.

SECOND LONGEST 1909 GAME

Next to the record-breaking Bloomington-Decatur game above detailed was a Pacific Coast League game between the San Francisco and Oakland teams, played at San Francisco, June 8, which contest went to 24 innings—the longest game ever played on the Pacific Coast. Incidentally, a world's record was made, as for the first time in the annals of the national pastime a game in one of the bigger leagues of the country went for 23 innings without a run being scored. The break-up came in the twenty-fourth period, with the San Francisco team pulling out with the one run that brought to an end the tense struggle. Henley pitched a great game, the record showing but nine hits and one walk. Wiggs pitched a great game, too, even though issuing five more passes than the Seals' twirler. The winning run was made in the twenty-fourth inning on Zeider's double, a muff by Christian, an out and Williams' single. Score:

Oakland	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Murphy, r.f.	8	0	3	5	0	0
Carroll, c.f.	8	0	0	7	0	0
D. Lewis, l.f.	9	0	1	5	1	0
Hogan, 3-b.	9	0	2	4	6	1
Camer'n, 1-b.	8	0	0	22	5	0
Christi'n, 2-b.	8	0	2	8	4	1
Ragan, s.s.	7	0	0	3	8	1
C. Lewis, c.	8	0	0	16	5	0
Wiggs, p.	8	0	1	1	4	0
Totals	73	0	9	*71	33	3

S. Fran'o	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Zeider, 3-b.	10	0	3	7	7	0
Mohler, 2-b.	8	0	0	7	11	0
Tennant, 1-b.	10	1	1	32	3	1
Bodie, l.f.	7	0	1	2	0	1
Melchoir, r.f.	7	0	0	6	1	0
J. Lewis, c.f.	7	0	1	5	0	0
Berry, c.	9	0	2	7	4	0
McArdle, s.s.	7	0	1	4	11	0
Henley, p.	9	0	1	0	4	0
R. Will's, l.f.	1	0	1	2	0	0
Totals	75	1	11	72	41	2

*Two out when winning run was scored.

Oakland .....0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—0
San Francisco....0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1—1

Two-base hits—Zeider 2, Bodie.

Sacrifice hits—McArdle, Carroll, Mohler, Cameron, J. Lewis, Williams, Ragan.

First on balls—Off Wiggs 6, Henley 1. Struck out—By Wiggs 13, Henley 6.

Double plays—D. Lewis, C. Lewis; Christian, Ragan; Melchoir, Tennant; Zeider, Mohler, Tennant; Mohler, McArdle, Tennant.

Umpire—McCarthy. Time—Three hours and thirty-five minutes.

THE THIRD LONGEST 1909 GAME

At Vancouver, B. C., July 31, the Vancouver and Portland teams played a record game for the Northwestern League. Not a tally was registered until the twenty-second and last inning. Though both teams got men as far as third base several times during the game, they all died there. In the final inning Bassey opened the engagement for the Beavers and popped up a fly which Swain gathered in. Cooney singled and Adams sacrificed. Mayes followed and landed one in the left garden on which Cooney came home. Kennedy was up next and hit to the right field, bringing Mayes home. Staton followed and put another one in the right garden, scoring Kennedy. Crocker was next, but he failed to connect with the sphere. For the locals in their last turn Nordyke made a double, but was left, as the next two men went out on flies. Score:

Portland	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Bassey, l.f.	9	0	1	3	0	0
Cooney, s.s.	8	1	1	2	9	0
Adams, 2-b.	8	0	2	7	5	1
Mayers, r.f.	9	1	1	1	0	0
Kennedy, 1-b.	9	1	2	39	1	0
Staton, 3-b.	8	0	1	1	8	0
Crocker, c.f.	8	0	2	7	0	0
Murray, c.	8	0	0	5	4	0
Pinnance, p.	7	0	1	1	7	0
Totals	74	3	11	66	34	1

Vancou'r	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Davis, l.f.	8	0	1	4	0	0
Cartw't, 2-b.	8	0	1	8	8	1
Swain, r.f.	8	0	2	3	0	0
Nordyke, 1-b.	9	0	2	26	2	0
Mahon, c.f.	8	0	0	5	0	1
Scharn'r, s.s.	8	0	2	6	6	0
Sugden, c.	8	0	0	12	3	0
Snyder, 3-b.	8	0	0	1	6	0
Gilligan, p.	7	0	1	1	7	0
Totals	72	0	9	66	32	2

Portland .....0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3—3
Vancouver .....0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—0

Three-base hit—Swain. Two-base hits—Scharnweber, Nordyke, Adams.
Stolen bases—Staton, Kennedy. Struck out—By Gilligan 10, Pinnance 6.
Sacrifice hits—Davis, Cartwright, Scharnweber, Adams, Staton.
First base on balls—Off Gilligan 3, Pinnance 3.
Hit by pitcher—By Gilligan 1. Double play—Snyder, Nordyke.
Left on bases—Portland 10, Vancouver 12.
Umpire—Frary. Time—Three hours and eight minutes.

LONGEST AMERICAN LEAGUE 1909 GAME

At Washington, D. C., on July 16, 1909, the Detroit and Washington teams, of the American League, played what is believed to be a record game for consecutive scoreless innings in a major league contest, the game being called at the end of the eighteenth, 0 to 0. Summers pitched for Detroit, and, backed by brilliant fielding, was never in real danger of being scored on. He struck out 10 men and was at his best when errors put him at a disadvantage. Gray, for Washington, went into the ninth inning with a record of but one hit against him. In the ninth, while pitching, he strained his side, and was forced to retire. Groome succeeded and did remarkable work in both pitching and fielding. Unassisted double plays were made by Bush and Rossman, each preventing probable runs. Detroit seemed to have the game won in the fifteenth, when Killifer went home on Crawford's grounder to Groome and Washington started to leave the field. Umpire Kerin called the team back, ruling that a force play had been made. Score:

DETROIT	AB	R	H	P	A	E
McIntyre, l.f.	5	0	1	6	0	0
Bush, s.s.	5	0	0	3	5	2
Crawford, c.f.	7	0	0	4	0	0
Cobb, r.f.	7	0	0	3	0	0
Rossm'n, 1-b.	8	0	1	24	2	0
Moriarty, 3-b.	7	0	1	0	6	0
Schaef'r, 2-b.	7	0	2	2	4	2
Stanage, c.	4	0	1	8	3	0
*Killifer,	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summers, p.	7	0	0	1	4	1
Schmidt, c.	1	0	0	3	0	0
Totals	58	0	6	54	24	5

WASHING'N	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Browne, l.f.	6	0	1	1	0	0
Milan, c.f.	7	0	2	4	0	0
Lelivelt, r.f.	7	0	1	3	0	0
Unglaub, 2-b.	7	0	0	1	6	0
Donohue, 1-b.	6	0	0	27	1	2
Kelley, 3-b.	6	0	0	2	3	0
Conroy, 3-b.	0	0	0	0	0	0
McBride, s.s.	7	0	1	5	7	1
Street, c.	7	0	1	11	4	0
Gray, p.	3	0	1	0	3	0
Groome, p.	4	0	0	0	8	1
†Collins	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	61	0	7	54	32	4

*Ran for Stanage in fifteenth inning.
†Batted for Kelley in seventeenth inning.

Detroit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hit—Gray.
Hits—Off Gray 1 in 8 1-3 innings, Groome 5 in 9 2-3 innings.
At bat—Against Gray 24, Groome 34.
Sacrifice hits—Bush 3, Crawford.
Stolen bases—Cobb, Moriarty, Unglaub, McBride.
Double plays—Bush, unassisted; Rossman, unassisted; Unglaub, Donohue, Kelley.
Left on bases—Detroit 15, Washington 9.
First on balls—Off Summers 1, Gray 1, Groome 5.
First on errors—Detroit 4, Washington 5.
Struck out—By Summers 10, Groome 7.
Umpires—Kerin and Sheridan.
Time—Three hours and fifteen minutes.

DETROIT TEAM VISITS CUBA

In the fall of 1909 the Detroit team, minus Cobb, Crawford and Beckendorf, made a trip to Cuba under the management of Outfielder McIntyre. The trip was a fair financial success, each player netting about $200, but from an artistic standpoint the visit was less satisfactory to the Detroit players, as they were outplayed and lost a majority of the games played with the two representative Cuban teams, Almendares and Havana. The complete record of the contests in Cuba during the visit is as follows:

Nov. 4—Detroit, 9; Almendares, 3.
Nov. 7—Detroit, 5; Havana, 3.
Nov. 8—Detroit, 2; Almendares, 13.
Nov. 11—Detroit, 2, Havana, 0.
Nov. 14—Detroit, 4; Almendares, 0.
Nov. 15—Detroit, 4; Havana, 5.
Nov. 18—Detroit, 1; Almendares, 2.
Nov. 21—Detroit, 3; Havana, 4.
Nov. 22—Detroit, 1; Almendares, 2.
Nov. 25—Detroit, 4; Havana, 5.
Nov. 28—Detroit, 1; Almendares, 4.
Nov. 30—Detroit, 1; Havana, 9.

LONGEST NATIONAL LEAGUE 1909 GAME

The longest National League game of the 1909 season was a 17-inning game between Boston and New York at Boston, July 26. The feature of the game was the pitching battle between Ames and Mattern. Both teams pounded out two runs in the first, assisted by the wildness of the pitchers. A triple and an error produced the last for the Giants. Boston tied it up by working Graham around to third after he had singled. Schei threw wild to catch Becker stealing and Doyle made a bad return peg to nail Graham and the latter scored. The Giants lost two chances in the fourteenth by poor base running after getting two men to third. The game was called when the fans began to light matches. All the extra players on the New York bench and several from the home bench were put off the field in the fifteenth inning for loud talk. Score:

NEW YORK	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Tenney, 1-b.....	8	0	1	21	2	0
Doyle, 2-b.....	8	1	2	4	7	1
McCor'k, r.f....	6	0	2	0	0	0
Murray, l.f.....	6	1	2	5	0	0
O'Hara, c.f.....	7	0	2	7	0	0
Devlin, 3-b.....	6	1	2	0	1	0
Bridwell, s.s.....	1	0	0	1	0	0
Fletcher, s.s.....	7	0	1	1	6	1
Schlei, c.....	6	0	3	11	4	1
Ames, p.....	8	0	1	1	6	0
Totals	63	3	16	51	26	3

BOSTON	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Thomas, l.f.....	6	1	1	6	0	0
Becker, r.f.....	6	0	0	2	0	0
Coffey, s.s.....	6	1	2	4	0	0
Beaum't, c.f.....	7	0	3	2	0	0
Shean, 2-b.....	6	0	1	2	11	0
Stem, 1-b.....	7	0	1	17	6	1
Sweeney, 3-b....	6	0	2	3	2	1
Graham, c.....	7	1	1	12	2	0
Mattern, p.....	7	0	0	3	8	1
Totals	58	3	11	51	29	3

New York	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—3
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—3

Two-base hits—Sweeney 2, McCormick.
Three-base hit—Devlin.
Home run—Coffey.
Sacrifice hits—Becker, Murray 2, McCormick.
Stolen bases—Doyle, Murray, Beaumont, Becker, Sweeney.
Double play—Ames, Fletcher, Tenney.
Left on bases—New York 18, Boston 9.
First on balls—Off Mattern 6, Ames 4.
First on errors—New York 2, Boston 1.
Struck out—By Mattern 7, Ames 11.
Umpires—Johnstone and Emslie.
Time—Three hours and forty minutes.



GONZAGA COLLEGE TEAM, Washington, D. C.

1. Triplett; 2, O'Connell; 3, Gorman; 4, Garvey; 5, Brady; 6, Donovan; 7, Fennell; 8, Eichorn; 9, Marsden; 10, Kummer.



NATIONAL COMMISSION

Reading left to right—John E. Bruce, Secretary; Garry Herrmann, Chairman; Ban B. Johnson, Representing American League; John E. Heydler, Representing National League.

Copyright Photo by L. Van Oeyen.

National Commission Work

THE National Commission had a busy year in 1909. Following the annual meeting in January came a series of conferences with the National Association to enable the latter to arrive at a settlement with the Eastern League and American Association which threatened to secede if not granted certain concessions. These concessions were all granted with the exception of the demand for independence of the National Association. These concessions were embodied in a revised National Agreement, which was to be promulgated within thirty days, provided the Eastern League and American Association formally signified their acceptance of the same. This the latter bodies failed to do, for the alleged reason that certain terms for drafting territory had been left open for future action. Accordingly the National Commission annulled the revised National Agreement, the concessions to the Eastern League and American Association thus lapsed, and the season was played out under the old unamended National Agreement.

THE FINAL MEETING

The National Commission held its last meeting for 1909 during the National League and American League meetings in New York week of December 13. At their final session the following business was transacted: Confirmed Player Torrey's award to Cincinnati; awarded Player Asmussen to Eau Claire; promised speedy consideration of cases of Players Henderson, Pfyl, Stricklett, Sheehan, Nealon and Smith, major league players who jumped to California State League; required President Murphy, of Chicago, to apologize to Umpire Klem for unwarranted aspersions in connection with game forfeited by Chicago to Pittsburg last summer; prevented from further discussion of alleged umpire bribery case at New York by President Johnson's sudden recall to Chicago.

ORGANIZED FOR 1910

The annual meeting of the Commission was held at Cincinnati January 5, 1910, those present being Commissioners Herrmann, Johnson and Lynch, Secretary Bruce and ex-member Heydler, who introduced the new member, President Lynch, of the National League, and coached the latter in the taking up of the reins recently dropped by himself. As was expected Mr. Herrmann was re-elected as Chairman upon motion of President Johnson and Mr. Bruce was re-elected as Secretary-Treasurer upon motion of Mr. Lynch. The session was harmonious and a lot of routine business was speedily and satisfactorily transacted, after which the Commission adjourned to attend a dinner tendered the new member, Mr. Lynch, by Chairman Herrmann.

THE ANNUAL REPORTS

of Chairman Herrmann and Secretary Bruce were read and approved preceding the election. Mr. Bruce's report showed that the amount expended by the Commission for actual operation during the year was $11,212.57, and the Commission's share of the World's Series $10,589.61, leaving a deficit to be made up by the two major leagues, Including the World's Series receipts and draft and purchase money the Secretary-Treasurer handled $600,985.13 during the year, also, that 2,667 copies of findings were made out from the Secretary's office, that 735 findings and notices were promulgated and that 954 letters and telegrams were sent out.

CHAIRMAN HERRMANN'S REPORT

reviewed the work of the National Commission for 1908, showing that 126 findings, rulings and notices had been issued during the year, requiring the sending out and receipt of 6,220 letters and telegrams exclusive of the work of the Secretary's office. This represented an increase of over 200 per cent. over the work done by the National Commission during the first year of its existence. The Chairman's report was, as usual, voluminous and thorough. In his introduction he reviewed the wonderful progress of the game in recent years, and dwelt on the splendid condition revealed all round during the 1909 year.

AGAINST SYNDICATE BALL

Mr. Herrmann, in his report to the National Commission, also took a vigorous stand against syndicate base ball. After giving, as above stated, attention to the remarkable growth of the National game since its inception he paused to issue a warning to the club owners against permitting syndicate base ball to creep into the game and wreck the earnest effort of honest sportsmen to place it on a firm basis. If it is attempted, Mr. Herrmann said, no matter in what league or in what city, prompt action to suppress it must be taken, not only by the National Commission, but by every one interested in the perpetuation of the National game. He also hoped that in this recommendation he would have not only the strongest support of his colleagues on the Commission, but of every major league club owner as well.

RESPECT FOR CONTRACTS

Another point the Chairman touched upon was as follows: "It is my judgment that the course adopted recently by the Commission in respecting semi-professional contracts will bring about a condition during the coming year that National Agreement players who violate their contracts will not even have a haven amongst these clubs, and it is for that reason that the Commission is to be commended for its recent action in adopting what is known as Rule 52, recognizing the validity of a base ball contract of any nature whatsoever, and in this connection I desire to call particular attention to the erroneous impression which appeared to have gained ground in certain quarters that this rule is to protect semi-professional clubs in territorial or other rights. This the Commission has not done, nor does it propose to do. On the other hand, semi-professional players are to be free agents and do as they please after having respected the contracts under which they are serving."

YEARLY SERVICE

Regarding the proposed extension of player contracts the Chairman said: "I recommend that the matter now pending before the Commission pertaining to a change in the uniform contracts so as to provide that a player suspended for violating the rules of a major league club is to receive no compensation during his suspension, and also to provide that major league players shall not participate in exhibition or other games without the consent of the club owner having title to their services, be acted on as quickly as possible, so that these new provisions may be embodied in the contracts to be entered into for 1910."

UNNECESSARY EXPENDITURE

In the line of economy the Chairman made the following recommendation: "I also recommend that the Commission take action with respect to changing the rules of the World's Series so as not to provide for the giving of emblems to players of the victorious teams winning a city championship played under the auspices of the Commission. This, in my judgment, is not only an unnecessary expenditure, but one which the Commission may not be able to meet on account of the financial result of some of these series."

REFERRED TO DIRECTORS

William Murray, the deposed manager of the Philadelphia National League Club, appeared before the Commission and asked that the Philadelphia Club be made to carry out its contract with him. The Commission decided the time was not yet ripe for it to consider Murray's case and referred it back to the Board of Directors of the National League. Murray's contract with the Phillies was made before McNichol, Wolf and Durham were the club owners and under the National League law the new organization had to assume it. Should the Board of Directors not force the Philadelphia Club to make a mutually satisfactory arrangement with Murray the Commission will consider his case, but not before.

ONE REINSTATEMENT

The National Commission took up the matter of the major league players who were in the former outlaw California State League when it entered the ranks of organized ball in the ranks of the National Association. Messrs. Herrmann, Johnson and Lynch declared that nothing should be done about reinstating players Elmer Stricklett, Monte Pfyl and Tommy Sheehan until these players had made personal application for pardon. Outfielder Henry ("Hap") Smith, of Sacramento, who had been signed by the Chicago Nationals, was awarded to that club and placed in good standing, having explained to the Commission the reasons which led to his playing with the outlaws. John Kling's case was not considered by the Commission, nor will it be until the celebrated player makes personal appeal for reinstatement.

CASES HELD UP

Apropos to the California League cases it should be added that "Joe" Nealon, former first baseman of the Pittsburg team, was restored to good standing and awarded to the Oakland (Cal.) Club. The Commission stated that this finding was made because of the Pittsburg Club's waiving its rights in the matter. Elmer Stricklett and Thomas Sheehan, former members of the Brooklyn team; Monte Pfyl and Outfielder Henderson were denied reinstatement as members of the California State League. The finding in these cases puts upon the players themselves the burden of proving that they are entitled to recognition by organized base ball. Manager Moreing, of the California State League, sought to have Stricklett and Sheehan returned to Brooklyn, Henderson declared a member of the Oakland Club, and Phyle a member of the Stockton team.

NEW YORK APPEALS

Both New York clubs had cases before the Commission. The New York American Club asked that the Commission further investigate its rights to infielder Savage, who is on the reserve list of the Waterbury Club, of the Connecticut League. The new evidence presented by President Farrell was not weighty enough to induce the Commission to reopen the case, and Waterbury still has title to the player, though it is admitted that he signed with the Connecticut Club through a misunderstanding when he really was the property of the Highlanders President Brush, of the New York National Club, asked that the Waco Club, of the Texas League, be made to pay something for pitcher Holmes, who went back to the Texans after having been let out by St. Paul, which club promised to buy him from New York and then failed to carry out its agreement. The Waco Club was ordered to pay the New York Nationals $750, the draft price, and to send its check to President Brush inside of five days.

PRESIDENT LYNCH ENTERTAINED

Mr. Thomas J. Lynch, the new president of the National League, was the guest of honor at a dinner tendered by Chairman Herrmann and President Johnson at the Hotel Sinton night of January 5. The following were present: Thomas J. Lynch, John H. Heydler, B. B. Johnson, August Herrmann, J. E. Bruce, Clark Griffith, Frank J. Bancroft, J. J. O'Dowd, Thomas J. Cogan, Aleck S. Labold, Jack Ryder, Charles H. Zuber, Frank Rostock, J C. Hamilton, Joe Nolan, Henry Strauss, Ren Mulford, Jr., R. C. Hoblitzel, Mike Mitchell, Larry McLean, George R. Balch, Lewis C. Widrig, William Murray, Charles Somers, James McGuire, Robert L. Hedges, Jack O'Connor, Robert Quinn, William Smith, Ed. Bang, Barney Dreyfuss and Jack Grim. Mr. Labold acted as toastmaster.



NATIONAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

1, D. M. Shively; 2, W. M. Kavanaugh; 3, T. H. Murnane; 4, J. Cal. Ewing; 5, M. H. Sexton, President; 6, Norris L. O'Neill; 7, Jas. H. O'Rourke; 8, J. H. Farrell; 9, F. R. Carson.

The National Association 1909 Meeting

THE ninth annual meeting of the National Association was held at Memphis, Tenn., November 9, 10, 11, 1909, and was highly successful alike in the matter of important business transacted and in point of attendance. Thirty-six leagues were represented, twenty-four of them in person. The most important business before the meeting was laying the lines for extension of the ten-year agreement, which expires a year hence. This work was successfully accomplished with the adoption of an agreement to extend the ten-year term for another decade. The next most important step taken was the admission of the California League to membership, thus wiping out the last stronghold of outlawry. The first day of the National Association meeting was given over to the reading of reports, the appointment of committees and the auditing of the accounts, the balance in the treasury being found to be $711.99. The second day of the meeting was given over to the introduction of resolutions, the discussion of constitutional amendments and the admission of the California League. The third day witnessed the adoption of reports and amendments and the extension of the ten-year agreement for another decade.

FIRST DAY'S PROCEEDINGS

On the first day of the National Association meeting, Tuesday, November 9, twenty-four leagues had one or more delegates present, and all of the leagues in Classes A, B and C were representd in person except the Eastern League, for whom no one responded at roll-call. President M. H. Sexton presided and Mr. John H. Farrell acted as secretary, as usual. The first business was the reading and filing of the annual reports of the National Board and of Secretary Farrell, which showed the association membership to be increasing and its affairs in stable and flourishing condition. President Sexton appointed a committee of five to revise the ten-year agreement, under which the National Association now exists and which will expire in 1910. Those on the committee were J. H. Farrell, New York State League; James O'Rourke, Connecticut League; T. H. Murnane, New England League; William Grayson, American Association, and President Sexton. Beyond this nothing was done, the ratification of the National Board's settlement of the California outlaw troubles being postponed until the second day of the meeting.

SECOND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS

On the second day of the National Association meeting the final report of the National Board admitting the California League to Class B (under conditions named in "National Board Work," below) was adopted unanimously. The clubs of the California League will be domiciled in San Francisco, Oakland, Sacramento, Fresno, Stockton and one other city to be selected. President M. H. Sexton was unanimously re-elected. The Northwestern League asked for admission to Class A, pending which the drafts of major league and Class A leagues be limited, respectively, to two players and one player per club; which request was referred to the Committee on Revision. A resolution by President Carson, of the Central League, that one price for all drafted players by the major leagues be substituted for the present sliding scale was referred to the Committee on Revision. The Class C and D leagues asked that minor leagues be allowed to deliver drafted players at the end of the season instead of August 23, as now provided. On motion of Mr. Kavanaugh, it was decided to request the major leagues to limit the number of players to be carried during the season. A committee to consider the advisability of redistricting the territory of four leagues was appointed by President Sexton. The leagues concerned and their presidents, who were appointed on this committee, follow: F. R. Carson, Central; Sam L. Wright, Ohio-Pennsylvania; Robert Quinn, Ohio State, and J. D. Gronninger, Pennsylvania-West Virginia.



UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, Chicago, Ill.

1. Gaarde; 2, Kassulker; 3, Paul; 4, Stagg; 5, Peguis; 6, Ehrhorn; 7, Sunderland; 8, Cleary; 9, Collings; 10, Meigs; 11, Rowe; 12, Page; 13, Charters.

Photo by Martyn.

THE REACH TRADE MARK STANDS FOR HONEST VALUE



NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TEAM, Evanston, Ill.

1, Gillesby; 2, Griscom; 3, Manley; 4, Hobart; 5, Williams; 6, Lilligren; 7, Poutra; 8, Johnson; 9, Phillips; 10, Ross; 11, Jacobson; 12, Mamer.

THE THIRD DAY'S WORK

On the third and last day of the general meeting, Thursday, November 11, the National Association adopted the recommendation of the Committee on Revision that the National Association renew its agreement of union for ten years, or until September 6, 1921. The resolution was as follows:

Resolved, That Article 35 of the National Agreement of the National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues be, and the same is, hereby altered and amended so as to read as follows:

Resolved, That we hereby agree, jointly and severally, to extend the term of the National Agreement of the National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues, heretofore adopted at Chicago, September 6, 1901, for the period of 10 years, which period will expire on the sixth day of September, 1911, for the period of 10 years from the sixth day of September, 1911, which extended period will expire on the sixth day of September, 1921. This agreement shall be and is binding upon our successor or successors and upon any and all associations, leagues and clubs now members of this Association or hereafter becoming parties to this National Agreement.

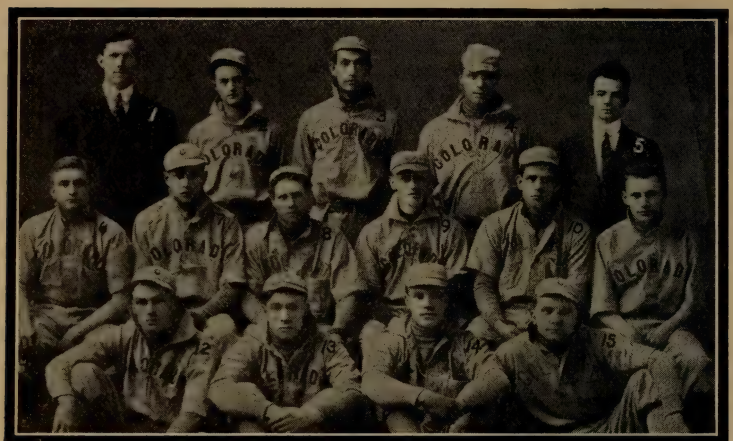
The renewal ten-year resolution was adopted by a vote of 15 to 2, the Pacific Coast League and the California State League proxies, held by Norris L. O'Neill, not being voted. Those who voted for the resolution were the American Association, Southern League, Connecticut League, Central League, New England League, New York State League, Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League, Virginia League, Texas League, Wisconsin-Illinois League, Central Association, Carolina Association and Southwestern Texas League. The proxy of the American Association was held by W. Grayson, Jr., of Louisville, and of the O. and P. League by W. R. Terry.

GENERAL LEGISLATION

A resolution that the National Association do all in its power to advance the welfare of the players was adopted. A rule providing that players must be under contract before they can play a game with a club was also adopted. Formerly the time allowed a player to sign a contract varied from seven to fifteen days or games. It was also decided to follow in the wake of the major leagues in the punishment of contract and reserve jumpers. The new rule provides a suspension of five years for breaking a contract and three years for violating a reserve. A resolution by Furman Smith, of South Carolina, for the adoption of a flat drafting price from the four classes of leagues was referred to the National Board for action. A resolution by A. D. Heins, of the Roanoke (Virginia League) Club, that the classification of a league be based upon average population of its cities rather than upon the entire population of its circuit, was also referred to the National Board. Heins advanced the theory that the present rule did not do justice to leagues having only four or six clubs in their circuits. Following is the present basis of classification and that proposed:

Class.	Present total.	Proposed average.
A	1,000,000	125,000
B	400,000 to 1,000,000	50,000 to 125,000
C	200,000 to 400,000	25,000 to 50,000
D	200,000 or less	25,000 or less

A resolution was passed for an entire reclassification of leagues as soon as the 1910 census is known, which will probably be in July, which will mean that all clubs affected will have the benefit of the 1910 drafting season. The reclassification will be based, as heretofore, upon entire population of a league. Upon motion of President Norris O'Neill, of the Western League, Chicago was awarded the next annual meeting of the association over Louisville. The vote stood 9 for Chicago, 5 for Louisville, 2 for Rock Island and 1 for New York City. After giving a vote of thanks to Memphis and the Southern League, President Sexton adjourned the meeting sine die.



UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO TEAM, Boulder, Colo.

1, Perkins; 2, Briggs; 3, McNeil; 4, Mengle; 5, Fitts; 6, Stirrett; 7, Severance; 8, Faucett; 9, Ballinger; 10, Richards; 11, Bond; 12, Lamme; 13, Gilligan; 14, Matthews; 15, Haley.

THE REACH BASKET BALLS ARE PERFECT SHAPE



UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA TEAM, Lincoln, Neb.

1, Eager; 2, Metcalf; 3, Cooke; 4, Mather; 5, Carroll; 6, Ward; 7, Greenslit; 8, Prouty; 9, Olmstead; 10, Sturzenegger; 11, Dudgeon; 12, Clark; 13, Beltzer.

THE NATIONAL BOARD'S WORK

The National Board consumed all of five days in settling the outlaw California League troubles and disposing of the accumulated cases of disputes over territory and players. The most intricate and important matter was the arrangement of a mutually satisfactory basis for admission of the California State League to the National Association. J. Cal Ewing, president of the Pacific Coast League, and Mr. Hermann had a conference before the question went before the National Board. It was decided that the new league would share three cities with the Pacific Coast organization. Non-conflicting schedules will be arranged and San Francisco, Oakland and Sacramento will have two teams each as a concession to get the Californians in the fold. Stockton, Fresno and probably San Jose will be the other cities to make up the six-club circuit of the California State League.

CONDITIONS PRESCRIBED

The agreement was accepted by the National Board, which appointed Secretary Farrell and President Hermann, of the California League, as a committee to formulate a legal agreement. As a condition precedent it was settled that the California League should be admitted to Class B; that title to 61 players of the California League, upon whom organized ball clubs had claims should be settled later; that contract jumpers must remain in the California State League for four years, while those who have broken their reserve clauses must remain for two years; that when any of these players are sold or drafted during the four-year period, one-half of the money will go to the California State League, and the other half to the National Association; and that the minimum purchase price in these cases must equal the drafting

STATUS OF PLAYERS

These points were all embodied in the agreement drawn up by Messrs. Farrell and Hermann, but the National Board made two amendments as follows: First, when a player now in the California League, who is claimed by another club, is sold or drafted half of the money will go to the California State League Club holding him and the other half to the club which had a claim on him previous to the admission of the California League to the National Association. Second, if a player is drafted from the California League the club having claim on him can take him over upon the payment of one-half the draft price after he has served his two or four years in the California League. Following is the list of players awarded to the California State League who have violated their agreements with other clubs:

Chicago (National), outfielder Smith; Portland (Pacific), Ben Henderson; Louisville (American Association), William Moskiman; Providence (Eastern), W. J. McHale; Oakland (Pacific), Thomas Hackett; Pittsburg (National), Joe Nealon; Brooklyn (National), Thomas Sheehan and Elmer Stricklett; LaCrosse (Minnesota-Wisconsin), Harry Tracey; Denver (Western), William McDonough; Minneapolis (American Association), Walter Kuhn; San Francisco (Pacific), Oscar Jones, J. Streib and Joe Curtis; Wichita (Western), W. W. Kelly; Bartlesville (Western Association), F. Russell; Northwestern League, Ed. Householder, William Waters and D. Van Buren; Omaha (Western), B. Francks and A. Lebrand; Oakland (Pacific), Sylvester Loucks; Lincoln (Western), John Forrester; Denver (Western), L. Ray; Tri-State League, Jefferson Clark and S. Gordon; Des Moines (Western), Roscoe Miller; Central Association, R. Owens; American Association, Otto Kruger; New York (National), M. Pfyl; Kansas City (American Association), Walter Frambes; Tacoma (Northwestern League), I. Butler.

TEXT OF AGREEMENT

The following is the agreement entered into between the California State League and the National Association:

"The following agreement is herebyy entered into between the National Association, party of the first part, and the California State League, party of the second part, in consideration of application for membership this day filed by the California State League with "B" classification:

"First—The California State League circuit shall be composed of the following cities: San Francisco, Oakland, Sacramento, Fresno, Stockton, and a sixth city to be determined later, according to an agreement filed with the secretary of the National Association.



BROWN UNIVERSITY TEAM, Providence, R. I.

THE REACH FIRST BASEMEN'S MITTS ARE THE KIND THE BIG LEAGUERS USE



CARLISLE INDIAN SCHOOL TEAM, Carlisle, Pa.

1, Youngdeer; 2, Houser; 3, Bassford; 4, Libby; 5, Poodry; 6, Twin; 7, Jordan; 8, Balenti; 9, Garlow; 10, Tarbell; 11, Hayes; 12, Newashe.

"Second—That all players who were with the California State League during the season of 1909, who are free agents, shall be accepted as players reserved by the California State League for 1910.

"Third—That all players who were with the State League during the season of 1909, who jumped contracts with National Association clubs, shall be compelled to remain with the said California State League for a period of four years from date hereof, provided that such violation was wilful and without a just cause.

"Fourth—All players who were with the California State League during the season of 1909, who violated reserved contracts with National Association clubs, shall be compelled to remain with the said California State League for a period of two years from the date hereof, provided that such violation was wilful and without a just cause.

"Fifth—All players who were with the California State League during the season of 1909 and who have joined the Pacific Coast League shall revert to the California State League; provided, however, that the cases of all players who afterwards joined the National Association clubs shall be subject to review by the National Board.

"Sixth—Upon the drafting or sale of any of the players covered by sections 3 and 4, now with the California State League, one-half of the drafting of sale price is to be paid to the club originally owning the said player, and the balance of one-half to be paid to the club in the California State League with which the player may then be.

"Seventh—All players who violated contracts or reservations shall revert to their original clubs at the expiration of the periods of time specified in sections 3 and 4; provided that said players are not sold or drafted during the final year that they are connected with the California State League, as set forth in sections 3 and 4.

"Eighth—The purchase price of any player sold in accordance with the terms of sections 3 and 4 shall not be less than the drafting price of the purchasing club.

"Ninth—The club originally owning any player covered by sections 3 and 4 shall have the right to take said players (as per section) at the same price offered by any other club after giving notice in writing to the secretary of the National Association within 15 days of the promulgation."

IMPORTANT TRANSACTIONS

Among other matters of national importance settled by the National Board were: The admission to the National Association in Class D of the Virginia Valley League; circuit composed of Huntington, Charleston and Parkersburg, W. Va., and Ashland, Ky. Protest and counter claim of Ohio State League for Huntington, W. Va., and Charleston, W. Va., of the Virginia Valley League; denied. Application for territory and membership of a new league in Mississippi, with headquarters at Clarksdale; acted upon favorably. Application for territory and membership of the Southern Texas League, composed of Austin, Laredo, Bay City, Brownsville, Corpus Christi, Beeville and Victoria; granted. Application for membership and territory for new six-club league in Pennsylvania, with headquarters at Bellefonte; acted upon favorably.

DISCUSS RECLASSIFICATION

Following the meeting of the National Association on Tuesday, the Board again went into session. The highly important question of reclassification of leagues was then brought to the attention of the Board. This was brought about by the efforts of President Wilbur P. Allen, of the Texas League, to obtain advancement from Class C to Class B, and of President W. H. Lucas to gain Class A rating for the Northwestern League. The Board decided that no move would be made until July, when Secretary Farrell would have advance proofs of the new 1910 United States census. A meeting will be called at that time and all leagues classified, regardless of application. This will be in ample time to permit those who advance to benefit by the drafting of players. The Ohio and Pennsylvania League, now in Class C, also applied for advancement.

ROUTINE CASES SETTLED

During the National Board sessions, running from Monday until late Friday night, that body also handed down decisions in a vast number of cases, a list of which is herewith given:



GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY TEAM, Washington, D. C.

1, Dugan; 2, Simon; 3, O'Connor; 4, Stuart; 5, Wymard; 6, Miller; 7, Schafly; 8, Murphy; 9, Mayock; 10, Feenan; 11, Balzar; 12, Cantwell; 13, McDonald; 14, Devine; 15, Duffy; 16, Eckenwele; 17, Cogan; 18, Sitterding; 19, Callahan.

THE REACH BALL IS THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE



UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN TEAM, Madison, Wis.

1, Barry; 2, Nash; 3, Timbers; 4, Flanagan; 5, Culver; 6, Kleinpell; 7, Sproesser; 8, Simpson; 9, Lange; 10, Knight; 11, Mucklestone; 12, Pergande; 13, Whisman; 14, Fellows; 15, Lupinski.

The application of the Cactus League, of Texas, with headquarters at El Paso, was favorably acted upon.

In the matter of the appeal of the Augusta, Ga., Club against the award of the 1909 pennant in the South Atlantic League race to Chattanooga, Tenn., the award of the pennant to Chattanooga was upheld.

An application for a Pennsylvania State League by J. J. Bowers, of Bellefonte, Pa., was referred to Secretary Farrell for further action with favorable recommendation.

The claim of Bloomington and Toledo for $700 due on player Steen was reported adjusted, and was stricken from the calendar.

The petition of Johnstown, Pa., to enforce the sale of player Wilkes by Lowell, Mass., to Johnstown, was allowed.

The claim of Wheeling, W. Va., and Lowell, Mass., relative to the sale of player Venable for $1,000 was settled by each club being allowed $500, as it was shown that both clubs had an equity in the player. A reprimand was issued to both clubs for failing to file with Secretary Farrell the sale of Venable.

The claim of Fort Wayne, Ind., against Trenton, N. J., was allowed.

Player C. J. Holloman's draft price of $300 was allowed to Fayetteville, S. C.

The claim of J. R. Crozier against Raleigh, N. C., was allowed.

The claim of Brideport, Conn., against Goldsboro, N. C., was allowed.

The claim of player Cervatius against Youngstown, O., for half of the sale price, as agreed upon, was allowed. A fine of $50 upon Cervatius for insubordination and failing to report imposed by the club was sustained, leaving a balance of $50 due the player.

The claim of player Joe Schrall against Marion, O., was disallowed.

Fort Smith vs. Oklahoma City for alleged tampering with players; claim withdrawn.

Application for new league in Iowa, composed of Manchester, Monticello, Cascade, Strawberry Point, Anamosa and Mauquoketa, granted.

Application of the Southern California League, with headquarters at Santa Anna, for territory and membership; acted upon favorably.

Protest and counter claim of the Ohio State League for Huntington, W. Va., and Charleston, W. Va., of the Virginia Valley League; denied.

Application for territory and membership of the new league in Mississippi with headquarters at Clarksdale; acted upon favorably.

Application for territory and membership of the Southwestern Texas League composed of Austin, Laredo, Bay City, Brownsville, Corpus Christi, Beeville and Victoria; granted.

Application for membership and territory for a new six-club league in Pennsylvania, with headquarters at Bellefonte; acted upon favorably.

The claim of Green Bay, Wis., Club on the draft of player Vance, which carried with it $300, was allowed.

Player Loftus was awarded to Sapulpa, Oklahoma.

Players Luders and Pollard were awarded to El Reno, Okla.

The claim of the Lincoln Club to player Williams and $300 against the Monmouth Club was decided in favor of the Lincoln Club.

Jack Messerly, Chicago, was reinstated on payment of a $100 fine.

The Kentucky, Indiana and Ohio League, which plays Sunday ball, was granted protection.

The claim of Russ Hall against the Los Angeles Club, of the Pacific Coast League for two days' pay was not allowed.

The claim of the Muskogee Club against the Portland Club for $75 was allowed.

The draft of pitcher Allen, of the Seattle (Northwestern League) Club by Memphis was allowed.

It was decided that the Wichita Club was entitled to purchase money paid by the Boston Nationals for pitcher Hunt, thus reversing the National Commission ruling. Hutchinson, of the Western Association, had entered a claim upon pitcher Hunt, which was not allowed.

Pitcher Wiggs, formerly of the Altoona (Tri-State League) Club who went with the Fresno Club, in the California State League, and later to Oakland, was reinstated.

Draft price for J. L. Garman awarded to Charlotte, N. C.

Rehearing in case of J. Freeman s. Minneapolis; disallowed.

Claim of P. H. Larne vs. Columbus, O., disallowed.

Claim of A. A. Johnson vs. Wellington, Kan., allowed at $25.

Claim of R. W. Gilbert vs. Peoria; allowed.

Claim of Clyde Hall vs. Omaha; disallowed.

"Rube" Walters awarded to Canton, Ill.

B. F. McNeil awarded to Lethbridge.

E. Williams awarded to Marion, O.

San Francisco vs. Pueblo, $1,500; allowed.

Player Rapp awarded to Portland.



NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TEAM, Watertown, Wis.

1, Koch; 2, Eichmann; 3, Probst; 4, Zeisler; 5, Berg; 6, Hoffman; 7, Lehmann; 8, A. Berg; 9, Ziesemer; 10, Haus; 11, Frey; 12, G. Eichmann.

THE REACH FOOT BALLS ARE PERFECT SHAPE



CONCORDIA COLLEGE TEAM, Milwaukee, Wis.

1, Fickensher; 2, Selke; 3, Bangert; 4, Rathert; 5, Haacker; 6, Richter; 7, Woker; 8, Rohlfing; 9, Henning; 10, Brohm.

Players DePen Synek, Billy Smith, B. F. Jones and E. T. Clark, who deserted McPherson, Kan. fined $25 each.

The claim of Dow VanDine against Winchester, Ky., was allowed.

Player Clarence Potts was awarded to Omaha, Neb.

The claim of player Connie Walsh against Peoria, Ill., was allowed upon presentation of the agreement between club and player.

Claim of player J. Wagner against Galesburg, Ill., was disallowed unless the written agreement is produced before the board.

L. Mason was awarded to Lincoln, Neb., and Mason's claim of $44.60 against the club was allowed.

Players Slapnicka and D. D. Lewis were awarded to Newton, Kan. The former was claimed by Hannibal, Mo., and the latter by Paragould, Ark.

Player H. Tracey was awarded to the California State League.

Player Ed. Cermack, alias Ed. Ward, was fined $50 for playing under an assumed name.

The claim of Dallas, Tex., against St. Paul for transportation furnished players was allowed.

The claim of Springfield, Mo., against Muskogee for $75 was referred to President Shively for collection.

Application of player Odell for reinstatement was granted upon payment of a fine of $100.

Players Yale, Miller, Sherwood and Odell were fined $10 each for invading protected territory, and warned that a fine of $50 each would be imposed on the next offense.

Danville, Va., was fined $25 for playing pitcher Russell, under suspension by the Baltimore Club, and his games thrown out.

The claim of Atlanta against Vancouver for $250 was allowed. Vancouver was given 30 days in which to pay the claim.

Case of player McCabe vs. Holyoke, Mass., Club was referred for investigation.

The claim of the Green Bay, Wis., Club for $1,000 from Vernon, Cal., was settled by the payment of $300 to Green Bay.

Before adjournment the National Board appointed Norris O'Neill president of the Western League, a member of the Board to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Joseph D. O'Brien, president of the American Association, early last year. The election of Mr. O'Neill to membership on the National Board now gives Class A full representation on the Board.



THE UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, Annapolis, Md.

1, Meade; 2, McClung; 3, Regan; 4, Metz; 5, Lange; 6, Wakeman; 7, Fultz; 8, Lieut. Vernon; 9, Harris; 10, Callaghan; 11, English; 12, Anderson; 13, Ridgeby; 14, Carver; 15, Nielsen; 16, Harris; 17, Gillam; 18, Northcroft; 19, Jones; 20, Battle; 21, Abbot; 22, Erwin; 23, Hambusch; 24, Koenig; 25, Waddington; 26, Wilson; 27, Lanphier; 28, Alford.

The 1909 Minor League Field.

DURING the 1909 year thirty-one minor leagues, members of the National Association, played the season out. The failures of the season were as follows: The Eastern Association, which came to an end June 7 after an existence of eleven days; the Arkansas League, which ran from April 15 to July 7, when it disbanded with the Texarkana Club in the lead with 14 victories and 8 defeats for .636; the Inter-Mountain League, which ran from May 4 to July 7, when it went to the wall with the Helena, Mont., team ahead with 35 victories and 16 defeats for .686; the outlaw Atlantic League, which started its season on April 15 and closed down permanently on July 13, with the Allentown, Pa., team in the lead with 38 victories and 20 defeats for .655; and a four-club Maine State League, which lasted only a month. Following is given a table with the results of the 1909 races of all leagues embraced in the National Association, arranged according to classes—five Class A leagues, seven Class B leagues, six Class C leagues and fourteen Class D leagues:

CLASS A

League.	Club.	Manager.
Eastern League	Rochester	J. Ganzel
American Association	Louisville	T. Chivington
Pacific Coast	San Francisco	J. Gleason
Western League	Des Moines	W. Dwyer
Southern League	Atlanta	W. A. Smith

CLASS B

Northwestern League	Seattle	W. Dugdale
Tri-State League	Lancaster	M. Hogan
New York League	Wilkes-Barre	M. Kittridge
New England League	Worcester	J. Burkett
Ill.-Io. Ind. League	Rock Island	Jack Tighe
Central League	Wheeling	W. Phillips
Connecticut League	Hartford	J. Connery

CLASS C

Virginia League	Roanoke	J. Shaughnessy
South Atlantic	Chattanooga	John Dobbs
Ohio-Pennsylvania	Akron	W. Schwartz
Texas League	Houston	D. Roberts
Western Association	Enid	—— Jones
Western Canada League	Medicine Hat	W. Hamilton

CLASS D

Ohio State	Lima	Lee Fohl
South Michigan	Saginaw	A. Burkhardt
Eastern Carolina	Wilson	Earl Holt
Wisconsin-Illinois	Madison	H. Cassibone
Penna.-W. Virginia	Uniontown	Frank Sisley
Central Association	Burlington	Ed. Egan
Carolina Association	Greensboro	R. McKevitt
Illinois-Missouri	Monmouth	John Corbett
Wisconsin-Minnesota	Duluth	Edward Lewee
Kansas State	Lyons	C. Bankhead
Central Kansas	Ellsworth	F. S. Foster
Blue Grass League	Winchester	Newt. Horn
N. Eastern Arkansas	Jonesboro	H. Brown

All of the above leagues finished the 1909 season in condition to resume operations next Spring, despite some recession of interest and enthusiasm in most of the minor league territory, and also despite hard struggles against other adverse conditions here and there. This gratifying condition of affairs, as a whole, must be accepted as one more striking proof of the protective power of the National Association, and of the confidence inspired in base ball investments by the present system of "organized ball" under the Supreme National Agreement as administered with firmness, fairness, justice, and dignity by the National Commission.



Eastern League 1909 Record

(Class A)

President P. T. POWERS

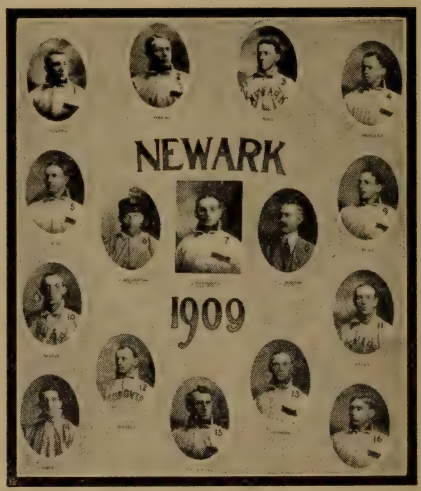
THE eighteenth annual championship race of the Eastern League—the senior minor league of the country—which opened April 22, closed September 28, 1909, with a new champion team in John Ganzel's Rochesters, which team thus recovers an honor won once before, away back in 1901, under the lead of A. C. Buckenberger, now retired. The 1909 race was one of the best in the long and honorable history of this really great organization. All of the teams were well matched, all were in the race from the start to near the finish, and not one was totally outclassed, misfortunes cutting the largest figure with the teams which failed to keep up the pace after mid-season. The battle, however, was chiefly confined to Rochester, Newark, Providence, Toronto and Buffalo. At one time Rochester threatened a runaway, but in August the race tightened again, and thereafter it was a battle royal clear down to within a week of the close of the season, Rochester only maintaining its lead with the aid of a brilliant run of nine consecutive victories, which enabled Ganzel's team to win out despite a road finish. Rochester's achievement is remarkable, considering that the champions of 1909 had to evolve from the tail-ender of 1908. A strange contrast to this is the record of the 1908 champion Baltimores, who were last season never in the race, wallowed in the last ditch nearly all of the latter half of the season and barely saved themselves from a tail-end finish, Jersey City accommodatingly accepting the honor of target-bearing in the last week of the campaign. The Newark team, under Joe McGinnity's lead, gave Rochester its hardest fight and finished a very close second—a gain of one peg on the Stallings administration of 1908. Hugh Duffy's Providence team, which was also a season-long pennant-contender, slipped back one peg, finishing third last season, as against second the previous year. Toronto felt the benefit of Joe Kelly's resumption of the managerial reins and advanced from a poor sixth in 1908 to a close fourth last season, with a gain of just 20 victories over the preceding season. Buffalo was the victim of various misfortunes, could never hold the pace despite occasional brilliant spurts, and had to be content with fifth place—a drop of one peg from 1908 year. Montreal showed no improvement, despite Casey's best efforts, and dropped one peg, finishing in sixth place. Baltimore, as already stated, was the seventh club, while the luckless Jersey City team, despite a managerial shift and numerous team shake-ups, could never get going right and wound up at the rear. The campaign was prolific in extra-inning games and first-class ball was the rule. Despite some umpire squabbles good conduct of the games was the rule. The attendance was satisfactory at all points, and on the whole the season was a financial as well as an artistic success. The complete 1909 record follows:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Rochester	90	61	.596	Buffalo	72	79	.477
Newark	86	67	.562	Montreal	68	83	.450
Providence	80	70	.533	Baltimore	67	86	.438
Toronto	79	72	.523	Jersey City	63	87	.420



ROCHESTER, N. Y., TEAM—Champions Eastern League

1, Holmes; 2, Ragon; 3, Erwin; 4, Barger; 5, Beecher; 6, Maloney; 7, Osborn; 8, Butler; 9, Batch; 10, Anderson; 11, Simmons; 12, Henley; 13, Pattee; 14, Holly; 15, Ganzel; 16, Chapin; 17, McConnell; 18, A. Durbin; 19, G. Durbin.



NEWARK, N. J., TEAM—Eastern League

1, Flater; 2, Parkins; 3, Frill; 4, Mueller; 5, Crisp; 6, Wolverton; 7, McGinnity; 8, Martin; 9, Blair; 10, Sharpe; 11, Kelly; 12, Schaffy; 13, Gettman; 14, Louden; 15, Zimmerman; 16, Meyer.

Photo by H. C. Weasner.

	R	N	P	T	B	M	B	J.C.	W	PT
Rochester		10	10	11	15	13	16	15	90	.596
Newark	12		12	11	10	14	13	14	86	.562
Providence	9	10		9	14	12	11	15	80	.533
Toronto	11	11	12		14	8	11	12	79	.523
Buffalo	7	12	8	7		12	15	11	72	.477
Montreal	9	7	10	14	9		11	8	68	.450
Baltimore	6	9	11	11	7	11		12	67	.438
Jersey City	7	8	7	9	10	13	9		63	.420
Lost	61	67	70	72	79	83	86	87		

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Eastern League players for the 1909 season as compiled by President P. T. Powers:

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Toronto	154	5063	542	1247	185	49	17	181	187	.246
Rochester	154	5076	559	1231	184	52	26	172	210	.243
Providence	154	5013	539	1216	143	56	10	173	238	.243
Baltimore	156	5073	544	1232	143	65	13	188	176	.243
Newark	156	5038	555	1178	192	47	22	176	221	.234
Montreal	154	5021	473	1129	156	46	12	154	160	.225
Buffalo	153	4925	511	1107	131	65	9	196	216	.225
Jersey City	154	5039	476	1108	115	55	38	177	194	.220

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Players who participated in 15 or more games; pitchers 10 games.

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	SH	SB	PT
Bills, Baltimore	16	39	8	14	0	2	0	18	0	1	.359
Grimshaw, Toronto	124	482	56	149	20	10	3	198	14	12	.309
Ganzel, Rochester	119	429	42	131	30	3	1	170	13	11	.305
Simmons, Rochester	137	472	59	141	28	9	8	211	7	12	.299
Osborn, Rochester	64	238	39	71	13	4	4	104	7	5	.298
Mitchell, Toronto	109	342	24	101	12	6	1	128	7	15	.295
Collins, Buffalo	31	109	8	32	1	1	0	35	7	7	.294
Gardner, Jersey City	95	326	37	95	11	5	0	116	12	9	.291
Gettman, Newark	149	561	78	162	30	8	6	226	24	16	.289
Strang, Baltimore	107	351	54	101	15	13	2	148	13	2	.288
Lee, Toronto	38	104	12	30	5	0	1	36	3	1	.288
Hoffman, Providence	154	575	68	164	14	11	0	200	7	32	.285
Knotts, Buffalo-Jersey C.	36	102	9	29	2	2	0	35	2	1	.285
Houser, Toronto	151	567	82	161	17	8	6	212	20	15	.284
White, Buffalo	153	568	72	159	17	12	2	206	24	20	.280
Yeager, Montreal	128	490	59	137	25	8	0	178	13	14	.280
Kelley, Newark	156	581	79	161	37	4	3	215	25	40	.277
Erwin, Rochester	102	338	25	93	10	2	6	125	5	7	.275
Hall, Baltimore	136	507	64	139	14	6	2	171	16	23	.274
Blackburn, Providence	121	444	52	121	10	7	0	145	12	32	.273
Kelley, Toronto	107	357	49	96	23	1	1	124	9	11	.269
Moran, Providence	154	571	92	153	19	1	0	174	25	58	.268
Slagle, Baltimore	115	411	69	110	12	3	2	134	16	24	.268
Byers, Baltimore	104	340	26	91	12	4	0	111	2	4	.268
Cassidy, Baltimore	86	310	29	83	7	3	0	96	11	10	.268
Zimmerman, Newark	46	178	20	47	2	4	1	60	6	7	.264
Jackson, Baltimore	137	475	68	125	17	15	3	181	19	23	.263
Wolverton, Newark	108	390	37	102	16	6	5	145	14	9	.262
McConnell, Jer. C.-Roch.	25	84	9	22	6	1	1	33	3	0	.262
Anderson, Providence	127	467	47	122	21	2	2	153	9	26	.261
Kritchell, Nk-Montreal	89	261	18	68	7	1	0	77	6	7	.261
Beecher, Rochester	37	66	6	17	2	0	0	19	1	1	.258
Lafitte, Providence	34	89	8	23	4	0	0	27	3	0	.258
Arndt, Providence	139	530	51	135	16	11	2	179	18	18	.255
Poland, Baltimore	100	362	37	92	10	3	1	111	19	20	.255
Clarke, Baltimore	35	134	21	34	5	3	1	48	6	4	.253
Batch, Rochester	145	492	56	124	19	3	0	149	23	27	.252
Mahling, Toronto	135	472	56	119	14	3	1	142	19	20	.252
Meyers, Newark	156	519	69	130	15	10	2	171	22	37	.250
Pattee, Rochester	155	564	70	141	15	4	3	173	29	37	.250
McDonald, Roch.-Toronto.	98	356	48	89	15	4	0	112	12	13	.250
Hearne, Baltimore	59	156	8	39	5	0	0	44	6	3	.250
Lapp, Newark	51	148	12	37	6	2	0	47	1	2	.250
Catiz, Baltimore	37	108	11	27	3	1	0	32	1	5	.250



BUFFALO, N. Y., TEAM—Eastern League

, Brain; 2, Nattress; 3, Wood; 4, Vowinkel; 5, Williams; 6, Clancy; 7, Flanagan; 8, Allison; 9, Kissinger; 10, Taylor; 11, Schrim; 12, Smith; 13, White; 14, McAllister; 15, Malarkey; 16, Burchell.

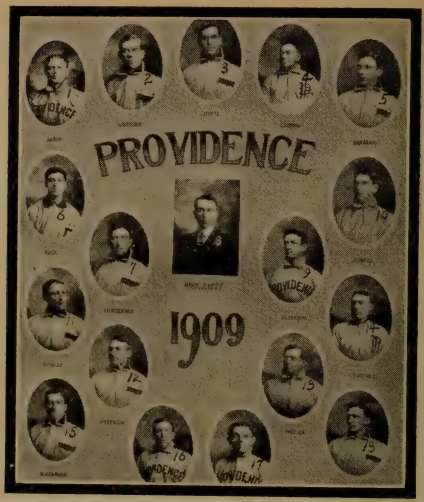
THE REACH BALL
IS THE
STANDARD OF THE BASE BALL WORLD



BALTIMORE, MD., TEAM—Eastern League

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	SH	SB	PT
Shaw, Providence	30	108	14	27	2	2	0	33	0	4	.250
Smith, Buffalo	127	434	37	108	10	3	1	127	16	20	.249
Corcoran, Montreal	149	561	61	139	25	7	2	184	26	36	.248
Moeller, Jersey City	152	591	80	146	6	7	7	187	15	42	.247
Cockill, Montreal	141	523	52	129	15	4	3	161	13	27	.247
J. Jones, Montreal	135	484	32	119	23	1	2	150	17	16	.246
Flanagan, Roch.-Buffalo	117	399	41	98	11	3	0	115	16	20	.246
Barger, Rochester	50	130	9	32	2	0	0	34	4	1	.246
Schmidt, Baltimore	66	221	20	54	4	2	0	62	5	5	.244
Foster, Jersey City	148	536	50	130	14	10	6	182	13	37	.242
Clancy, Buffalo	128	476	58	115	14	11	1	154	28	20	.242
Casey, Montreal	118	398	44	96	9	1	0	107	12	10	.241
Sharpe, Newark	156	569	65	137	22	4	1	170	18	16	.241
O'Neill, Montreal	154	554	52	133	17	14	1	181	12	17	.240
Milligan, Jersey City	21	50	2	12	2	1	1	19	1	0	.240
Hanford, Jersey City	143	527	59	125	13	12	6	180	20	37	.237
Ritchey, Providence	62	219	16	52	6	1	0	60	6	2	.237
Schirm, Buffalo	139	521	72	123	17	6	1	155	13	51	.236
Mullen, Toronto	132	479	53	113	16	5	1	142	14	31	.236
Peterson, Providence	104	309	28	73	5	4	1	89	11	6	.236
Williams, Buffalo	51	149	15	35	1	3	0	42	8	6	.235
Brain, Buffalo	151	556	60	130	27	15	2	193	23	23	.234
Calhoun, Jersey City	146	538	45	126	17	1	0	145	29	11	.234
Goode, Toronto	38	141	14	33	7	0	1	43	4	6	.234
Maloney, Rochester	125	438	51	102	8	5	0	120	26	38	.233
McGinnity, Newark	56	130	7	30	3	0	0	33	7	4	.231
Lewis, Baltimore	126	447	32	103	8	3	0	117	15	14	.230
McAllister, Buffalo	81	257	14	59	6	3	0	71	4	7	.230
Spahr, Jersey City	78	222	20	51	8	2	4	75	9	4	.230
Pfeffer, Baltimore-Tor.	75	220	18	50	12	1	0	64	4	7	.227
Burchell, Buffalo	26	66	7	15	0	1	0	17	7	1	.227
Holly, Rochester	154	583	58	131	25	9	1	177	17	28	.225
Vandergrift, Toronto	74	231	17	52	12	0	0	64	6	5	.225
Fitzgerald, Providence	84	264	15	59	7	7	1	83	6	4	.223
Cheek, Baltimore	43	130	12	29	1	0	0	30	4	3	.223
Wiedensaul, Toronto	138	482	52	106	14	1	1	125	28	27	.220
Rock, Providence	91	305	24	67	6	1	0	75	22	6	.220
Barry, Providence	32	79	5	17	2	0	0	19	4	1	.215
Joyce, Montreal	152	566	74	121	13	5	2	150	12	27	.214
Hannifin, Jersey City	150	533	48	114	19	3	5	154	31	25	.214
Esmond, Jersey City	85	285	21	61	7	2	0	72	8	8	.214
Louden, Newark	149	545	67	116	16	4	1	143	13	29	.213
Barberich, Providence	39	108	8	23	1	0	0	24	1	0	.213
Eley, Jersey City	106	388	52	82	5	5	6	115	6	15	.211
Schlafly, Newark	50	521	65	109	20	3	1	138	21	36	.209
Frick, Toronto	118	380	34	79	13	5	0	102	11	13	.208
Phelan, Providence	151	549	88	113	13	8	3	151	36	46	.206
Nattress, Buffalo	108	384	50	79	11	3	1	99	8	20	.206
Henley, Rochester	23	63	4	13	1	0	1	17	2	0	.206
Courtney, Providence	54	156	11	32	10	1	1	47	6	2	.205
Woods, Buffalo	98	315	26	64	7	2	0	75	14	13	.203
Merritt, Jersey City	58	168	11	34	1	1	0	37	6	3	.202
Anderson, Rochester	136	477	76	96	8	9	0	122	18	34	.201
Ryan, Buffalo-Jersey City	99	309	21	62	7	2	0	73	16	2	.201
Butler, Rochester	76	253	16	50	9	0	0	59	3	3	.198
Stanley, Baltimore	27	41	3	8	3	0	0	11	1	0	.195
Wicker, Montreal	36	89	6	17	1	0	0	18	5	1	.191
Rudolph, Toronto	35	116	11	22	5	0	0	27	11	3	.190
Snyder, Rochester	22	42	6	8	1	1	0	11	1	0	.190
Winters, Montreal	60	160	11	30	3	3	0	39	5	1	.187
Starnagle, Toronto-Mont.	68	204	8	38	2	0	0	40	4	2	.186
Vaughn, Toronto	25	81	6	15	2	1	0	19	5	3	.185
Crisp, Newark	74	213	13	39	7	1	1	51	5	11	.183
Flather, Newark	33	60	4	11	4	0	0	15	1	1	.182
Blair, Newark	42	127	7	23	5	1	1	33	4	3	.181
Cross, Baltimore	62	205	13	37	1	2	0	42	11	11	.180
Dunn, Baltimore	100	319	34	57	8	4	0	73	18	9	.179
Clarke, Montreal	40	129	11	23	3	0	0	26	6	2	.178
Newton, Toronto	25	62	5	11	2	3	0	19	3	1	.177
Buelow, Montreal	19	46	4	8	1	0	0	9	0	0	.174
Chappelle, Rochester	21	52	4	9	0	1	1	14	0	0	.173
Adkins, Baltimore	48	110	10	19	3	0	0	22	10	1	.172
Vowinkel, Buffalo	47	122	11	21	3	0	0	24	1	2	.172
Brady, Newark	26	70	3	12	1	0	0	13	1	1	.170
Fallon, Montreal-Toronto	46	156	8	26	3	1	0	31	4	8	.167
McGinley, Toronto	41	108	7	18	4	1	1	27	8	4	.167



PROVIDENCE, R. I., TEAM—Eastern League

1, Barry; 2, Lavender; 3, Lafitte; 4, Cronin; 5, Barberich; 6, Rock; 7, Fitzgerald; 8, Duffy; 9, Peterson; 10, Jones; 11, Ritchey; 12, Anderson; 13, Phelan; 14, Courtney; 15, Blackburn; 16, Arndt; 17, Hoffman; 18, Moran.

Photo by H. C. Weasner



TORONTO, CANADA, TEAM—Eastern League

1, Rudolph; 2, Pfeffer; 3, Newton; 4, Lee; 5, McGinley; 6, Mitchell; 7, Kelly; 8, Vandergrift; 9, McDonald; 10, Mahling; 11, Vaughan; 12, Mullen; 13, Houser; 14, Frick; 15, Weidensaul; 16, Grimshaw.

Photo by H. C. Weasner

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	SH	SB	PT
Hessler, Buffalo	27	90	8	15	0	0	1	18	6	5	.167
Zimmerman, Jersey City	16	54	3	9	0	0	0	9	1	0	.167
Colvin, Montreal	76	232	11	38	5	1	2	51	9	0	.164
Sitton, Jersey City	31	86	3	14	1	1	0	17	2	0	.163
Savidge, Montreal	28	84	4	13	2	0	0	15	2	0	.155
McCloskey, Baltimore	25	62	4	9	1	0	1	13	2	1	.145
Frill, Newark	34	80	4	11	2	0	0	13	6	0	.138
Cronin, Providence	33	77	5	11	2	0	0	13	3	1	.143
Pearson, Baltimore	32	65	2	9	1	0	0	10	2	1	.138
Lavender, Providence	35	97	4	13	0	0	0	13	2	0	.134
Dessau, Baltimore	44	130	7	17	2	0	1	22	8	1	.131
Manser, Jersey City	29	84	4	11	1	0	0	12	0	0	.131
Kissinger, Buffalo	44	109	6	14	3	0	0	17	5	3	.129
Mueller, Newark	65	149	12	19	3	0	0	22	3	6	.128
McDonough, Jersey City	22	63	4	8	0	0	0	8	4	0	.127
Smith, Montreal	37	89	7	11	1	0	0	12	6	0	.124
Ford, Jersey City	34	92	4	11	3	1	0	16	7	0	.119
Keefe, Montreal	38	85	7	10	4	0	0	14	4	0	.117
Knapp, Buffalo	16	43	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	2	116
Waller, Jersey City	20	56	1	6	0	0	1	9	3	0	.107
Kellogg, Toronto	18	42	1	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	.095
Parkins, Newark	26	57	3	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	.088
Malarkey, Buffalo	31	72	4	6	0	0	0	6	9	0	.083
Holmes, Rochester	39	86	7	7	0	0	0	7	2	0	.081
Taylor, Buffalo	40	91	2	7	0	1	0	9	3	0	.077

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Played in less than 15 games.

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	SH	SB	PT
Pickering, Jersey City	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
Conn, Baltimore	3	10	3	5	1	0	0	6	0	1	.500
Philbin, Newark	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500
Beville, Rochester	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500
Rivard, Providence	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	.500
Egan, Montreal	7	12	3	4	1	1	0	7	0	0	.333
Rogers, Montreal	5	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	.333
Larkins, Newark	2	6	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	.333
Greene, Toronto	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	.333
Londrigan, Jersey City	9	37	7	12	2	1	2	22	1	1	.324
Ferry, Jersey City	9	17	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	.294
E. Jones, Montreal	9	27	3	7	1	0	0	8	1	0	.259
Klinck, Buffalo	12	36	3	9	0	0	0	9	4	0	.250
Reilly, Baltimore	2	8	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	.250
Harris, Providence	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
Phyle, Toronto	12	45	1	11	0	0	0	11	2	0	.244
Kustus, Rochester	7	25	0	6	1	1	0	9	0	0	.240
O'Hara, Jersey City	7	22	3	5	0	0	0	5	0	1	.200
Hardy, Providence	9	15	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	.200
Wanner, Jersey City	11	39	2	7	0	1	0	9	1	1	.179
Goettell, Jersey City	13	30	1	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	.167
Gray, Jersey City	8	25	0	4	0	1	0	6	0	0	.160
Maroney, Baltimore	6	12	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	.167
Thomas, Toronto	5	19	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	.158
Durham, Toronto	5	13	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	.154
Loudenslager, Newark	8	28	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	.143
Marcan, Buffalo	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.143
Wilson, Providence	9	24	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	.125
Lundgren, Toronto	4	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.125
White, Newark	7	19	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	.105
Allison, Buffalo	13	20	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	.100
Moffitt, Toronto	9	14	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.071
Moore, Toronto	4	14	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	.071
Sline, Providence	7	15	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	.067
Ragon, Rochester	9	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Crist, Jersey City	3	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Wilson, Newark	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Mason, Jersey City	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Heuser, Newark	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000

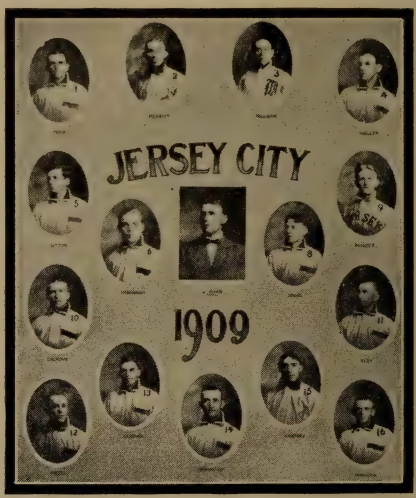
CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Buffalo	153	4067	2014	245	.960
Rochester	154	4265	1881	264	.959
Newark	156	4189	1877	263	.958
Providence	154	4064	1880	268	.957
Toronto	154	4195	2041	288	.956
Montreal	154	4117	1971	280	.955
Jersey City	154	4104	1915	320	.950
Baltimore	156	4141	1837	322	.949



MONTREAL, CANADA, TEAM—Eastern League

1, Wicker; 2, Smith; 3, E. Jones; 4, Winter; 5, Keefe; 6, Savidge; 7, Dr. Casey 8, Starnagle; 9, Clarke; 10, Krichell; 11, Corcoran; 12, Calvin; 13, J. Jones 14, Cockhill; 15, Yeager; 16, O'Neill; 17, Joyce. Photo by H. C. Weasner.



JERSEY CITY, N. J., TEAM—Eastern League

1, Ford; 2, Merritt; 3, Milligan; 4, Waller; 5, Sitton; 6, McDonough; 7, Ryan 8, Spahr; 9, Manser; 10, Calhoun; 11, Eley; 12, Foster; 13, Gardner; 14, Hannifan 15, Hanford; 16, Moeller. Photo by H. C. Weasner.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
McConnell, Rr.	12	102	5	0	1.000
Sharpe, Nk.	156	1659	135	10	.994
Cockill, Ml.	141	1367	139	14	.991
Ganzel, Rr.	114	1220	71	12	.991
Ryan, Bo.-J. C.	11	98	6	1	.990
Arndt, Pe.	23	248	15	3	.989
Woods, J. C.-Bo.	6	65	3	1	.986
Calhoun, J. C.	146	1507	107	25	.985
Cassidy, Be.	85	788	52	13	.985
Starnagle, To.-Ml.	15	125	7	2	.985
Houser, To.	150	1659	84	32	.982

Second Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Grimshaw, To.	10	23	27	0	1.000
Ritchey, Pe.	62	122	155	3	.989
Smith, Bo.	124	217	299	20	.963
Pattee, Rr.	155	323	330	26	.962
Gardner, J. C.	95	174	260	17	.962
Lewis, Be.	28	63	89	6	.962
Londrigan, J. C.	9	20	30	2	.962
Woods, J. C.-Bo.	11	20	26	2	.958
Williams, Bo.	5	8	14	1	.957
Strang, Be.	34	106	110	10	.956
Schlafly, Nk.	150	285	333	29	.955
Wanner, J. C.	11	28	34	3	.954
Mullen, To.	130	292	367	36	.948

Third Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Merritt, J. C.	10	7	18	0	1.000
Mueller, Nk.	7	9	10	0	1.000
Zimmerman, Nk.	46	63	98	5	.970
Frick, To.	103	118	256	18	.954
Brain, Bo.	131	200	289	26	.950
Woods, J. C.-Bo.	51	104	138	13	.949
Casey, Ml.	106	130	207	20	.944
Batch, Rr.	34	42	75	7	.944
Winters, Ml.	10	15	19	2	.944
Colvin, Ml.	38	31	74	7	.937
Wolverton, Nk.	108	111	243	24	.936
Phyle, To.	12	18	21	3	.929

Shortstops

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Frick, To.	10	22	30	2	.963
Woods, J. C.-Bo.	41	90	123	12	.947
Batch, Rr.	9	19	27	3	.939
Rock, Pe.	29	50	98	10	.937
O'Hara, J. C.	7	18	27	3	.937
Blackburn, Pe.	121	271	391	46	.935
Holly, Rr.	149	343	448	58	.932
Yeager, Ml.	128	239	323	42	.930
Vaughn, To.	23	33	67	9	.917

Outfielders

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Fallon, Ml.-To.	41	84	3	0	1.000
Anderson, Pe.	12	23	2	0	1.000
Lee, To.	22	40	4	0	1.000
Dunn, Be.	11	19	3	0	1.000
Winters, Ml.	7	17	1	0	1.000
Merritt, J. C.	7	10	2	0	1.000
Holly, Rr.	5	15	1	0	1.000
Williams, Bo.	5	4	1	0	1.000
Thomas, To.	5	3	0	0	1.000
Kelley, To.	95	191	13	1	.995
Schirm, Bo.	139	361	15	6	.984
Anderson, Rr.	134	269	8	5	.982
Wiedensaul, To.	124	245	12	5	.981
Grimshaw, To.	109	189	14	5	.976
McDonald, Rr.-To.	23	33	6	1	.975
Phelan, Pe.	151	285	11	8	.974
Hannifin, J. C.	31	34	3	1	.974
Batch, Rr.	98	173	14	6	.969
Jones, Ml.	134	306	13	12	.964
Joyce, Ml.	152	324	18	14	.961
Slagle, Be.	115	244	5	10	.961
Osborn, Rr.	64	111	11	5	.961
Moran, Pe.	149	286	27	13	.960
Flanagan, Rr.-Bo.	106	180	13	8	.960
O'Neil, Ml.	154	227	23	11	.958
Clancy, Bo.	127	1313	63	21	.980
Erwin, Rr.	12	92	8	2	.980
Anderson, Pe.	113	1121	73	25	.979
Brain, Bo.	20	232	16	7	.973
Courtney, Pe.	17	161	8	5	.971
Schmidt, Be.	56	543	42	18	.970
Hearne, Be.	20	164	11	6	.967
Peterson, Pe.	7	53	2	2	.965
Simmons, Rr.	24	214	25	9	.964
Merritt, J. C.	8	42	6	3	.941

Second Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Dunn, Be.	83	172	226	22	.948
Corcoran, Ml.	149	410	453	56	.939
Rock, Pe.	38	65	93	11	.935
Esmond, J. C.	8	10	17	2	.931
Catiz, Be.	13	35	26	5	.924
Peterson, Pe.	12	20	29	4	.924
Hannifin, J. C.	39	91	96	16	.921
Loudenslager, Nk.	5	7	4	1	.917
Arndt, Pe.	33	69	66	13	.912
Shaw, Pe.	14	30	34	9	.877
McDonald, Rr.-To.	13	28	26	8	.871
Klinck, Bo.	11	17	20	6	.860

Third Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Courtney, Pe.	29	24	52	6	.927
Esmond, J. C.	72	116	173	23	.926
Arndt, Pe.	80	114	153	23	.921
Rock, Pe.	26	32	49	7	.920
Hannifin, J. C.	74	75	157	21	.917
Catiz, Be.	17	26	28	5	.915
Hall, Be.	136	201	213	40	.912
Simmons, Rr.	92	104	146	26	.906
Shaw, Pe.	15	17	34	6	.895
McDonald, Rr.-To.	58	63	113	23	.884
Poland, Be.	6	7	8	2	.882
Wiedensaul, To.	14	11	21	6	.842

Shortstops

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Cross, Be.	62	128	197	30	.915
Nattress, Bo.	107	269	314	55	.914
Lewis, Be.	98	207	265	45	.913
Mahling, To.	123	265	391	66	.909
Louden, Nk.	147	314	331	70	.902
Foster, J. C.	148	288	360	85	.884
Mueller, Nk.	12	8	29	5	.881
Colvin, Ml.	29	41	68	17	.865

Outfielders

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Kelly, Nk.	156	266	16	14	.953
Gettman, Nk.	149	288	16	15	.953
Hoffman, Pe.	150	212	19	12	.951
Jackson, Be.	134	243	11	13	.951
Eley, J. C.	105	151	14	9	.948
Poland, Be.	97	168	12	10	.947
Simmons, Rr.	18	18	0	1	.947
Pfeffer, Be.-To.	38	62	8	4	.946
Maloney, Rr.	125	241	16	15	.945
Meyers, Nk.	156	271	32	18	.944
Collins, Bo.	31	44	5	3	.942
Clarke, Be.	35	57	5	4	.939
Casey, Ml.	8	14	2	1	.937
Goode, To.	37	64	3	5	.931
McAllister, Bo.	8	12	1	1	.929
Moeller, J. C.	152	316	15	26	.927
Strang, Be.	63	92	6	8	.925
Hanford, J. C.	143	243	10	21	.923
Gray, J. C.	7	12	0	1	.923
White, Nk.	5	12	0	1	.923
Knapp, Bo.	9	9	1	1	.909
Hessler, Bo.	27	25	1	3	.897
Zimmerman, J. C.	15	24	2	4	.867
Mahling, To.	7	4	1	1	.833
Kustus, Rr.	7	4	0	1	.800

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Pitchers

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PT
Pfeffer, Be.-To....	31	15	50	0	1.000
Goettell, J. C.....	12	1	29	0	1.000
Bills, Be.	10	8	18	0	1.000
Moffitt, To.	9	1	21	0	1.000
Schmidt, Be.	8	2	14	0	1.000
Knapp, Bo.	5	1	8	0	1.000
Taylor, Bo.	39	16	106	1	.992
McGinley, To.	40	14	104	1	.986
Barger, Rr.	45	35	107	3	.979
Ford, J. C.....	32	27	67	3	.969
Merritt, J. C.....	30	29	87	4	.967
Lafitte, Pe.	33	15	100	4	.966
Manser, J. C.....	27	15	69	3	.966
Henley, Rr.	23	17	68	3	.966
Vowinkle, Bo.	42	26	110	5	.965
Ragon, Rr.	9	5	21	1	.963
Rudolph, To.	42	24	96	5	.960
Hardy, Pe.	9	1	22	1	.958
Hiater, Nk.	29	9	56	3	.956
Brady, Nk.	22	8	57	3	.956
Lavender, Pe.	35	16	110	6	.955
Allison, Bo.	13	0	20	1	.953
Barberich, Pe.	37	23	96	6	.952
Wicker, Ml.	29	20	59	4	.952
Savidge, Ml.	26	7	73	4	.952
Adkins, Be.	48	15	122	7	.951
Barry, Pe.	32	8	69	4	.951
Lee, To.	12	3	15	1	.947
Dessau, Be.	44	29	94	7	.946
Chappelle, Rr.	21	8	43	3	.944
Waller, J. C.....	20	8	26	2	.944
Burchell, Bo.	19	3	31	2	.944
Pearson, Bo.	29	6	44	3	.943
Maroney, Be.	5	4	12	1	.941
Parkins, Nk.	26	8	54	4	.939
Mueller, Nk.	40	21	85	7	.938
Sitton, J. C.....	30	5	56	4	.938
Holmes, Rr.	39	11	63	5	.937
Ferry, J. C.....	7	1	14	1	.937
Kellogg, To.	18	7	34	3	.932
Frill, Nk.	34	12	67	6	.929
Kissinger, Bo.	44	32	106	11	.926
McConnell, Rr.	15	4	34	3	.923
Malarkey, Bo.	31	9	71	7	.920
Cronin, Pe.	33	10	66	7	.916
McGinnity, Nk....	55	30	132	15	.915
McCloskey, Be. ...	25	10	41	5	.911
Winters, Ml.	35	27	105	13	.910
Sline, Pe.	7	0	20	2	.910
Beecher, Rr.	34	16	44	6	.909
Stanley, Be.	27	9	29	4	.905
Smith, Ml.	37	16	75	10	.901
Milligan, J. C.....	14	3	24	3	.900
Keefe, Ml.	38	22	76	11	.899
Snyder, Rr.	22	7	27	4	.895
Rogers, Ml.	5	1	6	1	.875
Jones, Ml.	9	7	10	3	.850
Durham, To.	5	4	13	3	.850
Newton, To.	25	4	61	15	.813

Catchers

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PB	PT
Woods, J. C.-Bo.	18	66	29	1	3	.990
Blair, Nk.	38	208	46	4	2	.984
Starnagle, To.-Ml.	54	224	69	5	5	.983
Hearne, Be.	27	132	25	6	4	.977
Wilson, Pe.	6	35	7	1	1	.977
Ryan, Bo.-J. C..	82	365	138	13	5	.975
Clarke, Ml.	41	184	49	6	6	.975
Peterson, Pe. ...	76	377	71	12	6	.974
Spahr, J. C.....	72	325	73	11	9	.973
Cheek, Be.	43	178	58	7	5	.971
Butler, Rr.	75	353	91	14	7	.969
McAllister, Bo..	64	265	112	12	11	.969
Lapp, Nk.	41	210	37	8	4	.969
McDonald, J. C.	22	109	17	4	7	.969
Fitzgerald, Pe...	77	352	87	15	11	.967
Krichell, Nk.-Ml.	82	355	89	17	5	.963
Byers, Be.	94	417	128	22	13	.961
Erwin, Rr.	87	431	134	24	8	.959
Williams, Bo. ..	34	140	64	9	4	.958
Crisp, Nk.	64	258	65	15	11	.956
Vandergrift, To.	69	303	100	20	5	.953
Knotts, Bo.-J. C.	26	113	39	8	6	.950
Mitchell, To. ...	92	353	108	26	9	.947
Buelow, Ml.	19	60	15	6	3	.926

PITCHERS' RECORDS

Name and Club	G	W	L	INN	R	H	BB	SO	WP	HB	PT
McConnell, Rochester	13	9	3	106	24	72	22	74	3	9	.750
Ragon, Rochester	9	6	2	70	9	48	11	35	1	3	.750
Cronin, Providence	33	16	8	260	79	185	50	112	0	6	.667
Barberich, Providence	37	20	11	289	80	216	67	108	5	6	.645
McGinnity, Newark	55	29	16	422	105	297	78	195	4	13	.644
Barger, Rochester	45	23	13	328	81	254	82	128	7	16	.639
McGinley, Toronto	40	22	13	327	103	284	62	105	4	3	.629
Beecher, Rochester	34	10	6	173	79	183	21	55	1	2	.625
Rudolph, Toronto	42	23	14	326	101	261	50	116	6	7	.622
Snyder, Rochester	22	6	4	116	48	104	34	48	7	8	.600
Schmidt, Baltimore	8	3	2	51	27	53	18	10	1	0	.600
Sline, Providence	7	3	2	46	16	43	16	23	1	2	.600
Mueller, Newark	40	16	11	242	90	204	88	123	8	10	.593
Holmes, Rochester	39	16	11	235	82	198	78	118	4	8	.593
Pfeffer, Baltimore-Toronto..	31	14	10	211	77	173	76	100	5	2	.583
Lee, Toronto	12	4	3	86	32	76	14	23	1	3	.571
Winters, Montreal	35	15	12	253	92	204	41	71	2	5	.556
Brady, Newark	22	10	8	160	71	162	34	82	3	5	.556
Frill, Newark	34	16	13	248	92	213	58	105	3	7	.552
Newton, Toronto	25	12	10	172	66	132	66	97	3	13	.545
Lafitte, Providence	33	13	11	232	76	197	48	100	2	8	.542
Malarkey, Buffalo	31	13	11	229	74	193	49	80	4	4	.542
Henley, Rochester	23	10	9	169	56	141	75	59	5	7	.526
Adkins, Baltimore	48	21	19	337	137	320	75	132	2	9	.525
Smith, Montreal	37	15	14	274	123	219	119	94	3	9	.517
Dessau, Baltimore	44	18	17	359	152	333	136	189	7	6	.514

PITCHERS' RECORDS—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	W	L	INN	R	H	BB	SO	WP	HB	PT
Vowinkle, Buffalo	42	16	16	304	126	287	79	71	1	6	.500
Merritt, Jersey City	30	14	14	233	90	183	49	118	5	5	.500
Ford, Jersey City	32	13	13	276	74	172	78	189	8	7	.500
Goettell, Jersey City	12	3	3	72	32	60	28	20	2	5	.500
Bills, Baltimore	10	3	3	59	36	66	11	21	1	7	.500
Kissinger, Buffalo	44	18	19	309	100	271	74	125	4	6	.486
Taylor, Buffalo	39	16	18	313	93	250	81	161	7	11	.470
Flater, Newark	29	8	9	155	69	148	46	48	4	15	.470
Barry, Providence	32	11	13	213	65	154	53	102	7	4	.458
Sitton, Jersey City	30	11	13	219	87	173	77	89	7	8	.458
Lavender, Providence	35	14	17	244	102	223	94	103	6	14	.452
Wicker, Montreal	29	11	14	234	90	235	69	79	6	0	.440
Manser, Jersey City	27	10	13	216	83	157	69	83	9	5	.435
Chappelle, Rochester	21	9	12	138	57	144	30	51	3	4	.429
Parkins, Newark	26	6	8	155	54	129	38	49	2	3	.429
Savidge, Montreal	26	11	15	260	83	217	50	95	4	2	.423
Keefe, Montreal	38	13	18	271	99	226	60	122	4	16	.419
Burchell, Buffalo	19	6	9	145	70	105	60	70	6	5	.400
Allison, Buffalo	13	2	3	70	35	82	19	18	1	3	.400
McCloskey, Baltimore	25	7	11	171	97	187	59	56	3	9	.389
Milligan, Jersey City	14	5	8	115	55	106	41	45	1	5	.385
Pearson, Baltimore	29	8	13	175	73	161	50	62	2	8	.381
Jones, Montreal	9	3	6	82	27	62	16	33	3	2	.333
Rogers, Montreal	5	1	2	20	17	24	12	8	1	2	.333
Waller, Jersey City	20	6	14	162	66	136	42	68	6	8	.300
Kellogg, Toronto	18	4	10	120	59	88	73	53	7	5	.286
Moffitt, Toronto	9	1	4	45	29	53	11	10	0	2	.200
Stanley, Baltimore	27	3	14	134	61	127	47	64	2	5	.176
Hardy, Providence	9	1	5	44	23	53	17	13	2	2	.167
Ferry, Jersey City	7	1	5	38	16	29	7	16	1	2	.167
Durham, Toronto	5	0	4	37	35	52	15	9	0	1	.000
Maroney, Baltimore	5	0	4	35	27	46	9	16	2	2	.000



PAUL SMITH'S TEAM, Adirondacks, N. Y.

1, Donavan; 2, Kane; 3, Lang; 4, Vernon; 5, Shutt; 6, Hirsch; 7, Daly; 8, Scopla; 9, Titus; 10, Denton.

A VETERAN'S SAD END

George Decker, known as "Gentleman George," who formerly played with Captain Anson's Chicago Colts, died at Compton, Cal., on June 9th. During the last few years he had been an inmate of a California asylum, his mind having been affected by illness. Decker was an all-around player when with Anson's team, playing both infield and outfield positions, and finally succeeded Anson at first base. He was with the Louisville and St. Louis teams after leaving the Colts in 1898.



AMERICAN ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS

1, W. H. Watkins, Indianapolis; 2, Geo. Lennon, St. Paul; 3, E. M. Schoenborn, Columbus; 4, C. S. Havenor; Milwaukee; 5, President Thos. M. Chivington; 6, Wm. Grayson, Jr., Louisville; 7, W. R. Armour, Toledo; 8, M. E. Cantillon, Minneapolis; 9, Geo. Tebeau, Kansas City.



American Association 1909 Record

(Class A)

President, JOSEPH D. O'BRIEN

THE eighth annual championship race of the American Association, which began April 14, ended September 27, 1909, during which time this organization achieved the unprecedented feat of crowding in and playing out a 168-game schedule. The 1909 race was the closest and most remarkable in the history of this organization. From start to finish four teams—Milwaukee, Louisville, Minneapolis and Indianapolis—made a desperate fight for the flag, and each in turn at some time seemed destined to land the prize. At the same time not a team was ever out of the race until towards the end. In the last month of the campaign the fight had apparently narrowed down to Milwaukee and Minneapolis, with chances favoring the former. But in the last week of the season Louisville took advantage of a temporary faltering of the leaders, brought itself abreast of them, and two days before the season closed the Colonels went to the front and remained there to the close, thus giving Louisville the American Association championship for the first time. Milwaukee's great work of 1909 under John McCloskey's management was rewarded with the place—a great gain over the previous year, when the Brewers finished sixth. Minneapolis also made a tremendous gain in finishing third last season as against fifth in 1908. The champion Indianapolis team was left at the post, but later braced up and made a long and game struggle to overcome the handicap of a miserable start—an effort which, contrary to expectations, was rewarded with the respectable fourth place. St. Paul, under Mike Kelly's management, recovered much of its ancient power and prestige and finished a close fifth, as against last in 1908. Toledo and Columbus were the sole disappointments of the season, the Mudhens dropping from the first division to a sixth place finish in 1909, and Columbus falling from third in 1908 to seventh in 1909. The closeness of the race is demonstrated by the fact that there was a difference of only 121 percentage points between the champion team and the tail-ender. The high class of ball tendered the patrons of the American Association was appreciated and the attendance exceeded even the liberal total of the preceding year, every club thus clearing more or less profit. The affairs of the league were well conducted by President O'Brien and there was general good order on the field and a remarkable absence of contention among the magnates. The complete season's record is as follows:



LOUISVILLE, KY., TEAM, Champions American Association

1, Felon; 2, Selby; 3, Vaughn; 4, Chivington; 5, Sullivan; 6, Salm; 7, Tate; 8, Delahanty; 9, Hogg; 10, Olson; 11, Peitz; 12, Woodruff; 13, Dunleavy; 14, Clayton; 15, Whirlman; 16, Hughes; 17, Packard; 18, Decanniere.

EVERY PLAYER OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS USES THE REACH MITTS AND GLOVES



MILWAUKEE, WIS., TEAM—American Association

1, McGlynn; 2, Barry; 3, Dougherty; 4, Ludwig; 5, Schneiberg; 6, Stowers; 7, Strunk; 8, Barrett; 9, McGann; 10, McCloskey; 11, Manske; 12, Randall; 13, McCormick; 14, Clarke; 15, Robinson; 16, Moran; 17, Hammond.

Photo by Baker Art Gallery

	Columbus	Indianapolis	Kansas City	Louisville	Milwaukee	Minneapolis	St. Paul	Toledo	Won	Per cent.
Columbus	—	7	10	8	17	10	12	16	80	.479
Indianapolis	17	—	13	9	13	9	12	10	83	.494
Kansas City	14	11	—	9	8	12	6	11	71	.432
Louisville	16	15	15	—	9	11	14	13	93	.554
Milwaukee	7	11	16	15	—	14	15	12	90	.539
Minneapolis	13	15	12	13	10	—	13	12	88	.527
St. Paul	12	12	14	10	9	11	—	12	80	.491
Toledo	8	14	13	11	11	12	11	—	80	.482
Lost	87	85	93	75	77	79	83	86	665	

	W	L	PT
Louisville	93	75	.554
Milwaukee	90	77	.539
Minneapolis	88	79	.527
Indianapolis	83	85	.494
St. Paul	80	83	.491
Toledo	80	86	.482
Columbus	80	87	.479
Kansas City	71	93	.432

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official 1909 averages of the American Association players, as compiled by President Joseph D. O'Brien:

TEAM BATTING

	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Columbus	168*	5857	644	1447	1843	205	73	15	277	187	.247
Toledo	170*	5402	614	1302	1667	200	51	21	217	197	.241
Minneapolis	167	5213	546	1258	1614	191	60	15	185	195	.241
St. Paul	165*	4717	465	1120	1463	197	34	26	173	145	.237
Indianapolis	169*	5423	578	1279	1584	185	45	10	254	183	.236
Louisville	170*	5297	511	1237	1529	169	42	13	198	203	.233
Milwaukee	174*	5452	592	1266	1595	188	39	21	227	193	.232
Kansas City	167*	5093	516	1171	1448	165	38	12	224	189	.230

*Including Tie Games.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Name and Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Spencer, Ed., St. Paul	34	112	8	37	6	0	0	7	0	.330
O'Neill, Minneapolis	144	548	65	162	23	10	2	7	19	.296
Clarke, Wilkie, Toledo	20	58	3	17	1	0	0	5	1	.293
Hoey, St. Paul	25	89	7	26	3	0	1	9	0	.292
Cravath, Minneapolis	125	413	60	120	23	7	4	16	21	.290
Krueger, Columbus	168	670	82	194	24	6	0	28	27	.289
Hickman, Toledo	167	644	70	183	49	7	5	13	21	.284
Armbruster, St. Paul	148	545	64	154	33	2	2	17	19	.282
Beckley, Kansas City	113	428	41	120	16	3	1	18	12	.280
Randall, Milwaukee	167	620	91	173	20	7	3	28	35	.279
Carr, Indianapolis	155	595	67	166	37	6	5	26	14	.279
Freeman, Toledo	127	456	55	127	16	1	1	9	16	.278
Smith, Indianapolis	21	76	11	21	7	0	0	1	3	.276
Love, Kansas City	138	491	59	135	21	4	1	17	37	.275
Congalton, Columbus	168	669	63	183	26	7	2	29	11	.274
James, Columbus	117	408	55	112	23	16	7	11	10	.274
Hayden, Indianapolis	168	651	71	178	39	9	1	30	19	.273
Collins, James, Minneapolis	153	556	61	152	21	3	2	12	13	.273
Downs, Minneapolis	167	652	67	177	44	11	2	19	32	.271
Smoot, Toledo	137	504	60	136	17	9	3	39	15	.270
Spencer, A., Indianapolis	46	171	25	46	2	1	0	6	15	.269
Thielman, Louisville	37	105	13	28	5	0	1	3	1	.267
Hinchman, Toledo	162	608	90	162	14	8	1	29	39	.266
O'Rourke, James, Columbus	129	464	66	123	12	9	0	22	15	.265
Flynn, St. Paul	119	452	61	120	26	3	4	11	29	.265
Hallman, Kansas City	153	546	71	144	19	4	1	23	22	.264
Clarke, Josh., Columbus	157	588	83	154	16	12	2	28	37	.262
Carlisle, Kansas City	127	427	49	110	14	7	4	24	19	.258
Puttmann, Louisville	24	62	3	16	2	1	0	4	1	.258
Clark, Harry, Milwaukee	173	548	78	141	25	8	4	32	28	.257
Quinlan, Louisvle & Columbus	145	501	37	129	18	1	0	27	5	.257
Carisch, St. Paul	118	374	32	96	14	4	1	13	10	.257



INDIANAPOLIS, IND., TEAM—American Association

1, Lindaman; 2, Slagle; 3, Cheney; 4, Smith; 5, Werden; 6, Kuepper; 7, Glaze; 8, Schardt; 9, Graham; 10, Howley; 11, Carr; 12, Williams; 13, Burke; 14, Spencer; 15, Lemon; 16, Hopke; 17, Chadbourne; 18, Hayden.

THE REACH COMPANY ARE THE ORIGINATORS OF BASE BALL CATALOGS PRINTED IN COLORS



ST. PAUL, MINN., TEAM—American Association

Players—Spencer, Hoey, Armbruster, Flynn, Carisch, Liese, Murray, Boucher, Steele, Yeager, Davis, Hall, Wrigley, O'Brien, Gehring, Nelson, Cockman, Breen, Le Roy, Chech, Nee, Perrine, Karger, Kilroy.

Photo by Baker Art Gallery

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Elwert, Toledo	146	519	54	132	21	10	2	18	25	.254
Liese, St. Paul	120	426	41	108	17	4	2	26	13	.253
Raftery, Toledo	48	174	32	44	5	1	1	5	17	.253
Rapps, Kansas City	22	71	4	18	1	1	0	8	3	.253
Landreth, Louisville	43	159	12	40	7	2	0	5	3	.251
McChesney, Indianapolis	75	268	34	67	10	4	2	24	11	.250
Fenlon, Louisville	39	144	15	36	5	4	0	4	4	.250
Neighbors, Kansas City	20	84	8	21	3	0	1	3	2	.250
Odwell, Columbus	158	618	82	154	25	7	2	32	38	.249
Hostetter, Milwaukee	80	277	18	69	8	0	2	7	3	.249
Chadbourne, Indianapolis	127	484	79	119	8	6	0	11	20	.248
Olmstead, Minneapolis	42	121	12	30	5	1	1	1	1	.248
Collins, Orth, Minneapolis	37	137	18	34	2	4	0	8	2	.248
Abbott, Toledo	93	348	32	86	19	0	3	9	12	.247
Burke, Indianapolis	139	509	54	125	14	3	0	21	27	.246
McGann, Milwaukee	160	559	65	137	19	6	3	29	22	.245
Murray, St. Paul	103	376	39	92	16	9	5	12	10	.245
Halla, Louisville	39	106	9	26	4	1	0	4	1	.245
Hetling, Kansas City	143	493	48	120	25	3	0	26	12	.244
Dunleavy, Louisville	126	467	63	114	14	2	0	12	34	.244
Strunk, Milwaukee	112	434	47	106	10	6	3	10	14	.244
Tate, Louisville	79	266	26	65	10	4	0	11	6	.244
Moriarity, Columbus & Louisvle	127	453	59	110	12	2	0	25	16	.243
Shaw, Indianapolis	22	74	6	18	3	0	0	2	1	.243
La Rhue, Columbus	21	74	4	18	5	0	1	3	2	.243
Gill, Minneapolis	138	470	45	114	15	2	0	26	41	.242
Barrett, Milwaukee	76	255	29	61	11	5	2	6	5	.239
Olson, Louisville	170	633	62	151	22	7	1	28	34	.238
Boucher, St. Paul	67	252	32	60	7	4	3	14	18	.238
Wakefield, Indianapolis	17	59	7	14	1	0	0	3	1	.237
Barry, Milwaukee	150	584	67	137	18	0	0	25	29	.236
Delehanty, Louisville	134	503	53	119	22	3	3	16	31	.236
Block, Minneapolis	147	464	46	109	16	9	3	15	7	.235
Steele, St. Paul	18	51	4	12	1	1	0	2	1	.235
Friel, Columbus	134	470	38	110	10	3	1	15	12	.234
Yeager, St. Paul	34	103	7	24	2	0	0	3	4	.233
Woodruff, Louisville	156	583	66	135	17	7	1	23	32	.231
Sullivan, Suter, Louisville	137	495	40	114	19	4	0	11	12	.230
Davis, St. Paul	139	540	65	123	26	4	2	10	18	.228
Robinson, Clyde, Milwaukee	144	541	60	123	20	2	0	26	18	.227
Edmondson, Minneapolis	27	97	7	22	4	1	0	3	6	.227
Diehl, Louisville	20	62	8	14	2	1	1	3	3	.226
Salm, Louisville	60	195	17	44	4	2	0	6	5	.225
Hall, St. Paul	28	80	6	18	6	0	0	1	2	.225
Williams, Indianapolis	154	540	42	121	15	4	0	16	20	.224
Seybold, Toledo	43	144	24	32	2	1	1	10	4	.222
Wheeler, Minneapolis	25	90	8	20	3	1	0	2	3	.222
McCormick, Milwaukee	173	602	57	133	23	2	3	30	14	.221
Howley, Indianapolis	135	466	41	103	16	6	0	17	15	.221
McCarthy, Toledo	128	507	58	112	19	5	3	24	14	.221
Goodwin, Columbus	45	113	9	25	7	0	0	7	0	.221
Sullivan, John, Kansas City	92	292	13	64	9	0	0	14	1	.219
Rapp, Minneapolis	28	78	4	17	2	1	0	1	0	.218
Davidson, Indianapolis	74	268	27	58	3	1	0	20	13	.216
Cheney, Indianapolis	39	88	9	19	1	1	0	4	1	.216
Hughes, Louisville	108	326	34	70	8	2	2	12	15	.214
Glaze, Indianapolis	40	98	3	21	0	2	0	6	2	.214
Knepper, Indianapolis	20	28	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	.214
Pickering, Minneapolis	70	244	23	52	5	1	0	14	6	.213
Wrigley, Columbus & St. Paul	153	526	35	112	20	5	0	35	12	.213
Oyler, Minneapolis	140	518	49	110	6	4	0	14	20	.212
O'Brien, St. Paul	111	396	34	84	10	1	1	8	2	.212
Land, Toledo	83	292	22	62	6	3	0	14	9	.212
Gehring, St. Paul	45	151	10	32	9	0	3	4	1	.212
Owen, Toledo	33	85	11	18	3	0	0	4	0	.212
Moore, Kansas City	19	66	1	14	0	0	0	2	2	.212
Brashear, Kansas City	159	529	53	115	20	4	1	20	15	.211
Shannon, Kansas City	162	601	81	126	13	4	0	27	31	.210
Hogg, Louisville	37	100	3	21	2	1	0	6	1	.210
Wrattan, Columbus	41	134	18	28	3	2	0	8	4	.209
Collins, Ed., Milwaukee	38	115	17	24	5	2	0	6	12	.208
Hopke, Indianapolis	134	440	37	91	16	1	0	20	6	.207
Moran, Milwaukee	77	246	24	51	12	0	1	6	5	.207
Nelson, St. Paul & Columbus.	27	53	5	11	4	1	0	4	0	.207
Cockman, St. Paul	111	361	25	74	14	2	0	13	12	.205



TOLEDO, OHIO, TEAM—American Association

Players—Clarke, Hickman, Freeman, Smoot, Hinchman, Elwert, Abbott, Seybold, McCarthy, Land, Owen, Nill, Daubert, Lynch, Robinson, Nally, Lattimore, West, McSurdy. Photo by Baker Art Gallery



COLUMBUS, OHIO, TEAM—American Association

1, Schreck; 2, Liebhardt; 3, Geyer; 4, Fohl; 5, Brown; 6, Cullen; 7, James; 8, O'Rourke; 9, Quinlan; 10, Odwell; 11, Pickett; 12, Nelson; 13, Hoffman; 14, Krueger; 15, Congalton; 16, Goodwin; 17, Friel; 18, Schoenborn; 19, Quinn; 20, Jacobson; 21, Link; 22, Clark; 23, Kenworthy; 24, Maher, Mascot; 25, Wratten.

Photo by Baker Art Gallery

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Graham, Indianapolis	40	93	12	19	3	0	2	5	1	.204
Schreckengost, Columbus	60	222	16	45	16	1	0	7	1	.203
Peitz, Louisville	90	257	21	52	8	0	3	14	4	.202
Selby, Louisville	41	90	11	18	0	0	0	3	2	.200
Breen, St. Paul	23	80	9	16	4	0	1	3	2	.200
Dougherty, Milwaukee	68	182	14	36	7	0	0	8	6	.198
Nill, Toledo	73	254	30	50	8	1	0	6	5	.197
Jones, Indianapolis	21	46	5	9	0	0	0	3	1	.195
Flaherty, Kansas City	33	103	12	20	5	1	2	1	3	.194
Warner, Milwaukee	23	72	6	14	1	0	0	3	0	.194
Oberlin, Minneapolis	23	58	1	11	0	0	0	1	1	.190
O'Rourke, Jos., Indianapolis	26	95	10	18	4	0	0	6	2	.189
Swann, Kansas City	39	101	6	19	0	1	0	2	2	.188
Packard, Louisville	40	91	8	17	0	0	1	4	2	.187
Upp, Columbus	21	48	3	9	1	0	0	2	0	.187
Quillen, Minneapolis	123	386	50	72	16	4	0	37	13	.186
Daubert, Toledo	35	129	16	24	6	0	0	2	6	.186
Boles, Kansas City	44	135	15	25	3	1	0	15	5	.185
Reilly, Louisville	43	152	10	28	0	0	0	2	7	.184
Lynch, Toledo	72	213	22	39	4	1	0	12	5	.183
Geyer, Columbus	41	116	7	21	1	2	0	7	0	.181
Robinson, Karl, Toledo	39	89	5	16	1	0	0	5	0	.180
Nally, Toledo	30	107	10	19	0	0	1	1	5	.177
Ritter, Kansas City	81	239	23	42	4	2	0	13	10	.176
Le Roy, St. Paul	57	125	6	22	0	0	1	7	1	.176
Schneiberg, Milwaukee	30	69	6	12	1	0	0	4	1	.174
Linke, Columbus	42	98	9	17	3	0	0	10	0	.173
Clymer, O., Minneapolis	22	82	9	14	2	1	0	1	5	.172
Lattimore, Toledo	20	58	3	10	3	0	0	4	0	.171
Dorner, Kansas City	33	88	5	15	3	1	0	1	0	.170
Shay, Kansas City	47	171	17	29	3	0	1	4	9	.169
Cross, K. C. & Indianapolis	77	239	24	40	5	1	0	18	7	.167
Curtis, Milwaukee	27	66	3	11	2	0	0	0	0	.167
West, Toledo	45	122	12	20	4	3	0	6	3	.164
Chech, St. Paul	16	37	3	6	1	0	0	2	0	.162
Slagle, Indianapolis	40	93	8	15	0	0	0	3	3	.161
McGlynn, Milwaukee	64	158	5	25	4	0	0	6	1	.158
Nee, St. Paul & Columbus	40	133	10	21	7	0	0	4	2	.158
Altrock, Minneapolis	30	70	5	11	0	0	0	4	3	.157
Essick, Kansas City	38	90	5	14	3	1	0	2	1	.155
Carter, Kansas City	32	91	3	14	3	1	0	2	2	.154
Young, Minneapolis	46	111	11	17	2	0	1	1	0	.153
McSurdy, Toledo	42	91	5	13	2	1	0	2	0	.142
Perrine, St. Paul	19	58	8	8	0	0	0	7	2	.138
Patterson, Minneapolis	31	74	4	10	2	0	0	4	2	.135
Frambes, Kansas City	15	47	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	.127
Lindaman, Indianapolis	16	42	4	5	1	0	0	3	1	.119
Wacker, Milwaukee	25	61	3	7	1	0	0	1	0	.115
Manske, Milwaukee	24	63	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	.099
Wilson, Minneapolis	23	44	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	.088
Karger, St. Paul	15	47	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	.081
Kilroy, St. Paul	31	62	3	4	1	0	0	3	1	.064

CLUB FIELDING

	G	PO	A	E	TC	AV
Louisville	170*	4452	2235	262	6949	.962
Milwaukee	174*	4547	2105	301	6953	.956
Toledo	170*	4431	2114	311	6856	.954
Indianapolis	169*	4439	2230	315	6984	.954
Columbus	168*	4696	2505	351	7552	.953
Minneapolis	167	4378	2141	336	6855	.950
St. Paul	165*	3891	1697	289	5877	.950
Kansas City	167*	4252	2123	337	6712	.949

*Including Tie Games.



KANSAS CITY, MO., TEAM—American Association

1, Essick; 2, Wolfe; 3, Dorner; 4, Rapps; 5, Shannon; 6, Carter; 7, Brashear; 8, Love; 9, Shay; 10, Campbell; 11, Hallman; 12, Carlisle; 13, Moore; 14, Frambes.
Photo by Baker Art Gallery

EVERY PLAYER OF THE WORLD'S CHAMPIONS USES THE REACH MITTS AND GLOVES



SUTCLIFFE CITY LEAGUE TEAM, Louisville, Ky.

1, White; 2, Harper; 3, Hanlon; 4, Hillerich; 5, Stark; 6, H. Wieting; 7, J. Wieting; 8, Yaden; 9, Dowdell; 10, Miller; 11, Kaclin; 12, Horne; 13, Satterfield, Mascot.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

ABBREVIATIONS—Club names abbreviated as follows: Columbus, Cs.; Indianapolis, Is.; Kansas City, K.C.; Louisville, Le.; Milwaukee, Me.; Minneapolis, Ms.; St. Paul, S.P.; Toledo, To.

First Basemen

PLAYER AND CLUB.	G	PO	A	E	PT
McGann, Me.....	160	1584	102	18	.989
Salm, Le.....	60	499	41	6	.989
Sullivan, S., Le...	43	441	40	5	.989
Carr, Is.....	155	1551	139	22	.987
Gill, Ms.....	138	1392	84	20	.986
Freeman, To.....	127	1249	67	21	.984
Rapps, K. C.....	22	244	12	4	.984
Beckley, K. C....	113	1186	57	21	.983
Tate, Le.....	54	552	40	10	.983
Odwell, Cs.....	147	1554	72	29	.982
Daubert, To.....	35	371	23	7	.982
Peitz, Le.....	18	156	10	3	.982
Flynn, S. P.....	110	1201	67	27	.979
Wheeler, Ms.....	19	198	17	7	.968
Sullivan, J., K. C.	24	202	15	7	.968
Schreckengost, Cs.	15	135	8	5	.966
Armbruster, S. P..	30	307	18	12	.964
Carisch, S. P.....	17	217	8	9	.961

Second Basemen

Wrigley, Cs. & S.P	139	378	568	24	.975
Olson, Le.....	167	426	512	31	.968
O'Brien, S.P.....	20	40	69	4	.964
Nee, S.P. & Cs...	27	52	70	5	.960
McCormick, Me....	173	399	431	36	.958
Brashear, K.C.....	155	391	472	42	.953
Williams, Is.....	154	360	465	46	.947
Hinchman, To.....	162	396	472	49	.946
O'Rourke, Jas., Cs.	116	280	319	40	.937
O'Rourke, Jos., Is.	17	39	50	6	.936
Downs, Ms.....	167	461	466	65	.924

Third Basemen

Hopke, Is.....	30	24	50	4	.950
Elwert, To.....	146	191	319	27	.949
Friel, Cs.....	134	147	253	22	.947
Sullivan, S., Le...	87	93	175	17	.940
Clark, H., Me.....	173	264	383	42	.939
Breen, S.P.....	22	22	24	3	.938
Wratten, Cs.....	28	34	70	7	.936
Cockman, S.P.....	99	103	199	25	.823
Collins, Jas., Me..	152	170	342	45	.919
O'Brien, S.P.....	34	43	67	11	.909
Burke, Is.....	139	165	264	49	.899
Woodruff, Le.....	65	79	133	24	.898
Hetling, K.C.....	143	171	308	56	.895
Reilly, Thos., Le..	17	18	35	8	.868
Moore, K.C.....	19	24	41	11	.855

Shortstops

Shay, K.C.....	47	91	158	17	.936
Quinlan, Le. & Cs.	145	329	441	58	.929
Cross, Is. & K.C..	75	163	230	30	.929
Oyler, Ms.....	140	336	468	65	.925
Perrine, S.P.....	16	36	42	8	.913
Lynch, To.....	72	140	220	37	.906
Love, K.C.....	94	195	330	55	.905
Hopke, Is.....	104	206	317	57	.901
Nill, To.....	59	135	180	35	.900
Robinson, C., Me.	144	280	416	82	.894
Boucher, S.P.....	64	124	177	36	.893
Moriarity, Cs.&Le.	127	300	396	84	.892
McCarthy, To.....	38	86	99	23	.889
O'Brien, S.P.....	57	87	181	36	.881
Quillen, Ms.....	31	59	91	22	.872
La Rhue, Cs.....	16	43	32	12	.862
Barrett, Me.....	30	43	77	20	.857

Outfielders

Thielman, Le.....	17	33	5	0	1.000
Davidson, Is.....	73	130	8	1	.992
Collins, E., Me..	38	81	4	1	.988
Delehanty, Le....	134	252	19	4	.985
Krueger, Cs.....	168	390	28	8	.981
Reilly, Thos., Le.	21	42	4	1	.978
Liese, S.P.....	109	190	10	5	.975
Diehl, Le.....	20	36	2	1	.974
Barrett, Me.....	44	69	5	2	.973
Barry, Me.....	139	209	13	7	.969
McChesney, Is....	75	153	8	5	.969
Strunk, Me.....	112	299	12	10	.968
Clarke, J., Cs....	156	301	26	11	.967
Woodruff, Le....	87	214	17	8	.966
Congalton, Cs....	168	240	22	9	.966
Armbruster, S.P..	118	165	30	7	.965
Hickman, To.....	165	346	35	14	.964
McCarthy, To.....	76	139	20	4	.963
Hayden, Is.....	168	260	33	11	.963
Pickering, Ms.....	70	96	7	4	.963
Spencer, A., Is...	46	101	6	4	.963
Shannon, K.C....	162	338	20	14	.962
Hallman, K.C....	153	218	21	10	.959
Smith, Is.....	21	42	1	2	.955
Smoot, To.....	137	252	14	13	.953
Chadbourne, Is...	127	250	17	14	.950
Cravath, Ms.....	125	198	15	11	.950
Love, K.C.....	22	52	6	3	.950
Hoey, S.P.....	25	34	2	2	.947
Dougherty, Me....	23	35	1	2	.947
Davis, S.P.....	139	239	26	15	.946
Nally, To.....	30	42	9	3	.944
Randall, Me.....	167	295	24	19	.943
Dunleavy, Le.....	126	256	25	17	.942
Seybold, To.....	43	56	5	4	.938
Tate, Le.....	25	56	5	4	.938
O'Neill, Ms.....	144	237	9	17	.935
Quillen, Ms.....	77	101	15	8	.935
Clymer, Ms.....	20	27	1	2	.933
Neighbors, K.C...	20	34	3	3	.925
Landreth, Le.....	43	56	4	5	.923
Carlisle, K.C.....	127	255	16	24	.918
Murray, S.P.....	103	158	10	15	.917
Fenlon, Le.....	39	68	9	7	.916
Edmondson, Ms..	27	49	6	5	.916
Raftery, To.....	48	98	8	10	.913
Boles, K.C.....	19	27	6	5	.868
Collins, O., Ms..	31	44	2	7	.867



BEST GUM TEAM, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Pennant Winners City League

1, Fisher; 2, Keller; 3, Duddy; 4, Smith; 5, Mathis; 6, Dudy; 7, Hoonung; 8, Winchester; 9, Murphy; 10, Steger; 11, McDonough; 12, Schell; 13, Lally; 14, Bloemer; 15, Scharfenberger; 16, Mascot.

THE REACH "BURLEY BATS" ARE PERFECTLY BALANCED



AMES BONNER TEAM, TOLEDO, OHIO,

Champions Toledo City League

1, F. McDonald; 2, Miller; 3, Vail; 4, E. Reichard; 5, C. Reichard; 6, Godi; 7, Markee; 8, Monnebach; 9, Girding; 10, G. McDonald; 11, Atwood; 12, Neff; 13, Cowell, Mascot; 14, Harder; 15, Studer; 16, Mackenzie, Mascot.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Pitchers

PLAYER AND CLUB.	G	PO	A	E	PT
Owen, To.	32	16	83	1	.990
Patterson, Ms.	29	19	77	1	.989
Wacker, Me.	25	7	36	1	.977
Hogg, Le.	37	16	60	2	.974
Wilson, Ms.	23	1	36	2	.974
Swann, K.C.	39	33	111	4	.972
Lindaman, Is.	16	3	32	1	.972
Dorner, K.C.	33	4	60	2	.969
Thielman, Le.	20	15	49	2	.969
Altrock, Ms.	22	13	48	2	.968
McGlynn, Me.	64	16	147	6	.964
Glaze, Is.	40	28	82	4	.964
Kuepper, Is.	20	3	24	1	.964
Geyer, Cs.	41	17	117	4	.963
Dougherty, Me.	45	26	78	4	.962
Steele, S.P.	18	7	44	2	.962
Olmstead, Ms.	41	17	84	4	.961
Jones, Is.	20	4	42	2	.958
Puttmann, Le.	16	6	39	2	.957
Halla, Le.	36	8	102	5	.956
Essick, K.C.	38	11	72	4	.954
Le Roy, S.P.	57	27	133	8	.952
Slagle, Is.	39	23	95	6	.951
Young, Ms.	46	15	82	5	.950
Chech, S.P.	16	6	50	3	.949
Goodwin, Cs.	45	10	98	6	.947
Gehring, S.P.	36	22	103	7	.946
Manske, Me.	24	11	36	3	.940
Schneiberg, Me.	30	14	48	4	.939
Graham, Is.	40	18	68	6	.934
West, To.	44	7	63	5	.933
McSurdy, To.	42	8	86	8	.930
Hall, S.P.	26	14	66	6	.930
Cheney, Is.	39	23	77	8	.925
Packard, Le.	39	26	76	9	.918
Curtis, Me.	27	9	80	8	.917
Flaherty, K.C.	31	9	73	8	.911
Linke, Cs.	42	16	76	9	.910
Robinson, K., To.	39	11	59	7	.909
Nelson, S.P. & Cs.	27	12	38	5	.909
Carter, K.C.	32	10	68	8	.906
Selby, Le.	41	12	93	11	.905
Kilroy, S.P.	31	11	63	8	.902
Oberlin, Ms.	23	11	42	7	.883
Upp, Cs.	44	8	33	6	.872
Lattimore, To.	15	5	26	5	.861

Catchers

Hughes, Le.	107	452	153	4	.993
Shaw, Is.	22	126	15	2	.986
Abbott, To.	87	349	123	7	.985
Yeager, S.P.	34	149	57	3	.985
Warner, Me.	23	112	28	2	.985
Hostetter, Me.	80	386	110	9	.982
Rapp, Ms.	28	127	40	3	.982
Spencer, E., S.P.	34	151	43	4	.979
Sullivan, J., K.C.	68	215	70	7	.976
Ritter, K.C.	81	272	88	9	.975
James, Cs.	117	481	177	17	.974
Peitz, Le.	72	265	87	10	.972
Clark, W., To.	20	73	32	3	.972
Block, Ms.	146	655	183	25	.971
Carisch, S.P.	101	488	112	18	.970
Howley, Is.	135	596	168	24	.969
Land, To.	67	315	114	15	.966
Schreckengost, Cs.	45	206	60	12	.957
Frambes, K.C.	15	47	19	3	.956
Moran, Me.	60	261	57	17	.949

PITCHERS' RECORDS—TEN OR MORE GAMES

PLAYER AND CLUB.	W	L	T	PT
Karger, S.P.	7	3	0	.700
Olmstead, Ms.	24	12	0	.667
Dougherty, Me.	21	11	1	.656
Cheney, Is.	19	10	0	.655
Linke, Cs.	22	12	0	.647
Lindaman, Is.	9	5	0	.643
Steele, S.P.	10	6	0	.625
Selby, Le.	20	13	0	.606
Thielman, Le.	10	7	0	.588
Robinson, To.	17	12	0	.586
Halla, Le.	17	12	0	.586
Kilroy, S.P.	14	10	0	.583
McGlynn, Me.	27	21	2	.563
West, To.	18	14	1	.563
Altrock, Ms.	9	7	0	.563
Young, Ms.	23	18	0	.561
Carter, K.C.	15	12	0	.556
Manske, Me.	11	9	0	.550
Hogg, Le.	17	14	1	.548
Wright, To.	6	5	0	.545
Geyer, Cs.	20	17	1	.541
Le Roy, S.P.	20	17	1	.541
Owen, To.	14	13	1	.519
Flaherty, K.C.	14	13	0	.519
Goodwin, Cs.	18	18	0	.500
Glaze, Is.	17	17	1	.500
Graham, Is.	15	15	0	.500
Schneiberg, Me.	13	13	0	.500
Wacker, Me.	7	7	3	.500
McSurdy, To.	13	14	0	.481
Essick, K.C.	14	16	1	.467
Wilson, Ms.	7	8	0	.467
Oberlin, Ms.	6	7	0	.462
Swann, K.C.	15	18	1	.455
Patterson, Ms.	10	12	0	.455
Hughes, Ms.	5	6	0	.455
Gehring, S.P.	14	17	1	.453
Packard, Le.	14	17	0	.453
Lattimore, To.	6	8	0	.429
Jones, Is.	7	10	0	.412
Curtis, Me.	7	11	1	.389
Slagle, Is.	12	20	0	.375
Puttmann, Le.	4	7	0	.364
Upp, Cs.	5	9	0	.357
Chech, S.P.	5	9	0	.357
Dorner, K.C.	9	18	1	.333
Nelson, S.P. & Cs.	5	12	0	.294
Hall, S.P.	4	13	0	.235

PITCHERS' ANALYSIS—TWENTY GAMES OR MORE

PLAYER AND CLUB.	G	IP	AB	H	RS	HB	BB	SO	WP	W	L	T
Geyer, Columbus	41	317	1126	256	114	5	100	153	4	20	17	1
Linke, Columbus	42	299	1057	235	104	16	119	140	10	22	12	0
Upp, Columbus	20	118	448	110	68	4	41	37	2	5	9	0
Goodwin, Columbus..	45	304	1070	271	120	26	107	75	3	18	18	0
Nelson, Col. & St. P.	27	153	598	161	92	6	53	73	9	5	12	0
West, Toledo	44	327	1186	279	125	7	72	143	6	18	14	1
McSurdy, Toledo	42	258	937	241	115	9	92	86	2	13	14	0
Robinson, Toledo	39	259	916	222	89	15	81	103	4	17	12	0
Owen, Toledo	32	243	863	197	72	10	69	76	0	14	13	1
Glaze, Indianapolis ..	40	296	1013	229	85	6	59	152	5	17	17	1
Graham, Indianap'ls.	40	254	933	218	102	14	93	118	4	15	15	0
Slagle, Indianapolis..	39	286	1033	267	105	18	75	91	3	12	20	0
Cheney, Indianapolis.	39	272	951	195	97	20	99	149	12	19	10	0
Kuepper, Indianap'ls.	20	75	283	79	44	9	29	29	1	3	4	0
Jones, Indianapolis...	20	149	544	129	59	8	43	53	4	7	10	0
Halla, Louisville	36	272	963	247	90	4	49	68	1	17	12	0
Selby, Louisville	41	305	1104	258	112	13	106	78	11	20	13	0
Packard, Louisville..	39	250	893	216	113	12	81	90	4	14	17	0
Hogg, Louisville	37	295	1050	238	90	6	104	125	13	17	14	1
Thielman, Louisville.	20	149	554	137	47	3	29	45	1	10	7	0
Manske, Milwaukee .	24	168	575	115	57	11	77	87	2	11	9	0
Dougherty, Milw'kee.	45	298	1066	224	85	8	78	120	6	21	11	1
Curtis, Milwaukee ..	27	185	619	125	60	12	64	75	7	7	11	1
McGlynn, Milw'kee..	64	446	1540	304	127	8	114	183	7	27	21	2
Schneiberg, Milw'kee	30	202	721	164	85	24	64	81	4	13	13	0
Wacker, Milwaukee..	25	153	566	140	61	5	36	65	2	7	7	3
Swann, Kansas City	39	304	1135	284	112	3	58	85	1	15	18	1
Essick, Kansas City.	38	268	973	224	112	5	93	109	3	14	16	1
Flaherty, Kan. City.	31	244	903	236	104	13	62	29	4	14	13	0
Carter, Kansas City.	32	229	859	196	97	3	45	81	6	15	12	0
Dorner, Kansas City	33	246	886	212	104	14	87	68	5	9	18	1
Le Roy, St. Paul...	57	372	1351	291	107	5	72	179	6	20	17	1
Gehring, St. Paul...	36	256	924	232	99	8	88	106	5	14	17	1
Hall, St. Paul	26	172	628	138	76	7	72	120	3	4	13	0
Kilroy, St. Paul ...	31	107	726	175	79	10	70	79	7	14	10	0
Olmstead, Minneap'ls	41	304	1115	240	81	10	53	131	6	24	12	0
Oberlin, Minneapolis.	23	153	538	128	51	8	43	75	1	6	7	0
Young, Minneapolis..	46	335	1207	259	86	7	61	158	6	23	18	0
Wilson, Minneap'ls..	23	124	447	110	51	5	42	54	1	7	8	0
Patterson, Minneap'ls	29	208	757	168	70	2	36	70	3	10	12	0
Altrock, Minneap'ls..	22	140	509	117	35	0	18	49	0	9	7	0



TOLEDO RAILWAY AND LIGHT CO. TEAM, Toledo, Ohio
1, Koster; 2, G. Lane; 3, Ehrhardt; 4, Schillinger; 5, Van Sickle; 6, H. Lane; 7, Platzke; 8, Derby; 9, Snyder; 10, Wood.



The Southern League in 1909.

(CLASS A)

President, W. M. KAVANAUGH

THE ninth annual championship race of the Southern League, which began April 15, ended September 18, 1909, with a new champion team in the Atlantas, who thus recaptured the honor yielded in 1908 season to Nashville after a wonderful race, which was not duplicated last season, Nashville having the pennant won a week before the race ended. The result was a personal triumph for Manager William A. Smith, who made good the ravages of 1908 and brought to the front a team which in the first half of the season seemed doomed to a second division finish. The 1908 champion Nashville team barely fell short of repeating in 1909 by reason of injuries to players and frequent enforced infield shifts, though the team made a game, and almost successful, struggle up to the last week of the race and finished a close second. New Orleans, the runner-up of the 1908 year, last season finished third, thus once more failing to reach the coveted honor, notwithstanding a strong team and good management. Montgomery finished fourth—the same position it wound up in the previous year. Mobile, Little Rock and Birmingham showed no improvement over the 1908 season and again finished in the second division, being joined by Memphis last year, instead of Atlanta, which in the 1908 season was the sixth place occupant. The biggest disappointment of the season was Memphis, which dropped from third place in 1908 to the tail end in 1909 and was never in the hunt for the pennant after the first few weeks of the race. The work of the teams, as a whole, was, as usual, high class and a number of fine players were developed. Financially, too, the season was quite successful, thanks to strict observance of the salary-limit and team-limit rules and the economic administration of President Kavanaugh. Following is the complete season record:

	Atlanta	Birmingham	Little Rock	Memphis	Montgomery	Nashvillle	New Orleans	Mobile	Won	Per Cent.
Atlanta	..	13	14	12	14	9	9	16	87	.640
Birmingham	7	..	11	9	9	8	9	7	60	.429
Little Rock	5	9	..	11	7	7	12	8	59	.424
Memphis	8	10	8	..	6	5	6	8	51	.367
Montgomery	6	11	13	14	..	9	9	14	76	.559
Nashville	10	12	14	14	9	..	10	13	82	.598
New Orleans	9	11	8	14	10	10	..	11	73	.533
Mobile	4	13	12	14	5	7	9	..	64	.454
Lost	49	79	80	88	60	55	64	77	552	

CLUB	W	L	PT
Atlanta	87	49	.640
Nashville	82	55	.594
Montgomery	76	60	.559
New Orleans	73	64	.533
Mobile	64	77	.454
Birmingham	60	79	.429
Little Rock	59	80	.424
Memphis	51	88	.367

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Southern League teams for 1909 as prepared by President Kavanaugh:



SOUTHERN LEAGUE PRESIDENTS

1, E. B. Joseph, Montgomery; 2, Chas. Frank, New Orleans; 3, F. P. Coleman, Memphis; 4, J. W. Heisman, Atlanta; 5, F. E. Kuhn, Nashville; 6, H. C. Rather, Little Rock; 7, R. H. Baugh, Birmingham; 8, O. B. Andrews, Chattanooga.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	1B	TB	SH	SB	PT
Daubert, Memphis	81	283	35	39	107	14	17	.314
Tonneman, Nashville	62	192	24	60	72	10	6	.312
Berry, Little Rock	19	58	7	18	19	4	0	.310
Hart, Montgomery	95	319	34	98	110	6	12	.307
McGilvray, Birmingham	143	478	42	139	160	13	16	.291
Weimer, New Orleans	139	524	56	151	199	15	12	.288
Henline, Birmingham	146	556	71	159	182	20	43	.285
Manuel, Birmingham	53	144	8	41	45	8	2	.284
Bay, Nashville	123	484	77	137	163	9	24	.283
Folbre, Little Rock	17	46	2	9	11	1	0	.222
Kerwin, Montgomery	143	495	73	140	171	39	28	.282
Smith, Atlanta	103	421	40	118	148	18	14	.280
Molesworth, Birmingham	140	512	44	142	179	19	19	.277
Lee, Atlanta	27	95	17	26	35	5	15	.273
Yancey, Birmingham	40	137	9	37	52	3	9	.270
Seabaugh, Nashville	96	333	18	90	103	12	7	.270
Sentell, Mobile	143	489	56	132	141	33	26	.269
Daley, Montgomery	137	493	76	133	170	15	25	.269
East, Nashville	138	492	57	131	163	22	19	.266
Bayless, Atlanta	141	490	85	130	166	8	29	.265
Rockenfeld, Montgomery	119	403	37	106	136	16	25	.261
Persons, Montgomery-Little Rock	133	501	77	130	143	16	25	.261
Perry, Little Rock	140	504	39	132	158	17	21	.261
Breitenstein, New Orleans	34	93	6	24	27	4	1	.258
Shields, Memphis	68	236	14	61	72	7	2	.258
Lindsay, Memphis-New Orleans	131	436	28	112	119	10	17	.256
Fritz, Mobile	15	39	3	10	10	1	0	.256
Baerwald, Memphis	125	478	45	122	156	20	27	.255
Rogers, Atlanta	17	43	1	11	11	3	1	.255
Larsen, Birmingham	60	184	20	47	50	15	3	.255
Collins, Little Rock	141	538	49	136	155	20	23	.252
Robertson, Nashville	98	362	37	91	113	9	24	.251
Cocash, Little Rock-Mobile	109	394	40	98	113	14	20	.248
Watson, Mobile	114	379	32	94	121	9	11	.248
Butler, Nashville	138	487	41	121	134	18	28	.248
Pepe, Montgomery	120	384	49	84	110	16	26	.247
Osteen, Montgomery	111	386	42	95	102	19	10	.246
Gygli, Birmingham	140	477	36	117	136	19	39	.245
Wheat, Mobile	129	460	58	113	153	13	0	.245
Petit, Mobile	18	29	2	7	7	1	1	.241
Thornton, Mobile	122	406	39	98	114	13	15	.241
Kirkpatrick, Atlanta	27	62	7	15	21	3	4	.241
Robinson, Birmingham	27	75	6	18	22	4	0	.240
Shannon, Montgomery	84	250	17	60	73	21	3	.240
Wiseman, Nashville	132	460	62	110	134	50	25	.239
Jordan, Atlanta	144	502	51	120	153	24	27	.239
Sentz, Little Rock	118	429	36	102	137	8	14	.237
Whiteman, Montgomery	128	434	54	103	143	29	20	.237
Huelsman, New Orleans	140	496	58	118	156	6	10	.237
Babb, Memphis	124	421	30	99	119	22	15	.236
Coulson, Memphis	140	517	44	122	156	20	18	.235
Tarlton, Little Rock	46	158	22	37	44	8	16	.234
McCay, Mobile	81	262	22	61	70	22	12	.232
Miller, Mobile	25	82	3	19	27	3	0	.231
Greminger, Montgomery	117	393	32	91	119	12	3	.231
Casey, Little Rock	133	450	31	104	133	10	12	.231
Hoey, Little Rock	51	165	5	38	46	9	8	.230
Cranston, Memphis	128	446	43	103	120	21	6	.230
Neighbors, Mobile-Memphis	83	274	18	63	78	11	12	.229
Dexter, New Orleans	139	489	66	112	153	13	29	.229
DeMontreville, New Orleans	109	375	33	86	101	23	20	.229
Moran, Atlanta	106	353	49	80	117	18	24	.229
Regan, New Orleans	63	240	29	54	70	4	5	.225
O'Leary, Memphis	117	373	24	84	94	14	3	.225
Flood, Little Rock	112	387	31	87	109	15	11	.224
Wagner, Memphis-Mobile	139	463	55	104	129	13	18	.224
Wheeler, Memphis	109	392	21	88	107	8	11	.224
Hess, New Orleans	49	130	14	29	43	1	1	.223
Rhoton, Mobile	137	440	28	99	117	14	12	.222
Raftis, Birmingham-New Orleans	106	389	36	86	110	15	17	.221
McMurray, Atlanta	107	379	31	84	94	34	17	.221
Hill, Mobile-New Orleans	78	286	25	63	84	10	9	.220
Raub, Birmingham	88	278	20	61	80	13	14	.219



ATLANTA, GA., TEAM—Champions Southern League

1, Johns; 2, Barr; 3, Winters; 4, Newton; 5, Rogers; 6, Bartley; 7, Fisher; 8, Jordan; 9, Atkins; 10, Moran; 11, McMurray; 12, Walker; 13, Smith; 14 W. Smith; 15, Bayless; 16, Lee.



NASHVILLE, TENN., TEAM—Southern League

1, Noyes; 2, Siegle; 3, Tonneman; 4, Robertson; 5, Benhard; 6, East; 7, Vilbahn; 8, Seabaugh; 9, Perdue; 10, Bay; 11, Wiseman; 12, Case; 13, Butler; 14, Duggan; 15, Kellum



BIRMINGHAM, ALA., TEAM—Southern League

1, Molesworth; 2, Dickson; 3, Hemp; 4, Bowen; 5, Henline; 6, Larsen; 7, Schopp; 8, Roftis; 9, Kane; 10, Jakerst; 11, Ellane; 12, Bauer; 13, Fleharty; 14, Gygli; 15, McGiloray; 16, Moore.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	1B	TB	SH	SB	PT
Hardy, Mobile	41	110	9	24	30	3	4	.218
Rohe, New Orleans	141	511	59	111	125	27	20	.217
Noyes, Nashville	136	429	35	93	112	20	6	.216
Kellum, Nashville	34	102	8	22	25	6	4	.215
Winters, Atlanta	105	342	37	73	80	12	10	.213
Barr, Atlanta	40	150	19	32	38	13	12	.213
Seigel, Nashville	138	485	45	103	131	18	15	.212
Atkins, Atlanta	34	100	10	21	29	9	0	.210
Flournoy, Little Rock	31	100	7	21	28	3	4	.210
Kane, Birmingham	72	228	15	47	57	3	2	.206
Lilvelt, Mobile	14	39	5	8	11	2	0	.205
Bartley, New Orleans-Atlanta	32	83	6	17	23	5	0	.204
Boucher, New Orleans-Atlanta	71	246	22	50	59	18	13	.203
Bowen, Birmingham	86	296	35	60	67	23	17	.202
Newton, Atlanta	141	484	32	98	114	49	22	.202
Walker, Atlanta	129	391	36	79	96	15	7	.202
Rohn, Atlanta	72	239	21	48	58	6	3	.200
Thomas, Montgomery	33	96	2	19	22	1	0	.197
Carey, Memphis-Little Rock	121	389	15	77	82	16	2	.197
Juul, Montgomery	25	61	5	12	14	6	0	.196
Stinson, Memphis	21	61	5	12	14	2	1	.196
Fleharty, Birmingham	35	112	7	22	23	1	0	.196
Ellam, Birmingham	141	450	38	88	118	44	21	.195
Hixon, Mobile	14	36	2	7	10	1	0	.194
Hurlburt, Memphis	19	52	1	10	13	1	0	.192
Lively, Montgomery	39	114	9	22	27	1	0	.192
Bliss, Montgomery	50	121	10	23	30	7	2	.190
Sabrie, Mobile-Nashville	131	442	33	84	96	23	14	.190
Ludwig, Memphis-Mobile	101	295	22	56	61	14	11	.189
Hopkins, Mobile	25	69	9	13	19	4	3	.188
Bittrolff, Mobile	35	86	8	16	16	9	0	.186
Duggan, Nashville	32	81	7	15	16	10	0	.185
Dundon, New Orleans	33	108	7	20	23	6	2	.185
Matthews, New Orleans	66	197	11	36	44	1	2	.182
Stockdale, Mobile	30	77	2	14	14	0	0	.181
Fisher, Atlanta	40	100	6	18	24	5	2	.180
Schriver, New Orleans	96	313	15	56	56	18	1	.178
Guese, Montgomery	31	97	5	17	24	5	0	.175
Grady, Little Rock	22	63	3	11	15	0	0	.174
Pruitt, New Orleans	29	86	3	15	15	3	0	.174
Benson, Mobile,	40	127	8	22	26	6	3	.173
Fritz, New Orleans-Memphis	31	81	5	14	14	4	0	.172
Queisser, Memphis	32	89	4	15	16	0	2	.168
Henn, Atlanta	15	49	3	8	11	4	2	.163
Dick, Memphis	39	111	5	18	20	2	1	.162
Paige, New Orleans	16	45	2	7	9	2	1	.155
Buchanan, Little Rock	33	105	10	16	21	2	2	.152
Morris, Birmingham-Memphis	22	73	4	11	12	2	0	.150
Maxwell, Atlanta-New Orleans	34	104	5	15	16	4	0	.144
Dickson, Birmingham	33	98	3	14	14	3	1	.142
Keiber, Memphis	37	108	4	14	16	6	1	.129
Hart, Little Rock	28	86	4	11	13	7	0	.127
Case, Nashville	32	81	9	10	11	9	0	.123
Hickman, Mobile	31	75	3	9	11	5	0	.120
Schopp, Birmingham	22	58	4	7	8	0	0	.120
Viebahn, Atlanta-Nashville	25	74	6	8	10	6	2	.108
Perdue, Nashville	27	111	4	12	13	2	1	.108
Schwenck, Memphis	23	59	3	6	6	1	1	.101
Johns, Atlanta	30	77	6	7	9	2	0	.090
Milton, Little Rock	12	35	2	3	3	1	0	.085
Manush, Montgomery	19	61	9	5	6	1	6	.082
Rhodes, Little Rock	18	51	2	3	4	0	0	.078
Higgins, Little Rock	11	29	2	2	2	1	1	.068
Schultz, Mobile	11	17	2	1	1	2	0	.058
Suggs, Mobile	15	33	1	1	1	1	0	.030



NEW ORLEANS, LA., TEAM—Southern League

1, Dexter; 2, Hulesman; 3, Raftis; 4, Rohe; 5, Hill; 6, Foster; 7, Hess; 8, Lindsay; 9, Pruitt; 10, Schriever; 11, Breitenstein; 12, Paige; 13, Maxwell; 14, Mathews; 15, Weimer.



LITTLE ROCK, ARK., TEAM—Southern League

1, Boucher; 2, Milton; 3, Carly; 4, Collins; 5, Higgins; 6, Hart; 7, Perry; 8, O'Connor; 9, Flood; 10, Rhodes; 11, Cocash; 12, Seutz; 13, Casey; 14, Buchanan.

Photo by Wiles

COULDN'T ASK FOR MORE

The value of the Reach Trade-Mark is that it insures a return of one hundred cents for every dollar spent.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB.	G	PO	A	E	PT	NAME AND CLUB.	G	PO	A	E	PT
Da'b't, Memphis	81	806	58	4	.995	McGilv'y, Birm..	51	517	52	7	.987
Henn, Atlanta..	15	135	11	1	.993	Rob'tson, Nash..	98	990	58	17	.984
Rohn, Atlanta..	72	688	42	8	.989	Smith, Atlanta..	54	544	43	9	.984
Sab'e, Mob.-Nash	131	1353	96	16	.989	Gygli, Birm.....	94	1022	56	18	.983
Carey, Mem.-L.R	121	1133	96	13	.989	Tarlton, Lit.Rk.	45	463	20	9	.981
Dexter, N. Or...	133	1410	95	18	.988	Grady, Lit.Rk...	19	159	8	4	.972
Grem'ger, Mont.	114	1083	74	13	.988	McCay, Mobile..	27	234	19	9	.965

Second Basemen

Osteen, Mont...	25	59	59	3	.975	Cocash, L.R.-Mob	21	47	57	5	.954
Jordan, Atlanta.	144	481	393	26	.971	Flood, Lit.Rk....	112	342	291	36	.953
Dundon, N. Or..	33	78	83	5	.969	Gygli, Birm.....	41	74	130	10	.953
DeMont'v'e, N.Or	72	202	203	13	.968	R'ttis, Birm-N.Or	22	36	55	5	.947
Cranston, Memp.	100	227	271	16	.968	East, Nashv'e..	138	346	440	44	.947
Bowen, Birm....	86	219	240	17	.964	Baerwald, Memp	51	132	145	16	.945
Rockenf'd, Mont	119	370	314	29	.959	McCay, Mobile-..	16	34	37	9	.887
Rhoton, Mobile.	127	263	301	24	.958						

Third Basemen

Osteen, Mont....	40	42	91	2	.985	Whiteman, Mont	74	117	118	23	.912
Rohe, N. Or....	141	177	268	35	.976	Babb, Memphis..	41	41	73	11	.912
Walker, Atlanta	129	167	294	28	.944	Noyes, Nashville.	136	139	222	36	.909
Wheeler, Memp.	101	125	199	20	.941	Larsen, Birm....	52	69	101	19	.899
R'ttis, Birm-N.Or	84	106	160	18	.936	Benson, Mobile..	40	62	111	20	.896
Perry, Lit.Rk....	136	210	280	35	.933	Manush, Mont..	19	19	32	6	.894
Watson, Mobile.	103	105	202	28	.916						

Shortstops

Cranston, Memp	23	55	79	4	.971	Babb, Memphis..	80	172	236	30	.931
DeMont'v'e, N.O.	37	96	102	8	.961	Sentell, Mobile..	143	295	417	54	.929
Newton, Atlanta	141	290	431	40	.947	L'd'y, Mem.-N.O	131	230	397	48	.928
Butler, Nashv'le	138	272	423	42	.943	Osteen, Mont....	41	81	111	16	.923
Ellam, Birm.....	141	292	431	48	.937	Boucher, Lit.Rk	71	157	190	38	.901
Pepe, Mont.....	109	233	287	38	.931	Collins, Lit.Rk..	52	92	150	29	.893

Outfielders

Lee, Atlanta....	27	26	1	0	1000	Persons, Mt.-L.R	133	266	15	10	.965
Yancey, Birm....	37	60	0	0	1000	W'ner, M.-Mob.	139	270	13	10	.965
Manuel, Birm....	18	22	1	0	1000	Baerwald, Memp	71	109	19	5	.962
Stinson, Memp..	18	38	2	0	1000.	Bay, Nashville..	123	244	15	10	.962
N'gh's, Mb.-Mem	83	122	12	2	.985	Winters, Atlanta	105	125	4	5	.962
Hill, Mob.-N.Or	78	188	15	3	.985	Whiteman, Mont	54	118	4	5	.969
Collins, Lit.Rk..	80	160	10	3	.982	Shields, Memp..	63	103	6	4	.959
Seigel, Nashville	138	340	19	7	.980	Moran, Atlanta..	106	223	23	11	.958
Molesw'th, Birm.	140	279	27	7	.978	Kellum, Nashv'le	15	22	1	1	.958
Hoey, Lit.Rk....	51	82	5	1	.977	Coc'h, L.R.-Mob	87	133	25	8	.951
Coulson, Memp..	140	302	24	8	.976	Huelsman, N. O.	140	214	19	12	.950
Thornt'n, Mobile	122	218	22	6	.976	Sentz, Lit.Rk....	118	270	28	16	.949
Daley, Mont.....	137	259	16	7	.975	Wheat, Mobile..	129	248	21	10	.949
McCay, Mobile..	34	70	7	2	.974	Flournoy, Lit.Rk	31	47	4	3	.944
McGilvray, Birm	92	133	5	4	.971	Henline, Birm...	146	293	22	19	.943
Kerwin, Mont..	143	190	14	6	.971	Hopkins, Mobile.	25	30	2	2	.941
Bayless, Atlanta	141	299	21	10	.969	Reagan, N. Or..	63	122	6	10	.927
Wise'n, Nashv'le	132	179	14	6	.969	Smith, Atlanta..	17	20	4	2	.923
Weimer, N. Or..	139	202	15	7	.968	Hart, Mont.....	15	11	1	1	.923

Pitchers

Folbre, Lit.Rk..	14	7	18	0	1000	Bartl'y, N.Or-Atl	32	13	74	3	.966
Rogers, Atlanta.	17	10	38	1	.979	Suggs, Mobile....	15	5	48	2	.963
Stockdale, Mobile	30	19	66	2	.977	Hess, New Or...	38	18	83	4	.961
Thomas, Mont...	33	8	74	2	.976	Fritz, N.Or-Mem	31	15	80	4	.959
Lively, Mont....	38	18	106	3	.976	Maxw'll, Atl-N.O.	36	23	109	5	.958
Dickson, Birm..	33	14	96	3	.974	Manuel, Birm...	35	20	102	5	.958
Fisher, Atlanta..	36	11	75	2	.969	Breit'nst'n, N.Or	26	22	83	5	.954
Bliss, Mont.....	27	10	52	2	.968	Queisser, Mem..	32	9	95	5	.954
Schwenck, Mem.	23	8	51	2	.967	Schultz, Mobile..	11	2	18	1	.952
Duggan, Nash..	32	16	100	4	.966	Hickman, Mobile	31	26	91	6	.952
Pruitt, N. Or....	29	16	70	3	.966	Keiber, Memphis	37	12	103	6	.950



MEMPHIS, TENN., TEAM—Southern League

1, Quisser; 2, Dick; 3, Keiber; 4, Hurlburt; 5, Carey; 6, Coulson; 7, Naguer; 8, Wheeler; 9, O'Leary; 10, Cranson; 11, Morris; 12, Babb; 13, Bauerwald.



GRASSILLI TEAM, Birmingham, Ala.

1, Horton; 2, J. Hamilton; 3, Wood; 4, S. Hamilton; 5, Lambert; 6, Nail; 7, Edney; 8, Parker; 9, Lacey; 10, A. Hamilton; 11, Crowe; 12, Bumgardner; 13, Perkins; 14, Schoettlin.

YOU CAN'T GO WRONG

Supreme Excellence in Design, Form and Construction is exemplified in everything that bears the Reach Trade-Mark.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Pitchers—continued

NAME AND CLUB.	G	PO	A	E	PT
Atkins, Atlanta.	34	13	81	5	.949
Guese, Mont.....	31	5	61	4	.942
Bittroiff, Mobile	32	12	76	6	.936
Juul, Mont.....	23	7	46	3	.934
Case, Nashville..	32	14	83	7	.932
Hixon, Mobile..	14	5	34	3	.928
Milton, Lit.Rk..	12	1	37	3	.926
Lillivelt, Mobile	14	9	28	3	.925
Schopp, Birm....	22	11	61	5	.925
Johns, Atlanta..	30	12	70	7	.921
Hart, Lit.Rk....	28	10	96	9	.921
Robinson, Birm.	27	12	66	7	.917
Vieb'n, Atl-Nash	25	9	56	6	.916
Fleharty, Birm..	35	6	75	8	.910
Perdue, Nash....	37	3	68	7	.910
Buchanan, L.R..	35	5	70	8	.903
Dick, Memphis..	39	26	105	16	.891
Kellum, Nashv'le	19	8	47	7	.887
Rhodes, Lit.Rk..	17	4	32	5	.878
Paige, N. Or....	16	10	23	5	.863
Higgins, Lit.Rk.	11	7	21	5	.848

Catchers

Shannon, Mont..	75	316	120	4	.990
Seabaugh, Nash.	96	427	87	11	.979
Matthews, N. Or	63	245	55	7	.977
Kane, Birm.....	72	273	98	9	.976
McMurray, Atl..	107	464	134	15	.975
Raub, Birm.....	81	273	90	10	.973
O'Leary, Mem...	109	406	144	16	.971
Schriver, N. O..	96	397	132	17	.968
Tonneman, Nash	43	169	49	7	.968
Hart, Montg..	74	293	99	13	.967
Smith, Atlanta..	42	164	58	9	.961
Hardy, Mobile..	41	163	58	9	.960
Fritz, Mobile....	15	48	19	3	.957
Casey, Lit.Rk...	126	457	156	29	.954
L'wig, Mem-Mob	101	414	139	27	.953
Hurlburt, Mem..	19	65	16	4	.952
Petit, Mobile....	18	34	5	2	.951

PITCHERS' RECORDS (OVER 15 GAMES).

NAME AND CLUB	G	W	L	T	PT
Johns, Atlanta...	27	20	7	0	.740
Fisher, Atlanta..	34	20	8	6	.714
Perdue, Nash....	36	23	11	2	.676
Bliss, Montg.....	23	14	7	2	.666
Atkins, Atlanta..	32	19	11	2	.633
Bartley, N.O.-Atl	32	19	11	2	.633
Juul, Montg.....	22	13	8	1	.619
Lillivelt, Mobile..	13	8	5	0	.616
Case, Nashville..	32	19	12	1	.612
Hess, New Or....	30	18	12	0	.612
Dickson, Birm....	31	16	11	4	.592
Thomas, Montg..	31	16	11	4	.592
Bittroiff, Mobile.	32	18	13	1	.580
Guese, Montg.....	30	15	11	4	.576
Breitens'n, N. Or	24	13	10	1	.565
Rogers, Atlanta..	14	7	6	1	.538
Viebahn, Atl-Nash	26	14	12	0	.538
Fritz, N.O.-Mem.	28	15	13	0	.535
Lively, Montg....	36	18	16	2	.529
Duggan, Nash....	28	14	13	1	.518
Pruitt, N. Or....	29	14	13	2	.518
Hart, Lit.Rk.....	26	15	11	0	.511
Stockdale, Mobile	28	14	14	0	.500
Maxwell, Atl.-N.O	32	16	16	0	.500
Folbre, Lit.Rk...	12	6	6	0	.500
Kellum, Nash....	18	8	8	2	.500
Fleharty, Birm...	31	13	16	2	.448
Hickman, Mobile	29	12	15	2	.444
Dick, Memphis...	36	14	18	4	.438
Suggs, Mobile....	13	5	7	1	.416
Rhodes, Lit Rk..	17	7	10	0	.411
Keiber, Memphis.	33	13	19	1	.406
Robinson, Birm..	25	8	13	4	.380
Manuel, Birm....	29	11	18	0	.377
Schwenck, Mem..	21	7	12	2	.368
Milton, Lit.Rk...	11	4	7	0	.363
Buchanan, Lit.Rk	32	11	20	1	.354
Paige, N. Or.....	14	4	9	1	.307
Higgins, Lit.Rk..	11	3	8	0	.272
Hixon, Mobile....	11	3	8	0	.254
Schopp, Birm....	22	5	17	0	.227
Queisser, Mem....	27	6	21	0	.222

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES OF PLAYERS WHO HAVE PARTICIPATED IN LESS THAN 15 GAMES

(Pitchers 10 Games)

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	1B	TB	SH	SB	PT
Cobb, Memphis	5	14	1	5	6	1	2	.356
O'Connor, Little Rock	7	17	1	6	6	0	0	.352
Compton, Little Rock	6	16	1	5	6	0	0	.312
Bauer, Birmingham	7	21	2	6	9	3	0	.285
Castleton, Atlanta	5	14	0	4	4	2	0	.285
Connelly, Little Rock	8	19	4	5	5	0	0	.263
Hoffman, New Orleans	10	25	2	6	6	2	2	.240
Woodruff, Memphis	6	14	3	3	4	0	0	.225
Wright, Little Rock	6	14	2	3	3	0	0	.215
Keith, Little Rock	8	21	1	4	4	0	0	.190
Bernhard, Nashville	6	14	2	2	2	0	0	.150
Fullenwider, Little Rock	7	15	1	2	2	0	0	.133
Jones, Little Rock	12	38	4	5	10	0	1	.131
Davis, Little Rock	6	16	2	2	2	2	0	.125
Marcan, Birmingham	11	35	2	4	5	0	1	.114
Allen, Mobile	5	9	1	1	1	0	0	.111
Ball, Memphis	6	12	1	1	1	0	0	.083
Toren, Little Rock	5	15	0	0	0	0	1	.000

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
O'Connor, catcher, Little Rock	7	24	3	2	.931
Berry, catcher, Little Rock	10	33	7	3	.930
Miller, catcher, Mobile	9	30	9	5	.886
Ball, catcher, Memphis	6	14	7	3	.875
Keith, pitcher, Little Rock	8	3	13	0	1.000
Toren, pitcher, Little Rock	5	1	16	0	1.000
Connelly, pitcher, Little Rock	8	1	21	0	1.000
Fullenwider, pitcher, Little Rock	7	0	18	1	.947
Compton, pitcher, Little Rock	6	2	15	1	.944
Shields, pitcher, Memphis	5	1	14	1	.937
Bernhard, pitcher, Nashville	6	4	9	1	.928
Bauer, pitcher, Birmingham	7	5	26	3	.911
Castleton, pitcher, Atlanta	5	1	7	1	.888
Allen, pitcher, Mobile	5	0	9	3	.750
Shannon, 1st base, Montgomery	9	89	4	0	1.000
O'Leary, 1st base, Memphis	5	44	4	0	1.000
Bliss, 1st base, Montgomery	13	100	6	1	.990
Wheeler, 1st base, Memphis	8	78	3	1	.987
Tonneman, 1st base, Nashville	12	108	4	2	.982
Miller, 1st base, Mobile	12	95	6	2	.980
Hart, 1st base, Montgomery	6	75	1	2	.974
Hess, 1st base, New Orleans	8	92	5	6	.941
Larsen, 2d base, Birmingham	7	19	15	6	.850
Dexter, 2d base, New Orleans	6	9	15	4	.850
Collins, 3d base, Little Rock	5	9	12	1	.954
Barr, 3d base, Atlanta	6	11	10	2	.913
Pepe, 3d base, Montgomery	11	6	17	3	.884
Kirkpatrick, 3d base, Atlanta	13	7	11	6	.850
Marcan, 3d base, Birmingham	5	6	10	3	.842
Morris, 3d base, Birmingham-Memphis	5	3	12	3	.833
Cranston, 3d base, Memphis	5	3	7	3	.769
Hoffman, shortstop, New Orleans	7	2	8	1	.981
Gygli, shortstop, Birmingham	5	14	8	1	.969
Jones, shortstop, Little Rock	12	20	29	7	.875
Morris, shortstop, Birmingham-Memphis	10	17	23	7	.851
Kirkpatrick, outfielder, Atlanta	6	6	0	0	1.000
Raub, outfielder, Birmingham	7	8	0	0	1.000
Watson, outfielder, Mobile	11	10	1	0	1.000
Morris, outfielder, Birmingham-Memphis	5	10	0	0	1.000
Davis, outfielder, Little Rock	6	9	0	0	1.000
Bliss, outfielder, Montgomery	10	17	2	1	.950
Berry, outfielder, Little Rock	9	28	4	2	.941
Breitenstein, outfielder, New Orleans	8	12	0	1	.923
Casey, outfielder, Little Rock	7	9	2	1	.909
Cobb, outfielder, Memphis	5	5	0	1	.833
Tonneman, outfielder, Nashville	5	7	1	4	.666

PITCHERS GAMES WON AND LOST—LESS THAN 10 GAMES

NAME AND CLUB	G	W	L	T	PT
Schultze, Mobile	8	4	3	1	.571
Connelly, Little Rock	7	4	3	0	.570
Bauer, Birmingham	7	3	4	0	.427
Keith, Little Rock	6	2	3	1	.400
Fullenwider, Little Rock	5	2	3	0	.400
Castleton, Atlanta	5	1	3	1	.250
Allen, Mobile	5	1	4	0	.200

ALLEGED STRIKE-OUT FEAT

In a game of ball played at Noblesville, Ind., on June 9, 1909, between the Black Diamonds, a team composed of colored men, and the Northside Club, George Bowen, who was the box artist for the latter team, struck out 24 men and allowed only one hit. Young Bowen, who is only 17 years old, pitched several no-hit games last season. He is employed in the office of the Hamilton Trust Company, of which his father is president.

NINETEEN STRIKE-OUTS IN EIGHT INNINGS

Boone, Ia., June 17. In a game limited to eight innings, Henry Cordts, pitcher for the Germania ball club, struck out nineteen men. Cordts performed the feat against another local German nine at the Boone driving park. Four of the opposing batsmen secured safe hits and a fifth man got on first through an error. Cordts won his own game with splendid stick work.



Pacific Coast League 1909 Record

(CLASS A)

President J. CAL. EWING

THE tenth annual championship race of the Pacific Coast League, which began on March 30, ended October 31, 1909, making this the longest continuous race in the "organized ball" family of leagues. The success of the long season was assured from the fact that such seasons have been the rule with this organization—though the league had on its hands until recently a fight with the outlaw California State League, which had invaded San Francisco and Oakland. In this battle the Pacific Coast League had the united support of the National Commission and National Association, which counted heavily on the side of "organized ball." The result was the defeat and surrender of the outlaw organization. The Pacific Coast League season was an artistic as well as financial success, and San Francisco captured the championship after a stiff fight all of the way with Los Angeles and Portland—and particularly, in the later stages of the race, with the team from Oregon, which finished a close second. The champion team of 1908, Los Angeles, last season had to be content with third place. The Oakland team made no great fight last season and had the mortification of being headed by one of the new clubs, Sacramento, and finished but little ahead of the other newcomer, Vernon, which brought up the rear of the procession. The league's expansion to six clubs proved popular and successful, and will be maintained another season. Following is the complete official record of the 1909 season:

	San Francisco	Portland	Los Angeles	Sacramento	Oakland	Vernon	Won	Per Cent.
San Francisco		23	27	24	30	28	132	.622
Portland	16		23	22	26	25	112	.563
Los Angeles	18	22		24	25	29	118	.549
Sacramento	18	14	14		22	29	97	.475
Oakland	16	13	20	19		20	88	.413
Vernon	12	15	13	18	22		80	.379
Lost	80	87	97	107	125	131	627	

	W	L	PT
San Francisco	132	80	.622
Portland	112	87	.563
Los Angeles	118	97	.549
Sacramento	97	107	.475
Oakland	88	125	.413
Vernon	80	131	.379

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Pacific Coast League, for the 1909 season, as compiled by former President J. Cal Ewing:



SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., TEAM, Champions Pacific Coast League

1, Meikle; 2, Browning; 3, Mundorff; 4, Miller; 5, Carmen; 6, Melchoir; 7, Williams; 8, Eastley; 9, Mohler; 10, Willis; 11, Ames; 12, Bodie; 13, Davis; 14, McArdle; 15, Tennant; 16, Lewis; 17, Stewart; 18, Henley; 19, Griffin; 20, Carroll; 21, Dugan, Mascot; 22, Zeider.



LOS ANGELES, CAL., TEAM—Pacific Coast League

1, Hatch; 2, Koestner; 3, Orendoff; 4, Wheller; 5, Smith; 6, Nagle; 7, Dillon; 8, Butler; 9, Beall; 10, Berry; 11, Hosp; 12, Delmas; 13, Daly; 14, Ross; 15, Godwin; 16, Thorsen; 17, H. Smith; 18, Mascot.

NO DOUBT ABOUT THIS

You insure every dollar you put into base ball goods by purchasing Reach Base Ball Goods. They are absolutely guaranteed.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	PT
Miller, S. F.....	60	219	35	76	.347
Stewart, S. F....	10	22	2	7	.318
Melchoir, S F....195		692	77	206	.298
Hitt, Vn.	50	151	7	42	.298
Claire, Od.	11	37	4	11	.297
Johnson, Pd. 205		665	108	195	.293
Myers, So.	76	281	29	82	.291
Zeider, S. F.....189		705	141	204	.289
Beall, L. A.....181		626	92	181	.289
Murphy, Od. 112		435	43	125	.287
Martinke, Vn. ...210		735	72	210	.286
Truesdale, Od....	26	95	7	27	.284
Gandil, So. 206		758	95	214	.282
Griffin, S. F.....	33	96	14	27	.281
Corbett, S. F....	12	32	1	9	.281
D. Lewis, Od....200		748	72	209	.279
McCay, Vn.-Od...100		350	42	96	.274
McCredie, Pd. ...183		607	70	165	.272
Coy, Vn. 135		421	39	114	.271
Cameron, Od. ...189		669	54	177	.265
Mundorff, S. F...102		320	57	85	.265
Maggert, Od.	59	211	26	56	.265
Daley, L. A.....198		682	111	180	.264
Hogan, Od. 207		773	95	203	.263
Davis, S. F.....	65	236	34	62	.263
Zamlock, So.	43	126	18	33	.262
Bernard, Vn. 120		437	43	114	.261
Henley, S. F.....	46	142	15	37	.261
Fisher, Pd. 123		414	43	107	.258
House, So. 121		423	40	100	.258
Graney, Pd. 137		385	48	97	.252
Kennedy, Pd. ...	62	202	28	51	.252
Flannagan, So....168		617	63	155	.251
D. Brown, Vn....	66	211	16	53	.251
Wheeler, L. A....141		428	63	107	.250
Fourier, Pd.	17	28	2	7	.250
Bodie, S. F.....157		543	62	135	.249
Brashear, Vn. ...201		711	82	175	.246
Whalen, So.	50	134	8	33	.246
Carroll, Od. 149		526	72	129	.245
Berry, S F.....166		577	61	141	.244
Delmas, L. A....215		740	57	180	.243
Dillon, L. A.....119		416	44	101	.243
J. Williams, S.F.	84	281	22	68	.242
Koestner, L. A...	45	133	7	32	.241
Raymer, So. 185		671	40	161	.240
I. Howard, L. A.171		596	53	143	.240
Shinn, So. 204		758	102	181	.239
Stovall, Vn. 196		765	82	181	.237
Speas, Pd. 174		609	65	144	.236
Jansing, So. 103		331	34	78	.236
Thomas, Od.	36	107	8	25	.234
Ross, L. A.....126		404	44	94	.233
Ryan, Pd. 145		538	66	125	.232
Doyle, So. 197		720	67	166	.231
Haley, Vn. 157		515	55	119	.231
Tennant, S. F....188		692	63	159	.230
Graham, So. 101		302	22	69	.228
J. Lewis, S. F...	97	303	30	69	.228
Cutshaw, Od.	66	250	18	57	.228
Thompson, L. A..	31	79	11	18	.228
Godwin, L. A....191		687	88	154	.224
J. Smith, L. A...212		754	65	168	.223
Ort, Pd. 202		682	54	152	.223
Eagan, Vn. 188		647	65	144	.223
R. Williams,S. F.114		345	36	77	.223
Caffyn, Vn.	58	229	26	51	.223
McHale, So.	15	54	5	12	.222

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	PT
Chinault, Pd.	8	18	0	4	.222
Van Haltren, Od.	55	192	14	42	.219
Goodman, Vn. ...	8	23	3	5	.217
Olson, Pd. 206		797	96	71	.215
Ragan, Od.	89	290	19	62	.214
Lalonge, Od.-Sac.142		417	28	89	.213
Murray, Pd.	18	57	2	12	.211
Cooney, Pd.	76	310	29	65	.210
Christian, Od. ...102		281	30	59	.210
Tozer, L. A.....	47	138	15	29	.210
Eastley, S. F.....	42	113	11	23	.204
Thorsen, L. A....	38	103	5	21	.204
Breen, Pd. 130		459	52	93	.203
Armbruster, Pd...	78	202	21	41	.203
Kelly, Od.	67	236	23	48	.203
Hosp, L. A.....	45	148	14	30	.203
McKune, Od. 143		511	28	102	.200
Guyn, Od.	51	115	9	23	.200
Fitzgerald, So....	43	120	4	24	.200
Butler, L. A.....	5	15	0	3	.200
C. Lewis, Od....118		338	25	67	.198
Darringer, So. ...	68	233	22	46	.198
Willis, S. F.....	34	96	8	19	.198
McArdle, S. F....207		690	64	136	.197
Mohler, S. F.....184		607	86	117	.193
Devereaux, Vn....	68	217	20	41	.189
Newlin, Vn.-L. A.	7	16	0	3	.188
Hogan, Vn. 128		381	15	70	.184
Baum, So.	51	134	6	24	.179
Mott, Vn. 150		470	39	84	.178
Kinkel, Vn.	49	131	8	23	.176
Graham, Vn.	40	137	5	24	.175
Willett, Pd.-Vn...	46	110	8	19	.173
Orendorff, L. A...156		449	34	77	.171
H. Smith, L. A..	56	146	13	25	.171
Browning, S. F..	53	140	16	24	.171
Boice, Od.	52	137	12	23	.168
Adams, Vn.-So...	39	121	16	20	.165
Nagle, L. A.....	38	112	12	18	.161
Wolfe, L. A.....	11	44	4	7	.159
Carson, Pd.	61	143	10	22	.155
Byrnes, So.-Od....104		421	30	65	.154
Harkins, Vn.....	23	59	4	9	.150
F. Brown, So....	48	125	12	19	.152
Schafer, Vn.	43	132	10	20	.152
Tonneson, Od. ...	47	113	7	17	.150
Vance, Vn.	20	54	3	8	.148
Heister, So.	29	88	8	13	.148
Ehman, So.	49	135	15	19	.141
Garrett, Pd.	51	129	8	18	.140
Wiggs, Od.	51	143	10	20	.140
Johnson, Od.	16	51	2	7	.137
Maire, Od.	14	30	2	4	.133
Briswalter, L. A..	29	63	5	9	.132
Raleigh, Vn.	11	23	0	3	.130
Nelson, Od.	41	96	5	12	.125
Durham, S. F....	13	132	1	4	.125
Brevette, Od.	24	77	5	9	.116
Harkness, Pd. ...	62	153	5	17	.111
Levy, So.	8	20	0	2	.100
Breckenridge, Vn.	40	111	9	11	.099
Seaton, Pd.	12	27	2	2	.074
Danke, Od.	6	16	2	1	.062
Quigley, Od.	14	36	5	2	.056
Hildebrand, So...	8	19	0	1	.050
Druhot, Pd.	5	6	0	0	.000
Pitts, L. A.-Vn..	6	7	0	0	.000
Hauser, So.	6	11	1	0	.000



OAKLAND, CAL., TEAM—Pacific Coast League

1, Kelly; 2, Cameron; 3, Nelson; 4, Maggert; 5, Wiggs; 6, McKime; 7, Cutshaw; 8, C. Lewis; 9, Christian; 10, Thomas; 11, Claire; 12, Hogan; 13, Carroll; 14, D. Lewis; 15, Reidy; 16, Boice; 17, Tonnesen; 18, Byrnes.



POMONA COLLEGE TEAM, Claremont, Cal.

1, Stanton; 2, Pan Hoe; 3, Prizer; 4, Richards; 5, Jennings; 6, Weinland; 7, Cragg; 8, Gally; 9, Mahoney; 10, Birsdall; 11, Henshaw; 12, Shutt; 13, Neuls; 14, Graff.
Photo by Wright M. Pierce.

AN ABSOLUTE NECESSITY

A good game of base ball cannot be played without good implements. Base Balls, Catcher's Mitts, Feilder's Gloves, Bats, Masks, etc., bearing the Reach Trade-Mark are Best. They are Absolutely Guaranteed.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Hogan, Od.	10	85	11	0	1.000
Dillon, L. A.	119	1203	91	9	.993
D. Lewis, Od.	17	197	8	3	.986
Myers, So.	76	744	33	16	.980
Beall, L. A.	51	483	22	10	.980
Tennant, S. F.	188	1905	139	46	.978
R. Williams, S. F.	36	330	24	8	.978
Ort, Pd.	165	1513	103	39	.976
Gandil, So.	129	1225	89	32	.976
Kennedy, Vn.	62	491	18	13	.975
Brashear, Vn.	201	1934	188	63	.971
Cameron, Od.	189	1564	162	41	.971
Wheeler, L. A.	51	403	39	18	.961

Second Basemen

Cutshaw, Od.	66	194	193	17	.982
Raymer, So.	185	480	542	36	.975
Mohletr, S. F.	184	543	566	40	.965
Bernard, Vn.	31	98	94	9	.953
Haley, Vn.	137	441	323	39	.951
Wheeler, L. A.	45	116	122	14	.944
I. Howard, L. A.	117	435	499	59	.941
Cooney, Pd.	76	222	225	30	.937
Eagan, Vn.	49	94	128	15	.937
Zeider, S. F.	35	80	91	12	.934
Breen, Pd.	131	309	322	47	.931
Doyle, So.	11	15	35	4	.926
McCay, Od.	31	81	80	15	.915
Graham, Vn.	14	27	25	5	.912
Christian, Od.	29	69	72	14	.910
McKune, Od.	29	57	66	13	.904
Ragan, Od.	18	40	45	9	.904
Hosp, L. A.	7	15	18	5	.868
Truesdale, Od.	26	47	69	20	.853
Quigley, Od.	5	7	4	2	.846

Third Basemen

J. Smith, L. A.	212	306	560	53	.942
Darringer, So.	68	92	146	15	.941
Zeider, S. F.	144	246	328	37	.939
Hogan, Od.	194	270	473	52	.935
Doyle, So.	24	34	43	6	.928
McCay, Od.	14	22	27	4	.925
John, Pd.	204	279	378	57	.920
Jansing, So.	103	107	198	32	.912
Mott, Vn.	150	220	356	57	.910
Devereaux, Vn.	54	70	123	21	.901
Heister, So.	16	36	14	6	.893
Graham, Vn.	9	12	13	3	.893
Mundorff, S. F.	102	112	174	40	.877
Wheeler, L. A.	7	11	16	3	.833

Shortstops

McKune, Od.	112	184	319	27	.949
Olson, Pd.	206	499	728	90	.932
Devereaux, Vn.	14	22	43	5	.929
Delmas, L. A.	215	460	729	93	.927
McArdle, S. F.	209	411	685	93	.922
Bernard, Vn.	24	52	80	12	.917
Eagan, Vn.	139	240	447	66	.912
Shin, So.	204	379	565	98	.907
McCay, Od.-Vn.	55	140	152	32	.901
Breyette, Od.	24	41	68	12	.901
Ragan, Od.	71	110	254	45	.890
Claire, Od.	11	18	19	7	.841

Outfielders

McHale, So.	14	22	3	0	1.000
Heister, So.	7	19	1	0	1.000
Wheeler	10	15	4	0	1.000
Griffin, S. F.	7	11	3	0	1.000
Goodman, Vn.	8	11	1	0	1.000
Hildebrand, So.	8	9	1	4	1.000
Hosp, L. A.	5	7	2	0	1.000
Johnson, Od.	7	2	0	0	1.000
Melchoir, S. F.	195	275	31	6	.981
Beall, L. A.	131	210	30	8	.968
J. Lewis, S. F.	97	103	12	7	.967
D. Lewis, Od.	183	322	32	13	.965
Murphy, Od.	112	160	25	7	.964
Davis, S. F.	65	131	4	5	.964
Godwin, L. A.	191	381	24	16	.962
Van Haltern, Od.	65	95	5	4	.962
House, So.	121	258	12	12	.961
Doyle, So.	158	336	44	16	.960
Miller, S. F.	60	99	17	5	.959
Daley, L. A.	198	421	19	20	.957
Bodie, S. F.	156	252	34	13	.957
Gandil, So.	77	165	15	6	.957
Zamlock, So.	43	72	8	4	.957
J. Williams, S. F.	84	135	9	7	.954
Coy, Vn.	123	156	23	9	.952
Kelly, Od.	67	127	15	7	.952
Carroll, Od.	151	260	26	15	.950
R. Williams, S. F.	10	19	0	0	.950
Ross, L. A.	93	156	9	9	.948
Ryan, Pd.	145	225	23	14	.947
McCredie, Vn.	186	186	25	12	.946
Caflyn, Vn.	58	80	8	5	.946
Speas, Pd.	174	332	24	19	.944
Graney, Pd.	98	134	12	9	.942
Adams, Vn.-So.	39	70	7	5	.939
Bernard, Vn.	61	85	20	7	.937
Ort, Pd.	37	58	2	4	.937
Flannagan, So.	168	204	20	30	.931
Stovall, Vn.	187	363	39	30	.931
Martinke, Vn.	210	398	29	35	.924
Zeider, S. F.	6	11	1	1	.923
Christian, Od.	21	32	3	3	.921
Maggert, Od.	59	102	9	10	.917
Graham, Vn.	14	24	9	8	.917
Haley, Vn.	18	28	4	3	.914
Onigley, Od.	8	10	0	1	.909
Thompson, L. A.	31	40	7	6	.887
Guyn, Pd.	9	8	2	2	.883
Wolfe, L. A.	11	7	1	2	.800



HITCHCOCK MILITARY ACADEMY, San Rafael, Cal.

1, Woodward; 2, Bishop; 3, Austin; 4, Eby; 5, De la Cruz; 6, Hayes; 7, Migliavacca; 8, Holtham; 9, Allan; 10, Taylor; 11, Gunn; 12, King.



UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA TEAM, Berkeley, Cal.

1, Allen; 2, Forken; 3, Stoner; 4, Merritt; 5, Gyles; 6, Greenshaw; 7, Moulton; 8, Christen; 9, Christie; 10, White; 11, Lewis; 12, Smith; 13, Anthony; 14, Steele.

THE AMERICAN LEAGUE BALL

In the American League the Boston, Philadelphia, Cleveland, Detroit, New York, Washington, Chicago and St. Louis Clubs use the Reach Ball exclusively—it is the very best.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Pitchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Seaton, Pd.	13	5	22	0	1.000
Coy, Vn.	12	1	18	0	1.000
Druhot, Pd.	5	2	13	0	1.000
Carson, Pd.	61	18	150	2	.988
Whalen, So.	50	21	111	2	.985
Nagle, L. A.	34	19	90	2	.982
Fitzgerald, So.	43	17	76	2	.979
Baus, So.	50	25	127	5	.968
Stovall, Vn.	7	6	20	1	.963
Briswalter, L. A.	29	11	60	3	.959
Shafer, Vn.	43	29	89	5	.958
Thornsen, L. A.	38	14	97	5	.957
Eastley, S. F.	42	27	62	4	.957
Harkins, Vn.	23	12	50	3	.954
Koestner, L. A.	44	13	109	6	.953
Browning, S. F.	53	13	125	7	.952
Nelson, Od.	41	10	125	7	.951
Breckenridge, Vn.	40	23	143	9	.949
Durham, S. F.	13	4	33	2	.949
Griffin, S. F.	26	22	50	4	.947
Hitt, Vn.	50	26	135	10	.942
Willis, S. F.	34	17	79	6	.941
Hosp, L. A.	31	48	118	11	.938
Johnson, Od.	9	5	10	1	.938
Ehman, So.	49	30	86	8	.935
Raleigh, Vn.	11	9	29	2	.933
Wiggs, Od.	51	26	89	8	.932
Tonneson, Od.	47	20	98	9	.929
Tozer, L. A.	47	45	93	11	.926
Vance, Vn.	20	16	57	6	.924
Brown, So.	48	22	142	14	.921
Henley, S. F.	46	13	67	7	.920
Willett, Pd.-Vn.	46	12	95	10	.915
Guyn, Pd.	26	6	37	4	.915
Christian, Od.	45	18	88	10	.914
Harkness, Pd.	62	18	101	12	.910
Maire, Od.	14	0	30	3	.909
Boice, Od.	52	24	115	14	.908
Garrett, Pd.	51	17	122	11	.908
Hauser, So.	6	0	9	1	.900
Newlin, Vn.-L. A.	7	7	16	3	.885
Graney, Pd.	39	25	76	14	.878
Pitts, Vn.	6	2	5	1	.875
Chinault, Pd.	8	3	9	2	.857
Butler, L. A.	5	0	12	2	.857
Wheeler, L. A.	9	5	12	3	.850
Danke, Od.	6	3	8	2	.846
Stewart, S. F.	10	3	17	3	.833
Corbett, S. F.	12	3	30	7	.825

Catchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PB	PT
C. Lewis, Od.	118	574	167	14	14	.981
Graham, So.	101	396	121	10	4	.981
Armbruster, Pd.	78	295	105	8	8	.980
Byrnes, So.-Od.	104	461	151	15	5	.976
Orendorff, L. A.	156	601	225	26	18	.969
Lalonget, Od.-So.	141	521	210	26	18	.966
Hogan, Vn.	122	512	202	25	9	.966
Murray, Pd.	18	74	17	3	2	.965
Berry, S. F.	166	793	227	30	17	.963
Fisher, Pd.	121	612	201	34	21	.960
Williams, S. F.	55	203	45	11	11	.957
Ross, L. A.	22	93	23	6	2	.955
Brown, Vn.	63	282	108	23	11	.949
Kinkel, Vn.	49	150	66	12	3	.949
H. Smith, L. A.	56	227	77	20	8	.938
Thomas, Od.	36	140	40	12	8	.937
Fournier, Pd.	17	33	9	3	2	.933

THE PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	W	L	TIED	PT
Henley, S. F.	46	31	10	1	.736
Tozer, L. A.	47	31	12	0	.721
Willis, S. F.	34	20	9	1	.690
Browning, S. F.	54	32	16	1	.667
Nagle, L. A.	33	18	9	0	.667
Graney, Pd.	31	17	9	1	.654
Stovall, Vn.	7	3	2	1	.600
Johnson, Od.	8	3	2	0	.600
Carson, Pd.	61	29	20	1	.592
Harkness, Pd.	65	29	21	2	.580
Griffin, S. F.	26	12	9	0	.571
Seaton, Pd.	12	4	3	0	.571
Garrett, Pd.	50	25	19	0	.568
Whalen, So.	51	23	18	0	.561
Schaefer, Vn.	43	20	16	2	.556
Koestner, L. A.	40	20	16	1	.556
Durham, S. F.	13	5	4	1	.556
Eastley, S. F.	41	19	16	0	.543
Hosp, L. A.	29	15	14	0	.517
Christian, Od.	43	18	17	0	.514
Ehman, So.	46	19	18	0	.514
Baum, So.	51	21	20	1	.512
Briswalter, L. A.	30	12	13	0	.480
Boice, Od.	51	19	22	0	.466
Guyn, Pd.	27	6	7	1	.462
Wiggs, Od.	50	19	23	0	.452
Willitt, Pd.-Vn.	36	13	17	3	.433
Stewart, S. F.	10	3	4	1	.429
Brown, So.	49	16	23	0	.410
Thorsen, L. A.	37	12	18	1	.400
Hauser, So.	6	2	3	0	.400
Tonneson, Od.	45	14	22	0	.389
Brackenridge, Vn.	40	14	22	0	.389
Fitzgerald, So.	46	14	25	2	.359
Hitt, Vn.	47	15	29	0	.341
Corbett, S. F.	12	4	8	0	.333
Chinault, Pd.	7	1	2	0	.333
Nelson, Od.	41	12	25	2	.324
Vance, Vn.	20	6	13	0	.316
Harkness, Vn.	22	5	14	0	.266
Coy, Vn.	10	2	6	0	.250
Raleigh, Vn.	9	2	6	0	.250
Maire, Od.	14	1	7	1	.125
Wheeler, L. A.	8	0	2	0	.000
Newlin, Vn.-L. A.	6	0	4	1	.000
Pitts, Vn.	6	0	0	0	.000

Five games or less

Berger, S. F.	4	2	0	0	1.000
Gray, L. A.	1	1	0	0	1.000
Miller, L. A.	1	1	0	0	1.000
Ames, S. F.	4	3	1	0	.750
Dancke, Od.	5	2	1	0	.667
Meikle, S. F.	4	2	1	0	.667
Butler, L. A.	5	3	2	0	.600
Heister, So.	3	1	1	0	.500
Phillips, L. A.	3	1	2	0	.333
Hensling, Vn.	3	1	2	0	.333
Hatch, L A.	5	1	3	0	.250
Bodie, S. F.	1	0	1	0	.000
Cooper, S. F.	1	0	1	0	.000
Delhi, L. A.	1	0	1	0	.000
Hall, L. A.	1	0	1	0	.000
Hogan, Od.	4	0	1	0	.000
Bridges, Od.	3	0	2	0	.000
R. Howard, L. A.	3	0	2	0	.000
Druhot, Pd.	4	0	3	0	.000



UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, Cal.

1, Cooney; 2, Trotter; 3, Gower; 4, Frazier; 5, Burek; 6, Reed; 7, Hall; 8, Wirshing; 9, Crossman.



GOLDFIELD, NEV., TEAM, Champions of Nevada

1, Fontaine; 2, Heffernan; 3, Albright; 4, Crosby; 5, Lehr; 6, Willets; 7, Barr; 8, Prosser; 9, Mullen; 10, Oxnam; 11, Cassin; 12, Sunny; 13, Mickey.
Photo by Welch & Tune.

GAVE LIFE FOR A "PUT-OUT"

At St. Louis, May 24th, anxious to make up for an error previously committed, John R. Parry, an amateur base ball player, put forth such effort in a long throw from deep left field that he burst a blood vessel and fell dead. The ball reached the catcher in time to put out the player who was trying to steal home.



The Western League 1909 Record

(CLASS A)

President, NORRIS L. O'NEILL

THE tenth annual championship campaign of the Western League, which began April 29, ended September 28, 1909, with Des Moines as the pennant winner after the hardest fight and closest finish of the season in the minor league world. Up to the last day of the race Sioux City looked like the pennant-winner, but on the last day of the season Sioux City sustained a double defeat at the hands of Omaha, while Des Moines beat Lincoln and thus captured the flag by two percentage points. The increase of the circuit to eight-club basis by the admission of Wichita and Topeka proved to be a wise move, as it enhanced the interest and attendance all over the circuit, and made the season financially successful for a majority of the clubs. The affairs of the league were well conducted by President Norris O'Neill, and good order on the field was the rule. Following is the complete season record:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Des Moines	93	59	.612	Wichita	71	82	.464
Sioux City	94	60	.610	Denver	69	82	.460
Omaha	84	68	.553	Lincoln	61	89	.407
Topeka	76	73	.510	Pueblo	58	93	.384

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Western League players for the 1909 season as compiled by President Norris O'Neill:

CLUB BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	AB	R	BH	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Des Moines	5165	745	1343	1735	181	69	26	189	242	.260
Denver	5182	787	1378	1818	219	68	28	121	224	.266
Lincoln	5036	646	1272	1616	184	52	19	186	241	.253
Omaha	4928	799	1392	1836	216	79	24	148	344	.283
Pueblo	4852	688	1302	1784	204	78	41	157	199	.268
Sioux City	5076	921	1445	1998	273	54	60	281	294	.285
Topeka	4999	692	1308	1703	191	60	29	173	218	.262
Wichita	5208	710	1352	1819	214	52	48	194	174	.260

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	1B	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Welch, Omaha	151	527	81	196	288	41	15	7	44	51	.372
Miller, Pueblo	87	305	52	112	167	14	7	9	7	20	.367
Mertens, Des Moines	14	33	7	12	18	4	1	0	1	2	.363
Holmes, Sioux City	54	140	26	50	64	12	1	0	10	15	.357
Reilly, Topeka	52	177	36	62	84	8	4	2	13	9	.350
Towne, Sioux City	118	366	56	121	163	22	4	4	22	17	.331
Smith, Sioux City	156	557	135	183	257	45	6	6	17	52	.329
Fenlon, Topeka	95	365	63	120	155	14	6	3	7	21	.328
Jones, Denver	152	586	110	191	282	38	14	8	15	43	.326
Edmondson, Sioux City	125	454	90	147	235	40	6	11	28	25	.324
Cole, Wichita	100	426	73	137	195	23	4	8	8	12	.322
Gardner, Pueblo	22	78	9	25	32	3	2	0	2	2	.321
Spencer, Pueblo	97	347	66	111	142	16	4	2	15	50	.320
Thompson, Denver	68	239	31	76	92	10	3	0	2	6	.318
Kane, Omaha	153	558	101	176	237	27	16	1	23	33	.315
Foutz, Pueblo	18	64	4	20	27	4	0	1	1	0	.313
Clark, Pueblo	146	537	93	168	217	22	9	3	17	22	.313
Landreth, Topeka	48	170	22	53	68	7	4	0	5	13	.312
Dalton, Des Moines	152	582	113	179	237	28	8	6	16	35	.308
Pettigrew, Topeka	140	488	94	149	216	25	3	12	16	26	.305
Curtis, Pueblo	146	575	105	173	235	26	9	6	10	25	.301



DES MOINES, IOWA, TEAM—Champions Western League

1, Hall; 2, Bachaub; 3, Colligan; 4, McGugar; 5, Biersdorfer; 6, Lange; 7, Dwyer; 8, Benz; 9, Kernen; 10, Burnum; 11, Matticks; 12, Nichoff; 13, Dalton; 14, Bader; 15, Baingrower.

Photo copyrighted by C. L. Hartoller.

THE REACH "MOULDED" CATCHERS' MITTS ARE THE KIND THE BIG LEAGUERS USE



SIOUX CITY, IOWA, TEAM—Western League

1, Stovall; 2, Edmondson; 3, Chabek; 4, Hunter; 5, Shea; 6, Campbell; 7, Alderman; 8, Welch; 9, Cass; 10, Clark; 11, Holmes; 12, Andreas; 13, Smith; 14, Towne; 15, Wilson.

BUILDING FOR ALL TIME

Any one who becomes once a patron of Reach Base Ball Goods will always be a patron. The Reach Company's flat declaration is: "We do not make goods at a price—We make goods Best, and Then make the price." Reach Base Ball Goods are Absolutely Guaranteed.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	1B	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Hunter, Sioux City	156	539	132	162	254	39	7	13	41	59	.301
Waldron, Lincoln	150	609	99	183	228	22	10	1	18	21	.300
McChesney, Pueblo	41	150	13	45	69	13	4	1	3	4	.300
Lindsay, Denver	118	426	70	128	174	28	3	4	15	18	.300
Thomason, Topeka	61	160	16	48	58	8	1	0	7	9	.300
Thomas, Lincoln	149	573	116	171	250	35	6	11	11	49	.298
Middleton, Wichita	126	449	68	133	164	23	2	1	19	13	.296
King, Omaha	154	557	107	165	213	17	11	3	22	42	.295
Cassidy, Denver	154	615	112	182	236	30	13	0	10	39	.296
W. Davidson, Lincoln	150	566	85	167	234	26	15	3	19	49	.295
Stankard, Denver	142	530	67	156	217	20	10	7	10	25	.294
Bader, Des Moines	138	519	82	152	195	14	7	5	19	27	.293
Welch, Sioux City	142	581	83	170	255	31	11	11	27	22	.293
Pennell, Wichita	155	574	90	168	256	34	9	12	14	26	.292
Potts, Omaha	43	148	19	43	50	7	0	0	13	9	.291
Dwyer, Des Moines	146	532	99	155	204	30	11	0	18	24	.291
Stovall, Sioux City	156	570	85	164	214	18	10	4	21	27	.288
Fisher, Omaha	151	591	127	170	234	30	12	2	16	88	.288
Shipke, Omaha	72	258	39	74	106	18	1	4	16	12	.287
Bohannon, Denver	78	206	27	59	79	8	3	2	8	3	.286
Hallman, Denver	24	63	5	18	21	3	0	0	2	2	.286
Geir, Topeka	151	582	66	166	221	23	10	4	19	25	.285
Kerner, Des Moines	103	283	35	80	105	8	7	1	4	10	.283
Weaver, Wichita	88	289	37	81	100	7	3	2	3	7	.280
Pendry, Omaha	144	494	95	138	176	16	8	2	40	51	.279
Nunemacher, Lincoln	26	90	14	25	29	4	0	0	2	5	.278
Hughes, Wichita	155	557	109	153	200	21	7	4	20	32	.275
Kerns, Topeka	119	367	56	101	156	26	4	7	8	3	.275
Matticks, Des Moines	155	616	87	169	217	19	13	1	15	28	.274
Cadman, Omaha	79	216	29	59	80	12	3	1	9	2	.273
Wooley, Topeka	151	598	98	162	192	18	6	0	16	40	.271
Hollenbeck, Omaha	74	185	30	50	65	9	3	0	5	0	.270
Niehoff, Des Moines	155	553	84	149	206	23	8	7	28	63	.269
Bonno, Lincoln-Pueblo	16	30	3	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	.267
Westerzell, Wichita	155	578	78	154	204	19	9	4	24	18	.266
Campbell, Sioux City	134	510	95	135	170	23	6	0	12	25	.265
Wilson, Sioux City	13	34	5	9	20	1	0	3	1	2	.265
Hogriever, Lincoln	139	472	65	125	142	8	3	1	12	40	.265
Gagnier, Lincoln	133	503	66	133	168	23	5	1	30	23	.264
Kohl, Topeka	136	467	59	123	164	27	6	1	17	25	.263
Cockman, Lincoln	39	137	20	36	43	7	0	0	5	13	.263
Jehl, Pueblo	39	103	15	27	39	36	3	1	2	2	.262
Maag, Denver	145	527	123	138	167	16	5	1	8	31	.262
Anderson, Topeka	74	276	34	72	86	6	4	0	21	12	.261
Fox, Omaha	148	570	83	149	183	17	8	0	34	48	.261
Corhan, Pueblo	133	484	66	124	172	26	9	1	27	26	.256
Belden, Omaha	14	47	5	12	14	2	0	0	3	2	.256
Henry, Topeka	35	102	7	26	28	2	0	0	3	5	.255
Andreas, Sioux City	156	535	120	136	180	21	4	5	50	41	.254
Lang, Des Moines	65	186	25	47	61	8	0	2	3	2	.253
Brennan, Wichita	53	135	15	34	38	4	0	0	5	2	.252
E. Locke, Pueblo	76	254	36	64	97	12	6	3	12	7	.252
Williams, Des Moines	83	286	45	72	91	15	2	0	15	15	.252
Zalusky, Denver	12	48	5	12	19	2	1	1	0	1	.250
Jude, Lincoln	118	443	48	111	149	19	8	1	18	16	.251
Belden, Denver	154	571	101	143	203	30	9	4	23	25	.249
Walters, Pueblo	106	359	44	88	127	16	7	3	8	10	.245
Hartman, Denver	154	577	56	140	173	21	6	0	23	23	.243
Downey, Topeka	78	280	24	67	77	3	2	1	9	7	.239
Colligan, Des Moines	155	635	77	151	175	17	4	0	36	28	.238
Franks, Omaha	86	295	49	70	87	14	2	0	14	22	.237
Kunkel, Topeka	143	553	74	131	185	21	6	7	26	7	.237
Abbott, Topeka	110	385	52	91	115	14	3	1	8	39	.236
Andrews, Topeka	27	98	11	23	35	3	3	1	5	3	.235
Misse, Lincoln	13	47	4	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	.234
Holland, Wichita	63	189	23	44	61	10	2	1	5	4	.233
Swift, Pueblo	48	133	11	31	49	7	1	3	3	1	.233
Williams, Pueblo	17	56	8	13	19	3	0	1	0	1	.232
Keeley, Omaha	42	104	9	24	36	2	2	2	10	1	.231
Gonding, Omaha	102	343	30	79	88	7	1	0	13	8	.230
Heckinger, Des Moines	26	79	10	18	23	2	0	1	3	1	.228
Armstrong, Wichita	60	198	18	45	64	10	0	3	8	2	.227
Green, Sioux City	61	190	14	43	54	5	0	2	1	9	.226
Alderman, Sioux City	47	111	9	25	29	2	1	0	5	1	.225
McGregor, Des Moines	19	40	4	9	13	0	2	0	2	1	.225
Lower, Omaha	43	116	13	26	33	3	2	0	3	0	.224



OMAHA, NEB., TEAM—Western League

1. Saunders; 2, Fox; 3, Pendry; 4, Cadman; 5, King; 6, Lower; 7, Fisher; 8, Kane; 9. Graham; 10, Potts; 11, Gonding; 12, Hollenbeck; 13, Patton; 14, Welch.

THE REACH "TRANSPARENT SUN SHADE" MASKS ARE THE ONLY PRACTICAL MASKS MADE



LINCOLN, NEB., TEAM—Western League

1, Jube; 2, Waldron; 3, Ryan; 4, Sullivan; 5, Gagnier; 6, Nagle; 7, Cockman; 8, McCafferty; 9, Farthing; 10, Despain; 11, Stoner; 12, McGrath; 13, Nunamaker; 14, Thomas; 15, Jones; 16, Hogreiver; 17, Davidson.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

NAME AND CLUB.	G	AB	R	1B	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Hendrix, Topeka	25	58	2	13	18	3	1	0	1	0	.224
Sullivan, Lincoln	94	310	23	69	76	7	0	0	13	3	.223
Melter, Sioux City	13	36	3	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	.222
J. Locke, Pueblo	20	45	6	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	.222
Chabek, Sioux City	44	90	12	20	25	2	0	1	4	0	.222
Mitze, Pueblo	111	350	38	77	106	9	7	2	14	13	.220
Pritchette, Pueblo	126	447	46	97	122	10	4	2	14	8	.217
Perrine, Omaha	11	37	2	8	8	0	0	0	1	2	.216
Johnson, Sioux City-Lncln	45	93	6	21	27	0	0	2	1	0	.214
Wright, Topeka	38	98	9	21	23	2	0	0	5	0	.214
Shea, Des Moines	21	56	9	12	16	1	0	1	0	1	.214
McGrath, Lincoln	14	42	3	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	.214
Clark, Sx City-Des Mns	38	88	9	19	19	0	0	0	3	0	.213
Adams, Denver	47	127	13	27	32	3	1	0	1	0	.213
Atchinson, Wichita	37	87	8	18	21	3	0	0	12	0	.207
White, Wichita	75	286	20	59	74	11	2	0	12	8	.206
Cooley, Topeka	20	63	7	13	15	0	1	0	1	2	.206
Cruikshank, Sioux City	12	34	7	7	8	1	0	0	1	3	.206
Fromme, Sioux City	27	73	8	15	18	3	0	0	8	0	.205
Freeman, Sioux City	30	78	6	16	17	1	0	0	3	0	.205
Kaufman, Topeka	59	142	12	29	32	1	1	0	11	0	.204
Shea, Sioux City	65	178	28	36	44	3	0	0	19	4	.202
Haley, Denver	28	75	8	15	18	0	0	1	0	0	.200
Kensel, Pueblo	37	130	28	26	34	4	2	0	4	4	.200
McManus, Des Moines	68	190	21	37	43	6	0	0	7	6	.195
Shaner, Wichita	58	120	8	23	32	5	2	0	10	2	.192
Gilmartin, Des Moines	37	126	7	24	30	4	1	0	5	2	.190
Graham, Omaha	13	58	5	11	16	3	1	0	2	0	.190
C. Clark, Wichita	16	35	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	.188
Galgano, Pueblo	45	119	16	22	29	3	2	0	1	4	.185
J. Jones, Lincoln	34	93	11	17	18	1	0	0	2	0	.183
Lewis, Des Moines	49	149	17	27	38	4	2	1	10	2	.181
P. Davidson	12	39	8	7	7	0	0	0	3	2	.180
Jackson, Denver-Pueblo	33	101	9	18	23	2	1	0	1	4	.178
Wiegard, Pueblo	32	97	8	17	19	0	1	0	4	0	.175
Roberts, Wichita	55	166	17	29	42	3	2	2	3	8	.175
Wasson, Lincoln-Denver	25	57	5	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	.175
Farthing, Lincoln	30	80	2	14	15	1	0	0	1	1	.175
Olmstead, Denver	38	98	9	17	18	1	0	0	9	0	.173
Jockerst, Wichita	37	122	9	21	25	4	0	0	6	2	.172
McCafferty, Lincoln	39	118	12	20	22	2	0	0	7	1	.169
Boles, Topeka	24	59	9	10	14	1	0	1	2	1	.169
Mason, Lincoln	71	184	6	31	35	4	0	0	8	3	.168
Shackleford, Wichita	13	30	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	.167
Zinran, Denver	16	55	6	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	.164
Biersdorfer, Des Moines	35	92	7	15	16	1	0	0	1	0	.163
Miller, Des Moines	50	130	12	21	24	0	2	0	5	0	.162
Sanders, Omaha	31	75	7	12	13	1	0	0	3	1	.160
Haas, Denver	50	162	19	26	31	3	1	0	1	0	.160
Nagel, Lincoln	27	72	6	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	.153
Durham, Denver	10	28	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	.143
Ford, Denver	16	43	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	.140
Burnum, Des Moines	25	43	5	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	.140
Forrester, Lincoln	12	36	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	.138
Johns, Omaha	13	31	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	.129
Patton, Omaha	12	27	4	3	3	0	0	0	5	1	.111
Hatch, Pueblo	13	28	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	.107
Ashley, Topeka	10	30	2	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	.100
Hassler, Wichita	17	40	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	.075
Harris, Topeka	12	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.050
McGee, Pueblo	12	23	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	.013

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	PO	A	E	BB	HP	PB	WP	SO	PT
Omaha	3963	1957	270	477	49	14	9	601	.956
Sioux City	4069	1976	302	512	37	17	46	785	.952
Topeka	3930	1926	313	435	70	30	21	590	.949
Des Moines	4090	1855	329	487	73	53	40	894	.948
Denver	3969	1728	318	573	92	39	38	681	.947
Wichita	4063	1855	359	530	72	26	41	674	.943
Lincoln	3989	1988	386	535	64	28	28	468	.939
Pueblo	3803	1802	363	490	37	23	24	578	.939



DENVER, COLO., TEAM—Western League

1, Wasson; 2, Haley; 3, Thompson; 4, Lindsay; 5, Hartman; 6, Bohannon; 7, Stankard; 8, Haas; 9, Jones; 10, Berger; 11, Cassady; 12, Belden; 13, Olmstead; 14, Maag; 15, Adams.

THE REACH GUARANTEE IS YOUR PROTECTION



PUEBLO, COLO., TEAM—Western League

1, Clark; 2, Curtis; 3, Swift; 4, Carlile; 5, Gardner; 6, McGee; 7, Prichett; 8, Jackson; 9, Galgano; 10, Weigart; 11, McChesney; 12, Mitze; 13, Walters; 14, Coehan; 15, Locke.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Armstrong, Wa. ..	33	288	19	4	.987
Hunter, S. C.....	156	1558	85	24	.986
Holland, Wa.	50	360	35	7	.983
Thomas, Ln.	133	1359	113	25	.983
Lindsay, Dr.	118	1035	75	20	.982
Dwyer, D. M.....	145	1429	64	30	.980
Kunkle, Ta.	22	190	11	4	.980
Kane, Oa.	153	1448	103	35	.978
Sullivan, Ln.	15	163	8	4	.977
Abbott, Ta.....	109	964	66	24	.977
Cooley, Ta.	20	166	17	5	.973
Clark, Po.	146	1337	91	41	.972
Pennell, Wa.	33	222	17	8	.968
Bohannon, Dr	31	220	23	10	.962
Green, S. C.-Ln...	11	70	7	5	.939
Roberts, Wa.	35	269	28	24	.925

Second Basemen

Fox, Ln.-Oa.	148	318	400	27	.963
Hughes, Wa.	133	372	363	29	.962
Thomas, Ln.	13	29	43	3	.960
Pendry, Oa.	41	131	94	10	.957
Graham, Oa.	13	33	30	3	.955
Kohl, La.	136	408	384	42	.950
Pritchett, Ln.-Po..	34	74	90	9	.948
Andreas, S. C.....	156	391	423	45	.948
Bader, D. M.....	32	69	73	8	.947
Williams, D. M...	81	206	246	28	.942
Walters, Po.	100	246	198	29	.939
Cole, Wa.	21	51	55	7	.938
Perrine, Oa.	11	32	25	4	.934
King, Oa.	32	74	77	11	.932
Gilmartin, D. M..	37	61	98	12	.930
Stankard, Dr.	98	206	218	34	.926
Maag, Dr.	25	66	82	12	.925
Hogriever, Po.-Ln.	59	126	162	24	.923
Gier, Ta.	19	49	43	9	.911
C. Jones, Dr.....	32	67	80	15	.907

Third Basemen

Shipke, Oa.	72	108	170	15	.949
Maag, Dr.	120	169	211	24	.941
Cockman, Ln.	39	37	74	9	.925
Thompson, Dr. ...	22	27	32	5	.922
Kunkle, Ta.	118	135	217	31	.919
E. Locke, Po.....	72	94	132	23	.908
Pendry, Oa.	88	109	165	28	.907
Welch, S. C.....	143	164	271	46	.904
Andrews, Ta.	27	31	60	10	.901
Westerzell, Wa. ..	155	207	246	50	.901
Pritchett, Ln.-Po..	76	104	148	28	.900
Hogriever, Ln.-Po.	61	76	119	22	.899
Niehoff, D. M.....	155	179	314	59	.893
Kensel, Po.	28	25	35	13	.822

Shortstops

Francks, Oa.	86	186	248	21	.954
Gagnier, Ln.....	133	371	370	49	.933
Anderson, Wa.....	71	148	180	46	.933
Potts, Oa.	43	107	123	19	.924
Downey, Ta.	78	157	241	33	.923
Hughes, Wa.	22	47	54	9	.918
Smith, S. C.....	151	289	445	67	.916
Reilly, Ta.	52	108	160	25	.915
Corhan, Po.	125	311	344	64	.911
Corrigan, D. M....	155	288	363	67	.907
Pritchette, Po. ...	15	29	28	6	.905
Hartman, Dr.	154	309	370	71	.905
Misse, Ln.	13	31	38	8	.896
White, Wa.	75	141	199	41	.893
King, Oa.	24	52	65	17	.873

Outfielders

Hogriever, Po.-Ln.	24	33	7	0	1.000
Waldron, Ln.	150	202	15	2	.991
Green, S. C.....	45	56	5	1	.984
Pennell, Wa.	122	206	13	5	.978
Cassidy, Dr.	154	262	24	7	.976
I. Belden, Dr.....	153	267	19	8	.973
Fenlon, Ta.	95	153	17	6	.972
A. Davidson, Ln..	150	333	18	12	.967
Belden, Oa.	14	29	2	1	.966
F. Davidson, Oa..	12	22	5	1	.964
Wooley, Ta.	151	268	20	11	.963
Cole, Wa.	79	167	16	7	.963
Curtis, Po.	146	226	12	10	.960
Dalton, D. M.....	152	196	15	9	.959
Campbell, S. C....	134	171	13	8	.958
McChesney, Po. ..	41	81	10	4	.958
Foutz, Po.	18	21	1	1	.957
Matticks, D. M...	155	296	36	16	.954
King, Oa.	97	191	15	10	.954
Walch, Oa.	151	224	19	12	.953
Jude, Ln.	118	169	10	9	.952
Gier, Ta.	130	164	25	10	.950
Fisher, Oa.	151	227	16	13	.949
Gardner, Po.	22	15	3	1	.947
Jones, Dr.	117	300	21	18	.947
Miller, Po.	81	131	8	8	.946
Lange, D. M.....	11	12	5	1	.944
Spencer, Po.	97	209	12	13	.944
Kerner, D. M.....	39	63	2	4	.942
Middleton, Wa. ..	126	204	35	16	.937
Hollenbeck, Oa. ..	19	36	6	3	.933
Stovall, S. C.....	156	180	20	15	.930
Pettigrew, Wa. ...	140	252	29	23	.924
Pendry, Oa.	14	21	3	2	.923
Edmonson, S. C..	125	222	20	22	.916
Bader, D. M.....	106	119	19	13	.914
Thomason, Ta. ...	34	58	4	6	.912
Landreth, Ta.	48	69	2	7	.910
Stankard, Dr.	37	63	6	8	.896
Holmes, S. C.....	39	44	6	6	.893
Cruikshank, S. C..	12	15	6	3	.876
Jehl, Po.	21	22	1	4	.852



WICHITA, KANSAS, TEAM—Western League

1, Pennell; 2, Jokerst; 3, Hossler; 4, Brennan; 5, Hughes; 6, White; 7, Isbell; 8, Westerzil; 9, Armstrong; 10, Holland; 11, Shaner; 12, Middleton; 13, Aitchison.



BELOIT COLLEGE TEAM, Beloit, Wis.

1, Beck; 2, Josselyn; 3, Williams; 4, Orcutt; 5, Kueber; 6, Persall; 7, Young; 8, Connor; 9, Lien; 10, Knudson; 11, Dunham; 12, Arnold; 13, Gleghorn.

BASE BALL SPORT HONORED

President of the United States Taft was a spectator at the Chicago-New York National League game at Chicago on September 16. New York won, 2 to 1, due to great pitching by Mathewson. On September 10, Vice-President Sherman, of the United States, was a spectator at the Kansas City-Minneapolis contest in the American Association. Third baseman Collins, of Minneapolis, won the game with a home run drive, the score being 3 to 2. Shortstop Love, of Kansas City, accepted all of 10 chances.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Catchers

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PB	PT
Zaluskey, Dr....	12	77	11	0	0	1.000
Towne, S. C....109		594	88	10	8	.986
Weaver, Wa. .. 77		447	104	9	6	.984
McManus,T.-DM 66		287	58	6	10	.983
Hallman, Po.-Dr 16		73	23	2	6	.980
Cadman, Oa. ... 64		276	61	8	6	.977
Sullivan, Ln. .. 77		355	96	12	12	.974
Gonding, Oa. ..100		451	157	17	8	.973
Nunamaker, Ln. 26		146	28	5	5	.972
Shea, S. C..... 64		333	74	12	9	.971
Thompson, Dr.. 43		198	54	8	15	.969
Kerns, Ta. 112		524	101	22	14	.966
Lewis, D. M.... 49		303	51	13	10	.965
Mitze, Po. 102		126	22	9	11	.964

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PB	PT
Kerner, D. M...	49	252	36	11	14	.963
Heckinger, D.M.	26	176	33	8	13	.963
Haley, Dr.	22	107	21	5	5	.962
Henry, Ta.	31	160	38	8	2	.961
Shea, Wa.-D.M.	20	86	19	5	3	.955
Jokerst, Wa.	36	189	49	12	6	.952
Williams, Po....	17	84	16	5	2	.952
Haas, Dr.	50	263	51	18	7	.946
Weigard, Po....	31	115	47	11	5	.936
Mason, Ln.	71	199	64	19	7	.933
Roberts, Wa....	19	60	16	6	0	.927
Zinran, Dr.	14	55	21	6	1	.927
Jehl, Po.	11	35	15	6	0	.893
Armstrong, Wa.	24	128	29	4	0	.843

PITCHERS' RECORDS

	PITCHING				FIELDING						
NAME AND CLUB	G	W	L	PT	PO	A	E	BB	HP	WP	SO	PT
Bohannon, Denver	29	9	14	.391	6	55	0	70	8	2	71	1.000
Shackleford, Wichita	13	5	5	.500	3	20	0	30	5	2	35	1.000
Saunders, Omaha	29	13	9	.591	7	74	0	38	2	0	62	1.000
Ashley, Topeka	10	4	4	.500	5	23	0	26	2	2	48	1.000
Lange, Des Moines	52	29	12	.707	15	99	2	120	21	7	328	.983
Miller, Des Moines	47	24	16	.600	19	85	2	103	20	12	265	.981
McGrath, Lincoln	12	6	5	.545	6	45	1	40	6	2	43	.981
Boles, Topeka	12	6	3	.667	6	33	1	32	5	1	47	.975
Brennan, Wichita	41	18	16	.529	16	82	3	71	9	3	147	.970
Johnson, Lncln.-Sx City	45	15	19	.441	14	100	4	105	14	3	133	.966
Burnum, Tpka.-Des Mns.	25	8	10	.444	7	53	2	67	14	6	72	.964
Jackson, Denver-Pueblo	33	14	14	.500	12	66	3	106	4	6	127	.963
Clarke, Des Mns.-Sx City	34	16	8	.667	4	89	4	51	5	8	111	.959
Harris, Topeka	12	0	3	.000	2	21	1	14	1	0	23	.958
Galgano, Pueblo	42	14	21	.400	17	119	6	108	9	7	124	.938
Chabeck, Sioux City	42	17	11	.607	9	102	5	65	8	6	132	.957
Adams, Denver	43	15	13	.536	3	60	3	148	27	7	192	.955
Fromme, Sioux City	27	11	8	.579	4	80	4	51	4	3	83	.955
McCafferty, Sx. City-Lncln.	33	10	17	.370	17	136	8	115	18	5	83	.950
Biersdorfer, Des Moines	35	16	11	.593	6	82	5	110	6	7	134	.946
Wilson, Sioux City	13	4	3	.571	4	31	2	28	5	1	59	.946
Melter, Sioux City	13	7	2	.778	5	30	2	32	4	6	44	.946
Wright, Topeka	37	21	10	.677	2	49	3	81	9	5	110	.944
Patton, Omaha	12	5	5	.500	8	25	2	30	7	2	39	.943
Johns, Omaha	13	2	9	.182	1	31	2	36	2	1	30	.941
Hollenbeck, Omaha	43	20	17	.541	29	81	7	126	20	2	166	.940
Durham, Des Mns.-Dnvr	10	4	5	.444	8	35	3	27	1	2	21	.935
Keeley, Omaha	42	20	13	.606	17	96	8	83	4	1	126	.934
Shaner, Wichita	50	18	21	.462	11	89	7	165	23	14	163	.934
Lower, Omaha	43	20	12	.625	13	111	9	120	7	4	139	.933
J. Jones, Lincoln	32	10	16	.385	8	74	6	69	8	1	60	.932
Bonno, Lincoln-Pueblo	15	4	7	.364	2	23	2	52	6	1	27	.926
Farthing, Lincoln	30	12	13	.480	5	57	5	61	4	6	124	.925
Freeman, Sioux City	29	16	7	.696	6	55	5	113	21	7	146	.924
C. Clark, Wichita	16	3	7	.300	2	34	3	47	2	3	52	.923
Nagle, Lincoln	23	4	9	.308	5	42	4	60	4	2	78	.922
McGregor, Des Moines	17	7	5	.583	6	50	5	30	4	3	26	.918
Olmstead, Denver	37	24	8	.750	25	71	9	90	16	10	160	.914
Forrester, Lincoln	8	1	5	.167	2	18	2	36	2	4	21	.909
Wasson, Lincoln-Denver	24	5	12	.294	7	40	5	61	7	4	55	.904
Ford, Denver	16	5	8	.385	3	24	3	61	12	5	53	.900
Kaufmann, Topeka	58	22	26	.458	14	126	16	67	17	3	162	.897
Aitchison, Wichita	37	18	11	.621	9	65	9	88	7	7	118	.892
Hendrix, Topeka	25	10	7	.588	5	49	7	58	9	3	71	.885
J. Locke, Pueblo	18	8	8	.500	4	26	4	32	3	2	39	.882
Alderman, Sioux City	47	22	10	.688	6	114	16	126	32	11	184	.870
Swift, Pueblo	47	16	23	.410	20	75	15	122	6	6	174	.864
Thomason, Topeka	19	1	4	.200	3	21	4	48	11	4	51	.857
Hassler, Wichita	15	4	10	.286	5	28	6	41	2	1	59	.846
McGee, Omaha-Pueblo	12	1	4	.200	2	16	6	32	3	2	20	.750
Hatch, Pueblo	13	3	7	.300	5	13	6	38	2	1	48	.750



LANCASTER, PA., TEAM—Champions Tri-State League

1, Reeder; 2, Litschi; 3, Roach; 4, Kerr; 5, J. Coveleski; 6, Rementer; 7, Hogan; 8, Trout; 9, Deal; 10, Fitzpatrick; 11, S. Coveleski; 12, Brittsen; 13, Schettler; 14, Marshall.

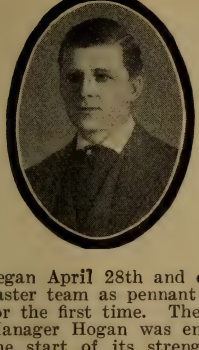
A SOLID FOUNDATION

The best thought, the most earnest endeavor, the highest grade materials are the foundations of Reach Base Ball Goods.



READING, PA., TEAM—Tri-State League

1, Clayton; 2, Fritsch; 3, Millman; 4, Barthold; 5, Odell; 6, Crook; 7, Shea; 8, Fox; 9, Clay; 10, Foster; 11, Weitzel; 12, Barthon; 13, Rath.



The Tri-State League 1909 Record

(CLASS B)

President. C. F. CARPENTER

THE 1909 championship race of the Tri-State League—the seventh since the organization of this league and the third as member of the National Association—began April 28th and closed September 6th, with Marty Hogan's Lancaster team as pennant winners, the honor thus falling to the old town for the first time. The result was remarkable in view of the fact that Manager Hogan was entirely new to the league, had no conception at the start of its strength or knowledge of its personnel, and accomplished the grand result with a team which was not figured at the start as a pennant probability, was not inherently strong in batting, and which had to depend for success upon strong batteries, good base-running, fast fielding and skillful direction. The powerful Reading and Williamsport teams made the running with Lancaster in the second half of the season, and the final result was not settled until the last week of the campaign. Reading, along with Lancaster, showed improvement over the preceding season, while Williamsport manifested some decadence, though the loss of five victories as penalty for proven violation of the salary-limit rule had much to do with putting the champion team out of the race. Altoona and Johnstown both showed greater strength than in the preceding year, in the first half of the season made the running, and finished, respectively, fourth and fifth. The chief disappointment of the season was Harrisburg, the second-place team of 1908, which in 1909 was left at the post, was never in the race and showed a poor sixth. Trenton showed no improvement over 1908 and finished one peg lower than last year, in seventh place. The York team, which was transferred from Wilmington in 1908, was foredoomed to a lowly position, and even the solitary hope of escaping the tail-end position was denied it. As usual, high-class ball was played in this league, the affairs of the league were conducted with skill and prudence, and decorum on and off the field was the rule with magnates, managers and players. Financially, however, the 1909 season was no improvement over the preceding year, and only the universal application of and adherence to the salary-limit and team-limit rules enabled the league to triumphantly weather what may be justly described as a decided "off-season." Following is the complete record of the 1909 campaign:

	R	H	J	L	T	R	Y	W	WON	PT
Altoona		10	12	7	9	5	10	6	59	.518
Harrisburg	6		8	4	8	6	11	6	49	.430
Johnstown	6			7	11	5	13	7	57	.500
Lancaster	9	12	9		13	10	15	7	75	.658
Trenton	7	8	5	3		7	5	8	43	.377
Reading	11	10	11	6	11		13	9	71	.623
York	6	5	3	3	11	3		10	41	.360
Williamsport	10	12	9	9	8	7	6		61	.535
Lost	55	65	57	39	71	43	73	53	456	

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Lancaster	75	39	.658	Johnstown	57	57	.500
Reading	71	43	.623	Harrisburg	49	65	.430
Williamsport	61	53	.535	Trenton	43	71	.377
Altoona	59	55	.518	York	41	73	.360



WILLIAMSPORT, PA., TEAM—Tri-State League

1, Therre; 2, White; 3, Townsend; 4, Marhefka; 5, Britton; 6, Porter; 7, Cannell; 8, Lister; 9, Strand; 10, Conn; 11, Stansberry; 12, Gray; 13, Bowman; 14, Coughlin; 15, O'Hara.



ALTOONA, PA., TEAM—Tri-State League

1, Steele; 2, Oakley; 3, Tiernier; 4, Teal; 5, Pauxtis; 6, O'Connor; 7, Wotell; 8, Clayton; 9, Lowry; 10, Ashenbach; 11, Zollers; 12, Baker; 13, Ashenbach, Jr.

PROOF OF THE PUDDING

The players of the American League and the National League use the Reach Mitts and Gloves. The very best absolutely guaranteed.

ABBREVIATIONS—Club names abbreviated as follows: Altoona, A.; Harrisburg, H.; Johnstown, J.; Lancaster, L.; Trenton, T.; Reading, R.; York, Y.; Williamsport, W.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Tri-State League players for the 1909 season as compiled by President Charles F. Carpenter:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB.	G	AB	RUNS	BH	2B	3B	HR	SB	SH	PT
Lister, W.	116	412	53	144	26	19	2	17	28	.350
Lelivelt, R.	41	168	27	58	7	7	2	12	4	.345
Cannell, W.	116	429	80	145	15	13	5	27	18	.338
Clay, R.	114	388	68	130	20	8	3	15	20	.335
Ayres, A.	52	188	42	63	10	4	4	48	7	.335
Gray, J.	108	388	47	129	27	11	6	11	14	.332
Swayne, T.	85	339	52	108	7	4	3	14	12	.319
O'Hara, W.	116	459	76	145	13	7	7	24	12	.316
Rath, R.	114	447	98	141	8	6	3	53	17	.315
Foster, R.	113	405	70	127	14	14	5	25	15	.313
Whitney, H.	65	249	44	77	6	9	10	9	2	.309
Barthold, R.	59	144	15	44	8	2	0	5	2	.306
Deal, L.	115	430	65	131	24	12	4	47	19	.305
Perry, Y.	114	421	54	128	10	9	7	21	11	.304
Roach, L.	115	406	61	123	19	9	2	40	28	.302
Crook, R.	115	428	58	129	19	5	6	19	14	.301
Tiemeyer, A.	116	416	47	125	16	10	7	17	10	.300
Murray, T.	69	261	27	77	9	2	0	7	6	.299
Johnson, J.	116	430	67	127	22	12	6	19	17	.295
Hartley, H.	109	421	53	124	17	12	5	13	13	.295
Gleason H., Y.	81	298	45	87	18	5	1	26	16	.292
Eichberger, Y.	69	281	42	82	4	4	2	20	4	.292
J. Coveleski, L.	113	413	63	120	17	6	4	25	11	.291
Reeder, L.	41	86	12	25	7	5	0	0	3	.291
Wotell, A.	115	410	63	118	17	6	6	61	21	.288
Conn, W.	100	371	72	107	14	10	7	23	8	.288
Clark, T.	71	260	37	75	12	5	2	16	7	.288
Bressler, T.	19	52	7	15	4	0	0	0	1	.288
Rementer, L.	89	287	34	81	12	3	2	6	5	.282
Weeks, H.	22	75	15	21	1	1	0	9	7	.280
Barton, R.	105	376	64	104	21	9	7	20	27	.277
Follansbee, J.	116	395	54	108	12	9	1	33	19	.273
Kerr, L.	113	421	70	115	14	7	7	36	17	.273
Clayton, A., R.	109	379	40	103	11	2	2	17	24	.272
Lynch, R.	71	232	29	63	5	1	2	17	10	.272
Zimmerman, H.	102	325	34	88	6	4	3	23	23	.271
Owens, H.	116	415	50	112	20	11	1	15	17	.270
Therre, W.	114	368	37	99	11	1	0	5	11	.269
Coughlin, W.	88	317	52	84	13	2	0	10	16	.265
Ketter, Y.	110	393	45	103	18	7	1	8	18	.262
Marshall, L.	115	430	82	111	13	8	2	71	4	.258
Grady, H.	40	112	9	29	3	7	0	4	1	.258
Marhefka, T., W.	106	377	53	97	11	6	2	24	37	.257
Fitzpatrick, L.	110	390	54	99	18	12	6	31	16	.254
Magoon, T.	108	374	42	95	11	1	0	16	19	.254
T. Rogers, R., Y.	46	154	10	39	2	1	0	7	8	.253
Hennessey, T.	25	91	8	23	6	1	0	5	5	.253
Reisling, Y.	54	147	15	37	3	1	1	4	4	.252
Smith, H.	34	88	9	22	3	1	1	2	2	.250
Edmonston, A.	17	48	6	12	3	0	0	1	1	.250
Anthony, Y., H.	67	255	30	63	4	3	0	12	11	.247
William Thomas, H.	44	153	15	38	1	4	0	2	8	.248
Lambrecht, J.	36	133	10	33	4	0	0	3	3	.248
Price, T.	114	395	40	97	15	6	3	20	15	.246
Brown, T.	113	429	43	105	15	6	1	12	33	.245
Stansberry, W.	75	253	26	62	10	0	1	14	11	.245
Pauxtis, A.	74	253	25	62	10	1	2	21	16	.245
Hess, T.	111	390	38	95	8	5	1	19	15	.244
Poole, J., Y.	73	246	21	60	5	1	0	2	7	.243
Wetzel, Y.	106	398	31	96	11	3	1	5	26	.241
Milliman, Y., R.	75	233	16	56	6	2	1	4	17	.240
Schettler, L.	16	46	8	11	0	1	1	0	1	.239
Crane, W., H.	50	190	22	45	7	1	0	6	13	.237
White, W.	68	233	17	55	4	1	1	10	6	.236



JOHNSTOWN, PA., TEAM—Tri-State League

1, Gray; 2, Johnson; 3, Boultes; 4, Himes; 5, Tate; 6, Koepman; 7, Scott; 8, Weigand; 9, Skillman; 10, Salve; 11, Quambrech; 12, Donovan; 13, Follansby.

ASK FOR THE REACH "DIVERTED" SEAM GLOVE



HARRISBURG, PA., TEAM—Tri-State League

1, Jacobs; 2, Sullivan; 3, Heckert; 4, Owens; 5, Myers; 6, Whitney; 7, Kelchner; 8, Zimmerman; 9, Hartley; 10, Van Dyke; 11, Hoch; 12, Manning; 13, Thomas; 14, Stroh; 15, Smith.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

NAME AND CLUB.	G	AB	RUNS	BH	2B	3B	HR	SB	SH	PT
Nallin, Y.	56	182	15	43	8	0	0	14	11	.236
Himes, J.	114	395	60	93	15	3	2	20	24	.235
O'Dell, L., R.	111	388	58	91	13	8	2	43	19	.235
Kelchner, H.	35	112	8	26	3	0	2	4	4	.232
Weigand, J.	106	348	41	80	15	4	1	11	26	.230
Britton, H.	37	105	10	24	3	1	1	2	2	.229
Lee, H.	60	184	16	42	8	3	0	3	10	.228
Topham, Y., T.	49	142	15	32	4	3	1	0	11	.225
Braun, T.	67	203	29	45	10	4	0	9	9	.222
Lowry, A.	40	117	8	26	2	0	1	5	6	.222
Northrop, T.	23	68	5	15	1	0	0	0	1	.221
Swacina, H.	41	151	10	33	11	1	0	6	6	.219
Shaw, T.	42	156	14	34	5	1	0	3	5	.218
Teal, A.	47	133	11	29	6	2	0	1	7	.218
Becker, R.	22	55	6	12	0	0	0	2	6	.218
Rundle, L.	41	120	12	26	3	0	0	2	2	.217
Thomas, J., Y., H.	36	111	9	24	0	2	0	9	7	.216
Vance, Y.	42	103	13	22	4	0	0	1	5	.214
Hooper, A.	41	154	13	33	2	1	0	11	8	.214
Donovan, J.	116	380	57	81	11	4	6	24	14	.213
Steele, A.	44	137	13	29	3	2	2	1	6	.212
Townsend, W.	37	104	12	22	3	4	0	1	8	.212
Dietz, Y.	63	227	22	48	2	2	0	4	13	.211
Oakley, A.	18	38	4	8	1	0	0	0	1	.211
Baker, A.	116	376	36	80	5	1	0	24	36	.210
Dank, R.	16	48	6	10	1	1	0	1	0	.208
Litschi, R., L.	115	406	59	84	12	1	2	32	39	.207
S. Coveleskie, L.	43	121	9	25	3	1	1	0	2	.207
Zollers, A.	100	359	55	74	11	3	2	34	13	.206
Stroh, A., H.	77	224	20	46	7	1	1	4	15	.205
Irvine, J., A.	55	161	15	33	5	0	1	6	4	.205
Shea, R.	33	113	10	23	2	1	0	7	4	.203
O'Brien, Y.	46	154	12	31	8	2	1	9	7	.201
Agnew, Y.	114	417	53	83	13	1	1	25	25	.199
Keller, A.	63	239	19	47	11	1	0	12	6	.197
Myers, H.	64	195	23	38	3	4	0	5	7	.195
Dowling, Y.	18	59	7	11	1	1	0	0	1	.186
Ryerson, Y.	43	138	13	25	3	2	2	2	4	.181
Stroud, W.	36	105	15	19	1	2	0	1	3	.181
Hoch, H.	37	104	7	18	4	0	0	2	8	.173
Rogers, Y.	22	64	5	11	0	0	1	0	9	.172
Koopmann, J.	100	274	15	46	6	1	0	6	28	.168
Steelman, A.	34	96	3	16	3	0	0	1	0	.167
Murray, L.	16	31	6	5	0	2	0	0	1	.161
Harkins, T.	61	181	14	29	2	5	0	1	2	.160
Jacobs, T., H.	35	126	13	20	0	1	2	0	7	.159
Fox, R.	41	101	11	16	0	3	0	1	6	.149
O'Connor, T., J., A.	17	28	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	.143
Matthews, T.	34	86	2	12	1	1	0	0	5	.140
Coutts, A.	27	85	6	12	2	0	1	6	4	.141
Porter, W.	23	50	4	7	1	1	0	0	2	.140
Scott, J.	53	137	11	19	3	3	1	1	3	.139
Salve, J.	37	81	6	11	1	0	1	2	2	.136
Glaze, A.	20	52	3	7	0	0	0	1	5	.135
Sullivan, H.	19	56	7	7	1	0	0	0	0	.125
George, Y.	33	105	6	13	2	0	0	0	1	.124
Boultes, J.	30	92	2	11	1	0	0	2	4	.120
Brittsen, L.	27	67	7	8	2	0	0	0	7	.119
Barr, J.	25	84	6	10	1	1	1	3	4	.119
Skillman, J.	26	58	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	.086
McCarthy, H.	20	45	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	.067

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

CATCHERS

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Steelman, A.	34	162	43	4	.981
Koopmann, J.	100	465	128	12	.980
Rementer, L.	89	346	129	10	.979
Therre, W.	114	696	183	20	.978
Pauxtis, A.	33	170	43	5	.977
McCarthy, H.	18	64	20	2	.977
Milliman, Y., R.	74	286	77	9	.976
Barton, R.	64	236	65	8	.974
Poole, J., Y.	55	268	77	11	.969

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Grady, H.	36	169	36	7	.967
Lowry, A.	40	185	40	8	.966
Braun, T.	62	326	79	15	.964
Stroh, A., H.	60	245	90	13	.963
Rundle, L.	40	161	49	8	.963
Sullivan, H.	18	75	20	4	.960
Ryerson, Y.	43	192	70	13	.953
Harkins, T.	55	180	76	17	.941
Irvine, J., A.	20	68	24	10	.902



YORK, PA., TEAM—Tri-State League

1, Topham; 2, Vance; 3, Reisling; 4, Nallin; 5, Nefeau; 6, Ketter; 7, Kain; 8, Wilkinson; 9, Perry; 10, Millman; 11, Agnew; 12, Hickey.

Photo by The Phila. North American

THE REACH TRADE MARK STANDS FOR HONEST VALUE



TRENTON, N. J., TEAM—Tri-State League

1, Wilhelm; 2, Biever; 3, Egner; 4, Harkins; 5, Brown; 6, Matthews; 7, Bressler; 8, O'Connor; 9, Gaiser; 10, Hennessy; 11, Hillinger; 12, Magoon; 13, Hemphill; 14, Hess; 15, Price; 16, Shaw.

Photo by The Phila. North American

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Pitchers

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PT
Boultes, J.	19	9	51	0	1,000
Barthold, R.	41	17	64	1	.988
S. Coveleski, L.	43	11	67	1	.987
Reisling, Y.	33	14	73	2	.978
Topham, Y., T.	41	18	13	4	.968
Fox, R.	40	15	71	3	.966
Teal, A.	38	25	108	5	.964
Dank, R.	15	2	25	1	.964
Shettler, L.	15	4	21	1	.961
Steele, A.	43	19	147	7	.960
Britton, W.	35	10	58	4	.958
Matthews, T.	34	18	74	4	.958
Northrop, T.	23	6	39	2	.957
Becker, R.	22	6	36	2	.955
Brittsen, L.	27	5	34	2	.951
Reeder, L.	37	7	45	3	.945
Townsend, W.	34	9	72	5	.942
Myers, H.	30	9	102	7	.941
Scott, J.	46	10	87	7	.933
Oakley, A.	17	7	31	3	.927
Murray, L.	16	5	31	3	.923
Salve, J.	36	10	84	8	.922
Smith, H.	34	15	78	8	.921
O'Connor, T., J., A.	17	5	28	3	.917
Lee, H.	15	7	27	3	.916
Stroud, W.	36	8	64	7	.911
Vance, Y.	41	10	89	10	.908
Porter, W.	22	8	59	8	.893
Hoch, H.	35	13	85	13	.883
Skillman, J.	26	8	41	7	.875
Rogers, Y.	21	2	31	5	.868
George, Y.	32	7	79	17	.835

First Basemen

Crook, R.	115	1208	105	12	.991
Deal, L.	115	1046	83	11	.990
Wetzel, Y.	26	219	7	2	.987
Swacina, H.	41	413	22	7	.984
Lister, W.	116	976	70	19	.982
Brown, T.	113	1088	96	22	.982
Irvine, J., R.	27	274	17	6	.980
Follansbee, J.	83	813	77	19	.979
Pauxtis, A.	40	390	25	9	.979
Keller, A.	32	326	16	8	.977
Whitney, H.	65	691	43	15	.969
O'Brien, Y.	45	433	27	15	.969
Weigand, J.	15	149	10	6	.949

Second Basemen

Magoon, T.	107	309	268	20	.966
Fitzpatrick, L.	110	359	306	32	.954
Agnew, Y.	79	250	203	22	.954
Hooper, A.	41	111	115	12	.950
Follansbee, J.	22	66	67	7	.950
Weigand, J.	90	256	261	28	.949
Owen, H.	56	142	155	16	.949
Conn, W.	100	265	265	29	.948
Anthony, Y., H.	33	69	104	10	.945
Dowling, Y.	18	48	35	3	.943
Barton, R.	32	80	106	12	.939
Clayton, A., R.	105	260	269	39	.931
Rogers, Y., R.	42	102	108	21	.909

Third Basemen

Coughlin, W.	88	115	131	8	.969
Zimmerman, H.	102	139	235	19	.952
Rath, R.	62	86	142	14	.942
Hess, T.	111	133	222	26	.932
Donovan, J.	116	136	232	28	.929
Wetzel, Y.	79	81	180	20	.929
Litschi, R., L.	100	127	197	27	.923
Tiemeyer, A.	110	167	193	33	.916
O'Dell, L., R.	72	100	113	21	.910
Dietz, Y.	33	33	51	9	.903
Stansberry, W.	29	24	48	7	.899
Jacobs, T., H.	16	19	28	6	.887

Shortstops

Lynch, R.	70	148	251	18	.957
Lambrecht, J.	36	70	110	8	.957
Owens, H.	60	159	187	24	.935
Rath, R.	44	101	171	20	.932
Baker, A.	113	207	348	41	.931
Roach, L.	115	264	351	47	.929
Agnew, Y.	35	102	94	15	.929
Gleason, H., Y.	69	143	185	26	.927
Price, T.	111	216	353	50	.919
Marhefka, W.	106	248	275	48	.916
Dietz, Y.	30	48	88	14	.907
Barr, J.	25	37	65	14	.881
Thomas, J., Y., H.	36	70	84	30	.837

Outfielders

Hennessey, T.	25	26	3	0	1.000
Weeks, H.	22	35	2	0	1.000
Bressler, T.	16	15	0	0	1.000
Foster, R.	111	211	11	3	.987
Lee, H.	45	57	5	1	.984
Shea, R.	22	56	7	1	.984
Stansberry, W.	30	34	6	1	.976
Lelivelt, R.	41	67	6	2	.973
Hartley, H.	108	192	18	6	.972
Zollers, A.	99	197	12	7	.965
Kerr, L.	113	257	11	10	.964
Ketter, Y.	110	126	7	5	.964
O'Dell, R.	22	43	3	2	.962
Clay, R.	114	136	13	6	.961
Wotell, A.	116	163	19	8	.958
Cannell, W.	116	230	6	11	.956
Himes, J.	109	184	10	9	.956
Barthold, R.	18	22	0	1	.956
Perry, Y.	114	262	15	13	.955
Marshall, L.	114	197	22	11	.952



CHAMPIONS OF JUNIOR CITY LEAGUE, Harrisburg, Pa.

1, Abbott; 2, Harmon; 3, Simons; 4, Kurtz; 5 Fletcher; 6, Troup; 7, Black; 8, Birch; 9, Kobler; 10, Myers; 11, Palmer.



ATHLETIC TEAM, COLUMBIA, PA.—Champions Lancaster County

1, Green; 2, Freeland; 3, McCracken; 4, Poff; 5, Wormley; 6, Smoker; 7, Lockard; 8, Shanabroop; 9, Habel; 10, Fisher; 11, Brenner.

COULDN'T ASK FOR MORE

The value of the Reach Trade-Mark is that it insures a return of one hundred cents for every dollar spent.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Eichberger, Y....	69	127	8	7	.951
Johnson, J.....	116	196	32	12	.950
Gray, J.....	108	155	14	9	.949
Ayers, A.....	47	90	4	5	.949
Coutts, A.....	27	51	4	3	.949
O'Hara, W.....	116	204	10	12	.947
Shaw, T.....	41	75	5	5	.941
White, W.....	68	92	10	7	.936
Swayne, W.....	85	149	9	12	.929
Keller, A.....	31	41	5	7	.929
Crane, W., H....	45	42	6	4	.923
Nallin, Y.....	47	68	3	6	.922
J. Coveleski, L..	104	153	22	15	.921
Clark, T.....	71	119	4	12	.911
Murray, T.....	69	118	6	12	.911
Thomas, H.....	42	65	2	7	.905
Myers, H.....	34	53	9	7	.899
Anthony, Y., H..	22	32	2	2	.889
Kelchner, H.....	35	29	4	5	.868

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

NAME AND CLUB	W	L	T	PT
Egner, T.....	1	..	..	1.000
Ellis, H.....	1	..	..	1.000
Musser, A.....	1	..	..	1.000
Randolph, W.....	1	..	..	1.000
Dank, R.....	11	1	..	.917
Brittsen, L.....	16	5	..	.762
Fox, R.....	22	8	1	.733
Schettler, L.....	11	4	..	.733
Glaze, A.....	10	4	..	.714
S Coveleskie, L.....	23	11	1	.676
Stroud, W.....	20	10	1	.667
Reeder, L.....	15	8	..	.652
Britton, W.....	21	12	..	.636
H. Murray, L.....	7	4	..	.636
Van Dyke, H.....	7	4	1	.636
Barthold, R.....	18	11	..	.621
Townsend, W.....	17	11	..	.607
Oakley, A.....	9	6	..	.600
Scott, J.....	22	16	1	.579
Reisling, Y.....	12	11	2	.522
Salve, J.....	15	15	..	.500
Teal, A.....	15	15	1	.500
Glassburner, A., R..	4	4	..	.500
O'Dell, R.....	4	4	..	.500
Clifton, R.....	2	2	..	.500
Crutcher, J.....	2	2	..	.500
Emerson, T.....	2	2	..	.500
Geiser, T.....	2	2	..	.500
Jackson, R.....	2	2	..	.500
Thackam, R.....	2	2	..	.500
Theodald, A.....	1	1	..	.500
Fertsch, R.....	1	1	..	.500
Perkins, L.....	1	1	..	.500
Matthews, T.....	12	13	..	.480
Steele, A.....	19	21	..	.475
Skillman, J.....	9	10	..	.474
Becker, R.....	8	9	..	.471
Hoch, H.....	14	16	..	.467
Boultes, J.....	6	7	1	.467
Lee, H.....	6	7	..	.467
Myers, H.....	12	15	..	.444
Northrop, T.....	8	12	..	.400
Cathers, J.....	2	3	..	.400
Porter, W.....	7	11	1	.389
Rogers, Y.....	7	11	1	.389
Topham, Y., R.....	14	25	..	.359
Vance, Y.....	12	21	..	.363
Bressler, T.....	1	2	..	.333
Ohl, L.....	1	2	..	.333
Smith, H.....	9	21	1	.300
O'Connor, T., J., A.	3	9	..	.250
Case, L.....	1	3	..	.250
George, Y.....	6	20	..	.231
Hefferman, T.....	2	7	..	.222
Anderson, T.....	..	1	..	.000
Bevan, Y.....	..	1	..	.000
Eisenberger, H., L..	..	1	..	.000
Finn, H.....	..	1	..	.000
Hartley, H.....	..	1	..	.000
Peck, T.....	..	1	..	.000
Klein, T.....	..	1	..	.000
Kling, L.....	..	1	..	.000
Poole, Y.....	..	1	..	.000
Stansberry, W.....	..	1	..	.000
Stoup, W.....	..	1	..	.000
Applegate, W.....	..	2	..	.000
Archer, Y.....	..	2	..	.000
Edmonston, A.....	..	2	..	.000
Hughes, T., Y.....	..	2	..	.000
Stowers, R.....	..	2	..	.000
Lenhoff, T.....	..	3	..	.000
Wilkinson, Y.....	..	4	..	.000
Biever, T.....	..	5	..	.000

UMPIRE KILLED BY BALL

John Donaldson, aged 33, of Millvale, Pa., a local umpire, died on June 1 in Zelienople from a blood clot on the brain, caused by being hit by a base ball last Saturday, when he was umpiring. On Monday Donaldson umpired two games at Millvale, and, it is said, had some trouble with one of the players. After the game he started to Zelienople to have a friendly talk with the player, but on reaching there he was taken suddenly ill and died.

PLAYER KILLED BY LIGHTNING

In full view of nearly 1000 persons, William Bedford, of Cario, Ill., negro second baseman of the Cuban Giants' base ball team, was instantly killed by lightning while practicing before the game with the Atlantic City team at Inlet Park, on August 26, 1909. The bolt struck the ground close to the player and ran through the spikes in his shoes into his body.



WORCESTER, MASS., TEAM
Champions New England League

1, Keady; 2, Wilson; 3, Martin; 4, Anderson; 5, Burkett; 6, O'Donnell; 7, Bradley; 8, Kiernan; 9, Logan; 10, Rondean; 11, Shaw; 12, Yerkes; 13, McCune; 14, Mascot; 15, Yussell; 16, Owens.

THE REACH BASE BALL GOODS—THE GOODS THAT ALL MANUFACTURERS TRY TO IMITATE—BUT NEVER EQUAL



HAVERHILL, MASS., TEAM—New England League

1, Jarvis; 2, Briggs; 3, Rich; 4, Merrill; 5, Bannon; 6, Courtney; 7, O'Toole; 8, Lassard; 9, Connaughton; 10, Boardman; 11, Cooney; 12, Kelley; 13, Friel; 14, Giroux.



The New England League in 1909.

(CLASS B)

President. TIM H. MURNANE

THE eleventh annual championship race of the New England League, which began April 24, ended September 11, 1909, with Worcester as the pennant-winner for the fourth consecutive time—an unprecedented feat in the minor league world, and only equalled twice in the history of the major leagues, viz., by Boston, 1872-'75, and St. Louis, 1885-'88. Jesse Burkett's feat is doubly noteworthy from the fact that for two-thirds of the season his team appeared outclassed and without a chance for even the first division. Lynn led from mid-season to August, making the fight with Brockton and Fall River. In the later stages Brockton went to the front and the others receded. Meantime Manager Burkett had strengthened his Worcester team with young players, and step by step it began to advance, winning about two-thirds of its games in the last month of the campaign. In the last week of the season there was a terrific neck-and-neck race between Worcester, Brockton and Lynn, Brockton losing out owing to unexpected defeats at the hands of Lynn and Fall River during the week, and Worcester winning out on the last day of the season with a victory over Haverhill, while Brockton made only an even break in a double header with Fall River. Lynn and Haverhill showed improvement over the 1908 season. New Bedford made some gain, while Lawrence fell off badly, the place team of 1908 finishing last in 1909. The season was a decided financial success all along the line in this well-managed league, and from an artistic success there was nothing left to be desired, as good ball was played and a number of high-class players were developed. Following is the complete record of the 1909 season:

	Brockton	Fall River	Haverhill	Lawrence	Lowell	Lynn	N. Bedford	Worcester	Won	Per cent.
Brockton		9	11	13	15	6	12	9	75	.610
Fall River	9		10	11	14	9	12	6	71	.573
Haverhill	6	8		13	10	5	12	8	62	.500
Lawrence	4	6	5		8	5	8	5	41	.333
Lowell	3	4	8	9		6	7	6	43	.348
Lynn	12	8	13	13	12		9	7	74	.602
New Bedford	5	6	5	10	10	9		6	51	.415
Worcester	9	12	10	13	12	9	12		77	.621
Lost	48	53	62	82	81	49	72	47	494	

	W	L	PT
Worcester	77	47	.621
Brockton	75	48	.610
Lynn	74	49	.602
Fall River	71	53	.573
Haverhill	62	62	.500
N. Bedford	51	72	.415
Lowell	43	81	.348
Lawrence	41	82	.333



LOWELL, MASS., TEAM—New England League

1, Merritt; 2, Whitredge; 3, Uniac; 4, Danzig; 5, Venaber; 6, Gray; 7, Howard; 8, McIntire; 9, Labere; 10, Tylere; 11, Vinson; 12, Fluharty; 13, Wilky; 14, Fitzpatrick; 15, Leonard; 16, Boyer; 17, Huston; 18, Kane; 19, Berard.



LAWRENCE, MASS., TEAM—New England League

1, Miller; 2, Massey; 3, Warner; 4, O'Brien; 5, Catterson; 6, Eason; 7, Bellis; 8, Krutzer; 9, Jolly; 10, Ainsmith; 11, Arundel; 12, Reynolds; 13, Adler.

THE BEST GOODS

In using the Reach Goods the magnate and player has not only assurance but insurance. The Reach Trade-Mark assures the very best. The Reach Guarantee insures against any possibility of defective materials or careless workmanship. Reach Goods are Best.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Followirg are the official averages of the New England League players for the 1909 Championship season as compiled by Secretary J. C. Morse:

TEAM BATTING

Club	G	AB	R	BH	TB	2BH	3BH	HR	SH	SB	PT
Worcester	126	4091	591	1081	1403	167	61	12	234	166	.264
Lynn	124	3982	512	1017	1265	169	31	6	207	209	.255
Brocton	125	4002	606	986	1258	159	41	10	232	214	.246
Haverhill	124	4088	455	991	1293	170	44	14	187	201	.242
New Bedford	123	3849	432	915	1154	129	41	10	194	179	.238
Fall River	124	3877	522	916	1212	144	56	14	218	194	.236
Lowell	126	4043	433	924	1155	113	53	4	150	212	.229
Lawrence	124	3969	342	846	1090	126	38	14	145	176	.213

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Name and Club	G	AB	R	BH	TB	2BH	3BH	HR	SH	SB	PT
Danzig, Lowell	64	232	39	80	112	14	9	0	7	17	.345
Hamilton, Lynn	109	376	61	125	147	17	2	0	19	23	.332
Burkett, Worcester	75	218	30	71	86	10	1	1	6	6	.326
Duggan, New Bedford	17	40	4	13	17	2	1	0	3	2	.325
Shaw, Worcester	89	336	60	108	137	12	7	1	9	28	.321
Russell, Worcester	126	437	81	138	185	22	11	0	29	8	.316
Murch, Brockton	123	460	54	144	203	33	7	4	7	25	.313
Bradley, Worcester	122	462	84	144	217	26	13	7	29	23	.312
Messenger, Fall River	105	374	78	116	178	12	11	8	30	38	.310
Connaughton, Haverhill	124	480	73	141	183	34	4	0	16	37	.294
Catterson, Lawrence	87	314	34	91	128	17	10	1	15	18	.290
Kiernan, Worcester	24	69	14	20	25	3	1	0	4	4	.289
Logan, Worcester	118	439	63	125	154	17	4	1	29	16	.285
Briggs, Haverhill	118	439	44	125	167	22	4	4	22	15	.285
Barrows. New Bedford	123	474	88	134	165	14	8	0	10	29	.283
Burg, Lynn	121	438	47	124	159	32	1	0	28	29	.283
Page, Lynn	120	474	74	133	159	27	4	1	23	40	.282
Rondeau, Worcester	111	403	61	113	140	22	2	0	28	16	.280
Courtney, Haverhill	110	404	76	112	138	16	3	2	16	52	.277
Fullerton, Fall River	48	117	15	32	37	3	1	0	7	4	.274
Howard, Lowell	123	450	54	123	172	11	18	1	14	35	.273
Finlayson, Brockton	34	99	9	27	36	7	1	0	10	3	.273
M. O'Toole, Brockton	46	147	17	40	54	9	0	2	8	3	.272
Boardman, Haverhill	123	480	54	130	177	31	7	1	20	11	.271
Slattery, N. B.-Lawrence	33	119	10	32	37	5	0	0	2	5	.269
Zimmerman, Lynn	110	400	70	107	130	13	4	1	19	52	.268
Cunningham, New Bd	115	416	41	111	167	19	8	7	24	26	.267
M. Donovan, Brockton	125	497	53	132	157	16	3	0	25	23	.266
Austin, F. R.-Le-Hl	21	79	9	21	25	4	0	0	4	1	.266
Merrill, Haverhill	99	370	37	90	122	11	7	2	26	19	.265
Daum, Lynn	101	321	33	85	111	15	4	1	23	2	.265
Cooney, Haverhill	71	238	15	63	71	3	2	0	6	8	.265
Massey, Lowell-Lawrence	99	351	25	92	122	14	5	2	15	8	.262
Devine, Fall River	122	465	67	121	159	20	8	1	22	26	.260
Yerkes, Worcester	50	185	30	48	59	9	2	0	21	7	.260
Weaver, Fall River	118	395	61	102	165	21	12	4	26	17	.258
Wilson, New Bedford	88	311	22	80	90	7	1	0	20	10	.257
Keady, Worcester	28	74	13	19	29	5	3	0	0	1	.257
Fluharty, Lowell	71	274	36	70	95	7	7	0	8	8	.256
Shannon, Brockton	107	377	44	96	115	10	5	0	23	27	.255
Wormwood, Fall River	61	153	14	39	50	7	1	0	5	5	.253
Henriksen, Brockton	119	421	88	107	145	13	11	1	16	27	.254
Bauman, New Bedford	123	444	58	112	153	19	6	1	12	25	.252
Ulrich, New Bedford	89	275	24	69	81	8	2	0	6	7	.251
Fischer, Fall River	17	44	4	11	13	2	0	0	4	2	.250
McCune, Worcester	95	306	38	76	97	14	3	1	11	21	.248
O'Brien, Le.-New Bd	66	238	24	59	75	10	3	0	3	13	.248
Reischman, Lynn	46	157	22	39	43	4	0	0	4	1	.248
Duggan, Wor.-Le.-Bn	33	105	8	26	30	0	2	0	7	6	.248
Wilson, New Bd.-Le	20	73	11	18	21	3	0	0	2	5	.247
McLane, Brockton	121	435	61	107	139	27	5	3	57	22	.246
Griffith, New Bedford	41	126	16	31	39	4	2	0	5	1	.246
Bowcock, Fall River	120	436	54	107	148	29	4	1	22	24	.245
Stem, Lynn	28	94	8	23	23	0	0	0	5	2	.245
Reynolds, Worcester-Le	116	426	58	104	135	17	5	1	23	36	.244
Wood, Fall River	33	86	8	21	27	4	1	0	4	0	.244



HOLY CROSS COLLEGE TEAM, Worcester, Mass.

1, McNulty; 2, D. Mahoney; 3, Jones; 4, Whalen; 5, Dr. Carney; 6, Larkin; 7, S. Mahoney; 8, Harrigton; 9, Kearney; 10, Craig; 11, Dowd; 12, ————; 13, J. Mahoney; 14, Sweeney.



WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE TEAM, Worcester, Mass.

1, Hedberg; 2, Thomas; 3, Sharrot; 4, Weir; 5, Wolcott; 6, Cleveland; 7, Peterson; 8, Halligan; 9, Sanderson; 10, Nims; 11, Bell; 12, Brown; 13, Martin; 14, McKenney; 15, Gaul.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	BH	TB	2BH	3BH	HR	SH	SB	PT
Fitzpatrick, Lynn-Lowell.	111	408	47	99	109	9	0	0	15	33	.243
Shea, Lawrence-Brockton.	38	120	7	29	31	2	0	0	3	2	.242
Ainsmith, Lawrence	51	161	9	39	52	5	2	1	8	5	.242
Whittredge, Lowell	34	95	9	23	34	6	1	1	2	0	.242
Uniac, Lowell	102	344	36	83	104	17	2	0	17	23	.241
O'Rourke, Lynn	98	359	42	86	118	16	8	0	15	24	.240
Crum, New Bedford.....	123	419	44	100	118	12	2	1	37	22	.239
Kelley, Lawrence-Haver..	68	201	25	48	74	12	5	1	6	8	.239
Vinson, Lawrence-Lowell.	114	387	36	92	110	9	4	0	22	20	.238
Wallace, Lynn	124	432	63	102	133	15	4	2	24	23	.236
Wilkie, Lowell	22	72	5	17	23	3	2	0	1	3	.236
Fullerton, Lynn	27	94	8	22	22	0	0	0	3	2	.234
Hickman, Brockton	115	425	54	99	120	19	1	0	18	36	.233
McDevitt, Lowell	21	69	6	16	18	2	0	0	0	0	.232
Andrews, Haverhill-F. R.	80	229	22	53	65	7	2	0	11	11	.231
Murphy, Lawrence-Lynn..	51	169	21	39	53	5	2	2	5	3	.231
Guest, Worcester	48	156	18	36	48	7	1	1	15	7	.231
Bean, Lawrence	31	122	14	28	34	5	0	0	5	5	.230
Keller, New Bedford.....	47	153	18	35	48	8	2	0	17	10	.229
Needham, Lawrence	30	118	13	27	32	1	0	1	4	9	.229
Clements, Lynn-Le.-F. R.	19	75	6	17	19	2	0	0	6	0	.227
Duff, Haverhill-Brockton.	78	265	25	60	78	8	3	1	8	6	.226
Bannon, Lowell-Bn-Hl....	84	303	33	68	73	5	0	0	15	32	.224
Foster, Lynn-Lawrence...	61	166	10	37	44	5	1	0	11	3	.223
Huston, Lowell	75	202	30	45	53	6	1	0	12	8	.223
O'Leary, New Bedford....	47	130	16	29	40	7	2	0	7	1	.223
McGovern, Brockton	106	353	48	78	104	14	6	0	18	28	.221
Hammond, Worcester-Le..	62	218	16	48	58	5	2	0	6	14	.220
Labelle, Lynn-Lowell	15	41	3	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	.219
Venable, Lowell	120	450	60	98	117	12	5	0	14	21	.218
Cox, Lowell-N. B.-Hl.....	45	156	8	33	41	4	2	0	5	11	.212
Millerick, Lawrence-Wr...	71	206	18	43	59	9	2	1	11	7	.209
Lemieux, Worcester-F. R.	53	129	24	27	35	5	2	0	4	4	.209
Autrey, Lynn	35	135	12	26	29	3	0	0	4	6	.208
Abott, Lynn	40	106	11	22	28	6	0	0	5	0	.208
White, Lawrence-Haverhill	78	246	23	51	66	12	0	1	13	9	.207
Ball, Lowell-Lawrence ...	38	135	13	28	43	5	2	2	0	6	.207
McDermott, Fall River...	116	411	47	84	103	11	5	0	22	21	.204
Templin, New Bedford....	36	128	8	26	29	3	0	0	1	5	.204
Cutting, Brockton	34	93	7	19	19	0	0	0	3	1	.204
Thomas, Le-N. B.-Ln....	18	64	6	13	17	2	1	0	1	7	.203
Solbraa, Fall River.....	113	399	41	80	100	12	4	0	29	12	.201
Slattery, Brockton	39	136	11	27	30	4	0	0	6	3	.198
Rieger, Fall River.....	29	61	9	12	13	2	0	0	3	1	.197
Blanchard, Lynn-Lowell..	25	56	10	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	.196
Taylor, Haverhill	21	67	9	13	16	1	1	0	6	2	.194
Nichols, Fall River.....	120	424	61	82	89	6	2	0	14	25	.193
Adler, New Bedford-Le...	119	414	56	80	97	12	4	0	37	42	.193
Flynn, Lawrence	46	145	23	28	40	8	1	1	3	17	.193
Wohlleben, Lawrence	31	109	6	21	31	7	2	0	8	5	.192
Maybohm, Lawrence-Bn..	25	63	9	12	22	2	1	2	2	1	.190
Freil, Haverhill	51	122	7	23	36	4	3	1	4	0	.189
Toomey, F. R.-Haverhill..	77	240	18	44	55	4	2	1	17	10	.183
Waters, Brockton	88	220	27	40	43	3	0	0	28	7	.182
Eason, Lawrence	52	148	7	27	36	5	2	0	5	0	.182
Warner, Lowell-Lawrence.	41	107	4	19	22	1	1	0	2	4	.178
Perkins, Haverhill-Le.-Wr.	31	79	7	14	17	1	1	0	5	4	.177
Armstrong, New Bedford.	31	85	7	15	16	2	0	0	6	1	.176
Hoff, Lynn.....	40	91	9	16	18	2	0	0	7	0	.176
Boyle, Lowell	81	251	21	42	46	4	0	0	14	7	.167
Delave, Lawrence	16	48	5	8	9	1	0	0	1	3	.167
McMahon, Lynn-Lowell .	15	30	5	5	10	2	0	1	2	0	.167
Lessard, Haverhill	42	110	12	18	22	2	1	0	9	2	.164
Girard, Lynn	16	43	3	7	10	3	0	0	4	0	.163
Tyler, Lowell	15	31	1	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	.160
Owens, Worcester	37	103	7	16	19	3	0	0	3	0	.155
Miller, Lawrence	17	46	4	7	8	1	0	0	1	2	.152
Wilson, Worcester	24	67	5	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	.149
Jolly, Lawrence	59	194	7	28	35	2	1	1	8	2	.144
Sline, Lawrence-Wr.....	29	77	7	11	13	2	0	0	5	0	.143
McKernan, Brocton	16	49	6	7	8	1	0	0	3	3	.143
Goettel, Brockton	19	44	3	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	.136
Bellis, Lawrence	58	181	11	23	25	2	0	0	3	2	.127



HARVARD UNIVERSITY TEAM, Cambridge, Mass.

1, Dana; 2, Pieper; 3, Briggs; 4, McCloskey; 5, Harvey; 6, Currier; 7, Simons; 8, Cable; 9, Aronson; 10, Lanigan; 11, McLaughlin; 12, Hicks.

THE REACH FIELDERS' GLOVES—THE KIND THAT REQUIRE NO BREAKING IN



WILLIAMS' COLLEGE TEAM, Williamstown, Mass.

1, Hamilton; 2, Rogers; 3, Shous; 4, Mills; 5, Papley; 6, Ely; 7, Eurich; 8, Lewis; 9, Young; 10, Wadsworth; 11, Templeton; 12, Lambie; 13, Dowd.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	BH	TB	2BH	3BH	HR	SH	SB	PT
Weeden, Lynn	31	89	6	11	12	1	0	0	2	1	.124
Knetzer, Lawrence	36	88	2	10	10	0	0	0	3	1	.110
Duval, Lowell	38	107	7	11	12	1	0	0	5	0	.103
O'Toole, Haverhill	33	90	2	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	.100
Syfert, New England	18	50	4	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	.100
Anderson, Worcester	17	45	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	1	.087

TEAM FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT	CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Brockton	125	3336	1582	213	.953	Lynn	124	3230	1557	264	.948
Lowell	126	3338	1686	251	.942	New Bedford	123	3202	1725	289	.945
Haverhill	124	3313	1657	254	.951	Lawrence	124	3236	1637	311	.940
Worcester	126	3354	1581	264	.949	Fall River	124	3245	1633	318	.939

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

FIRST BASEMEN

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT	NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Stem, Ln.	28	276	11	1	.967	Solbraa, F.R.	112	1043	58	23	.977
McGovern, Bn.	67	676	30	6	.992	Danzig, Ll.	63	578	31	14	.976
Keller, N. B.	47	474	34	4	.992	Andrews, Hl.-F.R.	21	199	9	5	.976
Bradley, Wr.	118	1148	89	17	.987	Templin, N.B.	36	339	16	10	.976
Massey, Ll.-Le.	99	1003	59	16	.985	Slattery, Bn.	38	320	14	9	.974
Autrey, Ln.	35	332	27	6	.984	Reischman, Ln.	45	451	19	14	.971
Duff, Hl.-Bn.	78	820	45	16	.982	Wohlleben, Le.	31	323	18	12	.967
Cox, N.B.-Ll.-Hl.	41	418	16	8	.982						

SECOND BASEMEN

Fitzpatk, Ln.-Ll.	109	306	267	18	.970	Nichols, F.R.	120	285	310	36	.943
Logan, Wr.	118	326	310	24	.963	Page, Ln.	120	331	337	43	.933
Hickman, Bn.	66	190	165	14	.962	Bean, Le.	28	76	75	12	.926
Connaughton, Hl.	123	272	372	33	.951	McKernan, Bn.	16	34	39	6	.924
Shannon, Bn.	31	60	76	7	.951	Dug'n, Wr.Le.Bn.	15	31	37	6	.919
Thm's,Le.-N.B.-Ln	15	41	33	4	.949	Jolly, Le.	59	119	151	30	.900
Cunningham, N.B.	118	275	314	34	.945						

THIRD BASEMEN

Murch, Bn.	122	144	257	24	.944	Bellis, Le.	58	86	104	19	.909
Boardman, Hl.	123	149	289	28	.940	Venable, Ll.	119	186	235	43	.907
Wilson, N.B.	88	97	224	25	.928	McDermott, F.R.	116	135	236	41	.900
Fullerton, Ln.	27	25	59	7	.923	Shaw, Wr.	75	83	161	32	.884
Burg, Ln.	97	100	184	24	.922	Hammond, Wr.Le.	50	36	66	17	.887
Needham, Le.	27	39	66	10	.913	Adler, N.B.-Le.	34	49	85	19	.816

SHORTSTOPS

Burg, Ln.	25	43	73	10	.921	Hickman, Bn.	47	98	133	31	.883
Uniac, Ll.	90	165	252	46	.901	Guest, Wr.	48	77	145	30	.881
Adler, N.B.-Le.	85	189	259	50	.900	Bauman, N.B.	77	172	212	56	.873
Cooney, Hl.	46	92	98	22	.896	Flynn, Le.	36	61	102	24	.872
Shannon, Bn.	73	115	202	37	.895	White, Le.-Hl.	67	121	137	39	.869
Weaver, F.R.	118	302	349	77	.894	McCune, Wr.	15	31	42	11	.869
Yerkes, Wr.	43	60	141	24	.893	Murphy, Le.-Ln.	17	22	43	13	.827
O'Rourke, Ln.	97	169	252	58	.883	Wilkie, Ll.	17	24	39	14	.818

OUTFIELDERS

Fleming, Ll.	15	10	3	0	1.000	Henriksen, Bn.	118	187	14	12	.944
McLane, Bn.	121	231	15	6	.976	Bowcock, F.R.	106	197	18	13	.943
Taylor, Hl.	20	35	4	1	.975	Messenger, F.R.	105	192	19	13	.942
Courtney, Hl.	110	173	18	5	.974	Briggs, Hl.	118	242	15	16	.941
Barrows, N. B.	123	202	30	7	.971	O'Brien, N.B.-Le.	65	130	13	9	.941
Russell, Wr.	126	217	12	9	.970	Wallace, Ln.	123	238	19	18	.939
Murphy, Le.-Ln.	22	28	3	1	.969	Hamilton, Ln.	109	175	6	14	.935
Catterson, Le.	85	156	13	6	.966	Rondeau, Wr.	93	179	19	15	.930
Howard, Ll.	123	233	24	12	.964	Ban'n, Ll.-Bn.-Hl	86	146	10	12	.929
Crum, N.B.	122	210	30	9	.964	Kiernan, Wr.	24	33	2	3	.921
Ball, Ll.-Le.	38	85	8	4	.959	Burkett, Wr.	65	93	4	9	.920
Reynolds, Wr.-Le	117	142	11	7	.956	McDevitt, Ll.	21	30	2	3	.914
Merrill, Hl.	74	108	10	6	.953	Donovan, Bn.	125	157	12	16	.913
Eason, Le.	15	18	3	1	.955	Zimmerman, Ln.	110	164	14	21	.894
Bauman, N.B.	39	56	5	3	.953	Clemens, Ln.-F.R.	19	32	3	7	.833
Devine, F.R.	120	140	12	8	.950	Wilson, N.B.-Le.	20	19	0	4	.826
Vinson, Le.-Ll.	114	157	21	10	.947	Aus'n, F.R.Le.Hl.	19	37	5	10	.808
Fluharty, Ll.	58	89	16	6	.946						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

PITCHERS

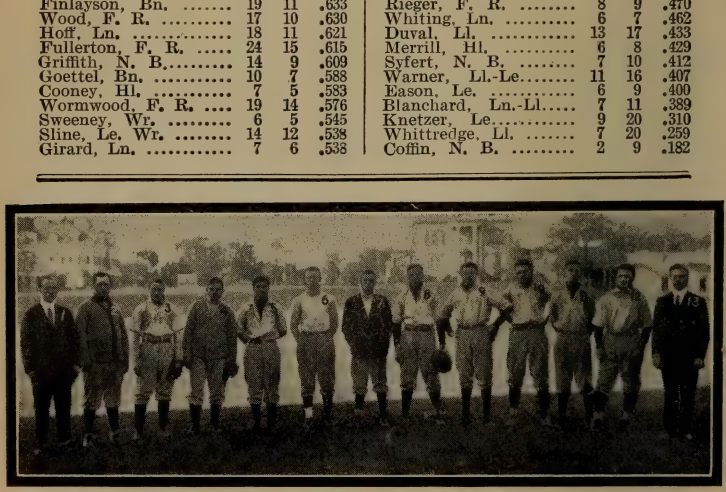
NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
O'Toole, Hl.....	33	10	86	0	1.000
Cooney, Hl.....	15	2	56	0	1.000
Wilson, Wr.....	30	10	70	1	.988
Lessard, Hl.....	41	14	117	3	.978
Abbott, Ln.....	40	8	109	3	.975
Goettel, Bn.....	19	5	55	2	.968
Eason, Le.....	15	7	48	2	.965
Warner, Ll.-Le...	37	8	125	5	.964
Owens, Wr.....	36	7	69	3	.963
Syfert, N.B.....	17	9	67	3	.963
Whittredge, Ll..	31	7	94	4	.962
Hoff, Ln.....	31	17	56	3	.960
Keady, Wr.....	24	10	38	2	.960
Mayb'm, Le.-Bn.	23	9	64	3	.960
Sline, Le.-Wr....	29	4	63	3	.957
Girard, Ln.....	16	2	37	2	.951
Freil, Hl.....	33	6	108	6	.950
Cutting, Bn.....	33	1	69	4	.946
Duval, Ll.....	38	6	92	6	.942
Blanch'd, Ln.-Ll	25	8	55	4	.940
Rieger, F.R.....	29	9	63	5	.934
Griffith, N.B....	26	16	80	7	.932
Finlayson, Bn....	33	6	85	7	.929
Wood, F.R.....	33	15	86	8	.927
Fullerton, F.R...	44	13	146	15	.914
Armstrong, N.B..	31	6	89	10	.905
Knetzer, Le.....	36	12	90	11	.903
O'Toole, Bn.....	43	14	151	19	.897
Anderson, Wr....	17	3	32	5	.875
Wormwood, F.R.	39	11	70	16	.835

CATCHERS

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Rondeau, Wr.....	15	68	17	0	1.000
Daum, Ln.....	86	423	113	7	.987
McCune, Wr.....	67	402	68	7	.985
Millerick, Le.-Wr	62	313	74	8	.980
Toomey, F.R.-Hl	74	354	108	10	.979
Shea, Le.-Bn.....	36	240	37	6	.979
Slattery, N.B.-Le	17	70	16	2	.977
Waters, Bn.....	75	454	98	14	.975
Huston, Ll.....	50	237	75	8	.974
Ulrich, N.B.....	86	396	123	15	.972
Lemi'x, Wr.-F.R	50	257	60	9	.972
Boyle, Ll.....	78	354	131	15	.970
Ainsmith, Le.....	46	220	61	9	.969
And'ws, Hl.-F.R	53	248	64	11	.966
Weeden, Ln.....	31	141	41	7	.963
McGovern, Bn...	30	241	39	11	.962
Foster, Ln.-Le...	47	161	40	9	.957
Duggan, N.B.....	16	70	15	4	.955
O'Leary, N.B....	24	97	24	6	.953
Kelley, Le.-Hl...	50	250	58	20	.939
Per's, Hl.-Le.-Wr	29	121	30	12	.926
Fischer, F.R.....	16	61	20	8	.910

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

NAME AND CLUB	W	L	PT
O'Toole, Bn.	26	12	.684
Keady, Wr.....	13	6	.684
Wilson, Wr.	13	7	.650
Owens, Wr.....	18	10	.643
Anderson, Wr.	9	5	.643
Abbott, Ln.	25	14	.641
Finlayson, Bn.	19	11	.633
Wood, F. R.	17	10	.630
Hoff, Ln.	18	11	.621
Fullerton, F. R.	24	15	.615
Griffith, N. B.....	14	9	.609
Goettel, Bn.	10	7	.588
Cooney, Hl.	7	5	.583
Wormwood, F. R.	19	14	.576
Sweeney, Wr.	6	5	.545
Sline, Le. Wr.	14	12	.538
Girard, Ln.	7	6	.538
Cutting, Bn.....	15	13	.536
Freil, Hl.	16	14	.533
Lessard, Hl.	17	17	.500
Armstrong, N. B.	14	14	.500
Maybohm, Le.-Bn.....	7	7	.500
O'Toole, Hl.	15	16	.484
Rieger, F. R.	8	9	.470
Whiting, Ln.	6	7	.462
Duval, Ll.	13	17	.433
Merrill, Hl.	6	8	.429
Syfert, N. B.	7	10	.412
Warner, Ll.-Le.....	11	16	.407
Eason, Le.	6	9	.400
Blanchard, Ln.-Ll.....	7	11	.389
Knetzer, Le.....	9	20	.310
Whittredge, Ll.	7	20	.259
Coffin, N. B.	2	9	.182



NEW YORK UNIVERSITY TEAM, New York City

1, Norvin; 2, O'Neil; 3, Goeltz; 4, Gorsch; 5, Fisher; 6, Murphy; 7, Van Houten; 8, Van Clief; 9, Brennan; 10, Elliffe; 11, Griffen; 12, Henneberger; 13, Miller.



The New York League 1909 Record

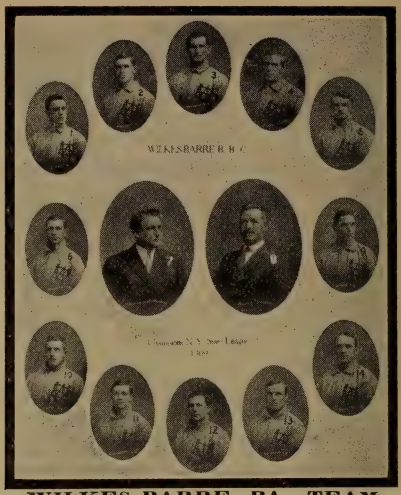
(CLASS B)

President, J. H. FARRELL

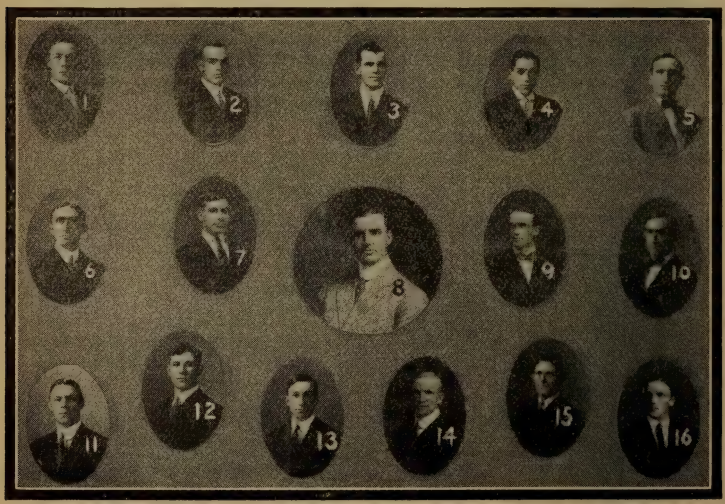
THE fourteenth annual championship race of the New York State League, which began May 5, ended September 19, 1909, with a new champion team in the Wilkes-Barre team, which, under Manager Kittridge's skillful direction, advanced from seventh position in 1908 to the top in 1909, after a long, hard and exciting contest with Dooley's Utica team. The teams were all well matched from start to finish, and they all had, at some stage of the race, a look-in for the pennant. Albany rose to a third place finish last year, and Elmira climbed from the bottom to the fourth place in the first division. Binghamton experienced quite a fall, the runner-up of 1908 finishing fifth last season, and Troy also suffered a slump, dropping from third place in the 1908 season to sixth in the 1909 race. Syracuse did not do as well as in 1908, finishing fourth then and seventh in 1909. The worst fall of all was that of Scranton, the pennant-winner of 1908 being the tail-ender of 1909—thanks to inability to repair the draft ravages of the preceding year. The season was a success from both artistic and financial standpoints, as high-class ball was played, many fine players were developed and good attendance was the rule. The race was also notable for the many extra-inning contests of the season and the prevalence of decorum on the field. The season was thus in all ways creditable to the League and satisfactory to its famous president, Secretary J. H. Farrell, of the National Association. Following is the complete season's record:

	Albany	Elmira	Binghamton	Scranton	Syracuse	Troy	Utica	Wilkes-Barre	Won	Per Cent
Albany		11	10	11	8	13	6	12	76	.547
Elmira	8		12	10	14	10	8	6	68	.500
Binghamton	8	6		10	10	11	8	8	61	.445
Scranton	6	9	11		10	9	6	4	55	.404
Syracuse	12	7	10	8		7	8	8	60	.439
Troy	7	8	7	9	12		10	7	60	.438
Utica	15	12	13	14	11	11		8	84	.600
Wilkes-Barre	7	15	13	19	13	11	10		88	.624
Lost	63	68	76	81	78	77	56	53	552	

	W	L	PT
Wilkes-Barre	88	53	.624
Utica	84	56	.600
Albany	76	63	.547
Elmira	68	68	.500
Binghamton	61	76	.445
Syracuse	60	78	.435
Troy	60	77	.438
Scranton	55	81	.404



WILKES-BARRE, PA., TEAM
Champions New York State League
1, Evers; 2, Malloy; 3, Applegate; 4, Knapp; 5, Konnick; 6, Noonan; 7, Kittridge; 8, Monks; 9, Drake; 10, Kirk; 11, Durmeyer; 12, Catiz; 13, DeGroff; 14, Keister.



UTICA, N. Y., TEAM—New York State League
1, Burns; 2, Eagan; 3, O'Connor; 4, Carney; 5, Madden; 6, Collins; 7, Burrell; 8, Dooly; 9, Kennedy; 10, Adrian; 11, Robertville; 12, Doyle; 13, Bastain; 14, Hartman; 15, Reardon; 16, Fairbanks.

Copyrighted by K. Frey.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the New York League players for the 1909 season as compiled by President J. H. Farrell:

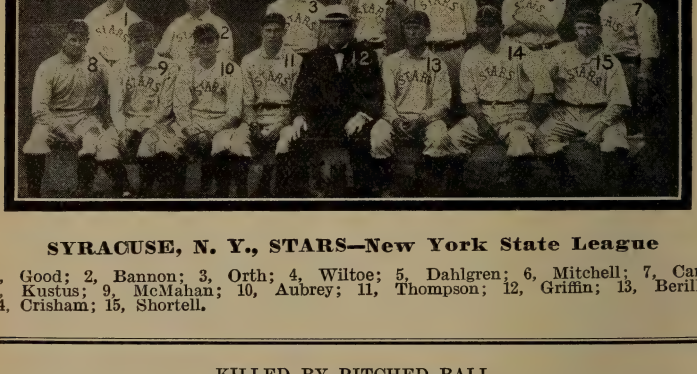
INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Kay, Albany	140	527	71	185	4	21	.351
Drake, Wilkes-Barre	143	567	85	185	29	27	.345
Beville, Syracuse	24	52	6	17	4	0	.327
Malay, Elmira	137	491	80	159	29	28	.324
Madden, Utica	134	493	103	156	30	57	.316
Catiz, Wilkes-Barre	51	181	30	56	5	9	.309
Kustus, Syracuse	52	183	25	56	8	12	.306
Bills, Wilkes-Barre	38	115	14	35	5	8	.304
Noonan, Wilkes-Barre	105	395	59	120	13	6	.304
De Groff, Wilkes-Barre	134	531	93	156	13	33	.294
Wiltse, Syracuse	54	133	13	39	4	6	.293
Kirke, Binghmtn-Wlks-Br...	144	547	62	158	17	22	.289
Miller, Wilkes-Barre	75	258	25	74	6	3	.287
Konnick, Wilkes-Barre	104	343	39	98	12	21	.286
Briger, Troy	17	49	5	14	2	0	.285
Carney, Utica	95	35	37	98	14	8	.280
Yancey, Binghamton	62	241	34	67	6	17	.278
Cook, Binghamton	130	507	64	140	15	19	.276
Swayne, Binghamton	29	102	17	28	9	5	.275
James, Elmira	134	488	58	133	26	16	.273
Hennessy, Binghamton	52	183	25	50	15	7	.273
Fox, Wilkes-Barre	129	484	67	131	14	23	.271
Freeman, Albany-Troy	134	477	54	129	21	9	.270
Duffy, Troy	137	554	83	149	12	41	.269
Schrall, Syracuse	23	79	10	21	10	4	.266
Knapp, Wilkes-Barre	48	142	13	37	3	2	.261
Gatins, Troy	101	361	31	93	26	14	.258
Hessler, Elmira	98	352	48	91	7	17	.238
McGamwell, Binghamton	134	506	38	130	8	6	.257
Halligan, Scranton	86	297	32	76	13	2	.256
Marcan, Binghamton	61	204	21	52	4	17	.255
Boyle, Utica	114	419	55	107	22	38	.255
Kennedy, Utica	127	450	71	114	15	41	.253
Wagner, Binghamton	88	297	34	75	14	17	.252
Burns, Utica	74	198	19	51	12	5	.251
Pearson, Wilkes-Barre	16	40	5	10	4	1	.250
Philbin, Scranton	45	153	15	38	5	10	.248
Bastian, Utica	137	496	91	113	12	35	.248
McAvoy, Syracuse	67	243	20	60	15	11	.247
Crisham, Syracuse	142	551	47	136	13	15	.246
Zeimer, Scranton	100	357	34	88	14	7	.246
Madigan, Scranton	128	470	48	115	16	13	.245
Cunningham, Troy	27	70	8	17	2	0	.243
Snyder, Troy	100	343	30	83	15	10	.242
Burke, Syracuse	126	478	68	115	12	36	.241
Castle, Scranton	137	527	70	127	21	40	.241
Keister, Wilkes-Barre	142	555	61	133	19	31	.240
Goode, Syracuse	95	346	39	83	5	13	.240
Garry, Troy	128	484	47	115	42	10	.238
Hooper, Syracuse	70	245	15	56	20	13	.238
Grubb, Wilkes-Barre	121	428	45	102	22	14	.238
Earley, Wilkes-Barre	84	281	29	67	22	16	.238
Bannon, Syracuse	26	93	11	22	1	5	.237
Durmeyer, Wilkes-Barre	112	418	56	99	37	15	.237
Coulter, Albany	129	453	64	107	43	24	.236
Burrill, Utica	129	445	34	105	27	19	.236
F. Hafford, Troy	135	517	59	121	22	20	.234
Davis, Elmira	122	414	51	96	27	21	.232
Brouthers, Elmira	131	440	44	101	46	9	.230
Mitchell, Syracuse	87	262	22	60	8	7	.229
Cargo, Troy	125	442	43	101	22	28	.228
Carr, Syracuse	115	342	23	78	14	12	.228
Whitney, Wilkes-Barre	38	140	13	32	5	4	.228
Perrott, Troy	38	128	17	29	2	4	.227
Evers, Binghamton	50	146	20	33	6	5	.226
Delahanty, Binghamton	25	71	8	16	0	2	.225
Shulte, Scranton	51	184	20	41	3	2	.223
Groh, Scranton	132	453	41	100	18	19	.221



SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY TEAM, Syracuse, N. Y.

1, Sykes; 2, Lyon; 3, Roaflaub; 4, Power; 5, Kling; 6, Banks; 7, Daley; 8, Briggs; 9, Sullivan; 10, Truax; 11, Stein; 12, Truex; 13, Whitmyre; 14, Scully; 15, Huntington; 16, Tasker; 17, Cottrell; 18, Merwin; 19, Ford. Photo by Smith & Holmes.



SYRACUSE, N. Y., STARS—New York State League

1, Good; 2, Bannon; 3, Orth; 4, Wiltoe; 5, Dahlgren; 6, Mitchell; 7, Carr; 8, Kustus; 9, McMahan; 10, Aubrey; 11, Thompson; 12, Griffin; 13, Berille; 14, Crisham; 15, Shortell.

KILLED BY PITCHED BALL

At Dayton, O., September 14, 1909, during a double-header between the Dayton and Grand Rapids (Central League) teams, before the eyes of his aged father, who had traveled from Cleveland to watch his son's prowess on the ball field, and to take him home next day to a family re-union, Charles Pinkney, second baseman and most popular member of the Dayton Club, was laid low by a terrific inshoot thrown by pitcher Hagerman in the last inning of the second game with Grand Rapids. Pinkney was taken to the hospital, where he died at noon the next day, without having recovered consciousness from a fractured skull, after Drs. Humphreys and Ryan had performed the trephining operation.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Shultz, Scranton	35	109	9	24	8	0	.220
Durbin, Scranton	66	224	14	49	7	5	.219
Young, Scranton	75	220	16	48	10	5	.218
Ingerton, Albany	142	484	41	105	27	18	.217
A. Egan, Utica	97	304	24	66	12	3	.217
Shortell, Albany	122	405	49	88	46	24	.217
Shaw, Scranton	83	333	31	72	4	10	.216
L. Hafford, Troy	32	107	8	23	5	3	.215
Chappelle, Albany	36	112	8	24	7	1	.214
Kerr, Albany	98	305	19	65	10	5	.213
Cheek, Albany	50	136	17	29	8	4	.213
Manning, Elmira	82	298	30	63	27	10	.211
Millerick, Binghamton	19	57	10	12	0	3	.211
Baxter, Scranton	65	252	22	53	8	14	.210
L. Hartman, Utica	127	440	48	92	26	21	.209
Londrigan, Wilkes-Barre	87	317	32	66	30	19	.208
Spiesman, Troy	108	328	21	68	17	3	.208
Aubrey, Syracuse	132	450	41	93	21	26	.207
H. Hartman, Albany	102	345	31	71	18	3	.206
Helmund, Syracuse	111	386	29	79	14	12	.205
McMahon, Elmira	120	397	28	80	9	7	.202
Polchow, Elmira	33	94	6	19	3	2	.202
Tamsett, Albany	141	546	63	110	11	41	.201
Long, Troy	23	65	6	13	3	1	.200
Purcell, Troy	15	40	2	8	2	0	.200
Hardy, Scranton	36	101	12	20	1	1	.198
Keyes, Elmira	96	278	35	54	22	17	.194
Conroy, Troy	39	103	11	20	10	1	.194
Malloy, Wilkes-Barre	41	121	13	23	5	1	.190
Hess, Elmira	23	53	3	10	1	1	.189
Clougher, Elmira	92	255	12	48	17	2	.188
Ramsey, Scranton	30	79	5	15	2	4	.188
Swartzmaier, Binghamton	60	209	22	39	9	9	.187
Robertaile, Binghamton	39	107	8	20	7	1	.187
Sundheim, Binghamton	97	442	18	82	14	9	.186
Smith, Binghamton	24	65	3	12	6	0	.185
Donnelly, Troy	37	108	9	20	6	0	.185
Wilson, Albany	22	72	2	13	3	0	.181
Clark, Albany	66	213	17	38	2	7	.178
McCormick, Syracuse	80	232	18	40	11	12	.172
Garrity, Elmira	19	47	5	8	0	0	.170
Applegate, Wilkes-Barre	32	89	2	15	2	0	.169
Hurley, Elmira	55	143	6	24	9	2	.168
McCarthy, Scranton	21	66	5	11	3	1	.167
O'Connor, Utica	25	73	4	12	4	0	.164
Pappalau, Binghamton	33	93	3	15	6	0	.161
Moran, Scranton	56	205	15	33	11	1	.161
Collins, Utica	30	75	6	12	5	0	.160
Mulholland, Binghamton	25	63	3	10	3	1	.159
Mittinger, Scranton	49	153	8	24	2	2	.157
Raymond, Binghamton	78	237	19	44	9	3	.155
Schmidt, Elmira	33	83	4	12	5	0	.145
Rutherford, Wilkes-Barre	21	63	4	9	7	2	.143
Thompson, Syracuse	34	92	6	13	2	0	.141
McNellis, Utica	23	72	4	10	6	1	.139
Pounds, Elmira	28	80	3	11	10	0	.137
Maroney, Albany	29	85	1	11	0	1	.129
Reardon, Utica	36	81	6	10	1	1	.123
Bowen, Elmira	24	59	5	7	1	1	.119
Adrian, Utica	30	81	2	9	3	0	.111
Chalmers, Scranton	34	101	11	11	6	1	.109
Goodwin, Syracuse	16	43	3	4	2	0	.093
Hope, Binghamton	21	45	2	4	3	0	.088
Randolph, Binghamton	25	57	4	5	2	1	.088
Dahlgren, Syracuse	31	70	3	6	2	0	.086
Cooney, Syracuse	21	60	1	5	4	0	.083
Allison, Troy	15	36	0	3	0	0	.082
Knight, Albany	33	99	1	8	3	1	.081
Wolfgang, Albany	37	103	3	8	6	0	.078
Swormstead, Troy	28	64	3	4	0	3	.062



MONTIFIORE BASE BALL TEAM—Champions of Foresters of America League, Syracuse, N. Y.

1, Wood; 2, Abramson; 3, Levey; 4, Rothschild; 5, Pearlman; 6, Yaffee; 7, Shapiro; 8, Ferguson; 9, Cohen; 10, Rubenstein; 11, Wurme. Photo by Doust.



COLGATE UNIVERSITY TEAM, Hamilton, N. Y.

1, Colweil; 2, McGough; 3, Sturgis; 4, Buck; 5, Matteson; 6, Campbell; 7, Coster; 8, Switzer; 9, Durkee; 10, Dobbins; 11, Leonard; 12, Chapman. Photo by Stone.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Snyder, Troy.....	61	556	32	4	.993
Madigan, Scranton	13	122	14	1	.992
Crisham, Syracuse.	142	1435	93	14	.991
Clarke, Albany....	66	698	57	9	.988
Whitney, Wilkes...	38	396	30	5	.988
Carney, Utica.....	96	984	39	13	.987
McGamwell, Bing.	134	1396	51	22	.985
Noonan, Wilkes...	105	1037	40	19	.984
Mittinger, Scrant.	11	111	5	2	.983
Davis, Elmira.....	122	1163	79	22	.983
Doyle, Utica.....	44	462	32	10	.980
Freeman, Troy-Alb	100	1057	92	25	.978
Kerr, Albany.....	7	74	4	2	.975
Baxter, Scranton..	65	668	49	20	.973
Shulte, Scranton..	51	519	24	18	.968
Keyes, Elmira.....	21	90	2	3	.968
Long, Troy.....	23	214	15	8	.966
Briger, Troy.....	5	45	3	2	.960
Bills, Scranton....	3	26	0	3	.897

Second Basemen

Wagner, Bing. ...	4	7	7	0	1.000
Moran, Scranton..	56	120	146	6	.978
Shortell, Albany...	122	287	329	24	.963
Helmund, Syracus.	92	210	253	23	.953
James, Elmira.....	134	320	318	33	.951
Gatins, Troy.....	101	268	252	27	.951
Groh, Scranton....	34	64	85	8	.949
Londrigan, Scrant.	87	212	274	27	.947
Keister, Wilkes....	68	117	173	18	.941
Hooper, Syracuse.	47	110	110	15	.936
Kennedy, Utica...	127	351	356	49	.935
Kirke, Bing.	123	281	343	46	.931
Snyder, Troy.....	36	90	82	13	.930
Madigan, Scranton	14	28	32	5	.923
Shaw, Scranton....	10	20	26	4	.920
Wilson, Albany....	22	34	50	8	.913
McNellis, Bing....	23	33	57	9	.909
Keyes, Elmira.....	4	11	9	3	.870

Third Basemen

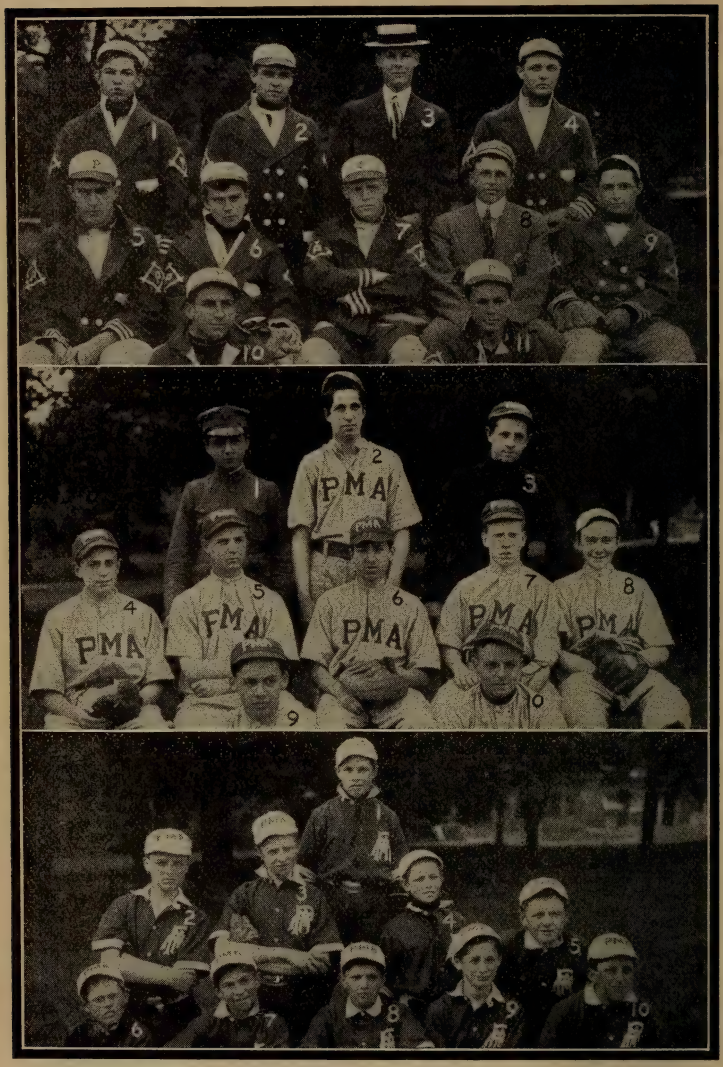
Aubrey, Syracuse..	13	14	40	1	.982
Carr, Syracuse.....	115	120	245	16	.958
Kirke, Bing.	8	7	15	1	.956
Shaw, Scranton...	83	100	153	17	.937
Burrill, Utica.....	129	195	284	33	.936
Brouthers, Elmira.	131	203	231	31	.933
Grubb, Wilkes.....	121	148	256	34	.922
Catiz, Wilkes.....	51	48	80	11	.921
Ingerton, Albany..	142	201	328	52	.912
F. Hafford, Troy..	135	185	249	47	.902
Groh, Scranton....	66	97	163	29	.900
Sundheim, Bing...	97	104	243	52	.870
Keyes, Elmira.....	13	9	19	5	.817
Madigan, Scranton	4	4	5	4	.692

Shortstops

Tamsett, Albany..	141	233	498	31	.964
Zeimer, Scranton.	100	190	300	25	.951
Kirke, Bing.	13	28	41	4	.945
Bastian, Utica.....	18	30	36	4	.943
Aubrey, Syracuse..	132	233	331	38	.937
Keyes, Elmira.....	22	43	55	7	.933
Rutherford, Utica.	21	22	43	5	.929
L.Hartman, Utica.	127	249	430	52	.929
Cargo, Troy	125	279	355	52	.924
Hooper, Syracuse..	14	36	55	8	.909
McMahon, Elmira.	120	255	363	66	.904
Wagner, Bing.....	78	153	269	48	.898
Durmeyer, Wilkes.	112	223	300	60	.897
Marcan, Bing.....	61	103	162	40	.869
Groh, Scranton....	32	52	100	25	.859
Delahanty, Wilkes	14	13	23	9	.800

Outfielders

Hooper, Syracuse..	9	14	3	0	1.000
Wiltse, Syracuse...	6	10	2	0	1.000
Helmund, Syracuse	19	47	0	0	1.000
Delahanty, Wilkes	11	18	3	0	1.000
Bills, Wilkes.....	5	6	0	0	1.000
Drake, Wilkes.....	143	268	15	4	.986
Kustus, Wilkes....	52	107	5	2	.982
McCormick, Syr...	55	90	8	2	.980
Keyes, Elmira.....	36	44	2	1	.978
Schrall, Syracuse..	23	39	2	1	.976
H.Hartman, Utica	102	188	10	6	.971
De Groff, Wilkes..	134	241	13	8	.969
Durbin, Scranton..	66	108	13	4	.968
Duffy, Troy.....	137	280	16	10	.967
Manning, Elmira..	82	161	10	6	.966
Coulter, Albany...	129	244	9	9	.965
Cook, Bing.	130	280	22	12	.962
Malay, Elmira.....	137	287	17	13	.959
Hennessy, Scrant..	52	80	10	4	.957
Earley, Wilkes.....	84	161	11	8	.956
Garry, Troy.....	128	272	12	13	.956
Halligan, Scranton	86	153	15	8	.955
Bannon, Syracuse.	26	44	16	3	.952
Goode, Syracuse...	95	129	10	7	.952
Swayne, Bing.....	29	34	6	2	.952
Burke, Syracuse...	126	234	12	13	.950
Fox, Troy.....	129	201	10	11	.950
Hessler, Elmira...	98	120	19	8	.946
Burns, Utica.....	12	27	4	2	.939
McAvoy, Syracuse.	67	130	8	9	.939
Doyle, Utica.....	70	122	8	9	.935
Castle, Scranton...	137	275	17	21	.933
Madden, Utica.....	134	170	16	14	.930
Miller, Wilkes.....	36	42	7	4	.925
Keister, Wilkes....	74	80	5	7	.924
Kay, Albany.....	140	158	8	14	.922
Bastian, Utica.....	119	205	17	19	.921
Yancey, Bing.....	62	114	3	11	.914
Madigan, Scranton	97	123	17	14	.909
Swartzmeier, Wilk.	60	94	2	10	.905
Knapp, Wilkes....	14	14	5	2	.905
Staub, Utica.....	51	85	8	14	.869
Perrott, Troy.....	38	42	8	8	.862
Mittinger, Scrant..	9	9	1	2	.833
Freeman, Troy-Alb	31	27	1	7	.800



PEEKSKILL MILITARY ACADEMY—Three Teams

No. 1—1, Velez; 2, Proctor; 3, Gisbrow; 4, Jones; 5, Burgomaster; 6, Dain; 7, Bronston; 8, McAllister; 9, Holden; 10, Fischer; 11, Vilez.
No. 2—1, Wilson; 2, Ward; 3, Hartley; 4, Duschens; 5, Jones; 6, Breslin; 7, MacCarter; 8, Baird; 9, Frost; 10, Gabeler.
No. 3—1, McNally; 2, Schoen; 3, Clark; 4, Holmes; 5, Moore; 6, Holmes; 7, Strauss; 8, Felitti; 9, Lambert; 10, Voth.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Pitchers

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PT
Cunningham, Troy	27	6	55	0	1.000
Adrian, Utica	30	12	53	0	1.000
Wagner, Bing	6	4	29	0	1.000
Hope, Bing	21	4	52	0	1.000
Purcell, Troy	15	7	38	1	.978
Collins, Utica	30	10	69	2	.975
Pounds, Elmira	28	18	87	3	.972
Bills, Wilkes	38	18	81	3	.971
Knight, Albany	33	14	106	4	.968
Donnelly, Troy	37	21	125	5	.966
Knapp, Wilkes	34	9	75	3	.966
Mittinger, Scrant.	29	11	68	3	.963
Chappelle, Albany	36	28	97	5	.962
Wiltsie, Syracuse	48	29	94	5	.961
Hardy, Troy	36	8	62	3	.960
Applegate, Wilkes	32	11	105	5	.959
Garrity, Elmira	19	8	39	2	.959
Schulz, Scranton	35	12	102	5	.958
Reardon, Utica	36	12	74	4	.955
Wolfgang, Albany	37	28	127	8	.951
Pearson, Wilkes	16	9	30	2	.951
Schmidt, Scranton	33	14	82	5	.950
Pappalau, Bing	33	13	75	5	.946
Goodwin, Syracuse	16	4	47	3	.944
Ramsey, Bing	30	20	65	6	.934
Bowen, Elmira	24	2	54	4	.933
Robertaile, Utica	39	14	133	11	.930
Chalmers, Scrant.	34	15	124	11	.927
Randolph, Bing	25	6	32	3	.927
O'Connor, Utica	25	6	61	6	.918
Dahlgren, Syracuse	31	6	54	6	.909
Maroney, Albany	29	13	79	10	.902
Thompson, Syr	34	18	83	11	.902
Polchow, Troy	33	4	66	8	.897
Malloy, Wilkes	41	9	86	12	.888
Swormstead, Troy	28	3	48	7	.879
L. Hafford, Troy	32	7	75	13	.860
Allison, Troy	15	0	30	5	.857
Mulholland, Bing	25	7	60	3	.816

Catchers

Beville, Syracuse	24	72	15	0	1.000
Hess, Elmira	23	58	19	0	1.000
Hurley, Elmira	55	241	56	5	.983
Eagan, Utica	97	447	129	14	.976
Raymond, Bing	78	361	74	11	.975
Burns, Utica	62	230	54	8	.973
Evers, Wilkes	50	276	63	10	.971
Kerr, Albany	91	394	110	15	.971
Cheek, Albany	50	214	86	9	.971
Spiesman, Troy	108	502	152	20	.969
Smith, Bing	24	89	31	4	.968
Young, Scranton	75	341	90	15	.966
Philbin, Scranton	45	165	61	9	.962
Cooney, Syracuse	21	93	24	5	.959
Clougher, Elmira	92	408	98	22	.958
Konnick, Wilkes	104	570	125	31	.957
Mitchell, Syracuse	87	372	117	23	.955
Conroy, Troy	28	139	31	10	.944
Millerick, Albany	19	54	12	4	.943
Miller, Wilkes	39	178	36	13	.943
McCarthy, Wilkes	21	97	24	8	.938
Briger, Troy	12	39	17	4	.933
McCormick, Syr	25	83	41	11	.918



COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY TEAM, New York City, N. Y.

1, Taylor; 2, Osterhout; 3, Sanders; 4, Shafer; 5, Lommel; 6, Miltenberger; 7, Denslow; 8, Schmidt; 9, O'Neale; 10, Lee; 11, O'Connell.



SEATTLE, WASH., TEAM—Champions Northwestern League

1, Thompson; 2, Allen; 3, Whaling; 4, Custer; 5, Akin; 6, Capron; 7, Frisk; 8, Miller; 9, Dugdale; 10, Lynch; 11, Bennett; 12, Engel; 13, Magee; 14, Seaton; 15, Anderson; 16, Shea; 17, Hall; 18, Raymond. Ralston Studio.



SPOKANE, WASH., TEAM—Northwestern League

1, Wright; 2, Gregg; 3, Weed; 4, Brinker; 5, Baker; 6, Burnett; 7, Ostdick; 8, Killilay; 9, Nordyke; 10, James; 11, Jensen; 12, Clynes; 13, Holm; 14, Brown; 15, Altman; 16, Rush; 17, Spencer.

A RED-LETTER DAY

Friday, August 20, 1909, is a red-letter day in Northwestern League history, because on that day were played simultaneously two wonderful games—one of 19 innings and the other of 18 innings. The 19-inning game was played at Portland, between the Portland and Aberdeen teams, the latter winning 3 to 0. The 18-inning game took place at Seattle, between Seattle and Vancouver, the latter winning 3 to 1. Vancouver tied in the ninth. In the eighteenth, with one man out, Bennett fumbled Flanagan's grounder and then threw wild to first. From second the runner scored on Quigley's line drive to center. A decision by Umpire Carney gave Vancouver another run in this inning, and resulted in pitcher Thompson being ruled out of the game. Anderson finished without allowing a run or hit.



Northwestern League 1909 Record

(CLASS B)

President, W. H. LUCAS

THE eighth annual championship race of the Northwestern League began April 17 and ended on October 3—practically a major league schedule. The league had been vastly strengthened by the substitution of the great city of Portland, Ore., for Butte, Mont., the Northwestern League sharing this Pacific Coast League territory by consent of that league's Portland Club; President Lucas, the organizer of this league, thus slowly but surely developing it into one of the most important and powerful of the minor leagues embraced in the National Association. The 1909 race was most successful financially and artistically and resulted in the triumph of Dugdale's Seattle team, which thus gave the Alaska-Yukon Exposition a most appropriate crown The Spoken team finished a good second—a gain of two pegs on last year. Aberdeen last year, as in the preceding year, finished third. The new Portland team made a creditable first-year showing with a close fourth-place finish. The champions of 1908, Vancouver, could never get going steadily and had to be content with fifth place. The Tacoma team also experienced a heavy reverse, dropping from second place in 1908 to the tail-end last year, with a record of over 100 defeats. Following is the complete 1909 season record:

	Seattle	Spokane	Aberdeen	Portland	Vancouver	Tacoma	Games Won.	Per cent.
Seattle		16	28	24	18	23	109	.653
Spokane	14		20	21	19	26	100	.602
Aberdeen	13	14		13	24	14	78	.491
Portland	10	13	16		14	26	79	.473
Vancouver	10	14	10	14		22	70	.4?2
Tacoma	11	9	7	16	21		64	.365
Games lost	58	66	81	88	96	111	500	

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of all Northwestern League players who participated in 10 or more games during the 1909 season as compiled by President W. H. Lucas:

TEAM BATTING

CLUB	G*	AB	R	H	2BH	3BH	HR	SH	SB	PT
Seattle	169	5628	812	1387	198	39	53	216	229	.246
Spokane	169	55?9	712	1345	171	92	22	288	268	.244
Aberdeen	164	5327	525	1192	162	?6	31	170	331	.224
Portland	170	5?79	607	1237	168	49	24	252	364	.218
Tacoma	176	5633	545	1192	160	49	29	208	216	.212
Vancouver	168	5495	494	1103	137	61	25	186	184	.201

*Including tie games



ABERDEEN, WASH., TEAM—Northwestern League

SENSATIONAL AFTERNOON'S WORK

In the first game of a double-header in the New England League, on August 28, 1909, Lowell pounded pitchers O'Toole and Merrill, of Haverhill, for 13 runs and 17 hits. Pitcher Duval, of Lowell, had 11 strike-outs. In the second game Duval also twirled for Lawrence and again won, 5 to 3. Pitcher Lessard, shortstop Cooney and first baseman Cox, of Haverhill, made a triple play, and second baseman Wilkie, first baseman Danzig, third baseman Huston and pitcher Duval, of Lowell, also made a triple play—a record.



GONZAGA COLLEGE TEAM, Spokane, Wash.

1, Skeels; 2, Suren; 3, Finnegan; 4, Mulligan; 5, Sweeney; 6, Jewis; 7, McKevitt; 8, Roher; 9, O'Day; 10, Skeffington; 11, Mulholland; 12, Roberts; 13, Sexton.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2BH	3BH	HR	SH	SB	PT
Bennett, Seattle	167	641	111	201	26	7	7	12	39	.314
Frisk, Seattle	169	631	107	194	49	6	10	18	20	.307
Conners, Spok.-Vancouver-Aber.	95	369	44	111	15	8	1	11	20	.301
Campbell, Aberdeen	158	613	80	178	9	8	1	28	72	.290
Stevens, Spokane-Tacoma	128	435	51	122	19	7	3	19	23	.280
Brinker, Spokane	122	484	77	134	10	8	2	11	18	.277
Weed, Spokane	169	637	92	175	32	8	2	40	42	.275
Capron, Seattle	155	596	76	164	27	8	15	9	36	.275
Lynch, Seattle	167	614	108	168	19	7	14	30	14	.274
Gough, Portland	44	128	15	34	4	2	0	4	0	.266
Altman, Spokane	169	634	105	168	25	11	0	54	49	.265
Magee, Seattle	150	534	87	141	29	5	5	23	48	.264
Swalm, Aberdeen	148	553	61	144	28	5	4	13	54	.260
James, Spokane	159	554	86	143	23	11	2	28	29	.258
Guyn, Portland	11	31	3	8	2	0	0	2	1	.258
Kippert, Tacoma	176	623	82	158	24	10	9	33	47	.254
Swain, Tacoma-Vancouver	165	580	71	147	18	12	8	9	29	.253
Burnett, Spokane	138	494	61	124	20	8	4	26	28	.251
Breen, Portland	48	184	24	46	2	1	0	18	37	.250
Ward, Tacoma-Portland	11	32	3	8	1	0	0	0	0	.250
Lejeune, Aberdeen	152	560	73	138	20	13	11	23	50	.246
Akin, Seattle	139	537	98	132	12	1	0	18	12	.246
Cooney, Portland	115	449	67	110	12	4	2	19	52	.245
Downie, Tacoma	59	206	18	50	9	1	0	5	8	.243
Armbruster, Portland	41	120	16	29	4	2	0	4	7	.242
Bewer, Aberdeen	153	550	53	132	27	8	9	13	25	.240
Nordyke, Vancouver-Spokane	121	397	47	95	15	5	6	32	18	.239
Mackin, Tacoma	39	142	9	34	5	1	0	6	6	.239
Ovitz, Aberdeen	60	92	12	22	0	2	0	5	2	.239
Clynes, Spokane	159	622	75	147	14	15	4	22	33	.236
Garibaldi, Portland	86	314	21	74	18	3	3	10	23	.236
Adams, Portland	141	548	56	129	13	3	1	34	58	.235
J. Flanagan, Vancouver	20	77	1	18	1	1	0	3	2	.234
J. Streib, Aberdeen	137	520	51	121	8	1	2	12	25	.233
Murray, Portland	68	236	13	55	10	1	0	5	4	.233
Brooks, Vancouver-Tacoma	53	180	20	42	10	1	1	2	6	.233
Hurley, Tacoma	173	665	71	154	16	7	1	14	37	.232
Sugden, Vancouver	110	405	30	94	8	5	0	5	7	.232
Baker, Tacoma-Spokane	41	134	11	31	4	1	0	1	0	.231
Davis, Vancouver	155	578	76	133	9	4	1	18	35	.230
Wright, Spokane	25	74	6	17	5	2	0	3	0	.230
Coleman, Tacoma	137	530	46	121	15	5	2	11	11	.228
Suess, Tacoma	79	307	39	70	16	2	1	2	11	.228
Casey, Portland	97	368	48	83	8	2	2	14	14	.226
Gilligan, Vancouver	28	84	7	19	2	0	0	3	1	.226
Staton, Portland	168	625	50	140	26	6	0	22	31	.224
Bassey, Portland	169	624	100	139	27	9	6	41	69	.223
C. Hall, Seattle	17	59	6	13	3	0	0	1	0	.220
Kennedy, Portland	86	324	38	71	6	4	2	11	19	.219
Mullin, Portland	83	329	35	72	13	2	3	8	15	.219
Sheehan, Portland-Tacoma	16	46	4	10	1	2	0	3	1	.217
Cartwright, Tacoma-Vancouver	165	631	60	136	16	13	3	44	18	.216
Pernoll, Aberdeen	48	149	11	32	5	2	2	4	1	.215
Fournier, Portland	101	345	39	73	7	4	3	5	17	.212
Dashwood, Tacoma	32	109	8	23	1	0	0	3	0	.211
Kreitz, Aberdeen	68	212	25	44	6	0	0	6	9	.208
Bender, Tacoma-Seattle	57	197	25	41	5	3	3	9	10	.208
Thompson, Seattle	36	120	12	25	2	0	0	6	2	.208
Scharnweber, Vancouver	148	560	46	116	11	7	2	24	19	.207
Paddock, Vancouver	53	185	20	38	7	2	3	7	4	.205
Crocker, Seattle-Portland	89	323	23	66	6	1	0	10	14	.204
Smith, Vancouver	57	196	14	40	4	3	2	3	4	.204
Raymond, Seattle	167	635	106	129	11	1	0	45	37	.203
Moore, Aberdeen	151	529	47	107	20	9	0	18	41	.202
Mahon, Vancouver	148	552	58	111	15	7	3	13	21	.201
Cahill, Vancouver	15	55	2	11	1	2	0	1	3	.200
Brown, Spokane	105	344	35	68	6	2	0	14	13	.198
Kellackey, Tacoma-Seattle	123	415	38	82	13	3	2	30	7	.198
O'Brien, Aberdeen	110	350	18	69	11	2	0	12	13	.197
Ostdiek, Spokane	82	280	33	54	2	6	1	14	16	.193
Allen, Seattle	69	243	16	47	3	2	0	5	7	.193
Quigley, Vancouver	124	468	40	90	13	4	1	23	30	.192
Kennedy, Seattle-Vancouver	29	94	10	18	4	0	0	5	0	.191
Schaeffer, Tacoma	11	42	4	8	2	0	0	2	1	.190
Shea, Seattle	110	367	34	69	6	0	2	20	6	.188



HELENA, MONTANA, TEAM—Intermountain League

1, Murray; 2, Thomas; 3, Johnson; 4, Marx; 5, Harmuth; 6, Reed; 7, Irby; 8, Stis; 9, Kaufman; 10, W. Moore; 11, Huston; 12, Thomas; 13, L. A. Moore; 14, Cahill; 15, Burk; 16, Ames; 17, Morse. Photo by Taylor.



UNIVERSITY OF OREGON TEAM, Eugene, Oregon

1, Van Marter; 2, Henckle; 3, Bean; 4, Hurd; 5, Kelly; 6, H. B. Jamison; 7, H. N. Jamison; 8, Clark; 9, Huston; 10, Sullivan; 11, Gabielson; 12, Dobie; 13, Newland; 14, McIntosh.

MEANS WHAT IT SAYS

You may doubt it, or it is very likely you do not realize the meaning of the Reach Guarantee. The Reach Trade-Mark assures; the Reach Guarantee insures.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Irby, Tacoma	37	140	16	26	5	1	0	3	8	.186
Wilson, Vancouver	21	86	6	16	1	1	0	4	1	.186
Carr, Aberdeen	55	211	22	39	0	1	0	5	6	.185
Chinault, Portland	31	92	5	17	0	1	0	4	0	.185
Berger, Tacoma	14	33	3	6	0	0	0	3	0	.182
T. C. Streib, Aberdeen	57	204	10	37	5	2	0	7	5	.181
Killilay, Spokane	40	105	11	19	1	2	0	5	2	.181
Kinsella, Portland	35	105	9	19	2	0	0	7	0	.181
Herbert, Aberdeen	86	294	26	53	15	1	0	15	13	.180
Spencer, Spokane	69	207	22	37	3	1	0	20	6	.179
Jensen, Spokane	39	107	10	19	3	0	1	5	1	.178
Starkell, Aberdeen	30	80	5	14	1	1	1	1	3	.175
Broadbent, Tacoma	51	168	15	29	6	1	1	8	11	.173
Erickson, Vancouver	37	117	10	20	0	0	0	4	1	.171
Blankenship, Tacoma	12	35	5	6	0	1	0	1	2	.171
Custer, Seattle	49	160	11	27	1	0	0	10	3	.169
Briseno, Tacoma	124	401	15	67	5	2	0	23	8	.167
Most, Aberdeen	23	74	5	12	1	0	0	1	1	.162
Rush, Seattle-Spokane	22	68	5	11	0	0	0	1	1	.162
Hopkins, Tacoma	18	56	5	9	2	3	0	1	1	.161
Murphy, Portland	16	56	5	9	0	0	0	2	2	.161
Whaling, Seattle	11	38	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	.158
Claflin, Tacoma-Spokane	28	86	6	13	3	0	0	3	1	.151
Conrad, Tacoma	30	96	7	14	1	0	1	2	1	.146
Stanley, Vancouver	41	117	8	17	4	0	1	4	0	.145
Holm, Spokane	39	124	13	18	2	0	1	3	1	.145
I. Butler, Tacoma	27	76	8	11	2	1	1	2	0	.145
Swanton, Portland	16	55	4	8	2	0	0	3	0	.145
Pinnance, Portland	37	105	7	15	3	1	0	8	0	.143
Samuels, Tacoma-Portland	25	64	7	9	1	0	0	8	0	.141
Engel, Vancouver-Seattle	32	115	5	16	2	0	0	5	0	.139
Snyder, Vancouver	142	456	28	63	5	1	0	16	10	.138
Annis, Tacoma	22	58	6	8	0	0	1	2	2	.138
Siever, Aberdeen	47	147	11	20	0	0	0	5	5	.136
Seaton, Portland	41	103	13	14	1	1	0	5	2	.136
J. Hickey, Vancouver	37	105	7	14	3	2	0	1	1	.133
Newlin, Tacoma.	23	69	4	9	0	0	0	3	0	.130
Deiters, Tacoma	10	31	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	.129
Donovan, Vancouver	11	40	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	.125
Reagan, Aberdeen	34	125	10	15	3	2	1	1	5	.120
Anderson, Seattle	20	51	4	6	0	0	0	1	0	.118
Mayes, Portland	16	70	5	8	1	0	2	0	0	.114
Pierce, Tacoma	18	54	2	6	0	0	0	1	1	.111
Joe Seaton, Seattle	21	56	4	6	0	0	0	6	0	.107
Miller, Seattle	28	88	5	9	1	0	0	3	1	.102
E. J. Flanagan, Vancouver	14	45	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	.089
B. Hall, Tacoma	23	58	2	5	2	0	1	2	0	.086
Gregg, Spokane	21	47	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	.085
W. Hall, Vancouver	22	67	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	.075
Hannah, Tacoma-Portland	12	40	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	.075

TEAM FIELDING

CLUB	G*	PO	A	E	TC	PT
Vancouver	168	4530	2530	316	7376	.957
Seattle	169	4625	2203	355	7183	.951
Spokane	169	4620	2161	376	7157	.947
Aberdeen	164	4242	2011	362	6715	.946
Tacoma	176	4650	2208	400	7258	.945
Portland	170	4769	2323	423	7515	.944

*Including tie games.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

FIRST BASEMEN

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Reagen, A.	11	76	8	0	1.000
Nordyke, V., Sp.	121	1218	89	12	.991
Sudgen, V.	19	186	15	2	.990
J. Streib, A.	137	1290	50	18	.987
Hurley, T.	63	587	47	10	.984
Kennedy, P.	84	935	41	17	.983
Kennedy, V.	19	173	19	4	.980
Cartwright, T., V.	47	434	38	10	.979
Kippert, T.	33	309	31	7	.979
Magee, Se.	146	1490	88	38	.976
Weed, Sp.	59	558	42	15	.976
Kellackey, T., Se.	66	604	35	17	.974
Conners, Sp.V., A.	81	777	58	23	.973
Mullin, P.	76	851	32	26	.971
Conrad, T.	11	89	5	3	.969



SERVIS & HILLES TEAM, Elma, Wash.

1, Taylor; 2, Byles; 3, Ieager; 4, Osborn; 5, Jacklin; 6, Pearsons; 7, Ford; 8, McMaster; 9, Whiteing; 10, Goslin; 11, Servis; 12, Werts.

ASK FOR THE REACH "DIVERTED" SEAM GLOVE



DOUGLAS, ARIZ., TEAM

1, Walters; 2, Kane; 3, Scott; 4, Busquet; 5, Ford; 6, Maag; 7, Wolfe, Jr., Mascot; 8, Clifford; 9, O'Donovan; 10, O'Donovan, Mascot; 11, Wolfe; 12, Raymond; 13, Barnett; 14, Pelky; 15, Harper; 16, Cobb; 17, Sanders.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued.

Second Basemen

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PT
Cartwright, T., V.	36	88	118	7	.967
Snyder, V.	15	44	45	3	.967
Coleman, T.	94	249	275	25	.954
Casey, P.	89	215	286	24	.954
Deiters, T.	10	33	27	3	.952
Mackin, T.	35	98	106	11	.949
Bennett, Se.	164	462	530	55	.947
Quigley, V.	124	315	315	42	.938
Breen, P.	15	42	49	6	.938
T. C. Streib, A..	52	141	143	20	.934
James, Sp.	159	406	463	62	.933
Carr, A.	14	32	33	5	.929
Moore, A.	44	121	110	18	.928
Swan, T., V.	18	41	27	6	.919
Herbert, A.	50	113	120	22	.914
Adams, P.	65	180	184	37	.908

Third Basemen

Smith, V.	36	45	68	6	.950
Downie, T.	57	63	113	13	.931
Akin, Se.	138	144	270	39	.914
Snyder, V.	122	169	218	37	.913
Bewer, A.	143	185	263	43	.912
Staton, P.	113	120	236	35	.910
Cartwright, T., V.	80	127	166	29	.910
Allen, Se.	27	26	48	8	.902
Herbert, A.	21	32	50	9	.901
Altman, Sp.	168	193	348	60	.900
Breen, P.	33	59	64	15	.891
Coleman, T.	43	51	84	18	.882
Adams, P.	26	31	49	14	.851

Shortstops

Weed, Sp.	10	11	7	1	.947
Raymond, Se.	163	399	545	54	.946
Scharnweber, V..	148	342	471	64	.927
Brown, Sp.	90	193	235	34	.926
Briseno, T.	124	234	326	48	.921
Moore, A.	105	236	266	43	.921
Smith, V.	18	33	59	8	.920
Staton, P.	55	124	181	30	.910
Cooney, P.	115	247	376	51	.909
Herbert, A.	15	42	38	8	.909
Carr, A.	41	84	110	20	.907
Burnett, Sp.	78	195	228	56	.883
Broadbent, T.	51	122	156	40	.874

Outfielders

Murphy, P.	15	16	1	0	1.000
Davis, V.	155	312	13	4	.988
Weed, Sp.	101	126	11	3	.979
Kippert, T.	144	306	21	9	.973
Paddock, V.	23	27	6	1	.971
Hurley, T.	102	161	9	6	.966
Irby, T.	37	50	5	2	.965
Lejeune, A.	141	298	26	12	.964
Lynch, Se.	167	276	25	12	.962
Allen, Se.	11	20	2	1	.957
Brinker, Sp.	116	221	12	11	.955
Brown, Sp.	11	20	1	1	.955
Mahon, V.	148	262	21	14	.953
Swain, T., V.	151	219	27	12	.953
Schaeffer, T.	11	18	2	1	.952
Purnett, Sp.	57	106	14	7	.945
Crocker, Se., P..	89	168	17	11	.944
Clynes, Sp.	159	252	13	16	.943
Swalm, A.	148	255	18	17	.941
Reagan, A.	22	26	4	2	.938
Bassey, P.	169	281	21	22	.932
Garibaldi, P.	86	172	4	14	.926
Donovan, V.	11	12	0	1	.923
Adams, P.	49	65	4	6	.920
Suess, T.	78	125	7	12	.917
Frisk, Se.	166	213	34	23	.915
Capron, Se.	155	233	8	23	.913
Swanton, P.	16	19	1	2	.909
Brooks, V., T.	10	9	1	1	.909
Stevens, Sp., T.	92	124	13	15	.901
Fournier, P.	43	64	5	8	.896
Wilson, V.	21	25	0	3	.893
Campbell, A.	158	201	14	26	.892
Bender, T., Se.	32	54	4	7	.892
Cahill, V.	15	23	1	3	.889
Hannan, P.	11	7	1	1	.889
J. Flanagan, V.	16	13	2	2	.882
Gough, P.	12	13	0	2	.867
Conners, Sp., V., A.	13	18	2	4	.835
Mayes, P.	16	15	0	3	.835

Pitchers

J. Hickey, V.	36	15	87	2	.981
B. Hall, T.	22	8	34	1	.977
Thos. Seaton, P..	37	19	81	3	.971
Holm, Sp.	39	16	99	4	.966
Erickson, V.	35	22	93	4	.966
Killilay, Sp.	40	12	70	3	.965
Newlin, T.	23	12	57	3	.958
Ovitz, A.	21	23	45	3	.958
Engel, V., Se.	31	32	96	6	.955
Claflin, T., Sp.	27	5	58	3	.955
Gregg, Sp.	20	3	37	2	.953
Pinnance, P.	34	12	93	6	.946
Kinsella, P.	35	9	105	7	.942
Starkell, A.	29	10	83	6	.939
Gough, P.	30	7	85	6	.939
Pernoll, A.	48	17	159	12	.936
Jensen, Sp.	39	12	90	7	.936
W. Hall, V.	22	13	59	5	.935
Siever, A.	44	17	106	10	.925
Gilligan, V.	27	10	62	6	.923
Allen, Se.	27	18	62	7	.920
Most, A.	25	5	74	7	.919
E. J. Flanagan, V.	13	12	33	4	.918
Wright, Sp.	25	10	67	7	.917
C. Hall, Se.	17	9	45	5	.915
Chinault, P.	27	11	61	7	.911
Joe Seaton, Se.	17	5	34	4	.907
Annis, T.	21	12	54	7	.904
Thompson, Se.	35	11	80	10	.901
Anderson, Se.	19	4	48	6	.897
Baker, T., Sp.	40	21	82	13	.888
Paddock, V.	23	14	63	10	.885
Ike Butler, T.	19	10	36	6	.885
Samuels, T., P.	23	4	63	9	.882
Miller, Se.	27	5	57	10	.861
Berger, T.	14	10	23	6	.846
Rush, Se., Sp.	21	2	34	8	.818

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Catchers

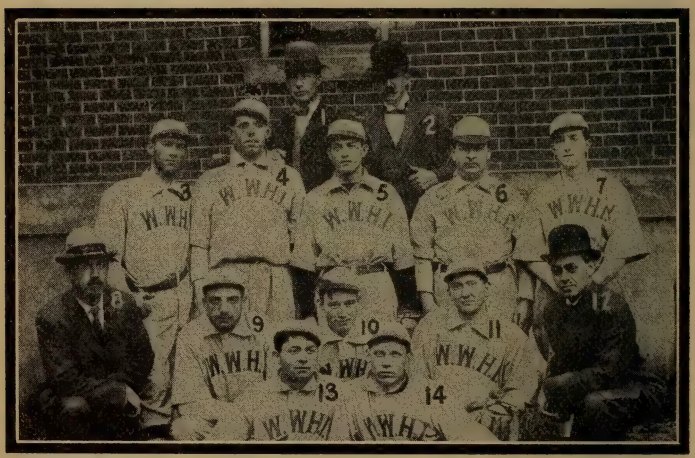
Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PT	PB
Sugden, V.	91	478	135	6	.990	1
Conrad, T.	15	64	26	1	.989	2
Whaling, Se.	11	76	14	1	.989	4
Shea, Se.	108	614	114	12	.984	10
Pierce, T.	16	79	20	2	.980	3
Ostdiek, Sp.	82	558	114	16	.977	6
Spencer, Sp.	68	381	102	13	.974	13
O'Brien, A.	103	576	121	21	.971	15
Stanley, V.	41	213	46	8	.970	5
Armbruster, P.	41	213	54	9	.967	6
Custer, Se.	49	304	68	14	.964	11
Murray, P.	67	321	96	16	.963	16
Kreitz, A.	63	333	80	17	.960	11
Kellackey, T., Se.	56	278	72	15	.959	10
Bender, T., Se.	25	134	29	7	.959	2
Stevens, Sp., T.	39	229	41	12	.957	9
Fournier, P.	60	310	73	20	.950	8
Brooks, V., T.	43	184	41	12	.949	22
Dashwood, T.	32	175	48	13	.945	5
Blankenship, T.	12	45	16	4	.938	2
Sheehan, P., T.	16	85	13	8	.925	6

Note—Players who participated in less than ten games are not given a standing.

Abbreviations—Club names abbreviated as follows: Aberdeen, A.; Portland, P.; Seattle, Se.; Spokane, Sp.; Tacoma, T.; Vancouver, V.

A FLASH OF FORMER BRILLIANCE

Pitcher Jack Taylor, the noted veteran, of Dayton, in the Central League, on August 21, 1909, pitched and won a double-header against Terre Haute. He scored a shut-out in each game and in the first game allowed only two hits.



WESTERN WASHINGTON HOSPITAL FOR INSANE,
Fort Steilacoon, Wash.

1, ———; 2, ———; 3, Ramsey; 4, Lannom; 5, Wilson; 6, Harkins; 7, Albice; 8, Dr. Dougherty; 9, Seaman; 10, Heaslett; 11, Hearin; 12, ———; 13, Dunn; 14, Sloban.

PITCHERS.	No. games pitched	Games won	Games lost	Per. of victories	At bat by opp.	Hits by opponents	Bat. P. C. of opp.	Runs by opp.	2b. hits by opp.	3b. hits by opp.	Home r. by opp.	Hit batsmen	Bases on balls	Struck out	Wild pitches
Allen, Seattle	27	20	6	.769	865	184	.213	77	17	2	8	4	21	92	2
Thompson, Seattle	35	26	8	.765	1054	245	.232	77	32	5	5	6	49	241	6
C. Hall, Seattle	17	13	4	.765	542	117	.216	45	18	7	6	6	27	61	2
Holm, Spokane	39	25	10	.714	1176	246	.209	107	29	18	1	14	101	166	4
Kinsella, Portland	35	23	10	.697	1092	204	.187	77	25	13	6	10	64	192	7
Wright, Spokane	25	16	7	.696	708	161	.227	73	20	12	0	9	72	104	3
Rush, Seattle, Spokane	22	12	5	.646	639	143	.224	74	17	4	9	9	36	75	2
Jensen, Spokane	39	21	12	.636	1104	253	.229	116	39	13	4	28	79	156	1
Joe Seaton, Seattle	17	9	6	.600	470	101	.215	47	11	..	7	10	52	83	3
Siever, Aberdeen	44	23	16	.590	1331	303	.228	111	46	5	8	13	70	211	1
Ovitz, Aberdeen	21	12	9	.571	639	159	.249	85	19	4	1	13	59	102	5
Pernoll, Aberdeen	48	25	19	.568	1439	304	.211	140	39	12	5	26	101	220	4
Engel, Vancouver, Seattle	31	17	13	.567	1039	222	.214	92	28	1	5	9	56	130	6
Killilay, Spokane	40	19	15	.559	1096	228	.208	116	23	12	6	26	111	206	8
Seaton, Portland	37	17	14	.548	1072	232	.216	126	27	11	2	20	85	126	13
Newlin, Tacoma	23	12	10	.545	681	167	.245	86	20	10	3	5	56	69	2
Gilligan, Vancouver	28	14	12	.538	760	132	.174	71	18	3	4	11	77	111	3
Miller, Seattle	28	14	12	.538	864	199	.230	87	33	2	12	22	63	198	9
Erickson, Vancouver	35	16	17	.485	1019	219	.215	106	32	9	4	16	110	140	9
Gough, Portland	29	11	12	.478	764	163	.213	97	24	8	1	23	100	114	3
Pinnance, Portland	37	15	18	.455	1113	242	.217	114	31	16	6	12	65	139	5
Berger, Tacoma	14	5	6	.455	417	96	.230	46	11	6	2	10	34	40	3
Paddock, Vancouver	23	9	12	.429	690	165	.239	94	18	9	4	11	59	69	5
B. Hall, Tacoma	23	8	11	.421	573	133	.232	69	17	11	3	2	65	68	8
Ike Butler, Tacoma	19	6	9	.400	509	131	.257	67	12	12	0	4	29	61	2
Anderson, Seattle	20	6	10	.375	504	107	.210	57	17	3	4	8	47	61	8
Starkell, Aberdeen	29	9	15	.375	851	185	.217	107	24	11	7	15	79	86	4
Annis, Tacoma	22	7	12	.368	582	136	.234	78	18	9	1	13	63	90	5
E. Flanagan, Vancouver	13	4	7	.364	381	95	.249	37	9	2	0	11	27	40	4
Baker, Tacoma, Spokane	41	14	26	.350	1263	289	.228	156	31	21	4	24	91	249	11
Most, Aberdeen	28	8	15	.348	710	168	.237	91	29	7	6	10	68	74	10
Gregg, Spokane	21	6	13	.316	507	108	.213	59	9	7	0	14	40	149	3
Hickey, Vancouver	37	10	22	.313	1010	221	.219	132	38	7	11	25	108	180	8
Claflin, Tacoma, Spokane	28	7	16	.304	704	168	.239	91	29	9	1	21	94	112	8
Samuels, Tacoma, Portland	25	6	16	.273	730	187	.256	100	30	14	7	5	70	82	8
Chinault, Portland	27	7	17	.259	763	148	.194	85	27	7	2	7	70	105	1
W. Hall, Vancouver	22	5	15	.250	719	181	.252	78	24	10	5	12	34	55	2



WHEELING, W. VA., TEAM—Champions Central League

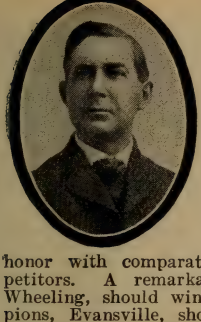
1, Wolf; 2, Bisland; 3, Stratton; 4, Irwin; 5, Tarleton; 6, McKechnie; 7, Soffel; 8, Osborne; 9, Donahue; 10, Phillips; 11, Krebs; 12, Magie; 13, Fisher; 14, Robinson; 15, Jewell; 16, Nolly.

JUST AS GOOD AS REACH—DON'T BE DECEIVED BY A STATEMENT OF THIS KIND—BUY THE GOODS STAMPED REACH, THEY HAVE THE QUALITIES YOU EXPECT



ZANESVILLE, OHIO, TEAM—Central League

1, Spangler; 2, Walker; 3, Swartling; 4, Sample; 5, Hillinger; 6, Krick; 7, Holmes; 8, Hargrove; 9, Houtz; 10, Rapp; 11, Connolly; 12, Montgomery; 13, Kenworthy; 14, Lloyd; 15, Wares; 16, Peters; 17, Woodrow; 18, Herald.



The Central League 1909 Record

(CLASS B)

President, F. R. CARSON

THE seventh annual campaign of the Central League, which began April 29, ended September 15, 1909, with a new champion team, Wheeling carrying off the honor with comparative ease, this team outclassing all of its competitors. A remarkable coincidence was that the 1908 tail-enders, Wheeling, should win the pennant in 1909, and that the 1908 champions, Evansville, should sink to the bottom and finish there in the 1909 season. South Bend and Dayton, the second and third place teams of the previous year, finished in the second division last season, being displaced by Zanesville and Fort Wayne; and Grand Rapids also bettered itself by going up to and holding fourth place as against sixth place the preceding year. Good ball was the rule in this league, as usual, but the season not as successful from a financial viewpoint as had been expected or as was warranted by the high class of ball offered the patrons. Nevertheless, the league maintained its circuit intact. The complete season record is as follows:

CLUB	W	L	PT	CLUB	W	L	PT
Wheeling	83	50	.624	Terre Haute	65	73	.471
Zanesville	75	58	.564	South Bend	64	72	.470
Fort Wayne	71	66	.518	Evansville	58	78	.426
Grand Rapids	67	65	.508	Dayton	56	77	.421

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Central League players for the 1909 season as compiled by President F. R. Carson:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	BB	SH	SB	PT
DeHaven, Terre Haute	139	515	66	173	16	16	2	32	24	35	.336
Yingling, Dayton	36	96	7	32	3	0	1	0	1	0	.333
Kelley, South Bend	61	224	37	74	6	2	0	15	9	9	.330
Doty, Evansville	32	85	8	28	4	0	0	3	8	0	.329
Knoll, Evansville	15	450	63	142	18	9	11	42	18	31	.315
Channell, Fort Wayne	137	508	67	157	29	14	7	24	17	34	.309
Connolley, Zanesville	51	162	21	50	0	5	1	22	6	6	.308
Elston, Fort Wayne	140	515	79	157	29	15	9	43	17	20	.305
Butcher, Evansville	129	463	63	140	21	5	11	53	12	22	.303
Wares, Zanesville	135	463	76	140	22	4	1	24	57	39	.302
Coffey, South Bend	131	470	78	140	19	9	1	54	29	32	.300
Kroy, South Bend	138	493	65	147	14	9	0	60	39	20	.298
Wheeler, Terre Haute	136	472	50	138	23	10	4	52	18	21	.296
Lloyd, Zanesville	135	494	64	147	22	5	3	35	11	36	.295
E. Walker, Zanesville	25	70	10	20	5	3	1	6	1	1	.286
Sundheim, Grand Rapids	25	88	7	25	1	1	0	5	3	4	.284
Core, S. Bend-Grand Rapids	96	329	32	93	11	5	0	14	22	8	.282
Sommerlott, Terre Haute	133	454	44	128	15	2	1	25	30	44	.282
McKechnie, Wheeling	132	464	55	127	16	7	1	36	34	35	.275
McNiece, Grand Rapids	127	453	54	125	14	8	4	34	11	16	.275
Koehler, South Bend	95	337	29	92	16	2	1	29	18	25	.273
Murray, Terre Haute	136	447	42	111	16	7	0	27	33	20	.271
Myers, Zanesville	13	37	3	10	3	0	1	38	3	1	.270
Lindsay, Fort Wayne	137	476	39	128	24	3	1	27	30	8	.269
Grefe, Evansville	83	295	30	79	9	2	3	8	19	4	.268
Walsh, South Bend	109	383	29	102	18	8	4	30	27	15	.266
Osborn, Wheeling	5	15	4	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	.266
Heller, Dayton	109	391	40	104	15	3	2	29	21	7	.266
Blount, Fort Wayne	139	494	92	131	21	3	0	87	22	57	.265
Belden, Terre Haute	95	345	38	91	6	1	1	30	9	8	.264
Corns, Fort Wayne	29	72	10	19	0	0	0	5	4	1	.263



TERRE HAUTE, IND., TEAM—Central League

1, De Haven; 2, Wheeler; 3, Bemis; 4, Somerlot; 5, Goes; 6, Schreiber; 7, Sommers; 8, Belden; 9, Murry; 10, Groeshow; 11, Ziunaw; 12, McDonald; 13, Pinkney; 14, Mascot.

WE ARE THE ORIGINATORS OF THE PATENT LACING USED ON ALL MITTS



CONCORDIA COLLEGE TEAM, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

1, Fiess; 2, Lindemann; 3, Wiese; 4, Carnarius; 5, Hinz; 6, Dippold; 7, Schuppman; 8, Sauer; 9, Gallmeier; 10, Dannenfeldt; 11, Palmreuter; 12, Hildner.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	BB	SH	SB	PT
Tarleton, Wheeling	82	302	42	79	17	8	6	21	10	24	.261
McDonald, Terre Haute	136	452	53	118	18	8	2	28	27	7	.260
Kihm, Grand Rapids	128	416	35	108	10	3	4	29	25	6	.259
Norcum, Evansville	53	208	26	54	4	1	0	23	9	18	.258
Kahl, Grand Rapids	124	439	59	113	16	10	1	39	21	14	.257
Soffel, Wheeling	128	483	57	122	27	8	0	42	9	32	.252
Fisher, Wheeling	38	115	11	29	5	2	1	3	6	2	.252
Spangler, Evnsvlle-Znsvlle	130	448	31	112	11	3	2	18	19	7	.250
Grogan, Dayton	111	408	45	109	14	5	1	27	11	18	.248
Hillinger, Zanesville	103	343	29	86	11	5	3	18	21	9	.247
Kenworthy, Zanesville	50	142	11	35	3	2	0	11	6	3	.246
McDermott, Fort Wayne	91	304	26	75	13	9	0	28	14	5	.246
Asher, Terre Haute	47	114	6	12	0	0	0	12	3	4	.246
Jewell, Wheeling	135	482	55	117	5	5	0	38	49	29	.243
C. Alberts, Fort Wayne	29	70	5	17	5	0	0	5	4	0	.243
Nee, Dayton	58	189	21	46	3	1	0	16	11	13	.243
Carter, Dayton	26	78	10	19	1	2	0	4	4	4	.243
B. Myers, Dayton	109	385	37	93	11	1	0	28	22	11	.241
Miller, Fort Wayne	42	116	18	28	3	0	1	9	5	1	.241
Houtz, Zanesville	121	395	68	94	17	4	3	78	15	11	.238
Rapp, Zanesville	9	21	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	.238
Rivington, Wheeling	68	206	18	49	10	2	1	12	4	6	.238
Covington, Evansville	30	84	8	20	1	0	0	3	3	0	.238
Hartman, Dayton	126	456	53	109	13	6	0	58	15	24	.237
Donahue, Wheeling	134	475	55	112	20	10	3	34	26	28	.236
Bemis, Terre Haute	33	93	7	22	2	3	0	3	4	0	.236
Humphreys, Dayton	50	165	14	39	5	1	3	7	13	7	.233
Justus, Dayton	8	17	6	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	.235
West, Evansville	34	117	17	27	4	2	1	15	6	16	.231
Sager, Evansville	134	471	51	107	11	1	1	53	49	15	.227
Groeschow, Terre Haute	114	395	49	88	8	1	2	39	15	17	.225
Kurke, South Bend-Dayton	56	160	11	36	4	1	0	18	11	7	.225
Clark, Grand Rapids	61	196	12	44	5	0	0	15	12	3	.224
Krebs, Wheeling	48	153	14	34	5	3	6	7	5	1	.223
Wells, South Bend	75	217	13	48	4	0	0	33	9	12	.221
Raidy, Grand Rapids	111	386	50	84	3	2	0	26	34	23	.218
Martin, South Bend	38	106	7	23	3	0	0	5	4	0	.217
Zinram, Terre Haute	33	101	8	22	3	0	0	0	2	1	.217
Donahue, Fort Wayne	106	342	33	74	8	1	0	43	54	6	.216
Kehoe, Grand Rapids	113	366	43	79	10	5	1	54	12	23	.216
Schreiber, Terre Haute	31	88	8	19	3	4	0	3	0	0	.216
Miller, Dayton	31	125	19	27	4	6	0	6	3	0	.216
Stratton, Wheeling	106	318	26	68	7	2	1	25	22	0	.215
O'Brien, Evansville	33	99	11	20	6	2	2	16	5	0	.215
Pearce, Dayton	82	251	24	54	14	2	0	24	20	11	.215
Fremer, Fort Wayne	93	317	29	78	15	1	0	18	29	16	.214
Dundon, Evansville	77	271	17	58	4	2	0	14	14	11	.214
Balenti, Dayton	20	75	10	16	1	0	1	2	4	4	.214
Taylor, Grnd Rpds-Dayton	46	136	10	29	3	1	1	11	6	3	.213
Douthett, Terre Haute	19	38	5	8	1	0	0	7	5	0	.210
Uhl, Fort Wayne	54	177	15	37	5	1	0	12	11	7	.209
Crowder, Evansville	134	445	35	93	10	6	1	43	16	13	.209
Montgomery, Zanesville	73	251	28	53	5	5	1	8	19	12	.208
Cady, Evansville	129	402	35	90	5	7	4	20	16	5	.208
Warrender, Dayton	52	172	18	36	5	2	0	16	4	9	.208
Clyde, Wheeling-Dayton	20	53	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	.208
Sample, Zanesville	54	165	12	34	2	2	0	4	5	3	.206
Clark, Fort Wayne	77	238	15	49	4	1	0	10	13	0	.206
Dickey, Fort Wayne	36	122	8	25	2	1	0	11	6	5	.205
Ferrias, Evansville	16	38	3	8	0	0	0	1	3	0	.205
Neueschafer, Dayton	28	74	8	15	1	3	0	3	4	1	.203
Magie, Wheeling	135	469	32	98	24	8	0	18	25	10	.200
Geyer, Wheeling	45	165	12	33	6	1	1	5	6	1	.200
D. Walker, Zanesville	35	95	7	10	1	0	1	6	1	1	.200
Begley, Zanesville	21	70	5	14	1	0	0	5	5	2	.200
Grant, South Bend	138	460	35	92	12	4	1	30	25	21	.200
Tieman, South Bend	93	296	19	59	14	4	0	34	19	14	.200
Summers, Terre Haute	26	55	5	11	1	0	0	9	3	1	.200
Hartman, Grand Rapids	15	45	5	90	1	0	0	3	4	1	.200
Groefers, Evansville	81	300	27	60	1	1	0	31	10	14	.200
Humphreys, Grand Rapids	42	116	8	23	1	0	1	4	2	1	.198
Goes, Terre Haute	56	154	10	30	4	0	0	15	9	2	.195
Swartling, Zanesville	50	157	13	31	3	2	0	11	16	4	.191
Williams, Terre Haute	49	163	12	31	2	0	0	8	14	4	.190
Phillips, Wheeling	25	53	3	10	2	0	0	1	4	0	.188



PURDUE UNIVERSITY TEAM, Lafayette, Ind.

1, Brown; 2, Hier; 3, Charters; 4, Nicol; 5, Sargent; 6, Westover; 7, Myers; 8, Shade; 9, Boltz; 10, Tragessor; 11, Binder; 12, Guepel.



UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME TEAM, Notre Dame, Ind.

1, Kelley; 2, McKee; 3, Philipps; 4, McDonaugh; 5, F. Scanlan; 6, Connelly; 7, Curtis; 8, Heyl; 9, Maloney; 10, R. Scanlan; 11, Daniells; 12, Burke.

SUSTAINED A FRACTURED SKULL

Hit with a pitched ball, Walter Schwartz, 13 years old, died at Saginaw, Mich., July 5, 1909. The lad was one of the members of a couple of scrub nines that were playing a typical sand-lot game. A ball from the pitcher's box went wild and Walter dropped, his skull fractured. The missile had struck him squarely in the temple.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued.

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	BB	SH	SB	PT
Claffey, South Bend	9	27	2	5	0	0	0	3	2	2	.185
Holmes, Zanesville	84	261	11	48	4	1	0	10	12	3	.184
Hennessey, Grand Rapids	23	87	10	16	3	1	0	6	2	5	.184
Nalley, Dayton	24	88	5	16	2	2	0	8	7	4	.182
Hammond, Fort Wayne	42	88	5	16	2	2	0	8	7	4	.181
Heckinger, Fort Wayne	50	155	17	28	5	1	0	17	3	4	.180
Blackburn, Zanesville	43	124	9	22	3	0	0	9	9	2	.178
Salm, Wheeling	67	214	15	38	5	3	0	13	9	8	.177
LaRue, Grand Rapids	75	246	17	44	7	0	0	4	11	8	.178
Myers, Dayton-Grnd Rapids	32	84	11	15	1	0	0	2	4	1	.178
Hinton, Dayton	37	124	16	22	6	3	1	13	6	3	.177
Hargrove, Zanesville	28	74	5	13	0	0	0	1	2	0	.186
Nolley, Wheeling	34	91	4	16	1	2	0	6	11	2	.175
Herald, Zanesville	88	306	22	53	5	0	0	13	21	4	.173
Wessell, Dayton	91	302	26	53	11	0	0	23	24	5	.172
Golden, Dayton	16	29	2	5	1	0	1	0	2	0	.172
Hendricks, Fort Wayne	14	47	1	8	2	0	0	2	7	0	.170
Craven, South Bend	121	307	60	66	3	3	1	59	25	42	.166
Bailey, Grand Rapids	82	218	15	36	3	3	0	16	16	5	.163
Cristall, Evansville	50	157	9	26	4	2	2	13	3	1	.166
Smith, South Bend	43	144	3	18	1	0	0	7	5	1	.164
Lindsay, South Bend	38	67	2	11	2	0	0	6	4	0	.164
Smith, Zanesville	26	67	4	11	1	0	0	3	7	3	.164
Hagerman, Grand Rapids	36	92	7	15	0	0	0	3	6	2	.163
Henry, Fort Wayne	24	74	0	12	4	1	1	0	3	3	.162
Moffit, South Bend	23	74	6	12	2	0	0	1	0	0	.162
Carey, South Bend	48	158	5	25	2	0	0	8	7	7	.158
Brown, Grand Rapids	17	32	2	5	0	1	0	1	2	0	.156
Webb, Grand Rapids	33	88	4	13	0	0	0	4	4	0	.148
Alberts, South Bend	33	88	9	13	0	1	0	6	4	0	.147
Murdock, Dayton	18	59	4	8	2	0	0	14	2	1	.136
Pinkney, Dytn-Terre Haute	17	44	2	6	2	0	0	5	1	3	.136
Richardson, Wheeling	30	73	8	9	3	0	0	3	11	0	.127
Wolf, Wheeling	13	34	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	.083
Noah, Dayton	26	69	2	4	1	0	1	2	1	0	.058

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Sample, Ze.	26	173	14	0	1.000
Myers, F. W.	109	870	82	6	.994
Cady, Ee.	19	254	14	2	.992
Swartling, Ze.	50	508	36	5	.991
Dickey, F. W.	36	343	30	4	.989
Tarleton, Wg.	69	709	54	10	.987
Kihm, G. R.	128	1254	43	19	.986
Robertson, F. W.	23	194	43	3	.986
Grefe, Ee.	52	436	59	5	.986
Summerlot, T. H.	131	1188	90	18	.986

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Spangler, Ee.-Ze.	130	1311	87	23	.984
Uhl, F. W.	54	531	21	8	.985
Pearce, Dn.	21	151	11	3	.982
Salm, Wg.	67	732	51	16	.980
Elston, F. W.	21	200	11	5	.977
Koehler, S. B.	74	713	44	19	.976
Core, S. B.-G. R.	44	337	19	9	.676
Myers, Dn.-G. R.	29	177	7	5	.975
Tieman, S. B.	15	171	3	5	.972

Second Basemen

Kahl, G. R.	124	265	340	11	.982
Dundon, Ee.	77	234	195	13	.971
Fromer, F. W.	62	160	121	11	.962
Murray, T. H.	136	381	366	30	.960
Soffel, Wg.	128	334	391	31	.959
Lloyd, Ze.	135	363	396	36	.954
Butcher, Ee.	62	228	158	19	.954

Morse, Dn.	21	72	45	6	.952
Donahue, F. W.	71	141	149	16	.948
Grant, S. B.	138	340	404	43	.945
Pinkney, Dn.	45	103	105	17	.925
Heller, Dn.	62	144	139	23	.925
Grogan, Dn.	18	39	12	5	.919

Third Basemen

Sundheim, G. R.	25	22	24	1	.984
Blackburn, Ze.	43	56	74	7	.949
Herald, Ze.	88	135	164	18	.943
Walsh, S. B.	109	160	247	27	.938
Grogan, Dn.	19	81	85	12	.932
McKechnie, Wg.	130	163	279	33	.931

LaRue, G. R.	75	118	167	24	.922
McDonald, T. H.	136	218	230	41	.916
Hinton, Dn.	37	59	83	13	.916
Sager, Ee.	134	174	293	49	.905
McDermott, F. W.	91	106	105	24	.898
Nee, Dn.	58	88	115	27	.882

Shortstops

Koehler, B. B.	21	80	47	6	.955
Groeschow, T. H.	114	214	320	44	.943
Raidey, G. R.	111	227	234	40	.933
Jewell, Wg.	135	265	378	54	.927
Wares, Ze.	135	347	488	78	.915
Crowder, Ee.	134	305	409	69	.912

Wessel, Dn.	91	184	296	47	.911
Carey, S. B.	48	129	92	24	.901
Humphrey, Dn.	50	88	111	24	.892
Kelley, S. B.	61	97	155	36	.877
Craven, S. B.	23	44	60	21	.835



ARMOUR INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Chicago, Ill.

1, Thomas; 2, Taylor; 3, Eleil; 4, Jens; 5, Smart; 6, McAuley; 7, Ahern; 8, Smith; 9, Neistadt; 10, Daly; 11, McMullen.

THE SIGN OF QUALITY—THE REACH TRADE MARK



CARLYLE, ILL., TEAM

1, Dodson; 2, Russell; 3, Nicolay; 4, Haderline; 5, Kueyser; 6, Allen; 7, McGaffigag; 8, Treirweiler; 9, Hubert; 10, Roberts; 11, Grine; 12, Jahn; 13, Stephenson.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Outfielders

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Keener, G. R.....	15	27	1	0	1.000
Murdock, Dn.	18	40	3	0	1.000
Knoll, Ee.	125	205	22	2	.991
Core, S. B.-G. R.	52	130	11	2	.986
Norcum, Ee.	53	53	5	1	.983
Connolly, Ze.	39	40	17	1	.982
Noblett, G. R....	47	159	5	3	.982
Hennessey, G. R..	23	55	0	1	.982
Belden, T. H.....	95	140	8	3	.980
Coffey, S. B.....	129	292	26	7	.978
Gever, Wg.	45	90	6	2	.978
Groeforer, Ee....	81	82	9	2	.978
Wheeler, T. H....	136	273	20	7	.977
De Haven, T. H..	139	292	24	8	.975
Butcher, Ee.	42	69	9	2	.975
Bisland, Wg.	63	122	11	4	.971
West, Ee.	26	46	9	1	.970
Krov, S. B.....	138	321	20	11	.969
Begley, Ze.	21	28	1	1	.9
Hillinger, Ze.	103	109	6	4	.966
Elston, F. W.....	121	161	25	7	.963
Channell, F. W...	137	251	11	10	.963
Hartman, Dn.	126	176	19	8	.963
Poutz, Ze.	121	239	16	10	.962
Blount, F. W.....	139	284	15	12	.962
Kehoe, G. R.....	101	179	23	8	.962
McNiece, G. R....	126	207	13	9	.961
Montgomery, Ze...	73	107	15	5	.961
Miller, Dn.	31	61	1	3	.959
Warrender, Dn....	52	85	6	6	.958
Donahue, Wg.	134	283	16	13	.958
Balenti, Dn.	20	40	3	2	.955
Craven, S. B.....	78	98	4	5	.953
Magie, Wg.	134	173	21	10	.951
Grogan, Dn.	33	69	1	4	.945
Carter, Dn.	26	58	2	4	.938
Heller, Dn.	43	67	9	6	.934
Humphreys, G. R.	22	13	3	1	.934
Collins, T. H....	29	49	5	7	.885
Cristal, Ee.	16	12	3	2	.882

Pitchers

E. Walker, Ze. ...	25	8	64	0	1.000
Connolly, Ze.	12	6	25	0	1.000
Humphreys, G. R.	35	4	82	0	1.000
Moore, Ee.	10	6	17	0	1.000
Noah, Dn.	26	10	73	1	.988
Schreiber, T. H...	31	11	55	1	.986
Fisher, Wg.	38	17	99	2	.983
Moffitt, S. B.....	21	6	45	1	.981
Clyde, Wg.-Dn. ...	20	1	50	1	.981
Ferrias, Ee.	16	5	40	2	.979
Pinkney, Dn.-T.H.	18	11	67	2	.975
Douthett, T. H....	18	5	28	1	.971
Neuschafer, Dn....	28	14	67	3	.964
Martin, S. B.....	36	21	73	4	.959
Alberts, S. B.....	33	18	95	5	.958
Brown, G. R.....	17	4	18	1	.956
Phillips, Wg.	25	10	54	3	.955
Hagerman, G. R...	36	11	92	5	.954
Kenworthy, Ze. ..	38	27	132	8	.953
Hammond, F. W..	40	21	84	4	.949
Smith, S. B.....	36	6	111	7	.944
Wolf, Wg.	13	3	32	2	.946
Robertson, F. W.	23	12	57	4	.945
Webb, G. R.....	33	10	78	5	.945
Doty, Ee.	32	12	95	7	.939
Covington, Ee. ...	30	11	78	6	.937
Cristal, Ee.	34	25	108	9	.961
Yingling, Dn.	36	14	74	6	.936
D. Walker, Ze....	35	7	79	6	.935
Myers, Dn.-G. R..	23	10	33	3	.935
O'Brien, Ee.	34	11	76	6	.935
Lindsay, S. B....	32	10	74	6	.933
Golden, Dn.	16	3	36	3	.929
Corns, F. W.....	29	13	63	6	.927
Nolley, Wg.	34	6	125	11	.922
Remis, T. H.....	33	12	83	9	.914
Richardson, Wg...	30	5	89	9	.913
Asher, T. H.....	45	18	72	9	.909
Miller, F. W....	40	14	120	14	.906
Sample, Ze.	29	11	36	5	.902
Summers, T. H...	26	2	64	11	.857

Catchers

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PB	PT
Zinram, T. H..	33	130	36	1	0	.994
Grefe, Ee.	31	133	7	1	6	.993
Clark, F. W....	78	357	86	8	4	.983
Kurke, S.B.-Dn.	56	216	54	7	5	.982
Stratton, Wg...	106	441	113	12	7	.979
Clarke, G. R...	61	262	74	7	4	.979
Bailey, G. R...	82	394	82	12	4	.975
Tieman, S. B...	78	319	62	10	9	.975
Holmes, Ze.	84	383	98	16	3	.968
Brennan, T. H.	21	65	27	3	5	.868
Heckinger, F.W.	50	219	47	9	3	.967
Williams, T. H.	36	161	53	8	3	.964
Wells, S. B.....	64	292	69	14	2	.963
Pearce, Dn.	61	281	76	12	1	.963
Cady, Ee.	110	417	161	26	14	.957
Smith, Ze.	26	95	27	7	2	.946
Krebs, Wg.	15	46	23	4	2	.945
Hargrove, Ze. ..	28	78	23	6	1	.944
Brigger, Dn. ...	25	112	44	14	0	.928
Goes, T. H.....	49	117	51	14	9	.923
Henry, F. W...	24	98	27	11	0	.919

PITCHERS' RECORDS—WON, LOST, TIED AND SHUT-OUT

NAME AND CLUB	G	W SHUT-OUT	L TIE	W	L	PT
Phillips, Wheeling	24	4	1	2	12	3	.800
Fisher, Wheeling	35	6	3	0	24	9	.727
Connolly, Zanesville	13	1	2	0	5	2	.714
Kenworthy, Zanesville	38	8	5	2	24	12	.667
Wolf, Wheeling	13	2	1	2	6	3	.667
Miller, Fort Wayne	40	6	4	4	21	14	.667
D. Walker, Zanesville	34	5	1	0	19	10	.655
Schreiber, Terre Haute	29	7	2	0	16	9	.640
Hammond, Fort Wayne	40	4	1	2	21	13	.636
O'Brien, Evansville	34	3	1	0	18	11	.621
Humphrey, Grand Rapids	35	4	4	2	18	11	.621
Taylor, Grand Rapids-Dayton	24	9	0	2	13	8	.573
Richardson, Wheeling	30	5	4	0	16	12	.572
Nolley, Wheeling	33	8	4	0	18	14	.562
E. Walker, Zanesville	25	2	1	0	12	10	.545



MONT CLARE, PA., TEAM



AMESVILLE, OHIO, TEAM

1, Gibson; 2, Potts; 3, Wooley; 4, Cecil; 5, Weimer; 6, Larkins; 7, Smith; 8, Heston; 9, Seaman.

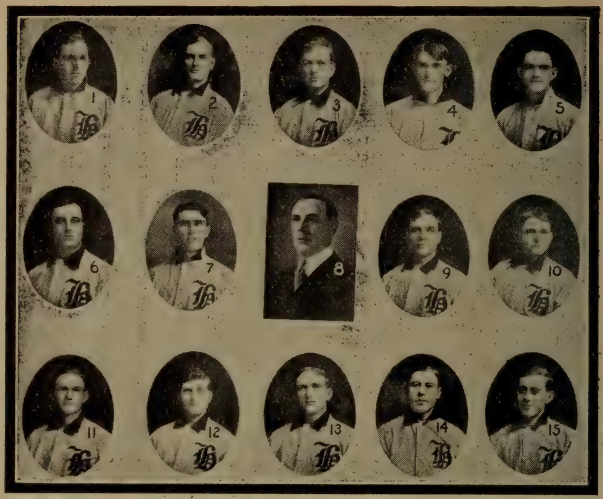
PITCHERS' RECORDS—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	W SHUT-OUT	L SHUT-OUT	TIE	W	L	PT
Hagerman, Grand Rapids	36	5	5	2	18	16	.529
Robertson, Fort Wayne	23	5	3	0	11	10	.524
Yingling, Dayton	35	2	7	2	14	13	.516
Noah, Dayton	26	1	5	0	9	9	.506
Bemis, Terre Haute	33	3	4	0	14	14	.500
Douthett, Terre Haute	18	1	0	0	7	8	.487
Smith, South Bend	36	5	4	0	16	18	.471
Alberts, South Bend	34	3	4	0	14	16	.467
Asher, Terre Haute	45	2	5	0	18	21	.462
Sample, Zanesville	29	3	5	0	11	13	.458
Ferrias, Evansville	16	0	2	0	5	6	.455
Brown, Grand Rapids	17	1	1	0	5	6	.455
Moffitt, South Bend	21	1	1	2	8	10	.444
Clyde, Wheeling-Dayton	20	2	2	0	6	8	.444
Covington, Evansville	30	0	3	0	11	14	.440
Martin, South Bend	36	5	3	0	14	18	.437
Lindsay, South Bend	32	4	2	0	10	13	.435
Summers, Terre Haute	26	1	1	0	8	11	.421
Corns, Fort Wayne	29	1	3	0	9	13	.409
Webb, Grand Rapids	33	3	4	0	11	16	.407
Alberts	29	1	3	0	9	14	.391
Doty, Evansville	32	1	7	1	11	18	.379
Neuschafer, Dayton	28	1	9	0	9	15	.375
Myers, Dayton-Grand Rapids	23	2	3	0	7	12	.368
Cristal, Evansville	34	0	3	0	10	19	.345
Moore, Evansville	10	1	1	0	3	6	.333
Pinkney, Dayton-Terre Haute	18	2	1	0	4	8	.333
Golden, Dayton	16	1	0	0	1	9	.100

RECORDS OF PITCHERS AGAINST OPPONENTS

NAME AND CLUB	G	IP	AB	H	R	SO	BB	HBP	WP
Phillips, Wheeling	24	162	571	115	37	85	28	9	0
Fisher, Wheeling	35	289	1021	210	66	91	65	7	3
Connolly, Zanesville	13	81	295	75	22	16	17	3	0
Kenworthy, Zanesville	38	308	1036	208	78	101	89	11	6
Wolf, Wheeling	13	95	340	90	31	29	19	0	0
Miller, Fort Wayne	40	306	1167	244	100	100	114	14	5
D. Walker, Zanesville	35	349	872	173	72	146	69	17	5
Schreiber, Terre Haute	29	219	790	158	51	77	56	1	3
Hammond, Fort Wayne	40	265	1113	222	145	139	78	21	4
O'Brien, Evansville	34	272	932	196	93	180	108	20	5
Humphrey, Grand Rapids	35	263	923	212	70	141	39	12	1
Taylor, Grand Rapids-Dayton	24	173	608	124	45	84	26	1	2
Richardson, Wheeling	30	241	871	203	80	87	51	10	3
Nolley, Wheeling	33	271	957	202	75	98	55	4	2
E. Walker, Zanesville	25	203	711	174	70	87	55	11	7
Hagerman, Grand Rapids	36	267	872	202	82	130	86	9	8
Robertson, Fort Wayne	23	198	747	157	52	85	28	5	1
Yingling, Dayton	35	255	913	201	93	132	71	8	5
Noah, Dayton	26	201	703	179	89	99	72	8	3
Bemis, Terre Haute	33	245	874	226	86	83	56	6	1
Douthett, Terre Haute	18	121	455	111	58	28	37	6	2
Smith, South Bend	36	304	1064	212	96	123	80	6	2
Alberts, South Bend	34	270	989	236	111	125	77	13	6
Ferrias, Evansville	16	105	396	121	55	39	29	3	0
Brown, Grand Rapids	17	94	333	71	30	46	19	4	3
Moffitt, South Bend	21	179	658	158	47	75	32	10	3
Clyde, Wheeling-Dayton	20	138	517	135	54	43	30	5	3
Covington, Evansville	30	212	745	169	94	96	77	28	8
Martin, South Bend	36	290	975	212	114	76	47	8	2
Lindsay, South Bend	32	209	742	162	91	76	66	14	1
Summers, Terre Haute	26	174	653	159	75	79	64	10	2
Corns, Fort Wayne	29	318	793	187	106	99	81	10	1
Webb, Grand Rapids	33	252	892	210	86	98	54	6	2
Alberts, Fort Wayne	29	195	722	160	74	88	68	8	2
Doty, Evansville	32	300	907	250	100	76	68	6	1
Neuschafer, Dayton	28	200	758	189	74	66	34	3	0
Myers, Dayton-Grand Rapids	23	144	537	146	78	30	44	6	2
Cristal, Evansville	34	252	899	224	112	104	81	7	3
Moore, Evansville	10	62	230	62	30	29	24	1	0
Pinkney, Dayton-Terre Haute	18	125	452	113	49	36	26	1	1
Golden, Dayton	16	79	298	98	59	52	47	5	6

No-hit Games—Phillips, Wheeling; Kenworthy, Zanesville; Taylor, Grand Rapids-Dayton; Hagerman, Grand Rapids; Smith, South Bend; Asher, Terre Haute; Nolley, Wheeling.



HARTFORD, CONN., TEAM—Champions Connecticut League

1, McKenna; 2, Flourney; 3, Wadleigh; 4, Justice; 5, Evans; 6, Schuman; 7, Connery; 8, Clarkin; 9, Wanner; 10, Metzger; 11, Fisher; 12, Hart; 13, Arbocast; 14, McCarthy; 15, Leverenz.



SPRINGFIELD, MASS., TEAM—Connecticut League

1, Connor; 2, Greenwell; 3, Doran; 4, Waite; 5, Barbour; 6, McLean; 7, Luby; 8, Collins; 9, Havel; 10, Porray; 11, Ramer; 12, Carey; 13, Zeller; 14, Whalen; 15, Parker; 16, Flynn.

The Connecticut League in 1909

(CLASS B)

President, W. J. TRACEY

THE eleventh annual championship race of the Connecticut League started on April 23 and ended September 11, 1909, with the Hartford team as pennant winner for the first time since that city entered the league. The race was fairly well contested, although Hartford's success was assured several weeks before the campaign ended. Holyoke secured the place easily, but the battle for third place between New Britain and Waterbury was close until the season's end. Springfield, New Haven and Northampton followed in order in the second division, with Bridgeport carrying the target. The Hartford and New Haven Clubs reaped the biggest financial harvest, but all of the other clubs cleared some profit or at least sustained no great losses. Following is the complete season record:

FINAL STANDING

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Hartford	74	44	.627	Springfield	60	63	.488
Holyoke	68	53	.562	New Haven	59	66	.472
New Britain	65	55	.542	Northampton	54	68	.443
Waterbury	64	61	.512	Bridgeport	44	78	.361

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Connecticut League players for the 1909 championship season, as compiled by Secretary James H. O'Rourke:

TEAM BATTING

	AB	R	H	PT
New Britain	4085	618	1113	.272
Waterbury	4061	586	1150	.258
New Haven	4099	580	1030	.251
Springfield	4203	593	1056	.251
Holyoke	4282	671	1066	.250
Hartford	4245	591	1059	.249
Bridgeport	4174	518	1023	.245
Northampton	4058	588	956	.235

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

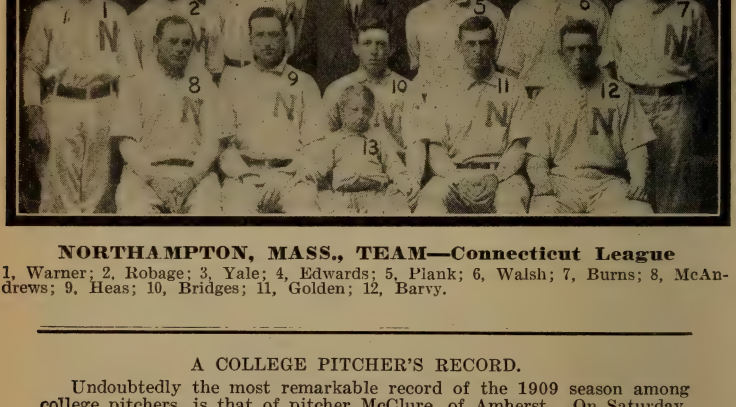
NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	PT
McCabe, N.B.	120	481	87	176	.366
Swander, Wy.	122	479	64	154	.322
Collins, Sd.	88	354	66	114	.322
Waite, Sd.	122	455	86	146	.321
Hart, Hd.	121	456	71	145	.319
Ladd, Bt.	124	490	55	156	.318
Zacher, N.H.	124	476	63	151	.317
Mason, N.B.	121	450	62	142	.315
Bronkie, Wy.	125	469	86	146	.311
Almeida, N.B.	106	403	80	124	.308
Hilt, Bt.	123	492	79	151	.307
Needham, N.B.	90	332	49	102	.307
Maggert, Sd.	94	361	69	111	.307
Bertwhistle, N.H.	42	164	30	50	.305
Sherwood, N.H.	124	416	78	126	.303
Waterman, N.B.	113	440	86	133	.302
Rodgers, N.B.	115	417	62	126	.302
Herbst, N.H.	51	146	24	44	.301
Yale, N't'h.	125	490	77	147	.300
Miller, Wy.	125	470	74	140	.298
Miller, Bt	120	464	60	137	.295
Perkins, Hd.	96	392	79	115	.293
Plank, N't'h.	72	205	21	60	.293
McCormick, N't'h.	124	485	95	141	.291
Pastor, N't'h.	93	348	66	101	.290
Welch, N't'h.	96	331	61	96	.290
Burke, N't'h.	122	463	74	133	.287
Rising, Sd.	109	426	50	122	.286
W. McCabe, He.	98	347	47	99	.285
Wanner, Hd.	125	480	73	137	.285
Ward, N.B.	46	123	18	35	.284
McCarthy, Hd.	20	53	11	15	.283
Luby, Sd.	107	378	50	107	.283
Pollard, Bt.	46	121	15	34	.281
McKenna, Hd.	120	432	75	121	.280
Dolan, He.	125	503	94	139	.276
Cabrera, N.B.	114	427	68	118	.276
Bannon, Bt.	124	458	70	124	.271
Duggan, N.H.	17	67	12	18	.268
Connell, N.H.	118	431	88	115	.267



NEW HAVEN, CONN., TEAM—Connecticut League

1, O'Brien; 2, Thomas; 3, Zacher; 4, Doll; 5, Behrendt; 6, Connell; 7, Carrick; 8, Waters; 9, Sherwood; 10, Havel; 11, Cocoran; 12, Cameron; 13, Ambos; 14, Reisigl; 15, Bone; 16, Lavinge.

THE REACH COMPANY ARE THE ORIGINATORS OF BASE BALL CATALOGS PRINTED IN COLORS



NORTHAMPTON, MASS., TEAM—Connecticut League

1, Warner; 2, Robage; 3, Yale; 4, Edwards; 5, Plank; 6, Walsh; 7, Burns; 8, McAndrews; 9, Heas; 10, Bridges; 11, Golden; 12, Barvy.

A COLLEGE PITCHER'S RECORD.

Undoubtedly the most remarkable record of the 1909 season among college pitchers, is that of pitcher McClure, of Amherst. On Saturday, April 1, he pitched a no-hit game against Annapolis, winning 4 to 0; on Wednesday, May 19, he held Yale down to one hit, winning 4 to 0. On Wednesday, May 26th, he duplicated his no-hit performance against Williams, the final score being 2 to 0. On Saturday, June 5, he added West Point to the list of no-hit games. Amherst winning 3 to 0. McClure is of slight stature and weighs but 126 pounds.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	PT
Connery, Hd.....	111	439	57	117	.266
Flourney, Hd.....	90	341	64	90	.264
Sweeney, Bt.....	43	156	14	41	.263
Evans, Hd.	35	91	11	24	.263
Havel, N't'h.-Sd..	115	408	74	107	.262
Sindler, He.....	21	42	11	11	.262
Riley, N.B.....	39	126	22	33	.229
Gilbert, N.B.....	18	70	6	18	.257
Nichols, Wy.....	96	341	55	87	.255
McPartlin, Wy....	28	83	6	21	.253
Beaumont, He.....	75	247	27	62	.251
Wadleigh, Hd.....	49	164	19	41	.250
Cote, Wy.-N.B....	120	460	75	114	.248
Metger, Hd.....	116	394	58	97	.246
Connor, Sd.....	85	284	38	70	.246
Lavigne, N.H.....	70	246	30	60	.244
Baker, He.....	111	409	62	99	.242
Barbour, Sd.....	124	464	57	112	.241
Thomas, N.H.....	47	187	22	45	.241
Duggan, He.....	98	329	52	79	.246
Bridges, N.....	109	354	55	85	.240
Waters, N.H.....	98	331	18	79	.239
O'Hara, N.....	65	232	30	54	.233
T. O'Brien, N.H..	44	152	20	35	.231
Steinhauser, Bt...	115	445	61	102	.229
Whalen, Sd.....	71	241	26	55	.228
Hardie, N.B.....	21	62	5	14	.226
Burns, N't'h.....	119	415	51	93	.224
McDonald, Wy....	96	303	35	68	.224
Bunyan, Bt.....	66	242	21	54	.223
Brennan, Wy.....	94	338	45	75	.222
Greenwell, Sd.....	34	86	12	19	.221
Aborgast, Hd.....	103	351	32	77	.219
O'Brien, N.H.....	37	132	14	29	.219
Justice, Hd.....	122	444	46	96	.216
Stevens, N't'h....	17	51	6	11	.216
Behrendt, N.H...	18	51	2	11	.216
Zeller, Sd.....	30	95	14	20	.215
Schmalz, Bt.....	32	107	7	23	.215
Guest, N.H.....	66	238	33	51	.214
Robarge, N't'h...	59	181	23	33	.210
Scanlon, N.H.....	63	196	34	41	.209
Rufrange, N.B...	60	191	24	40	.209
Ruell, Hd.....	65	220	34	46	.209
Doherty, Wy.....	110	374	50	78	.209
Shincil, Wy.....	50	123	24	32	.209
Corcoran, N.H....	32	77	7	16	.208
McAndrews, N't'h.	111	446	72	92	.206

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	PT
Ahearn, Hd.....	66	224	19	46	.205
Hammond, N.H...	35	117	12	24	.205
Flynn, Sd.....	67	238	48	48	.201
Golden, N't'h....	121	435	51	87	.200
Ambrose, N.H.....	36	130	22	26	.200
Eastman, Wy.....	23	75	9	15	.200
Lobert, Hd.....	31	125	14	25	.200
Kocher, Bt.....	107	359	35	70	.195
Knott, N.B.....	19	67	6	13	.194
Hess, N't'h.....	26	78	7	15	.192
Bannister, Wy....	40	119	12	22	.185
Gibbs, Bt.....	49	129	16	24	.185
Schuman, Hd.....	35	103	8	19	.184
Delave, N't'h.....	30	93	4	17	.183
Wade, N't'h.....	47	187	21	34	.182
Files, Hd.....	51	149	18	27	.180
Carrick, N.H.....	28	73	3	13	.178
Finn, N't'h.....	22	84	8	15	.178
Bourquen, Bt.....	52	183	17	32	.175
Romer, B. H.....	39	97	11	17	.175
Wilcox, N. H.....	10	23	2	4	.174
Reisigl, N. H.....	34	8	7	15	.170
Warner, N.....	32	77	8	13	.169
Burns, N. B.....	28	102	3	17	.166
Hirst, N. B.....	46	134	10	22	.164
McLean, S.....	35	99	10	22	.164
Crutcher, W.....	15	31	2	5	.161
Halligan, N.....	11	32	6	5	.156
McKenna, B.....	48	162	11	25	.155
Bowers, H.....	27	102	17	16	.154
Leverenz, Ht.....	34	86	10	13	.151
Kane, B.....	19	54	4	8	.148
Swanson, Ht.-H...	36	89	12	13	.146
Coffin, S.....	16	48	2	7	.146
Fisher, Ht.....	37	105	9	15	.143
Peterson, N.....	15	42	1	5	.119
Brown, N. B.....	43	95	5	11	.117
Porray, S.....	21	44	5	5	.113
Phelan, B.....	21	76	6	8	.105
Case, N. B.....	28	60	5	6	.100
Chase, W.....	11	30	5	3	.100
Doll, N. H.....	13	30	3	3	.100
Sillery, W.....	32	78	9	6	.078
Parker, S.....	49	93	1	7	.075
Hodge, N. B.....	14	35	1	1	.028

TEAM FIELDING

	AB	R	H	PT
Hartford	3400	1556	240	.954
Northampton	3338	1581	315	.940
Holyoke	3336	1608	314	.940
Waterbury	3286	1662	339	.936
New Haven	3250	1549	336	.934
New Britain	3198	1545	341	.933
Bridgeport	3248	1603	356	.932
Springfield	3362	1483	365	.930

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

CATCHERS

NAME AND CLUB.	G	PO	A	E	PT
Connor, S.....	57	341	60	8	.980
Shincil, W.....	44	216	49	6	.979
Arbogast, Ht.....	82	549	119	15	.978
Wadleigh, Ht.....	49	311	67	9	.977
McDonald, W.....	90	412	100	13	.975
Bridges, N.....	105	509	139	19	.972
Whalen, S.....	71	369	61	13	.970
Robarge, N.....	18	51	7	2	.967
Connell, N.H.....	118	431	88	115	.267

NAME AND CLUB.	G	PO	A	E	PT
Rufrange, N. B...	59	303	70	14	.964
Lavinge, N. H....	37	195	37	9	.962
Ahearn, H.....	64	343	75	18	.959
Waters, N. H.....	98	475	112	26	.957
Hirst, N. B.....	45	216	34	13	.950
Beaumont, H.....	75	336	75	22	.949
Kocher, B.....	107	521	158	37	.948
Knott, N. B.....	19	94	18	8	.921



CONNECTICUT AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE TEAM, Storrs, Conn.

1. Botsford; 2, Sullivan; 3, Briggs; 4, Conzelman; 5, Hood; 6, Bothfeld; 7, McDonough; 8, Keating; 9, Edgar; 10, Ivers; 11, Hull; 12, Hale.

THE REACH CATCHERS' MITTS—THE MITTS WITH THE MOULDED POCKETS



WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY TEAM, Middletown, Conn.

1, Day; 2, Schofield; 3, Wilcox; 4, Maynard; 5, Harmon; 6, Connolly; 7, Baker; 8, Wright; 9, Beaton; 10, Marrinan; 11, Robertson; 12, Deremer.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Pitchers

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Coffin, S.	16	4	23	0	1.000
Stevens, N.	17	7	48	0	1.000
Fisher, Ht.	34	13	106	3	.975
McCarthy, Ht.	14	8	28	1	.973
McCabe, H.	15	5	31	1	.973
Porray, S.	21	1	35	1	.973
Hess, N.	21	11	35	2	.971
Peterson, H.	15	8	56	2	.969
Herbst, N. H.	18	5	45	2	.962
McLean, S.	35	12	87	4	.961
Schuman, Ht.	35	3	69	3	.960
Doll, N. H.	13	4	42	2	.958
Eastman, W.	16	5	38	1	.956
Reisigl, N. H.	34	12	72	4	.955
Carrick, N. H.	28	6	52	3	.951
Kane, B.	16	1	37	2	.950
Warner, S. N.	32	5	70	4	.949
McPartlin, W.	28	3	68	4	.947
Gibbs, B.	49	12	112	7	.946
Greenwell, S.	24	8	59	4	.943
Delave, N.	25	17	83	6	.943
Case, N. B.	25	7	57	4	.941
Wilcox, N. H.	10	0	15	1	.938
Sillery, W.	32	6	69	5	.938
Leverenz, Ht.	29	8	64	5	.935
Ward, N. B.	42	27	87	8	.934
Plank, N.	32	11	93	8	.929
Sindler, H.	21	8	47	5	.917
Parker, S.	40	4	73	5	.917
Hodge, N. B.	14	1	20	2	.913
Corcoran, N. H.	32	13	55	7	.907
Hardle, N. B.	20	6	46	5	.905
Crutcher, H.	15	4	24	3	.905
Pollard, B.	27	7	65	8	.900
Romer, B.-H.	36	7	108	14	.891
Files, H.	42	16	88	13	.889
Evans, Ht.	34	6	58	9	.853
Swanson, Ht.-H.	36	5	70	13	.852
Brown, N. B.	43	12	90	18	.850
Halligan, N.	11	0	22	4	.846
Chase, W.	11	3	25	6	.823
Bannister, W.	36	3	78	22	.786
Behr'dt, N. H.-B.	18	4	36	14	.741

First Basemen

O'Brien, N. H.	44	425	25	3	.993
Duggan, H.	89	925	45	11	.989
Yale, N.	125	1220	59	16	.987
Connery, Ht.	109	1111	54	17	.986
Bunyan, B.	62	572	46	12	.981
Miller, W.	100	1043	59	25	.979
Bowers, H.	27	273	8	5	.979
Mason, N. B.	121	1139	70	30	.976
Luby, S.	82	712	42	22	.973
Thomas, N. H.	26	241	14	7	.973
Lavinge, N. H.	21	193	4	6	.970
McKenna, B.	31	286	15	10	.968
Phelan, B.	21	235	13	10	.961
Nichols, W.	22	230	14	11	.957
Zeller, S.	27	226	14	13	.949

Second Basemen

Wanner, Ht.	125	338	343	14	.979
Hammond, N. H.	35	97	91	6	.969
Doherty, W.	110	283	290	37	.943
Burns, N. B.	28	89	81	11	.939
Miller, W.	15	44	47	6	.938
Needham, N. B.	90	274	246	36	.935
Baker, H.	108	295	302	43	.934
Pastor	93	297	255	46	.923
Robarge, N.	17	55	37	9	.919
Havel, N. H.-S.	115	286	268	56	.908
Bourquen, B.	52	125	136	27	.907
Collins, S.	80	204	239	46	.906
Sweeney, B.	43	103	93	22	.899
Schmalz, B.	25	60	50	17	.866

Third Basemen

Bronkie, W.	120	129	277	39	.935
Scanlon, H.	34	30	59	8	.918
Miller, B.	118	142	220	35	.912
Metzger, Ht.	110	179	190	38	.907
Barbour, S.	124	179	196	42	.900
Sherwood, N. H.	124	162	235	45	.898
Almeida, N. B.	103	125	211	42	.889
Perkins, H.	96	118	196	40	.877
McAndrews, N.	111	141	188	53	.865

Shortstops

McCormack, H.	124	272	395	56	.922
Hilt, B.	121	257	389	70	.902
Cabrera, N. B.	111	222	329	61	.900
Guest, N. H.	66	118	201	37	.896
Rodgers, W.	115	202	418	75	.892
Justice, Ht.	122	198	344	67	.890
Burns, S.-N.	119	256	353	77	.888
Flynn, S.	67	124	194	48	.869
Scanlon, N.	26	51	73	20	.861
O'Hara, N.	31	46	81	32	.798
Ambrose, N. H.	34	41	84	37	.771

Outfielders

Hart, Ht.	120	158	4	4	.976
Steinhauser, B.	115	173	12	6	.968
Zacher, N. H.	124	270	21	11	.963
Waite, S.	122	244	13	10	.962
O'Brien, N. H.	37	49	2	2	.962
Robarge, N.	24	27	1	1	.962
Bertwhistle, N. H.	42	87	9	4	.960
Nichols, W.	73	123	11	6	.957
Golden, N.	121	235	11	12	.954
W. McCabe, H.	83	81	1	4	.954
Wade, N.	47	90	6	5	.956
Maggert, S.	94	162	14	10	.946
McCabe, N. B.	119	235	15	15	.943
Pollard, B.	16	14	2	1	.941
Rising, S.	109	197	12	14	.937
Dolan, H.	125	220	14	16	.933
Ladd, B.	124	231	12	17	.935
Walsh, N.	96	179	9	13	.935
Swander, W.	122	230	25	18	.934
Burke, H.	112	166	9	13	.931
McKenna, Ht.	120	170	15	14	.930
Thomas, N. H.	21	39	1	3	.930
Bannon, B.	123	200	14	21	.926
Waterman, N. B.	111	174	18	16	.923
Connell, N. H.	118	137	8	12	.923
Brennan, N. B.-W.	94	163	12	17	.911
Plank, N.	40	34	2	4	.900
Gilbert, N. B.	18	23	0	3	.893
Cote, W.-N. B.	120	112	10	16	.891
Lobert, Ht.	31	16	5	3	.875
Luby, S.	21	25	3	4	.875
Flourney, Ht.	90	132	6	20	.873
Ruell	42	63	3	10	.868
Herbst, N. H.	35	33	1	6	.850
Finn, N.	22	21	0	5	.808
Riley, N. B.	33	21	0	6	.778
Connor S.	26	30	1	8	.771
O'Hara, N.	21	27	0	8	.771



PEERLESS FIELD CLUB, Wilmington, Del.

1, Morgan; 2, O'Donnell; 3, Abrahams; 4, Stillwell; 5, Laws; 6, Carver; 7, Luff; 8, Cloud; 9, Croney; 10, Clark; 11, Hanley; 12, Milliken; 13, Jackson.

THE REACH TRADE MARK STANDS FOR HONEST VALUE



DU PONT BASE BALL TEAM, Wilmington, Del.

1, Prentiss; 2, Carver; 3, Flood; 4, Beatti; 5, McAvoy; 6, Burke; 7, Harrington; 8, McKinney; 9, Bacon; 10, Mannering; 11, Shulerss; 12, Sieman; 13, Crouch; 14, Reeves; 15, Cook; 16, Shallenberger; 17, Davies.

TEAM STOLEN BASES, ETC.

NAME AND CLUB	SB	SH	2-B	3-B	HR
Northampton ...	296	199	150	65	14
Hartford	224	191	183	51	12
New Haven	213	188	177	45	27
Springfield	205	234	186	62	26
New Britain.....	168	167	221	31	43

NAME AND CLUB	SB	SH	2-B	3-B	HR
Holyoke	124	151	167	44	81
Waterbury	122	170	171	67	6
Bridgeport	109	143	219	71	22
	1461	1443	1474	439	231

INDIVIDUAL STOLEN BASES, ETC.

	SB	SH	2-B	3-B	HR
Yale, N.....	64	24	18	18	3
Havel, S.-N. H.....	51	17	19	6	3
Wanner, Ht.....	45	48	25	7	0
Golden, N.....	45	25	20	4	1
Sherwood, N. T...	41	19	20	3	4
Waite, S.....	89	24	32	7	4
Zacher, N. H.....	35	19	35	8	8
Justice, Ht.....	34	27	14	1	0
Connell, N. H.....	32	22	24	7	2
Rising, S.....	31	29	20	4	3
McAndrews, N.....	31	12	11	2	0
Connery, Ht.....	30	6	12	3	2
Walsh, N.....	29	10	17	9	3
Pastor, N.....	28	21	15	6	0
Hart, Ht.....	27	31	26	6	2
Bronkie, W.....	25	22	19	10	0
Hilt, B.....	25	13	29	20	3
Baker, H.....	24	17	12	6	5
Collins, S.....	24	12	21	12	8
Cabrera, N. B.....	24	33	24	4	7
Waterman, N. B...	24	20	29	2	2
Rodgers, W.....	23	9	7	7	0
McCormack, H.....	22	19	31	7	5
McKenna, Ht.....	21	27	25	9	2
Almeida, N. B....	21	10	30	6	10
Perkins, H.....	20	11	26	2	23
Dolan, H.....	20	21	16	5	4
Barbour, S.....	19	62	17	9	1
McCabe, N. B....	19	13	32	9	8
Connor, S.....	18	32	16	1	0
Metzger, Ht.....	18	20	13	3	0
Bridges, N.....	17	17	14	9	2
Flourney, Ht.....	17	5	19	4	2
Ladd, B.....	17	12	27	8	3
Flynn, S.....	16	4	6	2	0
Robarge, N.....	16	13	2	0	0
Burns, N. S.....	15	29	19	13	3
Scanlon, H.....	15	8	13	0	1
O'Hara, N.....	15	16	9	2	0
Wade, N.....	14	8	7	0	0
Needham, N. B....	14	13	18	0	0
Arbogast, Ht.....	13	8	16	6	1
Brennan	13	14	11	6	1
Steinhauser, B....	13	12	19	5	2
Burke, H.....	13	16	30	8	19
Maggert, S.....	12	7	30	11	7
Bannon, B.....	12	46	28	11	3
Whalen, S.....	12	14	6	5	0
Mason, N. B.....	12	21	30	2	9
Guest, N. H.....	11	14	12	4	3
Cote, W.....	11	13	16	7	1
Swander, W.....	11	17	19	14	0
Nichols, W.....	11	29	15	1	0
McDonald, W.....	10	6	21	2	0

	SB	SH	2-B	3-B	HR
Miller, W.....	10	19	35	15	2
Kocher, B.....	9	9	14	6	0
Rufrange, N. B....	9	7	13	1	1
Ambrose, N. B....	8	6	3	2	0
Miller, B.....	8	10	30	12	9
Doherty, W.....	7	31	12	0	1
Luby, S.....	7	11	17	9	2
Riley, N. B.....	7	4	8	0	0
T. O'Brien, N. H..	6	7	4	2	1
Waters, N. H.....	6	14	6	0	1
Bourquen, B.....	6	8	7	1	0
Schincil, W.....	6	7	3	4	1
McCabe, H.....	5	11	16	2	1
Ruell, H.....	5	10	9	3	2
Hess, N.....	5	3	2	1	0
Herbst, N. H.....	5	5	4	0	1
Wadleigh, Ht.....	5	3	9	4	1
O'Brien, N. H.....	5	8	5	3	0
Hirst, N. B.....	4	9	3	0	0
McKenna, B.....	4	6	4	1	0
Lobert, Ht.....	3	1	7	1	0
Ward, N. B.....	3	5	7	1	0
Brown, N. B.....	3	5	1	0	2
Thomas, N. H.....	3	6	7	2	1
Hammond, N. H...	3	6	3	2	0
Plank, N. H.....	3	14	6	1	0
Bunyan, B.....	3	8	11	0	0
Bannister, W.....	3	5	7	2	0
Bowers, H.....	3	4	2	0	2
Duggan, H.....	3	15	18	6	10
Evans, Ht.....	3	5	2	1	1
McCarthy, Ht.....	3	1	2	2	0
Fisher, Ht.....	2	2	1	1	1
Beaumont, H.....	2	5	8	1	3
Zeller, S.....	2	2	4	1	0
Romer, B, H.....	2	6	4	1	0
Gilbert, N. B.....	2	1	2	1	0
Gibbs, B.....	2	2	6	1	2
Lavigne, N. H.....	2	15	9	5	0
Delave, N.....	2	2	2	1	0
Finn, N.....	1	2	5	2	1
Corcoran, N. H....	1	2	3	0	0
Reisigl, N. H.....	1	5	4	0	1
Hardie, N. B.....	1	1	3	2	0
Knott, N. B.....	1	2	3	0	1
Leverenz, Ht.....	1	2	3	0	1
Swanson, H.....	1	4	4	2	0
Sindler, H.....	1	4	2	1	0
Files, H.....	1	5	5	3	5
Ahearn, H.....	1	5	4	0	1
Pollard, B.....	1	4	6	1	0
Schuman, Ht.....	0	3	4	1	0
Carrick, N. H.....	0	1	4	0	0
Stevens, N.....	0	3	2	2	1

PITCHERS' RECORDS

	G	W	L	PT	BB	SO
Fisher, Ht.....	34	24	5	.827	85	243
McCarthy, Ht....	14	9	2	.817	30	58
McCabe, H.....	15	9	3	.750	25	38
Eastman, W.....	16	8	4	.667	28	64
Schuman, Ht.....	35	18	10	.667	127	171
Bannister, W.....	36	22	12	.647	56	172
Files, H.....	42	20	11	.645	146	172
Delave, N.....	25	14	8	.636	57	70
Crutcher, H.....	15	5	3	.625	49	42
McPartlin, W....	28	15	11	.577	70	69

	G	W	L	PT	BB	SO
Sindler, H.....	21	8	6	.572	39	64
Herbst, N. H....	18	8	6	.572	24	45
Ward, N. B.....	42	17	13	.567	98	156
Brown, N. B.....	43	17	13	.567	81	142
McLean, S.....	35	17	13	.567	55	120
Case, N. B.....	25	9	7	.562	41	76
Hardie, N. B.....	20	10	8	.555	52	73
Doll, N. H.....	13	6	5	.545	45	45
Hodge, N. B.....	14	6	5	.545	32	40



NORTH YORK, PA., TEAM

1, Klineman; 2, Busch; 3, Yunger; 4, Tomes; 5, Allison; 6, Fimmen; 7, Hall; 8, Hollander; 9, Benedict; 10, Melhorn; 11, Finebaugh; 12, Landis, Mascot.

THE REACH BODY PROTECTORS—THE KIND THAT HOLD THE AIR



LAUCKPORT ATHLETIC CLUB

1, C. Wile; 2, Smith; 3, Williams; 4, Treadway; 5, Sams; 6, Johnson; 7, J. Wile; 8, Daly; 9, H. Stephens; 10, Pickerel; 11, H. Stephens; 12, Shreeves.

Photo by Lilly

PITCHERS' RECORDS

	G	W	L	PT	BB	SO
Corcoran, N. H.	32	13	11	.542	50	77
Coffin, S.	16	7	6	.538	32	78
Romer, B.-H.	36	17	15	.531	86	152
Hess, N.	21	10	9	.526	29	66
Leverenz, Ht.	29	13	12	.520	91	110
Warner, S.-N.	32	12	12	.500	81	126
Greenwell, S.	24	9	9	.500	36	75
Wilcox, N. H.	10	3	3	.500	22	33
Carrick, N. H.	28	10	10	.500	44	92
Pollard, B.	27	9	9	.500	56	75
Evans, Ht.	34	10	11	.476	88	158
Sillery, W.	32	14	16	.467	63	116
Stevens, N.	17	7	8	.467	50	60
Parker, S.	40	14	17	.452	120	190
Kane, B.	16	7	9	.437	55	53
Peterson, N.	15	5	7	.417	40	53
Gibbs, B.	49	16	25	.390	96	203
Swanson, H.	36	10	16	.385	99	151
Reisigl, N. H.	34	11	18	.379	80	154
Behrnedt, B.	18	6	10	.375	46	87
Plank, N.	32	9	18	.333	102	122
Halligan, N.	11	2	5	.285	26	23
Chase, W.	11	1	7	.125	30	40
Porray, S.	21	1	8	.111	42	47

ABBREVIATIONS—Club names abbreviated as follows; Bridgeport, B.; Hartford, Ht.; Holyoke, H.; New Haven, N.H.; New Britain, N.B.; Northampton, N.; Springfield, S.; Waterbury, W.

THE REACH FIRST BASEMEN'S MITTS ARE THE KIND THE BIG LEAGUERS USE



DERBY, VT., TEAM

1, Hanley; 2, Sherman; 3, G. Cofran; 4, Drown; 5, Labonta; 6, Robbins; 7, Moulton; 8, R. Cofran; 9, Jenne; 10, Carrow; 11, Hunt.



ROCK ISLAND, ILL., TEAM
Champions Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League

1, Starke; 2, Wilson; 3, Murphy; 4, Berger; 5, McBride; 6, Hardin; 7, Eng; 8, Wise; 9, Lakoff; 10, Jacobson; 11, Tighe; 12, Swacina; 13, Melvan; 14, Webster; 15, Van Calder; 16, Neal; 17, Vogel; 18, Kelly. Photo by Smith.

REACH AND HIGHEST QUALITY ARE SYNONYMOUS



SPRINGFIELD, ILL., TEAM—Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League

1, Callahan; 2, Steiger; 3, Kelly; 4, Metz; 5, Middleton; 6, Patrick; 7, Daly; 8, Cosgrove; 9, Smith; 10, Kinsella; 11, Johnson; 12, Blausser; 13, McGuire; 14, L. Bell; 15, Streeter; 16, R. Bell; 17, Miller.



The I.-I.-I. League 1909 Record

(Class B)

Presidents

A. R. TEARNEY
Season 1910

M. H. SEXTON
Season 1909



THE ninth annual championship race of the Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League, which began May 6, ended September 26, 1909, with the Rock Island team as the pennant winner for the second time under the management of the veteran, Jack Tighe. The season was an artistic, but not a financial, success, but disaster was averted by general observance of the salary limit under the vigilant and efficient administration of President M. H. Sexton. Following is the complete season record:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Rock Island	90	48	.652	Peoria	69	68	.504
Springfield	81	53	.604	Dubuque	64	71	.474
Davenport	77	59	.566	Decatur	63	73	.464
Bloomington	71	67	.514	Cedar Rapids	31	107	.225

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Following are the official 1909 averages of the Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League, as prepared by President M. H. Sexton:

CLUB BATTING

	AB	R	H	PT
Rock Island	4368	520	1063	.243
Springfield	4544	526	1095	.241
Dubuque	4361	447	1049	.241
Bloomington	4696	475	1123	.239
Peoria	4555	468	1090	.239
Davenporrt	4410	483	946	.215
Decatur	4275	380	903	.211
Cedar Rapids	4535	330	900	.198

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Player and Club.	G	AB	R	H	PT
Irby, Davenport	23	75	10	26	.347
Geyer, Davenport	80	300	35	92	.307
Kelly, Springfield	19	63	11	19	.302
Murphy, Rock Island	140	573	86	172	.300
Darringer, Dubuque	110	399	51	118	.296
Plass, Dubuque	61	185	34	54	.292
Melchoir, Bloomington	130	488	63	141	.289
Cosgrove, Springfield	66	250	29	72	.288
Rowan, Peoria	126	478	62	137	.287
Cutshaw, Bloomington	97	380	50	109	.287
Coombs, Decatur	12	35	3	10	.286
Novacek, Bloomington	112	418	46	118	.282
Hauser, Dubuque	134	491	46	137	.279
Smith, Springfield	103	373	42	103	.276
Rogers, Peoria	11	29	2	8	.276
Collins, Cedar Rapids-Bloomington	140	537	60	147	.274
Kuepper, Peoria	16	33	2	9	.273
Roudebush, Decatur-Bloomington	83	294	35	80	.272
L. Bell, Springfield	138	528	57	143	.271
Johnson, Peoria	125	458	71	123	.269
Kearney, Bloomington	17	52	4	14	.269
Cote, Decatur	135	490	53	131	.267
Meloan, Rock Island	130	481	61	128	.266
Williams, Cedar Rapids	21	72	4	19	.264



DUBUQUE, IOWA TEAM—Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League

1, Buelow; 2, Jahring; 3, Gurney; 4, Lerchen; 5, Backof; 6, Ferria; 7, Wilder; 8, White; 9, Palen; 10, Faber; 11, Darringer; 12, Ray; 13, Taylor; 14, Hauser.

THE REACH BALL IS THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE



DECATUR, ILL., TEAM—Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League

1, Coombs; 2, Benz; 3, Duffy; 4, Cowell; 5, Burns; 6, Foster; 7, Boucher; 8, Cook; 9, Barkwell; 10, Loomis; 11, Childs; 12, Cote; 13, Jenkins; 14, McNamara.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	PT
McBride, Rock Island	140	523	63	137	.262
Cuthbert, Peoria	107	394	48	103	.261
Carmichael, Cedar Rapids	55	153	16	40	.261
Callahan, Springfield	132	523	85	136	.260
E. Johnson, Springfield	114	425	56	110	.259
Burns, Decatur	101	321	27	83	.259
Weakley, Dubuque	21	47	3	12	.255
Swacine, Rock Island	65	241	20	61	.253
Netzel, Bloomington-Peoria	118	485	61	122	.252
McGuire, Springfield	84	301	34	76	.252
Smith, Peoria	138	482	38	121	.251
Berger, Rock Island	137	474	67	119	.251
Patrick, Springfield	31	72	9	18	.250
Mason, Dubuque	16	52	3	13	.250
Caffryn, Peoria	37	145	18	36	.248
Long, Bloomington	139	558	55	138	.247
Higgins, Peoria	109	373	31	92	.247
Smith, Bloomington	82	255	25	63	.247
Nye, Davenport	138	496	57	122	.246
Langdon, Bloomington	43	144	7	35	.243
Saillard, Cedar Rapids	108	396	7	35	.243
Vandagrift, Peoria	21	87	6	8	.242
Nunamaker, Dubuque	97	332	21	80	.241
Deane, Peoria	21	87	6	21	.241
Cooley, Cedar Rapids	50	184	10	44	.239
Lerchen, Dubuque	137	521	40	124	.238
Vandine, Dubuque	79	283	38	67	.237
Irwin, Bloomington	109	373	37	88	.236
Barkwell, Decatur	137	480	54	113	.235
Donnelly, Peoria	36	119	12	28	.235
Streeter, Springfield	138	492	49	114	.232
Kelly, Cedar Rapids	69	203	5	47	.232
Steen, Bloomington	44	121	9	28	.232
Kelly, Rock Island	139	493	42	115	.231
Backoff, Dubuque	134	450	49	104	.231
McGrew, Davenport	138	522	64	120	.230
Jenkins, Decatur	137	508	52	117	.230
Ohland, Davenport	119	413	60	95	.230
Ahring, Dubuque	101	331	35	76	.230
Steiger, Springfield	80	248	16	57	.230
Blausser, Springfield	138	437	54	100	.229
Wise, Rock Island	43	140	18	32	.228
Nee, Peoria	15	57	6	13	.228
Taylor, Dubuque	137	502	78	114	.227
Vogel, Rock Island	94	286	37	65	.227
Starke, Rock Island	137	460	58	104	.226
Biltz, Peoria	118	402	45	91	.226
Keenan, Bloomington	141	553	62	124	.224
Eng, Rock Island	60	187	15	42	.224
Wilson, Rock Island	47	152	17	34	.224
Henrichsen, Davenport	83	254	28	59	.223
Murray, Davenport-Cedar Rapids	35	143	11	32	.223
Faber, Dubuque	15	45	3	10	.222
Gilbert, Peoria	44	131	16	29	.221
Reynolds, Peoria	47	156	16	34	.218
Caveney, Cedar Rapids	36	142	14	31	.218
Milsapp, Springfield	23	78	9	17	.218
Ruby, Decatur	95	301	28	65	.216
Ross, Davenport	12	37	4	8	.216
Ray, Dubuque	47	130	10	28	.215
Foster, Decatur	137	483	44	103	.213
Spencer, Cedar Rapids	52	179	17	38	.212
White, Dubuque	57	161	16	34	.212
Buelow, Dubuque	33	119	8	25	.210
Shaffer, Davenport	109	337	34	70	.208
Wilkinson, Cedar Rapids	16	58	2	12	.207
Jacobsen, Davenport	67	257	29	53	.206
Burns, Springfield	14	44	5	9	.205
Andrews, Springfield	55	207	25	42	.203
Russell, Davenport	20	69	8	14	.203
R. Clemons, Cedar Rapids	125	446	35	90	.202
Parkins, Davenport	29	79	4	16	.202
R. Bell, Springfield	16	45	6	9	.200
Daly, Springfield	40	117	10	23	.197
Snyder, Bloomington	141	512	50	100	.196



DAVENPORT, ILL., TEAM—Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League
1, Fleet; 2, M. Smith; 3, E. Smith; 4, Marshall; 5, Edwards; 6, Irby; 7, Harmuth; 8, Ohland; 9, McGrew; 10, Shaffer; 11, Geyer; 12, Parkins; 13, Heurichson; 14, Nye; 15, Reitz. Photo by Reitz



CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA, TEAM—Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League
1, Chase; 2, Salliard; 3, Collins; 4, Carmicheal; 5, Johnson; 6, Ressel; 7, Clemmons; 8, Deconley; 9, Keelly; 10, Broberg; 11, Rohrer; 12, Swatosh. Photo by Reitz



BLOOMINGTON, ILL., TEAM—Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League
1, Novacek; 2, Roudebush; 3, Collins; 4, Long; 5, Melchoir; 6, Erwin; 7, Clark; 8, Royer; 9, Limric; 10, Steen; 11, Snyder; 12, Keenan; 13, Smith; 14, Davidson.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	PT
Harmouth, Davenport	41	148	19	29	.196
Reitz, Davenport	114	413	47	80	.194
Brown, Cedar Rapids	18	67	9	13	.194
Boucher, Decatur	62	162	17	31	.191
Morgan, Cedar Rapids	28	94	2	18	.191
Edwards, Davenport	57	181	19	34	.188
Mertz, Springfield	28	96	10	18	.187
Fisher, Deecatur	28	75	9	14	.187
Walsh, Peoria	20	59	3	11	.186
Jacobson, Rock Island	43	124	15	23	.185
Warrender, Davenport	32	120	6	22	.182
Ferrias, Dubuque	16	44	3	8	.182
Nve, Cedar Rapids	10	33	6	6	.182
Chase, Cedar Rapids	137	519	32	90	.176
E. Smith, Davenport	103	313	18	55	.176
Limric, Bloomington	15	34	1	6	.176
Moore, Peoria-Decatur	120	428	35	75	.175
Ferrill, Davenport	14	40	3	7	.175
Neal, Rock Island	36	89	7	15	.169
Cook, Decatur	38	119	9	20	.168
Lakaff, Rock Island	36	96	10	16	.167
Jacobson, Decatur	21	66	7	11	.167
Mercer, Peoria	20	42	0	7	.167
Donovan, Springfield	27	72	4	12	.166
Rohrer, Cedar Rapids	105	313	33	56	.164
Foster, Cedar Rapids	13	37	3	6	.162
Wilder, Dubuque	18	47	7	15	.160
Spencer, Davenport	13	44	1	7	.159
Swatosh, Cedar Rapids	87	302	19	47	.156
Craft, Sprin'd-R. I.-Bloom	25	77	7	12	.156
Benz, Decatur	12	32	2	5	.156
Cowell, Decatur	33	78	2	12	.154
Fleet, Davenport	31	85	7	13	.153
Engman, C. R.-Decatur	23	54	5	8	.148
Laudermilk, Decatur	10	27	2	4	.148
Royer, Bloomington	37	105	5	15	.143
DeConley, Cedar Rapids	66	255	16	36	.141
Mortenson, Cedar R.-Bloom	15	43	2	6	.140
Hovlik, Peoria	35	101	2	14	.139
W. Clemons, C. R	10	29	3	4	.138
Hollingsworth, Dav.-C. R	26	88	6	12	.136
Hicks, C. R	18	66	3	9	.136
Purtell, Decatur	105	319	20	43	.135
Edwards, Peoria	41	133	7	18	.135
Hardin, Rock Island	39	113	11	15	.133
Davidson, Bloomington	38	98	3	13	.132
Clarke, Bloomington	27	89	2	11	.132
Bomar, Decatur	16	34	1	4	.118
Wall, Cedar Rapids	25	85	4	10	.117
Gurney, Dubuque	35	95	3	11	.116
Hall, Bloom.-Decatur-Dub	14	36	3	4	.111
Ott, Dubuque	11	27	4	3	.111
M. C. Smith, Davenport	36	105	5	10	.095
Kissell, Cedar Rapids	11	33	0	3	.091
West, Peoria	10	22	3	2	.090
Jaeger, C. R., Davenport	10	23	1	2	.087
Loomis, Decatur	18	47	1	4	.085
Miller, Springfield	24	63	4	4	.063
Malicoat, Cedar Rapids	17	36	0	2	.056
Kopecky, Cedar Rapids	10	23	1	1	.043
Waldren, Cedar Rapids	14	35	0	1	.029

CLUB FIELDING.

CLUB	PO	A	E	PT
Springfield	3718	1664	212	.962
Rock Island	3788	1710	228	.960
Bloomington	3556	1773	233	.958
Decatur	3622	1561	255	.953
Davenport	3683	1844	297	.949
Dubuque	3621	2098	310	.949
Peoria	3668	1645	326	.942
Cedar Rapids	3679	1902	376	.937



PEORIA, ILL., TEAM—Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League

1, Walsh; 2, Johnson; 3, Drohan; 4, ————; 5, ————; 6, Moore; 7, Cuthbert; 8, Mercer; 9, Beltz; 10, Hovlick; 11, Donnelley; 12, Smith; 13, Scanlan; 14, Reynolds; 15, Mascot.

THE REACH FIELDERS' GLOVES—THE KIND THAT REQUIRE NO BREAKING IN



DUBUQUE OLYMPIC TEAM, Dubuque, Iowa

1, Palmer; 2, Kolfenbach; 3, Riemann; 4, Linehan; 5, Pauly; 6, Reider; 7, Michel; 8, Wiegand; 9, Monaghan; 10, Allgeyer; 11, Hoffmann;

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen.

PLAYER AND CLUB.	G	PO	A	E	PT
Swacina, Rk Isl'd	64	688	19	15	.979
Stark, Rk Island.	70	681	31	7	.990
Hicks, Cedar Rap	12	141	11	2	.987
Lerchen, Dubuque	137	1531	68	23	.986
Shaffer, Dav'np't.	108	1118	50	16	.986
Smith, Springf'd..	97	1020	60	16	.985
Steiger, Springf'd.	31	292	11	5	.984
Langdon, Bl'gton.	11	91	11	2	.981
Saill'd, Cedar Rap	96	924	74	22	.978
Melch'r, Bl'm'gt'n	130	1248	69	30	.978
Foster, Decatur..	137	1323	61	32	.977
Rowan, Peoria....	125	1194	75	38	.971
W'kins'n, Cedar R	16	213	6	7	.969
Mertz, Springf'd..	12	137	6	5	.966
Harm'th, Dav'p't	19	167	13	8	.957

Second Basemen.

R'deb'h, Dec.-B'm	83	192	203	11	.987
Will'ms, Cedar R.	12	22	36	1	.983
Cook, Decatur.....	13	24	30	2	.970
Vandagritt, Peoria	10	32	30	2	.969
Bell, Springfield...	138	424	320	27	.965
Vagel, R. I.....	91	218	226	21	.955
Darr'ger, Dubuque	10	28	29	3	.950
Cuts'w, B'm'gt'n..	97	309	259	30	.948
McGrew, Davenp't	138	308	385	40	.945
Collins, Cedar R..	15	35	33	4	.944
Plass, Dubuque...	44	109	107	14	.939
Wise, Rk Island..	41	94	114	14	.937
Burns, Decatur....	22	50	64	8	.934
Moore, Dec.-Peoria	111	292	277	40	.933
Ahring, Dubuque..	90	198	204	30	.931
Kelly, Cedar R....	13	32	33	5	.929
Nee, Peoria.....	15	24	44	6	.919
Edwards, Peoria...	41	100	91	17	.918
Spencer, Cedar R..	18	41	35	8	.905
Cooley, Cedar R...	50	119	101	26	.894
Saillard, Cedar R..	12	32	35	9	.882
Swatosh, Cedar R.	13	25	30	8	.873

Third Basemen.

Keenan, Bl'm'gt'n.	135	162	232	27	.936
Kelly, Rk Island..	138	145	251	30	.930
Holl'gsw'th, S.-D..	14	15	24	3	.929
McGuire, Spr'gf'd.	84	95	171	23	.923
Andrews, Springf'd	46	36	91	12	.915
Reitz, Davenp't...	113	118	234	34	.912
Chase, Cedar R....	135	196	347	54	.910
Buelow, Dubuque..	33	37	69	12	.898
Taylor, Dubuque...	16	11	31	5	.894
Vandine, Dubuque	79	87	193	34	.892
Barkwell, Decatur.	137	174	209	49	.887
Netzel, Peoria.....	104	113	234	51	.872
Harmouth, D'v'p't	22	20	38	11	.841
Deane, Peoria.....	21	22	30	13	.800

Shortstops.

Snyder, Bl'm'gton	141	322	429	41	.948
Purtell, Decatur..	105	177	303	35	.932
Berger, Rk Isl'd.	137	270	426	55	.927
Moore, Decatur...	10	23	23	4	.920
Nye, Davenport..	138	361	427	77	.911
Smith, Peoria.....	134	296	306	59	.911
Cook, Decatur.....	24	41	61	10	.911
Morgan, Cedar R.	25	40	78	12	.908
Blausser, Spr'gf'd	138	251	402	70	.903
Swatosh, Cedar R	68	103	171	32	.895
Hauser, Dubuque.	128	219	410	83	.883

Left Fielders.

Darr'g'r, Dubuque	14	25	1	0	1.000
Coombs, Decatur.	11	16	2	0	1.000
Ross, Davenport..	10	9	2	0	1.000
Col's, Ced-R.-B'm	120	295	13	1	.997
Ruby, Decatur.....	78	136	8	1	.993
Streeter, Springf'd	138	266	8	1	.993
McBride, Rk Isl'd	137	284	17	8	.974
Warr'der, Dav'p't.	28	65	3	2	.971
Taylor, Dubuque.	118	211	17	7	.970
Johnson, Peoria..	122	201	6	7	.968
Burns, Decatur....	55	87	4	3	.968
Irwin, Bl'm'gt'n..	79	141	11	6	.962
Russell, Dav'p't..	20	39	3	2	.955
Hinr'sen, Dav'p't.	38	75	3	5	.940
Geyer, Davenport.	12	27	0	2	.931
Irby, Davenport....	22	38	1	3	.930
Kear'y, Bl'm'gt'n	13	19	1	9	.909
DeConley, Ce'r R.	31	70	4	9	.892

Centre Fielders.

Ohland, Dav'p't...	119	281	11	3	.990
Calla'n, Springf'd	132	242	13	4	.984
Murphy, Rk Isl'd.	138	329	19	6	.983
Donnelly, Peoria.	27	49	2	1	.981
Long, Bloom'gt'n.	139	360	23	10	.975
Cuthbert, Peoria.	81	138	16	7	.957
Backoff, Dubuque	129	228	24	12	.955
Hinr'sen, Dav'p't.	17	37	4	2	.953
Cote, Decatur....	93	197	16	11	.951
DeConley, Ce'r R	25	54	3	3	.950
R. Cle'ns, Ce'r R.	62	134	5	10	.933
Caffryn, Peoria...	26	43	2	4	.918
Murray, Cedar R.	24	60	3	7	.900
Wall, Cedar R....	16	24	3	4	.871

Right Fielders.

White, Dubuque..	22	22	1	0	1.000
Benz, Springfield.	16	14	1	0	1.000
Plass, Dubuque...	12	9	0	0	1.000
Dar'ger, Dubuque	84	110	9	1	.992
Jacobson, Dav'p't	67	93	6	1	.990
Irwin, Bloom'gt'n	22	39	3	1	.977
Biltz, Peoria.....	104	141	16	4	.975
Jenkins, Decatur.	137	220	11	7	.971
Cosgr'e, Springf'd.	60	81	6	3	.967
Hodges, Peoria...	18	27	2	1	.967
Meloan, Rk Isl'd.	129	150	21	10	.945
Novacek, Bl'gt'n..	103	158	13	10	.945
Jacobs'n, Rk Isl'd	15	16	1	1	.944
Burns, Springf'd..	14	17	0	1	.944
Geyer, Davenport.	67	105	12	9	.939
Craft, Sp'g'd-Bl'm	12	14	0	1	.933
R. Cle'ns, Ce'r R	61	83	11	7	.931
Caveney, Cedar R	27	31	4	3	.921
Millsapp, Spring'd	22	24	4	4	.875
Rohrer, Cedar R.	14	21	3	5	.828



THE STATE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, Iowa City, Iowa

1, Hook; 2, Stewart; 3, Collins; 4, Hanlon; 5, Bryant; 6, Burrell; 7, Kirk; 8, Hemmingway; 9, McGuire; 10, Bechtel; 11, O'Brion; 12, Cole; 13, McGregor.

THE REACH MASKS PROTECT THE FACE AND THE EYES FROM THE SUN



INDIANA UNIVERSITY TEAM, Bloomington, Ind.

1, Davis; 2, Mann; 3, Sheldon; 4, Roach; 5, Berndl; 6, Driver; 7, Paddock; 8, Johnson; 9, Thompson; 10, Winter; 11, C. Cunningham; 12, Howard; 13, Sutphin; 14, A. Cunningham; 15, Underwood; 16, Lewis.

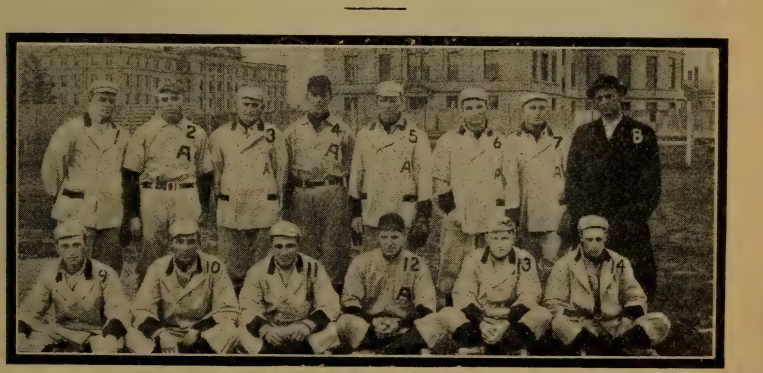
INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued.

Catchers.

PLAYER AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PB	PT
Eng, Rock Isl.	59	346	84	5	10	.989
Edw'ds, Daven.	46	208	42	4	3	.984
Kelly, C. Rap.	46	182	58	4	7	.984
Johnson, Sptld.	108	482	99	10	6	.933
White, Dub'ue	32	187	33	4	3	.982
Higgins, Peo..	108	638	168	18	3	.978
Starke, R. Isl.	66	347	56	9	4	.978
McNamara B.-D.-C.R....	85	378	109	12	13	.976
Reynolds, Peo.	33	210	35	7	12	.972
Don'an, Sptld.	25	149	14	5	0	.970
Lang'n, Bloom	31	175	52	8	3	.964
Nunam'er, Du.	92	381	134	20	9	.963
Boucher, Dec.	51	264	45	12	5	.963
Mason, Du....	16	86	35	5	6	.960
Irwin, Bloom..	14	55	15	3	5	.959
E. Smith, Dav.	100	413	145	27	9	.054
Jacob'n, R.Isl.	18	88	25	6	4	.950
Rohrer, C. R.	89	339	11	25	13	.948
Fisher, Deca..	22	124		8	5	.947
Brown, C. Ra.	10	41	8	4	0	.925

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER AND CLUB.	G	W	L	PT
Walsh, Peoria.....	20	13	5	.722
Parkins, Davenport.....	29	19	8	.704
Hardin, Rock Island...	33	26	11	.7 3
Neal, Rock Island.....	32	21	9	.700
Daly, Springfield.....	39	23	11	.676
Royer, Bloomington....	36	19	10	.655
Patrick, Springfield....	31	15	8	.652
M. C. Smith, Davenp't.	35	20	11	.645
Lakaff, Rock Island....	36	21	12	.636
Ferrill, Davenport.....	14	7	4	.636
West, Peoria.....	10	5	3	.625
Miller, Sp'field-Bloomin'	27	14	9	.609
Jacobson, Decatur.....	21	12	8	.600
R. Bell, Springfield....	16	9	6	.600
Webster, Rock Island..	6	3	2	.600
Wilson, Rock Island....	38	19	14	.576
Ferrias, Dubuque.....	16	8	6	.571
Wilder, Dubuque.....	17	8	6	.571
Laudermilk, Decatur...	10	5	4	.556
Steiger, Springfield....	37	17	14	.543
Steen, Bloomington....	36	18	15	.545
Benz, Decatur.....	12	6	5	.545
Faber, Dubuque.....	15	7	6	.538
Gilbert, Peoria.....	37	15	13	.536
Fleet, Davenport.....	31	14	13	.519
Hovlik, Peoria.....	35	16	15	.516
Ray, Dubuque.....	46	17	16	.515
Henrichsen, Davenport.	15	6	6	.500
Gurney, Dubuque.....	34	14	15	.483
Davidson, Bloomington.	38	15	17	.469
Clarke, Bloomington...	26	10	12	.455
Ruby, Decatur.....	11	5	6	.455
Limric, Bloomington...	13	4	5	.444
Loomis, Decatur.....	18	7	9	.437
Bomar, Decatur.....	11	3	4	.429
Cowell, Decatur.....	32	12	16	.428
Spen'r, Dav'p't-Ce'r R.	36	14	19	.424
Mercer, Peoria.....	20	7	10	.413
Carmichael, Cedar Rap.	33	11	16	.407
Weakley, Dubuque.....	17	6	9	.400
Burns, Decatur.....	15	4	6	.400
Hall, Dub'e-Blm.-Dec..	14	4	6	.400
Kuepper, Peoria.....	16	4	7	.364
Hoffer, Cedar Rapids...	9	3	6	.333
Biltz, Peoria.....	10	3	6	.333
Jager, Davenp't-Ced' R.	10	3	7	.300
Kopecky, Cedar Rap...	9	2	6	.250
Malicoat, Cedar Rap...	7	1	4	.200
Mortensen, Cedar Rap.	12	2	10	.167
Waldron, Cedar Rap...	14	2	11	.154
Engman, Deca'r-Ced' R.	19	1	13	.071
Foster, Cedar Rap.....	13	0	9	.000
O'Connell, Cedar Rap.	6	0	6	.000
Davie, Bloom'n-Dubu'e	3	0	3	.000



IOWA STATE COLLEGE TEAM, Ames, Iowa

1, Wilson; 2, Hugg; 3, Lidvall; 4, Van Slyke; 5, Cunningham; 6, Matter; 7, Williams; 8, ————————; 9, Harvis; 10, Beiter; 11, Burkhart; 12, Johnston; 13, Herbert; 14, Strothers.



ROANOKE, VA., TEAM—Champions Virginia League

1, Robertson; 2, Andrada; 3, Reynolds; 4, Touchstone; 5, Doane; 6, Schmidt; 7, Painter; 8, Doyle; 9, Pressley; 10, Newton; 11, Ryan; 12, Heins; 13, Holland; 14, Shaugnessy; 15, Powell; 16, Williams. Copyright Photo by Kidd.



NORFOLK, VA., TEAM—Virginia League

1, Mullaney; 2, Hopkins; 3, Volz; 4, Mimson; 5, Chandler; 6, Murdock; 7, Otey; 8, Fox; 9, Clarke; 10, Temple; 11, Bonner; 12, Jackson; 13, Busch; 14, Seitz.



The Virginia League 1909 Record

(CLASS C)

President, JACOB WELLS

THE fourth annual championship race of the Virginia League, which began April 22 and ended September 11, 1909, was the most successful and most sensational in the history of the organization, and had a remarkable finish, inasmuch as a neck-and-neck race between Norfolk and Roanoke ended in a tie. The result was due to the fact that on the last day of the season Roanoke lost one game of a double-header with Richmond—the latter thus clinching third place—while Norfolk won both games of a double-header with Portsmouth. The result was at once protested by the Roanoke Club, which claimed the pennant because it refused its assent to the transfer of the Portsmouth-Norfolk double-header of September 11. The claim was sustained by President Wells, thus necessitating a final decision by the Board of Directors. The latter body met at once and unanimously sustained President Wells' decision that one game of the Norfolk-Portsmouth double-header was illegal, having been transferred without league consent. Accordingly the second game of the double-header was thrown out of the record, thus giving Roanoke the pennant by three percentage points. Norfolk's season's work was remarkable, considering that the team finished last in 1908. Richmond and Danville, the champion and place team of the 1908 year, last season failed to hold up their ends and had to be content with third and fourth places. The weaklings last season, as in the preceding year, were Portsmouth and Lynchburg, who brought up the rear. The season was not only prolific of high-class ball, but was successful financially as a whole under the able and conservative administration of President Jake Wells. Following is the complete record of the 1909 scheduled season:

	Richmond	Danville	Roanoke	Portsmouth	Lynchburg	Norfolk	Won	Per cent.
Richmond		15	9	16	11	12	63	.508
Danville	13		8	13	16	10	60	.492
Roanoke	17	18		17	16	5	73	.598
Portsmouth	7	8	8		14	12	49	.405
Lynchburg	11	11	10	8		10	50	.403
Norfolk	13	10	14	18	17		72	.595
Lost	61	62	49	72	74	49	367	

	W	L	PT
Roanoke	73	49	.598
Norfolk	72	49	.595
Richmond	63	61	.508
Danville	60	62	.492
Portsmouth	49	72	.405
Lynchburg	50	74	.403



RICHMOND, VA., TEAM—Virginia League

1, Revelle; 2, Ison; 3, Edmonston; 4, Sieber; 5, Wallace; 6, Hale; 7, Messitt; 8, Kiefel; 9, Verbout; 10, Sandherr; 11, Kanzler; 12, Lipe; 13, Titman.

Copyrighted by W. W. Foster.

THE REACH MASKS PROTECT THE FACE AND THE EYES FROM THE SUN



DANVILLE, VA., TEAM—Virginia League

1, Morrisey; 2, Westlake; 3, Stafford; 4, Reinhart; 5, Mayberry; 6, Powell; 7, Loos; 8, Wahl; 9, Magee; 10, Sparks; 11, Tydeman; 12, Sullivan; 13, Fisher; 14, King.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Virginia League players for the 1909 season as compiled by Secretary E. N. Gregory, Jr. Only players who have played in 10 or more games are included in the

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PC
Norfolk	127	3948	441	985	1189	120	33	6	216	271	.249
Roanoke	126	3973	436	958	1210	127	48	10	211	166	.241
Richmond	129	3951	373	893	1164	100	31	3	173	180	.226
Lynchburg	126	3980	333	884	1096	119	42	2	188	125	.222
Danville	126	3854	388	813	1049	126	39	14	200	183	.211
Portsmouth	126	3937	324	802	986	119	22	8	153	141	.204

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PC
Seitz, Norfolk	126	472	73	154	183	19	5	0	31	62	.328
Ross, Lynchburg	29	86	7	27	37	8	1	0	1	1	.314
West, Roanoke	11	33	2	10	10	0	0	0	2	2	.303
Hamilton, Portsmouth	31	83	12	25	32	5	1	0	1	4	.301
Simmons, Portsmouth	16	57	9	17	18	1	0	0	2	6	.298
Orth, Lynchburg	57	203	23	60	78	11	3	0	6	2	.296
Chandler, Norfolk	125	453	62	130	155	15	5	0	20	52	.287
Holland, Roanoke	104	374	33	107	144	20	6	2	14	13	.286
Shaughnessy, Roanoke	125	477	54	136	175	14	5	5	26	31	.285
Taylor, Lynchburg	10	32	3	9	9	0	0	0	3	1	.281
Edmondston, Richmond	12	29	4	8	10	0	1	0	2	1	.276
Murdock, Norfolk	25	80	5	22	28	1	1	1	6	6	.275
Hopkins, Norfolk	37	113	18	31	45	4	2	2	7	10	.274
McFarland, Portsmouth	64	209	27	57	73	10	0	2	7	9	.273
Bonner, Norfolk	104	381	61	103	115	12	0	0	33	40	.270
Doane, Roanoke	64	145	20	39	43	2	1	0	7	4	.269
Hooker, Lynchburg	120	426	47	114	130	12	2	0	25	18	.268
Mullaney, Norfolk	105	371	36	99	109	10	0	0	17	17	.267
Sullivan, Danville	126	426	69	113	166	23	12	2	29	31	.265
Vail, Roanoke-Ports	19	46	6	12	14	2	0	0	3	1	.261
Wallace, Lchb-Rich	119	439	46	114	146	15	7	1	22	15	.260
Maher, Portsmouth	45	167	20	43	55	6	2	1	8	1	.258
Jackson, Lynchburg	112	420	41	107	130	18	1	1	26	9	.255
A. Smith, Rich.-Lnchb	129	465	49	118	149	21	5	0	19	42	.254
Ison, Richmond	126	453	49	115	141	13	5	1	21	22	.254
Fisher, Danville	126	468	51	119	159	20	4	4	22	25	.254
Titman, Richmond	128	441	43	111	126	11	2	0	18	40	.252
Pressly, Roanoke	116	372	44	93	121	17	4	1	16	10	.250
Tydeman, Rke.-Danv	119	420	50	104	140	11	0	2	17	24	.248
Doyle, Roanoke	125	461	61	113	146	17	8	0	33	21	.245
King, Danville	99	362	56	88	119	10	8	1	13	29	.243
Shuman, Pts., Lbg., Rhd.	32	107	6	26	29	0	0	1	4	2	.243
Laughlin, Danville	54	184	9	44	51	7	0	0	9	5	.239
Temple, Norfolk	67	159	15	38	57	8	4	1	2	4	.239
Griffin, Lynchburg	49	135	4	32	43	5	3	0	2	2	.237
Morrissey, Danville	37	97	12	23	25	2	0	0	7	1	.237
Rhynders, Roanoke	14	47	6	11	13	0	1	0	1	2	.234
Reynolds, Roanoke	36	90	7	21	22	1	0	0	8	1	.233
Billett, Portsmouth	36	134	12	31	37	4	1	0	7	1	.231
Kanzler, Richmond	129	482	39	111	122	11	0	0	22	19	.230
Valdois, Norfolk	57	200	13	46	49	3	0	0	6	7	.230
Busch, Norfolk	126	410	50	94	113	8	4	1	31	27	.229
J. Jackson, Norfolk	120	411	44	94	119	11	7	0	21	28	.229
Wolf, Portsmouth	112	396	36	90	112	15	2	1	11	18	.227
Hannifan, Portsmouth	50	132	12	30	39	9	0	0	5	2	.227
Newton, Roanoke	126	483	55	109	136	15	5	1	24	17	.226
Painter, Roanoke	107	363	33	82	103	11	5	0	16	10	.226
Clark, Norfolk	75	234	15	53	62	6	0	1	9	6	.226
Messett, Richmond	93	298	22	66	84	12	3	0	8	7	.221
Powell, Danville-Roanoke	125	449	46	99	133	14	7	2	11	32	.220
Seiber, Richmond	98	314	26	69	90	5	5	2	10	17	.220
Guiheen, Portsmouth	124	443	42	97	128	19	3	2	21	28	.219
Lawrence, Lynchburg	126	457	46	100	114	5	4	0	18	22	.219
Sandherr, Richmond	129	426	39	92	115	11	6	0	29	17	.216
Munson, Norfolk	99	329	28	71	87	12	2	0	9	7	.216
Lipe, Richmond	129	422	48	90	101	9	1	0	43	12	.213
Ryan, Roanoke	122	367	35	78	93	11	2	0	31	17	.213
Moser, Lynchburg	46	132	5	28	31	3	0	0	4	2	.212
Townsend, Portsmouth	22	81	9	17	23	6	0	0	0	3	.210



LYNCHBURG, VA., TEAM—Virginia League

1, Smith; 2, Griffin; 3, Pratt; 4, Hooker; 5, Verneuile; 6, G. Bigbie; 7, F. Bigbie; 8, Laurence; 9, Zeigler; 10, Jackson; 11, Dickinson; 12, Smith.

JUST AS GOOD AS REACH—DON'T BE DECEIVED BY A STATEMENT OF THIS KIND—BUY THE GOODS STAMPED REACH, THEY HAVE THE QUALITIES YOU EXPECT



BATTLE AXE TEAM, Richmond, Va.

1, Doggett; 2, Bochling; 3, Hulcher; 4, Augustine; 5, Whitfield; 6, Hulcher; 7, Boehling; 8, Miller; 9, Sitterding.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued.

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	2-B	3-B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Keifel, Rhd.-Pts.	39	111	9	23	28	1	2	0	3	1	.207
Schrader, Portsmouth	118	427	35	88	114	15	5	1	18	18	.206
Stafford, Danville	123	386	37	79	105	24	1	0	35	15	.205
Foxen, Portsmouth	41	98	5	20	28	6	1	0	6	1	.204
F. Bigbie, Lynchburg	65	228	14	46	51	3	1	0	23	7	.202
S. Bigbie, Lynchburg	122	418	41	82	98	8	4	0	27	17	.196
Neild, Roanoke	33	102	16	20	28	3	1	1	4	4	.196
Clunn, Portsmouth	29	77	4	15	17	0	1	0	5	0	.195
Verneuiller, Lynchburg	36	101	5	19	21	2	0	0	2	0	.188
Pratt, Lynchburg	92	286	17	53	73	10	5	0	14	4	.185
McCauley, Pts.-Norfolk	48	141	10	26	28	2	0	0	6	7	.184
Clunk, Portsmouth	88	315	25	57	71	6	4	0	9	10	.181
Magee, Danville	116	388	35	70	82	5	2	1	29	26	.180
Zeigler, Lynchburg	110	360	23	64	87	7	8	0	9	9	.178
Cowan, Rhd.-Pts.	81	247	16	43	49	5	0	0	6	9	.174
Morehead, Portsmouth	75	266	12	46	50	4	0	0	17	8	.173
Caul, Lynchburg	13	41	4	7	11	4	0	0	0	2	.171
Westlake, Danville	96	308	24	52	58	6	0	0	8	5	.169
Robertson, Roanoke	29	89	9	15	21	4	1	0	2	4	.169
Revell, Richmond	41	126	11	21	24	3	0	0	3	0	.167
Billiard, Lynchburg	10	30	1	5	8	1	1	0	1	0	.167
Walker, Rhd.-Danville	31	85	2	14	14	0	0	0	0	1	.165
Rheinhart, Danville	94	306	16	49	56	5	1	0	17	5	.160
Toner, Portsmouth	110	354	25	56	62	6	0	0	12	10	.158
Bussey, Richmond	21	57	4	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	.158
Hale, Roanoke-Richmond	31	65	7	10	13	1	1	0	3	1	.154
Volz, Norfolk	32	73	7	11	14	1	1	0	10	1	.151
Loos, Danville	37	108	6	16	17	1	0	0	5	0	.148
Andrada, Roanoke	22	61	7	9	11	2	0	0	3	1	.148
J. Smith, Portsmouth	40	117	7	17	24	2	1	1	3	6	.145
Lohr, Richmond	15	55	6	8	8	0	0	0	3	3	.145
Otey, Norfolk	45	93	5	13	17	2	1	0	4	1	.140
Fox, Norfolk	33	80	3	11	15	4	0	0	4	1	.137
Dickinson, Lynchburg	20	53	4	7	9	0	1	0	0	3	.132
Mayberry, Danville	38	107	6	13	17	1	0	1	3	0	.121
Bernard, Lynchburg	14	43	2	5	9	1	1	0	2	0	.116
Ashton, Richmond	13	31	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	.096
W. Smith, Lynchburg	10	24	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	.083
Verbout, Richmond	15	39	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	.051

CLUB FIELDING

	G	PO	A	E	TC	PC
Danville	126	3299	1802	180	5281	.966
Roanoke	126	3380	1649	178	5207	.966
Richmond	129	3305	1514	177	4996	.965
Portsmouth	126	3258	1580	224	5062	.956
Lynchburg	126	3314	1694	262	5270	.950
Norfolk	127	3363	1641	263	5267	.950

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT	CLUB	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT
Bressly, Re.	116	1155	76	10	1241	.991	Kanzler, Rd.	129	1250	97	26	1373	.981
S. Bigbie, Lg.	122	1253	77	19	1349	.986	Chandler, Nk.	79	763	66	23	852	.971
Stafford, De.	123	1340	80	22	1442	.985	Clark, Nk.	54	492	42	18	552	.967
Schrader, Ph.	118	1111	87	22	1220	.982							

Second Basemen

Doyle, Re.	125	322	368	15	705	.979	Bonner, Nk.	104	249	254	31	534	.942
Guiheen, Ph.	124	395	307	26	728	.964	F. Bigbie, Lg.	63	180	157	22	359	.939
Magee, De.	116	364	366	31	761	.959	Bernard, Lg.	14	32	38	5	75	.933
Lawre'e, Lg.	13	36	36	4	96	.958	Clark, Nk.	21	55	46	8	109	.927
Ison, Rd.	126	349	339	40	728	.945	Orth, Lg.	34	77	95	18	190	.905

Third Basemen

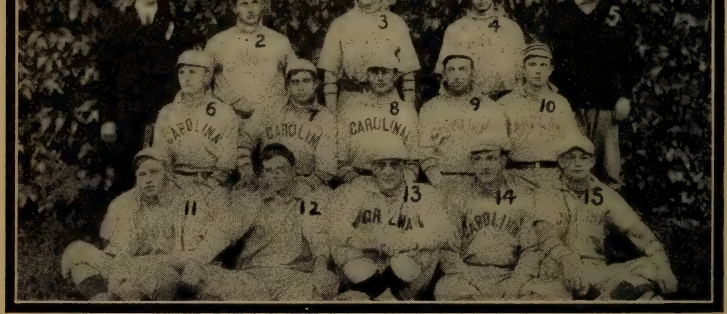
Robertson, Re.	13	28	42	3	73	.959	Toner, Ph.	110	142	258	30	430	.930
Rhinehart, D.	94	113	221	17	351	.952	Sietz, Nk.	17	25	40	5	70	.928
Simmons, Ph.	11	17	18	2	37	.946	Painter, Re.	107	140	220	31	391	.921
Lipe, Rd.	129	141	233	27	401	.933	Ziegler, Lg.	110	136	211	32	379	.916
Tydeman, De.	31	27	67	7	101	.931	Valdois, Nk.	53	55	109	19	183	.896
J. Jack'n, Nk.	56	68	135	15	218	.931							



TRINITY COLLEGE TEAM, Durham, N. C.

1, Lewis; 2, Crawford; 3, Card; 4, McIntosh; 5, Korner; 6, C. West; 7, Gantt; 8, Flowers; 9, Suiter; 10, W. West; 11, Cooper; 12, Fitts; 13, Tuttle; 14, Harris; 15, Worley; 16, Kilgo.

THE MOST WONDERFUL CATCHES ARE MADE WITH THE REACH MITTS AND GLOVES



UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA TEAM, Chapel Hill, N. C.

1, Masten; 2, Lyon; 3, Lambeth; 4, Armstrong; 5, Wrenn; 6, Wynn; 7, Duncan; 8, Hamilton; 9, Wadsworth; 10, Fountain; 11, Dulls; 12, Stewart; 13, Hedgepeth; 14, Moore; 15, Hackney.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

SHORTSTOPS

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT	CLUB	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT
Fisher, De....	126	221	434	35	690	.949	Newton, Re...	126	260	399	47	706	.933
Sandherr, Rd.	129	265	411	41	717	.941	Morehead, Ph.	75	131	209	28	368	.924
Lawrence, Lg.	106	225	351	37	613	.940	Maher, Ph....	45	62	108	24	194	.876
Busch, Nk....	126	266	427	45	738	.939							

OUTFIELDERS

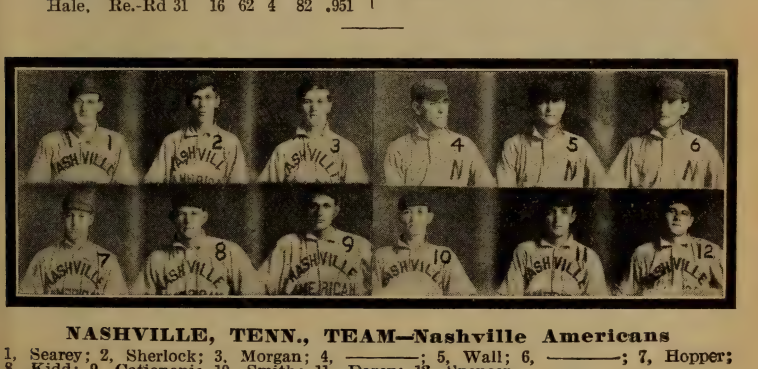
Cowan, Rd....	19	20	1	0	21	1.000	Sullivan, De..	125	208	16	9	233	.961
West, Re.....	11	12	0	0	12	1.000	Murdock, Nk.	25	42	3	2	47	.957
Griffin, Lg....	11	10	1	0	11	1.000	Mullaney, Nk.	105	159	9	8	176	.954
McFarl'd, Ph	64	118	3	1	122	.992	Townsend, Ph	22	33	7	2	42	.952
Seitz, Nk.....	105	190	14	3	207	.985	Powell, De.-Re.	125	217	13	12	242	.950
Chandler, Nk.	28	41	3	1	45	.978	J. Jack'n, Nk.	64	124	8	7	139	.950
Holland, Re..	104	159	8	4	171	.977	Tyd'm, Re.-D.	89	182	16	11	209	.947
Wall'e, Lg.-R.	119	251	26	7	284	.975	Laughlin, De.	23	31	4	2	37	.946
Clunk, Ph.....	88	183	17	6	206	.971	King, De.....	99	123	9	8	140	.943
Titman, Rd...	128	196	22	7	225	.969	Shaugh'y, Re.	121	168	10	11	189	.942
Seiber, Rd....	95	168	8	6	182	.967	Wolf, Ph.....	112	158	10	11	179	.938
Hopkins, Nk..	37	50	9	2	61	.967	Shu'n, Ph....	21	25	3	2	30	.935
Billett, Ph....	36	56	3	2	61	.967	Temple, Nk...	30	17	4	2	23	.913
Jackson, Lg...	89	122	17	5	144	.965	Han'f'n, Ph..	13	10	0	1	11	.909
Hooker, Lg...	120	251	20	10	281	.964	Orth, Lg.....	20	18	1	2	21	.905
A. Sm'h, R-L.	129	265	23	11	299	.963	Lohr, Rd.....	15	19	0	3	22	.864
Neild, Re.....	26	45	5	2	52	.962							

CATCHERS

Mes'tt, Rd....	93	447	95	8	550	.985	Laugh'n, De..	28	115	25	5	145	.966
Ryan, Re.....	122	583	167	17	767	.978	McC'ly, P.-N.	48	238	68	11	317	.965
Westlake, De.	96	394	101	15	510	.971	Smith, Ph.....	40	196	52	10	258	.961
K'fel, Rd.-Ph.	38	146	54	6	206	.971	Mun'n, Nk....	99	460	80	23	563	.959
Pratt, Lg.....	92	377	126	15	518	.971	Cow'n, Rd.-P.	52	259	48	13	320	.959
Ross, Lg.....	28	100	21	4	125	.968	Chan'r, Nk....	18	88	17	6	111	.946

PITCHERS

Mayb'y, De...	37	15	124	0	139	1.000	Doane, Re....	59	19	93	6	118	.949
Bussey, Rd...	19	9	42	0	51	1.000	Griffin, Lg....	38	10	78	5	93	.946
Vail, Re.-Ph.	18	7	36	0	43	1.000	Foxen, Ph....	34	16	60	5	81	.938
Loos, De.....	30	25	97	1	123	.992	Fox, Nk.....	33	11	78	6	95	.937
Morris'y, De..	33	12	106	2	120	.983	Clunn, Ph....	27	16	68	6	90	.933
Reyn'ds, Re..	31	23	71	2	96	.979	Ham'n, Ph...	28	7	60	5	72	.931
Hann'n, Ph..	37	26	97	4	127	.968	Volz, Nk.....	32	16	71	7	94	.925
Walker, R.-D.	31	7	79	3	89	.966	Andrada, Re.	22	12	34	4	50	.920
Otey, Nk.....	45	29	92	5	126	.960	Edm'd'n, Rd..	11	7	27	3	37	.919
Moser, Lg.....	44	15	128	8	151	.957	Verbout, Rd.	15	5	35	4	44	.909
Revelle, Rd...	41	16	93	5	114	.956	Temple, Nk..	37	16	63	8	87	.908
Ashton, Rd...	12	8	35	2	45	.955	Dick's'n, Lg..	18	4	34	5	43	.884
Vern'er, Lg...	36	14	103	6	123	.951	Billiard, Lg..	10	5	23	5	33	.848
Hale, Re.-Rd	31	16	62	4	82	.951							



NASHVILLE, TENN., TEAM—Nashville Americans

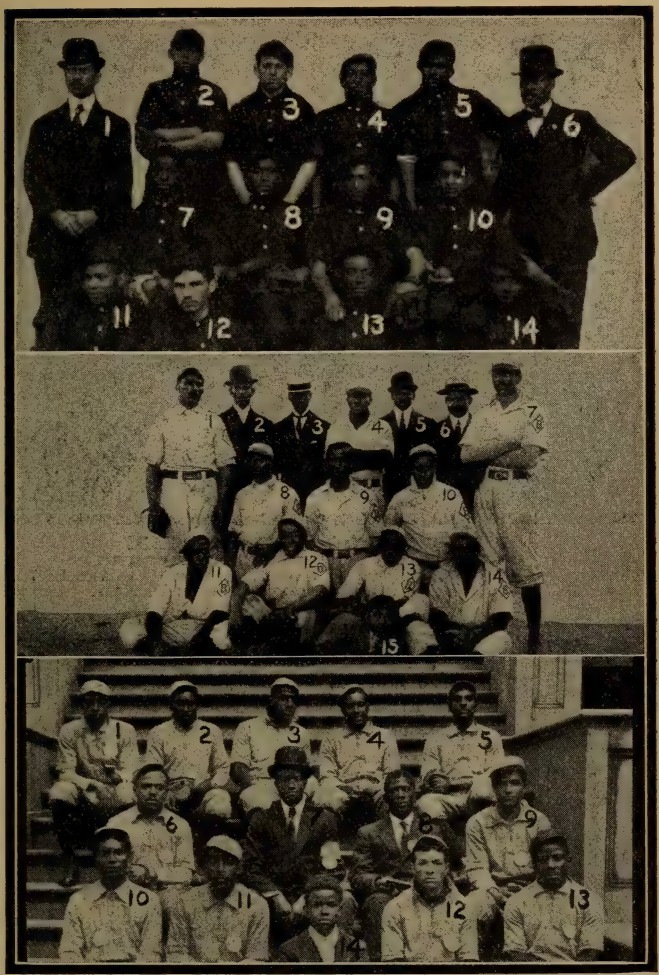
1, Searey; 2, Sherlock; 3, Morgan; 4, ————; 5, Wall; 6, ————; 7, Hopper; 8, Kidd; 9, Catianani; 10, Smith; 11, Darey; 12, Spencer.

THE PITCHERS' RECORDS

NAME AND CLUB	G	IP	OPPONENTS AB	H	R	H	N B	B	ST O	W P	T G	SH O	W	L	PC
Kline, Roanoke	3	19	64	16	8	2	8	5		0	0	0	1	0	1000
Howard, Danville	1	9	34	9	4	0	3	5		0	0	0	1	0	1000
Fox, Norfolk	33	258	946	196	55	9	33	96		1	2	8	20	6	.769
Revell, Richmond	41	350	1241	262	77	12	75	153		3	1	15	29	11	.725
Andrada, Roanoke	22	174	604	118	44	7	51	116		1	1	3	11	5	.687
Touchstone, Roanoke	6	47	169	37	12	2	12	19		0	0	1	4	2	.667
Waymack, Richmond	5	31	112	24	9	3	11	15		1	0	0	2	1	.667
Temple, Norfolk	38	275	977	188	87	14	67	121		3	1	6	17	9	.654
Reynolds, Roanoke	31	230	843	207	67	8	29	52		0	0	5	17	9	.654
Doane, Roanoke	53	380	1299	241	86	25	87	208		4	1	9	28	16	.636
Edmonston, Richmond	11	89	304	57	23	9	30	26		5	0	2	7	4	.636
Hale, Roanoke-Rhd	31	204	729	174	66	5	41	72		1	2	3	12	8	.600
Shuman, Rhd.-Danv	7	52	180	49	25	8	15	8		1	0	1	3	2	.600
Otey, Norfolk	44	292	1031	235	95	12	68	136		2	2	5	18	15	.545
Volz, Norfolk	32	227	818	179	100	20	108	90		5	1	2	14	12	.538
Moser, Lynchburg	42	342	1223	259	103	6	87	160		6	1	8	20	18	.526
Loos, Danville	30	248	883	201	78	10	61	79		0	0	3	14	13	.519
Morrissey, Danville	32	268	969	225	93	7	61	97		3	2	2	15	14	.517
Hamilton, Portsmouth	28	212	774	170	63	10	52	75		5	2	3	11	11	.500
Withers, Danville	4	34	134	28	18	1	10	8		0	0	0	2	2	.500
Hartman, Norfolk	3	17	60	18	15	3	12	9		1	0	0	1	1	.500
Russell, Danville	2	19	56	5	2	0	4	15		0	0	0	1	1	.500
Clunn, Portsmouth	27	215	804	153	66	14	51	127		3	1	5	12	13	.480
Walker, Rhd.-Danv	30	251	866	209	92	6	72	114		2	1	4	13	15	.464
Dickinson, Lynchburg	16	118	425	96	32	8	22	38		0	0	2	6	7	.462
Mayberry, Danville	36	293	1029	227	106	38	113	125		12	1	2	15	19	.441
Hannifan, Portsmouth	35	259	943	187	91	21	103	119		8	2	1	12	17	.414
Billiard, Lynchburg	10	78	268	55	42	8	40	41		1	0	0	4	6	.400
Bussey, Richmond	18	157	562	116	47	1	27	53		1	2	2	6	10	.375
Ashton, Richmond	12	99	361	87	36	6	19	37		1	0	1	4	7	.364
Griffin, Lynchburg	32	255	941	239	105	7	37	82		0	1	3	9	18	.333
Verbout, Richmond	15	46	392	79	31	3	42	44		4	0	1	4	8	.333
Robertson, Roanoke	9	47	174	39	16	2	13	22		1	0	0	2	4	.333
Orth, Lynchburg	3	18	59	16	9	0	9	7		0	0	0	1	2	.333
Vail, Roanoke-Pts	17	133	477	109	63	9	41	78		3	1	0	5	11	.312
Verneuiller, Lynchburg	36	279	1008	262	127	34	51	89		2	0	3	9	21	.300
Foxen, Portsmouth	34	254	953	214	100	11	53	93		2	0	4	8	19	.296
Sparks, Danville	7	54	211	51	22	3	19	14		0	0	0	2	5	.286
Turner, Roanoke	7	33	122	40	20	3	9	9		1	0	0	1	3	.250
Twitm'e, Rk.-Rhd.-Ly.	10	56	206	48	26	4	20	18		2	1	0	1	3	.250
Johns, Richmond	6	35	130	34	18	3	12	10		1	0	0	1	3	.250
Savage, Norfolk	9	68	250	52	36	1	18	29		4	0	0	2	7	.222
Wolf, Portsmouth	5	46	168	40	21	8	19	10		1	0	0	1	4	.200
Stoehr, Roanoke	4	15	56	11	13	0	3	4		0	0	0	0	1	.000
Burns, Portsmouth	3	18	80	26	14	0	7	7		2	0	0	0	3	.000
Shradin, Roanoke	2	10	35	11	5	2	3	1		0	0	0	0	0	.000
Walsh, Danville	2	8	27	7	4	1	5	2		1	0	0	0	0	.000
Williams, Richmond	2	11	33	7	3	3	7	5		0	0	0	0	1	.000
Emerson, Richmond	1	4	16	4	2	0	3	2		0	0	0	0	0	.000
Boyd, Roanoke	1	2	7	1	2	0	2	0		0	0	0	0	0	.000
Sullivan, Danville	1	6	21	11	8	0	7	1		1	0	0	0	1	.000
Couthers, Danville	1	9	31	8	4	0	2	4		0	0	0	0	1	.000
Hallman, Portsmouth	1	3	13	5	4	0	2	1		1	0	0	0	0	.000
Patterson, Portsmouth	1	5	23	7	2	1	1	1		0	0	0	0	0	.000

PLAYER BREAKS HIS NECK

Charles Black, aged 20, pitcher for the Big Bone Springs (Ky.) ball team, broke his neck in a peculiar manner on August 1, 1909. He leaped in the air after a high liner that was hit at him, and caught the ball. He fell to the ground headforemost, and lay there while the crowd cheered him for the play. As Black did not attempt to get up, the players of both teams went to his assistance, and found life almost extinct, and sent for a physician, but to no avail.



No. 1. CLARKE UNIVERSITY TEAM, South Atlanta, Ga.
1, Lowery; 2, Craven; 3, James; 4, Edwards; 5, Kirkpatrick; 6, Allen; 7, Marion; 8, Johnson; 9, Jackson; 11, Bars; 12, Price; 13, Hodges; 14, Reid.

No. 2. BIDDLE UNIVERSITY TEAM, Charlotte, N. C.
1, Pharr; 2, Adams; 3, Wilson; 4, Goss; 5, Garret; 6, Torrence; 7, McRea; 8, G. Pharr; 9, Roberson; 10, Savage; 11, Wright; 12, Allen; 13, J. Wilson; 14, Terrel; 15, Funderbrick.

No. 3. NEW ORLEANS UNIVERSITY TEAM, New Orleans, La.
1, Joseph; 2, James; 3, Taylor; 4, Overton; 5, Bowers; 6, Easton; 7, Hardy; 8, Reddix; 9, Stocking; 10, Hall; 11, Mays; 12, Chapman; 13, Goins; 14, Roscoe.



CHATTANOOGA, TENN., TEAM
Champions South Atlantic League

1, Johnston; 2, Wilkes; 3, Baskett; 4, Gaskill; 5, Kenna; 6, Alcock; 7, Reiddy; 8, Gaston; 9, Dobbs; 10, Rickert; 11, McKenzie; 12, Clark; 13, Meek. Hajas Photo



COLUMBUS, GA., TEAM—South Atlantic League

1, Becker; 2, Coveney; 3, Helm; 4, Eyler; 5, Henn; 6, Radebaugh; 7, Hille; 8, Lewis; 9, Smith; 10, Fox; 11, Hixon; 12, Benson; 13, Hale.

League



South Atlantic League 1909 Record

(Class C)

President, W. R. JOYNER

THE seventh annual championship race of the expanded South Atlantic League, which began on April 15, 1909, was scheduled to run until September 8. In June, however, the league fell into difficulties owing to the winning race made by Chattanooga, and on July 1 the Charleston Club surrendered its franchise. The directors thereupon transferred both the Charleston franchise and team to Knoxville, Tenn., and decided to close the first season on July 3 and start a new campaign on July 5. Following is the complete record of the first season race:

CLUB	W	L	PT	CLUB	W	L	PT
Chattanooga	40	16	.738	Savannah	30	36	.455
Columbus	40	25	.615	Jacksonville	30	36	.455
Augusta	31	35	.464	Macon	28	38	.424
Charleston	28	33	.459	Columbia	24	38	.387

The second season was started on July 5 and ran along smoothly until September 7, when it ended with Augusta as the winner with the following record for the second race:

CLUB	W	L	PT	CLUB	W	L	PT
Augusta	33	14	.702	Knoxville	24	27	.471
Chattanooga	37	20	.649	Macon	21	30	.412
Columbus	32	24	.57	Jacksonville	17	34	.333
Savannah	30	25	.545	Columbia	18	38	.321

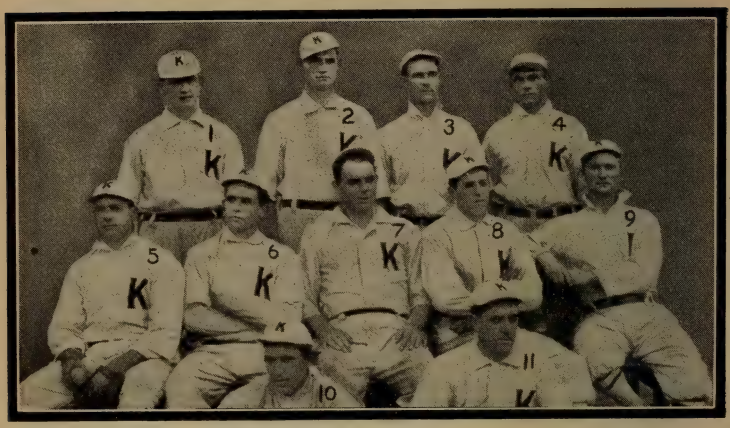
The two winners, Chattanooga and Augusta, were at once ordered by President Jones to engage in a post-season series, under the auspices of the league. The series, to comprise seven games, was marked by much strife and bitterness, owing to the fact that the Chattanooga team secured pitchers Helm and Demaree from other clubs to strengthen a crippled pitching department. Augusta protested against the use of these players by Chattanooga and forfeited one game. The league directors then intervened, set aside the forfeit and ordered the series to proceed. Chattanooga won four games by 3-0, 12-3, 7-1 and 6-1; Augusta won three games by 7-2, 3-0 and 6-1; and Chattanooga was then declared the champion team of the whole 1909 season.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the complete official averages of the South Atlantic League players who played in not less than ten games for the 1909 season as compiled by President W. A. Jones:

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AB	R	BH	TB	SH	SB	PT
Chattanooga	4680	600	1230	1600	200	290	.263
Savannah	3897	434	932	1146	178	201	.239
Augusta	4397	472	1027	1281	174	363	.228
Columbus	3729	444	846	1224	176	216	.227
Columbia	3862	293	826	1003	172	186	.214
Charleston-Knoxville	3528	288	735	909	157	173	.208
Macon	3621	312	742	878	156	166	.205
Jacksonville	3453	267	688	794	137	177	.199



KNOXVILLE, TENN., TEAM—South Atlantic League

1, Hartlett; 2, Stowers; 3, May; 4, Reisenger; 5, Nadoe; 6, Redfearn; 7, Massing; 8, Baker; 9, Griffin; 10, Marshall; 11, Morris.

THE MOST WONDERFUL CATCHES ARE MADE WITH THE REACH MITTS AND GLOVES



SAVANNAH, GA., TEAM—South Atlantic League

1, Demaree; 2, DeBald; 3, A. Schulz; 4, H. Schulz; 5, Murch; 6, Manush; 7, Lauzon; 8, Wagnon; 9, Howard; 10, Jackson; 11, Murray; 12, Huber; 13, Pelkey; 14, Petit.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

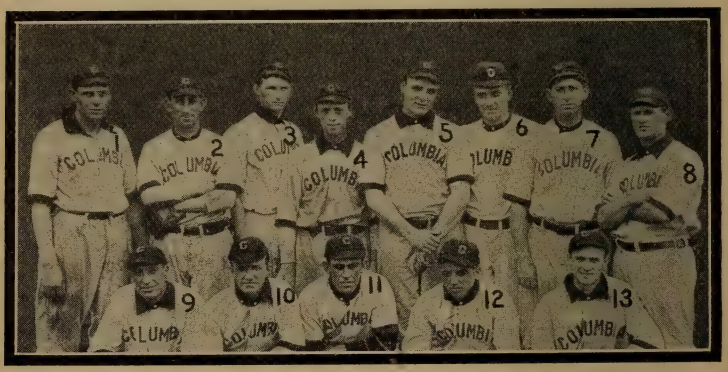
NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	SH	SB	PT
Jackson, Savannah	118	450	61	161	212	8	32	.358
Alcock, Chattanooga	132	383	61	134	172	14	32	.349
G. W. Lewis, Columbia	45	117	11	38	39	5	4	.325
Johnson, Chattanooga	135	514	86	166	240	17	38	.323
McLaurin, Augusta	96	375	54	119	155	7	33	.317
Hille, Columbus	129	368	64	115	163	22	27	.312
Becker, Columbus	121	413	86	124	181	15	27	.300
Meek, Chattanooga	126	449	50	134	203	20	11	.298
Dobbs, Chattanooga	114	403	67	118	115	41	7	.294
Henn, Augusta-Columbus	91	301	32	88	118	15	22	.292
Hohnhorst, Augusta	123	451	49	127	137	16	35	.282
McMahon, Augusta	124	397	52	111	143	27	42	.282
H. Schulz, Savannah	10	29	5	8	11	1	0	.279
Baskette, Chattanooga	67	202	27	56	81	3	9	.277
Helm, Columbus-Chattanooga	48	148	16	41	50	3	7	.277
Allan Lee, Macon	98	356	37	97	109	18	28	.272
Wohleben, Columbia	70	232	31	63	94	14	31	.271
Morse, Macon	50	159	11	43	46	16	4	.270
Howard, Savannah	99	333	19	90	105	19	16	.270
Manush, Savannah	101	348	41	94	124	19	26	.270
Coles, Augusta	120	426	43	114	155	15	15	.268
Fox, Columbus	130	462	44	124	163	16	31	.268
Bensen, Columbus	87	208	32	80	113	14	25	.260
Murch, Savannah	130	484	53	126	152	28	25	.260
Evans, Columbia	50	166	10	43	55	2	7	.259
Gaston, Chattanooga	110	380	43	98	139	14	22	.258
Mullaney, Jacksonville	107	369	31	95	114	9	7	.257
Hixon, Columbus	19	51	8	13	22	3	0	.255
Donahue, Jacksonville	38	130	14	33	37	2	3	.254
Eubanks, Macon	77	253	25	64	71	1	18	.253
Viola, Jacksonville-Augusta	116	430	41	109	135	15	24	.253
Massing, Columbus-Knoxville	118	406	42	102	150	12	18	.251
Kirkpatrick, Macon	22	76	9	19	24	2	2	.250
Reidy, Chattanooga	134	440	71	109	137	11	46	.248
Wagnon, Savannah	91	309	30	76	86	17	15	.246
La Fitte, Macon	77	230	19	56	75	5	7	.244
Gordon Lewis, Columbus	103	374	44	91	98	27	25	.243
Taffee, Jacksonville	105	384	31	94	112	12	36	.243
Nadeau, Charleston-Knoxville	125	446	37	107	123	12	36	.241
Derrick, Macon-Columbia-Knoxville	15	50	3	12	13	2	2	.240
Lauzon, Savannah	95	283	28	68	82	13	17	.240
Granville, Columbia	121	393	27	90	106	26	19	.239
Wm. Roth, Savannah	15	55	2	13	15	2	5	.236
Wilkes, Chattanooga	132	417	39	98	121	20	36	.235
Marshall, Charleston-Knoxville	125	447	54	104	146	15	18	.233
Abbott, Charleston	19	60	2	14	16	6	7	.233
Norcum, Macon	53	194	21	45	50	3	16	.232
Riggs, Columbus-Augusta	112	388	45	90	130	16	31	.232
Rohn, Macon	32	117	10	27	29	2	5	.231
Wolfe, Macon	10	26	5	6	9	3	2	.231
Leard, Macon-Chattanooga	122	381	41	88	112	15	42	.231
Coveny, Columbus	81	247	22	57	65	11	8	.231
Rickert, Chattanooga	121	463	67	107	133	17	34	.229
Carson, Augusta	124	283	46	87	105	10	21	.227
Huber, Savannah	122	456	93	103	135	41	20	.226
Smith, Columbus	59	164	14	37	42	9	6	.226
Downey, Macon	87	323	28	73	94	18	15	.226
Hale, Columbus	128	417	46	94	124	11	23	.225
Griffin, Savan'h-Charlest'n-Knoxv.	116	383	37	86	100	24	32	.225
Baker, Knoxville	50	184	15	41	53	3	7	.223
Bierkotte, Jacksonville-Augusta	128	448	69	100	113	23	56	.223
Breitenstein, Jacks'nv'le-Columb'a.	72	211	11	46	53	10	12	.218
Morris, Charleston-Knoxville	73	269	24	62	77	16	20	.216
Kiernan, Columbia-Knoxv-Jacks.	89	320	30	69	77	9	12	.216
Goodman, Columbia	20	70	6	15	19	8	0	.214
Fisher, Columbia	114	412	21	88	109	7	14	.214
Dwyer, Jacksonville-Columbia	122	416	30	88	97	23	21	.212
Gilkes, Savannah-Charleston	35	118	2	25	29	2	2	.212
Manion, Columbia-Jacksonville	103	394	25	83	97	17	39	.211
Mullin, Augusta-Charlest'n-Clu'bia.	82	282	24	59	66	19	18	.209
Colby, Columbia	49	165	14	34	43	5	5	.208
Barry, Jacksonville	10	39	3	8	10	0	2	.205
O'Leary, Columbia	50	176	15	36	48	7	12	.205
Valdois, Columbia	19	74	4	15	14	3	1	.203



MACON, GA., TEAM—South Atlantic League

1, Morse; 2, Eubanks; 3, Clark; 4, Lawler; 5, Weems; 6, Lafitte; 7, Chancey; 8, Rohn; 9, Robinson; 10, Norcum; 11, Shultz; 12, Shaw; 13, Kirkpatrick; 14, Millions.

THE REACH BOXING GLOVES ARE ENDORSED BY ALL THE LEADING PUGILISTS



COLUMBIA, S. C., TEAM—South Atlantic League

1, Wohlleben; 2, Dwyer; 3, Derrick; 4, Hopkins; 5, Miller; 6, Evans; 7, Fisher; 8, Kalkhoff; 9, G. Lewis; 10, Granville; 11, Mullen; 12, Breitenstein; 13, Colby.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued.

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	SH	SB	PT
Murdoch, Macon	63	236	30	48	57	8	11	.203
McLaughlin, Columbus	12	45	2	9	11	1	2	.200
Markley, Charleston	52	182	23	36	49	21	17	.193
Bierman, Augusta-Jacksonville	117	375	27	73	83	33	14	.195
Castro, Augusta	121	389	32	76	102	15	20	.195
Dobard, Savanna	15	62	4	12	13	0	2	.195
Petit, Savannah	60	191	5	37	39	7	8	.194
Peartree, Jacksonville	112	372	31	72	84	18	21	.193
Connie Lewis, Ch'st'n-Knox-Col'a.	112	339	24	65	73	12	11	.192
Gfroerer, Columbia	26	94	7	18	19	5	5	.191
Lawlor, Macon	122	377	32	72	84	26	9	.191
Woodward, Augusta	41	99	9	19	19	4	7	.191
Hardy, Columbus	15	44	7	8	11	3	2	.190
Reisinger, Charleston-Knoxville	120	360	19	67	77	12	3	.188
Kahlkoff, Columbia	104	319	19	60	69	6	3	.188
A. Roth, Jacksonville	100	286	20	53	60	8	6	.185
Shaw, Macon	98	338	34	62	72	14	27	.184
Salliard, Charleston-Columbus	35	114	8	21	25	6	4	.184
Rhodymyer, Macon	59	196	13	36	41	17	13	.183
Gaskill, Chattanooga	40	99	14	18	26	7	1	.182
Hopkins, Charleston-Columbia	42	122	11	22	33	4	9	.180
Bammert, Columbus	32	106	7	19	20	4	3	.179
Robinson, Macon	82	243	16	43	59	9	4	.177
Pelky, Savannah	127	474	63	84	105	11	26	.177
H. D. Clark, Chattanooga	38	108	7	19	21	0	1	.176
Matthewson, Savannah-Columbus	14	40	0	7	8	2	1	.175
Corbett, Charleston	15	46	3	8	9	3	4	.174
Hanks, Augusta	18	46	1	8	9	1	1	.174
Mitchell, Macon-Jacksonville	93	314	23	54	60	11	25	.172
Redfern, Knoxville	17	41	1	7	8	3	0	.171
Brooks, Chattanooga-Macon	10	35	5	6	7	0	0	.171
Bigbee, Columbia	50	171	11	29	31	11	11	.169
J. L. Griffin, Augusta	27	83	7	14	14	4	0	.169
Weaver, Jacksonville	36	90	6	15	16	2	1	.167
Hartley, Charleston-Knoxville	21	61	5	10	10	1	0	.164
Kane, Savannah-Charleston	15	43	3	7	7	2	0	.163
McKenzie, Chattanooga	32	81	4	13	20	5	2	.161
Radabaugh, Columbus	50	141	12	22	26	3	2	.156
Debalt, Savannah	40	113	5	18	23	5	3	.155
E. Schultz, Jacksonville-Macon	42	96	6	14	14	4	0	.146
Stowers, Col'bus-Charleston-Knox.	36	89	4	13	13	1	1	.146
Kenna, Chattanooga	29	90	3	13	13	8	1	.144
Gregory, Macon-Columbus	24	83	6	12	15	6	6	.144
Miller, Columbia	33	77	4	11	16	1	0	.143
Flowers, Savanna	14	14	6	6	6	0	2	.136
Tansey, Jacksonville	16	60	8	8	8	1	6	.133
Vaughn, Macon	31	83	2	11	12	4	0	.132
Demaree, Savannah-Chattanooga	38	106	3	14	15	4	1	.132
Wombie, Knoxville	29	87	2	11	14	6	1	.126
J. Lee, Jacksonville	31	81	3	10	10	6	0	.123
Wagner, Columbia-Augusta	53	139	10	17	24	11	5	.123
G. Griffin, Augusta	24	66	3	8	8	2	0	.121
A. Schulz, Savannah	45	128	5	15	16	5	3	.117
Reiss, Jacksonville	33	94	8	11	15	4	0	.117
Boyd, Charleston-Columbia	25	87	10	10	13	3	7	.115
Pierce, Augusta	43	102	6	11	11	4	1	.108
Hannifan, Augusta	32	90	3	9	10	3	1	.100
Paige, Charleston	24	61	3	6	6	8	0	.098
May, Charleston-Knoxville	49	131	4	12	13	4	2	.091
Bill Clark, Macon	34	99	4	8	11	1	2	.081
Billiard, Macon-Augusta	17	50	0	4	4	0	0	.080
Fyler, Columbus	40	110	8	8	8	5	2	.073
Weems, Macon	38	184	5	12	14	5	3	.069

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	PO	A	E	PT
Columbus	3738	1591	182	.967
Jacksonville	2909	1424	190	.958
Chattanooga	3683	1909	257	.956
Macon	2912	1356	213	.954
Columbia	3322	1777	247	.954
Savannah	3186	1599	238	.953
Charleston-Knoxv.	3126	1561	230	.953
Augusta	3547	1623	274	.949

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Mullaney, Je.	107	1024	95	11	.992
Reisinger, Cg.-Ke.	21	182	15	2	.990
Salliard, Cg.-Cs	35	355	29	5	.987
Fox, Cs.	130	1266	143	21	.985
Mas'g, Cs.-Cg.-Ke.	60	571	32	10	.983
Rohn, Mn.	32	308	32	6	.983
Lauzon, Sh.	30	293	29	7	.979
Pelky, Sh.	68	536	72	14	.977
Gilkes, Sh.-Ch.	35	233	17	6	.977
Wohleben, Ca.	70	548	50	15	.976
Abbott, Cn.	19	187	9	5	.975
Rhodymyer, Mn.	59	586	37	15	.975
Fisher, Ca.	40	395	29	12	.972
Hohnhorst, Aa.	123	1121	69	37	.969
Evans, Ca.	50	328	60	14	.965
Derrick,Mn.-Cg.-K.	15	87	23	9	.925
Johnson, Cg.	135	1180	72	27	.901

Second Basemen

Corbett, Cn.	15	31	40	1	.986
Morse, Mn.	50	249	94	7	.980
Bigbee, Ca.	50	132	134	10	.964
Benson, Cs.	51	118	126	9	.964
Valdois, Ca.	19	52	51	4	.963
Peartree, Je.	112	265	270	21	.962
Alcock, Cg.	20	40	62	4	.962
Murch, Sh.	130	324	317	27	.960
Hale, Cs.	32	67	74	6	.959
Bammert, Cs.	32	82	79	7	.959
Gaston, Cg.	110	302	267	27	.955
Downey, Mn.	87	199	187	20	.951
Griffin, Sh.-Cn.-Ke	59	139	151	19	.938
Brooks, Cg.-Mn.	10	24	17	3	.932
Womble, Ke.	29	41	84	10	.926
Castro, Aa.	121	261	261	34	.925
Haidt, Ke.	11	26	29	5	.917
Marshall, Cn.-Ke.	24	49	69	11	.915

Third Basemen

Bierman, Aa.-Je.	51	55	114	6	.966
Dwyer, Je.-Ca.	122	204	338	30	.948
Wilkes, Cg.	21	30	32	4	.939
Hille, Cs.	129	175	229	26	.939
Griffin,Sh.-Cn.-Ke.	57	60	120	12	.927
Alcock, Cg.	112	161	198	27	.930
Manush, Sh.	101	161	208	29	.927
Granville, Ca.	61	71	125	16	.925
C.Lewis,Sn.-K.-Ca.	112	136	261	33	.923
McMahon, Aa.	124	163	280	40	.917
Shaw, Mn.	98	123	215	33	.911
Gregory, Mn.-Ca.	24	38	47	11	.885
Mitchell, Mn.-Je.	13	28	25	7	.883
Wm. Roth, Sh.	15	18	37	9	.859
Wolfe, Mn.	10	14	26	7	.851

Shortstops

Morris, Cn.-Ke.	73	153	252	19	.955
Hale, Cs.	96	154	313	28	.943
Bensen, Cs.	36	80	99	12	.937
Granville, Ca.	60	113	177	20	.935
Wilkes, Cg.	111	191	287	36	.929
Dobard, Sh.	15	26	23	4	.925
Huber, Sh.	122	276	357	53	.923
Bierkotte, Je.-Aa.	128	329	383	60	.922
Leard, Mn.-Cg.	122	230	279	52	.912
Bierman, Aa.-Je.	66	106	177	29	.908
Manion, Ca.-Je.	103	176	322	53	.904
Kirkpatrick, Mn.	22	43	68	15	.881
Markley, Cn.	52	87	128	39	.846

Outfielders

Barry, Je.	10	8	1	0	1.000
Tansey, Je.	16	28	3	0	1.000
Donahue, Je.	38	55	3	0	1.000
Rickert, Cg.	121	260	22	4	.986
Wagnon, Sh.	91	183	19	4	.981
Gordon Lewis, Cs.	103	306	5	7	.978
Henn, Aa.-Cs.	91	170	15	5	.974
Riggs, Cs.-Aa.	112	176	14	5	.974
Pelky, Sh.	49	218	13	7	.971
Viola, Je.-Aa.	116	215	32	8	.968
Gfroerer, Ca.	26	54	4	2	.967
Reidy, Cg.	134	185	19	8	.962
O'Leary, Ca.	50	150	39	8	.959
Dobbs, Cg.	114	219	9	10	.958
Taffee, Je.	81	189	14	6	.954
Marshall, Cn.-Ke.	102	181	21	10	.953
Jackson, Sh.	118	175	25	10	.952
Coles, Aa.	120	172	18	9	.950
Lawlor, Mn.	122	116	18	7	.950
Mullin,Aa.-Cn.-Cg.	82	156	9	9	.948
Kiernan,Ca.-K.-Je.	89	148	9	9	.946
Coveny, Cs.	18	17	0	1	.944
Reggy, Je.	15	15	1	1	.941
Murdoch, Mn.	63	114	6	8	.938
Becker, Cs.	121	164	10	12	.937
Colby, Ca.	49	86	17	7	.936
Woodward, Aa.	41	78	35	8	.934
Helm, Cs.-Cg.	11	13	1	1	.933
Norcum, Mn.	53	78	3	6	.931
A. Lee, Mn.	98	166	39	16	.928
Nadeau, Cn.-Ke.	125	128	14	12	.922
Howard, Sh.	99	196	25	19	.921
Goodman, Ca.	20	33	2	3	.921
McLaurin, Aa.	96	166	9	15	.921
Fisher, Ca.	74	70	6	7	.916
Mitchell, Mn.-Je.	80	58	14	8	.900
Baker, Ke.	50	53	9	7	.899
Baskette, Cg.	28	28	5	4	.892
Hopk's, Cn.-K.-Ca.	42	53	5	7	.892
Massing, Cn.-Ke.	20	14	2	2	.889
Boyd, Cn.-Ca.	25	24	5	5	.853

Catchers

Meek, Cg.	126	683	161	9	.989
A. Roth, Je.	100	491	98	10	.982
Kahlkoff, Ca.	104	600	156	14	.982
Carson, Aa.	124	780	144	19	.979
Reisinger, Cn.-Ke.	99	603	131	16	.979
Petit, Sh.	60	284	71	9	.975
Lauzon, Sh.	65	282	86	10	.973
Robinson, Mn.	82	346	111	13	.972
Coveny, Cs.	63	301	77	12	.969
Smith, Cs.	59	296	69	10	.963
Massing,Cn.-Cs.-K.	38	184	46	9	.962
Pelky, Sh.	10	55	15	3	.959
Taaffe, Je.	24	137	37	8	.956
Baskette, Cg.	10	44	13	3	.950
LaFitte, Mn.	77	289	90	23	.941
Hardy, Cs.	15	66	11	5	.934

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued.

PITCHERS

Averages for pitchers for 5 games and over

	G	PO	A	E	PT
Redfern, Ke.	17	9	20	1	.975
Matthewson,Sh.-Cs	14	10	22	1	.973
May, Cs.-Ke.	49	30	109	4	.972
E. Schultz,Je.-Mn.	42	42	93	4	.971
Eyler, Cs.	40	16	84	3	.971
Weems, Mn.	38	7	91	3	.970
Wagner, Ca.-Aa.	53	38	88	4	.968
McKenzie, Cg.	32	1	79	3	.964
Radabaugh, Cs.	50	26	99	5	.962
Flowers, Sh.	14	8	16	1	.960
H. Schulz, Sh.	10	12	11	1	.959
Stowers,Cs.-Cn.-K.	36	15	78	4	.959
Kane, Cn.-Sh.	15	4	42	2	.958
Eubanks, Mn.	77	162	88	11	.956
Lee, Je.	31	20	78	5	.951
Gaskill, Cg.	40	15	75	5	.947
Breitenstein, Ca.	72	65	130	11	.947
Miller, Ca.	33	8	59	4	.944
Demaree, Sh.-Cg.	38	20	65	5	.944
Weaver, Je.	36	11	53	4	.941
Debalt, Sh.	40	28	60	6	.940
Reiss, Je.	33	16	46	4	.939
Hixon, Cs.	19	7	38	3	.938
H. D. Clark, Cg.	38	15	81	5	.938
Vaughn, Mn.	31	15	60	5	.938
Kenna, Cg.	29	15	61	5	.930
Paige, Cn.	24	8	83	7	.929
Hartley, Cn.-Ke.	21	2	47	4	.925
G. Griffin, Aa.	24	1	47	4	.923
Billiard, Mn.-Aa.	17	2	33	3	.921
A. Schulz, Sh.	45	27	110	12	.919
Hannifan, Aa.	32	8	45	5	.914
G. W. Lewis, Ca.	45	14	79	11	.912
Bill Clark, Mn.	34	16	65	8	.910
J. L. Griffin, Aa.	27	5	45	5	.909
Hanks, Aa.	18	11	36	5	.904
Baskette, Cg.	29	13	41	6	.900
Helm, Cs.-Cg.	37	7	73	11	.879
Pierce, Aa.	43	9	76	13	.847

PITCHERS' RECORDS

NAME	IP	AB	BH	RO	HB	BB	SO	WP	G	W	L	T	PT
Gaskill	228	837	191	69	13	64	113	5	26	21	4	1	.808
G. Griffin	172	632	116	37	15	31	126	5	22	14	5	3	.737
Radabaugh	218	1123	235	72	11	50	192	3	36	25	9	2	.735
Kenna	89	685	159	72	19	47	123	3	21	15	6	0	.714
Billiard	116	421	91	33	10	39	80	3	13	9	4	0	.692
McKenzie	240	860	189	70	10	59	125	12	29	19	10	0	.655
H. D. Clark	261	942	197	85	23	60	148	5	31	17	10	4	.626
Demaree	248	901	151	58	18	66	161	8	30	18	11	1	.621
Baskette	200	721	142	63	14	51	140	7	23	13	8	2	.620
Helm	306	1111	235	107	18	89	182	10	34	18	12	4	.600
J. L. Griffin	210	734	149	83	14	67	143	10	23	13	9	1	.591
Hannifan	195	732	175	70	8	44	59	2	20	11	8	1	.579
Eyler	309	1099	246	90	8	55	146	4	34	19	14	1	.576
Paige	183	647	129	47	1	49	101	3	22	12	9	1	.571
A. Schulz	292	1050	194	79	18	82	111	4	34	18	14	2	.563
Redfern	98	371	85	42	7	43	48	1	12	6	5	1	.545
Pierce	294	1023	127	97	23	95	118	13	33	17	14	2	.531
Hixon	119	417	93	29	8	26	68	2	15	7	7	1	.500
Weems	278	1029	226	112	9	67	178	4	34	16	16	2	.500
Lee	235	832	187	62	2	38	86	2	27	12	14	1	.462
Eubanks	223	824	212	72	5	32	101	1	26	11	14	1	.444
Debalt	181	655	138	58	9	43	77	2	20	8	10	2	.444
Stowers	211	771	181	66	5	37	94	2	26	10	13	3	.435
E. Schultz	236	874	209	88	17	54	90	3	27	11	15	1	.423
Hartley	172	655	162	61	8	29	66	2	20	8	11	1	.421
Miller	239	825	183	71	20	59	196	2	32	12	17	3	.413
G. W. Lewis	276	1008	256	109	11	55	121	1	29	11	16	2	.408
Bill Clark	248	923	209	85	5	47	127	0	28	9	15	4	.375
Wagner	329	1184	260	106	13	71	202	4	38	13	22	3	.371
Vaughn	231	805	170	87	11	56	175	4	27	9	16	2	.360
May	315	1169	291	138	10	97	81	14	34	10	18	6	.357
Weaver	212	729	143	57	18	101	290	5	24	8	16	0	.333
Reiss	126	442	107	48	6	39	57	1	15	4	10	1	.286
Hanks	108	402	88	43	6	35	75	5	13	3	9	1	.250
Breitenstein	193	714	161	79	6	41	94	1	21	4	17	0	.190

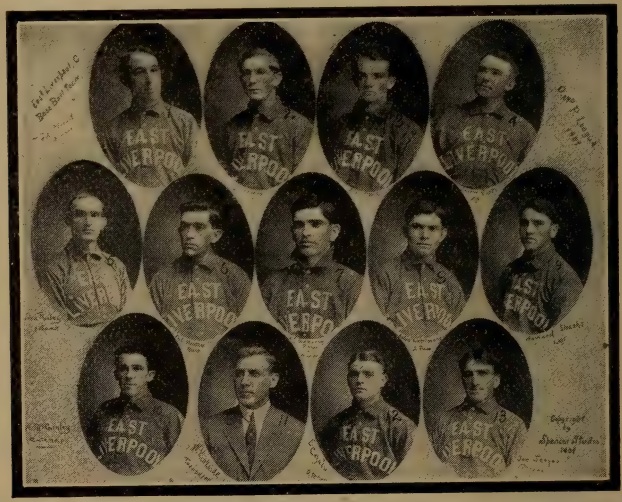
REMARKABLE PITCHING FEAT

At Macon, Ga., April 12, 1909, the Macon team of the South Atlantic League, defeated Mercer University, 1 to 0, in a game the feature of which was the remarkable pitching of Sam Weems of Macon. Neither team made an error. Weems did not give a hit, pass or hit a batter, struck out 14 and retired 27 successive batsmen. He equaled the world's record, held by "Cy" Young and Addie Joss.



AKRON, OHIO, TEAM—Champions Ohio-Pennsylvania League

1, Lichtenback; 2, Textor; 3, Woodruff; 4, Cooper; 5, Mathay; 6, Doubles; 7, Schwartz; 8, Carroll; 9, Upham; 10, Miller; 11, McClelland; 12, Volk; 13, Slusser; 14, Murphy.



EAST LIVERPOOL, OHIO, TEAM—Ohio-Pennsylvania League

1, Strood; 2, Reagan; 3, McBride; 4, Curtis; 5, Raley; 6, Hinton; 7, Osborne; 8, Lattimore; 9, Shanks; 10, McGinley; 11, Kinkaide; 12, Cefaln; 13, Jerger.

Copyright by Spencer Studio



Ohio-Pennsylvania League 1909 Record

(CLASS C)

President, SAMUEL L. WRIGHT

THE seventh annual championship campaign of the Ohio-Pennsylvania League began May 6 and closed September 11, 1909, without a break in the circuit from start to finish—the 1909 season thus being a great improvement on the 1908 season, when the organization practically went to pieces and was only re-established after herculean labors. To the able administration of President Wright the league was in part indebted for the smooth and uneventful progress of the 1909 race. The Akron team won the championship after a battle, the issue of which was in doubt until the last week of the season, so well matched were all of the teams. Following is the complete season's record:

	Akron	E. Liverpool	McKeesport	N. Castle	Canton	Erie	Steubenville	Youngstown	Games won	Percentage
Akron		8	9	10	11	14	13	16	81	.670
E. Liverpool	10		8	10	15	11	13	13	80	.640
McKeesport	9	10		10	9	11	11	13	73	.579
New Castle	8	7	8		7	11	10	8	59	.476
Canton	5	3	9	11		10	7	10	55	.451
Erie	1	7	7	6	8		11	8	48	.410
Steubenville	5	5	7	8	9	4		10	48	.397
Youngstown	2	5	5	10	8	8	8		46	.371
Games lost	40	45	53	65	67	69	73	78		

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the players of the Ohio-Pennsylvania League for the 1909 season as prepared by President Samuel L. Wright:

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Steubenville	3961	356	1069	193	133	.270
Akron	3746	448	919	229	262	.245
East Liverpool	4000	447	982	178	152	.245
Youngstown	4056	377	964	175	136	.238
McKeesport	4187	547	992	203	230	.237
New Castle	3843	383	869	170	161	.226
Canton	4104	375	878	193	203	.214
Erie	4145	397	854	147	139	.206

A BOY'S SAD FATE

Nine-year-old Arthur Burroughs, while catching in a base ball game at Central Falls, R. I., May 20, 1909, was killed when the bat which Earle Paine swung to hit the ball struck young Burroughs over the heart. The boy died instantly. The dead boy was the son of Councilman Fred C. Burroughs, superintendent of the State printing plant.



McKEESPORT, PA., TEAM—Ohio-Pennsylvania League

1, Thomas; 2, Slevin; 3, Cullen; 4, Mansfield; 5, Getz; 6, Humphries; 7, Durham; 8, Lewis; 9, Elliott; 10, Camnitz; 11, McCorrey; 12, Beatty; 13, Blinke; 14, Lober.

THE REACH BALL

IS THE

STANDARD OF THE BASE BALL WORLD



CANTON, OHIO, TEAM—Ohio-Pennsylvania League

1, Uppinghouse; 2, Birk; 3, Constantz; 4, Hohman; 5, L. Rost; 6, Mays; 7, Zahn; 8, Allison; 9, C. Rost; 10, Detwiler; 11, Zier. Photo by Detwiler.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Player and Club.	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Hartwell, Youngstown	21	79	10	32	4	6	.405
Shotten, Steubenville	112	444	67	154	14	30	.347
Young, Youngstown	119	449	57	145	12	12	.323
Welchonce, Steubenville	113	425	41	136	19	20	.320
Crane, Youngstown	32	122	19	39	7	1	.320
Sellers, McKeesport	101	420	61	133	14	39	.317
Durham, McKeesport	54	188	38	59	7	10	.314
Bailey, Canton	74	256	46	80	10	25	.312
Slevin McKeesport	92	296	32	91	10	11	.307
Curtis, East Liverpool	120	478	68	145	6	27	.303
Miller, Akron	73	259	48	77	11	38	.297
Bradley, New Castle	117	370	38	108	12	14	.292
Martin, Youngstown-Erie	38	106	16	31	4	3	.292
Strood, East Liverpool	124	475	56	136	18	10	.292
Begley, Steubenville	27	105	16	30	2	2	.286
Elliott, McKeesport	114	420	75	119	12	30	.283
Getz, McKeesport	95	380	48	107	9	40	.282
Campbell, Erie	91	356	41	99	7	20	.278
Woodruff, New Castle-Akron	98	434	35	120	18	13	.276
Schwartz, Akron	106	381	46	105	36	24	.275
Conway, Youngstown	65	244	31	67	10	15	.275
McCreight, Erie	61	202	23	55	4	5	.272
Hanlon, Steubenville	34	111	13	30	5	1	.270
Servatius, Youngstown-McKeesport	102	386	42	104	6	14	.269
McClelland, Akron	107	373	50	99	22	18	.265
Agler, Canton	117	388	29	102	23	36	.263
Cooper, Akron	108	391	'63	103	14	14	.263
Murphy, Akron	97	324	24	85	12	11	.262
Donnelly, Youngstown-Erie	111	406	41	106	12	19	.261
Decker, Youngstown	133	430	55	112	11	10	.260
Krick, Steubenville	34	104	12	27	3	2	.260
Broderick, Akron-Erie	116	414	59	106	45	49	.256
Texter, Akron	66	212	25	54	15	14	.255
Stanley, Canton	32	111	7	28	1	2	.252
Lattimore, East Liverpool	123	411	57	103	21	24	.251
Thomas, McKeesport	104	384	49	96	33	20	.250
McFarland, Canton	48	145	19	36	11	5	.248
Bair, Steubenville	91	312	17	77	13	10	.247
Rariden, Canton	64	215	25	53	2	10	.247
Davis, Erie	114	421	38	103	12	12	.245
Green, Canton-Erie	99	335	27	82	25	13	.245
Clever, Steubenville	114	432	43	105	13	21	.243
Barton, New Castle	122	452	68	109	15	23	.241
Beatty, Erie-McKeesport	27	79	4	19	3	0	.241
Shanks, East Liverpool	103	338	37	81	17	11	.240
Crompton, New Castle	119	401	56	96	11	39	.239
Belinke, McKeesport	53	113	15	27	5	4	.239
Houser, Erie-Akron	98	362	47	86	22	14	.238
McCorry, McKeesport	42	122	13	29	3	1	.238
Strom, Canton	65	194	14	46	6	2	.237
Humphreys, McKeesport	37	114	10	27	5	1	.237
Hinton, East Liverpool	113	419	55	99	18	22	.236
Dye, Canton	129	72	3	17	3	3	.236
Raley, East Liverpool	122	457	43	108	9	17	.236
Cummings, New Castle	105	378	37	89	42	8	.235
Mathay, Akron	100	358	37	84	17	31	.235
Porter, New Castle	81	259	18	61	15	7	.235
McCrossin, New Castle	33	115	7	27	3	4	.235
McBride, East Liverpool	15	34	5	8	0	0	.235
Doubles, Akron	88	296	31	69	22	15	.233
McGinley, East Liverpool	106	357	38	83	16	19	.232
J. Lynch, Steubenville-New Castle	110	380	45	88	39	9	.232
Cullen, McKeesport	117	411	57	95	38	27	.231
Hawkins, Steubenville	35	108	9	25	5	3	.231
Abbott, New Castle	108	390	47	90	14	31	.231
Singleton, Steubenville	103	356	30	82	33	6	.230
Lewis, McKeesport	31	114	16	26	7	5	.228
O'Connor, Steubenville	90	318	16	72	10	10	.227
Ferguson, Erie	51	200	26	45	6	7	.225
Upham, Akron	29	80	8	18	2	3	.225
Roberts, Youngstown-Canton	87	301	36	67	13	27	.223
D. Sheehan, Youngstown	123	437	36	97	36	23	.222
Huber, Canton-Erie	80	299	30	66	7	14	.221
Braun, Youngstown	25	86	9	19	3	1	.221
Carroll, Akron	44	128	11	28	4	1	.219



YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO, TEAM—Ohio-Pennsylvania League

1, Crane; 2, Hartwell; 3, Martin; 4, Braun; 5, Mickels; 6, Houser; 7, Sheehan; 8, Shettler; 9, Young; 10, Kessler; 11, McGeary; 12, Decker; 13, Conway; 14, Terry; 15, McNany.

THE SIGN OF QUALITY—THE REACH TRADE MARK



ERIE, PA., TEAM—Ohio-Pennsylvania League

1, Huber; 2, Clark; 3, Martin; 4, Donnelly; 5, Davis; 6, Joyce; 7, Luskey; 8, Shuttlesworth; 9, Griffith; 10, Campbell; 11, McCreight; 12, Brodrick.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued.

	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Davidson, McKeesport	38	134	13	29	7	9	.216
Volk, Canton-Youngstown-Akron	109	352	44	76	28	21	.216
Rodabaugh, Canton	26	70	6	15	0	1	.214
Shuttlesworth, Erie	61	184	17	39	4	5	.212
Reagan, East Liverpool	122	467	42	99	41	11	.212
P. Lynch, New Castle	28	71	7	15	3	0	.211
Burkett, Steubenville	45	131	9	27	5	1	.207
Luskey, Youngstown-Erie	67	218	18	45	11	3	.206
Monahan, East Liverpool	24	54	6	11	2	1	.204
Lauterborn, Canton	116	424	44	85	35	29	.200
Michaels, Youngstown	23	55	4	11	0	1	.200
J. Wilson, New Castle	27	101	7	20	2	1	.198
Patterson, Canton	80	274	20	54	13	13	.197
Morgan, Canton-Youngstown	55	178	10	35	6	6	.197
Heinz, McKeesport	89	321	30	63	16	9	.196
Johnson, New Castle	90	287	23	55	11	8	.192
Kessler, McKeesport-Youngstown	37	99	7	19	5	2	.192
McDonnell, Akron	50	172	17	33	7	6	.192
Lichtenbach, Canton-Akron	28	63	6	12	2	2	.190
Steele, Steubenville	86	301	31	57	11	13	.189
Griffith, Erie	55	191	17	36	11	4	.188
Fox, Canton	32	107	10	20	1	3	.187
McGearry, Youngstown	10	33	3	6	1	0	.182
Montgomery, Erie-Youngstown	44	150	9	27	9	4	.180
Slusser, Akron	33	107	12	19	4	5	.178
Foy, Canton	112	417	46	73	37	25	.175
Cefula, East Liverpool	49	154	16	27	9	1	.175
Mattison, Youngstown	28	104	6	18	2	2	.173
Roth, Erie	22	75	8	13	1	4	.173
Winchester, Steubenville	66	197	19	33	10	6	.168
Croft, New Castle	45	133	11	22	4	0	.165
Camnitz, McKeesport	39	115	12	18	3	1	.157
Jerger, East Liverpool	39	96	10	15	9	1	.156
Fisher, New Castle	38	59	2	9	2	0	.153
Osborne, East Liverpool	46	109	19	16	7	2	.147
T. Sheehan, Youngstown-Erie	75	274	18	40	11	16	.146
Hilbert, New Castle	44	116	6	17	3	2	.146
Griffin, Erie	17	58	3	8	3	1	.138
Schettler, Youngstown	35	90	10	12	7	1	.133
Joyce, Erie	15	30	3	4	0	2	.133
Nevenpara, Youngstown-Steubenville	29	70	1	9	0	0	.133
Selvage, Erie	72	233	17	30	12	7	.129
Gould, Steubenville	34	101	3	12	4	0	.118
Koskie, New Castle	15	34	3	4	2	1	.118
Gibson, Steubenville	15	53	2	6	0	0	.113
Price, Akron	9	26	1	2	2	0	.079
Clark, Erie-New Castle	21	64	2	4	1	0	.063

TEAM FIELDING

TEAM.	PO	A	E	PT
Akron	2977	1411	180	.961
McKeesport	3361	1472	234	.954
New Castle	3145	1558	230	.953
East Liverpool	3091	1572	234	.952
Canton	3358	1574	263	.948
Youngstown	3314	1542	275	.946
Erie	2952	1451	252	.946
Steubenville	3191	1551	276	.945

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

FIRST BASEMEN

PLAYER—CLUB.	G	PO	A	E	PT
Schwartz, Akron	106	1025	82	10	.992
Fisher, New Castle	18	159	9	2	.988
Roth, Erie	22	230	9	3	.988
Crane, Youngst'n.	23	293	15	4	.987
Begley, Steub'ville	27	281	23	4	.987
Raley, E. Liverp'l.	122	1267	63	17	.986
Agler, Canton	117	886	55	13	.986
Heinz, McKeesp't	89	789	71	14	.984
Griffith, Erie	55	529	32	9	.984
Servatius, Y.-M'K.	102	980	63	17	.984
Wilson, New Ca'le	27	280	17	4	.975
Griffin, Erie	17	138	16	4	.975
Steele, Steub'ville	86	883	79	26	.974
Johnson, N. Ca'le	90	626	79	23	.968
Patterson, Canton	80	449	92	28	.951



ALLIANCE, OHIO, TEAM—Eastern Trolley League

1, Price; 2, Gibbs; 3, McNally; 4, Wilmot; 5, Miller; 6, Starr; 7, McGinty; 8, Hammond; 9, J. Dawson; 10, Bonnin; 11, Jones; 12, Cosma; 13, Lucas; 14, C. Dawson; 15, Drumm.

THE SIGN OF QUALITY—THE REACH TRADE MARK



ERIE STARS TEAM—City Champions, Erie, Pa.

1, Peplinski; 2, Bennett; 3, Waldermason; 4, Mertz; 5, Bachmann; 6, J. Sawtelle; 7, Rosenthal; 8, Wambsgans; 9, J. Sawtelle; 10, Bierbauer; 11, Eichnlaub; 12, Swanson. Photo by Hoyt

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued.

Second Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Lattimore, E. Liv.	123	382	339	27	.964
Montg'ry, Young'n	44	100	107	8	.963
Lauterborn, Can'.	116	352	303	29	.958
Cum'ings, N. Cas.	105	292	267	27	.951
Clever, Steubenv'e.	144	302	272	38	.938
McDonnell, Akron	50	130	127	17	.938
Gibson, Steubenv'e	15	30	28	4	.936
Cullen, M'Keesp't,	117	282	259	38	.934
Campbell, Erie....	91	205	239	41	.915
Hartwell, Yo'gst'n	21	72	56	12	.914
Ferguson, Erie....	51	121	129	28	.899

Shortstops

Lewis, McK.....	31	160	71	11	.955
Broderick, An-.E.	116	215	336	36	.939
Getz, McK.....	95	232	260	33	.937
Singleton, Se.....	103	198	277	42	.919
Barton, Ne.....	122	217	338	52	.914
Volk, Y.-An-Cn...	109	244	265	49	.912
Morgan, Cn.-Ys....	55	99	152	25	.909
T. Sheehan, Y.-E.	75	155	147	34	.899
Reagan, E. L.....	122	210	375	84	.874

Third Basemen

D. Sheehan, Yn..	123	279	306	30	.951
Elliott, McK.....	114	145	155	20	.933
Green, Canton-Ee.	99	134	192	26	.926
Strood, E. L.....	124	186	242	34	.926
O'Connor, Se.....	90	98	171	24	.922
Woodruff, Ne-A....	98	139	288	38	.922
McClelland, An...	107	156	206	32	.919
McFarland, Cn....	48	43	83	13	.906
Houser, Erie-An..	98	152	182	36	.903

Outfielders

Cooper, Akron.....	108	183	10	4	.980
Davis, Erie.....	114	239	17	6	.977
Decker, Yn.....	113	188	22	5	.977
Miller, Akron.....	73	147	8	4	.975
Welchonce, Se.....	113	141	13	4	.975
Porter, Ne.....	81	263	73	9	.974
Huber, Erie.....	80	169	11	5	.973
Durham, McK....	54	109	30	4	.972
Davidson, McK...	38	81	14	3	.969
McCrossin, Ne.....	33	113	11	5	.969
Roberts, Yn-C....	87	203	16	8	.967
Sellers, McK.....	109	231	19	9	.965
Bailey, Canton....	74	112	18	5	.963
Foy, Canton.....	112	268	21	11	.963
Doubles, Akron...	86	189	8	8	.961
J. Lynch, S.-Ne...	110	243	70	13	.960
Thomas, McK....	104	167	39	10	.954
Shanks, E. L.....	103	219	21	12	.952
Abbott, Ne.....	108	199	20	11	.952
Crompton, Ne.....	119	201	22	12	.949
Mathay, Akron....	100	149	11	9	.947
Curtis, E. L.....	120	235	11	14	.946
Donnelly, Yn-E...	111	168	26	11	.946
Shotten, Stbv.....	112	205	19	13	.945
Hinton, E. L.....	113	170	33	12	.944
Conway, Yn.....	65	146	31	16	.917
Young, Yn.....	119	204	80	39	.879

Catchers

Murphy, Akron...	91	516	97	4	.994
Hanlon, Stbe.....	34	157	42	2	.990
Joyce, Erie.....	15	30	16	1	.990
Texter, Akron.....	54	270	64	6	.985
Luskey, Yn.....	67	290	61	11	.970
Selvage, Erie.....	72	314	105	13	.970
Stanley, Canton...	32	130	32	5	.970
McGinley, E. L...	106	473	135	16	.969
Rariden, Canton..	64	312	98	13	.969
Slevin, McK.....	92	430	97	18	.967
Belinke, McK.....	33	156	29	7	.964
Bradley, Ne.....	117	499	77	22	.963
Mattison, Yn.....	28	170	43	10	.955
Braun, Yn.....	25	118	25	8	.947
Hawkins, Stbe.....	35	188	40	13	.946
Winchester, Stbe.	66	207	77	18	.940

Pitchers

Lichtenbach, Cn-A	28	1	71	0	1.000
Upham, Akron....	29	12	81	2	.979
McBride, E. L....	15	11	30	1	.976
Bais, Stbe.....	91	149	81	6	.975
Hilbert, Ne.....	44	21	80	3	.971
Fox, Canton.....	32	27	105	4	.971
Rodabaugh, Cn...	26	5	29	1	.971
Strom, Canton....	65	37	58	7	.969
Schettler, Yn.....	35	18	77	3	.969
Monahan, E. L....	24	4	48	2	.963
Osborne, E. L....	46	35	91	5	.962
Kessler, Y.-McK..	37	12	83	9	.952
Michaels, Yn.....	23	18	28	9	.962
Shuttlesworth, Ee.	61	34	112	6	.960
Dye, Canton.....	29	9	62	3	.959
Cefula, E. L.....	49	36	120	7	.957
Jerger, E. L.....	39	9	58	3	.957
Nevenpara, Yn-S..	29	7	83	4	.957
Croft, Ne.....	45	12	127	7	.952
Humphreys, McK.	37	25	55	4	.952
McCreight, Erie...	61	75	84	9	.946
Price, Akron.....	9	1	32	2	.943
Slusser, Akron....	33	7	91	6	.942
Gould, Stbe.....	34	14	92	7	.938
McCorry, McK....	42	27	75	7	.935
Beatty, Erie.....	27	5	62	5	.931
Camnitz, McK....	39	11	96	8	.930
Carroll, Akron....	44	20	112	11	.923
Krick, Stbe.....	34	32	58	8	.919
Martin, Erie-Yn..	38	46	67	12	.904
Burkett, Stbe.....	45	33	94	14	.901
Clark, Erie.....	21	7	67	8	.892
P. Lynch, Ne....	28	6	60	10	.868
Koskie, Ne.....	15	5	18	4	.852
McGearry, Yn.....	10	11	21	6	.842

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	W	L	PT
Osborne, E. L..	30	19	6	.760
Camnitz, McK..	39	27	9	.750
Price, Akron....	8	6	2	.750
Carroll, Akron..	39	26	9	.743
McBride, E. L..	12	8	3	.727
Rapp, Stbe.....	7	5	2	.714
Cefula, E. L....	34	22	9	.710
Upham, Akron..	26	16	7	.696
Lynch, Ne.....	31	19	9	.679
Strom, Canton..	27	17	9	.654
Humph'ys, McK.	19	11	6	.647
Slusser, Akron..	39	20	12	.625
Jerger, E. L....	34	20	12	.625
McCorry, McK..	34	18	11	.622
Schettler, Yn....	28	16	10	.615
Hilbert, Ne.....	28	15	11	.577
Rodabaugh, Cn.	19	9	8	.530
Michaels, Yn....	12	5	5	.500
McGearry, Yn...	7	3	3	.500
Dye, Canton....	28	12	13	.480
Bair, Stbe.....	27	10	12	.455
Lich'bach, Cn-A.	27	10	12	.455
Shuttlesw'th, Ee	40	16	20	.444
Fox, Canton....	28	12	15	.444
Monahan, E. L.	21	8	10	.444
Clark, N. C.-Ee	22	8	10	.444
Biever, McK....	12	4	5	.444
Beatty, Ee-McK.	26	11	12	.436
McCreight, Ee...	24	8	11	.421
Nevenpara, Stbe.	24	9	13	.409
Harris, Erie.....	5	2	3	.400
Croft, Ne.....	38	14	21	.400
Martin, Yn-E....	23	8	12	.400
Markham, Yn...	6	2	3	.400
Gould, Stbe.....	37	12	19	.387
Burkett, Stbe...	33	11	19	.367
Koskie, Ne.....	14	4	8	.333
Perkins, Cn-Ee..	6	2	4	.333
Disc'r, M'K.-N C.	14	3	9	.300
Krick, Stbe.....	19	5	12	.294
Kessler, McK.-Y.	28	7	18	.283
McNally, Yn.....	10	2	6	.250
Houser, Yn.....	9	2	6	.250
Brittsen, Cn.....	8	1	4	.200
Wilson, Ne.....	5	1	4	.200
Whitmeyer, Ee..	5	1	4	.200
McHale	9	0	6	.000

THE REACH BODY PROTECTORS—THE KIND THAT HOLD THE AIR



EL PASO, TEXAS, TEAM

1, Galloway; 2, Dye; 3, Graham; 4, O'Fee; 5, Hubbart; 6, Brown; 7, Mills; 8, Clancy; 9, Anderson; 10, Mason; 11, Edmunds; 12, Grindle; 13, Gowan; 14, Wyle.

The Texas League in 1909

(Class C)

President, WILBUR ALLEN

The seventh annual championship campaign of the Texas League began April 17 and ended September 6, 1909, with Houston as the pennant-winner for the first time in the history of the league. The race was well contested, the teams were all well matched, and the final outcome was not decided until within a week of the close of the race. Financially the season was good only in spots, and some of the teams received such poor support at home that a change in circuit for next year is a certainty. Artistically the season was a grand success, as high class ball was played and more than a dozen players were purchased or drafted by major league clubs. Under President Allen's administration the affairs of the league were better conducted than for some years under other administrations. The complete 1909 record is as follows:

	Houston	Oklahoma	San Antonio	Dallas	Shreveport	Fort Worth	Galveston	Waco	Total Won	Per Cent.
Houston		8	11	13	10	12	18	14	86	.601
Oklahoma	12		7	10	10	11	15	14	79	.556
San Antonio	7	13		8	12	8	12	16	76	.547
Dallas	7	11	10		9	13	14	11	75	.540
Shreveport	9	9	8	13		10	12	12	73	.518
Fort Worth	9	13	12	6	10		10	13	73	.507
Galveston	7	3	7	6	9	10		11	53	.373
Waco	6	6	8	8	8	7	8		51	.359
Lost	57	63	63	64	68	71	89	91		

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the complete and official batting, fielding and pitching averages of the Texas League players for the 1909 championship season as compiled by Secretary B. S. Dickinson:

TEAM BATTING

	G	AB	R	H	TB	SB	SH	PC
Oklahoma	142	4799	625	1216	353	215	210	.253
Houston	143	4582	519	1098	231	356	241	.240
Shreveport	141	4669	553	1112	347	191	205	.238
San Antonio	139	4624	551	1082	368	257	188	.234
Dallas	139	4519	479	1050	279	295	144	.232
Forth Worth	144	4521	579	1049	299	303	183	.232
Galveston	142	4608	479	1044	400	208	181	.227
Waco	142	4564	500	978	348	229	160	.214



HOUSTON, TEXAS, TEAM—Champions Texas League

1, Gordon; 2, Rose; 3, Stewart; 4, Hornsby; 5, Malloy; 6, Watson; 7, Newman; 8, Killifer; 9, Hill; 10, Badger; 11, Middleton; 12, Blakely; 13, Corkill; 14, Cub-Childress; 15, Northern; 16, Mowry.



OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., TEAM—Texas League

1, Crowson; 2, McFarland; 3, Young; 4, McCormick; 5, Rapps; 6, D. White; 7, Downey; 8, Emery; 9, Andrews; 10, White; 11, Noyes; 12, Drohan; 13, Kelsey; 14, Bandy.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	SB	SH	PT
Downey, Oklahoma	134	471	81	163	51	30	18	.346
C. Smith, Shreveport	90	329	63	106	46	25	15	.325
McCormick, Oklahoma	146	543	93	169	67	19	11	.311
Franz, San Antonio	24	81	7	25	6	5	2	.309
Gardner, Shreveport	69	242	31	72	18	18	19	.298
McIver, San Antonio	106	373	67	108	49	42	17	.290
Stinson, San Antonio	109	390	55	113	48	33	11	.290
Newman, Houston	133	458	72	132	53	62	12	.288
Andrews, Oklahoma	77	265	24	76	23	4	12	.287
Yohe, Shreveport-Galveston	126	485	61	138	32	26	23	.285
Blakeley, Houston	90	316	43	89	18	24	23	.282
Folbre, San Antonio	30	75	11	21	8	3	3	.280
Gilks, Galveston	28	86	5	24	5	2	2	.279
Rapps, Oklahoma	136	493	69	137	53	28	30	.278
McFarland, Houston-Oklahoma	14	47	2	13	0	0	0	.277
Stark, San Antonio	125	469	67	130	39	35	14	.277
Gear, Shreveport	141	528	46	146	46	23	20	.277
Harmon, Shreveport	21	44	6	13	4	0	0	.273
Coyle, Fort Worth-Houston	73	275	35	75	22	12	8	.273
Jackson, Dallas	129	431	65	117	45	53	14	.271
Tullos, Dallas	143	514	65	139	42	40	28	.270
Connaway, Dallas	131	484	48	132	36	21	9	.269
D. White, Oklahoma	137	539	75	145	27	25	19	.269
Hoffman, Galveston	112	384	48	102	78	24	17	.266
Middleton, Forth Worth-Gal.-Hn.	126	434	36	115	25	21	13	.265
Riley, Galveston	146	530	70	140	86	40	10	.264
Meyers, Galveston	39	137	13	36	13	6	5	.263
Corkill, Galveston-Houston	138	485	65	127	55	22	22	.262
Vinson, Waco	112	387	45	101	56	17	7	.261
Nance, Fort Worth-Shreveport	126	412	61	107	27	24	22	.260
Hill, Houston	137	456	48	118	20	37	40	.259
Kaphan, Galveston	21	66	9	17	3	3	1	.258
Walsh, San Antonio	118	442	61	114	33	36	20	.258
James, Shreveport-Waco	139	494	70	127	37	13	11	.258
Truesdale, Dallas	99	380	56	97	13	53	6	.255
Mowry, Houston	141	494	62	126	19	59	32	.255
Bell, Houston-Oklahoma	86	278	33	71	13	15	15	.255
Smitheal, Fort Worth	43	143	14	36	6	10	3	.252
Brady, Forth Worth	16	36	3	9	2	0	0	.250
Moulton, Fort Worth	23	60	9	15	8	3	3	.250
Dugey, Waco	106	360	34	90	23	13	21	.250
Bradley, Galveston-Waco	125	445	38	111	46	24	13	.249
Cowan, Shreveport-San Antonio	52	189	25	47	20	9	10	.249
Northen, F. W.-Houston-Waco	123	449	64	112	33	25	16	.249
C. Miller, Dallas	120	407	31	101	32	6	5	.248
Tesreau, Hn.-Gal.-Sh.-S. A	26	61	6	15	6	0	0	.246
Bastian, San Antonio	133	456	58	113	48	15	23	.246
Short, Houston-Waco	81	269	43	66	6	39	19	.245
Killifer, Houston	119	360	51	88	17	32	16	.244
V. Miller, San Antonio	53	148	27	36	20	0	6	.243
Booles, Shreveport	26	70	9	17	7	2	4	.243
A. Miller, Waco-Fort Worth	89	302	27	73	16	26	29	.242
Powell, Fort Worth-Waco	125	443	53	107	38	25	5	.242
Moore, Dallas	52	141	12	34	6	5	1	.241
Carlin, Galveston	94	327	40	78	20	20	37	.239
Emory, Oklahoma	140	491	79	117	42	34	32	.238
Kinnally, Fort Worth	128	489	74	116	22	35	19	.237
Storch, Dallas	125	414	54	98	52	36	10	.237
Drohan, Oklahoma	38	97	16	23	3	2	6	.237
Eberline, Fort Worth	72	225	24	53	14	14	15	.236
R. Mitchell, Fort Worth	54	140	14	33	14	3	3	.236
Hellman, Galveston	125	371	40	87	27	12	12	.235
Malloy, Houston	25	64	3	15	2	2	0	.234
Maloney, Dallas	142	522	43	122	23	36	19	.234
Claire, Shreveport	112	401	60	93	37	27	18	.232
Leidy, San Antonio	92	324	37	75	13	16	16	.231
G. Smith, Shreveport	120	447	62	103	32	27	19	.230
Johnson, Waco	38	131	11	30	6	8	2	.229
Besse, Shreveport	19	66	9	15	5	2	1	.227
Garvin, Shreveport	97	288	25	65	10	5	16	.226
Cavender, Fort Worth	146	522	67	117	44	32	30	.224
Wolff, Galveston	17	49	4	11	2	1	2	.224
Thebo, Waco	132	504	73	113	43	63	6	.224



SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, TEAM—Texas League

1, Stark; 2, Ables; 3, Schan; 4, McIver; 5, Bastian; 6, Stinson; 7, Winchell; 8, Mitchell; 9, Adams; 10, Firestine; 11, Walsh; 12, Block; 13, Leidy; 14, Kipp; 15, Alexander.

THE REACH GUARANTEE IS YOUR PROTECTION



SHREVEPORT, LA., TEAM—Texas League

1, Smith; 2, James; 3, Cowan; 4, Garvin; 5, Claire; 6, Dupree; 7, Whalen; 8, Reiger; 9, Nance; 10, Gear; 11, Fritz (Mascot); 12, Klawitter; 13, Tessereau; 14, Beaur; 15, Henniger; 16, Yohe.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued.

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	SB	SH	PT
Shelton, Waco	73	266	28	59	24	3	10	.222
Swearr, Dallas	20	68	6	15	3	0	1	.221
Badger, Galveston-Houston	145	491	46	108	30	23	24	.220
Whaling, Shreveport	144	523	53	114	51	14	15	.218
McKay, Fort Worth	70	184	17	40	10	11	5	.217
Ables, San Antonio	40	116	8	25	17	1	4	.216
Noyes, Oklahoma	105	332	38	71	28	7	12	.214
Walker, San Antonio	10	28	6	6	7	1	1	.214
Fillman, Fort Worth	136	484	86	103	19	57	11	.213
Pendleton, Fort Worth	144	474	49	101	21	33	21	.213
Watson, Houston	13	33	4	11	2	1	0	.213
Firestine, San Antonio	146	504	43	107	39	22	25	.212
Klawitter, Shreveport	101	311	28	66	17	8	14	.212
Gnadiner, Waco	28	99	10	21	13	0	5	.212
Herbert, Waco	48	124	9	26	6	1	2	.210
Queisser, Galveston	102	330	24	69	22	5	15	.209
Ott, Waco	46	148	11	31	8	10	6	.209
O. Drucke, Dallas	11	24	4	5	1	1	2	.208
White, Waco	80	266	26	55	28	9	7	.207
Alexander, San Antonio	112	359	40	74	15	20	14	.206
Forney, Fort Worth	19	59	5	12	3	4	5	.203
W. White, Oklahoma	150	538	59	109	21	33	34	.203
Stillwell, Dallas	36	129	17	26	8	5	1	.202
Henninger, Shreveport	37	115	10	23	10	2	0	.200
Harbison, Waco	121	405	66	81	27	37	20	.200
Green, Fort Worth	60	181	14	36	15	7	2	.199
Potts, Dallas	16	46	3	9	2	2	2	.196
Garber, Galveston	17	51	2	10	3	0	1	.196
Kelsey, Oklahoma	128	413	43	81	22	17	10	.196
Bandy, Oklahoma	58	149	10	29	1	2	3	.195
Bauer, Shreveport	28	87	6	17	5	1	1	.195
McAvoy, Da.-Sh.-Gn.	106	372	62	73	12	35	23	.194
Winchell, San Antonio	52	131	11	25	8	0	1	.191
Strait, Dallas	23	74	5	14	3	5	2	.189
Gray, Shreveport	15	43	4	8	0	0	1	.186
Quigley, Shreveport	65	233	35	43	4	8	10	.185
Burnett, Dallas	19	49	3	9	1	0	1	.184
F. Mitchell, Houston	77	263	31	48	1	19	10	.183
Wallace, Galveston	131	463	37	84	9	10	22	.181
Reed, Dallas	27	89	4	16	3	5	8	.180
Robb, Galveston	16	39	3	7	0	1	3	.179
Gordon, Houston	81	216	11	38	6	5	8	.176
Kipp, Waco-San Antonio	138	496	56	87	15	33	27	.175
L. Drucke, Dallas	28	69	4	12	0	2	1	.174
Deiters, Waco-Houston	108	373	31	65	21	12	21	.174
Markley, F. W.-S. A.-D.	48	162	13	28	5	7	15	.173
Sorrels, Sh.-S. A.-F. W.	45	111	11	19	6	3	3	.171
Longley, Houston-Waco	19	72	3	13	2	1	0	.167
Adams, San Antonio	11	30	1	5	0	2	0	.167
Hoffman	33	102	4	17	3	2	11	.167
Loudell, Waco-Dallas	28	85	4	14	1	2	3	.165
Stewart, Houston	40	104	14	17	6	6	5	.163
Burke, Fort Worth	45	117	14	19	14	2	1	.162
Hornsby, Houston	37	99	9	16	6	0	10	.162
Ogles, Dallas	26	57	4	9	0	2	3	.158
Woodburn, Dallas	18	39	3	6	1	1	0	.154
Crabble, Galveston	42	112	9	17	4	4	3	.152
Onslow, Dallas	53	141	7	21	4	2	3	.149
Bradford, San Antonio, Galvstn.	18	47	3	7	2	1	0	.149
McLear, San Antonio	33	114	12	17	7	6	8	.149
Schan, San Antonio	82	272	23	40	6	6	7	.147
Stribble, Galveston	23	69	1	10	2	0	1	.145
Barenkamp, Waco	33	88	10	12	9	1	0	.136
Beeker, Shreveport	28	67	5	9	0	0	4	.134
White, Houston	20	60	6	8	1	9	3	.133
Cooper, Galveston-Waco	32	91	2	12	4	2	1	.132
Beiger, Shreveport	26	61	5	8	3	2	4	.131
Young, Oklahoma	37	97	4	12	5	0	6	.124
W. Mitchell, San Antonio	26	75	3	9	0	0	5	.120
Shontz, Dallas	17	42	1	5	1	1	0	.119
Rose, Houston	43	98	5	11	2	1	5	.112
Chellette, Oklahoma	13	30	2	3	1	0	0	.100
Hilding, Shreveport	16	32	1	3	1	0	6	.094
Peters, Dallas	36	86	3	8	0	0	5	.093
Crowson, Oklahoma	16	34	0	3	0	0	2	.088



DALLAS, TEXAS, TEAM—Texas League

1, Jackson; 2, Truesdale; 3, Andrews; 4, L. Drucke; 5, Schontz; 6, Moore; 7, Ogle; 8, Peters; 9, Memsell; 10, Miller; 11, Tullos; 12, O. Drucke; 13, Storch; 14, Oram; 15, Maloney, Mgr.; 16, Reed; 17, Connaway.

THE REACH MASKS PROTECT THE FACE AND THE EYES FROM THE SUN



FORT WORTH, TEXAS, TEAM—Texas League

1, Greene; 2, Mitchell; 3, McKay; 4, Brady; 5, Burke; 6, Eberline; 7, Coyle; 8, Cavender; 9, Smithdeal; 10, Pendleton; 11, Fillman; 12, Kinnally; 13, Powell.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued.

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	SB	SH	PT
Johnson, Galveston	38	102	2	8	2	1	1	.078
Blakeney, H.-Sh.-W.	20	47	2	3	0	1	2	.063
Holmes, Waco	26	70	4	4	0	1	3	.057
Weatherford, Houston	11	24	3	1	0	0	2	.042
Harris, San Antonio	12	28	0	1	0	0	2	.036

TEAM FIELDING AVERAGES, 1909

TEAM	PO	A	E	TC	PT
Shreveport	3839	1755	288	5882	.951
Oklahoma	3987	1869	308	6074	.949
San Antonio	3760	1664	290	5714	.949
Houston	3903	1754	323	5980	.946
Dallas	3794	1743	314	5851	.946
Galveston	3712	1868	372	5952	.938
Fort Worth	3650	1846	373	5869	.936
Waco	3728	1720	387	5835	.934

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT
Franz, San Antonio	24	91	30	1	122	.992
Eberline, Fort Worth	72	680	41	11	732	.988
Rapps, Oklahoma	136	1375	80	27	1482	.982
Newnam, Houston	133	1229	105	26	1360	.981
Whaling, Shreveport	144	1434	80	30	1544	.981
Connaway, Dallas	131	1266	69	31	1366	.977
Shelton, Waco	73	715	15	25	755	.967
Badger, Galveston	80	740	62	27	829	.967
Bastian, San Antonio	133	1076	64	40	1180	.966
A. Miller, Waco-Fort Worth	89	717	39	36	792	.955
Meyers, Galveston	39	349	27	18	394	.954

Second Basemen

Kipp, San Antonio	47	83	125	8	216	.963
Middleton, G.-H.-F. W.	126	272	277	30	579	.948
Reed, Dallas	27	60	78	8	146	.947
Harbison, Waco	121	574	209	45	828	.946
Stillwell, Dallas	36	93	100	12	205	.941
Emory, Oklahoma	140	239	305	34	578	.941
Nance, Fort Worth-Shreveport	126	277	188	31	496	.938
Quigley, Shreveport	65	117	140	19	276	.931
G. Smith, Shreveport	120	235	320	43	598	.928
Carlin, Galveston	94	203	256	40	499	.920
Short, Waco, Houston	81	161	152	28	341	.918
Stribble, Galveston	23	53	31	8	92	.913
Walsh, San Antonio	118	164	202	41	407	.899
Kinnally, Fort Worth	128	307	349	77	733	.895
Dugey, Waco	106	189	248	51	488	.895

Third Basemen

Firestine, San Antonio	146	159	248	39	446	.917
Andrews, Oklahoma	77	80	165	23	268	.914
Hoffman, Shreveport-Waco	33	36	85	12	133	.910
McAvoy, Dallas-Shreveport-Galveston	106	156	230	42	428	.902
Yohe, Galveston-Shreveport	126	165	244	45	454	.901
Badger, Houston	65	67	138	24	229	.895
Fillman, Fort Worth	136	180	266	54	500	.892
Tullos, Dallas	143	155	306	58	519	.888
Deiters, Waco-Houston	108	135	187	49	371	.868

Shortstops

Moulton, Fort Worth	23	46	41	4	91	.956
Stark, San Antonio	125	302	296	48	646	.926
W. White, Oklahoma	150	269	454	61	784	.922
Claire, Shreveport	112	211	248	39	498	.922
Hill, Houston	137	271	318	54	643	.916
Johnson, Waco	38	58	104	15	177	.915
Kipp, Waco	91	158	269	40	467	.914
Wallace, Galveston	131	278	349	59	686	.914
Markley, San Antonio-Dallas-Fort Worth	48	91	111	19	221	.914
Truesdale, Dallas	99	211	252	45	508	.911
Bell, Houston-Oklahoma	86	154	183	45	382	.882
Cowan, Shreveport-San Antonio	52	90	100	27	217	.876
Smitheal, Fort Worth	43	67	135	29	231	.874



GALVESTON, TEXAS, TEAM—Texas League

1, Cappalm; 2, Riley; 3, Hoffman; 4, Gelks; 5, Robb; 6, Johnson; 7, Copper; 8, McAvoy; 9, Carlin; 10, Quiesser; 11, Crable; 12, Wallace; 13, Mascot; 14, Hallman.
Photo by Kepple



BEAUMONT FIRE DEPARTMENT, Beaumont, Texas

1, Eldridge; 2, Conners; 3, Adams; 4, Kelsey; 5, Wharton; 6, Kelley; 7, Geens; 8, Orchard; 9, Eastham; 10, Fort; 11, Patts.
Copyrighted by Trost.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued.

Left Fielders

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT
Mowry, Houston	141	249	33	12	294	.959
Riley, Galveston	146	263	18	14	295	.953
Gear, Shreveport	141	223	45	14	282	.950
Pendleton, Fort Worth	144	238	76	18	332	.946
Vinson, Waco	112	317	23	20	360	.944
McIver, San Antonio	106	156	10	11	177	.938
Downey, Oklahoma	134	184	19	14	217	.935
Storch, Dallas	125	192	16	16	224	.929
Northen, Fort Worth-Houston-Waco	123	178	15	17	210	.919
Bradley, Galveston-Waco	125	204	63	31	298	.896
Gnadiner, Waco	28	48	8	9	65	.861
Besse, Shreveport	19	20	3	4	27	.852

Center Fielders

Leidy, San Antonio	92	220	11	5	236	.979
Maloney, Dallas	142	23[illegible]	23	6	261	.977
Thebo, Waco	132	289	20	8	317	.975
Cavender, Fort Worth	146	254	15	10	279	.964
D. White, Oklahoma	137	293	105	17	415	.959
Potts, Dallas	16	20	2	1	23	.957
Hoffman, Galveston	112	219	20	13	252	.948
F. Mitchell, Houston	77	121	6	8	135	.941
Kaphan, Galveston	21	28	3	2	33	.939
James, Shreveport-Waco	139	216	19	17	252	.933
C. Smith, Shreveport	90	153	6	5	174	.914
White, Houston	20	11	1	2	14	.857

Right Fielders

Strait, Dallas-Oklahoma	23	28	4	0	32	1000
McLear, San Antonio	33	37	6	1	44	.977
Corkill, Houston-Galveston	138	173	21	6	200	.970
Coyle, Houston-Fort Worth	73	156	15	8	179	.955
Gardner, Shreveport	69	87	4	5	96	.948
Sweatt, Dallas	20	26	4	2	32	.938
Blakeley, Houston	90	138	9	10	157	.936
McCormick, Oklahoma	146	189	17	15	221	.932
Stinson, San Antonio	109	159	18	6	183	.913
Jackson, Dallas	129	180	93	27	300	.910
Longley, Waco-Houston	19	23	2	3	28	.893
Walker, San Antonio	10	7	1	1	9	.889

Catchers

	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT	PB	SB
Hilding, Shreveport	16	74	11	1	86	.988	2	23
White, Waco	80	302	77	17	396	.982	18	122
Garvin, Shreveport	97	510	101	12	623	.981	11	112
C. Miller, Dallas	120	732	156	21	909	.977	22	152
Kelsey, Oklahoma	128	690	171	31	892	.975	16	202
Onslow, Dallas	53	329	61	10	400	.975	14	72
Henninger, Shreveport	37	179	47	6	232	.974	4	33
Forney, Fort Worth	19	113	21	4	138	.971	2	42
Killifer, Houston	119	604	138	22	764	.971	14	95
O. Drucke, Dallas	11	58	7	2	67	.970	1	14
Queisser, Galveston	102	511	168	22	701	.969	22	188
Ott, Waco	46	251	60	10	321	.969	9	122
Schan, San Antonio	82	611	115	24	750	.968	8	104
Gordon, Houston	81	435	83	20	538	.963	7	99
Adams, San Antonio	11	55	13	3	71	.958	0	15
Powell, Fort Worth-Waco	125	631	150	39	820	.952	20	201
Green, Fort Worth	60	271	88	23	382	.940	20	114
Wolff, Galveston	17	62	24	7	93	.925	5	41
Noyes, Oklahoma	105	376	95	38	509	.925	6	79
Gray, Shreveport	15	40	11	6	57	.895	2	1

Utility Men

	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT
Gilks, Galveston	28	100	11	3	114	.974
Alexander, San Antonio	112	507	128	26	661	.961
Hellman, Galveston	125	433	200	31	664	.953
Klawitter, Shreveport	101	174	158	23	355	.935

PITCHERS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT
Robb, Galveston	16	8	37	0	45	1.000
Chellette, Oklahoma	13	5	13	0	18	1.000
Johnson, Galveston	38	19	75	1	95	.989
Ogles, Dallas	26	7	59	2	68	.971
Beeker, Shreveport	28	8	80	3	91	.967
Loudell, Dallas-Waco	28	13	74	3	90	.967
McKay, Fort Worth	70	50	137	8	195	.959
Ables, San Antonio	40	10	80	4	94	.957
R. Mitchell, Fort Worth	54	17	112	6	135	.956
Drohan, Oklahoma	38	6	75	4	85	.953
Peters, Dallas	36	4	72	4	80	.950
Young, Oklahoma	37	13	77	5	95	.947
Bauer, Shreveport	28	16	89	6	111	.946
Burnett, Dallas	19	9	43	3	55	.945
V. Miller, San Antonio-Waco	53	32	88	7	127	.945
Sorrels, S. Antonio-Shreveport-F. Worth	45	19	98	7	124	.944
Watson, Houston-Oklahoma	33	7	58	4	69	.942
Bandy, Oklahoma	58	19	76	6	101	.941
Stewart, Houston	40	24	85	7	116	.940
Reiger, Shreveport	26	12	67	5	84	.940
McFarland, Houston-Oklahoma	14	3	42	3	48	.938
Winchell, San Antonio	52	18	104	8	130	.938
Folbre, San Antonio	30	21	38	4	63	.937
Booles, Shreveport	26	10	47	4	61	.924
Herbert, Waco	48	20	77	8	105	.924
Harris, San Antonio	12	3	20	2	25	.920
Rose, Houston	43	11	103	10	124	.919
Shortz, Dallas	17	12	30	4	46	.913
Hornsby, Houston	37	15	95	11	121	.909
Cooper, Galveston-Waco	32	9	80	9	98	.908
L. Drucke, Dallas	28	7	51	6	64	.906
Tesreau, Shreveport-S. Antonio-Gal.-Hous.	26	9	59	7	75	.936
W. Mitchell, San Antonio	26	23	54	8	85	.906
Blakeney, Houston-Shreveport-Waco	20	1	47	5	53	.906
Crowson, Oklahoma	16	4	15	2	21	.905
Brady, Fort Worth	16	1	27	3	31	.903
Moore, Dallas	52	30	70	11	111	.901
Barenkamp, Waco	33	6	60	8	74	.892
Malloy, Houston	25	11	45	7	63	.889
Garber, Galveston	17	4	31	5	40	.875
Weatherford, Houston	11	7	21	4	32	.875
Harmon, Shreveport	21	10	22	5	37	.865
Holmes, Waco	26	10	76	15	101	.851
Woodburn, Dallas	18	2	30	6	38	.842
Burke, Fort Worth	45	12	88	13	113	.841
Bradford, Galveston-San Antonio	18	1	35	9	45	.800
Crabble, Galveston	42	11	104	30	145	.792

A BIG DAY'S WORK

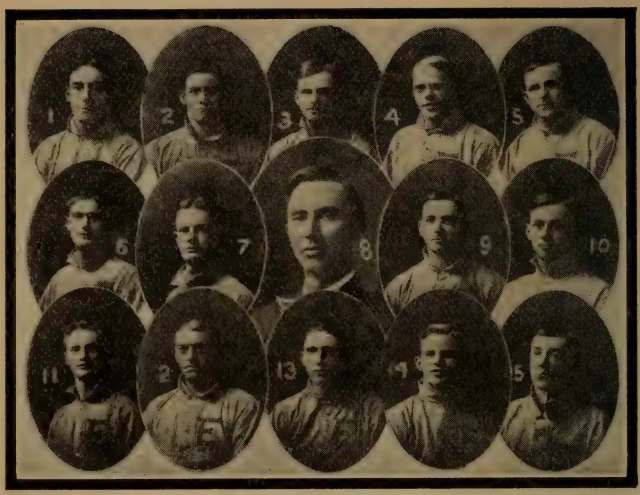
On September 6, 1909, in a batting contest that was one of the heaviest played in the Tri-State League during the season, Altoona made 23 runs and 29 hits off pitchers Stansberry, Townsend and Conn, of Williamsport, while the latter team secured 14 runs and 26 hits off Pitchers Steele and Ashenbach, of Altoona. Centre fielder O'Hara, right fielder Cannell, second baseman Conn and first baseman Lister, of Williamsport, each made four hits in five times up, while third baseman Tiemeier, of Altoona, secured five hits in six times up. Pitcher Ashenbach got four hits in five times up, second baseman Hooper had four hits in six trips up and left fielder Zollers annexed four safe drives in seven times at bat. Same day, in the first game of a double-header in the Tri-State League, second baseman Agnew, of York, handled all of 10 chances against Reading. In the second game Reading made nine runs and 17 hits off pitcher Poole, of York. Left fielder Foster, of Reading, secured four safe hits in four times at bat and second baseman Barton, of Reading, accepted 11 chances without an error.

PITCHERS' RECORD

PLAYER-CLUB	GP	RO	HBO	SO	BB	HB	WP	IP	EIG	TO	F	T	W	L	PT
Chellette, Okla.	13	21	66	49	11	3	1	76	0	3	1	0	7	2	.778
Stewart, Hn.	33	63	171	186	75	23	1	270	2	1	0	1	23	8	.742
Burnett, Ds.	18	42	101	94	41	11	3	132	0	0	1	0	12	5	.706
Drohan, Okla.	37	108	244	153	81	14	7	288	3	1	1	2	21	12	.636
Winchell, S. A.	41	112	262	260	74	18	11	317	5	0	5	3	21	12	.636
Young, Okla.	36	90	228	181	51	21	5	257	4	3	4	2	17	10	.630
Harmon, Sh.	16	41	73	82	24	7	4	94	2	1	4	3	5	3	.625
Klawitter, Sh.	27	71	171	112	32	15	2	194	3	0	4	2	13	8	.619
Ables, S. A.	36	79	207	259	80	19	11	293	7	2	2	1	19	12	.613
McKay, F. W.	39	132	280	124	59	22	7	312	5	1	5	0	20	13	.606
Shontz, Ds.	16	27	84	89	19	7	1	122	2	1	4	1	6	4	.600
Malloy, Hn.	22	52	106	71	42	9	2	150	2	1	6	0	9	6	.600
Hornsby, Hn.	37	109	220	183	87	17	11	286	7	1	3	3	18	12	.600
W. Mitchell, S. A.	24	80	149	215	74	10	9	203	4	1	0	1	13	9	.591
Weatherford, Hn.	11	39	73	31	16	2	1	71	0	2	2	0	4	3	.571
Rose, Hn.	42	83	200	184	58	21	11	308	6	1	3	1	21	16	.568
Robb, Gn.	13	48	113	28	27	1	1	90	0	0	4	0	5	4	.556
R. Mitchell, F. W.	38	113	276	157	52	14	10	323	6	0	2	0	20	16	.556
Bandy, Okla.	46	123	273	155	68	7	5	309	3	2	8	3	18	15	.546
Brady, F. W.	16	53	109	55	25	8	6	109	0	2	1	0	7	6	.538
Garber, Gn.	17	45	94	81	55	9	5	134	2	0	3	1	7	6	.538
Moore, Ds.	33	84	159	168	95	17	6	216	4	1	2	0	16	14	.533
McFarland, Okla-Hn.	13	43	112	66	17	0	4	115	1	1	0	0	6	6	.500
Bauer, Sh.	23	85	161	77	63	14	6	174	3	1	0	2	10	10	.500
Booles, Sh.	19	53	124	100	42	15	7	144	1	1	2	0	8	8	.500
Loudell, Ds.-Wo.	27	97	201	143	36	12	6	210	3	1	3	1	11	11	.500
V. Miller, S. A.-Wo.	34	106	195	134	94	21	10	245	4	2	2	2	14	14	.500
Blakeney,, H.-W.-Sh.	19	48	92	75	57	11	4	146	0	3	1	1	7	7	.500
Peters, Ds.	36	80	194	188	50	18	6	250	5	2	9	1	12	12	.500
Watson, Okla.-Hn.	31	85	161	124	61	16	4	198	4	2	4	2	11	12	.478
Rieger, Sh.	26	85	189	105	36	8	1	193	2	2	0	0	11	13	.458
Folbre, S. A.	11	34	74	27	23	6	0	79	0	0	0	0	5	6	.455
Sorrels, F. W.-Sh-S. A.	38	146	255	149	84	20	8	276	5	1	3	0	15	19	.441
Herbert, Wo.	39	122	199	169	68	7	7	249	1	0	5	2	14	18	.438
Beeker, Sh.	28	76	186	116	44	7	5	208	1	2	3	0	10	13	.435
Cooper, Gn.-Wo.	30	120	214	93	76	16	6	218	2	0	1	0	12	17	.414
Burke, F. W.	42	131	222	226	127	26	14	301	2	6	2	2	13	19	.406
Crowson, Ok.	15	33	74	23	24	2	1	75	0	2	8	0	2	3	.400
Tesreau,S. A.-Sh.-H.-G.	25	61	135	68	53	13	8	159	3	4	2	1	7	11	.389
Johnson, Gn.	37	138	253	155	81	9	11	269	1	0	4	0	12	21	.364
Woodburn, Ds.	17	43	57	68	49	16	4	103	0	3	2	1	4	7	.363
Holmes, Wo.	26	90	168	81	39	8	4	189	1	1	5	0	7	13	.350
Crabble, Gn.	42	165	288	170	101	32	10	207	0	1	5	1	12	23	.343
Bradford, Gn.-S. A.	17	62	97	58	55	6	8	120	0	0	1	1	5	10	.333
Ogles, Ds.	25	85	144	83	28	11	4	168	2	2	1	1	7	14	.333
Barenkamp, Wo.	29	96	178	103	46	0	1	205	0	4	4	1	6	14	.300
Harris, S. A.	12	50	89	37	19	8	0	88	2	0	2	2	2	6	.250
Hellman, Gn.	17	59	108	33	28	11	6	115	1	1	6	1	0	9	.000

A REMARKABLE DOUBLE-HEADER

In the first game of a double-header in the Tri-State League, on August 30, 1909, Johnstown made 22 hits and 13 runs off pitcher Van Dyke, of Harrisburg. Right fielder Gray, of Johnstown, annexed five safe ones in six times up. Pitcher Scott, of Johnstown, fanned nine men. In the second game right fielder Gray, of Johnstown, secured four hits in as many times at bat off pitcher Myers, of Harrisburg.



ENID, OKLA., TEAM, Champions Western Association

1, Bowman; 2, Vickery; 3, Jones; 4, Isbell; 5, Kennedy; 6, Jones; 7, Smith; 8, Shaw; 9, Woods; 10, Bentley; 11, Wilhite; 12, Ashley; 13, Allen; 14, Crutcher; 15, Brooks.

Copyright, 1909, by Eugene McConkay



GUTHRIE, OKLA., TEAM—Western Association

1, Luettke; 2, Patterson; 3, McGill; 4, N. Price; 5, Geist; 6, Reed; 7, Davis; 8, Anderson; 9, H. Price; 10, Waring; 11, Pokorney; 12, Willis; 13, Clifton; 14, Nelson.



The Western Association 1909 Record

(CLASS C)

President, D. M. SHIVELY

THE 1909 championship season of the Western Association, which began May 1, ended September 3, 1909, with the Enid team as the pennant winner. The race was well contested, as all of the teams, with the exception of El Reno, were well matched. Each was at some stage a pennant possibility, and it was not until the last month of the campaign that Enid romped away from the field. Following is the complete record of the season:

	Enid	Muskogee	Guthrie	Bartlesville	Sapulpa	Springfield	Pittsburg	El Reno	Won	Per cent.
Enid		11	10	8	11	12	14	15	81	.648
Muskogee	7		11	9	10	11	9	15	72	.585
Guthrie	8	7		10	8	11	11	14	69	.566
Bartlesville	10	8	8		10	8	10	11	65	.528
Sapulpa	7	8	7	8		13	10	12	65	.528
Springfield	6	5	7	8	5		11	12	54	.443
Pittsburg	3	9	7	8	8	7		9	51	.408
El Reno	3	3	3	7	6	6	9		37	.296
Lost	44	51	53	58	58	68	74	88		

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Western Association League players for the 1909 season, as compiled by President D. M. Shively:

TEAM BATTING

	AB	R	H	PT
Enid	4233	598	1060	.263
Guthrie	4142	562	1076	.260
Bartlesville	3685	487	936	.251
Sapulpa	4054	445	1001	.247
Pittsburg	4045	506	975	.241
Springfield	3662	435	870	.238
Muskogee	4137	554	1060	.232
El Reno	3577	371	732	.205

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Patterson, Guthrie	120	509	98	180	11	44	.355
Davis, Guthrie	46	166	36	56	10	19	.337
Davis, Sapulpa	62	187	21	62	2	4	.331
Watson, Sapulpa	112	436	81	140	12	41	.321
Nickell, Muskogee	115	448	57	143	10	16	.319
Jones, Enid	122	422	92	131	11	35	.310
Jeffries, Muskogee-Springfield	34	124	20	38	4	8	.307
Lofton, Sapulpa	124	445	108	134	10	51	.301
Meander, Sapulpa	22	87	11	26	3	3	.290
Farrell, Guthrie	123	459	41	137	17	43	.289
Waring, El Reno	101	350	41	104	11	13	.297



SPRINGFIELD, MO., TEAM—Western Association

1, Smith; 2, Long; 3, Grady; 4, Burgess; 5, Gregory; 6, Hall; 7, Lamb; 8, Hamilton; 9, Gray; 10, Brennan; 11, Cole; 12, Ellis; 13, Wood; 14, Hurlburt.

Photo by Murphy.

THE REACH FOOT BALLS ARE PERFECT SHAPE



VERNON, TEXAS, TEAM
Champions of West Texas and Panhandle of 1909

1, McConnell; 2, W. Smith; 3, Westmoreland; 4, Wilson; 5, H. Smith; 6, Rowland; 7, Vanderboom; 8, W. Holmes; 9, Hall; 10, McCollom; 11, Hogsett; 12, Veteto; 13, F. Holmes; 14, Hackersmith; 15, Anthony. Photo by Smith

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued.

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Kennedy, Enid	117	457	75	135	14	45	.295
Brooks, El Reno	121	436	70	127	32	18	.291
Gray, Springfield	122	437	69	127	13	19	.291
Ross, Springfield	56	172	26	50	1	4	.291
T. Price, Enid	65	219	31	63	16	23	.288
Vickery, Enid	13	35	3	10	1	0	.287
Schultz, Muskogee	41	109	10	32	6	0	.284
Gill, El Reno	56	159	15	45	7	3	.283
Ward, Pittsburg	12	39	7	11	2	0	.282
Stofer, Muskogee	116	438	62	121	25	26	.276
Burns, El Reno	107	387	45	107	7	20	.276
Metz, Muskogee	113	447	63	133	11	21	.275
Funk, Pittsburg	32	138	22	38	4	12	.275
Everhart, Sapulpa	104	369	44	101	12	32	.274
McCollom, Bartlesville	121	423	53	116	10	11	.274
T. Reed, Guthrie	104	406	60	112	13	21	.273
Ury, Pittsburg	123	464	43	176	12	18	.272
Ballenti, El Reno	43	165	25	45	7	6	.272
Bowman, Enid	118	131	56	116	11	16	.269
Lancaster, Guthrie	12	26	0	7	1	0	.269
Harrington, Muskogee	110	355	44	95	20	9	.268
Harrigan, Springfield	37	116	10	31	4	6	.267
Erloff, Pittsburg	74	249	35	65	8	9	.267
H. Price, Guthrie	63	202	26	54	6	9	.267
Graham, Bartlesville-Muskogee	23	75	13	20	1	5	.266
Myers, Pittsburg	105	361	66	96	26	18	.265
Vanderhill, Bartlesville	92	321	25	85	0	2	.263
Welch, Muskogee	50	187	45	49	5	21	.262
Katz, Pittsburg	123	478	71	125	33	19	.262
Mayes, Muskogee	81	299	36	78	5	31	.261
Goodrich, Sapulpa	103	407	39	106	8	7	.260
Barber, Bartlesville	61	183	11	47	5	2	.257
Isbell, Enid	111	417	70	107	27	25	.257
Allen, Enid	108	366	46	94	12	6	.257
Carruthers, Bartlesville	11	39	7	10	0	1	.256
Smith, Enid	119	441	56	113	18	18	.256
Besse, Muskogee	25	95	14	24	3	6	.252
J. McClintock, Bartlesville-Sapulpa	12	32	3	8	1	1	.250
McKee, El Reno	12	40	6	10	1	1	.250
Cooley, Guthrie	27	104	9	26	4	3	.250
Newton, Bartlesville	10	28	3	7	3	0	.250
Adkins, Guthrie	22	80	11	20	3	3	.250
Brown, Sapulpa	38	132	13	33	3	4	.250
Wilhite, Enid	93	337	56	84	20	28	.249
Anderson, Guthrie	57	186	23	46	8	6	.247
Buckles, Muskogee	78	378	59	93	23	19	.246
Porkorney, Sapulpa	108	408	42	100	11	15	.245
Powell, Bartlesville	121	477	74	117	16	47	.245
Wakely, Pittsburg	121	463	76	113	15	36	.244
Ellis, Springfield	117	451	57	110	13	44	.244
White, Sapulpa	75	271	41	66	28	8	.244
Myers, Sapulpa	38	98	10	22	2	1	.244
J. Kelley, Pittsburg	120	457	66	111	12	20	.243
Long Sapulpa	90	317	68	77	20	32	.243
Dalrymple, Muskogee	38	144	19	35	0	4	.243
Bilger, El Reno-Pittsburg-Bartlesville	67	228	17	42	6	6	.242
Levine, El Reno	124	457	54	110	22	15	.240
Blank, Guthrie	24	84	6	20	2	0	.238
W. Kelley, Pittsburg	88	299	34	71	11	21	.238
Reddick, Bartlesville	119	446	69	107	28	24	.238
Hering, Enid	26	55	9	13	1	1	.236
Lamb, Springfield	124	434	42	102	14	9	.235
McGill, Guthrie	30	81	10	19	4	0	.235
N. Price, Guthrie	101	306	44	85	17	9	.235
C. Taylor, Pittsburg	39	111	10	26	2	5	.234
Balliett, El Reno	38	99	5	23	10	2	.232
Clifton, Guthrie	95	298	42	67	8	24	.225
Geist, Guthrie	75	299	27	67	9	7	.224
Luettke, Guthrie	124	389	60	86	16	22	.224
Stewart, Muskogee	113	390	48	87	10	15	.223
C. Wood, Springfield	28	77	3	17	5	1	.221
Alford, Pittsburg	91	327	34	72	8	8	.220
Willis, Guthrie	30	100	12	22	3	1	.220
Nelson, Guthrie	48	123	9	27	5	0	.219
Ludes, El Reno	124	460	62	100	14	27	.218



UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI TEAM, Columbia, Mo.

1, Wise; 2, Alexander; 3, Hayden; 4, Graves; 5, Copp; 6, Loumann; 7, Nee; 8, Klein; 9, Thamon; 10, Morrow; 11, Gundlach; 12, Stone; 13, Besheer.

WE ARE THE ORIGINATORS OF THE PATENT LACING USED ON ALL MITTS



LUTHER COLLEGE TEAM, Decorah, Iowa

1, Williams; 2, Storaasli; 3, Sorlien; 4, Estenson; 5, Narsett; 6, Jessen; 7, Onsguard; 8, G. Hanson; 9, Nyguard; 10, J. Hanson; 11, Gelle; 12, Peterson.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB.	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Ryan, El Reno	22	79	4	15	1	1	.215
Isaac, Bartlesville	123	409	52	99	15	9	.215
Foster, Bartlesville	61	219	28	57	3	11	.215
Vann, Springfield	61	204	24	43	7	1	.211
T. Smith, Springfield	91	329	48	69	16	19	.210
G. Porkorney, Guthrie	92	314	38	66	18	5	.210
Gowan, Guthrie	23	82	12	17	3	1	.207
Landes, El Reno	111	409	27	82	8	15	.205
Nagle, Bartlesville	95	332	30	68	8	12	.205
Thomas, Bartlesville	20	59	8	12	4	1	.204
Matthews, Pittsburg	56	177	19	36	11	5	.203
Cole, Springfield	125	474	65	96	11	24	.203
Dawkins, Muskogee	40	128	19	26	5	3	.203
Sturgeon, Muskogee	16	55	6	11	8	5	.200
Ritter, Muskogee	28	96	10	19	5	7	.198
Cavette, Muskogee	39	106	10	21	3	1	.198
Burgess, Springfield	51	136	30	16	2	1	.198
Grady, Springfield	104	360	37	71	17	14	.197
Johnson, Muskogee	26	92	9	18	5	6	.196
Rolly, El Reno	16	77	4	15	2	1	.195
Brennen, Springfield	49	144	10	28	5	1	.194
Gregory, Springfield	56	140	12	27	2	3	.193
Brown, El Reno-Bartlesville	99	308	30	59	20	3	.193
Bell, Pittsburg	29	73	7	14	2	3	.192
Munroe, Bartlesville-Muskogee	42	152	11	29	7	5	.191
Addington, El Reno	25	84	5	16	3	0	.190
Cochrane, Bartlesville	19	63	8	12	3	0	.190
Diamond, Springfield	52	178	16	33	3	6	.185
Crutcher, Muskogee-Springfield	23	53	2	9	0	1	.170
Reniker, Springfield-Sapulpa	53	155	12	26	14	3	.168
Reid, Pittsburg	92	323	28	54	9	19	.167
Speck, El Reno	20	60	6	10	4	3	.167
Van Tappan, Springfield	20	66	4	11	0	0	.167
Rehmer, Pittsburg	11	24	0	4	0	0	.166
Killilay, Pittsburg	30	67	2	11	4	0	.164
Lingenfelter, Muskogee	16	39	5	6	2	1	.162
Ashley, Enid	35	98	12	16	3	1	.162
Kellerman, Sapulpa	107	320	43	67	23	11	.160
Henley, Guthrie	49	175	14	28	9	5	.160
Hamilton, Springfield	23	63	3	10	1	1	.159
Pollard, El Reno	44	140	10	22	3	3	.152
Nee, Springfield	23	86	10	13	1	2	.151
Wood, Enid	37	107	8	16	4	0	.150
Bentley, Enid	42	113	7	17	4	2	.150
Merideth, Pittsburg	36	83	6	12	5	2	.145
Daniels, Bartlesville	31	72	6	10	1	0	.138
Hall, Springfield	47	113	11	15	2	2	.133
Womach, Muskogee	16	100	8	13	2	3	.130
Haas, Enid	27	80	8	12	2	0	.130
McClintock, El Reno	16	56	7	11	1	0	.125
Beckenbaugh, El Reno	12	44	4	5	2	1	.111
F. Taylor, Sapulpa	41	113	10	22	8	3	.095
Finney, El Reno	10	32	1	3	3	3	.094
Wolverton, Bartlesville	31	35	6	6	2	9	.080

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	PO	A	E	PT
Bartlesville	3130	1402	289	.940
Enid	2690	1422	266	.939
Sapulpa	3282	1461	328	.935
Springfield	3233	1393	319	.935
Pittsburg	3056	1517	320	.935
Guthrie	2999	1418	335	.930
El Reno	3049	1212	354	.925
Muskogee	3406	1125	375	.924

A COSTLY WILD PITCH

Alfred Vollmer, 17 years old, of Ecorse, a suburb of Detroit, while playing May 31, 1909, in a game between teams representing Sunday-schools in that village, was struck on the head by a pitched ball and died almost instantly.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER—CLUB.	G	PO	A	E	PT
Jones, Enid.....	46	483	25	5	.990
Besse, Muskogee.	10	91	7	12	.980
Metz, Muskogee..	115	1092	44	33	.976
N. Price, Guthrie	72	668	44	20	.974
Landes, El Reno.	20	172	14	5	.974
Ury, Pittsburg...	123	877	57	26	.973
Graham, Bt.-Me..	68	409	19	12	.973
Wilhite, Enid....	65	447	35	15	.970
Isaac, Be.....	41	345	27	12	.969
Grady, Sd.....	104	1006	44	35	.968
Porkorney, Sa....	108	1020	49	37	.966
Burns, El Reno..	107	894	50	34	.964
Reniker, Sa.-Ps..	15	158	4	6	.964
Vann, Be.....	35	330	12	16	.955
Nee, Sd.....	14	115	13	8	.954
Reed, Guthrie....	46	267	27	23	.926

Second Basemen

Reid, Sapulpa....	46	102	66	8	.955
J. Kelley, Pitts..	41	182	60	14	.950
Stofer, Musk'e....	18	43	41	5	.945
Luettke, Guthrie.	124	272	273	33	.942
Welch, Muskogee	50	118	125	26	.933
Bowman, Enid...	118	299	298	48	.926
Gray, Sd.....	84	125	220	28	.921
Buckles, Me.....	53	57	103	18	.916
Kellerman, Sa...	97	274	211	45	.915
Stewart, Me.....	25	44	60	10	.912
Speck, El Reno..	20	56	24	8	.912
Myers, Pitts.....	105	198	172	36	.911
Addington, El Ro	25	60	60	12	.909
Reddick, Be.....	119	188	186	39	.893
Van Tappan, Sd.	12	20	33	8	.869
Ludes, El Reno..	77	142	195	54	.862

Third Basemen

Stofer, Musk'e....	24	73	41	4	.966
Smith, Enid.....	119	160	270	36	.944
Isaac, Bartlv'e....	78	86	152	14	.944
Lamb, Sp'gf'd.....	124	110	260	26	.935
Everh't, Sapulpa..	104	154	247	32	.926
Levine, El Reno...	107	199	227	37	.920
Reed, Guthrie.....	45	54	93	16	.902
Katz, Pittsb'g.....	90	144	158	34	.888
Cooley, Guthric...	27	34	52	13	.851
Bilger, El R.-P'rg.	67	69	132	35	.846
Stewart, Musk'e..	23	29	31	11	.845
Mayes, Musk'e....	12	11	16	5	.844
Dawkins, Musk'e..	40	40	61	20	.842
And'n, Bart.-Ge..	54	64	32	25	.792
Hendley, G.-El R.	16	17	18	11	.761

Shortstops

Reid, Sapulpa.....	15	74	13	3	.966
Reed, Guthrie.....	12	15	30	2	.958
Smith, Sp'gf'd....	91	160	228	21	.949
Ludes, El Reno...	24	126	107	16	.936
Wilhite, Enid.....	28	42	55	7	.933
Jones, Enid.....	76	119	190	30	.914
Alford, Pittsb'g...	91	170	224	38	.912
Nagle, Bartl'v'e...	95	190	283	47	.910
Katz, Pittsburg...	33	67	83	15	.910
White, Sapulpa....	74	155	212	38	.906
T. Price, Enid....	34	42	80	13	.904
Johnson, Musk'e..	26	48	50	15	.867
Stofer, Musk'e....	86	138	180	47	.864
Funk, Bartl'v'e...	32	53	72	20	.862
Levine, El Reno..	15	18	39	10	.850
Gray, Springf'd...	20	20	15	7	.833
Sturg'n, Musk'e..	16	20	34	11	.830
Ward, El Reno....	12	22	30	11	.825
Adkins, Guthrie...	22	33	44	20	.798
Meander, Sapulpa.	22	34	49	23	.783
Porkorney, Ge.....	92	152	234	52	.777

Outfielders

Ross, Springf'd...	20	28	2	0	1.000
Barber, Bartl'v'e..	13	12	0	0	1.000
W. Kelley, P'rg..	27	80	15	1	.987
W. O. Kel'y, P'rg.	121	210	20	17	.972
Powell, Bartl'v'e..	121	261	27	9	.970
Davis, Sapulpa....	21	27	5	1	.970
Buckles, El Reno.	20	21	10	1	.969
H. Price, Ge.....	63	56	2	2	.967
Long, Sp'g'd-Sa...	90	137	7	5	.966
Ballenti, El Reno.	43	97	14	4	.965
T. Price, Enid....	24	48	7	2	.965
Lofton, Sapulpa...	124	336	14	14	.962
Foster, Bartl'v'e..	61	101	18	5	.960
Carruthers, Ge....	11	21	2	11	.958
Geist, Guthrie.....	25	32	10	2	.955
Waring, Guthrie..	60	78	4	4	.954
Ellis, Springf'd....	117	201	15	11	.952
Rolly, El Reno....	16	35	5	2	.952
Dalry'le, Musk'e..	38	73	5	4	.951
T. Price, Guthrie.	101	16	1	1	.950
Mayes, Musk'e....	70	75	12	5	.946
McKee, El Reno.	12	15	2	1	.944
Matthews, Pitt'rg.	56	62	3	4	.942
Isbell, Enid.....	111	152	17	11	.939
Patterson, Ge....	120	181	24	14	.936
Nickell, Musk'e...	115	179	9	13	.935
Davis, Guthrie....	46	78	7	6	.934
Stewart, Musk'e...	62	74	13	6	.933
Gowan, Guthrie...	23	40	2	3	.933
J. Kelley, Pitt'rg.	79	141	17	13	.924
Hend'y, Ge.-El R.	31	42	4	4	.920
Finney, El Reno.	10	20	3	2	.920
Goodrich, Sap'a...	95	135	17	15	.916
Brooks, Enid....	121	189	16	19	.915
Kennedy, Enid....	117	196	23	16	.911
McCollom, Bart'e.	121	167	20	19	.907
Munroe, Bar.-Me.	42	12	8	8	.898
Landes, El Reno..	62	64	15	9	.897
Cole, Springfield..	125	190	22	31	.895
Ryan, El Reno....	22	23	27	8	.893
Watson, Sap.-P'g.	112	165	20	23	.889
Farrell, El Reno..	123	175	20	26	.882
Gill, Pittsburg....	13	13	0	2	.867
Blank, Ge.--Spg'd.	11	15	2	3	.850
Besse, Musk'e.....	15	9	4	3	.812
Erloff, P'rg.-El R	17	23	7	7	.811
Cochrane, El R.-B	19	32	11	10	.765

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Catchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Haas, Enid-Be....	27	145	21	2	.989
W. Kelley, P'rg..	60	334	59	7	.982
Clifton, Guth'e...	95	589	106	14	.980
Erloff, El R.-P'rg.	55	257	47	7	.978
V'd'hill, El R.-B.	92	493	105	15	.975
Waring, Ge.....	38	220	43	7	.974
Rein'r, Sap.-P'rg.	37	188	38	7	.970
Wood, Springf'd..	17	72	19	4	.967
Diamond, Sp'g'd..	25	135	13	7	.966
Reid, Sapulpa....	21	79	30	4	.965
Harrigan, Sp'g'd..	21	109	20	7	.962
Harr'gt'n, Musk'e.	105	646	113	31	.961
Brennan, Sp'g'd..	49	308	47	15	.959
Vann, Bartl'v'e...	17	99	16	5	.958
Allen, Enid.....	108	621	135	34	.957
Ritter, Musk'e....	28	163	26	11	.954
Jeffries, Me.-Sap.	34	213	54	14	.950
Buckles, El R.-M.	11	89	17	6	.946
D. Brown, Sap....	38	174	47	13	.943
Landes, El Reno.	17	96	25	8	.938
L. Br'n, B.-El R..	99	469	116	43	.932
Blank, Spr'd.-Ge..	10	66	8	5	.927
Hering, Enid.....	12	63	6	6	.920

Pitchers

Lancaster, Ge.....	12	6	31	0	1.000
Barber, Bar've....	34	48	59	6	.947
Newton, Bar've...	10	1	17	1	.947
J. McClin'k, B.-S.	12	7	26	2	.945
Geist, Guthrie....	33	11	69	5	.941
Gill, Pittsburg....	31	19	77	6	.941
Thomas, Bart've.	20	4	56	4	.937
Bentley, Enid.....	36	13	88	6	.934
McGill, Me.-Ge...	30	9	81	7	.929
Bell, Pittsburg...	29	7	58	5	.929
Ross, Springfield..	18	12	39	4	.927
Wolver'n, B.-Sap.	31	27	36	5	.926
Pollard, El Reno.	44	16	105	10	.924
Crutcher, Me.-Sa,	23	4	32	3	.923
Willis, Guthrie....	30	4	67	3	.918
Kill'y, P'rg-Sp'd..	30	10	66	7	.918
Myers, Sapulpa...	38	14	83	9	.915
Hall, Springfield..	47	15	68	8	.912
Hamilton, Spr'd..	23	11	50	6	.910
Bur's, Sp'd.-El R.	51	25	93	12	.908
Shultz, Musk'e....	41	3	95	9	.907
Wood, Enid.....	37	11	67	8	.907
Rehmer, P'rg.....	11	6	23	3	.906
Davis, Sapulpa...	33	4	41	5	.900
H. McCl'k, El R.	16	7	54	7	.897
Gregory, Spr'd....	35	8	93	12	.894
Womack, Musk'e.	46	18	72	11	.891
Meredith, P'rg....	25	8	48	7	.891
F. Taylor, Sap....	41	15	97	15	.883
Nelson, Guthrie..	48	10	94	14	.881
Ling'f'er, Musk'e.	16	8	35	6	.878
Beckenb'gh, El R.	12	6	44	8	.862
Ashley, Enid.....	35	13	90	5	.861
Vickery, Enid.....	13	4	22	4	.858
Balliet, Enid-Be..	38	8	71	14	.849
Daniels, Bart've...	31	7	69	13	.834
C. Tay'r, Sa.-P'rg.	18	5	14	12	.793
Cavett, Musk'e....	39	4	24	23	.772

PITCHING AVERAGES

PLAYER AND CLUB.	G	W	L	PT
Willis, Guthrie.....	28	22	5	.815
Ashley, Enid.....	29	20	6	.769
Geist, Guthrie.....	31	20	8	.714
Barber, Bartlesville...	23	15	6	.714
Wolver'n, Bar've-Sa..	29	15	6	.714
Wood, Enid.....	38	22	10	.688
Womack, Musk'e.....	38	22	11	.667
Lingenf'ter, Musk'e..	18	8	4	.667
Ball, Springfield.....	20	19	12	.613
Vickery, Enid.....	11	6	4	.600
C. Taylor, Sap.-P'rg..	21	12	8	.600
Schultz, Muskogee....	35	18	12	.600
Hall, Springfield.....	24	13	9	.591
McGill, Musk'e.-Ge...	23	12	9	.571
F. Taylor, Sapulpa...	32	17	13	.567
Bentley, Enid.....	36	18	13	.557
J. McClin'k, Bar.-Sa.	15	5	4	.556
Thomas, Bartles've...	21	8	7	.533
Myers, Sapulpa.....	25	13	11	.542
Davis, Sapulpa.....	33	13	12	.520
Gill, Pittsburg.....	23	10	11	.476
Balliett, Enid-Bar've.	36	15	17	.468
Newton, Bartlesville..	12	5	6	.455
Bell, Pittsburg.....	23	9	11	.450
Meredith, Pittsburg..	27	9	11	.450
Cavett, Muskogee.....	36	13	16	.446
Nelson, Guthrie.....	35	14	16	.433
Daniels, Bartlesville..	29	11	15	.424
Gregory, Springfield..	28	10	14	.417
Ross, Springfield.....	20	7	10	.412
Pollard, El Reno.....	36	15	20	.411
Killilay, Pittsburg....	36	13	19	.406
Crutcher, Musk'e.-Sa.	17	5	8	.385
Burgess, Sp'd-El R..	33	10	17	.374
Beckenb'gh, El Reno	15	4	8	.333
Lancaster, Guthrie...	15	3	8	.277
H. McClin'k, El R..	22	3	13	.189
Rehmer, Pittsburg....	12	1	6	.143

A NOISELESS BASE BALL GAME

At Jersey City, N. J., on April 18 (Sunday), the Jersey City (Eastern League) team played an exhibition game with the New York Highlanders, the latter winning 6 to 3. Previous to the game the management of the Jersey City Club, as a safeguard against further Chancery Court proceedings to restrain the club from playing ball on Sunday, distributed cards to each visitor requesting that all cheering and rooting be eliminated. This was generally obeyed, with the result that the game was probably the first noiseless base ball contest ever played with such an attendance as turned out to greet the Highlanders.



LIMA, OHIO, TEAM—Champions Ohio State League

1, Newnham; 2, Miller; 3, Nelson; 4, Sykes; 5, Kaler; 6, Kennedy; 7, Pennybacker; 8, Dungan; 9, Miesch; 10, Reilly; 11, Fohe; 12, Fink; 13, Weller; 14, Corbin; 15, Walker.



MANSFIELD, OHIO, TEAM—Ohio State League

1, Redman; 2, Smith; 3, Lloyd; 4, Biery; 5, Ketler; 6, Gnadinger; 7, Davy; 8, Floord; 9, Comingor; 10, Breymaier; 11, Schanze; 12, Meehan; 13, Buckholz.



Ohio State League 1909 Record

(CLASS D)

President ROBERT QUINN

THE second annual championship campaign of the Ohio State League began April 29th, 1909, as a six-club league and was scheduled to run until September 6th. The race was a good one from the start, but the attendance was not up to expectations and a mid-season weakness began to manifest itself. Several clubs required financial bolstering and in August the Newark team was thrown upon the hands of the league. Efforts to find a new city to take Newark's place failed, and that team's home dates were transferred to Columbus, Ohio. The Lancaster Club went to the wall on August 22, which compelled the directors to drop the Newark Club also, and to finish the season with four teams, under a revised schedule. The final record of the original six-club league on August 23d was as follows:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Lima	71	42	.628	Lancaster	53	53	.500
Marion	59	53	.527	Portsmouth	46	63	.422
Mansfield	54	54	.500	Newark	46	64	.418

The remaining teams started upon the revised schedule on August 23, and ran along without further incident or interruption to the close of the season on September 6th, when the Lima team came under the wire an easy winner of the championship, as per the following completed record:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Lima	79	50	.612	Mansfield	63	58	.521
Marion	71	59	.546	Portsmouth	48	76	.387

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Ohio League players for the 1909 season, as compiled by President Robert Quinn:

TEAM BATTING

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Mansfield	124	3839	413	899	123	34	11	210	228	.234
Marion	133	4217	530	983	139	32	16	194	151	.233
Lancaster	107	3309	320	738	108	18	4	154	151	.223
Newark	111	3424	308	749	80	19	6	197	124	.218
Portsmouth	126	3917	352	835	106	33	6	193	126	.213
Lima	131	4066	473	892	135	53	11	243	349	.212

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Farrell, Marion	118	421	59	133	23	5	3	20	17	.316
Heller, Lancaster	16	58	10	18	3	0	0	1	3	.310
Staley, Marion	132	474	62	142	24	6	1	25	8	.300
Williams, E., Marion	130	480	64	140	21	6	6	17	23	.292
Reilly, E., Marion	92	289	32	82	8	4	2	16	12	.283
McAllister, Portsmouth	85	329	45	92	9	3	0	38	6	.280
Reily, A., Lima	108	407	64	113	14	6	1	22	76	.278
Davy, Mansfield	124	471	48	131	15	2	1	18	21	.278
Kaler, Lima	34	98	5	27	2	2	0	4	2	.275
Meehan, Mansfield	101	354	46	97	11	1	0	30	22	.274
Sykes, Lima	131	471	61	128	20	11	3	28	55	.272
Pinkney, Newark	87	306	40	83	7	4	0	8	9	.271
Huber, Mansfield	27	101	10	27	5	0	0	2	3	.267
Gowdy, Lancaster	95	335	33	88	21	6	2	5	11	.263
Duffy, Portsmouth	89	319	29	82	10	2	0	23	23	.257
Redman, Newark & Mansfield..	82	258	11	65	7	4	0	16	17	.256



OTTERBEIN UNIVERSITY TEAM, Westerville, Ohio

1, Young; 2, Marsh; 3, Baker; 4, Weinland; 5, Sauders; 6, Hensel; 7, McFarren; 8, Wagner; 9, Keitner; 10, John; 11, Keister; 12, Strahl; 13, Funk; 14, Loyd.

REACH AND HIGHEST QUALITY ARE SYNONYMOUS



OBERLIN COLLEGE TEAM, Oberlin, Ohio

1, Savage; 2, Harvey; 3, Gray; 4, Ward; 5, Smith; 6, Brand; 7, Burroughs; 8, Vradenburg; 9, Morrison; 10, Reed; 11, Opdyke; 12, Hayden; 13, Nichols.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Wratten, Newark	93	304	34	77	10	2	0	30	20	.254
Breymaier, Mansfield	59	181	23	46	8	4	1	6	16	.254
Humphreys, Lancaster	89	333	41	84	19	2	0	28	17	.252
Snyder, Newark & Lima	125	434	53	109	10	3	3	38	24	.251
Carter, Lancaster	102	363	36	91	9	4	1	11	31	.251
Abbott, Newark & Marion	116	423	39	104	9	3	0	22	19	.246
Lallier, Lancaster	106	356	45	86	11	1	0	19	17	.242
Smith, Mansfield	124	445	59	107	10	6	4	17	57	.240
Doran, Portsmouth	51	154	6	37	4	1	0	2	4	.240
Johns, Newark & Lima	82	249	21	59	8	3	0	11	8	.238
Lloyd, Newark & Mansfield	46	126	10	30	4	0	0	7	4	.238
Spencer, Portsmouth	106	384	31	90	11	4	3	10	8	.234
Brown, Lancaster	59	210	35	49	9	0	0	9	12	.233
Wolfe, Marion	130	477	57	111	18	3	0	33	12	.233
Miller, R., Lima	114	392	46	91	17	10	2	18	24	.232
Fink, Lima	131	465	91	108	16	7	1	21	62	.232
Anderson, Newark	13	39	1	9	2	0	0	2	0	.231
Biery, Mansfield	122	436	66	100	15	2	2	14	28	.229
Foutz, Lima	96	325	28	74	19	4	1	10	21	.228
Flood, Mansfield	117	380	47	86	16	3	1	25	18	.226
Parson, Marion	33	84	8	19	0	1	0	0	1	.226
Fohl, Lima	110	355	35	80	12	3	1	36	26	.225
Jackson, Portsmouth	44	145	10	32	7	0	0	6	5	.221
Collins, Portsmouth	118	340	53	75	11	9	2	18	19	.221
Zmich, Marion	63	183	11	40	8	0	2	1	1	.218
Johnstone, Marion	74	217	14	47	5	0	1	8	5	.217
Gnadinger, Mansfield	97	332	36	72	14	6	2	26	19	.217
Compton, Lancaster	26	83	5	18	1	0	0	5	3	.217
Totman, Portsmouth	125	431	39	93	14	7	0	24	19	.216
Buckholz, Mansfield	45	107	9	23	3	0	0	2	2	.215
Powers, Newark	10	28	3	6	2	0	0	0	1	.214
Kettler, Mansfield	124	388	36	83	19	4	0	28	19	.214
Stoup, Newark & Lima	28	86	5	18	2	0	0	3	0	.212
Reynolds, Lancaster	102	366	43	79	5	2	0	33	26	.210
Davidson, Newark	20	67	3	14	4	0	0	3	2	.209
Ragsdale, Portsmouth	93	282	18	59	9	2	0	10	2	.209
Evans, Portsmouth	19	58	11	12	1	0	1	5	5	.207
Reckheimer, Portsmouth	29	97	9	20	1	0	1	5	3	.206
Phiper, Lanc., Newark & Lima	65	196	16	40	1	0	0	9	11	.204
Corbin, Lancaster & Lima	115	392	50	79	4	3	2	34	32	.202
Benz, Newark	33	94	3	19	5	1	0	3	1	.202
Book, Newark	44	163	13	32	2	3	0	4	3	.200
O'Day, Marion & Portsmouth	101	375	48	74	12	0	0	11	25	.197
Blake, Portsmouth	44	147	11	29	0	0	0	5	2	.197
Williams, R., Lancaster	104	322	20	63	9	1	0	13	9	.196
Moeller, Lancaster	42	155	10	30	6	0	0	7	2	.195
Weller, Lima	111	359	34	69	19	1	0	20	17	.194
Watkins, Marion & Lima	83	231	24	44	5	3	0	12	11	.191
Behringer, Marion	74	269	35	50	6	1	0	12	15	.190
Fisher, Newark	107	333	24	63	8	3	1	22	12	.189
Moore, Newark	25	80	7	15	2	1	1	3	0	.187
Lewis, Marion	39	93	4	17	5	0	0	1	1	.185
McKernan, Portsmouth	23	81	13	15	1	1	0	2	3	.185
Holmquist, Portsmouth	48	130	10	24	4	0	0	5	7	.185
O'Hara, Ptsmth, Newk & Marn	109	353	30	64	4	1	0	19	13	.181
Mock, Lancaster	19	61	3	11	3	0	0	1	0	.180
Willoughby, Marion	103	350	25	63	4	3	1	16	26	.180
Ludwig, Portsmouth	42	101	1	18	1	0	0	7	1	.178
Hoffman, Newark & Lima	20	73	9	13	0	1	0	2	4	.177
McClintock, Newark	105	392	25	69	5	1	0	31	16	.176
Justus, Lancaster	45	131	7	23	2	0	0	3	3	.176
Shields, Marion	25	97	8	17	0	1	0	9	6	.175
Newnham, Lima	131	443	35	77	7	1	0	28	32	.174
Tuttle, Portsmouth	13	35	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	.171
Birch, Newark	11	30	3	5	2	2	0	0	1	.167
Freeman, Mansfield	27	80	6	13	0	1	0	3	0	.163
Conwell, Portsmouth	34	118	7	19	1	0	0	3	0	.161
Kline, Portsmouth	11	25	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	.160
Wilson, Marion	12	45	4	7	2	0	1	4	3	.156
Clark, Mansfield	20	71	6	11	1	1	0	10	2	.155
Hughes, Mansfield	10	27	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	.143
Decanniere, Lancaster	21	61	2	9	0	0	0	3	0	.144
Cominger, Mansfield	24	64	8	9	0	0	0	1	3	.141
Miller, W., Portsmouth & Lima	36	89	8	12	2	2	0	3	2	.135
Chase, Newark	26	67	4	9	0	0	0	2	0	.134



CENTRAL UNION TELEPHONE TEAM, TOLEDO, OHIO,
Champions Commercial League

1, Thompson; 2, Wright; 3, Winn; 4, Griffith; 5, Van Divender; 6, Dobernecki; 7, Conrad; 8, Madden; 9, Evans; 10, Crowley; 11, Wells; 12, Bernard.

THE REACH "BURLEY BATS" ARE PERFECTLY BALANCED



C. M. A. TEAM, Newark, Ohio

1, Allen; 2, Gray; 3, McMullin; 4, Garrity; 5, Haynes; 6, Dwyer; 7, Kennedy; 8, Crawford; 9, Jones; 10, Lott.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Nelson, Lima	14	38	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	.132
Lucas, Marion	24	76	4	11	1	0	0	4	0	.132
Pennybaker, Lima	32	77	4	10	0	1	0	5	1	.130
Schanze, Mansfield	25	62	3	8	1	0	0	6	2	.130
Herron, Portsmouth	12	31	1	4	3	0	0	1	1	.129
McGuire, Lancaster	31	90	6	11	2	0	0	1	0	.122
Locke, Marion	17	62	2	7	1	1	0	2	0	.113
Toohey, Lancaster & Marion	29	89	1	10	2	0	0	3	2	.112
Pickett, Lima	22	48	4	5	1	0	0	7	0	.104
Munk, Lima	13	32	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	.094
Hancock, Marion	36	100	5	9	0	1	0	4	2	.090

TEAM FIELDING.

CLUB.	G	PO	A	E	PT	CLUB.	G	PO	A	E	PT
Lima	131	3555	1542	184	.965	Mansfield	124	3278	1592	217	.957
Lancaster	107	2773	1230	166	.960	Newark	111	2939	1425	196	.957
Marion	133	3509	1538	226	.957	Portsmouth	126	3312	1600	257	.950

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

Catchers

PLAYER AND CLUB.	G	PO	A	E	PT	PLAYER AND CLUB.	G	PO	A	E	PT
Johns, Nk. & La.	58	267	88	4	.989	B'ymaier, Md.	55	254	80	10	.971
Redman, Nk.-Md.	77	341	95	7	.984	Johnstone, Mn.	55	266	62	11	.967
Fohl, La.	110	646	136	14	.982	Reilley, E., Mn.	88	394	95	26	.950
Williams, R., Lr.	103	604	113	15	.980	Davidson, Nk.	14	79	22	6	.944
Doran, Ph.	37	171	39	5	.977	Ragsdale, Ph.	87	361	98	32	.925
Piper, Lr.-La.-Nk.	65	282	60	8	.977						

First Basemen

Gowdy, Lr.	56	530	30	5	.991	Reynolds, Lr.	31	346	16	8	.978
Staley, Mn.	132	1304	56	12	.991	Fisher, Nk.	107	1036	68	26	.977
Biery, Md.	122	1259	52	18	.987	Spencer, Ph.	106	1137	39	25	.971
Sykes, La.	131	1238	83	23	.983	Moeller, Lr.	12	103	7	5	.957

Second Basemen

Pinkney, Nk.	87	245	224	16	.967	R'h'imer, Ph.	12	28	21	3	.942
Evans, Ph.	19	31	59	4	.957	Brown, Lr.	51	112	106	15	.936
Fink, La.	131	274	270	27	.953	Kettler, Md.	124	268	313	42	.933
Lucas, Mn.	15	30	30	3	.952	Hoffman, Nk.	16	42	46	7	.926
O'Day, Mn. & Ph.	99	209	260	27	.946	McKernan, Ph.	23	58	49	9	.922
Behring, Mn.	74	147	163	19	.942	Reynolds, Lr.	52	129	114	13	.917

Shortstops

Heller, Lr.	16	28	37	1	.985	Collins, Ph.	118	240	359	54	.917
Humphreys, Lr.	89	191	239	20	.956	Wolfe, Mn.	130	184	348	55	.905
Newnham, La.	131	351	240	41	.935	Davy, Md.	124	219	346	59	.905
McClintock, Nk.	105	173	413	46	.927						

Third Basemen

Flood, Md.	116	141	267	24	.970	Willoughby, Mn.	102	139	200	20	.923
Conwell, Ph.	34	39	59	3	.968	Weller, La.	111	122	214	34	.908
Wratten, Nk.	93	126	213	17	.952	Locke, Mn.	17	12	29	5	.891
Lallier, Lr.	106	121	191	22	.944	Birch, Nk.	11	15	16	4	.886
Duffy, Ph.	88	95	170	22	.923	Watkins, Mn.-Lr.	24	24	30	11	.831

Pitchers

Moore, Nk.	25	4	56	0	1.000	Justus, Lr.	40	15	78	6	.939
Stoup, Nk. & La.	26	8	64	1	.986	Lloyd, Nk. & Md.	26	5	54	4	.937
Cominger, Md.	24	12	56	1	.986	Holmquist, Ph.	44	20	119	10	.933
Hancock, Mn.	35	8	78	2	.977	Jackson, Ph.	18	3	24	2	.931
Pennybaker, La.	28	11	70	2	.976	Chase, Nk.	26	4	58	5	.925
Parson, Mn.	27	7	64	2	.972	Mock, Lr.	19	5	56	5	.924
Pickett, La.	22	5	62	2	.971	Munk, La.	13	7	26	3	.917
Nelson, La.	13	3	29	1	970	Bucholz, Md.	27	7	69	7	.916
Benz, Nk.	22	9	54	2	.969	Herron, Ph.	12	2	39	4	.911
Lewis, Mn.	45	17	89	4	.964	Decannierre, Lr.	21	7	48	6	.902
Kaler, La.	30	8	67	3	.962	Kline, Pa. & La.	11	3	32	4	.898
Zmich, Mn.	40	22	104	5	.962	Hughes, Md.	10	6	14	3	.870
McGuire, Lr.	15	50	3	3	.958	Freeman, Md.	27	16	81	7	.846
Ludwig, Ph.	41	8	102	6	.949	Schanze, Md.	25	7	48	10	.846
Miller, W., Ph.-La.	33	4	74	5	.940						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Outfielders

PLAYER AND CLUB.	G	PO	A	E	PT
Clark, Md.....	20	24	3	0	1.000
Zmich, Mn.....	18	28	1	0	1.000
Reynolds, Lr.....	13	17	0	0	1.000
Benz, Nk.....	10	13	1	0	1.000
Foutz, La.....	96	178	10	2	.990
Compton, Lr.....	26	53	6	1	.983
Abbott, Nk.&Mn.	116	201	15	4	.982
Gnadinger, Md...	97	146	9	3	.981
Farrell, Mn.....	114	260	10	6	.978
Reilly, A., La....	108	207	12	5	.978
Totman, Ph.....	125	203	21	6	.974
Miller, R., La....	114	138	13	4	.974
Williams, E., Mn.	128	221	13	8	.971
Gowdy, Lr.....	33	58	4	2	.969
Smith, Md.....	117	234	28	10	.963
Huber, Md.....	27	49	3	2	.963
Shields, Mn.....	25	42	3	2	.958
Corbin, Lr. & La.	112	211	10	9	.957
Snyder, Nk. & La.	124	234	20	12	.955
McAllister, Ph....	85	174	13	9	.954
Toohey, Lr.&Mn.	29	56	1	3	.950
Moeller, Lr.....	30	52	3	3	.948
Jackson, Ph.....	27	54	1	3	.948
Blake, Ph.....	42	70	1	4	.947
Watkins, Mn.&La.	50	79	5	5	.944
Powers, Nk.....	10	15	2	1	.944
Meehan, Md.....	100	166	4	12	.934
O'Hara, P.-N.-Mn.	108	176	15	14	.932
Carter, Lr.....	102	131	18	12	.925
Lloyd, Nk. & Md.	13	23	2	2	.924
Reinheimer, Ph...	10	22	1	2	.920
Bock, Nk.....	43	81	9	8	.919
Wilson, Mn.....	12	11	0	1	.916
Anderson, Nk.....	13	23	2	3	.893

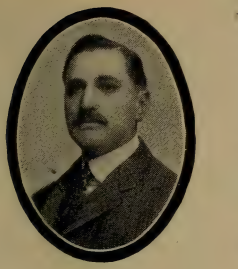
PITCHERS' RECORDS.

PLAYER AND CLUB.	G	W	L	PT
Kline, Portsmouth....	11	5	1	.833
Nelson, Lima	13	8	2	.800
Kaler, Lima	30	20	7	.741
Pennybaker, Lima ...	29	19	9	.679
Parson, Marion	27	14	7	.667
Buckholz, Mansfield...	28	15	8	.652
Schanze, Mansfield ...	25	14	8	.636
McGuire, Lancaster ..	24	12	8	.600
Benz, Newark	21	10	7	.588
Zmich, Marion	38	21	15	.583
Decanniere, Lancaster	21	12	9	.571
Cominger, Mansfield..	24	13	11	.542
Hancock, Marion	35	15	13	.536
Pickett, Lima	22	9	8	.529
Justus, Lancaster	38	19	17	.528
Lloyd, Newark-Mnsfld.	28	13	12	.520
Lewis, Marion	35	15	15	.500
Freeman, Mansfield ..	27	13	13	.500
Munk, Lima	12	4	4	.500
Ludwig, Portsmouth..	40	14	18	.438
Mock, Lancaster	19	7	9	.438
Moore, Newark	25	10	13	.435
Holmquist, Portsmth.	43	14	20	.412
Hughes, Mansfield....	10	3	5	.375
Miller, Prtsmth-Lima.	32	9	17	.346
Stoup, Newark	25	8	16	.333
Chase, Newark	27	7	15	.318
Herron, Portsmouth..	11	2	6	.250



CUBS TEAM, Hollansburg, Ohio

1, Whiteman; 2, Thompson; 3, Harris; 4, Simpson; 5, Beetley; 6, Armacast; 7, O. Irelan; 8, Jones; 9, Wolfal; 10, Riner; 11, F. Irelan; 12, Hoos.



Wisconsin-Illinois League 1909 Record

(CLASS D)

President, CHAS. F. MOLL

THE fourth annual championship race of the Wisconsin-Illinois League, which began May 5, ended September 12, 1909, with Madison as the pennant winner. The teams were all well matched, the race from start to finish was close and exciting, and it was not until the last week of the season that Madison was assured of the coveted championship honors. The season was a grand financial success, thanks to good attendance and the excellent management of President Moll, whose efforts to make this the model Class D league of the country were ably seconded by the club owners, singly and collectively. The admission of Racine and Appleton turned out to be a master-stroke. Following is the complete record of the race:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Madison	74	44	.627	Rockford	61	61	.500
Green Bay	69	54	.561	Fond du Lac	58	64	.475
Racine	66	58	.532	Oshkosh	52	72	.419
Appleton	66	58	.532	Freeport	44	79	.358

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the players of this league for the 1909 season, as compiled by President Charles F. Moll:

BATTING AVERAGES.

PLAYER AND CLUB.	G	AB	H	PT
Dolan, Rockf'd	76	296	99	.334
Luderus, Freeport	118	417	134	.321
Brady, Appleton	123	468	148	.316
Reidy, Rockford	114	364	111	.304
Ness, Madison	122	465	140	.302
Betts, Freeport	111	400	121	.302
Coates, Oshkosh	126	505	151	.292
Beecher, Freeport	10	38	11	.289
Wisser, F'd du Lac	118	430	124	.286
Groh, Oshkosh	113	431	128	.285
McCauley, Gr. Bay	51	169	48	.284
Harris, Rockford	94	336	94	.280
McCauley, App'ton	123	458	128	.279
Saveland, Gr. Bay	119	444	123	.277
Hanson, Appleton	29	105	29	.276
McNutt, Rockford	75	284	77	.271
Bues, Racine	121	443	119	.269
Chounard, Gr. Bay	122	506	134	.265
Bauer, Oshkosh	110	377	100	.265
Dulin, Green Bay	122	477	117	.263
Gardner, Appleton	121	410	108	.263
O'Hare, F'd du Lac	114	412	108	.262
Hirs'e, F'd du Lac	49	149	39	.261
Levings, Racine	121	452	118	.261
Carl, Madison	115	453	118	.260
Dumpke, Oshkosh	32	96	25	.260
Goede, Racine	101	390	101	.259
Becker, F'd du Lac	102	372	96	.258
Seibert, Freeport	44	140	36	.258

PLAYER AND CLUB.	G	AB	H	PT
Howell, Green Bay	39	113	29	.257
Steele, Madison	43	121	31	.256
Wat'n, F'd du Lac	108	375	96	.256
Severeid, Rockford	96	328	83	.253
Ives, Madison	50	182	46	.253
Fox, Appleton	64	226	57	.252
Bond, Fond du Lac	118	430	108	.251
O'Leary, Oshkosh	112	417	104	.249
Bartliff, Freeport	95	365	91	.249
Kuhns, Madison	95	311	77	.248
Lynch, Oshkosh	123	460	115	.248
Erickson, Gr. Bay	102	336	84	.247
Ferguson, Appleton	33	90	22	.244
Cook, Madison	105	374	91	.243
Leewee, Freeport	60	203	50	.242
Kempf, Madison	83	271	64	.236
Hoffmann, Gr. Bay	102	378	89	.235
Mee, Madison	121	427	100	.234
Richards, R'kford	120	436	101	.232
Shaw, Madison	52	146	34	.232
Kaphan, R'kford	67	250	58	.232
Jac'sn, (O.F.) F'pt.	31	112	26	.232
Duchein, Racine	118	431	100	.232
Palmer, Rockford	5	13	3	.231
Genins, Racine	99	365	84	.230
Persch, Appleton	123	491	113	.230
Beaum'r, Appleton	109	370	85	.230
Hutton, F'd du Lac.	44	161	37	.230



MADISON, WIS., TEAM
Champions Wisconsin-Illinois League

1, Miel; 2, Palmer; 3, Ness; 4, Cook; 5, Steel; 6, Ives; 7, Kuhns; 8, Karl; 9, Kimpf; 10, Armstrong; 11, Piddington; 12, Smith; 13, Cassaboin; 14, Shaw.

THE REACH BASKET BALLS ARE PERFECT SHAPE



GREEN BAY, WIS., TEAM—Wisconsin-Illinois League

1, Howell; 2, McAuley; 3, Riley; 4, Larson; 5, McLaughlin; 6, Stehling; 7, Schultz; 8, Erickson; 9, Pickett; 10, Saveland; 11, Dulin; 12, Ashton; 13, Chouinard; 14, Gorman; 15, Hoffman.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER AND CLUB.	G	AB	H	PT
Calderh'd, Oshkosh.	103	384	88	.229
Letcher, Appleton..	62	243	55	.226
Stang, Appleton....	97	347	78	.225
Smith, Freeport.....	48	144	32	.222
Gray, Fond du Lac.	60	216	48	.222
Shaub, F'd du Lac.	69	258	57	.221
Pidd'gt'n, Madison.	32	100	22	.220
Bateman, Oshkosh..	34	123	27	.220
Warren, Oshkosh....	43	343	75	.219
Eberly, Racine.....	53	151	33	.219
Ireland, Racine.....	116	418	91	.218
Devlin, Freeport....	51	170	37	.218
Schultz, Green Bay	78	266	58	.218
Mauch, Racine.....	53	189	41	.217
Burwell, Oshkosh...	81	258	55	.213
Stark, Rockford.....	85	274	58	.212
Jones, F'd du Lac..	23	72	15	.208
Smith, Madison.....	93	287	59	.206
Companion, Appl'n.	53	132	27	.205
Parish, Green Bay.	18	44	9	.205
Grabner, Oshkosh...	16	49	10	.204
Barlow, Oshkosh....	28	100	20	.200
Raedel, F'd du Lac.	107	340	68	.200
Armstr'g, Madison..	109	381	76	.199
Ashton, Green Bay.	7	22	4	.190
Harrod, Freeport...	107	386	73	.189
Harms, Racine.....	112	369	69	.187
Bubser, Rockford...	17	32	6	.187
Palmer, Freeport...	62	216	40	.185
Nunzie, Racine.....	66	223	41	.183
Williams, Rockford.	48	137	25	.182
McLaug'n, Gr. Bay	91	319	58	.182
Wagner, Racine.....	121	427	77	.180
Fox, Rockford.....	37	126	29	.176
McCarthy, Oshkosh.	44	143	25	.175
Carney, Freeport....	19	64	11	.172
Perdieu, Appleton..	87	281	48	.171
Barnes, F'd du Lac,	21	71	12	.169
Nelson, F'd du Lac.	36	101	17	.168
Cummings, R'kord.	39	108	19	.167
Young, Oshkosh....	15	36	6	.167
Gorman, Gr. Bay...	105	368	78	.158
Fox, Freeport.....	7	20	3	.150
Rowley, Racine.....	30	81	12	.148
Christman, Racine..	26	75	11	.147
Noel, Oshkosh.....	38	116	17	.147
McCloskey, Ap'ton..	24	69	10	.145
Baker, Freeport.....	6	7	1	.143
Farrell, Appleton...	15	49	8	.140
Jacob'n, (P.) Fr'pt.	40	108	15	.139
Reilly, Racine.....	22	60	8	.135
Riley, Green Bay...	40	123	16	.130
Rogers, Rockford...	31	73	9	.123
Yount, Freeport.....	33	97	11	.113
Flynn, Racine.....	28	78	8	.103
Stauffer, Oshkosh...	21	50	2	.040

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

	G	PO	A	E	PT
Bateman, Oshk...	34	290	28	3	.992
Ness, Madison.....	121	1259	45	12	.991
Luderus, Freep't..	116	1261	75	16	.989
Brady, Appleton..	125	1282	61	22	.984
Severoid, R'kford.	98	813	44	19	.978
Hut'n, F'd du L..	44	376	26	10	.977
Reidy, 1-b and util. Rockford	116	514	105	30	.969
Wagner, Racine..	116	976	94	41	.963
McCau'y, Gr. Bay	51	479	32	20	.962

Second Basemen

Leewee, Freeport.	59	163	163	8	.981
Carl, Madison.....	118	239	295	22	.960
Wisser, F'd du L.	121	362	313	38	.947
Harris, Rockford.	97	243	277	32	.942
Calderh'd, Oshk..	98	278	234	41	.926
Fox, Appleton....	64	115	142	22	.921
Genins, Racine....	95	242	229	41	.920
Perdieu, F'pt-Ap.	89	161	241	38	.914
Gorman, Gr. Bay.	103	228	277	48	.913

Third Basemen

Dolan, Rockford..	78	97	151	7	.954
O'Leary, Oshkosh.	113	129	240	25	.937
Dulin, Gr. Bay...	122	158	228	40	.927
Bues, Racine.....	118	178	215	32	.922
McCauley, Ap'n..	123	153	286	41	.915
Armstr'g, Mad'n.	109	100	234	32	.913
Harrod, Freeport.	105	127	230	34	.913
Bond, F'd du Lac.	121	180	211	42	.901

Shortstops

Mee, Madison.....	122	275	110	15	.963
Beaum'r, Ap'ton.	110	270	255	39	.941
Goede, Racine.....	107	262	300	37	.938
Hoffman, G. Bay.	102	243	295	40	.931
Cook, Madison....	105	277	307	49	.923
Becker, F'd du L.	85	187	242	41	.913
Devlin, Freeport..	50	91	164	25	.911
Richards, R'kf'd.	122	283	295	57	.909
Groh, Oshkosh....	115	218	322	58	.903

Outfielders

Ives, Madison.....	50	107	7	1	.999
O'Hare, F'd du L.	115	199	9	4	.981
Kempf, Madison..	81	239	39	7	.975
Bauer, Oshkosh...	110	428	31	16	.966
Persch, Appleton.	122	271	29	11	.965
Schaub, F'd du L.	71	198	19	8	.963
Kaphan, R'kford.	65	162	12	7	.961
Saveland, G. Bay.	119	313	27	13	.959
McNutt, Rockford	75	100	20	7	.959
Ireland, R'kford.	116	257	25	12	.959
Lynch, Oshkosh...	94	180	31	10	.959
Jones, F'd du L..	23	39	2	2	.954
Duchien, Racine..	116	154	12	8	.954
Schultz, Gr. Bay.	77	104	21	6	.954
Betts, Freeport...	109	154	122	9	.951
Gray, F'd du Lac.	63	70	7	4	.951
Choun'd, G. Bay.	123	239	52	15	.951
Ferguson, Ap'ton.	31	71	21	5	.949
Bartliff, Freep't..	94	215	59	15	.948
McL'n, F.-ut.-G.B	91	571	88	43	.939
Kuhms, Madison.	85	86	21	7	.938
Gardner, Ap'ton..	123	218	60	18	.938
Seibert, Freeport.	33	51	20	5	.938
Nunzie, Racine...	65	141	16	11	.934
Jacobson, Freep't.	39	37	3	3	.931
Levings, Racine...	120	223	150	32	.921
Coates, Oshkosh..	127	190	12	20	.910



RACINE, WIS., TEAM—Wisconsin-Illinois League

1, Chrisman; 2, Goede; 3, Wagner; 4, Harms; 5, Flynn; 6, Bues; 7, Duchien; 8, Genins; 9, Armstrong; 10, Eberly; 11, Reilly; 12, Levings; 13, Mauch; 14, Bentz.



APPLETON, WIS., TEAM—Wisconsin-Illinois League

1, Perdien; 2, Gardner; 3, Companion; 4, Beumiller; 5, Brady; 6, Ferrill; 7, McCauley; 8, Hanson; 9, Stange; 10, Ferguson; 11, Persch; 12, Fuchs.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

CATCHERS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Smith, Freeport...	45	167	59	3	.987
Smith, Madison...	92	510	83	8	.986
Raedel, F'd du L.	111	600	161	13	.983
Harms, Racine...	111	594	128	18	.976
Erickson, G. Bay.	103	628	120	19	.975
K'pf, Mad'n, c-ut.	81	239	39	7	.975
Stang, A'on, c-ut.	98	313	70	12	.969
Warren, Oshkosh.	109	546	165	23	.967
Fuchs, App'ton...	54	236	60	12	.961
Stark, Rockford...	84	371	83	20	.955
Carney, Freeport..	19	85	18	5	.954

PITCHERS

Larsen, Gr. Bay..	15	6	41	0	1.000
Ashton, Gr. Bay.	7	9	15	1	.992
Steele, Madison...	43	15	111	3	.977
Reilley, Racine...	22	6	71	2	.975
Burwell, Oshkosh.	69	73	66	5	.970
Howell, Gr. Bay..	36	17	81	3	.970
Rogers, R'kford...	32	15	77	3	.968
Farrell, App'ton..	15	10	47	2	.967
Companion, Ap'n.	53	23	113	5	.965
Cummins, R'kford	38	5	75	3	.964
Parish, Gr. Bay..	20	6	71	3	.963
Nelson, F'd du L.	58	13	6	4	.961
Stauffer, Oshk....	17	5	40	2	.960
Jacobson, Freep't.	34	14	97	5	.957
Hirsche, F. du L.	49	30	138	8	.955
Theobald, Freep't	12	1	40	2	.954
Williams, R'kford	31	48	73	7	.950
Dumke, Oshkosh..	30	6	67	4	.948
Shaw, Madison...	53	23	85	6	.947
Riley, Gr. Bay....	41	15	120	8	.944
Hansen, App'ton.	25	14	61	5	.938
Bubser, Rockford.	18	5	18	1	.931
Scott, Freeport...	27	5	70	6	.927
Christ'n, Racine.	27	14	70	6	.927
Noel, Oshkosh....	38	10	95	10	.913
McCloskey, Ap'n.	22	7	50	6	.905
Eberle, Racine....	51	51	76	15	.894
Pidd'ton, Madison	23	11	98	3	.893
Flynn, Racine....	29	10	62	9	.889
Rowley, F. du L..	7	6	16	3	.880
Kerwin, F. du L..	14	3	28	6	.840

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER—CLUB.	W	L	PT
Ashton, Green Bay..	7	0	1.000
Theobald, Freeport...	12	4	.750
Steele, Madison.....	22	8	.733
Farrell, Appleton.....	9	4	.692
Larsen, Green Bay...	10	5	.667
Shaw, Madison.....	23	12	.657
Eberle, Racine.....	17	9	.654
Dumke, Oshkosh.....	17	10	.630
Cummings, Rockford.	20	12	.625
Companion, App'ton..	22	14	.611
Hansen, Appleton.....	17	11	.607
Hatch, Appleton.....	3	2	.600
Kirwin, Fond du Lac	12	8	.600
Riley, Green Bay.....	20	14	.588
Flynn, Racine.....	14	10	.583
Piddington, Madison.	15	11	.577
Howell, Green Bay...	20	15	.571
Lavelle, Appleton.....	4	3	.571
Bewalda, Appleton....	4	3	.571
Williams, Rockford...	18	14	.563
Palmer, Madison.....	10	8	.556
Chrisman, Racine.....	12	10	.545
Nelson, Fond du Lac.	17	15	.531
McClosky, Appleton...	11	11	.500
Bubser, Rockford.....	3	3	.500
Parish, Green Bay....	10	10	.500
Rogers, Rockford.....	12	13	.480
Hirsche, Fond du Lac	17	19	.472
Jacobson, Freeport...	13	15	.464
Rowley, Racine.....	10	14	.417
Burwell, Oshkosh.....	8	10	.412
Scott, Freeport.....	11	16	.407
Lesie, Fond du Lac...	2	3	.400
Riley, Racine.....	9	14	.391
Nicol, Rockford.....	3	5	.375
Young, Oshkosh.....	5	9	.357
Stauffer, Oshkosh.....	5	10	.333
Perdieu, Freeport.....	2	4	.333
Newton, Appleton....	3	7	.300
Yount, Freeport.....	8	19	.296
Baker, Freeport.....	2	5	.286
Knight, Oshkosh.....	4	10	.286
Johnson, Green Bay..	2	4	.250
Grimes, Appleton.....	2	4	.200
McDonald, Fd du Lac	1	4	.200
Swensin, Rockford....	1	4	.200
Ricksford, Oshkosh...	0	5	.000

SAMPLES OF AMERICAN ASSOCIATION BATTING

In the American Association, August 28, 1909, pitcher Flaherty, of Kansas City, was touched up for 13 runs and 16 hits by St. Paul. Centre fielder Davis had four hits in five trips to the plate. In the second game of the double-header pitcher Dorner, of Kansas City, issued eight passes and St. Paul won, 6 to 2. Same day Toledo, in the American Association, secured 10 runs and 15 hits off pitchers Graham and Kuepper, of Indianapolis. Centre fielder Raftery, of Toledo, made four hits in five times up. Second baseman Hinchman, of Toledo, accepted all of 12 chances.



FOND DU LAC, WIS., TEAM—Wisconsin-Illinois League

THE REACH "BURLEY BATS" ARE PERFECTLY BALANCED



FREEPORT, ILL., TEAM—Wisconsin-Illinois League



Carolina Association 1909 Record

(Class D)

President, J. H. WEARN

THE second annual championship campaign of the Carolina Association started on April 22 and closed on August 28, 1909. The season was an artistic and financial success, thus assuring the future of the league. Good order was maintained throughout the season, and disagreeable incidents were few and far between. The Greensboro team won the championship with comparative ease. The complete season record of the championship race is as follows:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Greensboro	65	44	.596	Winston	54	54	.500
Anderson	63	48	.569	Charlotte	46	63	.422
Greenville	61	49	.554	Spartanburg	40	71	.360

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the complete and official batting, fielding and pitching averages of the Carolina Association players for the 1909 championship season, as compiled by Secretary Joseph Todd:

TEAM BATTING

Club	G	AB	R	H	SH	PT
Anderson	113	3722	439	893	205	.240
Spartanburg	113	3678	377	856	162	.233
Greenville	113	3555	405	820	213	.231
Greensboro	113	3600	382	794	178	.220
Charlotte	111	3496	339	765	146	.219
Winston-Salem	112	3452	352	737	224	.214

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Player—Club	G	AB	R	H	SH	PT
Taxis, Charlotte	12	32	3	11	1	.344
Cross, Charlotte	50	187	20	59	6	.315
Weherell, Anderson	71	255	51	78	13	.306
Thackman, Greenville-Spar	30	83	6	25	0	.301
Humphrey, Charlotte	94	328	28	97	10	.296
Touchstone, Greenville	83	276	36	81	9	.293
Noojin, Greenville	84	289	46	84	28	.291
Kelly, Anderson	114	412	43	117	17	.284
Schultz, Charlotte	12	32	4	9	0	.281
Schmick, Anderson	93	299	41	83	24	.278
Betcher, Greenville	111	416	48	115	10	.276
Derrick, Greenville	40	135	19	37	9	.274
Anthony, Greensboro	113	431	59	116	17	.269
Martin, Spartanburg	107	413	42	110	19	.266
J. McCarthy, Anderson	55	193	22	51	17	.264
Corbett, Anderson	83	289	44	76	21	.263
Sisson, Greensboro	107	390	81	102	16	.262
Schmidt, Winston-Salem	89	315	49	82	18	.260
Wahl, Charlotte-Anderson	41	117	19	30	1	.257
Blackstone, Greenville	71	233	24	59	22	.253
Abercrombie, Spartanburg	54	158	12	40	3	.253
Hambacher, Charlotte	64	247	27	62	11	.251
Springs, Spartanburg	104	386	42	97	40	.251
Lanham, Spartanburg	91	358	38	89	12	.249
Miller, Anderson	84	302	44	75	17	.248
Jackson, Greensboro	91	327	45	80	34	.245
Landgraff, Greenville	106	370	54	90	19	.243



GREENSBORO, N. C., TEAM
Champions Carolina Association

1, Clapp; 2, Doak; 3, Bain; 4, Sisson; 5, Anthony; 6, Hicks; 7, Bentley; 8, McKevitt; 9, Jackson; 10, Grubbs; 11, J. Walsh; 12, Sterne; 13, Brandt; 14, Lynch; 15, Cox; 16, Ridgeway; 17, Walters; 18, Elridge; 19, Hammersley; 20, M. Walsh.
Photo by Futsler.



ANDERSON, S. C., TEAM—Carolina Association

1, Smith; 2, Myers; 3, Miller; 4, Corbett; 5, J. McCarthy; 6, A. McCarthy; 7, F. Smith; 8, Keely; 9, Klock; 10, Schmick; 11, Minnahn; 12, Ochs; 13, Weherell; 14, Lothrop.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	PT
Carter, Winston-Salem	110	366	39	89	44	.243
Redmond, Winston-Salem	108	368	45	89	24	.242
Ritter, Spartanburg	109	411	56	99	11	.241
Meyers, Anderson	113	428	56	103	17	.240
Bentley Greensboro	113	412	41	98	16	.238
Dobard, Charlotte	86	296	35	70	9	.237
Fogarty, Winston-Salem	110	388	41	92	21	.237
Smith, Anderson	48	181	26	43	7	.237
A. McCarthy, Anderson	50	144	24	34	7	.236
Stouch, Greenville	17	57	10	12	5	.235
Brennan, Charlotte	81	282	25	66	14	.234
Matney, Spartanburg	21	64	12	15	0	.234
Baird, Charlotte	14	39	2	9	2	.231
Beusse, Spartanburg	93	324	24	75	22	.231
Harris, Spartanburg	14	52	5	12	0	.231
Dingle, Spartanburg	98	369	56	85	9	.230
Averett, Spartanburg	49	131	11	30	8	.229
Ochs, Anderson	96	360	28	82	25	.229
Moreland, Charlotte	27	97	12	22	2	.227
Klock, Anderson	79	274	19	61	13	.223
Blanchfield, Charlotte	13	36	3	8	3	.222
Dolan, Winston-Salem	64	230	19	51	13	.222
Schumacker, Charlotte	35	131	10	29	3	.221
Brent Winston-Salem	21	77	11	17	5	.221
McKevitt, Greensboro	73	255	19	56	11	.220
Doak, Greensboro	96	332	31	73	22	.220
Dickinson, Spartanburg	80	268	27	59	13	.220
Finn, Charlotte	15	41	3	9	1	.220
Beard, Greenville-Spartanburg	86	308	34	67	14	.218
Lynch, Greensboro	103	356	24	76	21	.213
McGill, Winston-Salem	68	202	19	43	11	.213
Wingo, Greenville	62	217	20	46	15	.212
Fetzer, Winston-Salem	40	142	15	30	6	.211
Welsh, Charlotte	18	52	0	11	4	.211
Clevenger, Spartanburg	39	130	11	27	4	.208
Hazelton, Charlotte-Spartanburg	42	121	6	25	1	.207
Rhynders, Greenville	31	102	13	21	6	.206
Walters, Greensboro	39	122	13	25	3	.205
Childs, Greenville	109	344	29	70	34	.203
M. Walsh, Greensboro	27	85	9	17	1	.200
Lovett, Winston-Salem	103	355	34	71	19	.200
Richard, Spartanburg	51	161	18	32	7	.199
Woodward, Spartanburg-W.-S.	54	182	17	36	3	.197
Laval, Greenville-Winston-Salem	53	147	12	29	12	.197
Cosmo, Charlotte	22	71	7	14	4	.197
Linneborn, Charlotte	110	414	59	81	13	.196
Jones, Spartanburg	12	41	2	8	0	.195
Hammersly, Greensboro	34	102	3	20	3	.194
Mosier, Anderson	25	93	4	18	2	.194
McLatchie, Greenville	24	81	12	16	3	.194
Bauswine, Charlotte	28	88	6	17	2	.193
Cote, Greenville	81	238	16	45	18	.188
Rankin, Greenville	40	154	11	29	6	.188
Snedden, Winston-Salem	21	76	9	14	5	.184
Grubbs, Greensboro	14	50	6	9	2	.180
Accorsini, Spartanburg	12	39	3	7	1	.180
Corrigan, Anderson-Winston-Salem	99	335	26	60	22	.179
Hicks, Greensboro	107	371	22	65	9	.176
Withers, Winston-Salem	13	40	2	7	2	.175
Thompson, Anderson	10	23	1	4	1	.174
McHugh, Anderson-Charlotte	77	262	23	44	14	.168
Simmons, Greensboro-Charlotte	11	42	8	7	2	.167
Warner, Charlotte	79	229	15	38	18	.166
Garman, Charlotte	29	103	10	17	4	.165
McLaughlin, Anderson-Charlotte	35	129	4	21	10	.163
Sharp, Charlotte	12	37	4	6	1	.162
Hayes, Charlotte	20	53	3	9	2	.155
J. Walsh, Greensboro	60	184	11	28	12	.152
Ridgway, Greensboro	38	106	9	16	4	.151
Brazell, Charlotte	38	100	10	15	5	.150
McFarlin, Greenville	30	88	5	13	1	.148
Moran, Winston-Salem	50	112	4	16	9	.143
Lothrop, Anderson	33	100	8	14	5	.140



GREENVILLE, S. C., TEAM—Carolina Association

1, Toren; 2, Derrick; 3, Betcher; 4, Noojin; 5, Wingo; 6, Stouch; 7, Childs; 8, McFarlin; 9, Cote; 10, Touchstone; 11, Landgraff; 12, Blackstone; 13, Flowers. Photo by Fitzgerald.



CHARLOTTE, N. C., TEAM—Carolina Association

1, Dobard; 2, McHugh; 3, Bauswine; 4, Peterson; 5, Humphrey; 6, Garman; 7, Brennan; 8, Linneborn; 9, Cross; 10, Cave; 11, Taxis; 12, Warner; 13, Irving; 14, Humbacker; 15, Braziele; 16, Hayes; 17, Wahl.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	PT
Dent, Winston-Salem	35	95	2	13	6	.137
Welsher, Spartanburg	21	52	4	7	1	.135
Irving, Charlotte	23	76	1	10	3	.132
McMillan, Anderson	15	46	3	5	0	.109
Cooper, Spartanburg-Greenville	21	75	6	7	2	.093
Reis, Charlotte-Winston-Salem	30	75	4	6	0	.080

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

FIRST BASEMEN

	G	PO	A	E	PT
Hicks, Go	28	266	18	2	.993
McKevitt, Go.	73	674	38	13	.982
Garman, Ce	29	291	22	6	.981
Rhynders, Ge	31	308	8	6	.981
Dol'n, Wn.-Sm	64	674	34	15	.979
Grubbs, Go	14	131	6	3	.979
Derrick, Ge	39	418	20	10	.978
Schmick, An	59	620	32	16	.976
Brennan, Ce	25	260	30	7	.976
Springs, Sg	14	125	12	5	.976
Fog'ty, Wn-Sm	48	508	29	13	.976
Betcher, Ge	22	255	10	7	.974
Kingo, Ge	17	160	10	6	.966
Kelley, An	18	181	14	7	.965
Lanham, Sg	78	762	48	30	.964
Schum'ker, Ce	35	359	14	16	.959
M'C'hy, J., An	40	261	17	17	.957

SECOND BASEMEN

	G	PO	A	E	PT
Cross, Ce	50	111	142	5	.981
Childs, Ge	100	236	294	16	.971
Jackson, Go	21	41	55	3	.970
Brennen, Ce	52	130	112	10	.961
Redmond, Wn	108	317	292	27	.958
Stouch, Ge	14	22	36	3	.951
Corbett, An	16	37	33	4	.946
Miller, An	84	177	200	22	.945
Hicks, Go	39	115	110	18	.926
Ritter, Sg	108	292	256	44	.926
Doak, Go	54	112	105	24	.900

THIRD BASEMEN

	G	PO	A	E	PT
Smith, An	48	63	98	18	.945
Linneborn, Ce.	92	121	207	23	.934
Dingle, Sg	98	133	199	27	.925
Jackson, Go	66	84	159	25	.907
Lynch, Go	17	22	45	7	.905
Corbett, An	48	63	98	18	.899
Betcher, Ge	88	138	173	37	.894
Sn'den, Wn-Sm	21	29	38	8	.893
Cor'gan, W.-S.	93	150	225	48	.887
Doak, Go	32	40	62	14	.879
Mosier, An	25	33	59	13	.876
Baird, An	14	16	32	7	.873
McLatchie, Ge.	24	29	51	14	.851

SHORTSTOPS

	G	PO	A	E	PT
Hicks, Go	32	101	95	16	.924
Dobard, Ce	86	157	278	37	.922
Clevenger, Sg.	39	74	103	17	.913
Meyers, An	113	218	355	60	.906
Lovett, Wn	103	179	288	49	.905
Martin, Sg	74	167	218	44	.897
Landgraff, Ge	105	178	271	54	.893
Lynch, Go	79	138	209	53	.868
Linneborn, Ce.	14	21	37	13	.817

OUTFIELDERS

	G	PO	A	E	PT
Walsh, M., Go	24	20	1	0	1.000
M'C'hy, A., An	14	21	1	0	1.000
Doak, Go	10	10	0	0	1.000
Sharpe, Ce	10	15	0	0	1.000
McH'h, An-Ce.	75	122	7	3	.977
Anthony, Go	112	274	10	7	.976
Hambacher, Ce	64	137	9	4	.976
Rankin, Ge	40	70	8	2	.975
Carter, Wn	108	211	18	6	.974
W'dw'd, Sn-W	54	106	7	3	.974
Kelly, An	94	120	12	4	.971
Noojin, Ge	84	146	18	5	.970
Beard, Ge.-Sn.	79	105	17	4	.968
Irving, Ce	23	29	1	1	.968
Matney, Sg	13	24	5	1	.967
Corbett, An	19	50	2	2	.963
Ochs, An	86	174	14	8	.959
Martin, Sg	18	42	2	2	.957
Sisson, Go	107	241	16	12	.955
Blackstone, Ge	58	96	9	5	.955
Humphrey, Ce.	85	136	19	10	.939
Laval, Ge.-Wn	21	26	5	2	.939
Weherell, An	64	150	10	11	.936
Bentley, Go	53	74	10	6	.933
Touchstone, Ge	36	59	6	5	.929
Fogarty, Wn.-S	61	66	16	7	.921
McMillan, An.	15	34	1	3	.921
Springs, Sg	90	178	6	17	.915
Cooper, Sn.-Ge	17	26	0	3	.914
McGill, Wn	58	69	4	7	.913
Moreland, Ce.	27	55	2	6	.905
Fetzer, Wn	31	63	1	7	.901
Dickinson, Sg.	56	63	3	9	.880
Haz'ton, Ce.-Sr	20	25	3	4	.875
Bl'chfield, Ce.	13	11	0	2	.864
Bauswine, Ce.	14	17	1	3	.857
Welsh, Ce	12	24	2	5	.839
Abercombie, Sg	18	24	1	5	.833
Wingo, Ge	14	19	1	4	.833
Harris, Sg	14	18	3	6	.778



UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA TEAM—Columbus, S. C.

1, Cooper; 2, Carroll; 3, Gibson; 4, McMillan; 5, Reinbert; 6, Harper; 7, Perrin; 8, Smith; 9, Beiser; 10, Simpou; 11, Gresham; 12, Herbert; 13, Reed.

EVERY PLAYER OF THE WORLD'S CHAMPIONS USES THE REACH MITTS AND GLOVES



COLUMBUS, MISS., TEAM

1, L. McDowell; 2, Broadus; 3, Hitt; 4, A. Broadus; 5, M. McDowell; 6, McLeod; 7, Bearden; 8, Suddeth; 9, Marx; 10, Mustin.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Pitchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Schmick, An..	26	15	64	1	.987
Touchstone, Ge	37	29	139	3	.982
Hayes, Ce.....	14	6	39	1	.978
Dent, Wn.....	35	11	112	4	.969
Ridgeway, Go.	35	28	74	4	.962
Reis, Wn.....	30	13	60	3	.961
Welsher, Sg...	18	14	52	3	.956
Hammersly, Go	34	15	103	6	.952
Abercro'bie, Sg	35	11	77	5	.946
Averett, Sg....	40	22	75	6	.942
Finn, Ce.....	13	8	52	4	.938
Walters, Go...	39	25	90	8	.935
Laval, Gn.-Wn	33	15	86	8	.927
McCarthy, An.	35	8	65	6	.924
Lothrop, An...	33	12	90	9	.919
Blackstone, Ge	10	4	17	2	.913
McFarlin, Ge.	30	4	57	6	.910
Th'kman, Gn-S	26	11	79	11	.891
Brazell, Ce....	38	12	71	11	.883
Haz'ton, Ce.-S	17	8	36	8	.846
Bauswine, Ce..	13	4	21	6	.806
Toren, Ge.....	14	3	31	9	.791

Catchers

McCarthy, An.	15	75	12	0	1.000
Walsh, Ge.....	60	242	75	5	.983
Schmidt, Wn..	76	295	95	7	.982
Taxis, Ce.....	12	50	2	1	.981
Klock, An.....	79	371	87	18	.977
Cote, Ge.....	80	410	94	12	.977
Bentley, Go...	57	290	56	9	.975
Beusse, Sg.....	80	362	124	15	.970
Dickinson, Sg.	18	85	12	3	.970
Warner, Ce....	79	371	87	18	.962
Ochs, An.....	10	40	5	2	.957
Wahl, Ce.-An.	29	105	35	8	.946
Moran, Wn....	50	163	36	14	.934
Wingo, Ge.....	29	133	28	12	.933
Lanham, Sg...	13	49	19	7	.907

PITCHERS' RECORDS

NAME—CLUB	G	W	L	PT
Schmick, An.....	20	15	4	.789
Toren, Ge.....	13	9	4	.692
Walters, Go.....	28	25	12	.676
Ridgway, Go....	30	19	10	.655
McCarthy, An...	29	18	11	.621
Dent, Wn.....	31	18	11	.621
Bauswine, Ce....	11	6	4	.600
McFarlin, Ge....	28	16	11	.593
Touchstone, Ge..	32	17	15	.531
Averett, Sg.....	35	18	16	.529
Laval, Gn.-Wn..	28	14	13	.519
Lothrop, An.....	27	14	13	.519
Hayes, Ce.....	14	7	7	.500
Hammersley, Go	29	14	15	.483
Reis, Ce.-Wn....	26	11	14	.440
Brazell, Ce.....	32	13	19	.406
Withers, Wn....	12	4	6	.400
Abercrombie, Sg.	31	12	19	.387
Th'kman, Ge.-S.	23	8	15	.348
Finn, Ce.....	10	3	7	.300
Welsher, Sg.....	12	3	9	.250
Haz'ton, Ce.-Sp.	18	4	14	.222

STOLEN BASES

Sisson	61	Ritter	19
Lanham	47	Smith	18
Linneborn	46	Lovett	18
Noojin	44	Lynch	17
Landgraff	38	Humphrey	17
Anthony	36	Miller	16
Meyers	31	Ochs	16
Carter	31	Bentley	16
Schmidt	29	Touchstone	15
Fogarty	29	Hambacher	14
McHugh	28	Brennen	14
Corbett	26	Blackstone	14
Schmick	25	Betcher	13
Redmond	25	Hicks	13
Dobard	23	Cross	12
Springs	22	McGill	12
Weherell	21	Warner	11
Jackson	21	Klock	10
Corrigan	21	Childs	10

NO-HIT GAMES

May 7, Walters against Anderson.
May 13, McCarthy against Greenville.
June 19, Touchstone against Charlotte.
July 7. Abercrombie against Anderson.
August 10. Bauswine against Greenville.
August 19, Hayes against Winston.



LYONS, KANSAS, TEAM—Champions Kansas State League
1, Turgeon; 2, Ananwalt; 3, Bankhead; 4, Stahl; 5, Sizemore; 6, Green; 7, Brammell; 8, Donovan; 9, Hassler; 10, Weisner; 11, Riggert; 12, Manda; 13, Kneaves; 14, Powers.
Photo by Glaze



GREAT BEND, KANSAS, TEAM—Kansas State League
1, McDowell; 2, Hoffman; 3, Bockewitz; 4, Weeber; 5, Jokerest; 6, Salm; 7, Mapel; 8, Kling; 9, Patton; 10, Watson; 11, Kennedy; 12, Earthman; 13, Horath; 14, Feedor.
Photo by Sanders

Kansas League in 1909

(Class D)

President, P. H. HOSTUTLER

THE initial championship season of the Kansas State League came to a sensational close on Sunday, August 16, 1909, when the championship hinged upon the last day's play. This was the culmination of a three-weeks' neck-and-neck race between Hutchinson and Lyons. The tension proved too much for the Hutchinson team, which threw away the final and deciding game with Great Bend by three errors. Following is the complete season's record:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Lyons	61	37	.622	Wellington	44	54	.449
Hutchinson	60	37	.620	Newton	42	54	.432
McPherson	59	37	.615	Arkansas City	41	56	.423
Great Bend	49	48	.505	Larned	32	65	.330

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the averages of the Kansas League players in the 1909 race, as prepared by President P. H. Hostutler:

TEAM BATTING

	AB	R	H	PT
Newton	3028	359	736	.243
Wellington	3076	409	697	.226
Lyons	3228	404	697	.216
Hutchinson	2958	338	634	.214
Arkansas City	2975	352	629	.212
Great Bend	3009	312	619	.205
McPherson	3144	356	612	.195
Larned	3085	276	479	.155

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PT
Miller, Newton	90	348	40	119	20	15	.342
Watson, Great Bend	16	42	4	14	0	0	.333
Fedor, Great Bend	36	91	18	30	6	4	.330
Murphy, McPherson	18	43	13	14	1	2	.325
Hunt, Hutchinson	18	71	10	22	3	2	.310
Weaver, Larned	18	52	2	16	0	2	.308
La Flambois, Ark. City	85	332	48	101	6	2	.304
Huseman, Hutchinson	7	13	2	4	1	0	.304
Lagenaur, McPherson	31	100	9	30	1	1	.300
Rankin, Hutchinson	67	276	38	81	22	4	.294
Weisner, Lyons	95	352	49	103	8	8	.293
Hoffman, Great Bend	28	103	11	29	1	3	.282
Block, Great Bend	17	104	19	29	14	6	.279
Bankhead, Lyons	91	338	34	94	7	10	.278
Lyon, Arkansas City	89	321	39	88	8	10	.275
Stanley, Hutchinson	52	132	20	36	7	7	.273
Riggert, Lyons	95	357	55	96	15	10	.268
Lewis, Newton	78	258	31	69	13	13	.268
Harlow, Newton	39	135	23	36	31	10	.266
Maxie, Hut.-N.-McP.-L.	55	167	22	44	13	10	.264
Pittman, Newton	90	341	38	89	33	22	.261
W. Hamlin, Lyons	26	101	10	26	4	3	.258
Hubbart, Ark. City	59	235	31	60	10	8	.255
Walters, Newton	15	47	5	12	0	1	.255
De Pew, McPherson	64	245	30	38	10	27	.255
Zink, Hutchinson	87	320	30	81	9	13	.253
Kemmer, Newton	28	107	9	27	2	7	.253
Mead, Wellington	41	144	11	36	5	5	.250
Slapnica, Newton	49	189	29	47	10	11	249



WELLINGTON, KANSAS, TEAM—Kansas State League

1, Wells; 2, Mason; 3, Pinkerton; 4, Brown; 5, Citizen; 6, Hay; 7, Cambell; 8, Fisher; 9, Giffin; 10, Panky; 11, Hutchinson; 12, Gowan.



McPHERSON, KANSAS, TEAM—Kansas State League

1, Cloherty; 2, Hanisey; 3, Killilay; 4, Murphy; 5, Waller; 6, A. Clawson; 7, A. Clawson, Jr.; 8, Green; 9, Sarver; 10, Routt; 11, Lagenaur; 12, Brannon; 13, Mize.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB.	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PT
Green, McPherson	95	334	30	83	2	13	.247
Mason, Wellington	86	334	37	82	3	5	.246
Freese, Larned	88	331	30	81	7	13	.245
Lancaster, Ark. City	30	37	2	9	0	0	.244
Brown, Wellington	71	257	16	62	8	6	.241
Fisher, Wellington	31	96	19	23	0	1	.240
H. Schmidt, Hutchinson	12	25	2	6	0	3	.240
Pinkerton, Wellington	66	272	18	65	6	14	.239
Kneaves, Lyons	96	341	51	81	21	13	.238
Hoss, Arkansas City	15	42	5	10	0	1	.238
Hainsey, McPherson	94	391	66	92	28	4	.235
Manda, Lyons	90	340	50	80	17	29	.235
Green, Great Bend-Lyons	41	98	8	23	0	1	.235
Roberts, McPherson	10	17	5	4	2	0	.235
Mote, Hutchinson	72	227	25	53	16	9	.234
Baker, Arkansas City	69	248	37	58	10	9	.234
Panky, Wellington	82	323	35	75	4	9	.232
Cole, Arkansas City	16	99	7	23	3	2	.232
Jokerst, Great Bend	73	253	19	58	8	9	.229
Weber, Great Bend	25	76	9	17	13	1	.224
McGrath, Larned	61	217	16	48	5	3	.221
Hutchinson, Wellington	80	227	49	61	13	4	.220
Waller, Larned-McPh.	80	258	21	52	9	5	.220
Richter, Hutchinson	84	327	37	81	15	19	.219
Sizemore, Lyons	21	64	8	14	1	0	.219
Stillwell, Newton	64	253	35	55	18	8	.218
White, Hutchinson	88	323	43	70	26	6	.217
P. Bates, Ark. City	64	249	27	54	6	4	.217
Citizen, Wellington	82	330	32	71	8	8	.215
Brammell, Lyons	86	313	40	67	10	13	.214
Plank, Hutchinson	87	340	33	71	8	20	.209
S. Hamlin, Larned	36	105	10	22	4	5	.209
Powers, Lyons	54	174	21	36	0	1	.207
Kellar, Arkansas City	25	68	3	14	0	0	.206
Donovan, Hutchinson	52	83	12	17	3	1	.205
Killilay, Gr. Bend-McP.	79	192	28	40	7	11	.204
R. Fullen, Newton	31	113	5	27	1	3	.204
Walker, Arkansas City	49	192	24	39	5	4	.203
Pulliam, Newton	57	220	27	44	8	0	.200
Bockwitz, Great Bend	60	228	22	45	12	5	.198
Horack, Great Bend	93	330	48	65	21	10	.197
Bartlemas, Great Bend	59	209	30	41	17	4	.196
Herriott, G. Bend-Larned	15	57	5	11	0	1	.193
Earthman, Great Bend	27	113	12	25	7	2	.192
Hassler, Lyons	37	106	8	20	0	0	.189
Bouldin, Arkansas City	20	75	0	14	1	4	.187
Kling, Great Bend	53	182	16	34	6	5	.187
Griffin, Wellington	54	173	12	32	1	1	.185
Maple, Great Bend	32	77	5	14	0	1	.182
Gorrell, Larned	16	59	3	7	1	1	.181
Miller, Hutchinson	84	240	24	43	14	13	.179
Garrit, Wellington	24	73	3	13	6	2	.178
McDowell, Great Bend	57	211	17	37	3	9	.175
McClintock, Newton	40	161	17	28	2	5	.174
Speck, Wellington	14	52	1	9	2	1	.173
Wasson, Larned	57	211	14	36	4	6	.171
Kennedy, Great Bend	93	341	32	57	12	14	.167
Jones, McPherson	64	241	13	40	5	6	.166
J. Bates, Ark. C.-McP.-H.	38	117	15	28	3	5	.165
Mize, G. Bend-McPh.	30	79	4	13	0	0	.164
Brannon, McPherson	94	308	26	50	16	20	.162
Fitzgerald, Ark. C.-McP.	57	203	21	33	9	7	.162
Sarver, McPherson	15	37	8	6	6	2	.162
Bowen, Great Bend	26	99	5	16	2	0	.162
Shaw, Larned	93	340	23	55	11	10	.162
D. Fullen, Newton	32	115	4	24	3	2	.160
Connell, Newton	6	25	1	4	3	1	.160
Peoples, Newton	18	69	5	11	6	4	.159
Davidson, Lyons	13	38	2	6	1	1	.158
Brownlow, Hutchinson	7	64	7	10	3	2	.156
Bailey, Lyons	9	13	1	2	0	1	.154
Williams, Newton	34	98	7	15	0	0	.153
Adamson, Hutchinson	6	20	1	3	0	1	.150



NEWTON, KANSAS, TEAM—Kansas State League

1, McClinton; 2, Williams; 3, Kemmer; 4, Maxey; 5, Pitman; 6, Slapnacka; 7, Miller; 8, Pulliam; 9, Stitwell; 10, Craig; 11, Lewis; 12, Walters.

Photo by Murphy

EVERY PLAYER OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS USES THE REACH MITTS AND GLOVES



OTTAWA UNIVERSITY TEAM, Ottawa, Kansas

1, Martin; 2, Prewett; 3, George; 4, Roush; 5, Brannan; 6, Wann; 7, O. Coe; 8, Price; 9, Rishell; 10, Rice; 11, F. Coe.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB.	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PT
Hicks, Larned	21	67	3	10	3	1	.149
Chellgord, Larned	38	144	4	21	5	4	.146
Rice, Larned	97	351	36	51	7	7	.145
Campbell, Wellington	34	103	9	15	0	0	.145
Smith, Hutchinson	9	28	1	4	1	1	.143
Craig, Newton	14	42	3	6	0	0	.143
Turgeon, Lyons	90	330	10	46	4	4	.139
Smith, McPherson	63	232	15	32	16	5	.138
Hardin, Larned	30	80	2	11	0	0	.138
Fallis, Arkansas City	32	88	6	12	1	1	.136
Neil, Larned,	21	75	3	10	3	2	.133
Carter, A. C.-H.-McP.-L.	66	222	19	29	11	10	.130
Clougherty, McPherson	24	79	1	10	0	1	.127
Salm, Great Bend	29	81	1	10	0	1	.123
Fennell, Larned	23	90	3	11	4	5	.122
Clawson, McPherson	41	91	4	11	2	1	.121
Scarry, Larned	31	94	2	11	0	0	.117
Bond, Newton	32	112	4	14	4	4	.117
Brunt, Arkansas City	49	165	12	19	2	2	.115
Synek, McPherson	41	194	10	22	10	10	.113
Heshley, Newton	16	37	1	4	0	0	.108
Howie, Larned	40	131	7	13	1	2	.107
Patton, Great Bend	9	28	1	3	0	1	.107
Wells, Wellington	33	117	8	18	5	4	.106
Epling, Great Bend	28	94	8	10	3	9	.105
Flood, Lyons	9	30	2	3	1	0	.100
Harris, Lyons	25	64	3	6	0	0	.097
Hayes, Wellington	22	67	6	6	0	0	.089
Long, Hutchinson	8	14	0	1	0	1	.074
Routt, McPherson	37	86	3	6	0	0	.070

PITCHERS' RECORDS

	G	W	L	BB	SO	PT
Stanley, H.	32	23	6	62	148	.793
Hunt, H.	13	9	3	32	76	.750
Shoffner, A. C.	9	6	2	16	46	.750
Smith, H.	12	7	3	29	68	.700
Hassler, Ly.	37	25	12	81	193	.694
Clawson, M.	31	20	9	58	164	.690
H. Schmidt, H.	15	7	4	36	68	.636
Donovan, H.	27	12	7	72	96	.632
Lagenaur, M.	28	15	9	55	135	.625
Sizemore, Ly.	24	12	8	36	64	.600
Powers, Ly.	12	6	4	15	38	.600
Hayes, W.	17	8	6	29	71	.571
Giffin, W.	26	13	10	37	88	.565
Fisher, W.	26	13	10	84	159	.565
Lewis, N.	19	9	7	55	0	.562
Routt, M.	32	15	12	58	168	.555
Kellar, A. C.	23	10	8	45	127	.555
Walters, N.	9	5	4	18	45	.555
Salm, G. B.	30	12	10	32	108	.545
Craig, N.	12	6	5	17	43	.545
Lancaster, A. C.	14	7	6	32	59	.539
Maple, G. B.	30	14	13	63	142	.519
Mize, G. B.-M.	15	6	6	42	58	.500
Patton, G. B.	10	5	5	28	67	.500
Green, G. B.-Ly.	31	11	12	77	126	.478
Harris, Ly.	24	7	8	37	87	.466
Williams, N.	28	12	14	60	112	.461
Watson, G. B.	17	6	7	56	69	.461
McGrath, Ld.	31	11	15	57	189	.423
Scarry, Ld.	22	8	11	111	119	.421
Bailey, Ly.	8	2	3	9	20	.400
La Flambois, A. C.	12	3	5	24	58	.375
Campbell, W.	23	8	14	54	101	.363
Hoss, A. C.	17	5	9	40	67	.357
Fallis, A. C.	23	6	14	33	66	.300
Huseman, H.	5	1	3	14	13	.250
Hardin, Ld.	29	5	17	89	115	.227
McClintock, N.	9	1	8	14	25	.125
Howie, Ld.	26	2	17	61	79	.105
Long, H.	6	0	4	17	16	.000



BRIGHAM YOUNG COLLEGE TEAM, Logan, Utah

1, Peterson; 2, Young; 3, Wangsgard; 4, Van Orden; 5, Johnson; 6, Badenock; 7, Watkins; 8, Skidmore; 9, Christensen; 10, Stoney; 11, Anderson; 12, Sayer.



AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE TEAM, Logan, Utah

1, Manghan; 2, Cardon; 3, Brossard; 4, Costley; 5, Sadler; 6, Caine; 7, Flemin; 8, Egbert; 9, Morgan; 10, Teitzel; 11, Lawrenson; 12, Webb.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	PO	A	E	PC	Club	PO	A	E	PC
Lyons	2428	1125	176	.950	Great Bend	2293	1164	225	.938
Hutchinson	2515	1166	213	.945	Newton	2488	1103	234	.938
McPherson	2535	1047	212	.944	Arkansas City	2488	1093	255	.934
Wellington	2019	883	183	.941	Larned	2134	998	255	.924

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC	Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC
Wasson, Lar.	26	243	14	5	.981	McDowell, G. Bd.	22	232	14	7	.972
Green, McP.	92	945	32	19	.980	Mead, Well.	11	122	2	3	.971
Turgeon, Ly.	89	1001	20	23	.978	Mason, Well.	65	602	22	22	.966
Kennedy, G. Bd.	68	734	37	17	.978	Weaver, Lar.	15	158	12	6	.966
D. Fullen, New.	32	340	17	8	.978	Carter, A.C.-H.-Lar.	12	98	4	5	.953
Kemmer, New.	28	290	10	7	.977	Zink, Hutch.	86	500	60	25	.950
Lyon, Ark C.	42	387	27	12	.972	Bates, Ark. C.	21	193	22	9	.927

Second Basemen

Stillwell, New.	64	199	145	18	.950	Sarver, McP.	12	22	25	4	.921
Brown, Well.	27	84	72	9	.945	Kling, G. Bd.	53	90	107	19	.912
Cole, Ark. C.	37	77	86	10	.942	Chellgord, Lar.	34	90	81	17	.909
Earthman, G. Bd.	27	69	70	10	.933	Herriott, Lar.	11	32	38	7	.909
J. Bates, Hut.-A.C.	18	124	114	18	.929	Peoples, New.	19	43	45	9	.907
Plank, Hutch.	72	191	181	30	.925	Hamlin, Lar.	22	63	51	17	.870
Bankhead, Ly.	85	181	228	35	.921	Synek, McP.	50	93	112	32	.865

Third Basemen

Wells, Well.	26	26	63	7	.927	Citizen, Well.	47	67	64	15	.897
Brannon, McP.	93	100	193	24	.924	Brunt, Ark. C.	49	48	93	17	.892
Manda, Ls.	83	89	193	24	.921	Slapnicka, New.	31	48	75	15	.891
Waller, Lar.-McP.	17	24	33	5	.919	Fitzger'd, A.C.-McP.	25	32	49	12	.871
Horack, G. Bd.	75	132	158	26	.918	Bond, New.	32	51	49	15	.869
Miller, New.	19	24	39	6	.913	Carter, H.-A.C.-Lar.	14	24	45	12	.852
Kenredy, G. Bd.	25	38	55	9	.911	Hicks, Lar.	25	24	49	18	.802
Hamlin, Lar.	10	14	15	2	.905	Wasson, Lar.	16	28	21	14	.797
Richter, Hutch.	78	97	166	30	.899						

Shortstops

Plank, Hutch.	14	27	29	4	.933	Fedor, G. Bd.	40	52	109	24	.875
White, Hutch.	18	44	33	6	.928	Brown, Well.	28	53	79	19	.874
Murphy, McP.	12	21	25	4	.920	Epling, G. Bd.	28	35	65	17	.855
Rice, Lar.	81	140	183	30	.915	LaFlambois, A.C.	13	17	35	9	.852
Brownlow, Hutch.	22	51	55	10	.914	Smith, McP.	63	110	128	42	.850
Horack, G. Bd.	16	29	43	7	.912	Citizen, Well.	16	15	41	10	.848
Miller, New.	21	29	61	9	.909	Carter, H.-A.C.-Lar.	32	56	68	24	.838
R. Fullen, New.	31	39	84	13	.904	Slapnicka, New.	16	27	42	17	.802
Kneaves, Ly.	39	133	260	45	.897	Baker, Ark. C.	28	37	53	25	.783
Hubbartt, Ark. C.	59	140	135	33	.892						

Outfielders

White, Hutch.	75	136	16	0	1000	Jones, McP.	65	104	5	6	.948
Hunt, Hutch.	12	19	2	0	1000	Powers, Ly.	35	38	17	3	.948
Gorrell, Lar.	14	6	1	0	1000	Bowen, G. Bd.	26	34	2	2	.948
Block, G. Bd.	29	56	1	1	.983	Fitzger'd, A.C.-McP.	59	128	5	8	.943
Waller, Lar.-McP.	34	65	12	2	.975	Bockwitz, G. Bd.	59	128	5	8	.943
Riggert, Ly.	89	158	18	8	.972	Maxey, H.-N.-McP.-L	33	43	5	3	.941
Weisner, Ly.	89	173	13	6	.968	Harriott, Lar.	21	19	12	2	.939
Hoffman, G. Bd.	27	52	4	2	.966	Hainsey, McP.	93	105	18	8	.939
Killilay, McP.-G.B.	70	131	16	6	.960	Shaw, Lar.	80	89	19	7	.939
Gowan, Well.	49	72	20	4	.958	Hutchinson, Well.	72	82	7	6	.937
Fennell, Lar.	17	18	5	1	.958	Pulliam, New.	62	138	12	10	.937
Meade, Well.	16	39	5	2	.956	Neil, Lar.	10	13	2	1	.937

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—continued

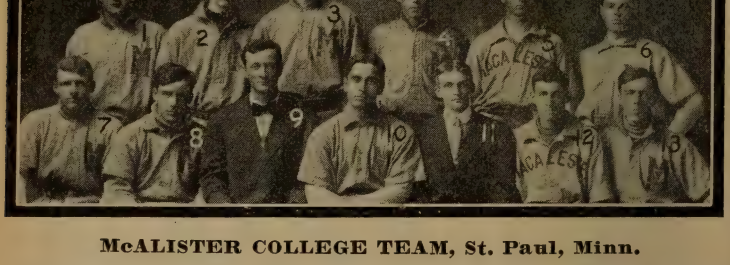
Name and Club	G	PO	A	E	PC
Miller, New	38	49	8	4	.934
La Flambois, A. C.	54	72	12	6	.923
Weber, G. Bd.	24	34	10	3	.933
Pankey, Well.	64	82	15	7	.932
P. Bates, Ark. C.	59	110	22	10	.929
Rankin, Hutch.	67	102	18	13	.927
Lewis, New	64	73	22	8	.922
Pittman, New	89	134	17	13	.921
Mote, Hutch.	61	71	16	8	.916
Lyon, Ark. C.	23	38	1	4	.907
Bartlemass, G. Bd.	59	60	10	10	.875
Baker, Ark. C.	46	60	2	6	.822
Stanley, Hutch.	20	7	1	3	.727

Pitchers

Stanley, Hutch.	35	98	84	3	.984
McGrath, Lar.	26	15	95	3	.973
Craig, New.	12	8	29	1	.973
Lancaster, Ark. C.	12	2	28	1	.968
Kellar, Ark. C.	24	10	49	2	.967
Sizemore, Ly.	21	1	57	2	.967
Fisher, Well.	20	6	53	2	.967
LaFlambois, Ark C.	10	40	30	3	.959
Giffin, Well.	18	13	53	3	.959
Smith, Hutch.	11	2	18	1	.952
Green, Ly.-G.Bd.	35	35	84	6	.952
Powers, Ly.	11	6	34	2	.952
Schmidt, Hutch.	13	12	25	2	.949
Clawson, McP.	37	7	48	3	.948
Fallis, Ark. C.	24	9	65	4	.948
Salm, G. Bd.	32	11	90	5	.944
Hay, Well.	11	5	25	2	.938
Lewis, New.	15	9	36	3	.935
Routt, McP.	37	10	91	7	.935
Harris, Ly.	23	10	76	6	.935
Hoss, Ark. C.	21	7	32	3	.928
Scarrey, Lar.	17	6	46	4	.928
Hassler, Ly.	35	10	89	8	.925
Howie, Lar.	19	7	41	4	.923
Campbell, Well.	20	7	62	6	.920
Lagehaur, McP.	39	10	92	9	.919
Watson, G. Bd.	16	7	50	5	.919
Hunt, Hutch.	10	7	25	3	.914
Maple, G. Bd.	32	10	65	9	.893
Donovan, Hutch.	25	8	60	11	.861
Williams, New.	29	13	65	13	.857
Hardin, Lar.	23	7	14	13	.797

Catchers

DePew, McP.	65	469	68	9	.983
Miller, Hutch.	69	519	88	11	.982
Lyon, Ark. C.	26	200	32	4	.982
McDowell, G. Bd.	26	143	24	3	.982
Pinkerton, Well.	56	299	53	10	.972
Freese, Lar.	64	494	91	17	.971
Harlow, New.	39	230	41	8	.971
Jokerst, G. Bd.	68	424	61	15	.970
Brammell, Ly.	74	436	55	20	.961
M'x'y, H.-N.-McP.-L.	42	253	38	12	.961
McClintock, New.	34	175	44	5	.959
Cloherty, McP.	17	107	15	5	.959
Neil, Lar.	15	89	13	5	.953
Walker, Ark. C.	42	195	36	12	.951



McALISTER COLLEGE TEAM, St. Paul, Minn.

1, Anderson; 2, Wallace; 3, Davies; 4, Heed; 5, Stoneberg; 6, Metcalf; 7, Cardle; 8, F. Carson; 9, Plummer; 10, Johnson; 11, Ellison; 12, Rochtford; 13, E. Carson.

Central Kansas League in 1909

(Class D)

President, RALPH HOFFMAN

THE initial championship season of the Central Kansas League, which opened in May, ended on September 1, 1909, with the Ellsworth team as the pennant-winner after a hard and exiciting race with the Salina team. The race was well contested from start to finish, Manhattan being the only team outclassed. Following is the complete season's record:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Ellsworth	44	23	.657	Junction City	34	32	.515
Salina	40	28	.588	Beloit	33	36	.478
Abilene	37	30	.552	Clay Center	32	37	.463
Minneapolis	36	32	.529	Manhattan	16	54	.229

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Central Kansas League players for the 1909 season as compiled by President R. W. Hoffman:

TEAM AVERAGES

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	SB	SH	B.PT	F.PT
Ellsworth	2100	250	422	1814	850	177	195	122	.201	.938
Salina	2099	263	405	1746	793	170	133	71	.193	.937
Abilene	2013	277	504	1502	711	185	139	63	.250	.927
Minneapolis	2107	268	446	1809	778	140	180	95	.212	.945
Junction City	1723	235	418	1419	631	158	99	91	.243	.931
Beloit	2041	221	421	1742	839	180	203	91	.206	.932
Clay Center	2079	218	457	1656	743	145	106	72	.220	.943
Manhattan	1884	184	395	1533	697	185	89	50	.210	.925

INDIVIDUAL AVERAGES

Ellsworth

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	SB	SH	B.PT	F.PT
White	226	35	59	130	27	9	31	10	.261	.946
Davis	27	5	4	3	0	1	2	1	.144	.750
Brinker	62	9	9	47	37	6	1	3	.145	.933
McKee	213	29	47	111	187	29	41	20	.221	.911
Lewis	237	29	49	70	13	6	31	21	.207	.932
Farmer	226	14	41	84	122	30	9	24	.181	.873
Armstrong	232	26	45	747	22	22	15	8	.194	.972
Siegle	90	11	22	153	14	2	2	2	.244	.988
Woods	82	9	10	12	105	8	1	2	.122	.928
Deiberts	33	2	4	5	21	2	0	5	.118	.929
Brooks	202	26	40	92	147	31	24	6	.198	.889
Summers	122	11	15	259	53	12	8	7	.123	.963
Howard	17	1	2	1	14	2	0	2	.118	.882
Calvert	6	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.000	1.000
Ellison	47	1	5	20	0	3	0	3	.106	.870
Parm	76	9	15	17	54	6	5	4	.197	.922
Fulwider	29	0	3	4	16	4	0	2	.103	.833
Poindexter	139	28	45	36	3	2	24	3	.324	.951
Earthman	34	7	7	22	11	2	1	3	.206	.943
Team totals	2100	252	422	1814	850	177	195	126	.201	.938



ELLSWORTH, KANSAS, TEAM
Champions Central Kansas League
1, Armstrong; 2, Woods; 3, Poindexter; 4, Siegle; 5, Parm; 6, Fulwider; 7, Farmer; 8, McKee; 9, Earthman; 10, Brooks; 11, Sommers; 12, White; 13, Delberts; 14, Lewis.

THE REACH STRIKING BAGS ARE PERFECT SHAPE



MINNEAPOLIS, KANSAS, TEAM—Central Kansas League
1, Lewis; 2, Gafford; 3, Young; 4, Bear; 5, Harlan; 6, Osborne; 7, Thrailkill; 8, Harris; 9, Citizen; 10, Jennings; 11, Garrison.

INDIVIDUAL AVERAGES—continued

Salina

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	SB	SH	B.PT	F.PT
Krepps	206	30	40	75	8	7	12	5	.194	.922
Quigley	185	29	41	511	38	27	17	10	.222	.923
Strong	222	24	44	125	9	9	13	9	.198	.937
Leonard	248	35	53	154	130	30	15	5	.214	.904
Misse	245	47	46	135	197	38	17	16	.188	.897
Grubbs	11	0	1	3	4	1	0	0	.091	.875
Masters	8	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	.125	1.000
Fury	60	3	8	6	42	3	2	3	.133	.941
Swift	164	9	25	317	45	14	2	2	.152	.963
Baird	23	2	1	3	24	1	0	1	.043	.964
Lawrence	104	9	15	145	16	7	4	2	.144	.958
Hendrix	139	19	34	41	72	7	5	4	.245	.942
Hutchinson	210	34	44	55	126	20	29	6	.210	.900
Lien	39	1	2	6	29	1	0	1	.051	.972
Abbot	88	5	17	111	31	3	6	3	.192	.979
Kemp	15	0	0	17	12	2	0	0	.000	.935
Pulliam	88	13	22	24	3	0	8	2	.250	1.000
Miller	36	3	10	16	1	0	1	2	.278	1.000
Shackelford	8	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	.125	1.000
Team totals	2099	263	405	1746	793	170	132	71	.193	.937

Abilene

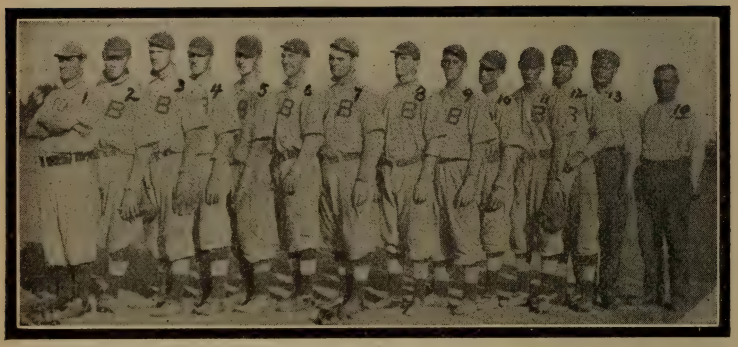
	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	SB	SH	B.PT	F.PT
Bechtold	213	26	64	86	59	10	18	5	.300	.935
Williams	72	9	15	12	46	8	2	0	.208	.906
Britton	227	21	55	91	152	23	11	6	.264	.914
Ellis	160	30	45	39	3	6	14	6	.281	.875
Thompson	38	3	5	4	32	6	0	2	.132	.857
Mallon	67	4	10	22	27	1	2	2	.149	.988
Burton	196	20	37	121	110	26	12	5	.189	.898
Ehrgott	198	19	55	352	57	16	18	7	.278	.962
Wilson	219	43	63	461	29	31	20	8	.288	.941
Ward	215	36	44	75	119	44	12	8	.205	.815
Monroe	230	34	59	146	19	0	9	3	.257	1.000
Schmidt	30	4	3	4	24	6	0	0	.100	.824
Root	35	6	12	3	25	2	1	1	.343	.933
Bartley	34	5	8	58	4	3	0	3	.235	.954
Gardnier	55	12	20	19	4	2	15	3	.364	.920
Riggart	24	5	9	9	1	1	4	3	.375	.947
Team totals	2013	277	504	1502	711	185	139	63	.250	.927

Minneapolis

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	SB	SH	B.PT	F.PT
Jennings	286	44	72	154	196	23	36	14	.252	.938
Young	250	32	59	664	22	22	20	22	.236	.968
House	138	10	32	39	12	4	5	3	.232	.927
Lewis	106	14	15	46	81	11	6	3	.141	.920
Abbott	85	8	15	159	33	7	2	3	.176	.965
Thrailkill	237	24	39	104	109	25	26	12	.165	.895
Garrison	145	13	22	87	13	8	12	8	.152	.926
Osborne	120	18	21	32	76	9	7	3	.175	.923
Gault	164	24	41	67	8	3	11	6	.250	.962
Harlan	63	8	7	8	47	5	1	4	.111	.917
Moss	20	4	3	29	5	1	2	0	.150	.971
Lewis, W.	185	19	39	51	5	3	9	4	.211	.949
Harris	115	15	26	258	52	6	11	4	.226	.981
Bear	36	3	13	2	22	1	1	0	.361	.960
Short	103	26	23	90	60	8	30	3	.272	.949
Citizen	54	6	14	19	37	4	1	6	.259	.933
Team totals	2107	268	446	1809	778	140	180	95	.212	.945

RECORD-BREAKING RUN CHECKED

Pitcher Browning's winning career was checked on August 19, 1909, when Portland, of the Pacific Coast League, beat San Francisco 1-0. This left Browning's record at 16 consecutive victories.



BELOIT, KANSAS, TEAM—Central Kansas League

1, Moss; 2, Johnson; 3, Gibbs; 4, Culver; 5, Mead; 6, Howell; 7, Green; 8, Wells; 9, Kritzer; 10, Ebright; 11, Gundlach; 12, O'Neal; 13, Michaelson; 14, Howard.

JUST AS GOOD AS REACH—DON'T BE DECEIVED BY A STATEMENT OF THIS KIND—BUY THE GOODS STAMPED REACH, THEY HAVE THE QUALITIES YOU EXPECT



CLAY CENTER, KANSAS, TEAM—Central Kansas League

1, Stokesberry; 2, Brooks; 3, Gill; 4, Parks; 5, Johnson; 6, Strong; 7, Davis; 8, Grubbs; 9, Gramly; 10, Day; 11, Allingham.

INDIVIDUAL AVERAGES—continued

Junction City

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	SB	SH	B.PT	F.PT
Whalan	242	49	69	90	101	31	18	9	.286	.860
Campbell	167	32	56	545	28	21	9	4	.335	.965
Dugan	204	24	56	90	3	7	18	12	.274	.930
Doherty	27	2	4	8	24	1	0	0	.148	.970
Jepson	77	7	12	21	76	4	0	3	.156	.960
Gill	60	8	7	16	51	7	1	4	.117	.918
Hart	42	2	8	6	23	2	1	0	.190	.933
Patterson	63	5	12	105	7	8	3	0	.190	.933
Masters	98	15	21	160	21	7	3	4	.214	.963
McKinzie	167	18	37	62	35	13	14	5	.222	.882
Calena	136	23	35	73	9	3	7	33	.257	.976
Vitters	171	20	40	120	99	23	4	10	.234	.905
Coe	79	10	17	118	29	11	6	0	.215	.930
Starr	15	2	6	0	12	0	0	0	.400	1.000
Harris	12	0	4	2	10	2	0	0	.333	.857
Wells	30	4	6	11	0	1	2	0	.200	.917
O'Neil	13	0	1	1	9	0	0	2	.077	1.000
Vann	120	14	27	63	94	17	13	5	.225	.902
Team totals	1723	235	418	1491	631	158	99	91	.243	.931

Beloit

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	SB	SH	B.PT	F.PT
Armine	90	10	22	35	41	11	17	4	.238	.874
Gundlach	235	25	49	668	41	22	15	23	.209	.970
Ebright	239	29	50	145	181	36	34	8	.209	.901
Gibbs	240	33	47	142	135	18	43	4	.196	.939
Johnson	228	23	53	130	35	16	19	8	.232	.912
Meade	221	13	38	228	50	20	13	4	.172	.933
Green	48	4	8	6	40	2	1	1	.167	.958
Culver	106	15	19	26	35	4	8	7	.170	.938
Howell	215	25	55	112	86	20	27	11	.256	.908
O'Neil	56	2	4	5	54	3	1	5	.071	.952
Moss	46	6	7	70	17	4	5	2	.132	.950
Beal	47	1	7	7	22	4	0	0	.149	.879
Wells	102	13	25	57	8	5	10	5	.245	.929
Kretzer	44	3	6	6	39	6	0	3	.136	.882
Schmidt	8	1	3	3	2	3	0	0	.375	.625
Lawrence	3	1	1	6	1	0	1	0	.333	1.000
Richter	48	6	12	17	32	2	2	2	.250	.961
Miller	44	8	11	77	14	2	5	2	.250	.978
Cox	21	3	4	2	6	2	2	2	.190	.800
Team totals	2041	221	421	1742	839	180	203	91	.206	.932

Clay Center

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	SB	SH	B.PT	F.PT
Myers	145	13	34	52	14	6	8	6	.234	.917
Gramley	210	26	48	156	111	24	13	6	.228	.918
Allinham	225	32	55	351	66	12	17	7	.244	.973
Brooks	96	7	14	16	82	2	2	4	.146	.980
Strong	244	28	53	664	25	21	13	8	.217	.970
Day	201	16	43	55	76	12	8	6	.214	.916
Stokesberry	70	9	13	27	72	3	2	3	.186	.971
Parks	241	25	69	118	5	2	16	5	.286	.984
Strohm	32	1	3	7	33	4	1	0	.094	.909
Stewart	49	2	3	16	25	14	2	1	.061	.745
Davis	203	27	58	94	11	5	11	5	.286	.955
Grubbes	172	19	33	53	119	14	7	8	.192	.950
Hamlin	70	3	10	27	51	12	2	4	.143	.867
Johnson	47	6	11	5	11	3	3	3	.234	.842
Carhill	65	4	10	13	36	11	1	2	.154	.817
Gill	9	0	0	2	6	0	0	4	.000	1.000
Team totals	2079	218	457	1656	743	145	106	72	.220	.943



POWELL, OHIO, TEAM

1, Poole; 2, Bailey; 3, M. Kirkpatrick; 4, R. Lowry; 5, V. Gardner; 6, F. Lowry; 7, Sharp; 8, W. F. Bayles; 9, Neff; 10, H. W. Kirkpatrick; 11, Hall; 12, J. Gardner; 13, Foller; 14, B. Bayles, Mascot; 15, Topliff; 16, Sells.

THE REACH FIRST BASEMEN'S MITTS ARE THE KIND THE BIG LEAGUERS USE



CHEROKEE INDIAN TEAM

1, Cary; 2, C. Jimerson, 3, Printup; 4, Brandow; 5, Brown; 6, Kenjackety; 7, Burns; 8, Hemlock; 9, Lyons; 10, S. Jimerson.

INDIVIDUAL AVERAGES—continued

Manhattan

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	SB	SH	B.PT	F.PT
Stewart	273	36	62	158	11	6	20	9	.227	.966
Coe, F.	141	17	39	216	49	21	5	0	.277	.927
Johnson	42	6	7	9	25	5	3	1	.167	.872
Wilson	268	31	60	532	39	26	10	9	.224	.957
Price	38	8	16	68	49	1	7	1	.182	.914
Bryant	66	5	10	20	60	10	1	1	.152	.888
Coe, C.	65	6	11	13	56	7	0	1	.185	.908
Shull	242	19	62	101	103	22	11	7	.256	.903
Bond	123	10	30	45	68	14	13	6	.244	.890
Day	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	1.000
Barnes	173	12	43	176	24	10	8	5	.249	.952
Sporn	68	10	8	43	34	10	5	2	.118	.885
Oswalt	36	0	2	5	22	1	0	0	.056	.964
Fagan	89	4	10	28	63	24	1	3	.112	.791
Myers	75	12	15	24	12	6	1	3	.200	.857
Murphy	26	0	5	5	25	2	0	0	.192	.938
Burton	46	5	9	36	29	7	2	1	.196	.903
Hoag	19	1	2	2	10	2	1	1	.105	.857
Moss	34	2	4	51	18	1	1	0	.118	.986
Team totals	1884	184	395	1533	697	185	89	50	.210	.925

PITCHERS' RECORDS

	W	L	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H	5-H	S O	B B	SH O	PT
Williams, Abilene	19	4	2	1	3	1	6	178	49	5	.826
Fury, Salina	15	5	0	2	0	2	1	82	35	1	.750
Delberts, Ellsworth	8	3	0	0	0	2	1	41	17	4	.727
Woods, Ellsworth	18	7	0	2	1	1	3	124	41	2	.720
Fulwider, Ellsworth	5	2	0	0	2	1	1	42	22	0	.714
Jepson, Junction City	14	6	0	3	1	1	2	133	54	3	.700
Kretzer, Beloit	10	5	0	1	1	2	0	73	31	4	.666
Parm, Ellsworth	10	5	0	0	3	5	1	87	19	2	.666
Lien, Salina	7	4	0	0	2	0	2	54	19	1	.636
Stokesberry, Clay Center.	12	8	1	1	1	2	2	97	21	7	.600
Brooks, Clay Center	12	8	1	0	2	4	4	93	50	3	.600
Hendrix, Salina	12	8	2	2	2	5	4	139	71	3	.600
Bear, Minneapolis	6	4	0	0	0	2	2	60	31	1	.600
Osborne, Minneapolis	13	9	0	1	1	0	0	146	69	2	.591
Harlan, Minneapolis	10	7	0	0	0	1	3	62	29	0	.588
O'Neil, Beloit & Junc Cy	11	9	0	0	4	1	2	90	37	3	.550
Johnson, Clay Center	8	8	1	0	0	0	1	65	35	0	.500



COEUR D'ALENE, IDAHO, TEAM

1, Green; 2, Earley; 3, Churchill; 4, Perdy; 5, Gannon; 6, Denno; 7, Thornton. 8, Mohr; 9, Weeks; 10, Heywood.



WINCHESTER, KY., TEAM, Champions Blue Grass League
1, Toney; 2, Stout; 3, Puttmann; 4, Schmidt; 5, Reed; 6, Horn; 7, Barney; 8, Phillips; 9, Burden; 10, Vanlandingham; 11, Van Dine; 12, Ellis; 13, Chapman; 14, Weakley; 15, Goosetree.



PARIS, KY., TEAM—Blue Grass League
1, Simms; 2, Reggy; 3, Seeback; 4, Bacon; 5, Piepho; 6, Winchell; 7, Barnett; 8, Scott; 9, Kaiser; 10, Dugger; 11, Bevan; 12, Goodman; 13, Pool; 14, Scheneberg; 15, Elgin.



Blue Grass League 1909 Record

(CLASS D)

President, GEO. L. HAMMOND

THE second annual championship race of the Blue Grass League, which began May 1st, ended September 15th, 1909, under sensational circumstances, the championship hinging upon the very last day's play, with a tie between Richmond and Winchester as a possibility. On the closing day Richmond defeated Shelbyville, but Winchester's possible defeat by Paris was prevented by rain, the Winchesters thus winning the pennant by five percentage points—the closest finish of the season in "organized ball." As a reward for their efforts, the Winchester players received each $100 and a new suit, and the Richmond players received each $100 and transportation to the World's Series. Following is the complete record of the season:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Winchester	75	44	.630	Frankfort	56	63	.470
Richmond	75	45	.625	Lexington	50	69	.420
Paris	61	58	.512	Shelbyville	39	80	.328

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

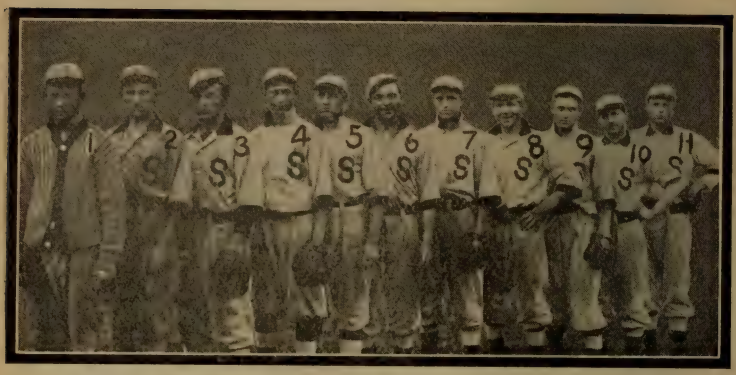
Following are the official averages of the Blue Grass League players for the 1909 season, as compiled by President George I. Hammond:

CLUB BATTING AND FIELDING

CLUB.	W	L	PT	B	F	CLUB.	W	L	PT	B	F
Winchester	75	44	.630	.230	.951	Frankfort	56	60	.482	.246	.947
Richmond	75	45	.625	.235	.931	Lexington	48	69	.410	.231	.950
Paris	61	57	.516	.245	.944	Shelbyville	39	79	.321	.230	.936

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER AND CLUB.	G	AB	R	H	PT	PLAYER AND CLUB.	G	AB	R	H	PT
Dawson, Rd.	114	419	67	140	.334	Viox, Ln.	41	153	24	37	.241
Wright, Ft.	62	202	22	63	.311	Hannigan, Ps.-Ln.	119	357	45	86	.240
Whittaker, Rd.	114	458	72	142	.310	Sheets, Ln.	92	308	38	74	.240
Yantz, Ft.	62	228	30	67	.293	Tilford, Rd.	79	275	25	66	.240
Ochs, Ps.	112	476	74	137	.288	Burden, Wr.	52	159	23	38	.239
Barney, Wr.	113	423	55	117	.276	Foley, Se.	23	80	9	19	.237
Weisenstein, Se.	7	29	2	8	.276	Deisel, Ft.	16	47	11	11	.234
Downing, Ln.	102	337	23	93	.276	Maxey, Ps.	8	30	3	7	.233
Augemeier, Ft.	112	451	60	125	.275	Seebach, Ps.	84	296	25	68	.229
Crutcher, Ft.	26	87	10	24	.274	Glenn, Rd. & Ft.	84	332	41	76	.228
Scott, Ps.	110	389	50	105	.269	Doyle, Ln.	53	157	11	35	.223
Long, Paul, Se.	65	243	22	65	.267	Stout, Ln. & Wr.	46	163	13	36	.220
Kimbrough, Ln.	115	438	40	117	.267	Zurlage, Ft. & Ln.	85	314	25	69	.219
Strader, Ft.	105	413	54	109	.264	Johnson, Rd.	18	64	7	14	.218
Chapman, Wr.	55	198	21	52	.263	Kuhn, Se.	105	383	25	86	.218
Krug, Rd.	33	111	16	29	.261	Thoss, Rd.	105	360	27	78	.217
Barnett, Ps.	118	419	61	109	.260	Blatz, Se.	20	71	10	15	.212
Reed, Ps. & Wr.	93	324	43	84	.259	Welch, Rd.	58	213	32	45	.211
Adolph, Ln. & Se.	74	269	30	72	.259	Cornell, Ft.	34	100	11	21	.210
Kaiser, Ln. & Ps.	98	358	51	92	.257	Harper, Wr.	15	58	4	12	.207
Doherty, Rd. & Se.	86	280	31	72	.257	Harper, Ln.	92	335	7	69	.206
Kircher, Se.	103	393	33	100	.255	Steele, Ft.	54	186	19	38	.204
Ellis, Wr.	109	432	48	110	.254	Klosterman, Se.	20	70	5	14	.200
Vandine, Wr.	44	156	14	40	.250	Reggy, Ln. & Ps.	33	106	12	21	.197
Long, Ft.	100	403	54	101	.250	Baker, Ln. & Ft.	49	159	18	31	.195
Poole, Ps.	22	72	4	18	.250	Toney, Wr.	48	119	12	23	.192
Bohannon, Ft.	80	287	35	72	.250	Hoffman, Ft.	85	313	30	60	.191
Dugger, Ps.	86	310	29	77	.248	Williams, Se.	48	166	12	31	.187
Baird, Rd.	74	257	31	64	.245	Weekly, Wr.	11	27	4	5	.185
Goodman, Ps.	52	204	16	50	.245	Creiger, Rd.	46	130	13	24	.184
Schmidt, Wr.	115	400	53	97	.242	Goosetree, Wr.	120	403	43	74	.183
Elgin, Ps.	103	352	28	85	.241						



SHELBYVILLE, KY., TEAM—Blue Grass League

1, G. Long; 2, Kircher; 3, Dougherty; 4, Harper; 5, Glenn; 6 Adolph; 7, Williams; 8, Kuhn; 9, Channell; 10, Pheeney; 11, P. Long.

THE REACH BASE BALL GOODS—THE GOODS THAT ALL MANUFACTURERS TRY TO IMITATE—BUT NEVER EQUAL



LEXINGTON, KY., TEAM—Blue Grass League

1, Henn; 2, Kline; 3, Downing; 4, Chapman; 5, Robbins; 6, Doyle; 7, Zurlage; 8, Viox; 9, Sheets; 10, Hannigan; 11, Kimbrough.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER AND CLUB.	G	AB	R	H	PT
Allison, Ft. & Wr.	87	241	23	44	.182
Guy Long, Se.....	62	160	14	29	.181
Horn, Wr.....	106	299	21	53	.177
Grohe, Rd.....	88	321	46	56	.177
Murphy, Ln.....	24	105	4	18	.171
Robbins, Ln.....	62	168	1	28	.170
Maloney, Rd.....	83	330	44	55	.166
McCormick, L.&R.	44	124	14	23	.165
Winchell, Ps.....	34	85	5	14	.164
McDowell, Ft.....	26	74	4	12	.162
Kline, Ln.....	19	48	3	7	.145
Alloway, Ft.....	8	21	3	3	.142
Feeney, Se.....	13	32	0	4	.125
Watkins, Se.....	12	27	3	3	.111
Willis, Rd.....	23	67	2	7	.104
Valland'gh'm, S-W	33	98	4	9	.092
Stulez, Ln.....	16	38	1	3	.080
Golden, Rd.....	18	52	2	4	.076
Simms, Ps.....	9	29	1	2	.069
Bevans, Ps.....	5	11	0	0	.000

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

PLAYER AND CLUB.	G	PO	A	E	PT
Murphy, Ln.....	24	55	15	0	1.000
Weisenstein, Se...	7	12	3	0	1.000
Foley, Se.....	23	137	11	5	.986
Adolph, Ln. & Se.	74	126	5	2	.984
Stout, Ln. & Wr.	46	437	19	8	.983
Dawson, Rd.....	114	954	58	19	.982
Kline, Ln.....	19	11	40	1	.982
Reed, Ps. & Wr..	93	210	15	4	.982
Horn, Wr.....	106	650	114	16	.980
Grohe, Rd.....	88	225	19	5	.980
Sheets, Ln.....	92	169	16	6	.979
Kuhn, Se.....	105	999	51	23	.979
Zurlage, Ft. & Ln.	85	832	40	20	.978
Ochs, Ps.....	112	286	30	8	.976
Goodman, Ps.....	52	90	19	3	.974
Dugger, Ps.....	86	98	91	5	.974
Klosterman, Se....	20	45	73	18	.868
Thoss, Rd.....	105	621	8	24	.938
Elgin, Ps.....	103	661	73	25	.967
Yantz, Ft.....	62	240	102	12	.966
Blatz, Se.....	20	65	16	3	.965
Golden, Rd.....	18	17	25	2	.963
Steele, Ft.....	54	82	19	4	.963
Reggy, Ln. & Ps.	33	82	117	8	.962
Long, Ft.....	100	210	30	10	.960
Deisel, Ft.....	16	132	9	6	.960
Maloney, Rd.....	83	168	8	8	.958
Cornell, Ft.....	34	19	91	5	.957
Bohannon, Ft....	80	247	163	19	.956
Alloway, Ft.....	8	4	22	3	.955
Angemeier, Ft....	112	544	70	29	.955
Barnett, Ps.....	118	716	192	43	.955
Downing, Ln.....	102	421	123	27	.953
Chapman, Wr.....	55	98	127	12	.950
Kircher, Se.....	103	377	118	28	.947
Toney, Wr.....	48	22	121	8	.947
Strader, Ft.....	105	187	18	14	.947
Doyle, Ln.....	53	48	74	7	.946
Harper, Ln.....	92	376	145	30	.946
Schmidt, Wr.....	115	176	11	11	.945
Krug, Rd.....	33	36	69	10	.942
Bevans, Ps.....	5	15	1	1	.940
Harper, Wr.....	15	148	8	1	.937
Kimbrough, Ln....	115	340	305	46	.934
Maxey, Ps.....	8	15	13	2	.933
Valland'gh'm, S-W	33	16	80	7	.933
Barney, Wr.....	113	283	307	44	.931
McCormick, L.&R.	44	29	93	9	.931
Viox, Ln.....	41	72	125	15	.930
Hannigan, P.&L..	119	377	22	30	.930
Wills, Rd.....	23	12	53	5	.929
Ellis, Wr.....	109	124	16	10	.929
Wright, Ft.....	62	39	87	10	.927
Kaiser, Ln. & Ps.	98	386	20	32	.927
Hoffman, Ft.....	85	160	227	31	.926
Creiger, Rd.....	46	24	86	9	.924
Burden, Wr.....	52	38	177	18	.923
Simms, Ps.....	9	2	30	3	.920
Tilford, Rd.....	79	135	260	37	.919
Stulez, Ln.....	16	9	33	4	.913
Whittaker, Rd....	114	185	32	20	.912
Welch, Rd.....	58	115	101	21	.911
Williams, Se.....	48	56	193	24	.911
Doherty, R. & S.	86	207	14	22	.910
Baird, Rd.....	74	150	121	27	.910
Winchell, Ps.....	34	11	64	8	.910
Goosetree, Wr....	120	138	241	40	.905
Weekly, Wr.....	11	4	34	4	.905
McDowell, Ft....	26	1	64	7	.904
Crutcher, Ft.....	26	33	42	8	.904
Glenn, Rd. & Ft.	84	150	225	41	.902
Vandine, Wr.....	44	43	56	11	.900
Paul Long, Se....	65	94	111	24	.900
Guy Long, Se.....	62	53	112	19	.896
Robbins, Ln.....	62	36	119	18	.895
Scott, Ps.....	110	284	289	45	.895
Baker, Ln. & Ft.	49	41	67	14	.886
Johnson, Rd.....	18	28	40	9	.883
Poole, Ps.....	22	9	28	6	.861
Seebach, Ps.....	84	170	184	41	.856
Allison, Ft. & Wr.	87	120	158	48	.853
Watkins, Se.....	12	5	10	3	.840
Feeney, Se.....	13	6	27	3	.807

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	W	L	PT
Chapman, Winchester.	17	5	.773
Crutcher, Frankfort...	3	1	.750
Knox, Richmond.....	10	4	.714
Burden, Winchester...	25	12	.676
Poole, Paris.....	13	7	.650
McDowell, Frankfort..	11	6	.647
Kline, Lexington.....	7	4	.636
Cornell, Frankfort....	17	10	.630
Schneberg, Paris.....	10	6	.625
Weekly, Winchester....	5	3	.625
Wills, Richmond.....	13	8	.619
Creager, Richmond....	16	10	.615
Toney, Winchester.....	22	15	.595
McCormick, Richmond.	13	9	.591
Winchell, Paris.....	12	9	.571
Dugger, Paris.....	14	11	.560
G. Long, Shelbyville....10		9	.526
Feeney, Shelbyville....	5	5	.500
Allison, Shelbyville....	1	1	.500
Wright, Frankfort.....	9	11	.450
Doyle, Lexington.....	9	12	.429
Robbins, Lexington...	12	18	.400
Comstock, Lexington..	5	8	.385
Stultz, Lexington.....	4	7	.364
Simms, Paris.....	3	6	.333
Vallandingham, Win..	8	18	.308
Baker, Frankfort.....	7	16	.304
P. Long, Shelbyville..	3	7	.300
Watkins, Shelbyville...	1	5	.167
Noah, Richmond.....	0	3	.000



SAGINAW, MICH., TEAM

Champions South Michigan League

1, Bayley; 2, Thomas; 3, White; 4, Burkhart; 5, Smith; 6, Lamlein; 7, Kusel; 8, Reynolds; 9, Method; 10, Crane; 11, Darringer; 12, Miller; 13, ————; 14, Draher; 15, Schippicasse.

THE REACH BALL

IS THE

STANDARD OF THE BASE BALL WORLD



JACKSON, MICH., TEAM—South Michigan League

1, Schlatter; 2, Evans; 3, Mattison; 4, Fabrique; 5, Friedley; 6, Pearson; 7, Beard; 8, Sarvis; 9, Slear; 10, Hessberger; 11, Norcabbage; 12, Hogan; 13, Blake; 14, Parker; 15, Ellerby; 16, Criger.



South Michigan League, 1909 Record

(Class D)

President, JOSEPH H. JACKSON

THE fourth annual championship campaign of the South Michigan League—which President Joseph S. Jackson proudly claims to be the best Class D league in existence—began on May 11 and ended September 12, 1909, with the Saginaw team as the pennant-winner after a season-long bruising race with Flint and Jackson, the issue not being decided until the last games of the season were played. The teams were well matched, not one being outclassed, and the race was one of the closest in the country—such an one as even a major league might well envy. The season was also financially successful. The complete season record is as follows:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Saginaw	73	52	.584	Bay City	59	66	.478
Flint	72	52	.581	Lansing	55	69	.443
Jackson	71	52	.577	Adrian	52	73	.416
Kalamazoo	64	60	.516	Battle Creek	52	74	.413

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the South Michigan League players for the 1909 season as compiled by President Joseph S. Jackson:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Henderson, An.	248	32	85	9	17	.343
Wagner, Ko.	292	51	99	26	28	.339
Martin, Ko.	373	51	123	44	39	.330
Cook, An.	64	8	21	3	2	.328
Ball, An.	466	94	141	15	55	.303
Roth, Ft.	424	47	127	20	9	.300
Fullerton, An.	350	55	105	24	31	.300
Thomas, Sw.	285	32	85	15	9	.298
Cogswell, Ft.	400	48	118	16	7	.295
McKillen, B. C.	44	3	13	3	2	.295
Keener, Ko.	367	44	108	5	14	.294
Freeland, B. C.	155	18	45	4	5	.290
King, Bay	428	37	122	12	16	.285
Graham, Ko.	233	25	66	5	9	.283
Shippy, Sw.	450	69	132	12	24	.283
Bowser, Ft.	457	60	130	14	30	.283
Beard, Jn.	284	31	80	7	31	.282
Hadley, Ft.	459	83	128	54	16	.279
Zwilling, B. C.	399	43	111	20	15	.278
Morrisey, Lg.	467	55	130	16	13	.278
Woerth, An.	305	28	84	7	17	.275
Tooley, Ko.	427	75	117	13	48	.274
Breyer, Lg.	485	77	182	12	49	.272
Lawrence, Lg.	391	45	106	12	26	.271
Mattison, Jn.	255	17	69	10	16	.271
Ehlers, Lg.	410	47	111	20	30	.271
Deneau, Sw.	89	12	24	3	7	.270
Miller, Sw.	428	56	115	8	40	.269
Taylor, Sw.	228	26	61	14	11	.268
Green, Lg.	151	11	40	0	3	.265
Hildebrand, Ft.	347	35	92	25	7	.265
Stewart, Bay.	445	36	118	14	16	.265
Kearney, Lg.	453	62	120	17	39	.265
Wright, Ft.	261	18	69	6	1	.264
Murphy, Sw.	38	5	10	2	2	.263
Henderson, Bay.	419	45	109	11	36	.260
McLafferty, Ko.	355	51	92	15	26	.259
Blake, Jn.	345	37	89	20	26	.258
Henderson, Bay.	351	40	90	25	14	.256
Comstock, Bay.	162	20	41	6	4	.253
Slear., Jn.	486	44	123	29	37	.253
Molebash, An.	323	33	82	9	11	.253
Campbell, Sw.	469	64	118	20	42	.252
Reynolds, Sw.	35	6	9	4	0	.251
Webster, Bay.	321	30	79	23	13	.246
Railing, B. C.	211	22	68	2	6	.245
Hughey, Ko.	87	12	21	3	2	.241
Rogge, B. C.	83	5	20	4	2	.241
Love, Lg.	436	37	104	16	18	.239
Stringer, B. C.	202	14	48	4	3	.238
Baxter, B. C.	438	60	104	13	17	.237
Vandergrift, An.	165	28	39	21	18	.236
Alperman, Ft.	402	31	95	19	9	.236
Terry, Bay.	144	17	34	5	5	.236
Danaher, Ko.	371	40	87	22	20	.235
Furlong, B. C.	166	15	39	2	4	.235
Weinberg, B. C.	470	44	110	18	19	.234
Brindle, An.	94	10	22	1	0	.234
Smith, Sw.	361	39	84	13	13	.233
Derringer, Sw.	461	62	107	30	34	.232
Beasley, An.	57	3	13	1	1	.228
Scanlon, Jn.	49	7	11	1	1	.224
Hessberger, Jn.	420	29	94	19	14	.224
Brown, Ft.	487	76	109	11	22	.224



KALAMAZOO, MICH., TEAM—South Michigan League

1,Graham; 2, Scanlon; 3, Kelley; 4, Martin; 5, McLafferty; 6, Tooley; 7, Wagner; 8, Weigart; 9, Keener; 10, Clement; 11, Hughey; 12, Wenger; 13, Taylor; 14, Williams; 15, Danaher.

THE REACH "MOULDED" CATCHERS' MITTS ARE THE KIND THE BIG LEAGUERS USE



ALBION COLLEGE TEAM, Albion, Mich.

Photo by Jelger

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Burgess, Bay	81	8	18	3	3	.222
White, Sw	344	38	76	12	7	.221
Ellerby, Jn	244	22	54	15	8	.221
Fabrique, Jn	421	55	92	26	28	.219
Norcabbage, Jn	120	6	26	1	2	.217
Kelley, Ko	415	40	90	27	25	.217
Cole, Bay	129	11	28	5	1	.217
Weeder, Ft	111	7	24	2	2	.216
Preston, Bay	348	26	75	13	10	.216
Chiesman, Sw	74	5	16	2	4	.216
Lagoe, Ko	145	10	31	3	3	.214
Lobert, Ko	267	14	57	7	18	.213
Hymes, Ko	33	5	7	3	2	.212
Schlatter, Jn	421	44	88	48	44	.209
Bartholomew, An	91	11	19	2	0	.209
Traynor, Bay	255	17	53	10	17	.208
Mitchell, Jn	106	6	22	5	0	.208
Draher, Sw	263	16	54	15	5	.206
Overton, An	397	34	82	13	16	.206
Kusel, Sw	108	12	22	5	0	.204
McNellis, Lg	313	40	63	23	25	.201
Mauch, Lg	144	12	29	3	5	.201
Withers, Kal	30	1	6	2	0	.200
Smith, Bay	15	1	3	0	1	.200
Sensenbach, Bay	434	37	87	22	19	.200
Ries, Ko	201	18	40	10	16	.199
McDonell, Ko	173	10	34	7	5	.197
Parker, Jn	439	65	86	13	25	.196
O'Brien, An	194	11	38	6	4	.196
Evans, Jn	445	38	87	22	33	.195
Criger, Jn	113	10	22	3	1	.195
Bonine, B. C	264	24	51	12	7	.193
Tierney, An	312	27	60	23	10	.192
Lamlein, Sw	99	4	19	4	1	.192
Reardon, B. C	261	32	49	15	4	.188
Wenger, Ko	219	18	44	15	16	.184
Harris, Lg	282	20	50	9	7	.177
Williams, Ko	52	3	9	2	0	.173
Schaefer, An	35	2	6	2	2	.171
Newcomb, Bay	320	17	54	13	3	.169
Nicholas, Ft	42	3	7	1	1	.167
McGee, Sw	24	3	4	1	0	.167
Pearson, Jn	48	3	8	1	0	.167
Krapp, Ft	127	17	21	4	8	.165
Hogan, Ko	56	4	9	4	0	.161
Peterson, Lg	81	7	13	2	1	.160
Latham, Jn	57	6	9	0	0	.158
Harlow, Ft	33	3	5	1	1	.152
Britton, Sw	112	6	17	6	7	.152
Mason, Lg	106	8	16	0	0	.151
Warner, Lg	87	7	13	5	1	.149
Roach, Ft	95	1	14	1	0	.147
Oberlin, Lg	55	2	8	2	0	.145
Gerard, B. C	126	11	18	8	5	.143
Method, Sw	93	4	13	5	0	.139
O'Connell, Ft	93	3	13	3	0	.139
Wood, Bay	61	1	8	7	0	.129
Walsh, Bay	194	9	25	11	7	.129
Zook, An	79	3	10	3	0	.127
McCain, Sw	73	4	9	2	2	.123
Couchman, Bay	102	4	11	2	2	.108
Sissen, Bay	40	1	4	0	2	.100
Woodmancy, Bay	41	4	4	1	1	.097
McDonnell, An	33	0	2	0	0	.061

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	PO	A	E	PT
Wright, Ft	567	40	8	.987
Webster, Bay	894	54	10	.986
Schlatter, Jn	1255	99	24	.983
Comstock, Bay	338	51	12	.970
White, Sw	941	48	24	.970
McLafferty, Ko	742	105	29	.967
Deneen, Sw	221	27	9	.965
McDonnell, Ko	392	21	16	.963

Second Basemen

Wagner, Ko	304	231	35	.955
Vandergrift, An	130	162	14	.954
Parker, Jn	291	380	34	.952
Brown, Ft	310	345	35	.949
Morrissey, Lg	299	306	37	.942
Shinny, Sw	333	307	40	.941
King, Bay	213	258	39	.923

Third Basemen

Britton, Sw	34	74	3	.973
Darringer, Sw	109	222	14	.959
Evans, Jn	173	216	18	.956
Fullerton, An	132	174	20	.939
Frayonr, Bay	155	149	21	.935
Roth, Ft	120	193	24	.929
Bonine, B. C	121	171	23	.927
McNellis, Lg	116	142	22	.921
Lahert, Ko	101	80	17	.918
Danoher, Ko	134	79	26	.891

Shortstops

Fabrique, Jn	263	351	38	.942
Ehlens, Lg	230	211	34	.939
Hadley, Ft	262	355	41	.938
Henderson, Bay	177	282	32	.935
Farley, Ko	230	293	48	.921
Baxter, B. C	225	314	46	.921
Sensenbach, Bay	232	285	45	.919
McKillin, B. C	18	36	7	.885
Overton, An	196	282	62	.885

Outfielders

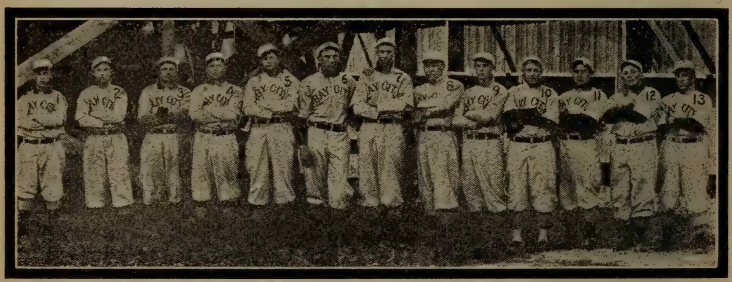
Hessberger, Jn	834	77	16	.995
Kelley, Ko	154	19	2	.989
Weinberg, B. C	360	13	4	.989
Kearney, Lg	133	20	2	.987
Furlong, An	75	7	2	.976
Breyer, Lg	248	22	7	.975
Wenger, Ko	150	21	5	.972
Smith, Sw	187	12	6	.971
Alperman, Ft	170	25	6	.970
Lawrence, Lg	256	17	9	.968
Beard, Jn	144	34	6	.967
Ellerby, Jn	114	33	5	.967
Slear, Jn	111	15	5	.962
Zwilling, B. C	226	23	10	.961
Campbell, Sw	225	16	10	.960
Railing, B. C	108	29	6	.958
Henderson, Bay	186	53	11	.956
Blake, Jn	137	16	7	.956
Stewart, Bay	189	11	10	.952
Burgess, Bay	110	8	6	.952
Bowser, Ft	185	8	11	.946
Preson, Bay	138	11	9	.943
Ball, An	176	60	21	.918
Cogswell, Ft	47	8	5	.917
Reis, Ko	85	20	12	.898
Miller, Sw	71	19	11	.891



OLIVET COLLEGE TEAM, Olivet, Mich.

1, Hall; 2, Sanford; 3, De Pue; 4, Griggs; 5, Hillier; 6, Royal; 7, Bishop; 8, Leonard; 9, Price; 10, Wallich; 11, Martin; 12, Sorenson; 13, Berry; 14, Ruzel.

THE REACH "TRANSPARENT SUN SHADE" MASKS ARE THE ONLY PRACTICAL MASKS MADE



BAY CITY, MICHIGAN, TEAM—South Michigan League

1, Tierney; 2, McGraw; 3, Henderson; 4, Woods; 5, Couchman; 6, Webster; 7, Cole; 8, Herr; 9, Newcombe; 10, Sensenbach; 11, Zwilling; 12, King; 13, Giencke.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Pitchers

NAME AND CLUB	PO	A	E	PT
Pearson, Jn.	7	34	1	.976
Lagoe, Ko.	38	63	6	.971
Kusel, Sw.	15	79	3	.969
Wood, Sw.	4	53	2	.969
Bartholomew, An.	12	41	2	.964
Lamline, Sw.	10	71	3	.964
Book, An.	5	74	3	.963
Krapp, Ft.	51	107	6	.963
Norcabbage, Jn.	20	116	6	.958
McCain, Sw.	30	80	6	.948
Oberlin, Lg.	7	47	3	.947
Method, Sw.	6	83	5	.947
Couchman, Bay	24	80	6	.945
Brindle, An.	10	70	5	.941
Hughey, Ko.	13	78	6	.938
Criger, Jn.	15	91	7	.938
Hogan, Ko.	6	52	4	.936
Green, Lg.	22	50	5	.934
Warner, Lg.	7	75	6	.932
Peterson, Lg.	14	39	4	.930
Gerrard, B. C.	41	100	11	.928
Cook, An.	4	34	3	.927
Weeder, Ft.	17	110	10	.926
O'Connell, Ft.	10	74	6	.925
Rogge, B. C.	18	86	1	.910
Scanlon, Jn.	6	42	5	.906
Tatham, Jn.	11	44	6	.902
Cole, Bay	26	86	13	.896
Roach, Ft.	8	61	13	.841
Mason, Lg.	27	60	15	.817

Catchers

Matteson, Jn.	537	107	10	.985
Martin, Ko.	708	113	15	.982
Hilderbrand, Ft.	876	101	19	.981
Draher, Sw.	349	68	8	.891
Walsh, Bay	356	87	9	.980
Thomas, Sw.	447	104	12	.979
Reardon, B. C.	313	104	10	.976
Newcomb, Bay	601	102	19	.974
O'Brien, An.	277	49	9	.973
Mitchell, Jn.	93	39	4	.971
Stringer, B. C.	287	49	12	.966
Graham, Ko.	259	68	16	.953
Harris, Lg.	351	124	24	.952
Reynolds, Sw.	9	18	2	.931

Players Playing in More Than One Position

Beasley, An.	102	15	2	.983
Mauch, Lg.	225	46	7	.975
Henderson, An.	800	99	24	.974
Love, Lg.	637	173	29	.965
Woerth, An.	303	74	16	.959
Freeland, B. C.	55	93	7	.955
Taylor, Sw.	123	112	12	.951
Tierney, An.	227	146	20	.949
Terry, Bay	59	45	6	.945
Keener, Ko.	93	24	8	.936
Williams, Ko.	9	20	3	.906
Chiesman, Sw.	30	19	6	.889
Molebash, An.	111	8	19	.861

PITCHERS' RECORDS

NAME AND CLUB	G	W	L	PT
Criger, Jn.	29	22	7	.750
Kusel, Sw.	29	22	7	.750
Reynolds, Sw.	12	8	4	.667
Pearson, Jn.	15	10	5	.667
Lagoe, Ko.	23	14	9	.609
Krapp, Ft.	38	23	15	.603
O Connell, Ft.	25	15	10	.600
Norcabbage, Jn.	30	18	12	.600
Weeder, Ft.	32	19	13	.594
Gerrard, B. C.	27	16	11	.593
Roach, Ft.	28	16	12	.571
Mason, Lg.	30	17	13	.567
Lamline, Sw.	30	17	13	.567
Hogan, Jn.	17	9	8	.563
Cook, An.	18	10	8	.556
Cole, Bay	38	21	17	.553
Brindle, An.	26	14	12	.538
Method, Sw.	29	15	14	.517
Warner, Lg.	24	12	12	.500
Scanlon, Ko.	16	8	8	.500
Freeland, B. C.	18	9	9	.500
Green, Lg.	27	13	14	.481
Latham, Jn.	21	10	11	.476
Peterson, Lg.	19	9	10	.474
Wood, Bay	20	9	11	.450
Gienske, Bay	14	6	8	.429
Oberlin, Lg.	14	6	8	.429
Steimle, Ko.	12	5	7	.417
Hughey, Ko.	29	12	17	.414
Couchman, Bay	32	13	19	.406
Rogge, B. C.	21	8	13	.381
Molebash, An.	14	5	9	.357
Behrent, An.	14	5	9	.357
Bartholomew, An.	19	6	13	.316
McCain, Sw.	21	6	15	.286
Zook, An.	24	6	18	.250

A ONE-ARMED WONDER

The base ball fans of Venice, O., think they have Philadelphia beaten when it comes to having a freak phenomenal ball player. The Quaker City has a one-armed lad named Rooney playing second base on an amateur team. The Venice ball club has a one-handed pitcher, who won seven straight games in the 1909 season by remarkable work in the box. He is Joe Bruner, clerk in the Venice post office. Bruner has only his right hand. He received his injuries in a railroad wreck several years ago. Despite the handicap, he continued pitching ball, and has done so single-handed for three years. Each year he gets better. He can bat, too, having made six hits, one a two-bagger, in the seven games he pitched and won.



WILSON, N. C., TEAM—Champions Eastern Carolina League

1, Ferrell; 2, Anderson; 3, Gilmore; 4, Mang; 5, Miller; 6, Phoenix; 7, Buckingham; 8, Cowell; 9, Schuman; 10, Yerkes; 11, Moore; 12, Armstrong; 13, Mills; 14, Bird; 15, Lane; 16, Cooper.

THE REACH BODY PROTECTORS—THE KIND THAT HOLD THE AIR



WILMINGTON, N. C., TEAM—Eastern Carolina League

1, Nichols; 2, Kite; 3, Levy; 4, Smith; 5, Lohr; 6, Sharp; 7, Brodie; 8, Ross; 9, Sexton; 10, Wysong; 11, Jayes; 12, Brennen; 13, Howard; 14, Guarrant.

Eastern Carolina League in 1909

(CLASS D)

President, DR. JOEL WHITAKER

THE second annual championship race of the Eastern Carolina League, which started on May 17, ended on August 28, 1909, with Wilson as the champion team after a long and hard-fought between Wilson, Wilmington, Fayetteville and Goldsboro, which was was not settled until the last game of the season was played. The season was an artistic and financial success, and a number of excellent young players were developed. Following is the complete season's record:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Wilson	50	39	.562	Fayettesville	49	41	.544
Wilmington	50	40	.556	Goldsboro	43	46	.483
Raleigh	49	41	.544	Rocky Mount	28	61	.315

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the complete official 1909 averages of the Eastern Carolina League players as compiled by President Whitaker:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	PT
Shuman, Wn.	29	94	6	32	.340
Schumaker, Fe.	67	236	24	71	.301
Smith, Wtn.	64	210	35	63	.300
Luyster, Fe.-R. M.	34	109	3	32	.203
Waters, Fe.	32	95	5	27	.284
Conn, R. M.	24	62	5	17	.274
Levy, Wtn.	68	232	12	63	.271
McKernan, Fe.	56	186	28	50	.268
Farrell, R. M.	43	145	15	38	.262
Brodie, Wtn.	80	262	31	67	.255
Thorpe, R. M.	44	138	11	35	.253
Brennen, Wtn.	16	52	4	13	.250
Ashton, Wtn.	16	40	1	10	.250
Haidt, Fe.	37	121	10	30	.247
Armstrong, Wn.	85	316	20	76	.240
Lee Sharpe, Go.	72	251	21	60	.239
Meaney, Fe.	28	93	18	32	.236
Epler, Go.	24	85	7	20	.234
Doak, Go.	90	308	28	72	.233
Miller, Wn.	87	315	27	73	.231
Irwin, Rh.	54	138	13	32	.231
Waymack, R. M.	24	65	4	15	.230
Walsh, R. M.	57	178	16	41	.230
Bert Haas, Rh.	90	315	34	72	.228
Hoffman, Rh.	84	294	26	67	.227
Clemens, Fe.	86	327	46	74	.226
Crozier, Rh.	90	302	37	68	.225
Gilmore, Wn.	61	184	11	42	.222
Nicholas, Wtn.	72	243	25	54	.222
Bird, Wn.	76	257	24	57	.221
Murray, R. M.	66	217	16	48	.221
Dobson, Fe.	83	294	41	65	.221
Krebs, R. M.	76	259	20	57	.220
Rowe, Rh.	69	223	15	49	.220
Gettig, Go.	90	328	16	73	.219
Galvin, Fe.	77	237	19	51	.215
C. Hoover, Rh.	75	258	13	55	.213
Moore, Wn.	46	156	23	33	.212
McGheehan, Wn.	21	85	11	18	.211
James, R. M.	67	246	24	52	.211
Crockett, Go.	90	331	28	73	.211
Steinback, Go.	54	174	16	36	.207
Smith, Go.	73	251	21	51	.203
Jayes, Wtn.	84	254	27	51	.200
F. Hoover, Rh.	30	110	8	22	.200
Hart, Rh.	78	265	26	53	.200
Buckingham, Wn.	22	57	6	11	.192
Wright, Rh.	46	128	8	24	.190
Cooper, Wn.	80	283	29	54	.190
Lambert, R. M.	86	294	25	55	.187
Brumfield, Rh.	84	280	24	52	.186
Mills, Wn.	69	241	30	45	.186
Jas. Sharpe, Wtn.	87	302	25	55	.182
Kite, Wtn.	86	257	16	47	.182
Anderson, Wn.	18	60	3	11	.182
Howard, Wtn.	40	113	5	20	.177
Bebe, Fe.	8	17	0	3	.177
Kelly, Go.	32	126	16	21	.174
Bussey, Go.	9	23	1	4	.173
Fulton, Go.	50	147	7	25	.170
Guerrant, Wtn.	84	285	29	48	.169
Rapp, R. M.	40	133	13	22	.165
O'Gara, R. M.	47	136	6	22	.162
O'Neil, Fe.	72	224	21	31	.156
Burke, R. M.	39	121	3	18	.148
Otis, Go.	35	102	5	15	.147
Tnumb, Rh.	15	50	3	7	.140
Stohr, Go.	36	89	2	12	.134
Lane, Wn.	21	60	2	8	.133
Stubbe, Go.	67	191	13	25	.130
Wysong, Wtn.	15	33	0	4	.121
Brandon, Rh.	26	67	2	8	.119
Fullenwider, Rh.	18	54	3	6	.111
Fucich, Rh.	20	56	4	6	.109
Pope, Rh.	25	60	4	6	.100
Clancy, Fe.	8	21	1	2	.091
Hallman, Fe.	26	71	6	6	.085
Kull, Fe.	9	28	1	2	.080
Cowells, Wn.	20	56	2	4	.071
Forbes, R. M.	12	30	1	2	.066
Farrell, Wn.	17	49	4	3	.061
Muir, Fe.	18	50	3	3	.060
Smith, R. M.	22	162	4	6	.037
Sexton, Wtn.	27	74	3	1	.035



GOLDSBORO, N. C., TEAM—Eastern Carolina League

1, Berry; 2, Doak; 3, Epler; 4, King; 5, Kelly; 6, Fulton; 7, Stoehr; 8, Pritchard; 9, Otis; 10, Stubbe; 11, Crockett; 12, Sharpe; 13, Gettig; 14, Nield; 15, Francisco; 16, Mascot.

ASK FOR THE REACH "DIVERTED" SEAM GLOVE



RALEIGH, N. C., TEAM—Eastern Carolina League

1, Irwin; 2, Pope; 3, Haas; 4, Wright; 5, Brumfield; 6, C. Hoover; 7, Rowe; 8, Hoffman; 9, Crozier; 10, F. Hoover; 11, Brandon; 12, Fullenwider; 13, Booles; 14, Hart; 15, Whorton.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Farrell, R. M.	43	438	22	2	.995
B. Haas, Rh.	90	847	63	12	.987
Mills, Wn.	69	714	50	11	.985
Crockett, Go.	90	908	76	23	.984
Dobson, Fe.	83	673	108	16	.980
Levy, Wtn.	68	221	5	11	.961

Second Basemen

Brennen, Wtn.	16	40	36	2	.974
Nicholas, Wtn.	72	543	104	28	.958
McKernan, Fe.	56	147	153	10	.952
Gettig, Go.	90	151	198	20	.946
Rapp, R. M.	40	84	91	12	.945
Hart, Rh.	78	178	166	25	.932
McGheehan, Wn.	21	49	43	7	.929
Steinbach, Go.	54	105	96	16	.927
Murray, R. M.	66	115	80	16	.924
Wrigh, Rh.	46	74	95	16	.900
Thumb, Rh.	15	45	27	10	.878

Third Basemen

Guerrant, Wtn.	64	312	173	18	.964
C. Hoover, Rh.	75	96	115	9	.959
Kelly, Go.	32	71	80	7	.955
Smith, Wtn.	64	98	106	24	.927
Haidt, Fe.	37	33	75	9	.923
Cooper, Wn.	80	152	164	30	.915
Burke, R. M.	39	34	89	12	.911

Shortstops

Sharpe, Wtn.	87	161	250	29	.934
Sharpe, Go.	72	117	47	12	.931
O'Neil, Fe.	72	156	183	27	.926
Brumfield, Rh.	84	157	213	33	.918
Rambert, R. M.	86	166	243	48	.895

Outfielders

Meaney, Fe.	28	27	1	0	1.000
Brodie, Wtn.	80	190	8	2	.990
Moore, Wn.	46	56	5	1	.984
Clemens, Fe.	86	151	8	3	.981
Hoffman, Rh.	84	159	2	3	.981
Schumaker, Fe.	67	311	23	9	.975
Crozier, Rh.	90	175	12	5	.974
Jayes, Wtn.	84	153	24	6	.967
Shuman, Wn.	29	43	12	2	.964
Armstrong, Wn.	85	120	12	6	.956
O'Gara, R. M.	47	101	48	7	.955
Smith, R. M.	22	8	55	3	.954
Krebs, R. M.	76	117	7	6	.953
Epler, Go.	24	43	4	3	.940
James, R. M.	67	70	8	5	.939
F. Hoover, Rh.	30	45	3	4	.923
Miller, Wn.	87	89	13	9	.918
Doak, Go.	90	130	11	6	.900
Smith, Go.	73	104	68	21	.891

Pitchers

Buckingham, Wn.	22	13	58	0	1.000
Watters, Fe.	32	20	51	0	1.000
Anderson, Wn.	18	14	51	1	.984
Luyster, R.M.-Fe.	34	40	45	3	.966
Stoehr, Go.	36	8	78	3	.966
Fullenwider, Rh.	18	9	48	2	.966
Hallman, Fe.	26	13	77	3	.964
Lane, Wn.	21	5	42	2	.960
Bussey, Go.	9	5	9	1	.960
Sexton, Wtn.	27	17	41	3	.950
Ashton, Wtn.	16	12	23	2	.946
Farrell, Wn.	17	3	38	3	.931
Brandon, Rh.	26	12	50	5	.925
Muir, Fe.	18	6	62	5	.921
Fucich, Rh.	20	12	45	5	.920
Thorpe, R. M.	44	91	46	13	.912
Waymack, R. M.	24	12	44	6	.903
Otis, Go.	35	9	73	9	.901
Howard, Wtn.	40	14	79	11	.894
Kull, Fe.	9	1	21	3	.880
Forbes, R. M.	12	12	17	5	.853
Cowells, Wn.	20	6	32	7	.844
Pope, Rh.	25	10	37	9	.840
Wysong, Wtn.	15	2	20	5	.811

Catchers

Kite, Wtn.	86	359	94	6	.986
Walsh, R. M.	57	312	88	7	.982
Calvin, Fe.	77	397	90	10	.980
Gilmore, Wn.	61	381	98	11	.975
Rowe, Rh.	69	375	55	14	.974
Irwin, Rh.	54	178	35	6	.972
Stubbe, Go.	67	246	53	10	.967
Bebe, Fe.	8	20	7	1	.964
Fulton, Go.	50	318	87	16	.962
Conn, R. M.	24	85	20	5	.958
Bird, Wn.	76	96	144	12	.952

Players who played in two or more different positions

O'Gara, R. M.	47	101	48	7	.985
Luyster, R. M.	25	35	25	2	.969
Levy, Wtn.	68	221	5	11	.961
Smith, R. M.	22	8	55	3	.954
Bird, Wn.	76	96	144	12	.952

PITCHERS' RECORDS

NAME AND CLUB	G	W	L	PT
Luyster, Fe.	14	11	3	.786
Kull, Fe.	9	7	2	.778
Hallman, Fe.	24	17	7	.708
Brandon, Rh.	21	14	7	.667
Levy, Wtn.	12	8	4	.667
Otis, Go.	30	19	11	.633
Pope, Rh.	21	13	8	.619
Sexton, Wtn.	21	13	8	.619
Anderson, Wn.	17	10	7	.588
Cowell, Wn.	19	11	8	.579
Ashton, Wtn.	7	4	3	.571
Booles, Rh.	16	9	7	.563
Howard, Wtn.	34	19	15	.559
Stoehr, Go.	29	16	13	.552
Watters, Fe.	24	13	11	.542
Buckingham, Wn.	15	8	7	.533
Lane, Wn.	15	8	7	.533
Thorpe, R. M.	19	9	10	.474
Wysong, Wtn.	11	5	6	.455
Fullenwider, Rh.	18	8	10	.444
Farrell, Wn.	12	5	7	.417
Smith, R. M.	13	5	8	.385
Waymack, R. M.	21	8	13	.381
Clancy, Fe.	9	2	7	.222
O'Gara, R. M.	10	2	8	.200
Muir, Fe.	13	2	11	.154
Forbes, R. M.	9	1	8	.111



FAIRMONT, W. VA., TEAM
Champions Pennsylvania-West Virginia League

1, Jackley; 2, Carmony; 3, Taylor; 4, Haymond; 5, Hunt; 6, Smink; 7, King; 8, Carlisle; 9, Parker; 10, Gates; 11, O'Malley; 12, Keller; 13, George; 14, Haught; 15, Elliott; 16, Daily.

REACH AND HIGHEST QUALITY ARE SYNONYMOUS



UNIONTOWN, PA., TEAM
Champions Pennsylvania-West Virginia League

., McAleese; 2, Phillips; 3, Rudolph; 4, Cariss; 5, Roberts; 6, Cowan; 7, Carnes; 3, Fletcher; 9, Hilley; 10, Wilson; 11, McCloskey; 12, Gribben; 13, Miller; 14, Wallace; 15, Gibson, Mascot.



Pennsylvania-West Virginia League 1909 Record

(CLASS D)

President, JAMES D. GRONINGER

THE second annual championship campaign of the Pennsylvania-West Virginia League opened on May 4, 1909, with practically the same circuit as in 1908, Grafton being the only new club member. Parkersburg, on June 30, entered the race, taking the place and record of the Charleroi club, which disbanded. The league directors, on July 6, decided to end the first season that day, and to start a second race on July 7. All postponed games were dropped and a new schedule was made. Following is a complete record of the first season, ending on July 6:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Fairmont	23	17	.653	Grafton	26	27	.491
Uniontown	28	22	.560	Clarksburg	21	29	.420
Connellsville	27	26	.509	Parkersburg	16	29	.356

A new season started on July 7, but on July 10 the Clarksburg players struck because of unpaid salaries and the club directors decided to quit. Following this decision the Parkersburg club, which had just taken the place of Charleroi, also promptly dropped out. At a meeting of the league directors it was decided to finish the season with the four remaining clubs and a new schedule was adopted, the season to run to September 6, inclusive. At the conclusion of that season the complete record was as follows:

SECOND SEASON

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Uniontown	35	22	.614	Fairmont	29	32	.475
Grafton	29	28	.509	Connellsville	26	30	.464

The Fairmont and Uniontown teams, winners, respectively, of the first and second seasons, engaged in a post-season series to determine the winner on the whole season. In the series Uniontown won 4 of the 7 games played and thus won the championship title for the entire 1909 season.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are President James D. Groninger's official averages of the Pennsylvania-West Virginia League players for the championship season of 1909. Only players who have played in 10 or more games are listed:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	SH	SB	PT
Hinton, Grafton	51	183	34	62	95	3	17	.343
Bailey, Clarksburg	42	152	23	49	72	5	23	.329
Jackley, Fairmont	73	236	27	77	110	5	4	.326
Conway, Parkersburg	31	118	16	38	55	1	8	.322
McGinty, Clarksburg	50	194	21	62	77	8	3	.319
Gainer, Grafton	74	284	59	90	120	11	31	.316
King, Fairmont	59	167	20	52	67	11	5	.311
Gilligan, Connellsville	92	244	48	75	96	16	14	.307
Myers, Connellsville	83	336	42	102	137	8	16	.304
Phillips, Uniontown	105	425	58	127	194	19	21	.297
Hagan, Connellsville	77	290	35	86	101	22	15	.297
Zinn, Grafton	88	347	58	102	138	14	19	.294
Liveengood, Uniontown	10	24	2	7	7	0	0	.290
Knicely, Parkersburg	30	112	15	32	44	3	4	.286
Sweeney, Connellsville	20	32	0	9	10	0	0	.281
Rudolph, Uniontown	86	360	40	100	133	13	8	.278
Smith, Parkersburg	22	80	7	22	33	2	0	.275
Rothermel, Grafton	84	317	49	87	104	9	15	.274
D. Railey, Grafton	50	165	18	44	57	11	2	.267



CONNELLSVILLE, PA., TEAM—Penna.-W. Va. League

1, Morgan; 2, Calhoun; 3, Francis; 4, Gilligan; 5, Willis; 6, Makepiece; 7, Smink; 8, Yaedt; 9, Ike Francis; 10, Fraily; 11, Sweeney; 12, Straub; 13, Brown; 14, Silcox; 15, Cannon; 16, Dunn; 17, Hagan.

THE REACH "TRANSPARENT SUN SHADE" MASKS ARE THE ONLY PRACTICAL MASKS MADE



GRAFTON, W. VA., TEAM—Pennsylvania-West Virginia League

1, Zinn; 2, McIlvain; 3, Raley; 4, Cross; 5, Cornelius; 6, Warren; 7, Pattison; 8, Gainer; 9, Winters; 10, Bail; 11, Burns; 12, Gainear; 13, Fitzwater; 14, Rothermel.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB.	G	AB	R	H	TB	SH	SB	PT
Durham, Fairmont	54	221	26	59	99	7	11	.267
J. Dawson, Clarksburg	51	191	35	50	53	7	23	.262
Carnes, Uniontown	102	365	36	95	127	18	9	.260
Tiffany, Connellsville	46	166	12	43	47	5	3	.369
Gates, Fairmont	81	282	28	73	102	17	14	.259
Brigger, Grafton	46	159	9	41	49	3	2	.258
Kruger, Uniontown	14	43	2	11	14	1	0	.256
Calhoun, Connellsville	73	268	40	68	96	28	29	.254
Miller, Uniontown	96	375	54	95	113	7	41	.253
Daily, Fairmont	60	198	16	50	56	3	10	.252
Hunt, Fairmont	17	48	4	12	17	3	0	.250
F. Dawson, Clarksburg	46	169	38	42	50	6	16	.249
Keller, Fairmont	111	422	57	104	122	24	26	.246
Haught, Fairmont	90	346	43	84	113	7	17	.246
Nally, Parkersburg	27	102	14	25	42	4	3	.245
Parker, Fairmont	105	401	48	98	117	17	15	.244
Wolfe, Clarksburg	11	33	2	8	10	1	2	.242
Carlisle, Fairmont	21	68	4	16	18	2	1	.235
Cariss, Uniontown	104	407	45	95	112	27	20	.233
McCloskey, Uniontown	79	290	25	67	89	12	2	.231
O'Malley, Fairmont	106	389	39	90	105	17	19	.231
McAleese, Uniontown	55	171	18	40	49	9	17	.230
I. Francis, Connellsville	92	317	32	72	83	13	7	.227
Hilley, Uniontown	106	397	51	90	101	32	17	.227
Snodgrass, Uniontown	31	103	7	23	27	4	3	.224
Gainear, Grafton	82	313	23	70	96	9	8	.224
Urben, Parkersburg	31	97	12	20	25	7	1	.222
Dunn, Connellsville	93	345	34	76	90	30	23	.220
Cowan, Uniontown	52	168	12	37	45	9	3	.220
Gibbs, Clarksburg	45	161	13	35	45	5	5	.217
Gribben, Uniontown	68	221	30	48	64	14	19	.217
C. Francis, Connellsville	75	254	23	55	71	12	6	.217
Wallace, Uniontown	28	74	5	16	21	2	0	.216
Carmony, Fairmont	109	387	24	84	87	25	11	.216
Slagle, Fairmont	57	205	12	44	50	10	2	.215
R. Bailey, Grafton	74	250	24	53	72	14	3	.212
Morgan, Connellsville	83	301	36	63	75	17	25	.209
Bail, Grafton	50	183	20	38	50	21	5	.208
Elliott, Fairmont	95	343	39	70	95	26	11	.204
Harrell, Parkersburg	24	93	13	29	35	4	5	.204
Limerick, Clarksburg	14	40	5	8	8	1	0	.200
Griffith, Parkersburg	10	30	3	6	8	2	0	.209
Winter, Grafton	12	30	6	6	7	1	0	.200
Fitzwater, Grafton	26	81	6	16	17	4	0	.197
Summers, Connellsville	30	107	11	21	22	7	1	.196
Frayley, Connellsville	78	291	21	57	63	7	9	.192
Makepeace, Connellsville	26	94	8	18	30	2	1	.191
Warren, Grafton	61	201	9	40	57	14	7	.190
Ferguson, Grafton	24	95	7	18	22	6	1	.189
Brennen, Grafton	10	32	4	6	8	0	0	.186
Fletcher, Uniontown	37	115	8	21	24	2	1	.183
McIlvaine, Grafton	18	55	4	10	14	1	0	.182
Cannon, Connellsville	31	73	7	12	14	6	1	.178
Cotter, Connellsville	20	51	3	9	11	2	0	.177
Jones, Grafton	11	34	0	6	7	1	0	.176
Roberts (Outfielder), Uniontown	19	74	8	14	18	4	12	.176
O'Dell, Uniontown	10	34	2	6	7	0	0	.176
Humphries, Parkersburg	12	34	3	6	9	4	0	.171
Frankenberry, Grafton	49	163	10	28	35	7	2	.171
Yoedt, Connellsville	37	115	7	19	23	4	0	.165
Llewellyn, Clarksburg	48	186	18	30	32	6	8	.161
Silcox, Connellsville	35	103	8	16	17	4	0	.155
Wilson, Uniontown	32	87	7	13	14	0	1	.150
Michaels, Parkersburg	17	40	2	6	6	1	0	.150
Cross, Clarksburg	11	34	2	5	5	0	1	.147
Roberts (Pitcher), Uniontown	15	49	3	7	7	2	0	.143
Taylor, Fairmont	15	49	3	7	7	1	0	.143
Willis, Connellsville	21	64	7	9	10	2	1	.141
Cornelius, Grafton	19	53	2	6	6	4	0	.113
O'Neil, Clarksburg	10	24	0	0	0	1	0	.000



ROYAL ATHLETIC CLUB, Parkersburg, W. Va.

1, Ingold; 2, Drake; 3, L. Allen; 4, G. Allen; 5, Carnes; 6, Grotey; 7, Richards; 8, Curry; 9, Daley; 10, Ward; 11, Wells; 12, Earle.

EVERY PLAYER OF THE

WORLD'S CHAMPIONS

USES THE REACH MITTS AND GLOVES



BELLVILLE, PA., TEAM

1, Warner; 2, Reed; 3, Rusler; 4, Warner; 5, Greybill; 6, Varner; 7, Horton; 8, Detweiler; 9, Stroup; 10, McNabb; 11, Yoder; 12, Brindle.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Tiffany, Ce.	46	450	35	6	.986
Carnes, Un.	109	1035	65	16	.986
Carmony, Ft.	109	1122	54	18	.985
Llewellyn, Cg.	48	473	17	11	.978
Smith, Pg.	82	229	6	6	.974
Gilligan, Ce.	92	584	152	20	.974
Gainer, Gn.	74	621	47	19	.978

Second Basemen

Parker, Ft.	105	340	323	22	.968
Miller, Un.	96	295	279	19	.968
Rothermel, Cg.	84	214	228	16	.965
Dunn, Ce.	93	288	235	23	.955
Summers, Ce.	30	60	80	9	.940
Harrell, Pg.	24	69	71	17	.891

Shortstops

Ferguson, Gn.	24	45	91	4	.971
Cowan, Un.	52	120	128	9	.965
McCloskey, Un.	79	157	231	21	.949
Cates, Ft.	81	127	203	21	.940
Bail, Gn.	50	89	130	17	.928
I. Francis, Ce.	92	175	267	35	.927
Slagle, Ft.	57	112	166	34	.921
McGinty, Cg.	50	90	131	20	.920
Knicely, Pg.	30	61	54	11	.913

Third Basemen

Hilley, Un.	106	141	242	16	.960
O'Mally, Ft.	106	153	281	20	.956
Hagan, Ce.	77	89	178	20	.929
Warren, Gn.	61	63	97	16	.918
Hinton, Gn.	51	69	134	19	.914
Gibbs, Cg.	45	58	108	22	.899
Urben, Pg.	31	35	53	11	.891

Outfielders

Roberts, Un.	19	21	1	0	1.000
Gainear, Gn.	92	204	15	2	.991
Cariss, Un.	104	244	25	5	.988
Phillips, Un.	105	180	23	4	.981
Morgan, Ce.	83	304	16	5	.978
Nally, Pg.	27	38	5	1	.977
Zinn, Gn.	88	188	7	5	.975
Durham, Ft.	54	131	6	4	.972
Elliott, Ft.	95	221	13	8	.967
J. Dawson, Cg.	51	106	8	4	.966
Keller, Ft.	111	185	12	7	.966
Rudolph, Un.	86	157	4	6	.964
Haught, Pg.	90	180	21	8	.863
Bailey, Cg.	42	63	5	3	.959
R. Bailey, Cg.	74	190	34	11	.953
F. Dawson, Gn.	46	110	4	6	.950
Calhoun, Ce.	78	135	16	8	.946
C. Francis, Ce.	75	171	14	11	.944
Myers, Ce.	83	170	52	15	.939

Catchers

Jackley, Ft.	75	264	63	5	.985
Dailey, Ft.	60	242	63	6	.981
Snodgrass, Un.	31	177	24	4	.980
Frankenberry, Gn.	49	228	63	6	.973
Brigger, Gn.	40	323	32	10	.973
McAleese, Un.	55	219	67	9	.969
Conway, Pg.	31	130	35	5	.969
Frayley, Ce.	78	325	84	14	.968
Winters, Gn.	12	66	5	3	.959
Gribben, Ce.	68	272	68	13	.958
Sweeney, Ce.	20	48	4	2	.952
Makepeace, Ce.	26	105	34	10	.933

Pitchers

Livengood, Un.	10	0	15	0	1.000
Wilson, Un.	39	11	77	1	.989
Cannon, Ce.	31	5	67	2	.986
McIlvaine, Gn.	18	19	42	2	.983
King, Ft.	59	35	97	3	.978
Taylor, Ft.	15	8	38	1	.976
Michaels, Pg.	17	9	26	1	.973
Griffith, Pg.	10	6	24	1	.968
O'Neil, Cg.	10	4	23	1	.964
Jones, Cg.	11	4	20	1	.960
Wolfe, Cg.	11	5	16	1	.955
D. Bailey, Cg.	50	43	39	4	.955
Willis, Ce.	21	5	56	3	.953
Carlisle, Ft.	21	5	35	2	.952
Cross, Gn.	11	3	31	2	.944
Silcox, Ce.	35	6	57	4	.940
Kruger, Un.	14	7	20	2	.931
Fitzwater, Ce.	20	8	32	3	.930
Cornelius, Gn.	19	16	29	4	.918
O'Dell, Un.	10	1	19	2	.908
Wallace, Un.	28	6	43	5	.907
Cotter, Ce.	20	10	26	4	.900
Humphries, Pg.	12	6	18	3	.889
Brennen, Gn.	10	8	25	4	.886
Roberts, Un.	15	3	37	4	.882
Fletcher, Un.	37	1	70	11	.879
Limerick, Cg.	14	6	19	4	.862
Yoedt, Ce.	37	26	43	12	.852
Hunt, Ft.	17	4	30	5	.828

STRIKES OUT EIGHTEEN

At Manhattan Field, New York City, April 24, the battleship Nebraska team, champions of the Navy, defeated "Kid" Carsey's Manhattans by the score of 4 to 1. McCrary, for the sailors, was at top speed, striking out eighteen men and allowing the opposition but three hits. The score:



BURLINGTON, IOWA, TEAM, Champions Central Association

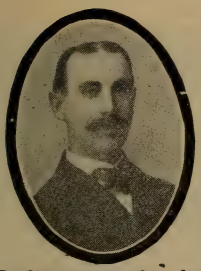
1, Wagner; 2, Hendrix; 3, Severoid; 4, Collins; 5, Rose; 6, Pierce; 7, Manusch; 8, Egan; 9, Spencer; 10, Burg; 11, Boyd; 12, Ronan; 13, Andrews; 14, Finney.



HANNIBAL, MO., TEAM—Central Association

1, Dowers; 2, C. Swalm; 3, Kraft; 4, H. Swalm; 5, Vyskocil; 6, Ragan; 7, Milligan; 8, Prout; 9, Evans; 10, Forney; 11, McLear; 12, Slapnicka; 13, Eberts; 14, Hamilton.

Photo by Tomlinson.



Central Association 1909 Record

(CLASS D)

President, M. E. JUSTICE

THE second championship campaign of the Central Association as an inter-State organization, which began May 4, ended on September 19, 1909, with Burlington as the champion club. The race was well contested from start to finish, Burlington, Hannibal and Keokuk running neck-and-neck the latter part of the season clear up to within a few days of the finish, when Burlington just managed to nose out Hannibal. The season was successful from both artistic and financial viewpoints, the circuit remaining intact throughout the season. Following is the complete record:

	Burlington	Hannibal	Keokuk	Kewanee	Waterloo	Quincy	Jacksonville	Ottumwa	Won	Per Cent
Burlington	..	9	10	11	10	14	17	12	83	.620
Hannibal	11	..	9	9	12	13	14	15	83	.610
Keokuk	10	11	..	8	11	10	12	18	80	.584
Kewanee	7	10	11	..	10	11	11	13	73	.544
Waterloo	10	8	9	9	..	10	8	10	64	.481
Quincy	5	6	9	7	10	..	10	15	62	.459
Jacksonville	0	4	7	9	8	10	..	8	46	.354
Ottumwa	8	5	2	8	8	5	12	..	48	.345
Lost	51	53	57	61	69	73	84	91		

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Central Association players for the 1909 season as prepared by President M. E. Justice:

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AB	H	PT	CLUB	AB	H	PT
Burlington	4393	1112	.253	Keokuk	4479	998	.223
Hannibal	4230	1041	.246	Waterloo	4306	922	.214
Kewanee	4264	1024	.240	Ottumwa	4356	916	.210
Quincy	4375	992	.227	Jacksonville	4199	875	.208

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	SH	SB	PT
Pierce, Burlington	17	50	6	17	1	0	0	18	6	0	.340
Severoid, Burlington	25	63	6	19	2	1	0	23	2	1	.302
Fenney, Ott.-Bur.	122	457	75	137	24	3	0	167	5	46	.300
Collins, Burlington	83	285	48	85	16	3	0	106	20	34	.298
Evans, Hannibal	122	403	62	119	21	2	3	153	30	27	.295
Copeland, Burlington	32	98	12	29	4	1	0	25	6	8	.296
Lemon, Burlington	102	340	58	99	17	3	2	128	15	31	.291
Corriden, Keokuk	143	510	60	144	26	10	4	202	16	49	.282
Burg, Burlington	128	468	79	132	22	7	5	192	6	51	.282
Manusch, Burlington	135	530	91	149	23	6	0	183	15	72	.281
Elliott, Kewanee	105	333	34	93	22	8	4	143	8	19	.279
Russell, Ottumwa	97	332	30	92	13	4	1	116	12	10	.277
Reichle, Keokuk	143	526	48	145	23	7	2	187	19	19	.276
Cavanaugh, Quincy-Ott.	121	427	58	118	21	2	6	161	26	36	.276
Rouse, Quincy	83	234	23	64	9	4	2	87	4	12	.274



KEWANEE, ILL., TEAM—Central Association

1, Clair; 2, Callahan; 3, Pressy; 4, Noe; 5, Lewis; 6, Crandall; 7, Purtell; 8, Grimes; 9, Connors; 10, Johnston; 11, Keuch; 12, Lage; 13, Elliott; 14, Phelan.

Photo by Moody.



KEOKUK, IOWA, TEAM—Central Association

1, Burch; 2, Miller; 3, Blue Jacket; 4, Prough; 5, Jeager; 6, Riley; 7, Meir; 8, Reichle; 9, Bramble; 10, Landry; 11, Berte; 12, Corridon; 13, Annis; 14, Belt; 15, Thomas; 16, Grodnick; 17, Mascot.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	SH	SB	PT
Milligan, Hannibal	127	476	80	130	26	6	4	180	16	26	.273
Johnston, Kewanee	134	502	84	134	17	12	7	196	17	45	.267
Phelan, Kewanee	108	395	41	105	34	1	1	144	17	37	.266
Dowers, Hannibal	133	437	55	116	16	6	4	150	8	40	.265
Kraft, Hannibal	46	116	14	30	4	0	0	34	4	1	.265
Crandall, Kewanee	129	460	63	119	15	2	3	144	16	65	.259
Senno, Ottumwa	139	524	54	134	31	8	7	202	11	30	.256
Callahan, Kewanee	119	430	54	110	19	8	1	157	28	43	.256
Lewis, Kewanee	135	517	50	132	33	17	3	185	27	23	.255
Ronan, Burlington	131	492	59	125	23	6	3	169	15	21	.254
Cook, Quincy	92	307	33	78	9	1	0	89	18	23	.254
Everett, Hannibal	51	185	24	47	13	2	1	66	11	11	.254
Linderbeck, Quincy	125	453	54	114	20	6	10	176	2	33	.251
Morris, Jacksonville	127	496	61	124	26	11	0	172	15	23	.250
Rollins, Wat.-Han.	37	109	6	27	1	0	0	28	5	4	.248
McLear, Wat.-Han.	99	363	37	89	21	2	2	120	8	4	.245
Landry, Keokuk	140	491	52	120	21	6	0	153	15	18	.244
Brand, Ottumwa	132	447	46	109	20	0	4	141	20	21	.244
Chadwick, Ottumwa	22	74	9	18	4	0	0	22	1	3	.243
Grodnick, Keokuk	115	417	40	101	19	4	2	134	10	16	.242
Rose, Burlington	135	507	53	122	24	2	2	156	17	16	.241
Cook, Burlington	19	54	7	13	4	2	0	21	2	1	.241
Anderson, Quincy	122	434	40	104	19	7	3	146	7	18	.240
Keyes, Quincy	37	104	10	25	5	0	0	30	1	2	.240
Mertens, Qcy.-Keo.	71	267	23	64	5	1	1	74	5	17	.239
Olson, Waterloo	131	453	27	108	16	4	0	132	18	23	.238
Hughes, Jacksonville	129	479	40	113	22	3	2	147	20	17	.236
Prout, Hannibal	124	419	69	99	21	3	2	132	39	32	.236
Blausser, Jacksonville	130	448	45	105	28	4	9	168	7	20	.234
Ragan, Hannibal	129	480	60	112	15	3	1	136	16	24	.233
Cruikshank, Waterloo	98	257	38	84	8	0	0	92	6	41	.232
Searles, Waterloo	76	207	16	48	5	2	0	57	5	4	.232
Donovan, Burlington	73	237	26	55	4	1	0	61	18	14	.232
Lizette, Waterloo	105	308	31	68	8	1	0	78	13	23	.229
Bennett, Quincy	108	323	41	73	8	1	0	83	10	28	.226
Connors, Kewanee	104	319	40	72	14	1	1	91	16	13	.226
Milsapp, Waterloo	102	337	27	76	6	3	0	88	11	19	.226
Morris, Kewanee	85	283	35	64	11	2	7	100	11	13	.226
C. Swalm, Hannibal	61	146	10	33	2	1	0	37	10	3	.226
Hamilton, Hannibal	134	547	65	102	17	2	3	132	28	39	.223
Mier, Hannibal	46	166	22	37	3	0	3	49	5	16	.223
Hippert, Ottumwa	31	94	2	21	5	1	0	28	0	0	.223
Fitzpatrick, Waterloo	122	436	46	97	16	3	0	129	17	26	.222
Hoffman, Quincy	43	158	21	35	11	0	0	46	6	13	.222
Wilkins, Bur.-Han.	18	54	4	12	3	0	0	15	5	0	.222
Jasper, Jacksonville	114	409	43	89	17	4	5	129	12	16	.218
Eberts, Hannibal	77	273	43	59	8	2	1	74	8	24	.216
Yeager, Quincy	37	130	16	28	1	0	0	29	13	18	.215
Curtis, Waterloo	139	496	60	106	16	3	2	134	6	65	.214
Claire, Kewanee	111	373	26	80	18	6	2	116	16	21	.214
Dang, Quincy	128	432	61	92	21	3	5	134	32	39	.213
Wise, Ottumwa	89	328	32	70	10	6	0	92	5	17	.213
Clarke, Waterloo	20	57	4	12	0	0	0	12	3	0	.212
Walsh, Quincy	115	355	22	75	11	4	1	97	7	7	.211
Plass, Jacksonville	30	95	10	20	2	0	0	22	5	11	.211
Gray, Jacksonville	87	268	28	56	6	0	10	92	7	12	.209
Forney, Hannibal	98	289	19	60	11	0	0	71	16	11	.208
Fenell, Ottumwa	93	274	29	57	8	1	7	88	10	7	.208
Reeves, Ottumwa	132	461	46	95	7	2	0	106	54	15	.206
Hildebrande, Keokuk	110	339	31	70	7	11	4	111	11	14	.206
Graves, Ottumwa	48	55	12	32	4	1	0	38	8	8	.206
Pennington, Waterloo	130	463	40	95	15	3	2	122	24	38	.205
Miller, Keokuk	139	499	44	102	15	2	3	130	18	40	.204
Belt, Keokuk	101	301	19	61	12	1	1	78	16	2	.203
Berte, Keokuk-Jckvl.	122	425	42	86	12	0	0	98	22	26	.202
Morganthaler, Jacksnvl.	129	413	52	83	22	4	6	131	7	20	.201
Purtell, Kewanee	15	35	4	7	2	0	0	9	3	1	.200
Hill, Quincy	133	488	56	97	19	1	0	118	16	42	.199
Oyler, Keokuk	52	167	25	33	4	0	1	40	7	10	.198
Shour, Waterloo	52	168	13	33	6	0	0	38	15	8	.196
Morrison, Waterloo	26	92	8	18	1	0	0	19	2	6	.196
Andrews, Burlington	63	210	14	41	11	1	0	54	8	9	.195
Annis, Keokuk	98	325	41	63	13	1	0	78	28	24	.194
Cosgrove, Burlington	32	108	15	21	2	0	0	23	5	9	.194
Littlejohn, Qcy.-Jcksnvl.	100	348	31	67	0	1	0	69	20	11	.193



WATERLOO, IOWA, TEAM—Central Association

1, Shour; 2, Lizzette; 3, Zackert; 4, Clark; 5, Kent; 6, Milsap; 7, Doughtet; 8, Curtis; 9, Cruikshank; 10, Junge; 11, Boyle; 12, Pennington; 13, Oleson; 14, Searles; 15, Fitzpatrick. Photo by Tritz.

WE ARE THE ORIGINATORS OF THE PATENT LACING USED ON ALL MITTS



OTTUMWA, IOWA, TEAM—Central Association

1, Reeve; 2, Graves; 3, Shannon; 4, Link; 5, Powers; 6, Finney; 7, Senno; 8, Wise; 9, Hickman; 10, Brand; 11, Fennell; 12, Dunn; 13, Foersch.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	SH	SB	PT
Jehl, Ottumwa	63	228	9	44	5	0	1	52	6	7	.193
Kent, Waterloo	60	135	14	26	3	0	0	29	5	0	.193
Lage, Kewanee	67	172	13	33	11	1	1	49	2	7	.192
Webster, Bur.-Ott.	19	52	3	10	2	0	0	12	2	0	.192
Pagel, Jacksonville	20	68	7	13	0	1	0	15	1	1	.191
Link, Ottumwa	122	271	29	69	4	0	0	73	15	10	.166
Wilson, Keokuk	28	71	4	13	2	1	0	17	2	2	.183
Grimes, Kewanee	32	95	8	17	4	1	0	23	4	1	.179
Vyskocil, Hannibal	43	130	13	23	3	1	1	31	0	2	.177
Fisher, Jcknvl.- Han.	39	124	7	22	1	0	0	23	2	2	.177
Donovan, Jacksonville	30	90	4	16	3	0	0	19	0	5	.177
Burke, Jacksonville	15	34	3	6	1	0	0	7	2	0	.176
Thomas, Keokuk	38	126	17	22	4	0	0	26	12	13	.175
Glass, Jacksonville	46	115	9	20	4	0	0	24	3	3	.174
Krueger, Waterloo	23	69	4	12	2	1	0	16	2	2	.174
Fitzgerald, Jacksonville	23	75	5	13	3	0	0	16	3	0	.173
Kench, Kewanee	41	105	9	18	0	0	0	18	6	3	.171
Bramble, Keokuk	46	118	7	20	1	4	2	35	1	2	.169
Spencer, Burlington	67	158	16	26	4	1	1	35	6	3	.165
Putnam, Bur.-Ott.	16	49	4	8	1	0	0	9	2	3	.163
Krebs, Bur.-Keokuk	15	43	5	7	3	0	0	10	0	1	.163
Burch, Keokuk	45	117	7	19	1	0	0	20	9	1	.162
Bluejacket, Keokuk	34	100	7	16	5	0	0	21	0	0	.160
Dunn, Ottumwa	63	176	10	28	3	0	0	31	7	0	.159
Hockenbury, Burlington	20	44	6	7	1	0	0	8	0	0	.159
Hickman, Ottumwa	41	120	9	19	1	1	0	22	1	0	.158
Boyd, Burlington	49	121	13	19	3	0	0	22	4	3	.157
Foersch, Ottumwa	35	108	9	17	6	1	0	24	8	4	.157
Akers, Jacksonville	31	77	6	12	1	0	0	13	2	3	.156
Pressey, Kewanee-Han.	26	67	7	10	1	1	0	13	0	1	.149
Powers, Ott.-Han.	17	47	2	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	.149
Noe, Kewanee	35	96	9	14	2	1	0	18	6	6	.146
Hoey, Ottumwa	34	111	4	16	2	0	0	18	4	3	.144
Prater, Quincy	25	49	3	7	1	0	0	8	1	0	.143
Zackert, Waterloo	40	99	7	14	0	2	6	18	12	0	.141
Mier, Quincy-Keokuk	56	148	10	20	4	0	0	24	7	1	.135
Wagner, Bur.-Kew.-Water.	32	74	2	10	5	0	0	15	4	2	.135
O'Hearn, Jacksonville	39	105	8	14	3	0	0	17	0	0	.133
Davie, Quincy-Waterloo	18	32	3	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	.125
Owens, Ottumwa	20	50	3	6	0	0	0	6	1	0	.120
Upton, Jacksonville	21	67	0	7	0	0	0	7	3	0	.104
Darrah, Waterloo	25	52	2	6	0	0	0	6	1	0	.103
McLoughlin, Ottumwa	18	69	5	7	0	0	0	7	3	0	.101
Prough, Keokuk	39	101	4	9	3	0	0	12	3	1	.089

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	PO	A	E	PT
Hannibal	3633	1716	186	.966
Waterloo	3678	1803	236	.959
Keokuk	3775	1763	262	.955
Ottumwa	3671	1958	276	.953
Burlington	3619	1698	272	.951
Kewanee	3563	1749	287	.949
Jacksonville	3477	1673	282	.948
Quincy	3628	1747	317	.944

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Evans, Hl.	74	703	32	9	.988
Miller, Kk.	138	1331	70	20	.986
Wise, Oa.	18	220	11	4	.983
Claire, Ke.	111	1049	77	23	.980
Milsap, Wo.	102	976	58	24	.977
Rose, Bn.	136	1348	84	35	.976
Rollings, Hl.-Wo.	35	311	21	8	.976
Anderson, Qy.	103	940	58	26	.975
Hoffman, Qy.	35	299	19	9	.972
Hughes, Je.	129	1225	60	35	.971
Fennell, Oa.	51	551	29	15	.969
Mier, Hl.	43	407	22	14	.968
Hoey, Oa.	34	366	12	13	.967
Graves, Oa.	26	274	15	14	.954
Morris, Ke.	20	192	10	10	.953

Second Basemen

Dang, Qy.	19	49	39	1	.989
Prout, Hl.	124	294	270	19	.967
Brand, Oa.	132	304	327	23	.965
Littlejohn, Je.-Qy.	99	236	208	17	.963
Fitzpatrick, Wo.	122	275	304	28	.954
Plass, Je.	29	85	51	7	.951
Grodnick, Kk.	73	164	180	18	.950
Evans, Hl.	15	26	28	3	.947
Cook, Qy.	58	107	126	14	.943
Thomas, Kk.	35	75	81	11	.934
Oyler, Kk.	43	95	87	13	.932
Ronan, Bn.	131	249	310	41	.932
Lewis, Ke.	135	335	305	16	.904
Yeager, Qy.	37	70	80	16	.901



QUINCY, ILL., TEAM—Central Association

1, Morrow; 2, Everhart; 3, Anderson; 4, Keyes; 5, Rouse; 6, Mertens; 7, Linderbect; 8, Littlegohn; 9, Hill; 10, Dang; 11, Bennett; 12, Walsh; 13, Cavanaugh.

EVERY PLAYER OF THE
AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS
USES THE REACH MITTS AND GLOVES



JACKSONVILLE, ILL., TEAM—Central Association

1, Pagles; 2, Stecher; 3, Akers; 4, Gray: 5, Glass; 6, Hughes; 7, Blausser; 8, Donavan; 9, Plass; 10, Ahearn; 11, Morris; 12, Morganthaler.

Photo by Tomlinson

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Third Basemen

NAME AND CLUB.	G	PO	A	E	PT
Burg, Bn.	60	65	144	8	.963
Ragan, Hl.	128	169	252	19	.957
Donan, Bn.	131	249	310	41	.932
Corriden, Kk.	143	194	364	43	.928
Pennington, Wo.	130	156	274	35	.925
Wise, Oa.	66	107	176	23	.925
Phelan, Ke.	47	69	104	14	.925
Hippert, Oa.	30	31	71	9	.919
Cook, Qy.	34	43	55	9	.916
Cavanaugh, Qy.-Oa.	118	153	271	40	.914
Blausser, Je.	130	146	314	44	.913
Donovan, Bn.	73	105	152	25	.911
Crandall, Ke.	70	104	148	30	.894

Shortstops

Olson, Wo.	124	240	402	35	.948
Berte, Je.-Kk.	120	218	342	33	.944
Reeves, Oa.	132	213	435	45	.935
Crandall, Ke.	59	151	199	25	.933
Andrews, Bn.	60	101	157	21	.925
Hamilton, Hl.	134	213	403	53	.921
Hill, Qy.	133	337	389	69	.913
Burg, Bn.	62	112	194	33	.903
Annis, Kk.	98	166	262	53	.890
Phelan, Ke.	60	138	178	48	.868
Krueger, Wo.	15	26	52	12	.867
Pagel, Je.	20	32	59	16	.851

Outfielders

Curtis, Wo.	139	296	17	2	.994
Connor, Ke.	104	188	9	3	.985
Everett, Hl.	51	61	2	1	.984
Cruickshank, Wo.	99	104	12	2	.983
Jehl, Oa.	43	53	4	1	.933
Jasper, Je.	91	146	11	3	.981
Morrison, Wo.	20	43	1	1	.978
Russell, Oa.	97	208	20	7	.970
Morris, Ke.	41	59	7	2	.970
Dang, Qy.	108	269	20	9	.970
Callahan, Ke.	123	209	22	8	.966
Milligan, Hl.	125	217	15	8	.967
Bennett, Qy.	96	131	16	5	.967
Eberts, Hl.	99	101	13	4	.966
McLaughlin, Oa.	15	27	1	1	.966
Morganthaler, Je.	114	171	20	7	.965
Dowers, Hl.	133	235	12	10	.961
Cook, Bn.	18	26	1	1	.964
Copeland, Bn.	32	43	5	2	.960
Manusch, Bn.	135	232	10	10	.960
Shour, Wo.	52	87	9	3	.959
Senno, Oa.	127	152	14	7	.959
Landry, Kk.	141	231	3	10	.958
Morris, Je.	127	246	21	12	.957
McLear, Wo.-Hl.	89	183	13	8	.956
Johnston, Ke.	73	93	12	5	.955
Reichle, Kk.	143	245	26	13	.954
Linderbeck, Qy.	115	239	9	12	.954
Collins, Bn.	83	177	6	10	.948
Foersch, Oa.	36	75	12	5	.946
Grodnick, Bn.	36	52	5	4	.934
Rouse, Qy.	39	65	11	6	.927
Finney, Bn.-Oa.	121	145	6	14	.915
Hildebrand, Kk.	169	111	15	12	.913
Cosgrove, Bn.	31	47	5	5	.912
Mertens, Qy.-Kk.	60	62	9	7	.910
Chadwick, Oa.	22	28	2	3	.909
Gray, Je.	22	44	2	5	.902
Anderson, Qy.	18	17	2	4	.826
Hayes	15	15	1	4	.800

Pitchers

Hickman, Oa.	37	8	110	0	1.000
Vyskocil, Hl.	41	11	106	0	1.000
Pressey, Ke.-Hl.	26	8	46	0	1.000
Morrow, Qy.	11	8	27	0	1.000
Hendricks, Bn.	12	1	33	0	1.000
Kraft, Hl.	43	14	139	2	.987
C. Swalm, Hl.	41	21	132	2	.987
Dunn, Oa.	40	11	119	3	.977
Burch, Kk.	43	6	79	2	.977
Prough, Kk.	38	7	72	2	.975
Keyes, Qy.	37	18	90	3	.973
Spencer, Bn.	49	11	125	5	.965
Kench, Ke.	40	9	91	4	.952
Noe, Ke.	35	11	63	3	.961
Zackert, Wo.	39	14	99	5	.958
Grimes, Ke.	32	9	97	5	.955
Bramble, Kk.	37	10	110	6	.952
Prater, Qy.	25	5	53	3	.951
Clarke, Wo.	19	10	48	3	.951
Boyd, Bn.	44	14	114	8	.941
Fennell, Oa.	26	15	74	6	.937
Stecher, Je.	12	3	27	2	.937
Bluejacket, Kk.	34	10	76	6	.935
Kent, Wo.	43	12	86	7	.933
Darrah, Wo.	25	5	64	5	.932
Upton, Je.	21	7	60	5	.931
Webster, Oa.-Bn.	17	0	54	4	.931
Douthett, Wo.	12	1	26	2	.931
Glass, Je.	40	23	84	8	.930
Wagner, Ke.-W.-B	31	3	49	4	.929
Akers, Je.	31	4	60	5	.927
O'Hearn, Je.	36	1	85	7	.925
Hockenberry, Bn.	20	7	43	5	.909
Owens, Oa.	11	2	26	3	.903
Powers, Oa.-Hl.	17	2	33	4	.898
Rouse, Qy.	35	29	107	16	.895
Davie, Wo.-Qy.	18	1	31	4	.889
Cannon, Je.-Wo.	10	3	20	3	.885
H. Swalm, Hl.	12	3	19	3	.880
Bennett, Qy.	15	7	37	9	.830

Catchers

Severoid, Bn.	19	92	16	0	1.000
Forney, Hl.	95	575	96	10	.985
Pierce, Bn.	16	97	25	2	.984
Lizette, Wo.	77	446	99	10	.982
Searles, Wo.	63	313	94	8	.981
Belt, Kk.	91	500	100	12	.980
Evans, Hl.	24	106	25	3	.978
Fisher, Hl-Je.	36	189	47	10	.976
Lemon, Bn.	92	512	103	16	.975
Link, Oa.	107	464	185	17	.974
Burke, Je.	14	64	9	2	.973
Wilkins, Bn.-Hl.	17	86	15	3	.971
Krebs, Bn.-Kk.	13	55	12	2	.971
Mier, Qy.-Kk.	56	243	76	10	.970
Lage, Ke.	50	254	88	12	.966
Walsh, Qy.	102	458	121	16	.965
Elliott, Ke.	86	439	147	25	.959
Wilson, Kk.	27	131	33	7	.959
Jehl, Oa.	18	53	16	3	.958
Gray, Je.	52	256	80	16	.955
Donovan, Je.	28	145	25	11	.939
McDonald, Oa.	12	36	11	4	.922
Mertens, Q.	22	53	25	7	.918

PITCHERS' RECORDS

Opponents

NAME AND CLUB	G	IP	AB	H	R	HB	BB	SO	WP	W	L	T	N	PT
Grimes, Kewanee	32	279	1050	189	77	18	78	126	4	23	8	1	0	.742
Hendricks, Burling.	12	101	346	67	16	3	21	86	0	8	3	0	1	.727
Spencer, Burlington	50	350	1293	262	113	7	70	184	4	27	13	0	10	.675
Boyd, Burlington	44	329	1201	223	111	14	73	190	9	23	12	2	7	.657
Kraft, Hannibal	43	314	1175	234	82	11	45	143	4	24	13	0	6	.649
Prough, Keokuk	38	292	1029	178	71	9	54	198	1	20	11	2	5	.615
C. Swalm, Hannibal	41	317	1195	234	97	14	61	170	6	21	12	0	8	.636
Vyskocil, Hannibal	43	339	1274	275	116	3	52	209	4	22	13	0	8	.629
Hockenberry, Bur.	20	135	491	115	45	4	38	86	2	9	6	0	5	.600
H. Swalm, Hannibal	12	101	362	64	22	1	9	80	3	6	4	1	1	.600
Clarke, Waterloo	19	170	627	123	39	3	45	84	2	11	8	0	0	.579
Keyes, Quincy	37	317	1174	264	92	20	60	143	4	18	14	1	4	.563
Burch, Keokuk	40	303	1138	248	97	10	61	144	2	19	15	0	6	.559
Pressy, Kew-.Han.	26	189	754	167	79	11	38	74	7	13	11	0	2	.542
Bluejacket, Hannibal	32	257	934	197	87	9	51	158	4	14	12	2	4	.538
Wagner, B.-Wt.-Kw.	31	214	835	173	90	14	104	132	3	14	12	0	5	.538
Bennett, Quincy	15	111	408	78	48	2	53	64	8	7	6	0	2	.538
Noe, Kewanee	35	278	1049	206	92	20	110	144	2	15	13	0	7	.536
Kent, Waterloo	41	316	1162	232	87	15	102	178	6	18	16	1	6	.529
Bramble, Keokuk	35	299	1091	235	105	6	82	107	3	17	16	0	2	.515
Zackret, Waterloo	39	331	1201	254	92	24	92	170	3	17	17	2	3	.500
Webster, Bur.-Ott.	17	124	444	92	57	3	45	54	6	8	8	0	1	.500
Kench, Kewanee	40	306	1178	252	129	6	78	130	7	17	18	0	5	.486
Rouse, Quincy	35	280	1006	214	111	17	101	135	12	14	16	1	4	.467
Akers, Jacksonville	31	235	916	212	109	7	48	136	9	10	12	0	9	.455
Douthett, Waterloo	12	98	355	57	19	5	18	73	0	5	6	0	1	.455
Davie, Qcy.-Wat.	18	97	360	74	46	3	50	46	3	4	5	0	9	.444
Glass, Jacksonville	41	281	1037	265	148	12	73	125	8	14	18	0	9	.438
Powers, Ott.-Han.	17	114	431	109	60	11	41	52	2	6	8	1	2	.429
Prater, Quincy	25	155	577	146	66	2	37	55	1	8	11	0	6	.421
Hickman, Ottumwa	37	301	1159	290	146	8	43	124	1	13	21	0	3	.382
Darrah, Waterloo	25	180	683	166	88	11	54	83	4	7	12	0	6	.368
Dunn, Ottumwa	40	338	1172	249	133	21	86	140	4	13	24	0	3	.351
Fenell, Ottumwa	26	205	735	163	99	11	69	87	5	8	15	0	3	.348
O'Hearn, Jacksonville	36	269	992	212	117	8	72	131	4	11	22	0	3	.333
Upton, Jacksonville	21	181	659	148	74	18	68	92	3	6	15	0	0	.286
Morrow, Quincy	10	80	310	73	39	4	17	19	0	0	9	0	2	.286
Stecher, Jacksonville	11	69	249	58	24	2	9	33	0	0	4	1	6	.000
Owens, Ottumwa	11	77	310	88	49	3	17	27	1	2	5	1	2	.000



MONMOUTH, ILL., TEAM
Champions Illinois-Missouri League

1, Brown; 2, Siner; 3, Johnson; 4, Jones; 5, Corbett; 6, Carter; 7, Meixell; 8, Beisser; 9, Irmscher; 10, De Lair; 11, Hart; 12, Yeager; 13, Bradley; 14, Hardgrove; 15, Williams.



Illinois-Missouri League 1909 Record

(CLASS D)

President, A. E. BLAIN

THE initial championship race of the Illinois-Missouri League, which began May 10, ended on September 19, 1909, with Monmouth as the pennant winner, after a sensational finish, the issue not being settled until next to the last day of the race, when Omer Hardgrove pitched Monmouth into the championship by pitching and winning two games from Galesburg, shutting the latter out in both contests. As Beardstown, the second team, also won its game from Macomb, Monmouth's double victory prevented a tie. Following is the complete record of the race:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Monmouth	76	50	.603	Macomb	63	67	.485
Beardstown	77	52	.597	Canton	51	79	.392
Pekin	73	57	.562	Galesburg	47	81	.367

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Illinois-Missouri League for the 1909 championship season of all players who participated in 10 or more games:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
McDonald, Canton	45	132	22	45	2	6	.341
Green, Pekin	44	121	14	41	4	0	.339
Lotshaw, Beardstown	126	444	72	146	13	39	.329
Forsythe, Pekin	120	439	71	143	13	32	.326
Williams, Monmouth	53	196	31	64	0	19	.326
Kommers, Beardstown	118	436	64	139	18	34	.319
Connaughton, Pekin	10	22	0	7	1	1	.318
Wolfe, Macomb	91	306	27	96	4	5	.314
Ellis, Galesburg	18	71	5	21	6	5	.296
Hodges, Macomb	23	71	9	20	1	3	.282
Yeager, Monmouth	68	218	38	61	18	33	.280
Johnston, Monmouth	129	530	68	145	8	32	.274
Harrison, Macomb	116	444	43	121	22	16	.273
Fleming, Pekin	45	161	11	43	4	8	.267
Lane, Canton	12	45	3	12	1	5	.267
Hockenberry, Galesburg	13	34	1	9	1	0	.265
Jones, Monmouth-Canton	43	133	17	35	1	3	.263
Williams, Pekin	87	311	47	81	12	20	.260
Moore, Macomb	118	451	56	117	16	21	.259
Coyle, Canton	45	148	12	38	19	9	.257
Oyler, Galesburg	41	145	23	37	3	8	.255
Siner, Monmouth	36	141	12	36	6	11	.255
Deane, Pekin	101	367	48	92	44	20	.251
Davie, Galesburg	24	60	9	15	1	2	.250
Connor, Macomb	129	511	44	127	7	8	.249
Scanlon, Beardstown	118	452	55	112	13	22	.248
Hart, Monmouth	107	339	39	84	16	21	.248
Rhoads, Macomb-Galesburg-Monmouth	74	259	23	64	8	15	.247
Allen, Beardstown	75	276	41	68	13	23	.246
Taliaferro, Canton-Pekin	38	90	7	22	0	2	.244
Curtis, Macomb	26	78	8	19	2	2	.244
Alexander, Galesburg	31	107	8	26	7	3	.243
Wilson, Beardstown-Macomb	104	401	50	97	5	13	.242
Wolfe, Galesburg	11	29	3	7	1	1	.241
Rodman, Pekin-Galesburg	110	406	35	97	10	15	.239
Hurst, Macomb	84	297	24	71	9	7	.239
Kilpatrick, Galesburg	131	485	42	115	25	36	.237
Diehl, Pekin	121	456	71	108	21	31	.237
Coombs, Pekin	100	352	48	83	13	26	.236
Treblig, Canton	44	144	16	34	7	21	.236



PEKIN, ILL., TEAM—Illinois-Missouri League

1, Stoltz; 2, Parrott; 3, Horton; 4, Forsythe; 5, Green; 6, Carter; 7, Rollins; 8, Coombs; 9, Dieal; 10, Copple; 11, Edwards; 12, Williams; 13, O'Heran; 14, Dean.

THE MOST WONDERFUL CATCHES ARE MADE WITH THE REACH MITTS AND GLOVES



BEARDSTOWN, ILL., TEAM—Illinois-Missouri League

1, Maloney; 2, Spaide; 3, Sampson; 4, Pippin; 5, Stewart; 6, Jackson; 7, Hannah; 8, Pettet; 9, Kommers; 10, Lotshaw; 11, Scanlon; 12, Randall; 13, Weisenberger.

Photo by Mallory.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Anderson, Canton	130	476	56	112	13	34	.235
Johnson, Canton	123	463	61	109	16	45	.235
Gilbert, Canton	40	124	9	29	3	4	.234
Hanna, Beardstown	100	340	27	79	11	13	.232
Randall, Beardstown	127	457	50	104	31	24	.228
Bradshaw, Pekin	27	89	7	20	4	3	.225
Brown, Monmouth-Pekin	110	397	41	89	25	31	.224
Ullmen, Canton	125	452	53	100	16	18	.221
Corbett, Monmouth	73	190	12	42	10	6	.221
Carter, Pekin	32	82	8	18	4	3	.220
Wilkins, Canton	20	59	7	13	4	5	.220
Ritzman, Canton	27	87	5	19	4	8	.218
Dietz, Canton	46	144	12	31	5	13	.215
Meixell, Monmouth	117	416	41	89	19	26	.214
Rowells, Galesburg	11	42	2	9	1	2	.214
Parrott, Pekin	77	235	32	50	3	5	.213
Hines, Galesburg-Macomb-Canton	68	244	23	52	6	15	.213
Weisberger, Beardstown	88	269	26	57	10	11	.212
Mills, Canton-Beardstown, M.	66	218	30	47	8	24	.211
Stewart, Beardstown	122	424	48	89	33	38	.210
Delair, Monmouth	43	129	10	27	4	6	.209
Horton, Pekin	37	86	13	18	2	2	.209
Carter, Monmouth	99	327	34	68	18	20	.208
Sampson, Beardstown	105	343	31	71	9	23	.207
Rains, Galesburg	37	117	7	24	4	6	.205
Pemberton, Galesburg-Canton	19	54	4	11	1	1	.204
Neer, Macomb-Galesburg	62	212	21	43	10	13	.203
Fleming, Monmouth	46	174	45	35	8	9	.201
McCance, Canton	15	50	7	10	1	3	.200
Dowling, Canton	97	329	35	65	16	17	.198
Wagner, Galesburg	51	162	15	32	14	10	.198
Burdette, Galesburg	51	178	13	35	7	16	.197
Hall, Macomb	65	244	22	50	14	8	.204
Shields, Canton-Beardstown-Galesburg.	76	282	20	55	9	16	.195
Denny, Macomb	112	383	24	74	13	14	.193
Edwards, Pekin	59	182	29	35	14	14	.192
Beisser, Monmouth	19	47	5	9	3	6	.191
Irmscher, Monmouth	127	483	50	92	14	43	.190
Murphy, Galesburg-Canton	50	174	21	33	10	11	.190
Bradley, Monmouth	109	376	43	71	44	33	.189
Stadfeldt, Canton-Beardstown	21	74	10	14	6	2	.189
Prendergast, Galesburg	13	32	1	6	1	0	.188
Johnson, Galesburg	10	32	1	6	1	0	.188
Lindberg, Galesburg	92	321	21	59	7	14	.184
Hey, Macomb	43	114	10	21	7	2	.184
Turner, Monmouth	11	39	5	7	0	0	.179
Flanagan, Macomb	100	386	28	69	13	10	.178
Shafer, Pekin-Macomb	72	194	17	34	3	10	.175
Lowry, Canton	127	388	30	67	29	7	.172
Harris, Canton	10	29	3	5	1	3	.172
Pippin, Beardstown	12	41	3	7	0	0	.171
Wilkinson, Galesburg	11	35	4	6	1	0	.171
Spaide, Beardstown	66	165	14	28	3	6	.170
Fanning, Canton	50	137	9	23	3	1	.168
Crossley, Galesburg	18	66	7	11	0	2	.167
McKee, Macomb-Canton	13	36	2	6	0	1	.167
Hardgrove, Monmouth	41	122	7	20	5	2	.164
Hilgeford, Canton	26	67	2	11	3	0	.164
Carroll, Macomb	51	147	7	24	7	3	.163
Copple, Pekin	63	167	14	27	11	6	.162
Hilding, Galesburg	72	217	11	35	4	15	.161
Rolling, Galesburg	33	113	8	18	4	3	.159
Moore, Galesburg	16	51	2	8	0	2	.157
Tiffany, Galesburg	15	45	2	7	1	1	.156
O'Hearn, Pekin	43	142	14	22	8	7	.155
Cornell, Galesburg	25	84	2	13	1	0	.155
Jenkins, Pekin	49	139	16	21	4	0	.151
Bottorf, Canton-Beardstown	34	73	6	11	9	1	.151
Johnson, Macomb	12	27	2	4	1	1	.148
Reickenbach, Galesburg	19	64	3	9	2	5	.141
Marks, Galesburg	6	15	1	2	0	0	.133
Kernan, Galesburg	13	46	5	8	2	4	.130
Dithridge, Pekin	23	79	5	10	6	3	.127
Hill, Macomb-Galesburg	27	56	1	7	2	0	.125
Brannick, Galesburg	24	73	4	9	2	0	.123
Harlow, Canton	28	91	6	11	3	5	.121



CANTON, ILL., TEAM—Illinois-Missouri League

1, Lowry; 2, McDonald; 3, Hilgefoot; 4, Ullsman; 5, Fanning; 6, Johnson; 7, Dowling; 8, Anderson; 9, Treblig.

THE REACH BOXING GLOVES ARE ENDORSED BY ALL THE LEADING PUGILISTS



MACOMB, ILL., TEAM—Illinois-Missouri League

1, Rhoades; 2, Shaffer; 3, Harrison; 4, Wolfe; 5, Hurst; 6, Connors; 7, Wilson; 8, Hall; 9, Carroll; 10, Flanagan; 11, Moore; 12, Jegglin; 13, Hay; 14, Denny.

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Wobbe, Beardstown-Galesburg	14	53	4	6	1	3	.113
Burke, Canton	12	37	1	4	1	1	.108
Pettiet, Beardstown	39	103	4	11	5	0	.107
Wilson, Pekin	13	42	3	4	5	2	.232
Leverich, Galesburg	27	77	4	7	0	1	.091
Billings, Macomb	19	67	12	6	0	3	.090
Loomis, Canton	18	45	4	4	3	1	.089
Brahic, Pekin	11	36	2	3	0	2	.083
West, Macomb	11	37	1	3	0	0	.081
Billings, Galesburg	18	55	4	4	6	2	.073
Colbert, Canton-Monmouth	16	43	1	2	1	0	.047

TEAM FIELDING

CLUB	PO	A	E	PT	CLUB	PO	A	E	PT
Monmouth	3447	1532	228	.956	Beardstown	3435	1635	304	.943
Macomb	3471	1638	272	.949	Galesburg	3433	1589	329	.939
Canton	3303	1602	285	.945	Pekin	3642	1531	347	.937

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT	PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Corbett, Mh.	27	236	13	1	.996	Neer, Gg.	57	532	33	18	.969
Lowry, Pn.	126	1302	63	19	.986	Wagner, Gg.	49	506	14	17	.968
Lotshaw, Bn.	74	681	27	8	.986	Sampson, Bn.	62	638	27	24	.965
Connors, Mb.	129	1332	56	24	.983	Carter, Mh.	99	931	42	37	.963
Rodman, Pn.	38	311	18	7	.979	Forsythe, Pn.	88	850	43	37	.960
Rains, Gg.	10	110	4	3	.974	Rolling, Gg.	10	92	7	6	.943

Second Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT	PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Flanagan, Mb.	10	31	16	1	.979	Oyler, Gg.	41	83	89	16	.915
Siner, Mh.	36	100	103	5	.976	Wilson, Pn.-Bn.-Mb	90	235	231	46	.910
Yeager, Mh.	68	114	141	11	.959	McCance, Cn.	15	22	39	6	.910
Williams, Pn.	80	310	202	23	.957	Mills, Bn.-Mb.-Cn.	41	114	86	24	.893
Shields, Gg.-Bn.	39	88	111	9	.957	Edwards, Pn.	14	40	26	8	.892
Allen, Bn.	73	144	190	16	.955	Fiveoin, Bn.	13	26	29	7	.887
Dowling, Cn.	75	130	199	20	.943	Rodman, Gg.-Pn.	53	95	95	26	.880
Hines, Mb.-Cn.-Gg.	50	136	139	18	.939	Stadfeldt, Bn.	11	21	23	8	.846

Third Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT	PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Flanagan, Mb.	10	11	22	1	.971	Moore, Mb.	118	187	248	36	.924
Irmscher, Mh.	127	136	302	25	.946	Cornell, Gg.	25	23	45	7	.918
Shields, Gg.	35	54	79	8	.945	Rodman, Gg.	14	22	32	5	.915
Fleming, Pn.	45	61	94	10	.939	O'Hearn, Pn.	40	50	98	14	.914
Johnson, Cn.	118	166	265	33	.929	Brannick, Gg.	18	21	31	7	.881
Stewart, Bn.	117	200	261	36	.928	Dean, Pn.	15	19	19	7	.844

Shortstops

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT	PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Dithridge, Pn.	23	37	51	4	.957	Edwards, Pn.	37	75	81	23	.872
Denny, Mb.	103	185	292	41	.921	Anderson, Cn.	108	211	242	75	.858
Brown, Mh.-Pn.	109	226	276	63	.888	Kilpatrick, Gg.	31	37	67	19	.846
Lindberg, Gg.	87	198	219	53	.887	Flanagan, Mb.	26	33	49	16	.837
Bradley, Mb.	68	107	163	36	.883	Mills, Bn.	11	17	25	9	.804
Scanlon, Bn.	115	233	321	78	.877	Kernan, Gg.	13	23	27	15	.769
Dowling, Cn.	18	30	40	10	.875	Turner, Mh.	11	15	19	12	.739

Left Fielders

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT	PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Flanagan, Mb.	44	68	7	0	1.000	Burdette, Gg.	51	61	5	4	.943
Murphy, Cn.	31	45	0	1	.978	Illmen, Cn.	32	47	3	3	.943
Bradley, Mh.	46	73	5	2	.975	Coyle, Cn.	35	40	3	3	.935
Randall, Bn.	122	214	8	7	.969	Forsythe, Pn.	30	47	9	4	.933
Hall, Mb.	63	95	14	4	.965	Coombs, Pn.	97	200	13	18	.922
Meixell, Mh.	41	72	2	3	.961	Crossley, Gg.	18	29	5	3	.919
Ellis, Gg.	18	22	1	1	.958	Moore, Gg.	14	21	1	2	.917
Fleming, Mh.	46	70	3	4	.948	Anderson, Cn.	13	18	1	2	.904

Right Fielders

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT	PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Dean, Pn.	81	97	9	0	1.000	Williams, Mh.	41	63	4	4	.943
Ullmen, Cn.	26	23	5	0	1.000	Wilkinson, Gg.	11	13	2	1	.938
Flanagan, Mb.	10	13	2	0	1.000	Ritzman, Cn.	20	23	6	2	.935
Lotshaw, Bn.	37	42	7	1	.980	Rhoads, Gg-Mb.	49	56	3	5	.922
Meixell, Mh.	78	108	7	3	.975	McDonald, Cn.	26	22	1	2	.920
Rolling, Gg.	18	32	6	1	.975	Reichenbach, Gg.	17	17	2	3	.864
Harrison, Mb.	109	166	13	8	.957	Spaide, Bn.	18	8	2	2	.833
Weisenberger, Bn.	43	38	4	2	.955						

Center Fielders

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT	PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Hines, Gg.	15	31	4	0	1.000	Diehl, Pn.	121	244	17	11	.960
Murphy, Cn.	12	13	2	0	1.000	Hurst, Mb.	96	165	10	8	.956
W. Johnson, Mh.	123	210	27	1	.996	Hodges, Mb.	12	20	1	1	.955
Ullmen, Cn.	71	121	7	2	.985	Kommers, Bn.	118	225	25	13	.951
Kilpatrick, Gg.	100	181	12	4	.980	Treblig, Cn.	45	68	5	4	.948



ATHLETIC BASE BALL TEAM, St. Jacob, Ill.

1, G. Becker; 2, ———; 3, Zehnder; 4, V. Becker; 5, Spies; 6, Gansman; 7, Buchmiller; 8, Mascot; 9, Widicus; 10, Mascot; 11, E. Buehlmann; 12, Searcy; 13, E. Buehlmann; 14, A. Buehlmann.

THE REACH COMPANY ARE THE ORIGINATORS OF BASE BALL CATALOGS PRINTED IN COLORS



OBLONG, ILL., BROWNS CLUB

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Catchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Gorbett, Mh.	32	184	31	2	.991
Hilding, Gg.	60	309	84	8	.980
Sampson, Bn.	41	183	31	5	.977
Hart, Mh.	105	659	128	19	.976
Wilkins, Cn.	18	143	20	4	.976
McDonald, Cn.	16	63	17	2	.976
Copple, Pn.	51	253	48	8	.974
Hannah, Bn.	94	453	116	17	.971
Dietz, Cn.	33	192	42	7	.971
Wolfe, Mb.	81	382	89	15	.969
Gilbert, Cn.	40	221	47	9	.968
Parrott, Pn.	73	370	58	15	.966
Rains, Gg.	27	165	32	7	.966
Harlow, Cn.	25	128	38	6	.965
Billings, Cn.-Mb.	24	138	33	7	.961
Tiffany, Gg.	12	70	18	4	.957
Shafer, Pn.-Mb.	64	273	60	17	.951

Passed balls are as follows: Corbett, 5; Hilding, 9; Sampson, 8; Hart, 13; Wilkins, 1; Copple, 4; Hannah, 10; Dietz, 3; Wolfe, 7; Parrot, 9; Rains, 1; Harlow, 3; Billings, 6; Tiffany, 3; Shafer, 4; Gilbert, 7.

Pitchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Hilgeford, Cn.	22	2	45	0	1.000
Jones, Mh.-Cn	20	4	40	0	1.000
Pemberton, Gg.-Cn.	13	2	41	0	1.000
Rhoads, Mh.-G.-Mb	23	10	81	2	.978
McKee, Cn.-Mb.	13	8	36	1	.978
Horton, Pn.	34	6	69	2	.974
Alexander, Gg.	24	21	85	3	.972
West, Mb.	11	3	30	1	.971
Weisenberger, Bn.	39	18	107	4	.969
Beisser, Mh.	17	8	47	2	.965
Hardgrove, Mh.	41	7	98	4	.963
Fanning, Cn.	44	19	108	5	.962
Leverich, Gg.	24	10	67	3	.962
Prendergast, Gg.	12	3	41	2	.957
Loomis, Cn.	18	4	37	2	.953
Spaide, Bn.	41	11	83	5	.949
Taliaferro, Cn.-Pn.	26	7	11	5	.940
Delair, Mh.	39	10	93	7	.936
Hill, Mb-Gg.	27	3	41	3	.936
Carter, Pn.	24	19	68	6	.935
Davie, Gg.	15	3	38	3	.932
Hey, Mb.	42	9	108	9	.929
Bottorf, Bn.-Cn.	27	8	79	8	.916
Jenkins, Pn.	44	12	84	9	.915
Colbert, Mn.-Cn.	16	3	39	4	.913
Pettit, Bn.	38	14	86	11	.899
Carroll, Mb.	38	12	111	14	.898
Green, Pn.	31	9	61	8	.898
Hockenberry, Gg.	11	12	21	4	.892
W. Johnson, Mb.	11	7	20	4	.871

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	H	R	BB	SO	W	L	PT
Hardgrove, Monmouth	194	57	43	207	27	9	.750
Spaide, Beardstown	224	76	39	139	23	9	.719
Williams, Monmouth	38	24	43	57	5	2	.714
Jenkins, Pekin	277	114	53	246	27	14	.659
Alexander, Galesburg	124	49	42	198	15	8	.652
Pettit, Beardstown	220	81	61	109	20	11	.645
Green, Pekin	199	81	38	108	18	10	.643
Horton, Pekin	227	89	31	125	16	10	.615
Weisenberger, Beardstown	249	103	58	146	21	14	.600
Delair, Monmouth	227	106	120	184	21	14	.600
Beisser, Monmouth	90	40	26	90	8	6	.571
Fanning, Canton	219	97	49	249	21	16	.568
Jones, Mon.-Canton	125	39	23	71	11	9	.550
Hey, Macomb	246	112	81	164	19	16	.543
Carter, Pekin	161	81	34	69	9	8	.529
Carroll, Macomb	248	82	73	136	17	17	.500
Hill, G'burg-Ma.	146	83	41	60	8	8	.500
West, Macomb	78	33	19	47	5	5	.500
Ritzman, Canton	40	21	8	31	3	3	.500
Borman, Galesburg	35	15	16	38	3	3	.500
Taliaferro, Pe.-Ca.	141	88	65	114	10	11	.476
Bottorf, B'town-Ca.	146	74	53	87	10	13	.435
Colbert, Mon.-Ca.	97	58	38	57	6	8	.429
Rhoads, Ma-Mo-Ga.	154	67	29	66	8	12	.400
Marks, Galesburg	27	9	7	17	2	3	.400
Hiatt, Macomb	40	18	15	20	2	3	.400
Hilgeford, Canton	121	70	38	61	7	11	.389
Leverich, G'burg	137	61	37	87	8	15	.348
W. Johnson, Macomb	68	36	17	24	3	6	.333
Hockenberry, Ga.	85	46	23	20	3	7	.300
Davie, Galesburg	77	42	40	55	4	10	.286
Prendergast, Ga.	74	38	16	35	2	6	.250
McKee, Ma.-Canton	71	34	28	38	2	7	.222
Loomis, Canton	111	57	63	91	3	12	.200
Pemberton, Ca.-Ga.	96	38	22	31	2	8	.200
Connaughton, Pekin	48	34	11	25	1	4	.200
Palliter, Canton	43	23	8	20	1	5	.167



DULUTH, MINN., TEAM
Champions Minnesota-Wisconsin League

1. McCrone; 2, Zackert; 3, Breen; 4, Dauss; 5, Marion; 6, Schmirler; 7, O'Brien; 8, Neelon; 9, Kohl; 10, Cummings; 11, Mueller; 12, Taylor.



LA CROSSE, WIS., TEAM—Minnesota-Wisconsin League

1, Schriner; 2, Fletcher; 3, Pfefer; 4, E. Kline; 5, Schardt; 6, Gregory; 7, Watson; 8, Mallory; 9, Safford; 10, Rooney; 11, R. Kline; 12, Walford; 13, Grimes; 14, Doll.

The Wisconsin-Minnesota League 1909 Record

(CLASS D)

President, JOHN A. ELLIOTT

THE initial championship race of this league—which was organized with clubs discarded by the Wisconsin-Illinois League as a nucleus—was an artistic and financial success. The race was a close one all the way, and when it ended on September 6, 1909, Duluth was the winner only owing to La Crosse's failure to defeat the leaders in their final series with each other during the week preceding the season's close. The complete season record is as follows:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Duluth	65	52	.556	La Crosse	60	56	.517
Eau Claire	62	57	.521	Wausau	54	66	.450
Winona	60	56	.517	Superior	51	65	.440

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Wisconsin-Minnesota League players for the season of 1909 as compiled by President John A. Elliott:

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	SH	SB	PT
La Crosse	117	3805	449	883	1134	170	242	.232
Duluth	118	3779	391	864	1109	167	161	.228
Winona	117	3786	407	845	1011	195	241	.223
Superior	116	3810	376	841	1010	208	187	.221
Eau Claire	121	3975	398	874	1060	189	239	.220
Wausau	120	3941	376	832	1039	116	212	.211

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	SH	SB	PT
McCarthy, Wausau	56	175	21	55	8	2	0	68	3	6	.314
Bailey, Eau Claire	121	465	56	143	24	9	3	190	12	42	.308
McCrone, Duluth	116	427	64	131	19	10	6	158	13	30	.307
Safford, La Crosse	112	421	55	128	21	6	1	162	8	34	.304
Drill, Superior	43	139	9	41	5	1	0	48	10	1	.295
Horne, Superior	6	24	3	7	1	0	0	8	0	1	.292
O. Olsen, Superior	6	14	2	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	.286
Doll, La Crosse	40	144	13	41	6	4	0	55	5	12	.285
Stemmel, Superior	45	131	5	37	5	0	0	42	6	3	.282
E. Kline, La Crosse	116	418	15	117	27	16	0	170	21	25	.280
O'Hearne, Superior	7	25	4	7	1	0	0	8	2	1	.280
Wright, Superior	6	25	3	7	0	1	0	9	0	2	.280
Wais, La Crosse	9	29	3	8	4	1	0	14	0	3	.276
Killian, Winona	56	158	23	43	4	2	0	54	9	11	.272
Letcher, La Crosse	49	188	24	52	2	2	0	60	13	16	.271
Dolan, Wausau	118	446	42	120	21	9	0	159	11	39	.269
Clapper, Superior	74	239	22	64	7	1	0	73	12	9	.268
Bourgeois, Wausau	120	434	48	114	15	15	2	167	21	25	.263
Crangle, Winona	112	434	53	113	13	5	0	139	9	41	.260
Breen, Duluth	115	419	60	108	21	8	1	148	29	16	.258
Johnson, Wausau	114	408	32	104	10	3	0	119	12	14	.256
R. Klein, La Crosse	110	389	46	99	15	4	1	125	18	22	.255
Kading, Eau Claire	121	434	41	109	13	4	0	130	22	23	.251
Matt, La Crosse	20	68	10	17	1	1	0	19	4	7	.250
Breyette, Eau Claire	87	338	47	84	11	4	0	103	16	20	.248
Holstrom, Superior	78	295	30	73	15	0	0	91	12	13	.248
Malloy, La Crosse	112	425	75	105	10	3	1	127	12	59	.247
Curtis, Winona	113	427	50	106	18	6	0	136	19	38	.246
Dauss, Duluth	50	126	12	31	3	3	0	42	1	2	.246
Murray, Superior-Duluth	19	49	2	12	1	0	0	13	0	1	.245
Kohl, Duluth	117	417	46	101	18	9	1	140	17	21	.242
Gray, Superior	36	141	10	34	7	0	0	41	6	8	.241
Cooper, Duluth-Superior	24	79	6	19	2	0	0	21	2	0	.241
Graves, Winona	104	395	44	95	3	4	0	107	18	20	.240
Koepping, Superior	93	343	44	82	13	4	0	103	14	32	.239



WAUSAU, WIS., TEAM—Minnesota-Wisconsin League

1, Smith; 2, Dolan; 3, Druebar; 4, Bryan; 5, Everett; 6, Baerer; 7, McCarthy; 8, Johnson; 9, Lakeoff; 10, Baker; 11, Roland, 12, Schieffer.

THE REACH STRIKING BAGS ARE PERFECT SHAPE



MITCHELL & LEWIS CO. TEAM, RACINE, WIS.
Champions Racine Factory League

1, Blantz; 2, Thompson; 3, Eckert; 4, Johnson; 5, Gillis; 6, Stopper; 7, Blocki; 8, George; 9, Bruce; 10, Larson; 11, Gavahan.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	SH	SB	PT
Kick, Eau Claire	121	445	63	105	11	2	0	121	9	51	.236
Marion, Duluth	42	119	8	28	1	2	1	36	0	3	.235
Crowe, La Crosse-Superior	58	237	26	55	8	1	0	65	9	5	.232
O'Brien, Duluth	108	402	44	92	16	1	0	109	23	13	.229
Moore, Winona	83	268	31	61	13	1	0	76	16	15	.228
Schoonhoven, Eau Claire	113	375	43	85	2	4	0	88	26	19	.226
Everett, Wausau	60	248	32	56	6	7	0	76	2	13	.226
Grimes, La Crosse	9	31	2	7	1	0	0	8	2	1	.226
Wilson, Wausau-Winona	70	263	27	58	7	4	0	73	5	21	.220
Roland, Wausau	66	238	33	52	7	0	1	62	8	15	.218
Schieffer, Wausau	81	267	26	58	3	1	0	63	2	22	.217
Vogt, Superior	72	253	28	55	8	2	0	67	29	16	.217
Goodman, Winona	110	366	39	79	10	8	0	105	16	21	.216
McNutt, Eau Claire	15	51	2	11	2	0	0	13	1	1	.216
McHale, Winona	77	303	28	65	8	0	0	73	23	22	.215
McCullach, Wausau-Sup.	82	287	35	61	8	3	1	78	11	13	.212
Hyzer, Wausau	6	19	1	4	0	0	0	4	2	1	.211
Romaine, La Crosse	11	38	4	8	0	3	0	14	2	0	.211
Harms, Winona	5	19	3	4	0	1	0	6	1	0	.211
Wertz, Duluth	15	52	4	11	2	0	0	13	2	2	.211
Bancroft, Duluth-Superior	111	367	43	77	4	1	1	86	28	21	.210
Taylor, Duluth	98	341	30	71	15	3	3	101	9	11	.209
J. Olson, Superior	28	91	12	19	3	0	0	22	11	6	.209
Guhl, Eau Claire-Sup.	18	48	3	10	4	0	0	14	1	3	.208
Daley, Winona	101	324	32	67	5	3	0	78	15	18	.207
Wallace, Eau Claire	112	413	43	85	17	12	2	132	23	28	.206
Neelon, Duluth	72	264	29	54	5	3	1	68	7	16	.205
Pfeffer, La Crosse	37	112	5	23	3	0	0	26	2	4	.205
Kraher, La Crosse	87	94	36	60	7	2	0	71	18	16	.204
Caldwell, Eau Claire-Sup.	118	434	40	83	9	1	0	100	30	30	.203
Vorpaegle, Duluth	18	64	6	13	3	0	0	16	11	2	.203
Kernan, Wausau	16	58	12	12	2	1	0	16	5	5	.203
Geelan, Superior	24	95	12	19	4	0	0	23	1	5	.200
C. Smith, Duluth-Superior	9	28	1	3	1	0	0	4	0	2	.196
Schaub, Superior	35	129	11	25	8	1	0	35	6	13	.194
Mueller, Duluth	107	348	32	67	13	0	2	86	22	15	.193
Baertschi, Duluth-Sup.	28	88	4	17	0	0	0	17	1	0	.193
Wilhelm, La Crosse-Wa.	107	389	53	77	11	3	0	94	32	25	.190
Bemud, Eau Claire	94	307	32	58	8	2	0	68	15	21	.189
Gever, La Crosse-Sup.	56	199	25	37	5	0	0	42	2	9	.186
Love, Winona	91	313	36	58	7	2	0	69	10	16	.185
McLaughlin, Wausau-Du.	48	175	15	32	3	0	0	35	10	5	.183
Burkhart, Wausau	13	33	2	6	1	0	0	7	1	1	.182
Zackeert, Duluth	43	149	11	27	0	0	1	30	3	7	.181
Roy, Superior	19	72	8	13	3	1	1	21	3	2	.181
Dexter, Winona-Eau C.	37	122	6	22	2	0	0	24	6	3	.180
Byers, Winona	27	72	5	13	3	0	0	14	3	4	.180
Hopkins, Superior-Duluth.	29	106	12	19	0	4	0	27	5	5	.179
Cummings, Duluth	49	142	5	25	1	0	0	27	7	3	.176
Baker, Superior-Wausau	114	377	39	66	7	2	0	80	15	18	.175
Schardt, La Crosse	31	86	10	15	3	0	0	18	6	0	.175
Carlisle, Winona	40	138	17	24	2	0	0	26	9	4	.174
Barlow, La Crosse	34	121	11	21	0	1	0	23	4	2	.174
Dunbar, Wausau	40	123	5	21	1	0	0	22	5	0	.170
Cates, Winona	18	59	3	10	1	2	0	15	1	2	.169
Gregory, La Crosse	33	107	6	18	2	0	0	20	7	3	.168
Sullivan, Superior-Wausau	53	192	20	32	3	5	0	45	7	15	.167
Talbot, Wausau	12	42	2	7	0	0	0	7	1	1	.167
Klingebiel, Superior	30	90	6	15	3	1	0	20	3	0	.167
Schriner, La Crosse	54	181	14	30	5	2	0	39	7	10	.166
Corbet, Winona	46	116	9	19	2	1	1	26	18	4	.164
Lakoff, Wausau	37	110	6	18	1	1	0	21	5	1	.164
Summers, Duluth	10	37	4	6	2	0	0	8	0	3	.162
Fleming, Superior	8	31	1	5	2	0	0	7	1	1	.162
Heppe, Wausau	22	82	8	13	1	0	0	14	1	3	.159
Connell, Superior	37	136	10	21	4	1	0	27	5	6	.154
Eis, Eau Claire	21	55	3	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	.145
McGee, Wausau	62	201	13	29	2	1	0	33	10	11	.144
Baillies, Winona	34	120	10	17	1	0	0	19	5	2	.142
Casey, Wausau	24	79	2	11	2	0	0	13	4	3	.139
Nieman, Eau Claire	71	227	12	31	4	0	0	35	9	8	.137
Baerer, Wausau	42	133	13	18	1	1	0	21	3	4	.135
Kretzmayer, Superior	5	15	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	.133
Nelson, Winona	14	38	0	5	0	0	0	5	2	1	.132
Schroeder, Eau Claire	40	115	5	15	2	0	0	17	2	2	.130
Watson, La Crosse	27	77	5	10	2	2	0	16	1	0	.130



SACRED HEART COLLEGE JUNIOR TEAMS, Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin

This illustration shows the interest young America takes in base ball. These are only junior teams. When a college can turn out a crowd like this, it demonstrates the fact that the great national game has its place as the leading sport of the small boy in this country.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	SH	SB	PT
Russell, Wausau	21	54	4	7	0	0	0	7	3	1	.129
Burns, Wausau-Winona	21	70	4	9	2	0	0	11	3	7	.129
Peterson, Superior	11	31	3	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	.129
Schaffer, La Crosse	24	86	6	11	1	0	0	12	4	3	.128
Worman, Eau Claire	28	75	2	9	0	0	0	9	5	0	.120
Schmirler, Duluth	8	24	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	.120
Wilson, Superior	7	17	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	.118
Thoreson, Duluth	20	47	3	5	0	1	0	7	2	2	.114
Morrow, Eau Claire	32	100	7	10	1	0	0	11	2	0	.100
Hagenbach, Superior	7	20	1	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	.100
Long, Duluth	6	22	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	.091
Wolford, La Crosse	25	68	1	6	1	0	0	7	2	1	.088
Fogel, La Crosse	9	24	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	.083
Karney, Eau Claire	14	38	6	3	0	0	0	3	4	3	.078
Dalquist, Wausau	5	13	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	.077
Converse, Winona	10	27	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	.074
Ludwig, Duluth	9	30	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	.033
Blesser, Eau Claire	9	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Eau Claire	121	3304	1601	204	.960
Duluth	118	3122	1439	255	.952
Winona	117	3137	1443	234	.951
Superior	116	3152	1577	256	.949
La Crosse	117	3104	1401	279	.942
Wausau	120	3182	1528	295	.941

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

Catchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Fogel, L. C.	9	56	0	0	1.000
Wais, L. C.	9	44	5	0	1.000
Johnson, Wu.	114	650	132	8	.990
Drill, Sr.	43	237	32	3	.989
Moore, Wa.	69	355	78	6	.986
Killian, Wa.	56	281	61	5	.986
Dexter, Wa.-E. C.	16	102	10	2	.982
Nieman, O. C.	71	370	91	8	.981
Mueller, Dh.	107	769	163	19	.980
Cooper, Dh.	10	38	12	1	.980
R. Klein, L. C.	94	575	127	27	.963
Bemud, E. C.	51	261	37	4	.954
Clapper, Sr.	71	361	79	24	.925
Burns, Wu.	12	47	8	4	.847

Pitchers

Cates, Wa.	18	8	45	3	.984
Pfeffer, L. C.	33	17	78	2	.980
Stremmel, Sr.	36	21	104	3	.977
Morrow, E. C.	32	15	92	3	.973
Dauss, Dh.	37	8	91	3	.971
Baertschi, Sr.	28	2	97	3	.971
Schroeder, 9. C.	40	28	87	4	.966
Russell, Wu.	21	6	45	2	.962
Schieffer, Wu.	33	12	69	4	.953
Eis, E. C.	21	11	47	3	.951
Bailles, Wa.	34	20	93	6	.950
Corbett, Wa.	46	50	65	6	.950
Marion, Dh.	38	8	99	6	.949
Klingebiel, Sr.	30	13	98	6	.949
Nelson, Wa.	14	8	99	6	.947
Grimes, L. C.	9	4	31	2	.946
Dunbar, Wu.	38	14	140	9	.945
Romaine, L. C.	11	6	28	2	.944
Peterson, Sr.	11	9	25	2	.944
Cummings, Dh.	31	5	76	5	.942
Nicholson, E. C.	13	5	25	2	.938
Schardt, L. C.	31	17	83	7	.934
Watson, L. C.	27	11	57	5	.932
Murray, Sr.	19	9	38	4	.922
Lakoff, Wu.	37	9	91	9	.918
Wolford, L. C.	25	16	49	6	.916
Byers, Wa.	27	8	45	3	.914
Worman, E. C.	28	13	74	11	.888
Guhl, E. C.-Sr.	14	2	26	4	.875
Thoreson, Dh.	20	2	42	7	.863

First Basemen

Barlow, L. C.	34	294	8	3	.990
Kading, E. C.	121	1312	122	17	.988
McCullach, Wu.-Sr.	66	731	36	13	.983
Schaffer, L. C.	18	169	7	3	.983
McCrone, Dh.	116	1158	56	21	.982
Curtis, Wa.	113	1114	97	24	.981
Dolan, Wa.	104	978	59	24	.977
Safford, L. C.	12	120	4	3	.976
Holstrom, Sr.	29	327	12	11	.969
Letcher, Sr.	49	469	25	18	.965

Second Basemen

Koepping, Sr.	93	239	265	14	.973
Schoenhoven, E.C.	113	233	293	20	.962
Doland, Wu.	66	78	185	26	.931
Gregory, L. C.	33	78	78	13	.923
Bourgeoise, Wu.	16	65	40	7	.915
O'Brien, Dh.	108	197	235	43	.909
Love, Wa.	91	236	218	46	.908
Kraher, L. C.	87	198	91	30	.906
McLaughlin, Wu.-D	22	40	52	10	.902
Sullivan, Wu.	19	55	61	13	.901
Kernan, Wu.	16	22	46	8	.893
Dolan, Wu.	10	16	33	7	.875

Shortstops

Breyette, E. C.	87	153	279	31	.933
Bancroft, Sr.	111	230	359	54	.917
Daley, Wa.	101	186	228	14	.904
Kick, E. C.	26	45	63	12	.900
Kohl, Dh.	101	242	276	59	.898
Schriner, L. C.	40	83	101	22	.893
Sullivan, Wu.	33	75	93	22	.885
Matt, L. C.	20	49	51	13	.885
Hoppe, Wu.	22	34	64	13	.883
Caldwell, E. C.	10	20	27	8	.855
Wilhelm, L.C.-Wa.	74	122	197	58	.846
Baerer, Wu.	42	68	98	35	.826
Vorpaegle, Dh.	18	15	33	12	.800



TIGERTON BROWNS, Tigerton, Wis.

1, Herrman; 2, Salzman; 3, Welch; 4, Smith; 5, Becker; 6, Sorlay; 7, Flanagan; 8, Leroy; 9, Gates; 10, Schuh; 11, Hoffman.

THE REACH BASKET BALLS ARE PERFECT SHAPE



MONDOVI, WIS., TEAM

1, O. Halberg; 2, O'Dell; 3, Ward; 4, Pace; 5, Borst; 6, Ruplinger; 7, Canar; 8, Barrows; 9, Halverson; 10, White; 11, Farrington; 12, H. Halberg; 13, A. Tanner; 14, R. Tanner; 15, St. John; 16, Hubbard. Photo by Fleming & Grorud

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Third Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Kick E. C.....	28	30	62	6	.939
Karney, E. C.....	14	19	27	3	.939
Goodman, Wa. ...	110	169	267	29	.938
Schriner, L. C.....	14	21	36	6	.919
Casey, Wu.	24	28	50	7	.918
Breen, Dh.	102	113	207	31	.912
Wilhelm, L. C.-W.	33	49	72	12	.910
Doll, L. C.....	40	49	80	13	.909
Baker, Sr.-Wu.....	114	149	224	42	.899
Vogt, Sr.	19	27	34	7	.897
Caldwell, E. C.-Sr.	104	106	226	43	.886
Crowe, L. C.-Sr...	49	60	93	24	.864
McGee, Wu.	62	74	112	31	.857

Outfielders

McCarthy, Wu. ...	54	52	8	0	1.000
Cummings, Dh. ..	18	16	0	0	1.000
McCullach, Wu.-Sr.	16	26	4	0	1.000
Dauss, Dh.	13	6	3	0	1.000
R. Klein, L. C....	12	18	4	0	1.000
Koy, Sr.	11	14	3	0	1.000
Ludwig, Dh.	9	11	1	0	1.000
Bailey, E. C.....	121	232	15	1	.996
McHale, Wa.	68	116	7	1	.992
Malloy, L. C.....	112	230	12	3	.986
Zackert, Dh.	43	54	3	1	.983
Hopkins, Dh.-Sr...	29	51	4	1	.982
Connell, Dh.	37	69	5	2	.974
Kick, E. C.....	58	57	8	2	.970
Safford, L. C.....	100	270	14	10	.966
Wallace, E. C.....	112	199	23	8	.965
Kohl, Dh.	16	26	0	1	.963
Schaub, Sr.	35	67	7	3	.961
McNutt, E. C.....	15	23	2	1	.961
Graves, Wa.	104	180	26	9	.958
Gray, Sr.	36	62	3	3	.956
Wilson, Wu.	70	120	26	9	.955
Neelon, Dh.	72	90	7	5	.951
E. Kline, L. C....	116	117	15	7	.950
Taylor, Dh.	98	138	11	6	.946
Bourgeoise, Wu....	102	183	13	11	.942
Dexter, Wa.-E. C.	18	15	1	1	.941
Vogt, Sr.	53	68	9	5	.939
Cooper, Dh.	12	26	3	2	.935
J. Olson, Sr.	28	41	1	3	.933
Carlisle, Wa.	40	58	5	5	.926
Holstrom, Sr.	49	68	9	7	.917
C. Smith, Dh.	9	10	1	1	.917
Gever, L. C.-Sr....	56	62	3	6	.915
Crangle, Wa.	112	126	13	13	.914
Everett, Wu.	60	71	10	8	.910
Crowe, L. C.-Sr...	10	10	0	1	.909
Burns, Wa.	9	9	1	1	.909
Benrud, E. C.....	43	31	6	4	.902
McLaughlin, D.-Wu	24	19	1	3	.870
Moore, Wa.	14	15	3	3	.857
Werntz, Dh.	13	10	2	2	.857
Schieffer, Wu.	48	45	11	10	.848
Summers, Dh.	10	7	4	2	.846

PITCHING RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	W	L	PT
Nicholson, E. C.....	12	8	2	.800
Converse, Wa.	12	6	2	.750
Stremmel, Sr.	33	22	9	.729
Schardt, L. C.....	28	16	8	.667
Dauss, Dh.	33	19	10	.655
Marion, Dh.	39	19	12	.613
Pfeffer, L. C.....	33	18	12	.600
Schmirler, Dh.	8	4	3	.591
Cummings, Dh.	27	13	10	.565
Nelson, Wa.	13	5	4	.556
Guhl, E. C.-Sr.....	13	5	4	.556
Romaine, L. C.....	9	5	4	.556
Worman, E. C.....	31	12	10	.545
Corbett, Wa.	24	13	11	.542
Schroeder, E. C.....	38	16	14	.533
Byers, Wa.	28	14	13	.519
Morrow, E. C.....	32	15	14	.517
Dunbar, Wu.	38	18	18	.500
Cates, Wa.	15	7	7	.500
Murray, Sr.-Dh	14	5	5	.500
Watson, L. C.....	24	10	11	.476
Russell, Wu.	23	8	9	.471
Lakoff, Wu.	36	15	18	.455
Wolford, L. C.....	24	9	11	.450
Thoreson, Dh.	24	8	10	.444
Grimes, L. C.....	9	4	5	.444
Schieffer, Wu.	32	10	13	.435
Peterson, Sr.	10	3	4	.429
Baillies, Wa.	36	14	20	.412
Klingebiel, Sr.	31	10	12	.406
Eis, E. C.....	19	6	10	.375
Baertschi, Sr.	29	9	16	.360
O. Olson, Sr.	7	1	3	.250
Burkhart, Wu.	5	1	2	.250
Wilson, Sr.	6	1	5	.157

A RECORD-BREAKING DAY

In two record games at Los Angeles, in the Pacific Coast League, on September 26, 1909, Vernon gave Sacramento a trimming that will go down in Coast League annals of the season of 1909 as memorable. Two of the Vernon pitchers twirled themselves into records. In the morning John Brackenridge set a new time for the Coast League season, winning in one hour and 14 minutes and cutting the record by one minute. He allowed only one hit, disposing of 22 men before that single was secured. Score, 3 to 0. In the afternoon Vance smashed the record made by his comrade in the morning, winning pulled up in one hour 12½ minutes, after holding the Senators down to a no-hit, no-run game for seven innings. Score, 6 to 3.



UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS TEAM, Fayetteville, Ark.

1, Sample; 2, Ladell; 3, Beydel; 4, Vam; 5, Baber; 6, Tompkins; 7, Miller; 8, Milford; 9, Creekmore; 10, Wilson; 11, Coyle; 12, Stokes.

THE REACH GUARANTEE IS YOUR PROTECTION



VOSS NICHOL CO. TEAM, Pine Bluff, Ark.

1, Perkins; 2, Boggs; 3, Chestnutt; 4, Taylor; 5, Vego; 6, Hauf; 7, Townsand; 8, Whyte; 9, Mullin; 10, Franly; 11, Le Lamin; 12, Higheimn; 13, Cook.

North-Eastern Arkansas League 1909 Record

(CLASS D)

THE championship season of the North-Eastern Arkansas League, which was built upon the ruins of the broken Arkansas League, ended on September 25, 1909, with the Jonesboro team as the pennant winner. A banquet was tendered the successful team at the Jonesboro Y. M. C. A. Hall night of September 27, after which the players departed for their homes. The championship record was as follows:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Jonesboro	30	23	.566	Marianna	24	29	.453
Newport	29	25	.537	Paragould	24	30	.444

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the North-Eastern Arkansas League players for the 1909 season:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	C	AB	R	H	PT
Tatum, Jonesboro.	1	4	2	3	.750
Lowry, Marianna..	1	4	0	2	.500
Donaldson, Jonesb	1	4	1	2	.500
Rogers, Newport...	27	86	22	29	.337
Costen, Jonesboro.	1	3	0	1	.333
Leslie, Paragould..	1	3	0	1	.333
Blackburn, Parag.	1	6	1	2	.333
McDonald, Jonesb.	35	132	14	43	.326
Allen, M., Jonesb	15	46	4	15	.326
Jolley, Abe, Jones	50	204	44	67	.324
Deardorff, Jonesb.	21	50	3	15	.304
Jones, Paragould..	22	69	7	20	.289
Doty, Marianna...	26	69	12	20	.289
Russell, Jonesb....	53	205	25	58	.289
Lewis, Paragould..	30	99	16	28	.288
Jolly, Sam, Newp.	54	180	30	51	.288
Ellis, Jonesboro...	17	46	6	13	.282
Ware, Newp-Para.	41	177	28	50	.282
Brown, Newport...	34	128	16	36	.281
Andrews, Jonesb..	41	153	17	43	.281
Riggs, Newport....	45	156	24	43	.276
Taylor, Paragould.	36	135	28	37	.274
Grogan, Jonesboro.	27	93	15	25	.269
Graves, Jonesboro.	45	150	31	40	.267
Garrison, Marian..	12	45	7	12	.267
Winger, Jonesboro.	50	173	26	46	.266
Carey, Jonesboro..	9	34	2	9	.265
Schlensker, Jones.	47	163	31	43	.264
Dodge, Newport...	30	99	10	26	.263
Robertson, Newp..	21	57	3	15	.263
Michael, Parag....	55	196	26	51	.260
Reiney, Paragould.	32	121	20	31	.256
Welch, Jonesboro .	19	75	10	19	.253
Bevil, Paragould..	47	171	37	43	.251
Perrit, Newport....	6	12	1	3	.250
Stark, Newport.....	2	4	0	1	.250
Shamel, Newport..	3	8	1	2	.250
M'Lendon, Newp..	29	95	18	23	.242
Carroll, Marianna.	25	83	3	20	.241
Davidson, Parag...	38	143	18	34	.238
Allen, Marianna...	39	145	15	34	.234
Meander, Marian..	17	56	11	13	.232
Bockewitz, Mari'n.	50	190	13	44	.232
Jones, Chap, J'nes.	7	13	1	3	.231
Cowan, Newport...	8	26	4	6	.231
Boyd, Newport.....	16	40	10	9	.225

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	PT
Jutzi, Newport....	36	130	14	29	.223
Rayburn, Jonesb..	6	9	1	2	.222
Durdy, Paragould.	2	9	1	2	.222
Ritter, Marianna..	12	45	4	10	.222
O'Hearn, Newport.	46	170	22	36	.212
Merchant, Marian.	18	48	2	10	.208
Kinser, Newport...	55	185	29	38	.205
Elliott, Wm, Jnes.	27	100	10	20	.200
Francis, Marianna.	52	170	19	34	.200
Kee, Jonesboro....	4	15	1	3	.200
Welch, Paul, Par.	15	35	5	7	.200
Henry, Paragould.	13	45	4	9	.200
Kelley, Marianna..	11	41	5	8	.195
Ray, Marianna....	38	141	22	27	.191
Ward, Paragould..	14	43	2	8	.186
Griffith, Marianna.	32	121	11	22	.182
McDonald, Parag.	50	164	16	32	.195
Campbell, Newp...	10	21	3	4	.190
Aubrey, Newport..	22	71	8	13	.183
Luhrsen, Marian..	40	107	6	19	.178
Ehrgott, Parag....	9	29	3	5	.173
Blackwood, Parag	13	42	3	7	.167
Yarber, Jonesboro.	3	12	2	2	.164
Dooley, Marianna.	17	73	4	12	.164
Thebo, Newport...	18	60	8	9	.150
Fillmore, Parag...	10	35	4	5	.143
Dawkins, Marian..	17	57	5	8	.140
Darden, Marianna.	30	100	8	14	.140
Stewart, Marian...	17	53	1	7	.132
Andre, Marianna..	5	16	1	2	.125
Wright, Newport..	3	8	0	1	.125
Young, Jonesboro.	2	8	2	1	.125
Bacon, Marianna..	14	51	8	6	.118
McAdams, Marian.	36	104	6	12	.115
Marshall, Parag..	8	9	0	1	.111
Thrasher, Newp...	12	39	3	4	.103
Ryan, Jones-Newp.	6	21	1	2	.096
Eyler, Marianna...	5	11	0	1	.091
Herod, Newport...	12	44	3	4	.091
Elliott, C., Parag.	7	24	1	2	.083
Morse, Paragould.	8	27	3	2	.074
Williamson, Mari.	11	28	2	2	.071
Browning, Jonesb	7	15	0	1	.067
Saint, Jonesboro...	9	17	0	1	.059
Finger, Newport...	8	23	1	1	.043

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	PT
Jutzi, Newport	15	147	14	2	.988
Bockewitz, Marian.	50	498	23	7	.986
Bevil, Paragould	7	68	4	1	.986
Garrison, Marian.	12	122	10	2	.985

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Reiney, Newport	29	241	16	5	.981
Henry, Paragould	10	91	3	2	.979
Andrews, Jonesb	41	406	8	10	.977
Jolly, S., Newport	25	209	10	7	.963

Second Basemen

Stewart, Marianna	17	39	42	0	1.000
Griffith, Marianna	32	42	91	2	.985
Jones, Paragould	14	55	79	4	.971
Ware, Paragould	41	78	83	5	.969

Jutzi, Newport	14	29	28	2	.968
Welch, Jonesboro	19	47	57	5	.954
Elliott, Jonesboro	27	36	55	5	.947
Herod, Newport	12	34	37	9	.887

Third Basemen

Cowan, Newport	8	11	15	0	1.000
O'Hern, Newport	11	18	29	0	1.000
McDonald, Jonesb.	35	42	91	2	.985
Michael, Parag	11	12	20	1	.970

Dawkins, Marian	17	47	57	5	.954
Dodge, Newport	20	36	55	5	.947
Schlensker, Jonesb.	12	22	24	3	.935
Bacon, Marianna	13	18	21	3	.929

Shortstops

Ray, Marianna	32	55	79	4	.971
Meander, Marian	10	16	39	2	.965
Graves, Jonesboro	45	101	111	8	.964
Michael, Paragould	44	96	102	8	.961
O'Hern, Newport	35	55	79	6	.957

Jones, Paragould	8	10	25	2	.946
Jolly, S., Newport	12	19	32	5	.915
Rogers, Newport	10	11	30	4	.911
Dunklin, Jonesb.	7	9	16	7	.781

Outfielders

Schlensker, Jonesb.	35	36	6	0	1.000
Carroll, Marianna	17	24	8	0	1.000
Jolley, Abe, Jones.	50	100	6	2	.980
Brown, Newport	30	70	7	2	.974
McLendon, Newp	18	25	9	1	.971
Kinser, Newport	48	92	12	4	.958
Allen, Marianna	32	47	4	3	.944

Bevil, Paragould	28	72	5	6	.928
Russell, Jonesboro	49	44	3	4	.922
Francis, Marianna	47	51	8	6	.922
Harden, Marianna	30	51	4	5	.915
Taylor, Paragould	36	68	5	7	.913
McDonald, Parag	26	13	6	2	.905

Catchers

Carroll, Marianna	8	50	3	0	1.000
Winger, Jonesb.	50	324	65	6	.988
Riggs, Newport	45	225	69	5	.983
Ehrgott, Paragould	9	52	7	1	.983

Davidson, Parag	38	201	71	6	.978
Merchant, Marian.	7	41	4	1	.976
Jolley, Newport	7	35	3	1	.974
Ritter, Marianna	12	53	19	2	.974

PITCHERS' RECORDS

NAME AND CLUB	W	L	PT
Rowland, Jonesboro	1	0	1.000
Swain, Marian-Para	2	0	1.000
Morse, Paragould	1	0	1.000
Deardorff, Jonesb.	12	3	.800
Robertson, Newport	9	3	.750
McLendon, Newport	6	2	.750
Aubrey, Newport	3	1	.750
Schaaf, Paragould	5	2	.714
Ellis, Jonesboro	7	3	.700
Eyler, Marianna	2	1	.666
Grogan, Jonesboro	5	4	.556
Luhrsen, Marianna	9	8	.529
McDonald, Parag	6	6	.500
Jones, Jonesboro	2	2	.500
Francis, Marianna	1	1	.500
Campbell, Newport	2	2	.500
Lewis, Paragould	4	5	.444
Williamson, Marian.	4	5	.444

NAME AND CLUB	W	L	PT
Welch, Paragould	2	4	.429
Jutzi, Newport	2	3	.400
Saint, Paragould	2	3	.400
Browning, Jonesboro	2	3	.400
McAdams, Marianna	6	10	.375
Galinger, Paragould	1	2	.333
Boyd, Newport	1	3	.250
Allen, Jonesboro	1	3	.250
Finger, Newport	1	3	.250
Saenor, Newport	1	4	.200
White, Jonesboro	0	1	.000
Anderson, Paragould	0	1	.000
Merchant, P., Mari.	0	1	.000
Blackwood, Parag	0	3	.000
Davis, Jonesboro	0	3	.000
Browne, Newport	0	2	.000
Darling, Paragould	0	2	.000
Perrit, Newport	0	2	.000



California State League 1909 Record

(Admitted to National Association, November 10, 1909.)

President, FRANK HERMAN

THE California State League, long an outlaw organization, had an unfortunate season in 1909, as a result of which the organization applied for protection by the National Association and was admitted to membership at the annual meeting in Memphis, Tenn., in November. As the California State League is now a member of the family of organized base ball we give the 1909 record of the league and its players. Following is the official record of the 1909 race:

FIRST HALF

CLUB	Stockton	Santa Cruz	Oakland	San Jose	San Francisco	Fresno	Won	Percentage
Stockton		10	14	10	11	18	63	.685
Santa Cruz	7		5	20	18	12	62	.633
Oakland	10	9		16	11	16	62	.608
San Jose	5	8	10		9	2	34	.382
San Francisco	3	4	6	6		15	34	.351
Fresno	4	5	5	3	14		31	.330
Lost	29	36	40	55	63	63		

SECOND HALF

CLUB	Oakland	Fresno	Stockton	Sacramento	Won	Percentage
Oakland		15	9	11	35	.603
Fresno	13		13	6	32	.552
Stockton	6	5		11	22	.415
Sacramento	4	6	9		19	.404
Lost	23	26	31	28	108	

In play-off Stockton refused to play off protested game and pennant was awarded to Oakland.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the California State League players as compiled by President Frank Herman:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	1B	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Pfyle, Stockton	123	464	73	166	22	8	9	10	44	.358
Hap Smith, San Jose-Oakland	135	553	78	189	23	8	2	24	34	.341

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	1B	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Leonard, Fresno	20	46	6	15	0	0	0	2	0	.326
Myers, San Jose-Santa Cruz	87	340	75	111	0	0	1	0	36	.326
Shay, Stockton	56	195	43	63	7	4	2	6	24	.323
Carney, Fresno	135	514	72	165	16	9	9	19	18	.321
Townsend, Santa Cruz	52	196	26	62	10	4	2	9	6	.316
Bills, Fresno	30	94	5	28	5	1	1	5	2	.298
Walthous, Oakland	21	74	12	22	4	2	0	3	2	.297
Lovett, San Jose	45	162	19	48	7	4	0	11	9	.296
Householder, Santa Cruz-Fresno	150	552	69	160	23	5	8	23	39	.289
J. Kelly, Sacramento	20	74	10	21	4	0	0	1	6	.284
Davis, Fresno	52	192	28	54	6	1	4	4	22	.281
Jansing, Stockton	17	68	6	9	4	0	0	3	1	.279
Hackett, Stock-San Fr.-Oakland	100	327	34	91	16	3	2	26	16	.278
Van Buren, Santa Cruz-Oakland	134	523	102	148	22	8	5	24	21	.277
Bloomfield, Oakland	60	160	30	44	6	7	2	7	2	.275
Nealon, Oakland	138	504	59	138	22	12	5	33	15	.274
Tracy, Fresno	146	521	57	142	12	3	1	27	25	.272
Sheehan, Oakland	158	612	84	165	24	8	1	21	40	.269
Loucks, Stockton-Fresno	42	123	10	33	0	1	0	5	1	.269
Curtis, Santa Cruz	138	534	78	141	16	7	4	33	31	.264
Henderson, Oakland	95	301	21	79	9	1	2	6	7	.262
Burns, Oakland	119	429	50	113	13	8	0	10	14	.258
Kuhn, Fresno	134	462	57	119	23	0	7	18	15	.257
Farrell, Stockton	107	378	54	97	10	1	0	28	23	.256
McHale, Oakland	151	621	87	156	26	17	7	34	43	.251
Conrad, Santa Cruz	70	211	22	53	6	4	4	10	5	.251
Moskiman, Oakland	112	358	36	89	1	9	1	14	13	.248
Ragan, Fresno	41	147	11	36	3	0	1	8	12	.245
Gray, Fresno-San Francisco	33	90	4	22	1	0	0	2	8	.245
Frambes, Stockton	85	265	27	65	11	2	0	10	20	.245
Mertes, Stockton	111	397	68	97	14	8	1	15	19	.244
Mosher, Sacramento	28	82	9	20	5	1	0	0	2	.244
Broadbent, San Jose-Santa Cruz	85	273	42	65	9	0	3	14	12	.238
Streib, San Francisco	88	353	38	84	13	5	2	6	24	.238
Spencer, San Franc.-Stockton	119	434	72	103	8	3	1	15	36	.237
Devereaux, Santa Cruz	91	306	35	72	11	1	0	14	13	.235
S. Miller, Stockton	141	510	45	120	25	7	2	25	30	.235
Waters, Santa Cruz	124	434	33	102	12	6	0	25	15	.235
Bliss, San Francisco	50	167	15	39	3	0	1	3	8	.234
Croll, San Francisco-San Jose	90	335	29	78	13	0	0	15	17	.233
Keller, San Jose-Sacramento	106	375	27	87	12	4	1	7	22	.232
Garibaldi, Sacramento	18	69	5	16	0	0	2	1	4	.232
Reid, San Jose	82	281	35	65	12	5	2	15	14	.231
Hartman, Santa Cruz	45	179	24	41	5	2	0	6	31	.229
Gordon, Stockton-San Fran.-Fresno	88	302	33	69	8	2	0	6	3	.228
Schimpff, Fresno	120	412	36	94	10	2	1	19	10	.228
Burke, Fresno-Oakland	38	141	13	32	4	2	0	4	2	.227
Murray, Stockton-San Francisco	129	469	50	106	11	10	3	27	33	.226
Krueger, Fresno-San Jose	74	263	26	59	6	4	0	6	7	.224
Kelley, Fresno	149	555	55	124	23	1	2	59	26	.223
McDonough, Fresno	90	304	26	68	14	2	4	6	5	.223
McKune, Oakland	69	248	27	55	7	1	0	8	8	.222
Cooper, San Francisco	41	117	9	26	4	3	0	6	1	.222
Campbell, Oakland-San Francisco	150	552	47	121	14	2	0	24	17	.219
J. Smith, Sacramento	133	493	70	107	5	8	0	13	25	.219
Burke, San Franc.-Stock.-Oakland	48	147	9	31	0	3	0	1	5	.211
McCarthy, Santa Cruz-San Franc	23	76	9	16	1	1	0	0	4	.211
Lacey, San Jose	85	296	22	62	4	1	0	14	11	.209
Le Brand, Oakland-Stockton	56	186	21	39	3	0	0	6	8	.209
Ferlin, San Franc.-Santa Cruz	102	334	32	70	0	0	0	0	0	.209
Cobb, Fresno	36	130	16	27	5	1	9	4	4	.208
Hester, San Franc.-Santa Cruz	21	63	4	13	1	1	0	3	0	.206
Eager, San Jose	27	83	12	17	2	0	0	2	5	.205
Stricklett, San Jose-Sacramento	45	128	13	26	10	1	0	2	2	.203
Finch, Fresno	92	390	49	79	9	3	0	6	13	.202
Kennedy, Oakland	30	95	7	19	1	0	0	4	0	.200
Heister, San Francisco	55	196	20	39	4	3	2	4	6	.199
Dashwood, Santa Cruz	81	275	28	53	4	1	1	16	4	.193
Jones, Santa Cruz-Fresno	58	167	27	32	0	0	0	2	1	.191
McLaughlin, San Franc.-Stockton	88	304	26	57	0	1	0	12	25	.188
Durham, Stockton	29	85	7	16	0	0	0	1	2	.188
Forrester, Fresno	36	102	8	19	4	0	1	4	2	.186
Francks, Fresno	43	152	15	28	6	0	3	3	8	.184
Bailey, Santa Cruz-Fres.-San Jose	44	142	10	26	5	2	0	4	5	.183
Halliman, San Franc.-Stockton	136	465	37	86	13	7	2	13	15	.181

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	1B	2B	3B	HB	SH	SB	PT
Trippett, San Jose-Sac.-Oak	51	125	8	22	2	0	1	2	1	.176
Irwin, San Francisco	15	57	4	10	1	2	0	0	1	.175
White, Oakland-San Jose	35	104	9	18	4	0	0	0	2	.175
Joyce, Stockton-Fresno-Oakland	228	409	29	71	5	1	0	8	3	.173
Carrigan, Sacramento	31	104	7	18	3	0	0	1	1	.173
Hugh Smith, San Jose	58	188	8	32	2	1	1	6	3	.170
Logan, San Jose	22	60	4	10	1	0	0	2	0	.167
Egan, San Jose	38	115	15	19	2	1	1	4	4	.165
J. Miller, San Jose-Santa Cruz	19	62	7	10	1	0	0	1	2	.161
House, Fresno-Santa Cruz	16	50	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	.160
T. Hoag, Oakland-Stockton-Fresno	47	134	9	27	0	1	1	3	3	.157
Hopkins, Santa Cruz	46	131	11	20	5	1	0	3	3	.152
Lane, San Francisco-Stockton	22	63	1	9	1	1	0	2	0	.143
Van Otterman, Santa Cruz-Fresno	23	59	4	8	1	1	0	0	0	.136
Dewey, San Francisco	26	90	11	12	2	0	0	2	1	.133
Feeney, San Francisco	90	298	29	38	7	0	1	22	18	.128
Butler, Santa Cruz	17	50	3	6	0	0	0	1	1	.120
A. Smith, Fresno	37	108	4	12	1	0	0	9	1	.111
Clark, Stockton-Fresno	16	48	2	5	0	0	0	2	1	.104
R. Miller, San Jose	25	70	2	7	0	0	0	2	0	.100
Collins, San Jose	17	58	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	.052

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	PT
Santa Cruz	96	3169	449	799	.252
Oakland	158	5282	624	1292	.244
Stockton	141	4485	550	1085	.242
Fresno	152	4965	508	1179	.237
San Jose	88	2806	273	639	.228
Sacramento	45	1499	133	334	.223
San Francisco	96	3084	287	645	.209

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Van Buren, Stock.	18	191	13	2	.990
Nealon, Oakland	135	1459	75	17	.989
Irwin, San Fran.	15	166	15	2	.989
Townsend, San C.	50	473	31	7	.986
Noyes, San Jose	78	784	43	15	.983
Myers, Sac.-S.J.	86	868	49	15	.983
Carrigan, Sac.	31	289	16	6	.981
Pfyle, Stockton	122	1238	104	27	.980
Tracy, Fresno	146	1495	84	31	.980
Ferlin, S. C.	81	849	56	25	.973
Devereaux, S. C.	21	192	11	7	.967
Conrad, S. C.	23	186	9	8	.961

Second Basemen

M'C'thy, S.C.-S.F.	23	69	67	2	.986
Kelley, Fresno	149	360	407	42	.948
Farrell, Stock.	107	310	306	34	.947
Curtis, S. C.	33	82	90	10	.945
Campbell, Oak.	133	322	356	40	.944
Feeney, San Fran.	87	223	231	27	.944
Keller, S.J.-S.F.	104	278	301	34	.944
Halliman, Stock.	21	52	56	7	.939
Devereaux, S. C.	49	130	114	20	.925

Third Basemen

Sheehan, Oak.	158	190	433	31	.952
Heister, S. Fran.	38	43	73	8	.935
Funck, F.	58	87	139	17	.930
Devereaux, S. C.	17	12	40	4	.928
Joyce, Stock.-F.	73	88	162	20	.926
Waters, S. C.	49	53	113	17	.907
Lacey, San J.	83	109	166	28	.907
Curtis, S. C.	58	67	114	21	.896
Halliman, S.F.-St.	110	147	244	59	.869
Krueger, F.	24	27	30	10	.851

Shortstops

Schimpff, F.	34	93	115	13	.941
Shay, Stock.	51	106	179	19	.938
Francks, F.	43	69	130	14	.934
Mertes, Stock.	53	100	153	19	.930
Krueger, San. J.	49	109	163	21	.928
Waters, S. C.-St.	73	164	235	41	.928
Ragan, F.	41	102	141	19	.927
Joyce, O.	46	80	135	17	.927
Streib, San Fran.	88	217	282	49	.911
McCune, Oak.	69	111	179	32	.901
Broadb't, S.J.-S.C.	83	181	226	56	.897
Funck, F.	32	73	91	19	.896
Curtis, Sac.	27	53	82	19	.877

Outfielders

Ferlin, S. F.	15	26	5	0	1000
Mertes, St.	35	67	7	1	.987
Hap Smith, S. J.	80	121	16	2	.986
M'L'ghlin, St.-S.F.	88	176	11	3	.984
Burns, O.	44	112	8	2	.984
Murray, St.-S.F.	126	259	14	5	.982
Van Buren, S. C.	103	218	17	5	.979
Garibaldi, Sac.	18	37	5	1	.977
Cobb, F.	36	60	6	2	.971
Collins, S. J.	15	32	2	1	.971
Henderson, O.	19	30	2	1	.970
Moskiman, O.	42	57	5	3	.969
Gordon, St.-S.F.-F.	85	111	13	4	.969
McHale, O.	151	317	15	11	.968
Schimpff, F.	51	136	11	5	.967
Spencer, S. F.-St.	112	247	22	9	.967

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
H. Smith, O.....	95	164	8	7	.959
Croll, S. F.....	81	138	5	5	.966
Kuhn, F.....	46	99	9	4	.964
S. Miller, St.....	146	219	15	10	.959
Lovett, S. J.....	45	79	5	4	.955
Dewey, S. F.....	26	40	2	2	.955
Carney, F.....	135	179	25	10	.953
Reid, S. J.....	74	147	9	8	.952
H'holder, S.C.-F..	150	295	22	17	.949
Kuhn, F.....	19	46	5	3	.941
J. Smith, O.-Sac..	123	214	13	15	.938
Bailey, S.C.-F.-S.J.	43	83	8	6	.938
Mosher, S.C.-S.J..	20	24	5	2	.935
Hartman, S. C....	45	92	5	7	.933
Davis, F.....	50	96	5	8	.927
Curtis, S. C.....	19	40	3	4	.915
Kennedy, O.....	29	30	1	3	.912
J. Kelly, Sac.....	20	28	2	3	.909
Walthous, O.....	21	24	1	3	.893

PITCHERS

Egan, St.....	33	16	110	0	.992
Schimpff, F.....	32	22	82	2	.985
Moskiman, O.....	48	34	174	4	.981
Stricklett, S. J....	42	13	96	3	.973
T. Hoag, O.-St.-F.	32	15	77	3	.968
Jones, F.-S. F....	50	20	127	6	.967
Fitzgerald, St.....	11	3	25	1	.966
Loucks, St.-F.....	40	29	96	5	.961
Butler, S. C.....	15	4	45	2	.961
Bloomfield, O.....	52	12	127	6	.959
A. Smith, F.....	29	19	82	5	.953
Cooper, S. F.....	30	8	91	5	.952
Gray, F.-S. F.....	28	12	87	5	.952
Bills, S. C.....	34	13	63	4	.950
Durham, St.....	28	18	63	5	.942
Henderson, O.....	54	26	146	11	.939
R. Miller, S. J...	24	8	50	4	.936
Clark, St.-F.....	14	9	49	4	.936
Hopkins, S. C....	30	8	84	7	.929
Lane, S. F.-St....	22	5	58	5	.928
Heister, St.....	14	3	46	4	.924
Leonard, F.....	19	2	30	3	.914
Logan, S. J.....	22	5	35	4	.909
Trippett, S. J....	23	8	54	6	.906
Hester, S. F.....	12	10	22	4	.889
V'nOt'rm'n, S.C.-F.	22	4	43	7	.870
Forrester, F.....	23	6	40	10	.837

CATCHERS

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PB	PT
Eager, S. J.....	24	85	24	2	4	.982
B. Burke, O....	38	185	42	5	3	.978
White, O.-S. J.	31	133	35	4	9	.977
Burns, O..	63	385	82	22	17	.975
Conrad, S. C...	23	116	22	4	1	.972
Frambes, St....	80	297	84	12	5	.969
Dashwood, S.C.	78	472	96	21	13	.965
Kuhn, F.....	72	319	100	15	9	.965
Le Brand, O.-St.	56	267	57	14	4	.958
Hugh Smith, S.J.	51	188	70	12	8	.955
Bliss, S. F.....	40	148	61	10	9	.954
Burke, S.F.-St..	45	194	74	14	10	.950
McDonough, F.	81	317	88	28	15	.935
H'kett, St.-S.F.	82	320	144	12	6	.933

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Fresno	152	4039	1989	317	.965
Oakland	158	4371	2104	292	.958
Stockton	141	3744	1951	279	.953
San Jose	88	2304	1157	182	.950
San Francisco...	96	2560	1338	220	.947
Santa Cruz	96	2598	1171	214	.946
Sacramento	45	1221	568	109	.943

PITCHING RECORD.

NAME AND CLUB	WON	L	IP	R	H	BB	SO	HB	WP	PT
Jones, Santa Cruz	26	6	270	192	229	47	162	11	2	.813
T. Hoag, Oak.-Stock.-Fresno.....	8	3	110	33	87	43	27	3	3	.727
Moskiman, Oakland	31	13	399	108	289	69	139	6	3	.704
Jones, Fresno	14	7	192	51	159	28	67	3	0	.667
Durham, Stockton	17	9	220	64	199	48	92	8	2	.654
Bloomfield, Oakland	31	17	439	155	328	146	208	30	9	.646
Clark, Stockton-Fresno	9	5	118	42	90	31	36	4	4	.643
Fitzgerald, Stockton	6	4	80	27	62	34	27	6	4	.600
Durham, Stockton	6	4	88	27	83	18	27	3	1	.600
Butler, Santa Cruz	7	5	132	55	113	24	76	5	4	.583
Egan, Stockton	18	13	394	96	242	57	76	2	2	.580
Bloomfield, Oakland	11	8	180	67	145	62	79	13	4	.579
Stricklett, San Jose	19	14	307	85	254	67	80	8	0	.575
Loucks, Stockton-Fresno	21	16	333	113	308	47	98	19	4	.567
Henderson, Oakland	26	25	450	138	346	68	329	18	6	.509
Hopkins, Santa Cruz	16	16	271	117	222	91	164	26	9	.500
Schimpff, Fresno	13	14	249	95	214	48	73	12	2	.481
Gray, Fres.-San Fran.-Sac.....	11	14	232	92	158	104	102	27	6	.444
Cooper, San Franc.-Stockton.....	14	18	262	134	263	53	81	12	3	.437
A. Smith, Fresno	11	16	240	96	207	38	65	6	2	.407
Trippett, San Jose-Oakland.....	13	21	276	125	223	155	90	29	8	.332
Van Otterman, S. Cruz-Fresno....	6	11	159	92	153	50	68	12	0	.3 3
Forrester, Fresno	7	13	161	64	117	94	74	23	7	.350
R. Miller, San Jose	7	14	196	95	177	38	57	8	0	.333
Logan, San Jose	6	13	161	85	142	56	41	10	1	.316
Lane, San Franc.-Stockton	6	14	168	85	138	82	91	16	15	.300
Heister, San Jose-Sacramento.....	3	8	132	64	119	48	34	3	5	.272
Leonard, Fresno	4	11	124	66	107	44	40	13	1	.267
Hoag, Stockton	4	11	121	55	110	36	24	1	2	.267
Hester, San Francisco	2	10	95	58	115	12	23	5	2	.167



FRESNO, CAL., TEAM—California League

1, Funk; 2, Jones; 3, Porkorney; 4, McDonough; 5, Householder; 6, Shimpff; 7, Smith; 8, Tracy; 9, Kuhen; 10, Kelly; 11, Lenarb; 12, Owens; 13, Maul; 14, Tufts; 15, Stone; 16, Duncan; 17, Hayes; 18, Tufts.

THE REACH BOXING GLOVES ARE ENDORSED BY ALL THE LEADING PUGILISTS



DALLAS COLLEGE TEAM, Dallas, Oregon

1, W. Barham; 2, J. Barham; 3, Teals; 4, E. Barham; 5, Jones; 6, Tenton; 7, Rice; 8, C. Boydston; 9, F. Boydston; 10, Tooze; 11, Mascot.



Pennsylvania Railroad Clerks' League

President, HOMER S. BIDDLE

THE third annual championship race of the Pennsylvania Railroad Clerks' League, of Altoona, Pa., which began May 11, ended August 21, with the Car Shop as champions and winners of the Berman Cup. Like the 1908 season, two teams tied for the first honors at the close of the league's schedule, requiring an extra game to decide the pennant winners. The race was very close and exciting throughout, the clubs being well balanced. It was not until after mid-season that Car Shop took the lead to hold it; however, ten days before the close of the season the race tightened in such a way that it was possible for any one of the first four clubs to win out, finally resulting in a tie between Car Shop and Freight Station-Juniata teams, it making the second year that Freight Station-Juniata tied for first place. Last year they lost out to Machine Shop for the championship. This was by far the most successful season the league has had. Following is the record of the 1909 race:

	Car Shop	F. S. & J.	General Office	Machine Shop	Middle Division	Won	Per Cent.
Car Shop		4	2	2	3	11	.647
Freight Station & Juniata	1		3	3	3	10	.588
General Office	2	1		3	3	9	.563
Machine Shop	2	1	1		3	7	.438
Middle Division	1	1	1	1		4	.250
Lost	6	7	7	9	12	41	

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

CLUB BATTING

	G	AB	R	H	TB	2-B	3-B	HR	SB	SH	PT
General Office	16	359	74	103	130	17	2	2	31	1	.287
Machine Shop	16	327	85	89	134	12	9	5	31	3	.272
Frt. Sta. & Juniata	17	391	88	105	147	15	6	5	32	9	.269
Car Shop	17	366	78	85	115	10	7	2	37	7	.232
Middle Division	16	312	42	72	99	7	7	2	25	4	.232

CLUB FIELDING

	G	PO	A	E	PT
Car Shop	17	269	110	42	.900
General Office	16	234	93	44	.881
F. S. & J.	17	269	90	52	.873
Machine Shop	16	232	124	63	.850
Middle Division	16	227	93	66	.829

Double plays—General office, 7; Machine Shop, 6; Car Shop, 5; F. S. & J., 5; Middle Division, 4.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYERS-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	PT
Sheppard, G. O.	10	28	10	13	1	.464
Hall, G. O.	15	43	8	19	3	.442
P. S. Lloyd, G. O.	16	41	10	17	7	.415
Holmberg, F. S. & J.	17	49	18	20	9	.408
Fox, M. S.	16	41	8	16	4	.390
Lines, C. S.	16	37	9	14	4	.378
Turner, M. S.	16	31	16	11	11	.355
Kelley, G. O.	15	40	11	14	1	.350
Unger, M. D.	12	23	6	8	1	.348
Quinn, M. D.	11	26	5	9	3	.346
Roberts, M. S.	15	38	9	13	3	.342
Lingenfelter, G. O.	16	39	13	13	5	.333
Bowden, M. D.	14	33	8	11	6	.333
Irvin, M. D.	9	24	2	8	1	.333
Barry, M. S.	16	37	10	12	2	.324
Burkett, F. S. & J.	17	44	9	14	3	.318
Vincent, F. S. & J.	16	43	10	13	6	.302
Carles, C. S.	17	47	10	14	5	.298
Seasoltz, G. O.-M. S.	6	17	1	5	2	.294
Few, M. S.	8	14	1	4	0	.286
Logue, C. S.	17	39	13	11	7	.282
Anderson, M. S.	10	25	7	7	5	.280
Bennett, F. S. & J.	15	33	15	9	2	.273
Kennelly, F. S. & J.	15	33	5	9	1	.273
Schultz, F. S. & J.	16	36	5	9	2	.250
Beebe, M. D.	16	36	8	9	1	.250
Blake, C. S.	17	39	9	9	5	.231
Breisacher, F. S. & J.	6	13	3	3	1	.231
Conley, F. S. & J.	17	44	7	10	1	.227
Lucas, F. S. & J.	11	22	6	5	0	.227
Piper, C. S.	12	31	5	7	1	.226
Fultz, F. S. & J.	15	45	9	10	5	.222
Sullivan, M. D.	5	9	1	2	0	.222
Myers, M. D.	16	32	4	7	0	.219
Hofman, M. D.	15	42	4	9	2	.214
McCoskrey, G. O.	10	28	6	6	2	.214
McCabe, F. S. & J.	8	14	1	3	0	.214
F. Miller, G. O.	14	33	5	7	4	.212
Fife, M. S.	16	29	4	6	1	.207
Fleck, C. S.	16	39	8	8	3	.205
Bowser, C. S.	17	40	5	8	7	.200
Campbell, M. D.	8	15	1	3	0	.200
Ryan, M. D.	4	10	1	2	1	.200
P. F. Lloyd, G. O.	6	12	1	2	3	.167
C. McIntyre, M. S.	14	32	2	5	1	.156
English, M. D.	5	13	0	2	0	.154
Seidel, M. D.	15	28	4	4	5	.143
Gramley, C. S.	11	21	3	3	0	.143
Simpson, G. O.	4	7	0	1	0	.143
D. Miller, C. S.	17	43	8	6	2	.140
Weller, M. S.	16	32	2	4	2	.125
Stewart, M. S.	4	8	1	1	1	.125
Bruner, G. O.	14	30	3	3	3	.100
Beatty, C. S.	6	12	2	1	1	.083
Baker, G. O.	5	12	3	1	0	.083
N. McIntyre, M. D.	8	7	0	0	3	.000
Moses, F. S. & J.	6	8	0	0	2	.000

PITCHERS' RECORDS

	G	W	L	SO	BB	HB	WP	PT
Bowser, C. S.	4	3	0	15	21	2	1	1.000
Conley, F. S. & J.	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	1.000
Line, C. S.	14	8	4	72	27	9	8	.667
Bennett, F. S. & J.	14	0	5	81	24	9	2	.643
Lloyd, G. O.	14	8	6	69	26	12	1	.571
Roberts, M. S.	13	6	5	34	17	7	7	.545
Simpson, G. O.	2	1	1	11	5	0	1	.500
Unger, M. D.	6	1	2	17	7	1	0	.333
McIntyre, M. S.	4	1	3	10	5	0	1	.250
Myers, M. D.	13	3	10	36	18	3	4	.231
Blake, C. S.	2	0	2	7	1	0	0	.000
Moses, F. S. & J.	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	.000
Burkett, F. S. & J.	2	0	1	8	2	1	1	.000
Barry, M. S.	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	.000



REGINA, SASK., CANADA, TEAM—Western Canada League

1, Livingston; 2, Meyers; 3, Goldrich; 4, Farrer; 5, Gardner; 6, Ward; 7, Collins; 8, Neiderfear; 9, McDonough; 10, Hooker; 11, McMahon; 12, ————; 13, Sporer; 14, Quinn.



COLLINGWOOD, ONT., CAN., TEAM

1, Mayor Currie; 2, Dillon; 3, Bell; 4, J. Herbert; 5, Spencer; 6, Rose; 7, Court; 8, H. Herbert; 9, Matchett; 10, Hiott; 11, Aikens; 12, Hewitt; 13, Carlson; 14, Guilfoyle; 15, Barr; 16, Prebble; 17, Barber; 18, Clark; 19, A. Bell; 20, Mascot.

Photo by A. S. Webb



Western Canada League 1909 Record

(CLASS C)

President, C. J. ECKSTORM

THE second annual campaign of the Western Canada League, which opened May 12, closed September 6 with Medicine Hat as the champion club. Winnipeg, the champions of the 1908 season, last season finished a close second. The other teams ended the season as per the below record. The season was not a financial success, as every club, including the champion club, lost more or less heavily in the season, owing to the fact that too high a class of ball for the territory was furnished. The complete 1909 record was as follows:

CLUB	W	L	PT	CLUB	W	L	PT
Medicine Hat	68	33	.673	Moose Jaw	50	50	.500
Winnipeg	66	38	.635	Regina	42	53	.442
Calgany	56	44	.560	Brandon	37	67	.356
Lethbridge	51	46	.526	Edmarton	28	67	.295

No official averages of the Western Canada League were furnished by Secretary Lamb, for the reason that he could not complete same owing to incomplete returns by the official scorer. The far Western clubs paid absolutely no attention towards the keeping of the records of games played, and all the pleading, diplomacy and reprimanding of Secretary Lamb did not bring in the box scores, thus making it impossible to compile any averages at all. Despite this handicap and the 1909 season's losses, the league will re-enter the field with the same clubs as in 1910.



MEDICINE HAT, ALBERTA, CAN., TEAM
Champions Western Canada League

1, Bennett; 2, Davidson; 3, Harper; 4, Dunn; 5, Childers; 6, Campbell; 7, Wilson; 8, Zimmerman; 9, Whisman; 10, Nelson; 11, Campbell; 12, Hamilton.
Photo by Milne.



CHINESE ATHLETIC CLUB,
Oahu Base Ball League, Honolulu, T. H.

1, En Sang; 2, J. Lo; 3, Apui; 4, Kwai Fong; 5, Koon Chock; 6, Akina; 7, Ako; 8, C. Yet; 9, Ah Toon; 10, H. Chack; 11, Lau Tang; 12, Sing Chong; 13, Apau; 14, F. L. Akana; 15, Vernon Ayau; 16, Che Bui.

Collegiate 1909 Invasion of Japan

AS the season of 1908 witnessed a trip to the Orient by the Reach All-American Base Ball Club, so the 1909 season was productive of a visit to Japan by the Wisconsin University base ball team. The trip was arranged by some Japanese graduates of Wisconsin University who provided dates for games with various college teams in Japan and arranged for receptions and other entertainments. The Americans sailed from Seattle on August 31 under the chaperonage of Dr. Charles McCarthy and the control of Captain Knight. The games played by the Wisconsin team in Japan and the results were as follows:

September 22—Keio University 3, Wisconsin 2 (eleven innings).
September 26—Keio University 2, Wisconsin 1 (nineteen innings).
September 28—Tokio Americans 0, Wisconsin 10.
September 29—Tokio Japanese 7, Wisconsin 8.
October 2—Waseda University 4, Wisconsin 7.
October 4—Keio University 5, Wisconsin 4.
October 7—Waseda University 0, Wisconsin 5.
October 9—Waseda University 3, Wisconsin 0.
October 12—Keio University 0, Wisconsin 8.

The team left Japan on October 12, reached Madison, Wis., on October 27, and was accorded a rousing reception by the faculty and

A GREAT SUCCESS

In speaking of the trip Dr. Charles McCarthy said that the trip was a success in every way and productive of much good, not only in the interests of international sport, but in the promotion of friendly relations between Japan and America, it is believed. Not that the invitation extended or its acceptance by the Badgers will have any important bearing upon the political or diplomatic relations of the two countries, but the close association of representatives of the younger generations of the two nations and the widespread comment occasioned, all complimentary to the sportsmanship and friendliness of the rivals, are bound to have a beneficial effect upon the general public of these Pacific Ocean neighbors. In fact, the trip was a greater success from the standpoint of sportsmanship and in a social sense than it was from the purely athletic viewpoint, for the Wisconsin team won only five out of the nine games played and only one out of four games with Keio University.

COURTESY APPEALS TO HOSTS

The fighting spirit and courteous behavior shown by the Wisconsin players on and off the diamond appealed to a people who are naturally courteous and who are imbued with the "Bushida" spirit. Towards the close of the visit of the Wisconsin players, when the people of Tokio had discovered what manner of sportsmen they had in their midst, they could not do too much to show their appreciation, and the closing days of the Badgers' visit became one round of fêtes, banquets, tea parties, and receptions, public and private, in their honor.

UMPIRE ADMITS HIS ERROR

The strongest team met by the Badgers was that of Keio University, at whose invitation the Wisconsin men went to Japan. The Keio team won the championship of the islands last Spring and plays the American game remarkably well, all the players being excellent fielders and not bad at the bat, although this is their weakest point. Their team work is of the best and they play with an indomitable fighting spirit which is lacking in most American college teams. Despite the showing of the score the first two games, which were prolonged to extra innings, would have been Wisconsin victories but for misinterpretation of the rules, a fact which Umpire Nakano admitted at the close of the series. Of more value than victories was the fact that in the face of decisions unfair to themselves the Wisconsin players never got "sore" or became rowdy towards the umpire. This won for them the admiration of the thousands who saw the games and made their visit more successful than if it had been crowned with a clean sweep of victories.

SOCIAL EVENTS FEATURE

The numerous social events which were arranged for the Wisconsin party during the closing days of its visit were the source of much enjoyment and interest. At every banquet the present friendly international relations of the United States and Japan were touched upon by the speakers. The excellent reception of Japanese business men in America was a matter of comment, and it became evident to the Wisconsin boys that the citizens of Tokio and Yokohama were in a way reciprocating in kind to them. One of the prominent social affairs arranged for the Wisconsin men was a luncheon at the American embassy, on September 30, given by Charge d'Affaires Jay, in the absence of Ambassador O'Brien, in honor of Dr. Charles McCarthy and Captain Knight. On October 4 the alumni of

KEIO UNIVERSITY ENTERTAINED

the members of the Keio and Wisconsin teams at a big banquet at the Kojunsha, one of the prominent clubs of Tokio. President Kamada, of Keio University, presided, and called for toasts to the Mikado and the President of the United States. Following the toasts Mr. J. Kabano gave a most interesting sketch of the development of base ball in Japan and the influence it has had. Dr. McCarthy responded in an eloquent speech, in which he voiced the appreciation of the Wisconsin team for the cordiality of its reception and the kind treatment it was receiving on all sides.

GEISHA GIRLS AND CHOP STICKS

Probably the most unique experience of the Wisconsin men was the banquet given them and the Keio team by the Yokohama alumni of Keio University at the Chitose ro, the largest Japanese restaurant or tea house in Yokohama. It was at this place and in the same banquet hall that President Taft was first introduced to Japanese feasts. The entertainment for the Badgers took the form of a dinner a la Japanese with geisha. The large dining hall containing over 100 mats, was decorated with silk banners, garlands of flowers, lanterns, and flags of both nations, and with the bright electric lights and the gorgeous kimonos of the geisha girls, the celebrated cafe presented a brilliant spectacle. Here in the form of a quadrangle the 60 guests squatted on the mats in true Japanese style. The Wisconsin men had some difficulty at first in making their chop sticks work to advantage, but mastered them soon to their own satisfaction. Soon after the first course the red and white habutaye curtain rose and the most beautiful geisha of the port appeared on the stage and gave a series of

FAREWELLS SPECTACULAR

On October 12 a farewell banquet was given the men from Wisconsin by the Keio team at the Kojunsha. There were 250 plates laid, and besides the Wisconsin and Keio teams there were present the Waseda team, a number of prominent business men of Tokio, and representatives of the newspapers. President Kamada, of Keio University, who presided, delivered a farewell address in English, which was responded to by Dr. McCarthy. The send-off given the Badgers on their departure next day was the best indication of the esteem which they won during their short visit to the flowery kingdom. The Keio, Waseda and Tokio teams, officials of both universities, Umpire Nakano, and a score of newspaper men came to Yokohama to give

A ROUSING FAREWELL

to the Americans. Each member of the Keio team carried huge wreaths of flowers, which they presented to the Wisconsin men at the dock. Many presents were also given to the departing guests. As the big liner drifted away from its dock a great cheer was given for Wisconsin, which the Wisconsin men answered by giving the Keio and Waseda cheers. Then as the boat drew farther away the Badgers uncovered their heads and sang the 'varsity toast. Their hosts on the receding dock uncovered their heads and stood in silence while the Wisconsin men sang praise to their alma mater, to which they were returning.

A Record Breaking Series

THE most remarkable series of games in the history of the American League—a record-breaking series, in fact, in point of attendance—was played at Philadelphia in September, 1909, between the champion Detroit team and the Athletics, which teams were racing neck-and-neck for the wire in the American League championship race. The Athletics, it will be remembered, lost out in the race largely through an accident to shortstop Barry, but in this particular series they beat Detroit, and, in the whole season, they outplayed the champions. They won five of the six series with that great team during the season; won the season's series by overwhelming majority; and proved themselves the equal of Detroit in defensive and offensive play and superior in the battery department. That was certainly glory enough for the Athletic team, which was not at the start regarded even as a contender, and assuaged disappointment when adverse conditions prevented the crowning of their hopes and labors with the pennant.

ATTENDANCE RECORDS BROKEN

In point of team rivalry, public excitement, crucial situation and attendance the four-game Athletic-Detroit series of September 16, 17, 18 and 20 was unquestionably the most remarkable in the long base ball history of Philadelphia, and one of the most remarkable in the annals of the game; not considering World's Series, of course. As regards attendance we at last have an authentic world's record, thanks to the huge stand and bleachers and the vast standing capacity of the commodious new Shibe Park. The first game, on Thursday, September 16, drew 24,710 people; the Friday game, 27,814; the Saturday contest, 35,409 (with the gates shut upon 10,000 clamoring people at 2 o'clock); and Monday's game, 27,275—all paid attendance—a grand total for the four games of 115,208 people. It is a pleasure to add that, despite this huge attendance and the infectious public excitement, there was not one unseemly incident, and that the series was cleanly played by both teams despite the intense rivalry and the issue at stake. The fame of Philadelphia as one of the fairest and most appreciative of base ball cities was thus preserved untarnished. In the matter of handling the vast attendance and conserving the comfort of the spectators the Athletic management made a record to be highly commended and not likely ever to be surpassed.

ATHLETICS WIN THE FIRST GAME

The opening game of the series, on Thursday, Sept. 16, resulted in a 2-1 victory for the Athletics, thanks to errorless support of Plank's effective pitching and the great left-hander's steadiness in crises, he striking out the great Cobb once with the bases full. Summers pitched just as good ball as Plank, but errors by Moriarty and Jones gave the Athletics the openings that resulted in the two runs which decided the contest. Score:

ATHLETICS	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Heitmuller, l.f.	4	0	1	1	0	0
Barry, s.s.	4	1	1	1	2	0
Collins, 2-b.	2	1	1	1	2	0
Baker, 3-b.	3	0	0	2	3	0
Davis, 1-b.	3	0	0	9	1	0
Murphy, r.f.	3	0	1	1	0	0
Oldring, c.f.	3	0	1	4	0	0
Thomas, c.	2	0	0	7	1	0
Plank, p.	3	0	0	1	1	0
Totals	27	2	5	27	10	0

DETROIT	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
McIntyre, l.f.	4	0	1	1	0	0
Bush, s.s.	3	0	2	0	3	0
Cobb, r.f.	4	0	0	1	0	0
Crawford, c.f.	2	1	0	1	0	0
Delehanty, 2-b.	2	0	0	1	5	0
Moriarty, 3-b.	4	0	1	1	2	1
T. Jones, 1-b.	4	0	1	13	0	1
Stanage, c.	3	0	1	5	0	0
Summers, p.	3	0	0	1	3	0
*Mullin	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	1	6	24	13	2

*Batted for Summers in ninth.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Athletics	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	x—2
Detroit	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0—1



ATHLETIC-DETROIT SERIES

1, Grotesque outfits of rooters and all kinds of noise-making implements; 2, Host of policemen protecting Ty Cobb, Detroit's famous outfielder, and crowd in right field; 3, Manager Jennings entering grounds on first day during a slight rain—police protecting Detroit players. Photos by Richter

Two-base hits—Moriarty, Bush, Collins.
Sacrifice hits—Delehanty, Collins, Baker.
Double play—Baker, Davis. Stolen base—Crawford.
Struck out—By plank, 5; by Summers, 5.
Left on bases—Athletics, 5; Detroit, 8.
First on balls—Off Plank, 4; Summers, 2.
First on errors—Athletics, 1. Hit by pitcher—By Plank, 1.
Time—1 hour and 53 minutes. Umpires—O'Loughlin and Perrine.
Attendance—24,710.

DETROIT WINS A GAME

Detroit's only victory was secured on Sept. 17, and that was a pure gift by Krause. Three gifts and a hit batsman resulted in as many runs, and two more runs came in on long sacrifice flies after runners had reached third base on double steals made possible by the long leads Krause permitted, though catcher Thomas' slowness was a contributory factor. Livingstone replaced Thomas on Friday and effectually stopped all of Detroit's runners. Score:

DETROIT	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
McIntyre, l.f.	3	3	1	1	0	0
Bush, s.s.	3	0	2	4	1	0
Cobb, r.f.	3	0	2	1	0	0
Crawford, c.f.	3	1	0	4	0	0
Delehanty, 2-b.	4	0	1	0	5	0
Moriarty, 3-b.	3	0	1	2	2	0
Jones, 1-b.	3	1	0	10	1	1
Stanage, c.	3	0	1	5	0	0
Mullin, p.	3	0	0	0	2	0
Totals	28	5	8	27	11	1

ATHLETICS	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Heitmuller, l.f.	4	1	1	2	0	0
Barry, s.s.	3	0	1	0	1	1
Collins, 2-b.	2	0	0	2	2	0
Baker, 3-b.	4	0	2	0	5	0
Davis, 1-b.	4	0	0	11	2	1
Murphy, r.f.	4	0	0	0	0	0
Oldring, c.f.	2	0	0	2	0	0
Thomas, c.	2	1	1	10	1	0
Krause, p.	3	1	1	0	1	0
*Hartsel	1	0	1	0	0	0
†Coombs	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	3	7	27	12	2

*Batted for Thomas in ninth inning.
†Batted for Krause in ninth inning.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	T
Detroit	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1		1—5
Athletics	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0		0—3

Two-base hit—Thomas.
Sacrifice hits—Bush, 2; Cobb, Barry, Moriarty, Oldring.
Sacrifice flies—Crawford, Mullin, Collins, Cobb.
Double plays—Delehanty, Bush, Jones.
Stolen bases—Oldring, Cobb, Crawford, Delehanty, Moriarty, Jones, McIntyre, Bush.
Struck out—By Krause, 8; Mullin, 3.
Left on bases—Philadelphia, 7; Detroit, 8.
First on balls—Off Krause, 4; Mullin, 4.
First on errors—Athletics, 1; Detroit, 1. Hit by pitcher—By Krause, 1.
Time—2 hours and 17 minutes. Umpires—Perrine and O'Loughlin.
Attendance—27,814.

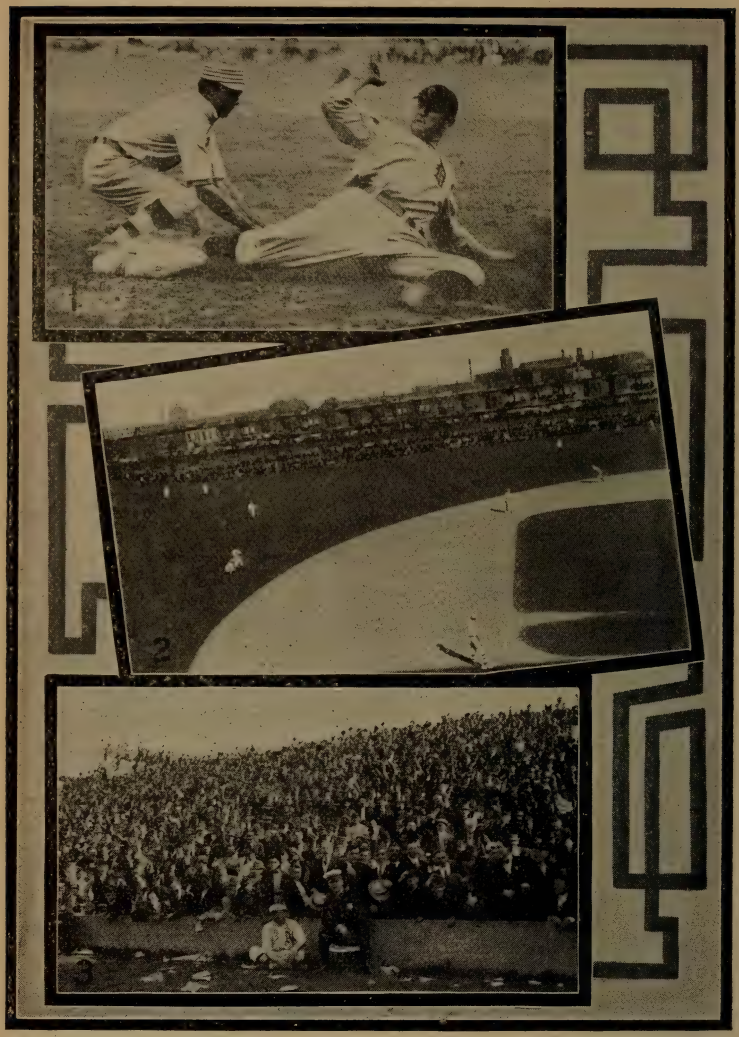
ATHLETICS WIN FINAL GAME

On Sept. 18, before the record crowd of base ball, Bender pitched one of the greatest games of his career—one equaling his famous game against New York in the 1905 World's Series—and shut Detroit out with three scattered hits. Donovan also pitched grandly for his team, but one error of omission and one of commission, both by himself, helped the Athletics to both of their runs. Score:

DETROIT	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
McIntyre, l.f.	3	0	0	3	0	0
Bush, s.s.	4	0	0	3	1	0
Cobb, r.f.	4	0	1	0	1	0
Crawford, c.f.	3	0	0	3	0	0
Delehanty, 2-b.	3	0	0	1	0	0
Moriarty, 3-b.	3	0	0	2	3	1
J. Jones, 1-b.	3	0	1	7	0	1
Schmidt, c.	3	0	1	5	2	0
Donovan, p.	1	0	0	0	4	1
*D. Jones	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	28	0	3	24	11	3

ATHLETICS	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Heitmuller, l.f.	3	1	0	4	0	0
Barry, s.s.	3	0	0	1	4	0
Collins, 2-b.	4	1	3	4	1	0
Baker, 3-b.	2	0	0	0	0	0
Davis, 1-b.	2	0	0	6	1	1
Murphy, r.f.	3	0	1	0	0	0
Oldring, c.f.	3	0	0	2	0	0
Livingstone, c.	3	0	0	10	2	0
Bender, p.	3	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	26	2	4	27	9	1

*Batted for Donovan in the ninth inning.



ATHLETIC-DETROIT SERIES

1, Incident in Athletic-Detroit game, Sept. 18. Cobb sliding into Baker at 3d base. Similar play in Detroit when Baker was spiked created a furor; 2, Great crowd lining field and Athletic team practicing; 3, When Plank fanned Cobb in critical period of game, the right field bleachers rose as one man. Catcher Lapp and policeman in foreground.

Photos by Richter

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	T
Detroit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Athletics	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	x	2

Two-base hit—Collins.
Sacrifice hits—Baker, Barry, Donovan.
Stolen base—Heitmuller.
Struck out—By Bender, 9; Donovan, 5.
Left on bases—Athletics, 4; Detroit, 3.
First on balls—Off Bender, 1; Donovan, 2.
First on errors—Athletics, 1; Detroit, 1.
Time—1 hour and 34 minutes.
Umpires—O'Loughlin and Perrine.
Attendance—35,409.

ATHLETICS WIN FOURTH GAME

In the fourth and last game, Sept. 20, Plank and Summers again opposed each other, and the former once more carried off the victory, thanks to his own good pitching and superior support. A base on balls to Barry and a double by Collins and single by Baker gave the Athletics two runs in the first inning; and in the fourth inning singles by Baker, Davis and Murphy, an error by Moriarty and a passed ball by Stanage yielded two more runs—enough to win. Detroit got one run in the third inning on O'Leary's base on balls and a hit by Bush; and two more in the sixth, after two were out, on a fumble by McInnes (who replaced Barry, spiked by Cobb through his own carelessness) and singles by Cobb, Crawford and Moriarty. In this game O'Leary replaced Delahanty, and his failure to choke off Baker's hit over second base in the first inning was the direct cause of the two runs that started the Athletics toward victory. Score:

Athletics	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Heitmuller, l.f.	4	0	2	2	0	0
Barry, s.s.	1	1	0	1	2	0
McInnis, s.s.	2	0	0	1	2	1
Collins, 2-b.	4	1	1	6	1	0
Baker, 3-b.	3	1	2	1	2	0
Davis, 1-b.	3	1	2	8	1	0
Murphy, r.f.	3	0	1	2	0	0
Oldring, c.f.	3	0	0	1	0	0
Livingstone, c.	3	0	0	3	3	0
Plank, p.	3	0	0	2	1	0
Totals	29	4	8	27	12	1

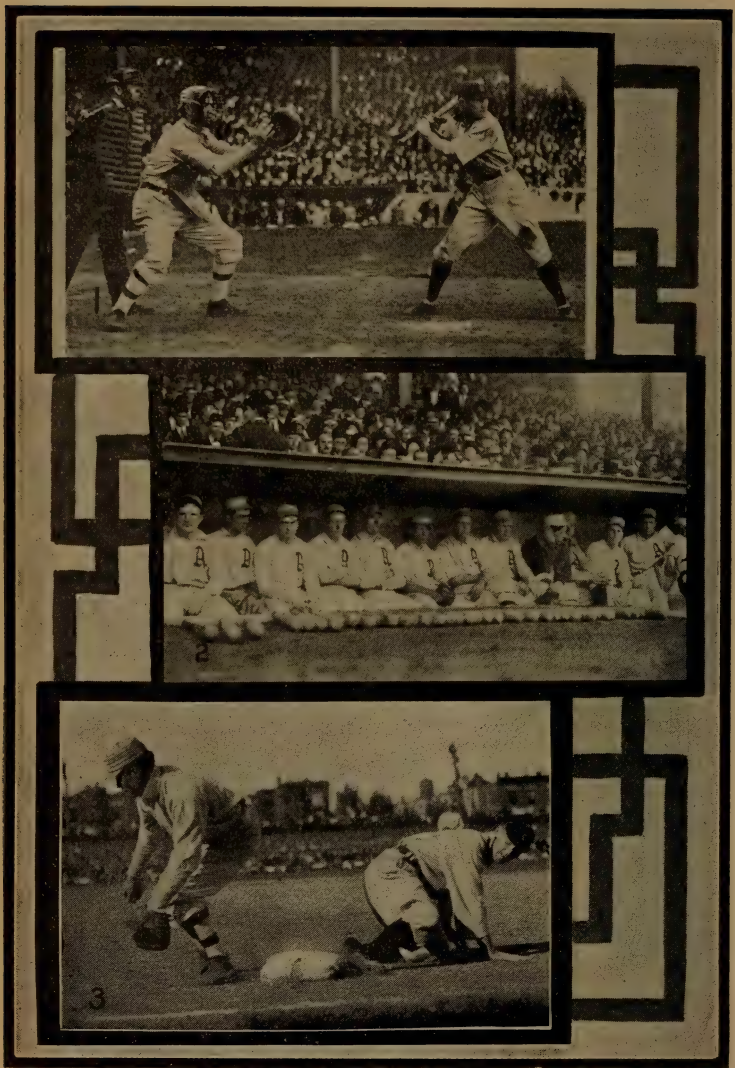
Detroit	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
McIntyre, l.f.	2	1	0	2	0	0
Bush, s.s.	4	0	1	3	6	0
Cobb, r.f.	3	1	1	0	0	0
Crawford, c.f.	4	0	2	1	0	0
Moriarty, 3-b.	4	0	2	1	4	1
Stanage, c.	4	0	0	1	1	0
T. Jones, 1-b.	3	0	0	15	0	0
O'Leary, 2-b.	2	1	0	1	4	0
Summers, p.	3	0	0	0	3	0
Totals	29	3	6	24	18	1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	T
Athletics	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	x	4
Detroit	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3

Two-base hit—Collins.
Sacrifice fly—McIntyre.
Double plays—O'Leary, Bush, Jones, 2; Collins, Davis.
Stolen base—Heitmuller.
Struck out—By Plank, 3; Summers, 1.
Left on bases—Athletics, 2; Detroit, 3.
First on balls—Off Plank, 3; Summers, 1.
First on errors—Detroit, 1.
Passed ball—Stanage.
Time—1 hour and 32 minutes.
Umpires—Perrine and O'Loughlin.
Attendance—29,271.

REVIEWING THE ENTIRE SERIES.

it may be said that the Athletics stood off the Detroits in batting and outshone them in all departments—in fielding, base-running, "inside" work, and particularly in pitching. The effectiveness of pitchers Plank and Bender, the splendid catching and throwing of catcher Livingstone, the base-running of Collins and the timely batting of Baker were the chief individual factors in the Athletics' capture of the best-played and most important series of the Philadelphia season—which will live long in the memory of the present generation of base ball patrons!



ATHLETIC-DETROIT SERIES

1, Umpire Perrine, Catcher Thomas, Athletics—Delehanty, Detroit, at bat, Sept. 18; record crowd, 35,400; 2, Athletic players on bench watching the game; 3, Sam Crawford, Detroit's centre fielder, narrowly averting being put out by Davis of Athletics, on Sept. 18. Photos by Richter

Pennant Winners—Past and Present

AMERICAN LEAGUE

1900—Chicago	.607	1905—Athletics	.621
1901—Chicago	.610	1906—Chicago	.614
1902—Athletics	.610	1907—Detroit	.613
1903—Boston	.659	1908—Detroit	.588
1904—Boston	.617	1909—Detroit	.645

NATIONAL LEAGUE

1871—Athletics	.759	1891—Boston	.630
1872—Boston	.830	1892—Boston	.680
1873—Boston	.729	1893—Boston	.667
1874—Boston	.717	1894—Baltimore	.695
1875—Boston	.899	1895—Baltimore	.669
1876—Chicago	.788	1896—Baltimore	.698
1877—Boston	.646	1897—Boston	.795
1878—Boston	.683	1898—Boston	.685
1879—Providence	.702	1899—Brooklyn	.682
1880—Chicago	.798	1900—Brooklyn	.603
1881—Chicago	.667	1901—Pittsburg	.647
1882—Chicago	.655	1902—Pittsburg	.741
1883—Boston	.643	1903—Pittsburg	.650
1884—Providence	.750	1904—New York	.693
1885—Chicago	.770	1905—New York	.668
1886—Chicago	.726	1906—Chicago	.765
1887—Detroit	.637	1907—Chicago	.704
1888—New York	.641	1908—Chicago	.643
1889—New York	.659	1909—Pittsburg	.724
1890—Brooklyn	.667		

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

1902—Indianapolis	.692	1906—Columbus	.615
1903—St. Paul	.657	1907—Columbus	.584
1904—St. Paul	.646	1908—Indianapolis	.601
1905—Columbus	.658	1909—Louisville	.554

BLUE GRASS LEAGUE

CHAMPION TEAM

1908—Frankfort	.671	1909—Winchester	.630

CALIFORNIA STATE LEAGUE

1909—Stockton (first half)	.685	1909—Oakland (second half)	.603

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

CHAMPION TEAM

1908—Greensboro	.573	1909—Greensboro	.596

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

1904—Ottumwa	.657	1907—Waterloo	.637
1905—Ottumwa	.613	1908—Waterloo	.704
1906—Burlington	.681	1909—Burlington	.620

CENTRAL KANSAS LEAGUE

1909—Ellsworth	.657		

CENTRAL LEAGUE

1903—Fort Wayne	.645	1907—Springfield	.637
1904—Fort Wayne	.633	1908—Evansville	.670
1905—Wheeling	.595	1909—Wheeling	.624
1906—Grand Rapids	.657		

CONNECTICUT LEAGUE

1897—Meriden	.684	1904—Bridgeport	.612
1898—Waterbury	.623	1905—Holyoke	.699
1899—New Haven	.591	1906—Norwich	.576
1900—Norwich	.660	1907—Holyoke	.664
1901—Bristol	.606	1908—Springfield	.672
1902—New Haven	.642	1909—Hartford	.627
1903—Holyoke	.632		

EASTERN LEAGUE

1892—Providence (first series)...	.676	1900—Providence	.623
1892—Binghamton (second series)	.667	1902—Toronto	.669
1893—Erie	.666	1903—Jersey City	.736
1894—Providence	.636	1904—Buffalo	.657
1895—Springfield	.677	1905—Providence	.638
1896—Providence	.602	1906—Buffalo	.607
1897—Syracuse	.65	1907—Toronto	.619
1898—Montreal	.586	1908—Baltimore	.593
1899—Rochester	.626	1909—Rochester	.596

EASTERN CAROLINA LEAGUE

CHAMPION TEAM

1908—Wilmington	.617	1909—Wilson	.562

ILLINOIS-MISSOURI LEAGUE

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER

1908—Hannibal	.578	1909—Monmouth	.606

INDIANA-ILLINOIS-IOWA LEAGUE

1901—Terre Haute	.649	1906—Cedar Rapids	.648
1902—Rockford	.587	1907—Rock Island	.652
1903—Bloomington	.603	1908—Springfield	.603
1904—Springfield	.670	1909—Rock Island	.652
1905—Dubuque	.569		

KANSAS STATE LEAGUE

1909—Lyons	.622

MINNESOTA-WISCONSIN LEAGUE

1909—Duluth	.556

NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE

1891—Worcester	.653	1901—Portland	.598
1892—Woonsocket	.671	1902—Manchester	.681
1893—Fall River	.667	1903—Lowell	.697
1894—Fall River	.634	1904—Haverhill	.756
1895—Fall River	.632	1905—Concord	.639
1896—Fall River	.636	1906—Worcester	.638
1897—Brockton	.654	1907—Worcester	.679
1898—Newport-Brockton	.667	1908—Worcester	.645
1899—Portland	.636	1909—Worcester	.621
1900—Portland	.557		

NEW YORK STATE LEAGUE

1897—Canandaigua	.672	1904—Syracuse	.674
1898—Canandaigua	.618	1905—A. J. & G. Club	.590
1899—Rome	.794	1906—Scranton	.631
1900—Utica	.633	1907—Albany	.612
1901—Albany	.626	1908—Scranton	.622
1902—Albany	.638	1909—Wilkes-Barre	.624
1903—Schenectady	.606		

NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE

*1901—Portland	.675	1906—Tacoma	.600
*1902—Butte	.608	1907—Aberdeen	.625
*1903—Butte	.609	1908—Vancouver	.578
1904—Boise	.625	1909—Seattle	.653
1905—Everett	.618		

*League called Pacific-Northwest.

OHIO-PENNSYLVANIA LEAGUE

1905—Youngstown	.728	1908—Akron	.692
1906—Youngstown	.613	1909—Akron	.670
1907—Youngstown	.623		

OHIO STATE LEAGUE
CHAMPION TEAM

1908—Lancaster	.617	1909—Lima	.612

PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE

1903—Los Angeles	.630	1906—Portland	.657
1904—Tacoma	.589	1907—Los Angeles	.603
1905—Tacoma (first series)*	.583	1908—Los Angeles	.585
1905—Los Angeles (second series)*	.604	1909—San Francisco	.622

*In play-off Los Angeles won.

PENNSYLVANIA-WEST VIRGINIA LEAGUE
CHAMPION TEAM

1908—Uniontown	.624	1909—Uniontown (second half)	.614
1909—Fairmont (first half)	.653		

SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE

1904—Macon	.598	1908—Jacksonville	.694
1905—Macon	.625	1909—Chattanooga (first half)	.738
1906—Savannah	.637	1909—Augusta (second half)	.702
1907—Charleston	.620		

SOUTH MICHIGAN LEAGUE

1906—Mt. Clemens	.670	1908—Saginaw	.581
1907—Tecumseh	.622	1909—Saginaw	.584

SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION

1901—Nashville	.634	1906—Birmingham	.652
1902—Nashville	.658	1907—Atlanta	.591
1903—Memphis	.584	1908—Nashville	.573
1904—Memphis	.600	1909—Atlanta	.640
1905—New Orleans	.651		

TEXAS LEAGUE

1907—Austin	.629	1909—Houston	.601
1908—San Antonio	.664		

TRI-STATE LEAGUE

1904—York	.606	1907—Williamsport	.694
1905—Williamsport	.629	1908—Williamsport	.646
1906—York	.591	1909—Lancaster	.658

VIRGINIA LEAGUE

1906—Lynchburg	.666	1908—Richmond	.680
1907—Norfolk	.583	1909—Roanoke	.598

WESTERN ASSOCIATION

*1902—Nevada	.702	1906—Topeka	.594
*1903—Sedalia	.739	1907—Wichita	.737
1904—Iola	.670	1908—Topeka	.638
1905—Wichita	.585	1909—Enid	.651

*Missouri Valley League.

WESTERN LEAGUE

1900—Denver	.581	1905—Des Moines	.646
1901—Kansas City	.642	1906—Des Moines	.660
1902—Kansas City	.603	1907—Omaha	.571
1903—Milwaukee	.659	1908—Sioux City	.607
1904—Omaha	.600	1909—Des Moines	.612

WISCONSIN-ILLINOS LEAGUE

1905—La Crosse	.623	1908—Wausau	.597
1906—La Crosse	.644	1909—Madison	.627
1907—Freeport	.658		



NORRISTOWN, PA., STATE HOSPITAL TEAM

1, Dry; 2, McNally; 3, Dr. McKinnis; 4, Herbert; 5, Singleton; 6, Baird; 7, Kenney; 8, Eagan; 9, B. Hart; 10, Steelman; 11, Thomas; 12, C. Hart; 13, Dr. Ash; 14, Williams; 15, ———.

THE REACH "MOULDED" CATCHERS' MITTS ARE THE KIND THE BIG LEAGUERS USE



UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI TEAM, University, Miss.

1, Johnson; 2, Mitchell; 3, B. Knox; 4, Valverde; 5, Myers; 6, Moss; 7, Rowland; 8, Adams; 9, Fair; 10, Monoghan; 11, J. Knox; 12, Taylor; 13, Robersin; 14, Plant; 15, Trotter; 16, Maxson.

The Chronology for 1909

MANY remarkable, unexpected and unusual incidents in the major league arena marked the year 1909, all of which are set forth, together with all events of special or general interest, in the appended complete and accurate chronology of the year 1909—the only one of its kind in respect of accuracy and exhaustive completeness published. This Chronology was compiled, published and copyrighted by Philadelphia "Sporting Life" and is, by permission of that paper, published exclusively in the REACH 1909 GUIDE:

JANUARY.

1—Pitcher "Rube" Waddell played foot ball with a picked eleven at St. Louis and was knocked out by a blow on the jaw.

2—First baseman Hal Chase, of the New York Americans, deserter to the outlaw California League, made application to the National Commission for reinstatement.

2—Outfielder McIntyre, of the champion Detroit team, successfully operated upon for appendicitis in a Staten Island hospital.

2—The Cleveland Club sold infielder David Altizer to the Chicago American Club.

4—Secretary Farrell, of the National Board, declared that the Mobile Club's draft of infielder Capron—who played with Marion under the name of Robb and who had been signed by the New York Nationals—was not valid.

4—Annual meeting of the National Commission at Cincinnati. Chairman Herrmann and Secretary Bruce re-elected—the first at a salary of $5,000. A hearing was given the National Board and the Eastern League-American Association factions.

4—The National Commission reinstated James Sebring and Joe Ward, contract-jumpers; Cliff Blankenship, reserve-jumper; and the ineligible Washington players, Freeman, Johnson, J. Tannehill and Keeley. Keisling's application for reinstatement was refused. Four cases involving minor league players were also disposed of.

5—After a day of negotiations before the National Commission at Cincinnati the National Board agreed to grant all of the Eastern League-American Association demands except withdrawal from the National Association. The National Commission endorsed the National Board's stand.

6—The Eastern League and American Association accepted the concessions offered by the National Board and endorsed by the National Commission. Under this those two leagues and the Pacific Coast League were given AA classification, the right to control their own affairs, special privileges in player and territorial draft, and the waiver privilege on major league drafted players to be returned to minor leagues.

6—The National Board of the National Association accepted the resignations of Association President P. T. Powers and Board Member J. D. O'Brien. Mr. M. H. Sexton, of Rock Island, was elected as president of the National Association and President F. R. Carson, of the Central League, was made a member of the National Board.

6—The Eastern League and American Association appointed a board of control consisting of Tebeau and Schoenborn, of the Association, and Stein and Duffy, of the Eastern League, with the fifth member left open for the Pacific Coast League. A salary limit of $4,500 for each league was adopted. It was decided that each league should play 154 games, season to open and close same day, and that a post-season series between the two leagues shall be played.

7—The National Board of the National Association, in session at Cincinnati, decided to declare war on the outlaw California State League, ordered the Western Association to permit the transfer of Oklahoma City to the Texas League, and decided a number of minor cases.

10—The National Commission decided the claim of the Detroit Club for the draft money secured by the Johnstown (Tri-State League) Club for player "Home Run" Johnson that the $750 draft price should be divided between the Johnstown and Detroit Clubs.

10—Outfielder Harry G. Lumley, of the Brooklyn Club, appointed as team manager for 1909.



BRIDGETON, N. J., TEAM

1, Girhing; 2, Thumb; 3, Doughterty; 4, Souders; 5, Case; 6, Chilcott; 7, Breider; 8, Curly; 9, Turner; 10, Johnson; 11, Keating; 12, McLaverty.

THE REACH CATCHERS' MITTS—THE MITTS WITH THE MOULDED POCKETS



WILLIAMSTOWN, N. J., TEAM

1, Lee; 2, Graham; 3, Smith; 4, Bowen; 5, Darrow; 6, Surran; 7, Turner; 8, Cassabone; 9, L. Lafferty; 10, White; 11 T. Lafferty; 12, Edwards; 13, Mingin.

13—President Dovey, of the Boston National League Club, and Manager Joe Kelley met at Baltimore and adjusted their differences. Kelley accepted his release from the Boston Club and subsequently signed to manage the Toronto (Eastern League) Club.

14—The National Commission rejected the claim of Carl G. Sterzer, farmed in 1908 by Detroit to Grand Rapids, for eight days' pay from the Detroit Club.

14—"Nick" Mathewson, brother of the famous New York pitcher, Christy Mathewson, and himself a twirler, who gave promise of occupying his brother's place on the diamond at some future day, shot himself in the right temple at his home in Factoryville, Pa., and died the next day.

15—The National Commission decided in the case of player Don G. Morris, claimed by Duluth and St. Louis Nationals, that Duluth's claim was the legal one.

18—Frank J. Farrell and the Greater New York Base Ball Association filed an appeal in the Appellate Division, New York, from the interlocutory judgment obtained by ex-President Joseph Gordon in an action he brought against the club for an accounting and for services.

18—Joint meeting of the American League and National League schedule committees at Cleveland. April 12 for the American League and April 14 for the National League decided upon as opening dates for 1909 campaign. Delegates banqueted by Cleveland Club.

18—The National Commission reinstated the following ineligible players with $200 fine, of which $150 was suspended during good behavior: Frank Smith, John A. Donohue, G. Harris White, Jacob Atz, Fred Olmstead, L. H. Fiene and Nick Altrock, all of whom participated in games against the Logan Square Club, of Chicago, in 1908.

25—The Washington Club held its annual election and the officials were all re-elected. As usual, the president is T. C. Noyes; treasurer, Harry Ripley, and the secretary is Ben Minor, with Billy Fowler assistant secretary.

FEBRUARY.

1—Manager Murray, of the Phillies, and Manager Mack, of the Athletics, met and agreed upon a seven-game spring series for the Philadelphia local championship, games to be played on these dates: April 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10—all at Philadelphia Park.

1—The transfer of the new Chicago White Sox grounds to Charles A. Comiskey was made in Chicago, Ill., and the papers showed that he paid $100.000 tor the ground, instead of $150.000, as previously reported.

1—The annual election of the New York National League Club was held at Jersey City, N. J. John T. Brush was re-elected president; Fred. M. Knowles, secretary-treasurer, and the following were named as the Board of Directors: N. Ashley Lloyd, C. J. Sullivan, R. H. McCutcheon, H. H. Hempstead, Valentine P. Snyder, John T. Brush and F. M. Knowles.

2—President Pulliam, of the National League, announced his 1909 umpire staff as follows: O'Day, Emslie, Johnstone, Klem, Rigler, Truby, Cusick and Kane.

2—Barney Dreyfus, of Pittsburg, sold his stock holdings in the Philadelphia National League Club to Manager William J. Murray.

4—At McLean Hospital, Cambridge, Mass., John S. Clarkson, famous ex-pitcher, died of double pneumonia, aged 48 years.

5—The National Commission reinstated Hal Chase, suspended for jumping the New York American League Club in 1908 in mid-season to play in the outlaw California State League.

5—The National Commission reinstated players Frank M. Owen and William Purtell, of the White Sox, who had been on the ineligible list for having participated in games against the Logan Squares, of Chicago, fall of 1908, on consideration that they pay a fine of $50 each.

8—The National Commission directed that the Detroit Club must pay the Jersey City Club $1,500 balance due for pitcher Lafitte.

10—The National League Chadwick Memorial Committee adopted a design for a monument submitted by Miss Florence Richter, of Philadelphia, daughter of Editor Richter, of "Sporting Life," and awarded a contract for the erection of the monument according to specifications.

16—The Reach All-American base ball team, which toured Japan, China, and Honolulu, arrived in San Francisco on the steamer Tenyo Maru. The players were enthusiastic over the cordial manner in which they were welcomed everywhere and the financial success of their trip. They were victorious in all but three of the 40 games played, losing two at Manilla and one at Honolulu.

16—Spring meeting of the National League started at the Auditorium Annex, Chicago, with all clubs represented except New York.

16—President Pulliam and Secretary Heydler, of the National League, entertained local and visiting newspaper men at a dinner at the Auditorium Annex, Chicago.



LELAND UNIVERSITY TEAM, New Orleans, La.

1, James; 2, Johnson; 3, Lewis; 4, Iles; 5, Mervine; 6, Taylor; 7, Laban; 8, Smith; 9, Kyser; 10, Walker; 11, Green; 12, Maxon; 13, Robertson.

THE REACH FOOT BALLS ARE PERFECT SHAPE



HARRISBURG GIANTS, Harrisburg, Pa.

1, Bactoy; 2, Hampton; 3, Jones; 4, Wilcox; 5, Potter; 6, Felks; 7, Strothers; 8, Tolin; 9, Manning; 10, Carpenter; 11, Moore; 12, ———.

16—The first day's session of the American League held at the Auditorium Annex, Chicago. The 1909 schedule adopted; season opening April 12 and closing October 1.

16—The National Commission met at the Auditorium Annex, Chicago, and formulated the concessions granted to the American Association and Eastern League by the National Association at Cincinnati, January 4, 5, 6.

16—The National Base Ball Writers' Association met at Chicago and decided upon amendments to the scoring rules to be recommended for adoption by the Joint Rules Committee of the major leagues.

17—The Joint Rules Committee met at Chicago and adopted a number of playing rule changes, also many scoring rule changes recommended by the National Base Ball Writers' Association.

17—The American League met again, adopted the report of the National Commission, the report of the Playing Rules Committee, and adjourned sine die.

17—The National League met again, adopted its 1909 schedule, season to open April 14 and close October 7. President Pulliam became involved in controversies with several magnates and made an imprudent newspaper statement in reply to a malicious article.

17—President Comiskey, of the Chicago American League Club, tendered a dinner at the Automobile Club to American League and National League magnates and to the local and visiting newspaper men at which many fine base ball speeches were made.

18—The National League met, adopted the reports of the National Commission and Playing Rules Committee; referred the Chicago ticket scandal case to Chairman Herrmann, and the bribery scandal case to the National Commission; and adjourned sine die, after appointing Secretary Heydler a temporary President in place of President Pulliam, who had collapsed from physical and nervous strain, refused to attend the third day's session, and in the evening jumped on the train for St. Louis. The National League then adjourned sine die.

18—The Cleveland American League Club secured the famous pitcher, "Cy" Young from Boston for pitchers Chech and Ryan and $12,500 cash.

20—President Pulliam, of the National League, went from St. Louis to his sister's home at Nashville, Tenn., for a rest.

20—Famous "Abe" Nahon resigned as secretary of the New York American Club and "Tom" Davis, President Farrell's brother-in-law, was appointed in Nahon's place.

21—John Hatfield, veteran player and holder of long-distance throwing record—400 feet 7 1-2 inches—died at Long Island City, aged 62.

22—The National Commission handed down two decisions affecting National League clubs. Edward C. McDonald, of the New York team, was reinstated on payment of a fine of $100, and a claim by "Jack" Sullivan, formerly of Kansas City, for expense money against the Pittsburg Club was allowed.

25—Announcement made in Philadelphia of the fact that the controlling interest in the Philadelphia National League Club had been sold by the Potter syndicate to Messers. Durham, McNichol and Wolf—leading politicans of Philadelphia.

27—At a meeting of the Philadelphia National League Club, the old officers resigned and these new officers were elected: President Israel W. Durham; treasurer, Charles T. Wagner; secretary, William J. Shettsline; directors, I. W. Durham, J. McNichol, Clarence Wolf, W. J. Murray, Walter O'Mara.

MARCH.

1—Chairman Herrmann, of the National Commission, announced his decision in the controversy between the Pittsburg National League Club and the Cleveland American League Club over player John B. Miller. The Chairman held that because the Pittsburg Club had signed Miller to the first contract it was entitled to his services.

2—The fifth annual dinner of the Philadelphia Sporting Writers' Association given at the Majestic Hotel, with leading base ball dignitaries and leaders in various sports as guests of honor.

5—A bill introduced in the New York Legislature by Assemblyman McGrath, of New York City, to legalize Sunday ball and amateur sports on public playgrounds and athletic fields in the afternoons under regulations prescribed by local authorities.

5—President Murphy, of the Chicago National Club, entered protest with the National Commission against the award of pitcher Forrest More to the St. Louis National League Club.

7—Pitcher Walter Johnson, of Washington, in his first full game of the season, against Houston, struck out 14 batsmen.

17—Pitcher Coveleskie, of the Philadelphia Nationals at Durham, N. C., shut out the Trinity College team without a safe hit. Not a man reached first base, and the Phillies won, 1 to 0.



MT. UNION COLLEGE TEAM, Alliance, Ohio

1, Milhon; 2, Jones; 3, Woolf; 4, Seigust; 5, Obrian; 6, Pritchard; 7, Emerson; 8, Lower; 9, Auld; 10, Clark; 11, Brown; 12, Multon.

THE REACH BASE BALL GOODS—THE GOODS THAT ALL MANUFACTURERS TRY TO IMITATE—BUT NEVER EQUAL



THE GLOUCESTER, N. J., TEAM

1, Fennimore; 2, Robinson; 3, Ellis; 4, Mahon; 5, Wilkins; 6, Butler; 7, Haines, 8, Dopson; 9, Hoelger; 10, Keown; 11, Black.

18—The National Commission reinstated Harry Walters, of the St. Louis National League team, and player Vickers, of the Athletics, two ineligible players, upon payment by each of a $50 fine.
19—The Detroits, at San Antonio, beat the local team 11 to 0, the Texans failing to make a safe hit off either Mullin, Willett or Jones, who each pitched three innings. It was something new for three pitchers to accomplish this feat in one game.
20—The National Commission reinstated an ineligible player, James C. Delehanty, of the Washington team, with a $50 fine.
25—At Memphis, Tenn., the Boston Americans beat Memphis, 9 to 0, pulling off the first triple play of the year when McConnell caught a liner, relaying the ball to Wagner at second, who in turn relayed it to Stahl at first.
27—The National Commission dismissed the appeal of infielder Walter Morris for $20 claimed to be due him by the St. Louis National League Club.
29—The National Commission reinstated the ineligible James J. Callahan with $100 fine, and rejected the appeal of Barney Joy for release from the Boston National League Club's reservation.
29—In the Circuit Court, at St. Louis, Mo., Judge Muench issued an injunction against the Simmons Hardware Company, which had infringed upon the exclusive right of the A. J. Reach Company, of Philadelphia, to the title "Official American League Ball." The Court prohibited the use of that name on balls made or sold by the St. Louis concern.
31—The National Commission published a new rule to the effect that after May 1 no contract-jumper could be reinstated within five years and no reserve-jumper within three years—the rule applying alike to major league and minor league players.

APRIL.

1—The National Commission awarded pitcher Ben Henderson—claimed by the Cleveland American and Boston National Clubs—to the Cleveland Club.
2—At Philadelphia the Philadelphia Nationals beat the Athletic Americans 2 to 1.
3—The Cincinnati Nationals at Cincinnati beat the Boston Americans 11 to 1.
4—The Cincinnati Nationals, at Cincinnati, beat the Boston Americans 7 to 3.
5—The Boston Americans, at Cincinnati, beat Cincinnati Nationals 8 to 7.
5—The Philadelphia Nationals beat the Athletic Americans 4 to 3.
6—The Athletic Americans beat the Philadelphia Nationals 2 to 1.
7—Outfielder Bates, of Boston, in the Roanoke-Boston game, came to bat twice in the seventh inning and made a homer each time. Boston won, 17 to 2.
7—At Cincinnati, the Cincinnati Nationals beat the Washington Americans, 6 to 5.
7—The Philadelphia Nationals beat the Athletic Americans 6 to 4.
9—The Philadelphia Nationals beat the Athletic Americans 4 to 3.
9—The first triple play of the Pacific Coast League season was made in the Los Angeles-Vernon game by shortstop Delmas and first baseman Wheeler, of Los Angeles.
10—The Philadelphia Nationals beat the Athletic Americans in the final game of the local series 8 to 2, thus winning the series five games to one.
10—At Cincinnati the Chicago Americans beat the Cincinnati Nationals 4 to 3, making all their three hits and four runs in the ninth inning.
11—At Cincinnati the Cincinnati Nationals and Chicago Americans played a tie 11-inning game, making five runs each.
12—At Macon, Ga., the Macon team, of the South Atlantic League, beat the Mercer University team 1 to 0. Neither team made an error. Pitcher Weems, of Macon, did not give a hit nor a walk or hit a batter. He struck out 14 men and retired 27 successive batters.
12—Opening of the American League championship season in Philadelphia and Washington. The new Shibe Park—a half-million-dollar structure—opened at Philadelphia with 30,162 paid attendance—the record crowd.
12—Outfielder Dan Murphy, of the Athletics, made four hits in five times up off pitchers Arrelanes and Ryan, of Boston.
12—Catcher M. R. Powers, of the Athletics, seized with intestinal trouble after the Athletic-Boston opening game at Philadelphia, removed to the Northwestern Hospital and operated upon, twelve inches of intestines being excised.
14—Opening of the National League championship season in Boston, Chicago and Cincinnati; rain in New York.



TURBOTVILLE, PA., TEAM

1, Shannon; 2, Troxel; 3, Menges; 4, Barr; 5, Lyons; 6, Johnson; 7, Swope; 8, Boyer; 9, Shade; 10, Denins; 11, W, Muffly; 12, H. Savidge; 13, R. Muffly; 14, W. Savadge; 15, Bishel; 16, Mascot.



WEATHERLY, PA., TEAM—Champions Lehigh Valley, 1909

1, Alison; 2, Blackwell; 3, Welsh; 4, Eck; 5, Ferguson; 6, Heller; 7, Van Horn; 8, Mitchell; 9, E. Romig; 10, Baskin; 11, H. Romig.

14—Boston Nationals made 9 runs (8 in one inning) and 18 hits off pitchers Coveleskie and Moren, of Philadelphia. Outfielder Beaumont made four hits in five times up.
14—American League championship race opened in the West in Detroit and St. Louis.
14—Pitcher Mullin, of Detroit, shut out Chicago with one hit—a single by Cravath.
15—Over 30,000 people witnessed the opening New York-Brooklyn game in New York. Brooklyn won in 11 innings, 3 to 0. Pitcher Ames did not give a hit or run in nine innings and was then batted for seven hits and three runs in three innings.
15—Outfielder Charley Hickman, of Toledo, made four hits in five times up —including two doubles and a triple—off pitcher Slagle, of Indianapolis.
16—Carl Walker, the Virginia University pitcher, beat Colgate University, 3 to 0, in a no-hit game. Only 27 men faced him and he struck out 13 of them. The opposing pitcher, Buck, gave three hits and struck out 14 men.
19—The National Commission, in its finding in the National League bribery case, declared the allegations of attempted bribery of Umpires Klem and Johnstone were sustained, but not available for prosecution in court; that therefore the name of the would-be briber would be given all clubs in "organized ball" in confidence and he would be barred from all ball parks.
19—President Taft and Vice-President Sherman attended the Washington-Boston (American League) game at Washington.
20—Cleveland made 12 runs and 17 hits off pitcher Lafitte, of Detroit. Outfielder Birmingham got four hits in five times up.
20—Chattanooga, of the South Atlantic League, made 13 runs and 19 hits off pitchers Weems and Brown, of Macon. Outfielder Reilly made four hits in four times up.
21—In the American Association, Indianapolis made 11 runs (8 in one inning) and 16 hits off three Columbus pitchers. Same day St. Paul made 12 runs (7 in one inning) and 15 hits off three Kansas City pitchers. Outfielder Murray made four hits in five times up.
21—A monument to the late Henry Chadwick, "Father of Base Ball," unveiled at Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, under the auspices of the National League. Monument designed by Miss Florence Richter, daughter of Editor Richter, of "Sporting Life."
22—Cincinnati had 14 men left on bases in nine innings against Pittsburg.
22—The National Commission refused appeals for release from reservation to George Harm, of the Rockford Club, of the Wisconsin-Illinois League; H. C. Daringer, of the Dubuque Club, of the I. I. I. League, and of O. Kilroy, of the Toronto Club, of the Eastern League. The application of Harry J. Mason, of the Troy Club, of the New York League, was granted, and he was declared a free agent. The Commission also gave Owner George Dovey, of the Boston National League Club, a favorable decision in the case of his claim against the Trenton Club, of the Tri-State League, for $300.
22—In the American League, St. Louis beat Cleveland 6 to 4 in 14 innings, though getting only 12 hits to Cleveland's 16 hits. Catcher Clark, of Cleveland, made four hits in seven times up off pitchers Graham and Powell.
22—Pitcher Coombs, of the Athletics (American League), shut out Boston with one hit.
22—At Charlottesville, Va., pitcher Hicks, of Harvard, beat Virginia University 1 to 0, yielding no hits and only 28 men faced him in the game.
23—The Cincinnati-Pittsburg game of this date protested by the Cincinnati Club on the ground that Umpire Klem refused to declare out Hans Wagner for crossing from one side of the plate to the other side while the pitcher was in position to deliver the ball.
23—In the Spokane-Aberdeen game pitcher Wright shut out Aberdeen without a hit, while pitcher Silver held Spokane to one hit and one run.
24—The National Commission issued a secret bulletin to all National Agreement Clubs ordering all such clubs to bar from the grounds the man accused by Umpire Klem of having attempted to bribe him to throw the New York-Chicago game of October 9, 1909, to New York. The man's name was given the clubs in confidence, but was afterwards revealed as that of Dr. Joseph M. Cramer, who was the physician of the New York players season of 1909.
24—The Athletics (American League) beat Boston 4 to 1; third baseman Baker in the first inning, with three on bases, hitting a home run.
24—New York (American League) beat Washington 17 to 0, making seven runs in one inning and 15 safe hits off pitchers Johnson and Keeley.
24—Infielder Lajoie, of Cleveland (American League), made four hits in five times up off pitchers Waddell and Bailey, of St. Louis.
24—At Tacoma, pitcher Butler, of Tacoma, shut out Vancouver without a safe hit, only 29 men facing him.



GYPSY BLUE TEAM, Lankford, Tenn.

1, Lankford; 2, Ross; 3, McAdams; 4, Harder; 5, Blaylock; 6, Pullen; 7, Abernathy; 8, Milain; 9, Bunn; 10, Smith; 11, Crews.



CASTROVILLE BLUES TEAM, Castroville, Ky.

1, W. F. Naegelin; 2, Tondre; 3, Haller; 4, Schneider; 5, Karm; 6, Brown; 7, Mangold; 8, A. Holzhaus; 9, J. Naegelin; 10, A. Holzhaus.

25—The Chicago (American League) Club stole seven bases on catcher Stephens, of St. Louis.
25—Pitcher Camnitz, of Pittsburg (National League), held Cincinnati to one hit, winning his game, 2 to 1.
25—In the Northwestern League, Pitcher Keeley, of Vancouver, held Tacoma without a hit, yet lost his game, 1 to 0.
26—Catcher Maurice R. Powers, of the Philadelphia Athletic team, died at Philadelphia after an illness of two weeks and three operations for intestinal troubles.
26—In the American League Chicago beat St. Louis 1 to 0. Each pitcher—Frank Smith for Chicago and Powell for St. Louis—yielded but two hits. Same day pitcher Chech, of Boston, shut out New York with two hits.
27—The Chicago (American League) team for the third successive day beat St. Louis by the same score each day—1 to 0.
27—Pitcher Ferguson, of Boston (National League), shut out New York with two hits, while his own team made 10 runs and 15 hits off three New York pitchers.
29—Shortstop Lowney, of Portland, in the Northwestern League, made a league record by stealing four bases on catcher Stevens, of Spokane.
30—In the Western League Omaha made 18 runs and 19 hits off pitcher Corbett, of Denver.

MAY.

1—The Detroit-St. Louis game at Detroit twice interrupted by blinding snow. Moriarty, of Detroit, stole home in the seventh inning. Detroit won by 5 to 2.
2—In the National League shortstop Wagner, of Pittsburg, stole second, third and home in the first inning against Chicago.
2—In the National League third baseman Lobert, of Cincinnati, made four hits in five times at bat off pitchers Sallee, Higginbotham and More, of St. Louis.
2—In the American Association Indianapolis made 10 runs in the tenth inning, beating Louisville 19 to 9. Indianapolis made 20 hits off pitchers Puttman, Selby, Halla and Chabek. Same day catcher Clarke, of Toledo, made four hits in five times at bat off pitchers Goodwin, Schantzo and Geyer.
4—The revised National Agreement abrogated by the National Commission, owing to the failure of the American Association and Eastern League to formally accept the concessions.
4—In the American League pitcher Morgan, of Boston, held Washington to two hits, but lost, 1-0, Tannehill giving Boston but three hits.
5—In the American League St. Louis made but one run from 11 hits and lost to Detroit, which made three runs on four hits.
5—In the American League pitcher Brockett, of New York, had nine assists in game against Boston.
6—In the National League New York beat Boston 1-0 in 12 innings.
6—New York Club (American League) lost its first home game, Boston winning, 4-3.
6—By shutting out Oakland three successive days the Vernon team established a Pacific Coast League record.
7—In the National League third baseman Barbeau, of Pittsburg, made four hits in four times at bat off pitchers Rhodes and Sallee, of St. Louis.
7—In the American League New York beat Boston 4 to 3 in 12 innings.
7—Pittsburg, of the Western Association, made 25 runs and 30 hits off three Joplin pitchers.
8—After the Chicago-Cincinnati game shortstop Tinker, of Chicago, and second baseman Egan, of Cincinnati, had a fist fight, in which Tinker was the most punished before the fight was stopped.
8—In the National League second baseman Knabe and substitute Gleason, of the Phillies, and third baseman Lennox, of Brooklyn, removed from the field for fighting at Brooklyn.
8—In the American League second baseman Lajoie, of Cleveland, made four hits in four times at bat off pitchers Smith and Owen, of Chicago.
10—In a New England League contest Hamilton, of Lynn, caught a ball that after striking his hands bounded into his shirt. Haverhill protested the catch, but Umpire Fahey ruled that the batter was out.
11—Catcher McLean, of Cincinnati, made four hits in four trips to the plate off pitchers Ferguson, Dorner and Chappelle, of Boston.
11—Third baseman Lennox, of Brooklyn, indefinitely suspended by Acting President Heydler, for fight with Knabe, of the Phillies.
11—The American League championship pennant for 1908 unfurled at Detroit.
11—Detroit made 18 hits and 16 runs off pitchers Brockett and Schmidt, of New York.
11—Pitcher Powell, of the St. Louis Americans, shut out the Athletics, 3 to 0, allowing but two hits.



CEDAR RUN, PA., TEAM

1, Smith; 2, Coolidge; 3, Reppard; 4, Culver; 5, Hilborn; 6, Beard; 7, Gamble; 8, Nivison; 9, Lewis; 10, Farrell.

THE REACH FIELDERS' GLOVES—THE KIND THAT REQUIRE NO BREAKING IN



HEGINS, PA., TEAM—Champions West End Schuylkill Co.

1, Dietrich; 2, Reed; 3, Dunkelberger; 4, Snyder; 5, W. Willier; 6, E. Miller; 7, L. Miller; 8, A. Willier; 9, Herb; 10, C. Stutzman; 11, W. Stutzman; 12, Osman; 13, Heckert; 14, Davis; 15, Artz.

11—Pitcher Peters, of Dallas, in the Texas League, shut out Oklahoma City with four hits—all made by one man, outfielder McCormick, in as many times at bat.
12—Karger, of Cincinnati, issued 12 bases on balls to Boston, but won his game, 6 to 2. McCarthy and Lindaman, of Boston, each gave four passes.
12—Shaw, of St. Louis, made four hits in five trips to the plate off pitcher Wilhelm, of Brooklyn.
12—Outfielder Cobb, of Detroit, made four hits in five trips to the plate off pitcher Wilson, of New York.
13—Catcher Roth, of Cincinnati, assaulted Umpire Cusack in a game at Boston.
13—Boston defeated Cincinnati in a 13-inning game, 3 to 1.
13—Starr, of Boston, made four hits in six trips to the plate, and Beaumont, of the same team, made four hits in five times at bat off pitcher Campbell, of Cincinnati.
13—Kustus, of the Brooklyn Club, by a home-run drive, defeated St. Louis, 2 to 1.
13—Acting President Heydler, of the National League, suspended Manager Bresnahan for three days for unbecoming language.
13—Washington and Chicago American League Clubs played a 17-inning tie game. Pitcher White, of Chicago, allowed but one hit in 10 innings.
13—Boston batted Cy Young, of Cleveland, for 17 hits and won, 8 to 1. Hooper, of Boston, made four hits in five trips to the plate.
13—Shortstop Eberfeld, of New York, made four hits in five trips to the plate off pitchers Suggs, Willett and Donovan, of Detroit.
13—Umpire Tim Hurst, who was suspended for his trouble with Eberfeld, of New York, was reinstated.
13—Pitcher Holmes, of Rochester, established a new Eastern League record when he twirled 35 consecutive innings without having a run scored against him.
13—In the Connecticut League, pitcher Swanson, catcher Wadleigh and first baseman Connery, of Hartford, made a triple play against New Haven.
14—With the score 2 to 1 in Hannibal's favor in the sixth inning of the Burlington-Hannibal game, in the Central Association, Umpire Knowlton expelled third baseman Ragan, of Hannibal, from the grounds for alleged profanity. The Hannibal team rushed on the field and Knowlton forfeited the game to Burlington. Manager Haugh, of Hannibal, assaulted Knowlton, starting a free-for-all fight, which was quelled by the police. Haugh and two players were arrested.
14—Spokane, in the Northwestern League, pulled off a triple play against Seattle.
15—The National Commission granted the application of pitcher Curtis, of the New York Nationals, for reinstatement without inflicting a fine.
15—President Ebbetts protested this day's game with Pittsburg, claiming Umpire Klem violated rules in allowing Miller to score winning run.
15—Pitcher Mattern gave eight passes and St. Louis beat Boston, 5 to 3.
15—Outfielder Bates, of the Boston Nationals, made four hits in four trips to the plate off pitcher Sallee, of St. Louis.
16—Manager Chance, of the Chicago Club, while in Philadelphia, visited a hospital, where an examination revealed a broken shoulder, received two weeks earlier in a collision with catcher Gibson, of Pittsburg.
16—Moriarty, of Detroit, and Carrigan, of Boston, were suspended by President Johnson, of the American League, for fighting at Detroit.
16—The Athletics defeated Chicago Americans at Chicago in a spectacular 13-inning game by the score of 1 to 0. Coombs and Walsh were the opposing twirlers.
17—In an American League game at Detroit, Moriarty, of the Tigers, and catcher Carrigan, came to blows and the latter had to be escorted from the park by the police.
17—The National Commission declared outfielder De Groff, formerly of the Jersey City (Eastern League) a free agent, but turned down the request of Kay, of the Washington Americans.
17—Pitcher Pastorius, of Brooklyn, gave eight passes to first and Pittsburg scored an easy victory.
17—The Athletics and White Sox engaged in a 12-inning battle, the former winning, 1 to 0. Krause opposed Scott on the rubber.
17—New York defeated Cleveland by a score of 6 to 5 in 12 innings. Chase, of New York, secured four hits in five times up off pitcher Berger, of Cleveland.
17—Pelty, of the St. Louis Americans, shut out Washington, 4 to 0, allowing but two hits.
18—The Athletics, of the American League, shut out Chicago for the third consecutive time, the score being 5 to 0.



THE DARRIAN'S TEAM, CLEVELAND, OHIO,
Champions of the City Church League

1, Denison; 2, Cox; 3, Thrall; 4, Gibson; 5, Gordon; 6, Lippert; 7, D. Bontall; 8, B. Bontall; 9, McIntyre; 10, Simon; 11, Hollman.



GERMANTOWN, PHILA., TEAM—North Penn. League

1, Kalbacher; 2, Hamilton; 3, Collins; 4, Waters; 5, Whitaker; 6, H. W. Jungkurth; 7, Deal; 8, Clinton; 9, Jarvis; 10, Fowler; 11, Smedley; 12, W. Jungkurth, Mascot; 13, Bailey; 14, Graham; 15, Fox; 16, F. Jungkurth, Mascot.

19—Joseph Gordon, formerly president of the New York American League Club, entered suit against Frank Farrell, owner of the club, for an accounting of the finances of the club and a half interest in the club, claimed by Gordon for his share of the work in the formation of the club.
19—Second baseman Charles, of St. Louis, accepted all of 12 chances in a contest with the Boston Nationals.
19—In the National League pitcher Bell, of Brooklyn, shut out Pittsburg 2 to 0, allowing but two hits.
19—New York Nationals scored 18 runs and 16 hits off pitchers Dubuque, Savage and Cantwell, of Cincinnati.
19—In the Wisconsin-Illinois League Rockford beat Green Bay 16 to 0, making 21 hits off pitchers Long and Wainwright. Outfielder McNutt got four hits in six times up.
20—Hans Wagner, of Pittsburg, was presented with the George Evans cup, at New York, for leading the National League in hitting in 1908.
20—Chicago American made 12 runs and 15 hits off Morgan and Chech, of Boston.
21—Overall, of the Chicago Nationals, shut out Boston, allowing but one hit. The score was 7 to 0.
21—Allan Storke, of Pittsburg, was honorably reinstated by the National Commission without a fine.
21—Catcher Thomas, of the Athletics, of the American League, made four hits in four trips to the plate against Donovan and Summers, of Detroit.
22—In the Washington-Cleveland American League game 22 men fanned. Hughes fanned 11 in six innings, while Johnson had two and Berger nine to their credit.
22—Outfielder Dougherty, of the Chicago American League Club, made four hits in four times at bat off pitchers Wolter and Steele, of Boston.
23—In the Detroit-Washington game, in the American League, Detroit did not have a man left on base. They beat Washington 4-2.
23—In the American League centre fielder Hoffman, of St. Louis, made four hits in four trips to the plate off pitcher Arellanes, of Boston.
24—The National Commission reinstated pitcher Chesbro, of the New York Americans.
24—Roger Bresnahan was presented with a loving cup and punch bowl by New York fans.
24—Bates, of Boston Nationals, made four hits in five trips to the plate off pitchers Leifield and Willis, of Pittsburg.
24—Pitcher Cy Young, of Cleveland, in the American League, made four hits in four times at bat off pitchers Dygert and Vickers, of the Athletics.
24—In the American League Detroit made 16 hits and 10 runs off pitchers Altrock and Smith, of Washington. Cobb, of Detroit, had four hits in five trips to the plate.
25—Ewing of the Cincinnati (National League) club, shut out the Phillies 1 to 0, and held them to two hits. The only run of the game was a homer by Hoblitzel.
25—Raymond, of the New York Giants, fanned nine St. Louis batsmen in a nine-inning contest.
25—Second baseman Williams, of the St. Louis Americans, made four hits in four times at bat off pitchers Morgan and Ryan, of Boston.
25—Pitcher Levy, of Wilmington, in the Eastern Carolina League, shut out Raleigh 1 to 0, without striking out a single man and knocking a homer, which was the only run of the game.
26—Pitcher Overall, of the Chicago National League club, fanned 10 Brooklyn men in a nine-inning game.
26—Shortstop Wagner, of Pittsburg, in the National League, accepted all of 10 chances in a game against Boston.
26—Pitcher McGinnity, of the Newark (Eastern League) club, shut out Baltimore 2 to 0, allowing but two hits.
27—In the National League Philadelphia made 14 hits and 11 runs off pitchers Marquard, Weimer and Crandell, of New York.
27—New York Americans stole eight bases on catcher Sullivan, of Chicago.
27—The Cleveland (American League) Club made 13 hits off pitcher Pelty, of St. Louis, winning, 5 to 2.
28—Detroit and Chicago, in the American League, battled for 14 innings, Detroit winning, 5 to 1. O'Leary, of Detroit, made four safe hits in six times at bat off pitcher Burns.
28—In the American Association the Columbus team made 20 hits for a total of 32 bases and 19 runs off pitchers Thielman and Packard, of Louisville. Kruger, of Columbus, had four hits and four runs in four trips to the plate, and James, of the same team, made four hits in five times at bat.
28—At Fort Worth, Overton, of the Dallas Club, of the Texas League, made a home run on a strike-out. He struck at the third strike, missed it, and the ball hit the plate, bounding up on top of the grand stand and lodged in the gutter, while Overton made the circuit of the bases.



REVERE, MASS., TEAM

1, H. Hawkins; 2, Harding; 3, Trusselle; 4, Cox; 5, C. Hawkins; 6, Elvedt; 7, Avalone; 8, Dohnety; 9, Wilson; 10, Dewing; 11, Hamilton; 12, Bowen.

THE REACH BALL IS THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE



MAPLETON PIKERS, KANSAS, TEAM

29—Pitcher Fromme, of Cincinnati National League team, gave nine bases on balls in seven innings against St. Louis.
29—Cincinnati made 14 hits and 11 runs off pitchers Rhodes, More and Higgins, of the St. Louis Nationals. Oakes, of Cincinnati, made four hits in five trips to the plate.
29—President Taft saw the Chicago Nationals defeat Pittsburg in an 11-inning game by making five runs off pitcher Liefield in the final inning.
29—Third baseman Baker, of the Athletics, in the American League, made the first home-run drive over the right-field wall at the new Shibe Park in Philadelphia, Arellanes, of Boston, was the opposing pitcher.
29—Pitcher Krause, of the Athletics, fanned 10 Boston batsmen in an American League game.
30—Pitcher Overall, of the Chicago Nationals, gave nine bases on balls and fanned 10 men against Pittsburg, the latter winning, 5 to 4.
30—In the National League St. Louis made 11 runs in one inning off pitchers Ewing, Gasper and Karger, of Cincinnati.
30—Pitcher Waddell, of St. Louis Americans, twirled his third consecutive shut-out, Cleveland being the victim. The score was 2 to 0.
30—Second baseman Lajoie, of the Cleveland American League team, made four hits in four times at bat off pitcher Waddell, of St. Louis.
31—After losing 13 straight games on its home grounds, Boston Nationals defeated Brooklyn by a score of 1 to 0.
31—Chicago, in the National League, defeated Cincinnati 3-2 in 11 innings.
31—Shortstop Wallace, of the St. Louis Americans, accepted all of 12 chances in a game against Cleveland.
31—Second baseman Lajoie, of Cleveland, in the American League, made four hits in four trips to the plate off pitchers Dineen, Graham and Bailey, of St. Louis. He also accepted all of eight chances in the field.

JUNE.

1—In a double-header against the Athletics, in the American League, shortstop Wagner, of Boston, accepted all of 20 chances.
1—David Walsh, the elder brother of Edward Walsh, the star pitcher of the Chicago White Sox team, died at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., from injuries sustained some days previously in the mines.
3—In the American League first basemen Davis, of the Athletics, made four hits in five times at bat off pitchers Scott, Fiene and Smith, of Chicago.
6—Chicago Nationals won a 12-inning contest from Philadelphia by a score of 1-0.
7—Boston Americans made 15 hits and six runs off pitchers Graham and Howell, of St. Louis.
8—In the National League first baseman Bransfield, of Philadelphia, made four hits in four times at bat off pitchers Phillippe and Camnitz, of Pittsburg.
8—In the American League Detroit defeated New York 5 to 4 in 11 innings.
8—Pitcher Joss, of the Cleveland American League team, shut out the Athletics, 2 to 0, and allowed but one hit.
8—Boston Americans and St. Louis battled for 12 innings, the former winning, 4 to 3.
11—In the National League Pittsburg made eight runs and 13 hits off pitcher Bell, of Brooklyn. Left fielder Clarke, of Pittsburg, secured five hits in five times at bat.
11—The Athletics, in the American League, defeated St. Louis in an 11-inning game, 2 to 1. Second baseman Collins made four hits in five trips to the plate off pitcher Waddell, of St. Louis.
11—Pitcher Cy Young, of Cleveland, in the American League, allowed Boston but two hits and won, 3 to 1.
12—Pitcher Moren, of Philadelphia, in the National League, held St. Louis to two hits and won 3 to 2. Pitcher Sallee, of St. Louis, fanned 10 Phillie hitters in eight innings.
12—In the American League Washington made 15 hits and six runs off pitchers Summers and Suggs, of Detroit.
12—Left fielder Dougherty, of the Chicago Americans, made four hits in four trips to the plate off pitchers Chesbro, Warhop and Hughes, of New York.
12—In the Athletics-St. Louis contest, in the American League, the former club made 13 hits for four runs off pitchers Powell and Graham.
12—In the Eastern League Providence defeated Toronto, 2 to 1, in a 15-inning contest.
13—In the National League Philadelphia made 10 runs and 15 hits off pitchers Beebe, More, Rhodes and Higgins, of St. Louis. First baseman Bransfield, of the Phillies, made five hits in five times at bat.
14—Brooklyn, in the National League, made 16 hits off pitchers Adams and Willis, of Pittsburg, but lost 7 to 5. Second baseman Alperman, of Brooklyn, secured four hits in five times at bat.

14—St. Louis Americans secured 13 hits and 11 runs off pitchers Dygert, Coombs, Morgan and Vickers, of Athletics.
14—In the South Atlantic League Macon made 11 runs and 18 hits off pitcher Lee, of Jacksonville.
15—In the National League Pittsburg collected 13 hits and eight runs off pitcher Scanion, of Brooklyn.
15—Boston Americans made seven runs and 16 hits off pitcher Liebhardt, of Cleveland.
16—After 14 consecutive victories Pittsburg was defeated by New York Nationals 8 to 2, Matthewson pitching for the latter club. Wagner, of Pittsburg, accepted all of 10 chances at shortstop.
16—In the National League St. Louis made 13 hits and six runs off pitcher Mattern, of Boston.
16—In the American League pitcher Mullin's remarkable winning career was cut short when the Athletics gave him his first defeat of the season after 11 straight victories for Detroit.
16—Nineteen hits and 15 runs were made in an Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League contest by Rock Island off pitchers Spencer and Waldron, of Cedar Rapids. Centre fielder Murphy, of Rock Island, made four hits in six times at bat.
16—In the Connecticut League outfielder Severance, of Waterbury, made four hits in five times up off pitchers Seifert and Sindle, of Holyoke.
16—Pitcher Boice, of Oakland, of the Pacific Coast League, shut out Los Angeles with one safe hit.
16—In the Greenville-Spartanburg 1-0 game, in the Carolina Association, pitchers Blackstone and Tribble each yielded only two hits.
16—Uniontown, in the Pennsylvania-West Virginia League, made 13 runs and 18 hits off three Grafton pitchers. First baseman Eames made four hits in five times up.
16—Topeka, of the Western League, made 16 runs and 18 hits off pitcher Swift, of Pueblo. Second baseman Nick Kahl made four hits in four times up.
16—In the Texas League outfielder Cavender, of Fort Worth, made four hits in five times up off pitcher Hellman, of Galveston.
17—Umpire Stafford forfeited the Providence-Rochester Eastern League game to Rochester for Manager Duffy's refusal to leave the field when ordered off for making personal remarks. The forfeiture occurred in the fourteenth inning, with Rochester in the lead 3 to 1.
17—In the Eastern League pitcher Taylor, of Buffalo, fanned nine Jersey City batters.
17—Newark, in the Eastern League, made 13 hits and five runs off pitcher Wicker, of Montreal. Centre fielder Gettman, of Newark, secured four hits in four times at bat.
17—In the American Association Minneapolis secured 15 hits and seven runs off pitchers Slagle and Graham, of Indianapolis.
17—Pitcher Scott, of the Johnstown (Tri-State League) team, fanned seven Lancaster hitters in five innings, but lost his game 5 to 2.
18—Pitcher Criss, of the St. Louis American League Club, struck out eight Washington batters.
18—In the American League Cleveland secured 13 hits and 10 runs off pitcher Brockett, of New York.
19—Pittsburg defeated New York Nationals in a 13-inning contest, 2 to 1.
19—Pitchers Fromme and Dubuc, of Cincinnati, held the Philadelphia National League team to two hits, but lost, 2 to 0.
19—In the National League Chicago secured 14 hits and 10 runs off pitchers Wilhelm and McIntyre, of Brooklyn. Second baseman Zimmerman, of Chicago, made four safeties in four trips to the plate.
19—In the American League the Athletics made 15 hits off pitchers Chech, Cicotte and Arellanes, of Boston, but lost, 7 to 6. Hartsel, of the Athletics, secured four hits in six trips to the plate.
19—Left fielder Browne, of Washington, of the American League, made four hits in five times at bat off pitcher Chesbro, of New York. Pitcher Johnson, of Washington, fanned 10 batters.
19—In the Cleveland-St. Louis contest in the American League shortstop Turner, of Cleveland, accepted all of 11 chances.
20—In the National League the Philadelphia Club defeated Cincinnati in a 15-inning contest by a score of 4 to 3. Shortstop Downey, of Cincinnati, accepted 15 chances without an error. Doolan, of Philadelphia, made four hits in six trips to the plate off pitchers Campbell and Gasper.
20—St. Louis National secured 15 hits and eight runs off pitcher Ferguson, of Boston.
20—Pitcher Walsh, of Chicago, American League Club, allowed Cleveland but one hit and won by a score of 4 to 0.
21—The St. Louis Club, of the National League, traded outfielder Joe Delehanty and pitcher Rhodes to Omaha, of the Western League, for outfielder Fisher, who was leading the Western League in batting, base-running and run-getting.

21—In the American League pitcher Donovan, of Detroit, fanned nine St. Louis batsmen.
21—Pitcher Wood, of the Boston Americans, held the Athletics to two hits and Boston won, 4 to 1.
22—Thirteen hits and nine runs were made off pitchers Lake and Hughes, of New York, by Boston in an American League contest. Third baseman Lord, of Boston, secured four safeties in four times at bat.
23—New York National League Club secured 11 runs and 18 hits off pitchers White, Lindaman and Ferguson, of Boston. Left fielder McCormick, of New York, made four hits in five times at bat.
23—In the National League Cincinnati collected 13 safe hits and six runs off pitchers Overall, Kroh, Hagerman and Brown, of Chicago.
23—Detroit, of the American League, secured 15 hits and eight runs off pitchers Criss and Bailey, of St. Louis. Centre fielder Crawford made four hits in five trips to the plate, three being doubles.
23—Boston and New York, of the American League, engaged in a swatfest. Boston secured 21 hits and 14 runs off pitchers Doyle and Chesbro, and New York made 13 safe swats and five runs off pitcher Steele.
24—Umpire O'Loughlin, of the American League, had to be escorted from the Washington grounds by the police when the spectators tried to mob him.
24—Left fielder Cree, of New York, in the American League, made a home run over the right-field wall at Shibe Park, Philadelphia, the second time this had ever been accomplished.
24—Shortstop Bush, of Detroit, in the American League, secured four safeties in four times at bat off pitcher Dineen, of St. Louis. He also accepted all of eight chances.
26—Pittsburg, in the National League, defeated St. Louis, in an 11-inning battle by the score of 6 to 5.
26—Pitcher Reulbach, of Chicago, in the National League, allowed Cincinnati but one hit and won 4 to 0.
26—The Boston National League Club released second baseman Ritchey to Providence, in the Eastern League.
28—Second baseman Collins, of the Athletics, of the American League, secured four hits in four trips to the plate off pitchers Doyle and Manning, of New York.
29—In the American League New York made 10 hits and 11 runs off pitchers Groome and Gray, of Washington. Center fielder Engle, of New York, secured four hits in five times up.
29—Pitchers Ryan and Burchell, of Boston, were touched up by the Athletics, of the American League, for 14 hits and nine runs.
30—The new ball park of the Pittsburg National League Base Ball Club, known as Forbes Field, was formally opened, when Pittsburg and Chicago clashed in a championship contest. There were 30,338 spectators, including base ball celebrities from all parts of the country, in attendance. Pittsburg lost, 3 to 2.
30—In the National League Brooklyn secured 15 hits and seven runs off pitchers Wiltse and Crandall, of New York. Center fielder Burch, of Brooklyn, made four hits in five trips to the plate.
30—Shortstop Barry, of the Athletic American League Club, accepted all of 10 chances.

JULY.

2—In the National League pitcher Mattern, of Boston, shut out the Philadelphia Club, 3 to 0, and allowed but two hits.
2—Detroit defeated Cleveland, 3 to 2, in a 12-inning American League game. Shortstop Bush, of Detroit, accepted all of 10 chances.
2—Pitcher Hughes, of New York, in the American League, fanned eight Washington batsmen and won, 3 to 0.
2—In the American League Chicago secured 15 runs and 14 hits off pitchers Graham, Criss and Howell, of St. Louis.
2—Second baseman Collins, of the Athletics, in the American League, made a home run off pitcher Wood and defeated Boston, 1 to 0.
3—In the National League Cincinnati made 13 hits off pitchers Bachman and Melter, of St. Louis. In the second game of the double-header Cincinnati again hit the ball hard, making 15 hits and 13 runs off pitchers Lush, Laudermilk and Harmon. First baseman Hoblitzel in the second game made four hits in five times at bat.
3—Shortstop Doolan, of Philadelphia, in the National League, accepted 11 out of 12 chances in a game with Boston.
3—In a 14-inning National League game New York defeated Brooklyn by the score of 5 to 3.
3—Pitcher Ames, of New York, fanned 10 Brooklyn hitters in a National League contest and won, 2 to 1.
3—Fourteen hits and five runs were made by the Boston Americans off pitchers Altrock, Groome and Gray, of Washington.

3—The New York Americans secured but two hits off pitcher Morgan, of the Athletics, and lost, 5 to 2.
3—Pitcher Mullin, of Detroit, in the American League, was knocked out of the box for the first time of the season, Cleveland securing 12 hits. The score was 4 to 1.
3—Chicago secured but two hits off pitcher Dineen, of St. Louis, and the latter team scored a shut-out, 4 to 0.
5—In the morning game pitcher Maddox, of Pittsburg, in the National League, shut out Cincinnati, 2 to 0, and allowed but two hits. Shortstop Wagner accepted all of 11 chances.
5—In the National League New York defeated Philadelphia in the afternoon in 15 innings by a score of 3 to 2. Shortstop Doolan accepted 13 out of 14 chances.
5—Cleveland, in the American League, defeated Chicago in the morning game after 12 innings by a score of 4 to 3. Second baseman Turner, of Cleveland, accepted all of 10 chances.
6—In the National League second baseman Evers, of Chicago, secured four hits in four trips to the plate off pitcher Lush, of St. Louis.
6—Second baseman Schaefer, of Detroit, in the American League, accepted 10 chances without a slip against Cleveland.
6—In the American League Cleveland secured six runs and 15 hits off pitcher Summers, of Detroit.
6—First baseman Davis, of the Athletics, in the American League, made the longest hit on record in the New York grounds when he drove the ball over the left-field fence.
7—Center fielder Leach, of Pittsburg, in the National League, made four hits in four times at bat off pitcher ...agerman, of Chicago.
7—Pitchers Coveleskie and Corridon, of the Philadelphia team, in the National League, gave six bases on balls in one inning and New York won, 3 to 1. New York made four double plays that prevented runs.
7—In the American League Cleveland secured four runs and 13 hits off pitcher Mullin, of Detroit. Shortstop Ball, of Cleveland, accepted all of 11 chances.
7—Fourteen hits and seven runs were secured by Boston off pitchers Manning, Chesbro and Quinn, of New York, in an American League contest.
8—In the National League Brooklyn made 14 hits off pitchers Campbell and Gasper, of Cincinnati, but lost the game, 9 to 8. First baseman Hummel, of Brooklyn, secured four hits in five times at bat.
8—Seventeen hits and 10 runs were registered by Boston off pitchers Sallee and Bachman, of St. Louis, in a National League game.
8—Manager Joe Cantillon, of Washington, was reinstated by President Ban Johnson, of the American League, after a suspension of 12 days for his spat with Umpire Perrine.
8—In the American League pitcher Scott, of Chicago, fanned nine St. Louis batsmen, but lost his game, 1 to 0.
9—In the National League Pittsburg secured nine runs and 12 hits off pitchers Ames, Marquard and Crandall, of New York. Incidentally Pittsburg won both games of a double-header before a record-breaking crowd.
9—Cincinnati, in the National League, collected 13 hits and six runs off pitcher Hunter, of Brooklyn.
9—Second baseman Schaefer, of Detroit, in the American League, accepted all of 10 chances in a game against the Athletics.
9—A home run by first baseman Stahl, with a man on base, gave Boston a 2-to-1 victory over Chicago in an American League contest.
10—Shortstop Wagner, of Pittsburg, in the National League, accepted all of 10 chances.
10—In the National League Chicago made 10 runs and 18 hits off pitchers McQuillan and Brown, of the Philadelphia team.
10—Pitcher Fromme, of Cincinnati, in the National League, allowed Brooklyn but one hit and won, 8 to 1. Cincinnati secured 14 hits off pitcher Wilhelm.
10—Detroit, in the American League, secured 13 hits and nine runs off pitchers Bender and Combs, of the Athletics.
10—Left fielder Dougherty, of the Chicago Americans, made four hits in five times at bat, including a triple and a double, off pitchers Wood and Wolter, of Boston.
11—In the American League the Athletics secured seven runs and 14 hits off pitchers Mullin and Killian, of Detroit. Right fielder Murphy made four hits in five trips to the plate.
11—In the American League shortstop Tannehill and first baseman Isbell, of Chicago, made a triple play against Boston.
12—Cincinnati, in the National League, made 11 runs and 13 hits off pitchers McIntyre and Pastorious, of Brooklyn. Mitchell, Egan and Lobert each made home runs.
12—In the National League pitcher Camnitz, of Pittsburg, allowed New York but one scratch hit and won 9 to 0.

12—St. Louis Nationals made 14 hits off pitcher Ferguson, of Boston, but lost 4 to 3. Shortstop Hulswitt, of St. Louis, secured four hits in four times at bat.
12—Shortstop Busch, of Norfolk, in the Virginia League, accepted 11 chances without an error in a contest with Richmond.
13—In the National League New York secured eight runs and 15 hits off pitcher Campbell, of Cincinnati. Third baseman Devlin, of New York, made four hits in five trips to the plate. Pitcher Ames, of New York, fanned nine men.
13—Pitcher Beebe, of St. Louis Nationals, allowed Philadelphia but two hits and won 3 to 1.
13—In the Boston-St. Louis contest, in the American League, center fielder Speaker, of Boston, secured four hits in five times up off pitchers Graham and Pelty. One of his hits, a homer, was the longest ever made on the St. Louis grounds.
13—Pitcher Joss, of Cleveland, in the American League, shut out the Athletics in a 10-inning contest 1 to 0, and allowed but two hits.
14—Second baseman Egan, of Cincinnati, accepted all of 10 chances in a National League game with New York.
14—Pitcher Moore, of Philadelphia, in the National League, fanned 10 St. Louis batsmen in nine innings.
14—In the American League Cleveland defeated the Athletics in a 12-inning contest by a score of 4 to 3.
15—In the National League Philadelphia collected six runs and 13 hits off pitchers Bachman, Beebe and Lautermilk, of St. Louis.
15—In the second game of a double-header Philadelphia, in the National League, defeated St. Louis in a 14-inning contest. Richie, Moore and Moren twirled for Philadelphia and Melter and Beebe for St. Louis. Third baseman Grant, of Philadelphia, secured four hits in seven times at bat. Second baseman Charles, of St. Louis, accepted all of 13 chances.
15—In the American League Detroit secured nine runs and 13 hits off pitchers Johnson, Hughes and Havelik, of Washington. Left fielder Browne made four hits in five times at bat off pitchers Donovan and Works, of Detroit.
16—The Philadelphia National League club traded pitchers Brown and Richie and infielder Shean to Boston for outfielder Bates and infielder Starr.
16—Pitcher Ferguson, of the Boston Nationals, fanned 12 Chicago batsmen, but lost his game, the score being 4 to 1.
16—In the American League Detroit and Washington battled for 18 innings, neither side being able to score a run. The game was called on account of darkness. Summers twirled for Detroit and allowed seven hits, while pitchers Gray and Groome, of Washington, were touched up for only six hits. Summers fanned 10 men and gave but one base on balls.
17—St. Louis Nationals scored seven runs in the ninth inning off pitcher Wiltse, of New York, and won, 7 to 1.
17—Pitcher Wood, of Boston, in the American League, after relieving two other twirlers, fanned 10 men in four innings and Boston won out by a score of 6 to 4.
18—In the American League pitcher Smith, of Chicago, shut out Washington, 3 to 0, and allowed but one hit.
18—In a contest with New York Ty Cobb, of Detroit, made his 100th hit of the American League season off pitcher Manning, of New York. The contest went 13 innings, Detroit winning, 4 to 3.
19—Manager Frank Bowerman, of the Boston National League team, deposed and catcher Harry Smith chosen as leader.
19—The St. Louis and New York clubs, in the National League, played 16 innings, the former winning by the score of 4 to 3. Raymond twirled for New York and Harmon for St. Louis. Devlin, Bridwell and Doyle, of New York, accepted 32 out of 33 chances.
19—In the second game of a double-header pitcher Ames, of New York, in the National League, fanned eight St. Louis batsmen in seven innings.
19—Pitcher Brown, of the Chicago Nationals, allowed Brooklyn but two hits and won, 2 to 0.
19—The first authentic single-handed triple play ever made in the major leagues was pulled off by shortstop Ball, of Cleveland, in the American League, in a game aginst Boston. It occurred in the second inning when Boston had two men on bases. In addition Ball had a home run and accepted 11 out of 12 chances.
19—First baseman Davis, of the Athletics, in the American League, made the longest drive of the season on the St. Louis grounds, when he made a home run to the score board and tied the score in the ninth inning.
19—In the American League Chicago made 12 runs and 13 hits off pitchers Groome, Havelick and Witherup, of Washington.

20—In the National League St. Louis won an 11-inning contest from New York. The score was 4 to 3.
20—Pitcher Corridon, of Philadelphia, in the National League, shut out Pittsburg, 3 to 0. He allowed four hits, but not a man reached second base. The Phillies made four double plays.
20—Second baseman Alperman, of Brooklyn, accepted 10 chances without an error in a National League game with Chicago.
21—Chicago Americans secured six runs and 12 hits off pitcher Johnson, of Washington.
22—In an American League contest right fielder Cobb, of Detroit, stole four bases on catcher Donohue, of Boston.
23—Second baseman Collins, of the Athletics, of the American League, accepted 10 chances without an error in a game with Chicago.
24—In the National League left fielder Clarke, of Pittsburg, accepted all of seven chances in a game with Boston.
24—Cincinnati, in the National League, collected nine runs and 15 hits off pitchers Corridon, Moore and Sparks, of Philadelphia.
24—Pitcher White, of the Chicago Americans, fanned 10 Athletic batsmen and won 5 to 1.
24—In the American League St. Louis made nine runs and 16 hits off pitcher Groome, of Washington. Center fielder Hoffman, of St. Louis, secured four hits in five trips to the plate.
25—In the National League St. Louis defeated Cincinnati in a 12-inning game by the score of 7 to 4. Pitcher Beebe, of St. Louis, allowed but eight hits.
25—The Washington team, of the American League, had but five assists in a contest with St. Louis.
26—A series of five base ball games for the international sub-Arctic championship pennant between the Dawson, Y. T., and Fairbanks Clubs began. In and near the Arctic circle the ball games are played at night, this being the season of the long days. Great interest was taken in the games, and large quantities of gold dust were wagered on the result.
26—Boston and New York, in the National League, played 17 innings, the game ending 3 to 3. Pitcher Ames, of New York fanned 11 men and allowed but 11 hits. Second baseman Shean, of Boston, accepted all of 13 chances. Mattern twirled for Boston.
26—Pittsburg, in the National League, made 14 hits off pitcher Gasper, of Cincinnati, but lost the game, 6 to 4. Cincinnati secured but nine hits off pitchers Camnitz and Brandon.
27—In the National League Chicago and St. Louis played a tie game, 4 to 4, after 12 innings.
27—Pitcher Mathewson, of New York, fanned nine Boston batters in a National League contest.
27—New York Americans secured six runs and 13 hits off pitchers Schlitzer, Nourse and Pape, of Boston.
27—Second baseman Collins, of the Athletics, in the American League, accepted 10 chances without an error against Washington.
28—Lightning struck the Bennett Park pennant pole at Detroit, Mich., and knocked off 15 feet of the top. The 1909 American League pennant had not been on view since flag day, having been badly ripped then.
28—In the National League New York made 14 hits and seven runs off pitchers Mattern and Ferguson, of Boston. Third baseman Devlin, of New York, secured four hits in five times at bat.
28—Pitcher Pastorious, of Brooklyn, in the National League, against Philadelphia twirled one of the best games in the league this season. He won his game, 4 to 0, and allowed but one hit. This safety was made after one man was out in the ninth inning by Martel, a substitute hitter, who tripled to center field.
28—In the American League second baseman Killifer, of Detroit, in a contest with Washington accepted all of 10 chances.
28—Boston Americans made eight runs and 12 hits off pitchers Warhop and Lake, of New York.
29—Henry Clay Pulliam, president of the National League, died in New York as a result of injuries self-inflicted with suicidal intent in the New York Athletic Club. He shot himself through the head on the night of July 28 and lingered until 8.30 A. M. the next day. His act resulted from a fit of melancholia, due to his ill-health. He was 40 years old and a native of Louisville, Ky.
29—In the second game of a double-header the Athletics, of the American League, made nine runs and 14 hits off pitcher Rhoades, of Cleveland. Second baseman Collins, of the Athletics, secured four safe drives in four trips to the plate.
29—In a game against the Chicago Americans pitcher Johnson, of Washington, struck out 10 men.
29—In the American League New York made 11 runs and 10 hits off pitchers Willett and Works, of Detroit.

29—Shortstop Wagner, of Boston, in the American League, accepted 11 chances without an error.
30—In the National League pitcher Mathewson, of New York, lost to Pittsburg, 3 to 1, after having a record of 13 consecutive victories.
30—Cincinnati and Brooklyn, in the National League, battled for 13 innings, the game being called on account of darkness. The score was 2 to 2.
30—In the American League second baseman Collins, third baseman Baker and first baseman Davis, of the Athletics, made a triple play against Cleveland. The Athletics also secured seven runs and 11 hits off pitchers Liebhardt, Sitton and Bolles, of Cleveland.
30—St. Louis American collected 10 runs and nine hits off pitchers Collins and Nourse, of Boston.
31—Pitcher Wiltse, of New York, in the National League, allowed Pittsburg but one hit and won his game, 4 to 0.
31—In the American League pitcher Burns, of Chicago, shut out Washington, 1 to 0, allowing but two hits.

AUGUST.

1—Pitcher Rucker, of Brooklyn, fanned eight Cincinnati batsmen in a National League contest.
1—Boston Nationals batted pitchers Bachman, Melter and Sallee, of St. Louis, for 10 runs and 14 hits. Shortstop Coffey, of Boston, accepted 10 chances without an error.
2—All games in the National League were postponed owing to the funeral of President Harry C. Pulliam, at Louisville, Ky.
2—Owing to the burial of President Harry C. Pulliam, of the National League, all games in the American League were postponed.
2—All games in the New York State League were postponed owing to the funeral of Harry Clay Pulliam, of the National League.
3—In the National League Pittsburg made nine runs and 12 hits off pitchers Pastorious and Scanlon, of Brooklyn.
3—Cincinnati, in the National League, made 15 hits off pitcher Mathewson, of New York, but lost, 7 to 6, in 10 innings.
3—The Athletics, of the American League, secured but two hits off pitcher Scott, of Chicago, but won, 2 to 1. In the second game of the double-header the Athletics made 13 hits and 10 runs off pitchers White and Fiene.
3—In the American League Detroit made 17 hits off pitchers Collins and Karger, of Boston, but lost, 8 to 7. Boston made 13 hits off pitchers Willett and Speers. Center fielder Crawford, of Detroit, secured four hits in six times at bat.
3—In the American League pitcher Berger, of Cleveland, fanned 11 Washington batsmen.
4—In the Philadelphia-St. Louis contest in the National League, second baseman Knabe, of the former team, accepted all of 10 chances.
4—Ten runs and 18 hits were registered by Detroit off three Boston pitchers—Schlitzer, Wotter and Nourse.
4—Shortstop Ball, of Cleveland, accepted 11 chances in an American League contest with Washington.
5—In the National League Brooklyn made 12 hits off pitchers Maddox, Phillippe and Leever, of Pittsburg, and won, 4 to 1.
5—Cleveland, in the American League, secured nine runs and 13 hits off pitchers Gray, Witherup and Ohl, of Washington.
5—St. Louis, in the American League, was able to make but two hits off pitcher Warhop, of New York, and the latter won, 5 to 0. New York secured 12 hits off pitchers Pelty and Waddell.
5—In the first game of a double-header shortstop Barry, of the Athletics, in the American League, accepted all of 10 chances. In the second game pitcher Scott, of Chicago, allowed but two hits and shut out the Athletics, 1 to 0.
6—In the National League Pittsburg defeated Brooklyn in a 14-inning contest by the score of 3 to 2.
6—St. Louis, in the National League, made but two hits off pitchers Moore and Scanlon, of Philadelphia, and lost, 3 to 0.
6—New York, in the American League, made eight runs and 12 hits off pitchers Berger and Sitton, of Cleveland. Right fielder Keeler, of New York, secured four hits in five trips to the plate.
7—In the National League pitcher Rucker, of Brooklyn, held Chicago to two hits, but the latter won, 3 to 2.
9—Pitcher Bell, of Brooklyn, in the National League, shut out Chicago 2 to 0, allowing but two hits.
9—In the National League Pittsburg collected 10 runs and 17 hits off pitchers Ferguson and Tuckey, of Boston.
9—The Detoit team, in the American League, made eight errors and lost to the Athletics 7 to 1.

9—In the American League St. Louis secured eight runs and 14 hits off pitchers Witherup, Johnson and Gray, of Washington. Third baseman Ferris, of St. Louis, made four hits in four times at bat.
10—In the National League Pittsburg defeated Boston in a 12-inning contest by the score of 2 to 1. Shortstop Abbaticchio, of Pittsburg, accepted 14 out of 15 chances. The Boston team had but nine assists.
11—In the National League New York piled up 19 runs and 23 hits off the delivery of pitchers Raleigh, Laudermilk, Sullivan and Melter, of St. Louis. New York scored 10 runs in the sixth inning. Center fielder Seymour made four hits in six times up.
12—In the National League Philadelphia lost to Pittsburg, 13 to 3, the latter team making 17 hits off pitcher Moren.
12—Second baseman Alperman, of Brooklyn, in the National League, secured five hits in six trips to the plate off pitcher Sallee, of St. Louis. Brooklyn made 17 hits and six runs.
12—The Athletics, of the American League, secured 10 runs and 13 hits off pitchers Bailey and Graham, of St. Louis. Left fielder Heitmuller, of the Athletics, made four hits in five trips to the plate.
12—In the New York-Chicago contest in the American League shortstop Parent, of the latter team, accepted all of 10 chances.
12—In the American Association pitcher Glaze, of Indianapolis, fanned eight St. Paul batsmen.
13—The Washington American League Club traded second baseman Jim Delehanty to the Detroit Club for innelders Schaefer and Killifer.
13—In the National League New York made six runs and 12 hits off pitchers Kroh, Higginbotham, Hagerman and Overall, of Chicago. Shortstop Tinker, of Chicago, secured four hits in four times at bat off pitcher Raymond.
13—Pittsburg won from Philadelphia in a 12-inning National League contest by the score of 2 to 1.
13—Five runs and 14 hits were made by Detroit off pitchers Oberlin and Smith, of Washington, in an American League contest.
13—In the American League Hartzell, of St. Louis, registered five safe drives in five times at bat off pitchers Dygert and Coombs, of the Athletics. The latter made eight runs and 13 hits off pitchers Waddell and Dineen.
14—Umpire Tim Hurst, of the American League, was released by President Johnson.
14—In the National League right fielder Titus, of Philadelphia, had three assists in a game with Pittsburg. Shortstop Wagner accepted all of 10 chances.
14—After winning 14 consecutive games and equalling Chesbro's 1902 record, pitcher Reulbach, of Chicago, was defeated by New York, the score being 5 to 2.
14—The Athletics captured a 12-inning American League contest from St. Louis by a score of 2 to 1.
14—Catcher "Fred" Snodgrass, of the New York Giants, was married to Miss Vickery, of California, in Lincoln, Ill.
16—Second baseman Collins, of the Athletics, of the American League, accepted 10 chances without an error.
17—Pittsburg, in the National League, garnered 11 runs and 12 hits off pitchers Sallee and Beebe, of St. Louis.
17—In the American League Washington won a 12-inning game from the Athletics by the score of 1 to 0.
18—Fourteen runs and 17 hits were piled up by New York, in the National League, off pitchers Corridon, Coveleskie, Scanlon and Foxen, of Philadelphia. Second baseman Doyle secured four hits in four times at bat.
18—Third baseman Wolverton, of Newark, in the Eastern League, had his collar-bone broken in a game with Providence.
19—In the National League New York made six runs and 17 hits off pitchers Moren, Sparks and Corridon, of Philadelphia. Catcher Schlei, of New York, secured four hits in four times up. Left fielder Magee, of Philadelphia, collected four safe drives in five trips to the plate off pitchers Ames and Crandall.
19—Manager Fred Clarke, of Pittsburg, traded third baseman Barbeau and infielder Storke to St. Louis for third baseman Byrne.
19—In a nine-inning American League contest second baseman Collins, of the Athletics, handled 11 chances without a misplay.
20—The Detroit American League team pulled off a deal whereby first baseman Claude Rossman went to the St. Louis American League Club for first baseman Tom Jones.
20—Cincinnati, in the National League, found New York easy, pounding pitchers Ames, Wiltse and Raymond for 11 runs and 18 hits. Right fielder Mitchell got four hits in five times up.
20—When second baseman Schaefer made his first appearance in Detroit in a Washington uniform he was given an ovation each time at bat. He was presented with $100 in gold by Detroit fans.

21—In the National League Philadelphia defeated Pittsburg in 12 innings by the score of 6 to 5.
21—Pitcher Bachman, of St. Louis, fanned eight Brooklyn batsmen in a National League contest.
21—The Athletics, of the American League, piled up 10 runs and 15 hits off the pitching of Berger and Young, of Cleveland.
21—In the American League Boston secured six runs and 15 hits off pitchers Waddell and Dineen, of St. Louis.
21—Shortstop Parent, of Chicago, made four safe drives in six times at bat off pitchers Doyle and Quinn, of the New York Americans.
23—The veteran catcher, Jim McGuire, was chosen to succeed Napoleon Lajoie as manager of the Cleveland American League Club.
23—St. Louis Nationals found pitcher Pastorious, of Brooklyn, for 15 hits and nine runs.
23—In the National League New York collected 12 runs and 13 hits off pitchers Gasper, Campbell and Dubuc, of Cincinnati. First baseman Hoblitzel, of Cincinnati, made two triples and a home run off pitchers Crandall, Marquard and Ames.
23—Pitchers Richie and Curtis, of Boston, were touched up for 11 runs and 11 hits by Chicago in a National League contest.
23—Centre fielder Crawford, of Detroit, in the American League, made four hits in five times at bat off pitchers Gray, Groom and Smith, of Washington.
23—In the American League the Athletics garnered 12 runs and 13 hits off pitchers Rhoades, Sitton and Berger, of Cleveland.
24—In the National League pitcher Ewing, of Cincinnati, fanned eight Brooklyn batsmen.
24—Left fielder Hartsel, of the Athletics, of the American League, secured four hits in five times at bat off pitchers Summers and Donovan, of Detroit.
24—Pitcher Pelty, of the St. Louis Americans, allowed New York but two hits and won, 3 to 0.
24—In an American League contest second baseman Lajoie, of Cleveland, handled all of 10 chances without an error.
25—In the National League Boston piled up nine runs and 14 hits off pitchers Sallee, Raleigh and Bachman, of St. Louis. Right fielder Becker secured four hits in as many times at bat.
25—Cleveland, in the American League, made 15 hits off pitcher Johnson, of Washington, but lost, 6 to 5. First baseman Stovall had four hits in five times at bat.
26—Pitcher Ames, of New York, in the National League, was easy for Pittsburg, who made 13 hits and six runs.
26—Philadelphia Nationals and Chicago enjoyed a swatfest, the former winning, 8 to 7. Philadelphia made 17 hits off pitcher Reulbach and Chicago collected 11 hits off pitchers Moore and McQuillan. Catcher Dooin, of Philadelphia, secured four hits in five times at bat, while second baseman Evers landed four safe ones in five times at bat. In addition the latter handled 10 chances without an error.
26—In the National League St. Louis made 16 hits off pitchers Mattern and Richie, of Boston, but lost, 10 to 8. Boston secured 12 hits off pitchers Bachman, Harmon and Melter.
26—First baseman Stovall, of Cleveland, secured four hits in five times at bat off pitchers Groome and Oberlin, of Washington.
27—In the National League Philadelphia piled up 13 runs and 20 hits off pitchers Beebe, Raleigh and Melter, of St. Louis.
27—Detroit, in the American League, pounded pitchers Wilson and Chesbro, of New York, for 19 hits and 17 runs, 10 tallies being made in the fourth inning. Right fielder Cobb, of Detroit, landed four safeties in five times at bat. Detroit also had seven stolen bases.
28—Third baseman Lennox, of the Brooklyn National League Club, was suspended for three days by President Heydler for his altercation with Umpire Kane, on August 27, in the game with Pittsburg.
28—In the National League Pittsburg made 13 hits and seven runs off pitcher Bell, of Brooklyn.
28—Pitcher Gray, of Washington, held Chicago to one hit, but lost an American League contest by the score of 6 to 1. Gray gave 11 bases on balls, and these netted six runs in one inning.
28—In an American League contest second baseman Lajoie, of Cleveland, accepted all of 10 chances.
30—Chicago Nationals landed an 11-inning contest from New York, the score being 2 to 0.
30—In the American League pitcher Berger, of Cleveland, had eight strikeouts in a game with Boston.
30—St. Louis, in the American League, had but six assists in a game against Washington.
31—In the National League Philadelphia piled up 11 runs and 14 hits off pitchers Beebe and Melter, of St. Louis. Centre fielder Bates, of Philadelphia, secured four safe drives in five times at bat.

31—Pitchers Scanlon and Dent, of Brooklyn, in the National League, were easy for Cincinnati, who annexed nine runs and 14 hits.

SEPTEMBER.

1—In the National League Chicago made 12 runs and 16 hits off pitchers Bell and Finlayson, of Brooklyn. Pitcher Brown, of Chicago, allowed his opponents but two hits.
1—Shortstop Bridwell, of New York, accepted all of 10 chances in a National League contest with St. Louis.
2—In the second game of a double-header in the National League second baseman Miller, of Pittsburg, accepted 14 chances and made one error in a nine-inning game with Boston.
2—Left fielder Bescher, of Cincinnati, in the National League, secured four hits in six times up off pitchers Corridon, Sparks and Foxen, of Philadelphia.
2—Pitcher Marquard, of the New York National League team, had 11 strike-outs in seven innings, but St. Louis won, 5 to 2.
2—Detroit, in the American League, accomplished the unusual feat of winning every game played with the Eastern clubs on its own grounds during the third visitation of the Eastern teams.
3—In the National League pitcher Fromme, of Cincinnati, held Philadelphia to two hits and won his game by the score of 3 to 0.
3—Philadelphia and Cincinnati battled for 13 innings, the former winning a National League contest by the score of 6 to 5. Second baseman Ward accepted all of 12 chances.
3—Chicago scored eight runs in the ninth inning of a National League game with Brooklyn, and won, 10 to 4.
3—In the National League second baseman Doyle, of New York, had four hits in four times at bat off pitchers Harmon and Bachman, of St. Louis.
3—Second baseman Collins, of the Athletics, of the American League, handled 10 chances without an error.
4—In the National League Cincinnati secured but two hits off pitcher Overall, of Chicago, and the latter team won, 3 to 0.
4—Shortstop Doolin, second baseman Ward, first baseman Bransfield and catcher Dooin, of the Philadelphia National League team, made a triple play against Brooklyn.
4—In an American League game against Washington pitcher Bender, of the Athletics, had eight strike-outs.
4—Pitchers Hall and Arellanes, of Boston, in the American League, were touched up for eight runs and 15 hits by New York. Left fielder Engle, of New York, secured a safe hit each of the five times he went to bat.
5—Pitcher Willett, of Detroit, had eight strike-outs in an American League game with St. Louis.
6—In the first game of a double-header in the National League pitcher Adams, of Pittsburg, fanned 12 Chicago batsmen, six in succession. In the second game shortstop Wagner handled all of 10 chances.
6—In the first game of the double-header in the National League 11 Brooklyn batsmen were fanned by pitcher Moore, of Philadelphia. In the afternoon contest second baseman Alperman, of Brooklyn, accepted 12 chances without an error.
6—In the National League second baseman Egan, of Cincinnati, accepted all of 10 chances.
6—Pitcher Wood, of Boston, had eight strike-outs in a game with the New York Americans.
7—In the National League right fielder Becker, of Boston, made four hits in four trips to the plate off pitcher Raymond, of New York.
8—In the American League Washington collected 13 hits off pitcher Hall, of Boston, but lost the game by the score of 6 to 3.
8—Eight St. Louis batsmen were fanned by pitcher Walsh, of Chicago, in the American League.
10—In the American League pitcher Works, of Detroit, allowed Cleveland but two hits and won his game by the score of 9 to 1. Detroit annexed 11 hits off pitchers Upp and Berger.
11—In the National League Chicago piled up 10 runs and 15 hits off pitchers Bachman and Higgins, of St. Louis. Left fielder Sheckard, of Chicago, secured four safe drives in five trips to the plate.
11—Although pitchers Walsh and White, of Chicago, in the American League, allowed St. Louis but two hits, the latter aggregation won, 2 to 1.
11—Pitcher Brockett, of New York Americans, twirled great ball against Washington, allowing but one hit and landing a shut-out victory by the score of 3 to 0.
12—The St. Louis American League Club had 25 assists in the game against Detroit.

12—George Stone, the St. Louis American League outfielder, was hit over the heart by a pitched ball and the doctors said he had a narrow escape from being killed.
12—In the National League third baseman Steinfeldt, of Chicago, made four safe drives in five times at bat off pitchers Ewing and Rowan, of Cincinnati.
12—Eleven runs and 16 hits were garnered off pitchers Pelty, Graham and Howell, of St. Louis, by Detroit, in an American League contest.
13—In the National League right fielder Becker, of Boston, made a home run with the bases full off pitcher Wiltse, of New York, and won the game, 6 to 1. In the second game the score was a tie at four runs in the thirteenth inning, when called on account of darkness.
13—Philadelphia, in the National League, secured seven runs and 13 hits off pitcher Bell, of Brooklyn.
13—In the American League pitcher Rose, of St. Louis, was easy for Detroit, who made 10 runs and 14 hits.
13—Pitchers Doyle and Manning, of New York, in the American League, were touched up for 13 hits and 10 runs by the Athletics.
15—Pitcher McQuillan, of Philadelphia, in the National League, twirled great ball against Brooklyn, allowing but two hits and winning his game, 2 to 1.
15—In the American League Washington secured seven runs and 14 hits off pitchers Karger and Pape, of Boston.
17—In the Pittsburg-Brooklyn contest in the National League, seven of the nine hits made by Pittsburg went for extra bases and they won by the score of 6 to 3.
17—In the American League Detroit, in a contest with the Athletics, stole seven bases, three times working the double-steal on catcher Thomas. Pitcher Krause, of the Athletics, had eight strike-outs.
17—Washington, in the American League, piled up 10 runs and 12 hits off pitcher McCorry, of St. Louis.
18—In the National League pitcher Willis, of Pittsburg, allowed Brooklyn but one hit and his team won, 6 to 0. Pittsburg made 10 hits off pitcher Rucker.
18—All major league attendance records were broken when 35,409 persons paid admission to Shibe Park, in Philadelphia, to see the Athletic-Detroit contest in the American League. The home team won, 2 to 0, due to the great pitching of Bender, who allowed but three hits and fanned nine men. Detroit had but three men left on bases.
18—In the American League Chicago secured seven runs and 15 hits off pitchers Wood, Collins and Schlitzer, of Boston. Left fielder Dougherty, of Chicago, had four hits in five times at bat. In the second game of the double-header pitcher Smith, of Chicago, had eight strike-outs.
18—New York, in the American League, found pitchers Otis and Upp, of Cleveland, for five runs and 16 hits.
18—Washington enjoyed a swatfest at the expense of pitcher Kusel, of St. Louis, who was touched up for 16 runs and 19 hits in an American League contest. Left fielder Lelivelt had four hits in five trips to the plate.
19—In the National League New York and Chicago battled for 14 innings, the game ending with each side scoring four runs. Third baseman Devlin, of New York, secured four hits in six times at bat off pitchers Reulbach and Pfiester.
19—The Pittsburg National League team played at Wheeling and was beaten, 9 to 1. Powell pitched against "Red" Fisher, who had a record of 16 straight victories for Wheeling, and 10 hits were made off Powell as against four off Fisher.
22—Philadelphia and Cincinnati, in the National League, played a 4-to-4 tie game after 14 innings.
22—In the National League Pittsburg secured 12 runs and 13 hits off pitchers Brown, Richie and Cooney, of Boston.
23—In the American League Detroit coralled eight runs and 16 hits off pitcher Walker, of Washington. Right fielder Cobb and centre fielder Crawford, of Detroit, each had four hits in five times at bat.
23—In the first game of a double-header in the National League New York made five runs and 13 hits off pitchers Raleigh and Bernard, of St. Louis. Centre fielder Seymour made four hits in five trips to the plate. In the second contest pitchers Sullivan, Melter and Higgins, of St. Louis, were touched up for 12 runs and 14 hits by New York. Shortstop Bridwell, of New York, annexed four safe drives in five times up.
23—In the National League pitcher Hagerman, of Chicago, struck out nine St. Louis batsmen.
23—Shortstop Bush, of Detroit, accepted 10 chances without an error in an American League contest with Washington.
23—In the American League pitchers Hall and Matthews, of Boston, were easy for Cleveland, who piled up 15 hits and seven runs. Pitcher Hall fanned nine men in eight innings.

23—In the second game of a double-header with Chicago shortstop Knight, of the New York Americans, accepted 11 out of 12 chances.
23—Ty Cobb, right fielder of Detroit, and premier hitter of the American League, was the first player to make 200 safe hits, he getting his quota in a contest with Washington.
24—Milan Woods, a pitcher, drafted from Enid, Okla., by the Chicago National League Club, was married at Mount Vernon, Ill., to Miss Birdie Cowler.
24—Twelve runs and 16 hits were registered by Brooklyn off pitcher Harmon, of St. Louis, in a National League contest.
24—Pitchers Rowan and Cantwell, of Cincinnati, in the National League, were touched up for 13 hits and 12 runs in New York.
24—Curtis Bernard, one of the best all-around ball players in the Pacific Coast League, and a member of the Vernon team, was married September 24 to Miss Josephine Jordan, of Los Angeles. Both parties were students of osteopathy, being class mates at the same institution of learning.
25—In a National League contest Cincinnati players pilfered seven bases against New York.
25—In the fourth game of the series Wilkes-Barre, of the New York State League, defeated the Lancaster (Tri-State League) team, 9 to 3. The latter made 4 hits off pitcher S. Coveleskie.
25—The Athletics, of the American League, made 14 hits and five runs off pitcher Joss, of Cleveland. Centre fielder Oldring, of the Athletics, had four hits in five times at bat. In the second game of the double-header shortstop McInnes, of the Athletics, accepted 10 chances without an error.
25—Although the Chicago Americans secured but two hits off pitcher Groom, of Washington, they captured the contest by the score of 2 to 1.
26—In the National League left fielder Sheckard, of Chicago, made four hits in five times up off pitcher Curtis, of Boston.
26—Centre fielder Burch, of Brooklyn, in the National League, secured four safe drives in five trips to the plate off pitchers Beebe, Raleigh and Higgins, of St. Louis.
26—In an eight-inning National League contest with St. Louis pitcher Scanlon, of Brooklyn, had 12 strike-outs.
27—In the American League Cleveland made five runs and 13 hits off pitchers Coombs and Krause, of the Athletics.
27—Left fielder Wheat, of Brooklyn, in the National League, had four hits in five times at bat off pitcher Ewing, of Cincinnati. The latter fanned nine men.
27—First baseman Abstein, of Pittsburg, in the National League, pounded pitchers Wilts and Klawitter, of New York, for four hits in five trips to the plate.
28—In the American League left fielder Dougherty, of the Chicago Americans, secured four hits in four times at bat off pitcher Gray, of Washington.
28—Pittsburg clinched the pennant in the thirty-fourth annual championship race of the National League, although they were defeated by New York, who made 13 runs and 13 hits off pitchers Willis, Phillippe, Brandon and Moore.
29—James McAleer resigned as manager of the St. Louis American League Club and accepted terms to pilot the Washington Club, of the same League.
29—Pitchers Killian and Speer, of Detroit, in the American League, allowed Boston only two hits and won, 5 to 0. Killian also twirled the second game and beat Boston 8 to 3.
29—In the American League pitcher Lake, of New York, had eight strike-outs in a contest with St. Louis. In the second game of the double-header pitcher Hughes, of New York, allowed St. Louis but two hits in seven innings and won, 17 to 0. New York made 17 hits off pitcher McCorry, left fielder Cree getting four in five times up.
29—New York Nationals had 14 hits and six runs off pitchers Maddox and H. Camnitz, of Pittsburg. Shortstop Fletcher, of New York, handled all of 12 chances.
29—The St. Louis American League catcher, Killifer, sustained a broken collar-bone in a game with New York.
30—The Detroit team clinched the pennant in the American League for the third successive season when the Athletics dropped a double-header to Chicago. Detroit lost to Boston, but this reverse did not affect their position.
30—Catcher Gibson, of Pittsburg, in the National League, broke the major league record for the consecutive number of games caught in a season when he participated in 133 games. McGuire, manager of the Cleveland Americans, held the former record of 132 games made in 1895.

OCTOBER.

1—In the American League Boston and Detroit had a swatfest. Boston secured nine runs and 17 hits off pitcher Speer, while Detroit landed on pitcher Karger for 18 hits and six runs. Third baseman Lord, of Boston, made a safe hit each of the five times he went to bat.

1—In the second game of the double-header in the American League New York piled up 11 runs and 14 hits off pitcher Gilligan, of St. Louis.

1—Pitcher Laudermilk, of St. Louis, had 10 strike-outs in a National League game with Cincinnati. He also gave seven bases on balls and lost his game, 6 to 5.

2—In the American League right fielder Cobb, of Detroit, had four hits in five times at bat off pitchers Sutor and Scott, of Chicago.

2—In the first game of a double-header in the National League Philadelphia piled up nine runs and 16 hits off pitcher Marquard, of New York. Third baseman Grant, of Philadelphia, secured five hits in five times at bat. In the second game Grant, in his first two trips to the plate, made safe hits, giving him a new record of seven consecutive safe hits.

3—Shortstop Hartzell, of St. Louis, handled 12 chances without an error in a nine-inning American League contest with Cleveland.

4—The Philadelphia National League team forfeited the second game of a double-header to New York, umpire Mullen rendering the decision after the Philadelphia players had kicked over decisions made by that official.

4—In the National League shortstop Meyers, of Brooklyn, accepted all of 11 chances in a game with Boston.

5—In the National League second baseman Miller, of Pittsburg, handled 10 chances without an error in a game with Cincinnati. In the second game centre fielder Oakes, of Cincinnati, secured four hits in four times at bat off pitcher Maddox.

5—Chicago, in the National League, made 18 hits and six runs off pitchers Raleigh and Melter, of St. Louis. Left fielder Sheckard made four hits in five times up.

6—The National Commission fined the New York Club $50 for a violation of rule 34, regarding the securing of waivers on purchased players, in sending Wanner, purchased from the Hartford Club, to the Jersey City Club without having secured the necessary waivers.

6—Second baseman Hummell, of Brooklyn, handled 10 chances in a National League contest with New York. In the second game of the double-header right fielder Downey, of Brooklyn, made four hits in four trips to the plate off pitcher Drucke.

7—In the National League shortstop McMillan, of Brooklyn, handled 10 chances without an error in a contest with New York.

8—Pittsburg and Detroit clashed in the first game of the world's championship series at Pittsburg, the former winning by the score of 4 to 1. Adams twirled for Pittsburg and Mullin for Detroit. Attendance, 29,577.

8—In the first contest in the inter-league series the Chicago Nationals defeated the Chicago Americans by the score of 4 to 0.

8—New York, in the National League, defeated the Boston Americans in the first inter-league contest by the score of 4 to 2.

9—Detroit defeated Pittsburg in the second game of the world's championship series, the score being 7 to 2. Donovan for Detroit, and Camnitz and Willis for Pittsburg were the opposing twirlers.

9—Chicago Nationals captured the second contest in the inter-league series from the Chicago Americans, the score being 5 to 2.

9—The Boston Americans scored an easy victory over the New York Nationals in the second game of the series. The score was 9 to 5.

10—Pittsburg captured the third game of the world's championship series from Detroit, Maddox outpitching Summers, Willett and Works, of Detroit. The score was 8 to 6.

10—The Chicago Americans landed their first victory in the third contest in the series with the Chicago Nationals by the score of 2 to 1.

12—The Boston Americans, with Hall on the slab, defeated the New York Nationals in the third game of the series by the score of 5 to 4. Ames and Crandall twirled for New York. Centre fielder Speaker won the game in the ninth inning with a home run.

13—In the fifth game of the world's series Pittsburg landed a winner over Detroit, the score being 8 to 4. Adams twirled for Pittsburg and Summers and Willett for Detroit.

13—By a score of 2 to 0 the Boston American League team defeated the New York Nationals in the fourth game of the series. Collins outpitched Mathewson.

14—Detroit evened up the series by capturing the sixth contest for the world's championship when they defeated Pittsburg by the score of 5 to 4. Camnitz and Phillippe pitched for Pittsburg and Mullin for Detroit.

14—The Boston Americans captured the series from the New York National League team when they won the fifth game by the score of 5 to 4. Pape, Wolter, Mathews and Hall twirled for Boston and Crandall for New York.
14—Overall twirled his second victory for the Chicago Nationals over the Chicago Americans in the fourth game of the series, the score being 2 to 1. Walsh pitched for the Americans.
15—The Chicago Nationals won the series from the Americans when they landed the fifth game of the series by the score of 1 to 0. Pitcher Brown, of the Nationals, allowed but one hit and fanned eight men. White pitched for the Americans.
16—Pittsburg won the world's Championship title when they defeated Detroit in the seventh game of the series, the score being 8 to 0. Adams won the third game of the series for Pittsburg while Donovan and Mullin twirled for Detroit.
18—The Athletic team, of the American League, left Philadelphia for a tour of California. Their opponents on the trip were National League players under the management of Frank Bancroft.
20—Ty Cobb, right fielder of the Detroit American League team, surrendered himself without the formality of extradition papers to the Cleveland authorities to answer for an alleged assault upon Stanfeld, the Euclid Hotel watchman, in August. Cobb appeared before Judge Schwan, in Common Pleas Court, pleaded not guilty, and his trial was set for November 22. Bail was fixed at $500.
22—Outfielder Edgar Hahn, of the Chicago White Sox, was married at Nevada, O., to Miss Josie Reese, of that place.
22—The Athletics and All Nationals played their first game together at Billings, Mont., and with Morgan pitching against Hall the Athletics won, 12 to 9.
23—Frank Bancroft's All-Nationals defeated the Athletics in an exhibition game at Helena, Mont., before a good crowd, by a score of 6 to 5.
23—Owner R. L. Hedges, of the St. Louis American Club, announced that Jack O'Connor had been engaged to manage his club for the season of 1910.
25—The Detroit American League team, en route for Cuba, stopped at Chattanooga, Tenn., beating the local team, 7-2.
25—The Athletics, of the American League, with Bender pitching against Holm, beat the All-Nationals, 4-1, at Spokane, Wash.
26—The Athletics gave the All-Nationals a second defeat at Walla Walla, Wash. Morgan pitched against Curtis and won, 4-3, in the ninth inning, when Strunk singled, stole second and scored the winning run on Oldring's single.
27—The University of Wisconsin base ball team returned to Vancouver, B. C., by the steamer Tango, after playing a series of nine games in Japan and winning five of the games. One game went 19 innings and was won by the University of Keio, 2 to 1. The team was entertained profusely in Japan.
28—The Athletics, of the American League, defeated the All-Nationals at Seattle, Wash., 10 to 3. Coombs twirling against Hall.
30—At Portland, Ore., the Athletics and All-Nationals played a tie game, 1-1, in six innings, rain ending the game. Bender allowed only two hits and Curtis but five hits.

NOVEMBER.

1—President C. H. Ebbetts, of the Brooklyn National League Club, signed William Dahlen, late shortstop of the Boston Nationals, to manage the Brooklyn team.
1—Manager Fred Lake, of the Boston Americans, after a conference with Owner John I. Taylor, of that club, tendered his resignation, which was accepted. Pat Donovan, formerly manager of the Brooklyn Nationels, was signed as the 1910 pilot of the Red Sox.
3—At Los Angeles, Cal., the Athletics, with Morgan pitching against Nagel, were beaten, 2-1. Morgan held the Angels to one hit, but lost his game in the first inning, when he passed three men and scored two of them with wild pitches.
4—The Detroit Tigers won a game played at Havana against the Almendares, the crack Cuban team. The score was 8 to 3. President Gomez and a large party attended the contest.
4—The All-Nationals were defeated at San Francisco by the local Pacific Coast League team by the score of 7 to 1.
5—Pitcher Harry Gaspar, of the Cincinnati National League team, was married to Miss Cecelia Free, of Lemars, Ia., a member of one of the wealthiest families in Northwest Iowa.
6—The Athletic American League team defeated Los Angeles for the third time during the week. The score was 1-0, Bender holding the Pacific Coast Leaguers to four scattered hits.

6—The San Francisco Pacific Coast League team was defeated by the All-Nationals at San Francisco by the score of 4 to 2.
7—The All-Nationals played morning and afternoon at San Francisco, losing the morning game, 12-8, and winning the afternoon game, 7-0.
7—At Havana, Cuba, the Detroit American League team beat the Havana Club, 5-3, in 10 innings.
7—Los Angeles, with Thorsen pitching against Morgan, beat the Athletics, of the American League, 2 to 1.
8—At Havana the Almendares team defeated the Detroit team, 13-2.
8—The Athletics, of the American League, defeated the star team of Bakersfield, Cal., by a score of 4 to 0.
9—The National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues opened a three days' meeting at Memphis, Tenn. At the meeting the outlaw California League was admitted to membership and a new 10-year agreement was signed.
11—The Athletic American League Club played 12 innings to a 1-1 tie game with San Francisco.
11—With Lelivelt twirling the Detroit American League Club beat the Havana team, of Havana, Cuba, by the score of 2 to 0.
12—San Francisco, of the Pacific Coast League, lost to the Athletic American League Club by the score of 7 to 1.
12—Bancroft's All-National team, at Los Angeles, beat the Los Angeles team, 6-2.
13—Frank Baker, third baseman of the Athletics, and Miss Ottilie Pschautre, of Cambridge, Md., were married at San Francisco, Cal., by Dr. George White, of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
13—The Athletics, of the American League, beat San Francisco at the latter city by the score of 6 to 1.
14—By the score of 4 to 0 Detroit vanquished Almendares at Havana. Detroit made the first triple play ever seen in Havana.
14—The Athletics, of the American League, captured a double-header from San Francisco at the latter place. The scores were 2 to 1 and 3 to 1.
15—Speaker of the National House of Representatives Joe Cannon purchased the Danville franchise in the Illinois-Indiana-Iowa League.
15—At Havana, Cuba, the Havana team defeated the Detroit Americans by a score of 5 to 4.
15—The All-Nationals at San Francisco lost to the Athletics, the score being 4 to 0.
17—The Athletics defeated the All-Nationals at San Francisco by the score of 5 to 4.
18—In an 11-inning contest at Havana the Detroit Americans were beaten by Almendares, the score being 2 to 1. Detroit did not get a safe hit off pitcher Pedroso.
18—The Athletics, of the American League, captured the third straight game at San Francisco from the All-Nationals, the score being 6 to 5.
19—By a score of 3 to 2 the All-Nationals captured a contest at San Francisco from the Athletic American League team.
21—The Havana team, of Havana, Cuba, beat the Detroit Americans by the score of 4 to 3.
22—Ty Cobb, right fielder of the Detroit team and premier hitter of the American League, was fined $100 and costs by Judge Vickery in a Cleveland court for assaulting a watchman in a Cleveland hotel.
22—At Havana, the Almendares team defeated the Detroit Americans by a score of 2 to 1.
22—The Almendares team, of Havana, Cuba, beat the Detroit Americans by the score of 2 to 1.
22—Pitcher Sutor, of the Chicago White Sox, was operated upon for appendicitis in the Sedalia, Mo., Hospital.
23—Pitcher Walter R. Dickson, drafted by the New York National League Club from the Texas League, was married at Greenville, Texas, to Miss Ollie Bowd, of that town.
24—The Detroit Americans lost to the Havana, Cuba, team, the score being 7 to 5.
25—The Athletics lost to the All-Nationals at San Francisco by the score of 7 to 2.
25—For the fourth time in six games the Almendares team, of Havana, Cuba, trounced the Detroit Americans. The score was 4 to 1.
26—A syndicate, headed by Horace S. Fogel, purchased the Philadelphia National League Club from Messrs. McNichol and Wolf. Fogel was elected president and given absolute power in the management of the affairs of the club.
27—The Athletics defeated the All-Nationals in a contest at Los Angeles, Cal., the score being 5 to 3.
28—The Athletics and All-Nationals played a double-header at San Francisco. The All-Nationals won the first game, 10 to 4, and lost the second, 3 to 1.

29—At Matanzas, Cuba, the Detroit Americans beat the local team by a score of 14 to 7.
29—At Stockton, Cal., the All-Nationals beat the Athletics, 4-1. Catcher Bliss, of the St. Louis team, fractured an ankle sliding to second base.
29—At Stockton, Cal., the All-Nationals beat the Athletics by the score of 4 to 1.

DECEMBER.

2—A team composed of National and American League stars left Chicago for Cuba, where they will play a series of 12 games with two Cuban nines.
2—The Athletics defeated the All-Nationals at San Jose, Cal., by a score of 6 to 1.
5—The Athletics and All-Nationals played a game at San Francisco for the benefit of catcher Bliss, of the St. Louis team, who was laid up with a broken leg. Quite a goodly sum was realized for the unfortunate player. The All-Nationals, with Johnson pitching against Krause, won the game, 2-1.
8—William West, pitcher of the Toledo Club, married at Roseville, Ill., to Miss Mary A. Fisher.
11—The All-Nationals were defeated at Havana, Cuba, by the latter club, the score being 2 to 1. Joss twirled for the Americans.
12—At Havana, Cuba, the All-Nationals beat Almendares by a score of 4 to 1.
14—The National League Directors met in New York and approved Secretary-Treasurer Heydler's accounts.
15—The Base Ball Writers' Association met in New York and re-elected Joe Jackson, of Detroit, as president, and William Weart, of Philadelphia, as secretary and treasurer.
15—Opening session of the National League in annual meeting in New York at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel.
15—The American League Directors met at the Wolcott, in New York, approved President Johnson's accounts and annual report, and acquitted the New York Club of the charges of signal tipping.
15—President Dreyfuss, of the Pittsburg Club, tendered the visiting magnates, scribes and other base ball men a banquet at the Waldorf-Astoria, in New York, in commemoration of Pittsburg's victory in the World's Series.
16—The National League, in annual meeting, became deadlocked in the election for a president to succeed John A. Heydler. The latter withdrew and four clubs voted for John M. Ward, of New York, and four clubs for R. M. Brown, of Louisville.
16—The American League held its annual meeting, re-elected Charles Somers as vice-president, elected a new board of directors and declared for a 154-game schedule.
18—At the National League meeting, held in New York, Thomas J. Lynch was elected president of that organization, and John A. Heydler secretary and treasurer. John T. Brush was added to the Board of Directors and the schedule committee was instructed to prepare a 168-game schedule.
20—The All-National team playing in Cuba left there for the United States after refusing to finish their schedule.
20—The Athletics, of the American League, and the All-National team, which toured the country, disbanded at New Orleans, La.
21—Judge C. M. Walker, of the Circuit Court at Chicago, directed that all of A. C. Anson's property in his Madison street billiard room be sold at auction for the benefit of his creditors.
23—Pitcher Willett, of the Detroit team, was ordered by a Detroit Court to pay $3.50 a week alimony from September 11, the date of his filing his divorce bill against his wife, Emma Willett, in Detroit. Mrs. Willett pleaded destitution.
30—The Philadelphia Ball Park purchased by Mr. C. P. Taft, of Cincinnati, for $250,000, and leased to Philadelphia Ball Club for 99 years.

THE REACH BALL IS THE STANDARD

OF THE BASE BALL WORLD

Happenings in the Base Ball World

In the Eastern League Providence made 20 hits and 13 runs off pitchers Moffit, Hickey and Connelly, of Toronto. Arndt, Hoffman and Rock, of Providence, each made four hits in five times at bat.

In the Ohio State League Marion made 13 runs and 16 hits to Newark's 11 runs and 11 hits. Same day Lancaster shut out Mansfield, making 11 runs and 16 hits off pitchers Barley and Phelan, of Mansfield.

In the Western Association Muskogee made 19 runs and 19 hits to Guthrie's 10 runs and 18 hits. Patterson, of Muskogee, made two home runs.

In the National League infielders Wagner and Abstein, of Pittsburg, each stole three bases against Chicago.

In the Eastern League right fielder Pfeffer, of Baltimore, made four hits in five times at bat off pitchers Knapp, Vowinkle and Malarkey, of Buffalo.

Pitcher Atkins, of Atlanta (Southern League), shut out Nashville with two hits. Atlanta winning, 12-0.

In the Blue Grass League Richmond made 15 runs and 13 hits off pitcher Guin, of Paris.

Pitcher Savage, of Norfolk (Virginia League), allowed Richmond but one hit, but lost 3-2, his teammates making seven errors.

In a Connecticut League contest first baseman Smith, of New Haven, made four hits in five times up off pitchers Romer and Gibbs, of Bridgeport.

Pitcher Winchell, of the San Antonio Club in the Texas League, held Fort Worth to one hit, winning, 6 to 2.

In the Texas League Shreveport made 14 hits and 15 runs against Houston.

Pitcher Jimmy Wiggs, of Oakland, in the Pacific Coast League, shut out Vernon with one safe hit.

Colonel J. W. Brooks succeeded Fred Maier, deceased, as president of the Vernon Club, of the Pacific Coast League.

During a game between Vernon and Los Angeles, in the Pacific Coast League, Umpire McGreevy fined Captains Hogan and Dillon and also ejected Jess Stovall.

In the American Association Milwaukee beat St. Paul 4 to 3 in 13 innings.

First baseman Houser, of Toronto (Eastern League), made four hits in five times at bat off pitchers Harris and Cronin, of Providence.

President Shively, of the Western Association, refused to award the pennant to Topeka, which had withdrawn from his organization and entered the Western League.

Pitcher Vernuelle, of the Lynchburg (Virginia League) Club, shut out Portsmouth, 4 to 0, the latter club getting but two hits.

Denver, in the Western League, made 10 runs and 14 hits off three Des Moines pitchers. Third baseman Thompson got four hits in five times up.

Pitcher Woodburn, of Dallas, of the Texas League, shut out Waco with one hit.

In the Central Association pitcher Burch, of Keokuk, shut out Waterloo, 3 to 0, allowing one hit.

In the opening game of the season in the Inter-Mountain League, second baseman Campbell, of Butte, made four hits in four times up off pitcher Osborne, of Boise.

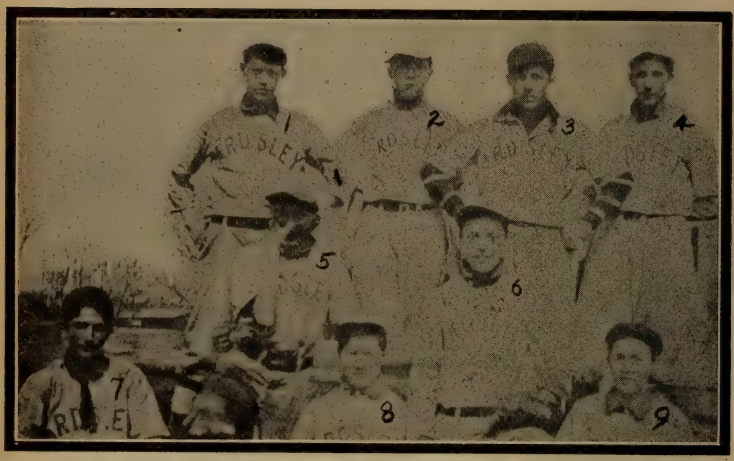
Pitcher Beckenbaugh, of Joplin, in the Western Association, shut out Springfield with one hit.

Third baseman Cowan, of Argenta, in the Arkansas League, made four hits in four times up off pitcher Kimball, of Jonesboro.

In the Tri-State League outfielder Hartley, of Harrisburg, made four hits in four times at bat off pitchers Stackman and Barthold.

Pitcher Knetzer, of Lawrence (New England League), shut out Worcester with one hit.

The four games in the Western League were slugging contests on the part of the winners. Wichita made 13 hits, Des Moines 13 hits, Denver 12 hits, and Lincoln 11 hits.



YARDSLEY, A. C. TEAM



THE G. P. O. 2D DIV. TEAM—N. Y. P. O. League

1, Mahnken; 2, Murray; 3, Wilkinson; 4, Mays; 5, Dunworthy; 6, Biersack; 7, Broder 8, Coughlin; 9, Stewart; 10, Albigese; 11, Sheehan; 12, Alper; 13, McMahon; 14, Romano.

The Omaha Club, of the Western League, made 10 runs and 19 hits off pitchers Shaner and McGill, of Wichita. Outfielder Fisher made four hits in six times up and outfielder King four hits in five times at bat.

In the South Atlantic League, pitcher Foster, of Charleston, held Chattanooga to two hits, but lost his game, 2 to 1.

Helena, of the Arkansas League, made 16 runs (seven in one inning) and 22 hits off pitchers Hurst and Leighton, of Hot Springs. On the same day Alexandria made 14 runs and 18 hits off pitcher Spencer, of Texarkana.

In the Western Association Springfield made 18 hits against Joplin. Pittsburg made 15 hits against Webb City. Enid made 11 hits against Muskogee and Guthrie made 13 hits against Bartlesville.

Pitcher Ludwig, of Portsmouth, in the Ohio State League, shut out Newark with two hits. On the same day Decanner, of Lancaster, held Lima to two hits, but lost his game, 2 to 1.

In the Arkansas League outfielder Hoffman, of Helena, made four hits in five times up off pitcher Wright, of Hot Springs. The Helenas made 10 runs and 12 hits in the game.

First baseman Rapps, of Oklahoma City, in the Texas League, made four hits in six times up off pitchers Herbert and Blakeny, of Waco.

Pitcher Cathers, of Johnstown (Tri-State League), held Lancaster to two hits and won, 3-1.

In the opening Three-I. League game shortstop Berger, of Rock Island, made four hits in four times at bat off pitcher Carmichael, of Cedar Rapids.

Wilkes-Barre, of the New York State League, made 11 runs and 14 hits off pitchers Hope, Wagner and Mulholland, of Binghamton.

Outfielder Ochs, of the Paris (Blue Grass League) Club, accepted all of 10 chances.

By the casting vote of Mayor May, of North Vancouver, the police commissioners decided to enforce the Lord's Day act and prevent any further Northwestern League ball games being played on Sunday.

Evansville, of the Central League, made nine runs and 15 hits off pitchers Golden and Yingling, of Dayton.

In the Eastern League pitcher Merritt, of Jersey City, shut out Buffalo with two hits.

In the Texas League pitcher Bradford, of Galveston, shut out Dallas with one hit and pitcher Hornsby, of Houston, shut out Fort Worth with two hits.

Outfielder Cosgrove, of Burlington, in the Central Association, made four hits in five trips to the plate off pitchers Saint and Cannon, of Jacksonville.

Pitcher Osborne, of the East Liverpool team, in the Ohio-Pennsylvania League, shut out Canton with one hit.

In the Northwestern League pitcher Pinnance, the Indian, of Portland, held Vancouver to two hits, winning his game 3 to 2.

Pitcher Walters, of Greensboro, in the Carolina Association, disposed of Anderson without a safe hit, the score being 5 to 1.

In the game between Greensboro and Anderson, in the Carolina Association, Jackson, of the Greensboro team, got two three-base hits, one two-base hit and a single in four times at bat. Anthony, of the same team, got four singles in four times up.

In the Trenton-Harrisburg Tri-State League game at Harrisburg catcher Brown, of Trenton, was hit in the head by a pitched ball and rendered unconscious.

Pitcher Flater, of Newark (Eastern League) Club, made four hits in four trips to the plate against Keefe and Smith, of Montreal.

Pitcher Graham, of the Indianapolis (American Association) Club, shut out Milwaukee 1 to 0, allowing but two hits.

In the American Association, pitcher Brady, of Kansas City, held Louisville to two hits, but lost 1 to 0.

Pitcher Shulz, of Mobile, in the Southern League, held New Orleans to two hits and won, 2 to 1.

Pitcher Moore, of Dallas, in the Texas League, held San Antonio to two hits.

Milton Bush, 27 years of age, of Boise, Idaho, was struck in the head by a pitched ball in an amateur game and died from the injury.



TESTERS' BASE BALL TEAM, New York Telephone Co.

1, Kirkwood; 2, Blair; 3, Shay; 4, Branch; 5, Leonard; 6, Anderson; 7, Shears; 8, Shannon; 9, Houck; 10, De Camp; 11, H. Evans; 12, R. Evans; 13, Boyle.



THE STANDARD OIL CO. TEAM

1, A. W. Forman; 2, Luke Mooney; 3, John Mott; 4, Totten; 5, Hoffman; 6, Lambert; 7, Williams; 8, Barth; 9, C. W. Hawkins; 10, E. L. Fagan; 11, Murphy; 12, Powers; 13, Jones; 14, Glacken; 15, Peters; 16, Mascot.



OZONE BASE BALL CLUB

1, Lenahan; 2, Weir; 3, Zack; 4, J. Light; 5, C. Light; 6, Anderson; 7, Granser; 8, Van Tuesan; 9, Conroy; 10, J. L. Light.

Pitcher Friel, of the Haverhill team, of the New England League, held Fall River to two hits and won, 4 to 1, in a 10-inning game.

In the Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League, pitcher Neal, of Rock Island, shut out Cedar Rapids 1 to 0, the latter securing but one scratch hit.

Pitcher Hosp, of Los Angeles, in the Pacific Coast League, made four hits in four times up off pitcher Brown of Sacramento.

Pitcher Seator, of Seattle, in the Northwestern League, shut out Aberdeen with two hits.

Chattanooga, of the South Atlantic League, made 11 runs and 19 hits off pitcher Lewis, of Columbia.

In the Ohio State League pitcher Pickett, of Lima, shut out Portsmouth with two hits.

Pitcher Gibbs, of Bridgeport, in the Connecticut League, shut out Hartford with one hit.

A change was made in the management of the Oakland Club, of the Pacific Coast League, ex-pitcher Reidy succeeding the veteran George Van Haltren. Van continued to play centre field.

The St. Paul-Toledo Sunday game in the American Association at St. Paul was prevented by court injunction.

Third baseman Hetling, of the Kansas City (American Association) Club, made four hits in four trips to the plate off pitchers Jones, Schrieber and Kuepper, of Indianapolis.

Pitcher McGlynn, of Milwaukee, shut out the Louisville (American Association) team with two hits.

In the Texas League Waco made 12 runs and 17 hits off pitcher McKay, of Fort Worth.

Davenport made 14 hits and 10 runs off pitchers Yount, Barber and Whalen, of the Dubuque team, of the Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League.

In a double-header against Sacramento Beall, of Los Angeles, in the Pacific Coast League, scored four of the nine runs secured by his team and drove in four of the others.

In an 11-inning game between Augusta and Charleston, in the South Atlantic League, Griffin, of Augusta, held his opponents to five hits and struck out 13 men, Augusta winning, 3 to 2.

Outfielder Stone, of the St. Louis Americans, sprained his ankle in a game with the Athletics.

Outfielder Bauer, of Oshkosh, in the Wisconsin-Illinois League, made four hits in five times up off pitcher Newton, of Appleton.

Racine, of the Wisconsin-Illinois League, made 17 runs and 17 hits off pitchers Sanders and Baker, of Rockford.

Third baseman Woodruff, of the Louisville (American Association) team, made four hits in five trips to the plate off pitcher Dougherty, of Milwaukee.

Columbus, of the American Association, made but two hits off pitcher Young, of Minneapolis, losing, 3 to 1.

Catcher Hardy, of Mobile, in a Southern League game, made four hits in four trips to the plate off pitcher Hess, of New Orleans.

In the Anderson-Winston game, in the Carolina Association, the former team made 12 errors.

Smith, of the Davenport team, in the Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League, made four hits in four times at bat off pitcher Steiger, of Springfield.

In the Virginia League Robertson held Richmond to two hits and Roanoke won, 5 to 1.

Shortstop Nicely, of Charleroi Club, of the Pennsylvania-West Virginia League, made four hits in five times up off pitcher Hunt, of Grafton.

Pitcher Harmon, of Shreveport, of the Texas League, shut out Galveston without a hit or run, only one man reaching first base.

In the Blue Grass League a world's record was established when pitcher Tony, of the Winchester team, shut out Lexington without a hit or run for 17 innings, the score being 1 to 0. He also fanned 19 men.

Gilbert, twirling for the Peoria team, in the Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League, shut out Dubuque without a hit or run. Only 28 men faced him.

Richmond, of the Blue Grass League, made 19 runs and 20 hits off three Frankfort pitchers.



C. R. R. OF N. J. PHILADELPHIA TEAM

1, E. W. Conover; 2, Ed. Dunn; 3, Grey Bender; 4, A. Pender; 5, H. Giddes; 6, T. Hopkins; 7, F. Leary; 8, P. Monohan; 9, R. Wall; 10, H. Doyle; 11, G. Webber; 12, Capt. J. Meehan; 13, A. J. Gardner.



CENTRAL R. R. OF N. J. A. A.

1, Sebring; 2, Foley; 3, Foley; 4, Norris; 5, Gordon; 6, Sealer; 7, Swain; 8, Doyle; 9, Hamley; 10, Burns; 11, Wilcox; 12, Utsinger.

Pitcher Burden, of Winchester, shut out Lexington with two hits in a Blue Grass League contest.

Center fielder Lelivelt, of the Reading (Tri-State League) team, made four hits in five times at bat off pitchers Crutcher, Cathers and Scott, of Johnstown.

Pitcher Chalmers, of Scranton, in the New York State League, shut out Binghamton with two hits.

Pitcher Wilson, of Rock Island, shut out Bloomington, in the Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League, 1 to 0, allowing but two hits.

Marion, in the Ohio State League, made against Lancaster 11 fielding errors. Third baseman Williams had four errors and the only men who escaped making at least one error were pitcher Lewis and outfielders Wilson and James.

The Chattanooga-Savannah game, in the South Atlantic League, was a slugging affair. Chattanooga made 16 runs and 18 hits to Savannah's 10 runs and nine hits. First baseman Johnston, of Chattanooga, made five hits in five times up off pitcher Navenpara.

Alexandria, of the Arkansas League, beat Hot Springs 2 to 1, each pitcher—Ohlette for Alexandria and Wright for Hot Springs—allowing but two hits.

Helena, in the Arkansas League, made 17 runs and 19 hits off pitcher Thompson, of Fort Smith.

In the opening game of the season in the South Michigan League Jackson made 12 runs and 17 hits off pitcher Mason, of Lansing.

At Toledo Ohio, Arthur Mullin, 24, brother of pitcher George Mullin, of the Detroit American League Club, died after a protracted illness of malarial fever. Mullin was one of the Savannah (Ga.) Club's winning pitchers in 1908, and he had signed with Savannah for the present season. He is survived by his father, mother, three brothers and two sisters.

Manager Bresnahan, of St. Louis Nationals, purchased shortstop Hulswitt from the Cincinnati Club.

At Lawrenceville, N. J., pitcher Pipkin, of Jacob Tome Institute, Port Deposit, Md., broke his shoulder while sliding to a base in the game with Lawrenceville Academy.

Pitcher Mitchell, of A. and M. College, struck out 20 University of Mississippi batsmen and allowed but two hits.

Houser, of Toronto (Eastern League) Club, drove out a home run in the ninth and defeated Jersey City, 2 to 1.

Outfielder McChesney, of Indianapolis, in the American Association, made four hits in five times at bat off pitchers Brady and Carter, of Kansas City.

Manager Monte Cross, of the Kansas City (American Association) team, was unconditionally released, first baseman Jake Beckley succeeding him as manager.

Right fielder Swayne, of Binghamton, in the New York State League, secured four hits in five times at bat off pitcher Sterzel, of Wilkes-Barre.

Outfielder Hamilton, of the Lynn (New England League) team, made four hits in five trips to the plate off pitcher J. Donovan, of Brockton.

Lima, in the Ohio State League, stole six bases off Manager Davidson, of Newark, who was behind the bat for the Molders.

Pitcher Hickman, of Ottumwa, in the Central Association, shut out Keokuk with two hits in a 10-inning game.

Wirt Spencer, aged 35, former umpire in the Texas League, and prominent in professional ball for many years, died of consumption in Dennison, Texas.

In the Pennsylvania-West Virginia League shortstop McGinley, of Clarksburg, made four hits in five times up off three Charleroi pitchers.

Pitcher Eberly, of Racine, of the Wisconsin-Illinois League, held Green Bay to two hits, winning his game, 6 to 1.

The game in the South Atlantic League between Jacksonville and Augusta, at Augusta, was forfeited to Jacksonville because of alleged refusal of Augusta to resume play after the umpire had benched one of their players for misconduct.

Jonesboro, in the Arkansas League, made 13 runs and 18 hits off three Texarkana pitchers.

Hartford, in the Connecticut League, made 13 runs and 18 hits off pitchers Plank and Bridges, of Northampton.

J. C. Bender, who was suspended indefinitely by the Columbia Club, of the South Atlantic League, for the stabbing of Manager Win Clark on board a steamer bound from Jacksonville to Charleston, July 19, 1908, was reinstated and sold to the Charleston Club.

In the South Michigan League pitcher Cole, of Bay City, held Kalamazoo to two hits, winning his game, 2 to 1.

Moeller, of Jersey City, made five hits in five times at bat off pitchers McGinley, Hickey and Connolly, of Toronto. He had 15 total bases, a new Eastern League record.

The ministers secured an injunction against the St. Paul (American Association) Club restraining them from playing Sunday ball.

In the Southern League outfielder Persons, of the Montgomery team, made four hits in four times at bat off pitchers Miller, Hickman and Hixon, of Mobile.

Little Rock, in the Southern League, made 15 hits and eight runs off pitcher Bauer, of Birmingham.

Pitcher Gaiser, of Trenton, shut out Johnstown in a Tri-State League game, allowing only two hits.

Centre fielder Duffy, of the Troy Club, in the New York State League, made four hits in five trips to the plate off pitcher Thompson, of Syracuse.

In the New York State League, pitcher Schultz, of Scranton, held Elmira to one hit.

First baseman Doyle, of the Utica team, of the New York State League, made four hits in five times at bat off pitchers Maroney and Chappelle, of Albany.

In the New England League, pitcher Abbott, of Lynn, shut out Brockton, 1 to 0, allowing only two hits.

Worcester, in a New England League game with Fall River, made 15 hits and 14 runs off pitchers Fullerton and Duff.

In the Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League pitcher Hall, of Decatur, shut out Davenport with two hits. The score was 1 to 0.

Richmond celebrated Flag Day, when the 1908 Virginia League pennant was awarded to the local club.

Pitcher Brown, of Grafton, of the Pennsylvania-West Virginia League, shut out Connellsville with one hit. Brown is a protege of Umpire Tom McNamara. He was with Clarksburg.

Pitcher Jim Wiggs, of Oakland, in the Pacific Coast League, shut out San Francisco without a hit, score 3 to 0.

Pitcher McCarthy, of Anderson, in the Carolina Association, disposed of Greenville without a safe hit, but errors permitted two runs to score, Anderson winning, 3 to 2.

In the Western League, pitcher Burnum, of Topeka, shut out Des Moines with two hits. At the same time pitcher Biersderfer held Topeka to one run and three hits.

Pitcher Gaskill, of Chattanooga, in the South Atlantic League, shut out Jacksonville without a safe hit.

Pitcher Bannister, of Waterbury, in the Connecticut League, shut out Bridgeport with one hit.

Boise, in the Inter-Mountain League, made 15 hits to Helena's nine hits, yet lost the game, 9 to 5, on eight errors.

In the American Association, Smoot, of Toledo, made four hits in four times at bat off pitcher Pape, of Milwaukee.

Pitcher Lelivelt, of Mobile, in the Southern League, held Montgomery to one hit, but lost the game, 1 to 0.

President O'Brien, of the American Association, announced that Managers Clymer, of Columbus, and McCloskey, of Milwaukee, although appearing on the coaching line in uniform, were not included in the 16-men team limit.

Danville collected 18 hits and 18 runs off pitchers Orth and Moser, of Lynchburg, in a Virginia League contest. Magee, of Danville, made four safe drives in six trips to the plate, and third baseman Tydeman secured five hits in six times at bat.

In the Ohio State League, pitcher Pennypacker, of Lima, shut out Mansfield with two hits.

College and School Records

The following records cover the college and school base ball field thoroughly, giving the number of games won, lost and tied,

PHOTO ON PAGE		W	L	T
414	Agricultural College			
430	Albion College			
	Amherst College	12	10	1
318	Armour Institute			
200	Army (Military Academy, West Point)	9	6	
272	Beloit College			
351	Biddle University			
414	Brigham Young College.			
216	Brown University	9	7	2
113	Bucknell University	16	7	1
216	Carlisle Indian School	7	15	0
351	Clarke University			
298	Colgate University			
301	Columbia College	3	9	
314	Concordia College, Ft. Wayne, Ind.			
220	Concordia College, Milwaukee, Wis.			
326	Connecticut Agricultural Institute			
200	Cornell University	11	9	
475	Dallas College			
	De Paue University	6	10	
113	Dickinson College			
	Fordham College	15	7	
218	Georgetown University	15	11	
205	Gonzaga College, Washington, D. C.			
304	Gonzago College, Spokane, Wash.			
290	Harvard University	14	6	
262	Hitchcock Military Academy			
288	Holy Cross University	14	13	
340	Indiana State University.	9	5	
341	Iowa State College			
	Lafayette College	9	13	
496	Leland University			
384	Luther College			
416	McAlister College			
	Monmouth College	3	6	
	Morgan Park, Ill., Academy	12	1	
498	Mt. Union College			
221	Navy (U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.)	11	12	
351	New Orleans University.			
292	New York University	3	12	
212	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.			
220	Northwestern University, Watertown, Wis.			

PHOTO ON PAGE		W	L	T
390	Oberlin College			
179	Ohio-Northern University			
432	Olivet College			
412	Ottawa University			
390	Otterbein University			
300	Peekskill Military Academy			
181	Pennington Seminary			
109	Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa.			
109	Pennsylvania State College			
260	Pomona College			
198	Princeton University	19	11	
316	Purdue University	11	2	
	Ripson, Wis., College	4	2	
464	Sacred Heart College			
	St. John's Military Academy	5	1	
51	St. John's University			
296	Syracuse University			
348	Trinity College			
468	University of Arkansas			
262	University of California			
212	University of Chicago	13	6	
214	University of Colorado			
	University of Illinois	10	3	
340	University of Iowa	7	2	
	University of Kansas	7	12	
201	University of Michigan	18	3	1
	University of Minnesota	8	7	1
492	University of Mississippi.			
384	University of Missouri			
214	University of Nebraska	12	10	
348	University of North Carolina			
316	University of Notre Dame	13	5	1
306	University of Oregon			
	University of Pennsylvania	21	5	
	University of Rochester.	8	5	
406	University of South Carolina			
264	University of Southern California			
573	University of Tennessee			
	University of Vermont	15	9	
218	University of Wisconsin.			
181	Washington-Jefferson College			
326	Wesleyan University	3	12	1
290	Williams College	11	6	
288	Worcester Polytechnic			
198	Yale University	19	10	

All the big college teams use the Reach Base Ball Goods

CORRECT DIAGRAM OF A BALL FIELD



NOTE.—For Specifications see Rules from No. 2 to No. 12.

The 1910 Code of Playing Rules For Playing Base Ball.

Adopted in Accordance with the National Agreement

(1910 *changes in the Code are in Italics*)

THE BALL GROUND

Rule 1. The ball ground must be enclosed. To obviate the necessity for ground rules, the shortest distance from a fence or stand on fair territory to the home base should be 235 feet, and from home base to the grand stand 90 feet.

TO LAY OFF THE FIELD

Rule 2. To lay off the lines defining the location of the several bases, the catcher's and the pitcher's position, and to establish the boundaries required in playing the game of base ball proceed as follows:

DIAMOND OR INFIELD

From a point, A, within the grounds, project a straight line out into the field, and at a point, B, 154 feet from point A, lay off lines B C and B D at right angles to the line A B; then with B as a center and 63.63945 feet as a radius, describe arcs cutting the lines B A at F and B C at G, B D at H and B E at I. Draw lines F G, G E, E H, and H F, which said lines shall be the containing lines of the Diamond or Infield.

THE CATCHER'S LINES

Rule 3. With F as a center and 10 feet radius, describe an arc cutting F A at L and draw lines L M and L O, at right angles to F A, and continue same out from F A not less than 10 feet.

THE FOUL LINES

Rule 4. From the intersection point, F, continue the straight lines F G and F H until they intersect the lines L M and L O, and then from the points G and H in the opposite direction until they reach the boundary lines of the ground, and said lines shall be clearly visible from any part of the diamond, and no wood or other hard substance shall be used in the construction of said lines.

THE PLAYERS' LINES

Rule 5. With F as a centre and 50 feet radius, describe arcs cutting lines F O and F M at P and Q, then

with F as center again and 75 feet radius, describe arcs cutting F G and F H at R and S; then, from the points P, Q, R and S draw lines at right angles to the lines F O, F M, F G and F H, and continue the same until they intersect at the points T and W.

THE COACHER'S LINES

Rule 6. With R and S as centers and 15 feet radius, describe arcs cutting the lines R W and S T at X and Y and from the points X and Y draw lines parallel with the lines F H and F G and continue same out to the boundary lines of the ground.

THE THREE-FOOT LINE

Rule 7. With F as a center and 45 feet radius, describe an arc cutting the line F G at 1, and from 1 to the distance of three feet draw a line at right angles to F G, and marked point 2; then from point 2 draw a line parallel with the line F G to a point three feet beyond the point G, marked 3; then from the point 3 draw a line at right angles to line 2, 3, back to and intersecting with F G, and from thence back along the line G F to point 1.

THE BATSMAN'S LINES

Rule 8. On either side of the line A F B describe two parallelograms six feet long and four feet wide (marked 8 and 9), their longest side being parallel with the line A F B, their distance apart being six inches, added to each end of the length of the diagonal of the square within the angle F, and the center of their length being on said diagonal.

THE PITCHER'S PLATE

Rule 9. Sec. 1. With point F as center and 60.5 feet as radius, describe an arc cutting the line F B at line 4 and draw a line 5, 6, passing through point 4 and extending 12 inches on either side of line F B; then, with line 5, 6, as a side, describe a parallelogram 24 inches by 6 inches, in which shall be located the pitcher's plate.

Sec. 2. The pitcher's plate shall not be more than 15 inches higher than the base lines or the home plate, which shall be level with the surface of the field and the slope from the pitcher's plate to every base line and the home plate shall be gradual.

THE BASES

Rule 10. Sec. 1. Within the angle F, describe a five-sided figure, two of the sides of which shall coincide

with the lines F G and F H to the extent of 12 inches each, thence parallel with the line F B 8½ inches to the points X and Y, a straight line between which, 17 inches, will form the front of the home base or plate.

Sec. 2. Within the angles at G, I and H, describe squares, whose sides are 15 inches in length, two of such sides of which squares shall lie along the lines F G and G I, and G I and I H, and H F, which squares shall be the location of the first, second and third bases respectively.

Rule 11. The Home Base at F and the Pitcher's Plate at 4 must each be of whitened rubber, and so fixed in the ground as to be even with its surface.

Rule 12. The First Base at G, the Second Base at E, and the Third Base at H, must each be a white canvas bag filled with soft material and securely fastened in place at the points specified for it in Rule 10.

Rule 13. The lines described in Rules 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 must be marked with lime, chalk or other white material, easily distinguishable from the ground or grass.

THE BALL

Rule 14. Sec. 1. The ball must weigh not less than five nor more than five and one-quarter ounces avoirdupois, and measure not less than nine nor more than nine and one-quarter inches in circumference. The Reach American League Ball or the Spalding National League Ball must be used in all games played under these rules.

Sec. 2. Two regulation balls of the make adopted by the league of which the contesting clubs are members, shall be delivered by the home club to the umpire at or before the hour for the commencement of a championship game. If the ball placed in play be batted or thrown out of the grounds or into one of the stands for spectators, or in the judgment of the umpire becomes unfit for play from any cause, the umpire shall at once deliver the alternate ball to the pitcher and another legal ball shall be supplied to him so that he shall at all times have in his control one or more alternate balls. Provided, however, that all balls, batted or thrown out of the ground or into a stand shall, when returned to the field, be given into the custody of the umpire immediately, and become alternate balls, and so long as he has in his possession two or more alternate balls he shall not call for a new ball to replace one that has gone out of play. The alternate balls shall become the

ball in play in the order in which they were delivered to the umpire.

Sec. 3. Immediately upon the delivery to him of the alternate ball by the umpire, the pitcher shall take his position and on the call of "Play" by the umpire, it shall become the ball in play. Provided, however, that play shall not be resumed with the alternate ball, when a fair batted ball or a ball thrown by a fielder goes out of the ground or into a stand for spectators until the base runners have completed the circuit of the bases unless compelled to stop at second or third base, in compliance with a ground rule.

DISCOLORED OR DAMAGED BALLS

Sec. 4. In the event of a ball being intentionally discolored by rubbing it with the soil or otherwise by any player, or otherwise damaged by any player, the umpire shall forthwith demand the return of the ball and substitute for it another legal ball as hereinbefore described, and impose a fine of $5.00 upon the offending player.

HOME CLUB TO PROVIDE BALLS

Sec. 5. In every game the balls played with shall be furnished by the home club, and the last in play shall become the property of the winning club. Each ball shall be enclosed in a paper box, which must be sealed with the seal of the *President* of the League and bear his certificate that he has examined, measured and weighed the ball contained therein, and that it is of the required standard in all respects. The seal shall not be broken by the umpire except in the presence of the captains of the contesting teams after "Play" has been called.

RESERVE BALLS ON FIELD

Sec. 6. The home club shall have at least a dozen regulation balls on the field during each championship game ready for use on the call of the umpire.

THE BAT

Rule 15. The bat must be round, not over two and three-fourth inches in diameter at the thickest part, nor more than 42 inches in length and entirely of hard wood, except that for a distance of 18 inches from the end, twine may be wound around or a granulated substance applied to the handle.

NUMBERS OF PLAYERS IN A GAME

Rule 16. The players of each club, actively engaged in a game at one time, shall be nine in number, one of

whom shall act as captain; and in no case shall more or less than nine men be allowed to play on a side in a game.

POSITIONS OF THE PLAYERS

Rule 17. The players *of the team not at bat* may be stationed at any points of the field *on fair ground* their captain may elect, regardless of their respective positions, except that the pitcher, while in the act of delivering the ball to the bat, must take his position as defined in Rules 9 and 30; and the catcher must be within the lines of his position as defined in Rule 3 and within 10 feet of home base whenever the pitcher delivers the ball to the bat.

MUST NOT MINGLE WITH SPECTATORS

Rule 18. Players in uniform shall not be permitted to occupy seats in the stands, or to mingle with the spectators.

UNIFORMS OF PLAYERS

Rule 19. Every club shall adopt two uniforms for its players, one to be worn in games at home, and the other in games abroad, and the suits of each of the uniforms of a team shall conform in color and style. No player who shall attach anything to the sole or heel of his shoe other than the ordinary base ball shoe plate, or who shall appear in a uniform not conforming to the suits of the other members of his team, shall be permitted to take part in a game.

SIZE AND WEIGHT OF GLOVES

Rule 20. The catcher or first baseman may wear a glove or mitt of any size, shape or weight. Every other player is restricted to the use of a glove or mitt weighing not over 10 ounces and measuring not over 14 inches around the palm.

PLAYERS' BENCHES

Rule 21. Sec. 1. Players' benches must be furnished by the home club and placed upon a portion of the ground not less than twenty-five (25) feet outside of the players' lines. One such bench shall be for the exclusive use of the visiting team and the other for the exclusive use of the home team. Each bench must be covered with a roof and closed at the back and each end; a space, however, not more than six (6) inches wide may be left under the roof for ventilation. All players and substitutes of the side at bat must be seated

on their team's bench, except the batsman, base-runners, and such as are legally assigned to coach base-runners. Under no circumstances shall the umpire permit any person except the players and substitutes in uniform and the manager of the team entitled to its exclusive use to be seated on a bench.

PENALTY FOR VIOLATION

Sec. 2. Whenever the umpire observes a violation of the preceding section he shall immediately order such player or players as have disregarded it to be seated. If the order be not obeyed within one minute, the offending player or players shall be fined $5.00 each by the umpire. If the order be not then obeyed within one minute the offending player or players shall be debarred from further participation in the game, and shall be obliged to forthwith leave the playing field.

A REGULATION GAME

Rule 22. Every championship game must be commenced not later than two hours before sunset and shall continue until each team has had nine innings, provided, however, that the game shall terminate:

(1) If the side at bat scores less runs in nine innings than the other side has scored in eight innings.

(2) If the side last at bat in the ninth inning scores the winning run before the third man is out.

(3) If the game be called by the umpire on account of darkness, rain, fire, panic, or for other cause, which puts patrons or players in peril.

EXTRA-INNING GAMES

Rule 23. If the score be a tie at the end of nine (9) innings for each team, play shall be continued until one side has scored more runs than the other in an equal number of innings; provided, that if the side last at bat score the winning run before the third man is out in any inning after the ninth, the game shall terminate.

DRAWN GAMES

Rule 24. A drawn game shall be declared by the umpire if the score is equal on the last even inning played when he terminates play in accordance with Rule 22, Section 3, after five or more equal innings have been played by each team. But if the side that went second to bat is at bat when the game is terminated, and has scored the same number of runs as the other side, the umpire shall declare the game drawn without regard to the score of the last equal inning.

CALLED GAMES

Rule 25. If the umpire calls a game in accordance with Rule 22, Section 3, at any time after five innings have been completed, the score shall be that of the last equal innings played, except that if the side second at bat shall have scored in an unequal number of innings, or before the completion of the unfinished inning, at least one run more than the side first at bat, the score of the game shall be the total number of runs each team has made.

FORFEITED GAMES

Rule 26. A forfeited game shall be declared by the umpire in favor of the club not in fault, in the following cases:

Sec. 1. If the team of a club fail to appear upon the field, or being upon the field, refuse to begin a game for which it is scheduled or assigned, within five minutes after the umpire has called "Play" at the hour for the beginning of the game, unless such delay in appearing or in commencing the game be unavoidable.

Sec. 2. If, after the game has begun, one side refuse to continue to play, unless the game has been suspended or terminated by the umpire.

Sec. 3. If, after play has been suspended by the umpire, one side fails to resume playing in one minute after the umpire has called "Play."

Sec. 4. If a team employ tactics palpably designed to delay the game.

Sec. 5. If, after warning by the umpire, any one of the rules of the game be wilfully and persistently violated.

Sec. 6. If the order for the removal of a player, as authorized by Rules 21, 58 and 64, be not obeyed within one minute.

Sec. 7. If, because of the removal of players from the game by the umpire, or for any cause, there be less than nine players on either team.

Sec. 8. *If, after the game has been suspended on account of rain, the orders of the umpire be not complied with as required by Rule 29.*

Sec. 9. If, when two games are scheduled to be played in one afternoon, the second game be not commenced within ten minutes of the time of the completion of the first game. The umpire of the first game shall be the timekeeper.

Sec. 10. In case the umpire declare the game forfeited, he shall transmit a written report thereof to the president of the League within twenty-four hours there-

after. However, a failure on the part of the umpire to so notify the president shall not affect the validity of his award of the game by forfeiture.

NO GAME

Rule 27. "No game" shall be declared by the umpire if he terminates play in accordance with Rule 22, Section 3, before five innings are completed by each team. Provided, however, that if the club second at bat shall have made more runs at the end of its fourth inning than the club first at bat has made in five completed innings of a game so terminated, the umpire shall award the game to the club having made the greater number of runs, and it shall count as a legal game in the championship record.

SUBSTITUTES

Rule 28. Sec. 1. Each side shall be required to have present on the field during a championship game a sufficient number of substitute players, in uniform, conforming to the suits worn by their teammates, to carry out the provisions of this code which requires not less than nine players shall occupy the field in any inning of the game.

Sec. 2. Any such substitute may at any stage of the game take the place of a player whose name is in his team's batting order, but the player whom he succeeds shall not thereafter participate in that game.

Sec. 3. A base-runner shall not have another player whose name appears in the batting order of his team run for him, except by the consent of the captain of the other team.

Sec. 4. *Whenever one player is substituted for another, whether as batsman, base-runner or fielder, the captain of the side making the change must immediately notify the umpire, who in turn must announce the same to the spectators. A fine of $5 shall be assessed by the umpire against the captain for each violation of this rule, and the President of the League shall impose a similar fine against the umpire who, after having been notified of a change, fails to make proper announcement. Play shall be suspended while announcement is being made, and the player substituted shall become actively engaged in the game immediately upon his captain's notice of the change to the umpire.*

CHOICE OF INNINGS—FITNESS OF FIELD FOR PLAY

Rule 29. The choice of innings shall be given to the captain of the home club, who shall be the sole judge

of the fitness of the ground for beginning a game after a rain; but, after play has been called by the umpire, he alone shall be the judge as to the fitness of the ground for resuming play after the game has been suspended on account of rain; and when time is so called the groundkeeper and sufficient assistants shall be under the control of the umpire for the purpose of putting the grounds in proper shape for play, under penalty of forfeiture of the game by the home team.

The Pitching Rules.

DELIVERY OF THE BALL TO THE BAT

Rule 30. Preliminary to pitching, the pitcher shall take his position facing the batsman with both feet squarely on the ground and in front of the pitcher's plate; and in the act of delivering the ball to the bat he must keep one foot in contact with the pitcher's plate defined in Rule 9. He shall not raise either foot until in the act of delivering the ball to the bat, nor make more than one step in such delivery.

A FAIRLY DELIVERED BALL

Rule 31. A fairly delivered ball is a ball pitched or thrown to the bat by the pitcher while standing in his position and facing the batsman that passes over any portion of the home base, before touching the ground, not lower than the batsman's knee, nor higher than his shoulder. For every such fairly delivered ball the umpire shall call one strike.

AN UNFAIRLY DELIVERED BALL

Rule 32. An unfairly delivered ball is a ball delivered to the bat by the pitcher while standing in his position and facing the batsman that does not pass over any portion of the home base between the batsman's shoulder and knees, or that touches the ground before passing home base, unless struck at by the batsman; *or, with the bases unoccupied any ball delivered by the pitcher while either foot is not in contact with the pitcher's plate.* For every unfairly delivered ball the umpire shall call one ball.

(NOTE.—If, with any of the bases occupied, the pitcher delivers the ball while either foot is not in contact with the pitcher's plate, as required by Rule 30, the "balk" rule applies.)

DELAYING THE GAME

Rule 33. Sec. 1. If, after the batsman be standing in his proper position ready to strike at a pitched ball, the ball be thrown by the pitcher to any player other than the catcher when in the catcher's lines and within 10 feet of the home base (except in an attempt to retire

a base-runner), each ball so thrown shall be called a ball.

Sec. 2. The umpire shall call a ball on the pitcher each time he delays the game by failing to deliver the ball to the batsman for a longer period than 20 seconds, excepting that at the commencement of each inning, or when a pitcher relieves another, the pitcher may occupy one minute in delivering not to exceed five balls to the catcher or an infielder, during which time play shall be suspended.

Sec. 3. In event of the pitcher being taken from *his position* by either manager or captain, the player substituted for him shall continue to pitch until the batsman then at bat has either been put out or has reached first base.

BALKING

Rule 34. A balk shall be:

Sec. 1. Any motion made by the pitcher while in position to deliver the ball to the bat without delivering it, or to throw to first base when occupied by a base-runner without completing the throw.

Sec. 2. Throwing the ball by the pitcher to any base to catch the base-runner without stepping directly toward such base, in the act of making such throw.

Sec. 3. Any delivery of the ball to the bat by the pitcher while either foot is back of the pitcher's plate.

Sec. 4. Any delivery of the ball to the bat by the pitcher while he is not facing the batsman.

Sec. 5. Any motion in delivering the ball to the bat by the pitcher while not in the position defined by Rule 30.

Sec. 6. Holding of the ball by the pitcher so long as, in the opinion of the umpire, to unnecessarily delay the game.

Sec. 7. Making any motion to pitch while standing in his position without having the ball in his possession.

Sec. 8. Making any motion of the arm, shoulder, hip or body the pitcher habitually makes in his method of delivery, without immediately delivering the ball to the bat.

Sec. 9. Delivery of the ball to the bat when the catcher is standing outside the lines of the catcher's position as defined in Rule 3.

If the pitcher shall fail to comply with the requirements of any section of this rule the umpire shall call a "balk."

DEAD BALL

Rule 35. A dead ball is a ball delivered to the bat by the pitcher, not struck at by the batsman, that touches any part of the batsman's person or clothing while he is standing in his position.

(NOTE.—To conform with new section 7 of Rule 54.)

BALL NOT IN PLAY

Rule 36. In case of *an illegally batted ball, a balk,* foul hit ball not legally caught, dead ball, interference with the fielder or batsman, or a fair hit ball *striking a base-runner or umpire before touching a fielder,* the ball shall not be considered in play until it be held by the pitcher standing in his position, and the umpire shall have called "Play."

BLOCK BALLS

Rule 37. Sec. 1. A block is a batted or thrown ball that is touched, stopped or handled by a person not engaged in the game.

Sec. 2. Whenever a block occurs the umpire shall declare it, and base-runners may run the bases without liability to be put out until the ball has been returned to and held by the pitcher in his position.

Sec. 3. If the person not engaged in the game should retain possession of a blocked ball, or throw or kick it beyond the reach of the fielders, the umpire shall call "Time" and require each base-runner to stop at the base last touched by him until the ball be returned to the pitcher in his position and the umpire shall have called "Play."

The Batsman's Rules.

THE BATSMAN'S POSITION

Rule 38. Each player of the side at bat shall become the batsman and must take his position within the batsman's lines (as defined in Rule 8), in the order that his name appears in his team's batting list.

THE ORDER OF BATTING

Rule 39. Sec. 1. The batting order of each team *must be on the score card* and must be delivered before the game by its captain to the umpire *at the home plate,* who shall submit it to the inspection of the captain of the other side. The batting order delivered to the umpire must be followed throughout the game, unless a player be substituted for another, in which case the substitute must take the place in the batting order of the retired player.

Sec. 2. When the umpire announces the pitcher prior to commencement of game, the player announced must pitch until the first batsman has either been put out or has reached first base.

THE FIRST BATSMAN IN AN INNING

Rule 40. After the first inning the first striker in each inning shall be the batsman whose name follows that of the last man who completed his "time at bat" in the preceding inning.

PLAYERS BELONG ON BENCH

Rule 41. When a side goes to the bat its players must immediately seat themselves on the bench assigned to them as defined in Rule 21, and remain there until their side is put out, except when called to the bat or to act as coachers or substitute base-runners.

RESERVED FOR UMPIRE, CATCHER AND BATSMAN

Rule 42. No player of the side "at bat," except the batsman, shall occupy any portion of the space within the catcher's lines as defined in Rule 3. The triangular space back of the home base is reserved for the exclusive use of the umpire, catcher and batsman, and the umpire must prohibit any player of the side "at bat" from crossing the same at any time while the ball is in the hands of the pitcher or catcher, or passing between them while standing in their positions.

FIELDER HAS RIGHT OF WAY

Rule 43. The players of the side at bat must speedily abandon their bench and hasten to another part of the field when by remaining upon or near it they or any of them would interfere with a fielder in an attempt to catch or handle a thrown or a batted ball.

The Batting Rules.

A FAIR HIT

Rule 44. A fair hit is a legally batted ball that settles on fair ground between home and first base or between home and third base, or that is on fair ground when bounding to the outfield past first or third base, or that first falls on fair territory beyond first or third base, or that, while on or over fair ground, touches the person of the umpire or a player while on fair ground.

A FOUL HIT

Rule 45. A foul hit is a legally batted ball that settles on foul territory between home and first base or home and third base, or that bounds past first or third base on foul territory, or that falls on foul territory beyond first or third base, or, while on or over fair ground, touches the person of the umpire or a player while on foul ground.

A FOUL TIP

Rule 46. A foul tip is a ball batted by the batsman while standing within the lines of his position, that goes sharp and direct from the bat to the catcher's hands and is legally caught.

A BUNT HIT

Rule 47. A bunt hit is a legally batted ball, not swung at, but met with the bat and tapped slowly within the infield by the batsman. If the attempt to bunt result in a foul not legally caught, a strike shall be called by the umpire.

BALLS BATTED OUTSIDE THE GROUND

Rule 48. Sec. 1. When a batted ball passes outside the ground or into a stand the umpire shall decide it fair or foul according to where it disappears from the umpire's view.

Sec. 2. A fair batted ball that goes over the fence or into a stand shall entitle the batsman to a home run, unless it should pass out of the ground or into a stand at a less distance than two hundred and thirty-five (235) feet from the home base, in which case the batsman shall be entitled to two bases only. The point at which a fence or stand is less than 235 feet from the home base shall be plainly indicated by a white or black sign or mark for the umpire's guidance.

STRIKES

Rule 49. A strike is:

Sec. 1. A pitched ball struck at by the batsman without its touching the bat; or,

Sec. 2. A fair ball legally delivered by the pitcher at which the batsman does not strike.

Sec. 3. A foul hit ball not caught on the fly, unless the batsman has two strikes.

Sec. 4. An attempt to bunt which results in a foul not legally caught.

Sec. 5. A pitched ball, at which the batsman strikes but misses and which touches any part of his person.

Sec. 6. A foul tip, held by the catcher while standing within the lines of his position.

A FOUL STRIKE

Rule 50. *An illegally batted ball* is a ball batted by the batsman when either or both of his feet are upon the ground outside the lines of the batsman's position.

WHEN BATSMAN IS OUT

Rule 51. The batsman is out:

Sec. 1. If he fails to take his position at the bat in the order in which his name appears on the batting list, unless the error be discovered and the proper batsman replace him *before* he becomes a base-runner, in which case the balls and strikes called must be counted in the time "at bat" of the proper batsman. But only the proper batsman shall be declared out and no runs shall be scored or bases run because of any act of the improper batsman. Provided, this rule shall not be enforced unless the out be declared before the ball be delivered to the succeeding batsman. Should the batsman declared out under this section be the third hand out and his side be thereby put out, the proper batsman in the next inning shall be the player who would have come to bat had the players been put out by ordinary play in the preceding inning.

Sec. 2. If he fail to take his position within one minute after the umpire has called for the batsman.

Sec. 3. If he make a foul hit other than a foul tip, as defined in Rule 46, and the ball be momentarily held by a fielder before touching the ground; provided, it be not caught in a fielder's cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform, or strike some object other than a fielder before being caught.

Sec. 4. If he *bat a ball illegally*, as defined in Rule 50.

Sec. 5. If he attempt to hinder the catcher from fielding or throwing the ball by stepping outside the lines of the batsman's position, or in any way obstructing or interfering with that player.

Sec. 6. If, while first base be occupied by a base-runner, three strikes be called on him by the umpire, unless two men are already out.

Sec. 7. If, while attempting a third strike, the ball touch any part of the batsman's person, in which case base-runners occupying bases shall not advance as prescribed in Rule 55, Section 5.

Sec. 8. If, before two hands are out. while first and second, or first, second and third bases are occupied,

he hit a fly ball, other than a line drive, that can be handled by an infielder. In such case the umpire shall, as soon as the ball be hit, declare it an infield or outfield hit.

Sec. 9. If the third strike be called in accordance with Rule 49, Section 4 or 5.

Sec. 10. If he steps from one batsman's box to the other *while* the pitcher *is in* his position *ready to pitch.*

Base Running Rules

LEGAL ORDER OF BASES

Rule 52. The base-runner must touch each base in legal order, viz: First, second, third and home bases; and when obliged to return while the ball is in play, must retouch the base or bases in reverse order. He can only acquire the right to a base by touching it before having been put out, and shall then be entitled to hold such base until he has legally touched the next base in order, or has been legally forced to vacate it for a succeeding base-runner. However, no base-runner shall score a run to count in the game ahead of the base-runner preceding him in the batting order, if there be such preceding base-runner who has not been put out in that inning.

WHEN THE BATSMAN BECOMES A BASE-RUNNER

Rule 53. The batsman becomes a base-runner:

Sec. 1. Instantly after he makes a fair hit.

Sec. 2. Instantly after "Four Balls" have been called by the umpire.

Sec. 3. Instantly after "Three Strikes" have been declared by the umpire.

Sec. 4. If, without making any attempt to strike at the ball, his person or clothing be hit by a pitched ball unless, in the opinion of the umpire, he plainly makes no effort to get out of the way of the pitched ball.

Sec. 5. If the catcher interfere with him in or prevent him from striking at a pitched ball.

Sec. 6. If a fair hit ball strike the person or clothing of the umpire or a base-runner on fair ground.

ENTITLED TO BASES

Rule 54. The base-runner shall be entitled without liability to be put out, to advance a base in the following cases:

Sec. 1. If, while the batsman, he becomes a base-runner by reason of "Four Balls" or for being hit by a pitched ball, or for being interfered with by the catcher in striking at a pitched ball; *or if a fair hit ball strike the person or clothing of the umpire or a base-runner on fair ground.*

Sec. 2. If the umpire awards to a succeeding batsman a base on four balls, or for being hit by a pitched ball, or being interfered with by the catcher in striking at a pitched ball and the base-runner be thereby forced to vacate the base held by him.

Sec. 3. If the umpire call a "Balk."

Sec. 4. If a ball delivered by the pitcher pass the catcher and touch any fence or building within ninety (90) feet of the home base.

Sec. 5. If he be prevented from making a base by the obstruction of a fielder, unless the latter have the ball in his hand ready to touch the base-runner.

Sec. 6. If the fielder stop or catch a batted ball with his cap, glove or any part of his uniform, while detached from its proper place on his person, *the runner or runners shall be entitled to three bases.*

Sec. 7. *If a thrown or pitched ball strike the person or clothing of an umpire on foul ground the ball shall be considered in play and the base-runner or runners shall be entitled to all the bases they can make.*

RETURNING TO BASES

Rule 55. The base-runner shall return to his base without liability to be put out:

Sec. 1. If the umpire declares any foul not legally caught.

Sec. 2. If the umpire declares *an illegally batted ball.*

Sec. 3. If the umpire declares a dead ball, unless it be also the fourth unfair ball, and he be thereby forced to take the next base, as provided in Rule 54, Section 2.

Sec. 4. If the person or clothing of the umpire interfere with the catcher in an attempt to throw, or the umpire be struck by a ball thrown by the catcher or other fielder to intercept a base-runner.

Sec. 5. If a pitched ball at which the batsman strikes but misses, touch any part of the batsman's person.

Sec. 6. *If the umpire be struck by a fair-hit ball before touching a fielder; in which case no base shall be run unless necessitated by the batsman becoming a base-runner, and no run shall be scored unless all the bases are occupied.*

Sec. 7. *If the umpire declares the batsman or another base-runner out for interference.*

Sec. 8. In any and all of these cases the base-runner is not required to touch the intervening bases in returning to the base he is legally entitled to.

WHEN BASE-RUNNERS ARE OUT

Rule 56. The base-runner is out:

Sec. 1. If, after three strikes have been declared against him while the batsman, the third strike ball be not legally caught and he plainly attempts to hinder the catcher from fielding the ball.

Sec. 2. If, having made a fair hit while batsman, such fair hit ball be momentarily held by a fielder before touching the ground or any object other than a fielder. Provided, it be not caught in a fielder's hat, cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform.

Sec. 3. If, when the umpire has declared "Three Strikes" on him while the batsman, the third strike ball be momentarily held by a fielder before touching the ground. Provided, it be not caught in a fielder's cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform, or touch some object other than a fielder before being caught.

Sec. 4. If, after three strikes or a fair hit, he be touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder before he shall have touched first base.

Sec. 5. If, after three strikes or a fair hit, the ball be securely held by a fielder while touching first base with any part of his person before such base-runner touch first base.

Sec. 6. If, in running the last half of the distance from home base to first base, while the ball is being fielded to first base, he run outside the three feet lines, as defined in Rule 7, unless he do so to avoid a fielder attempting to field a batted ball.

Sec. 7. If, in running from first to second base, from second to third base, or from third to home base, he run more than three feet from a direct line between a base and the next one in regular or reverse order to avoid being touched by a ball in the hands of a fielder. But in case a fielder be occupying a base-runner's proper path in attempting to field a batted ball, then the base-runner shall run out of direct line to the next base and behind said fielder and shall not be declared out for so doing.

Sec. 8. If he fail to avoid a fielder attempting to field a batted ball, in the manner described in Sections 6 and 7 of this rule, or in any way obstruct a fielder in attempting to field a batted ball, or intentionally interfere with a thrown ball. Provided, that if two or more

fielders attempt to field a batted ball, and the base-runner come in contact with one or more of them, the umpire shall determine which fielder is entitled to the benefit of this rule, and shall not decide the base-runner out for coming in contact with a fielder other than the one the umpire determines to be entitled to field such batted ball.

Sec. 9. If, at any time while the ball is in play, he be touched by the ball in the hands of a fielder, unless some part of his person be touching the base he is entitled to occupy. Provided, however, that the ball be held by the fielder after touching him, unless the base-runner deliberately knock it out of his hand.

Sec. 10. If, when a fair or foul hit ball (other than a foul tip as defined in Rule 46) be legally caught by a fielder, such ball be legally held by a fielder on the base occupied by the base-runner when such ball was batted, or the base-runner be touched with the ball in the hands of a fielder, before he retouch such base after such fair or foul hit ball was so caught. Provided, that the base-runner shall not be out in such case, if, after the ball was legally caught as above, it be delivered to the bat by the pitcher before the fielder hold it on said base, or touch the base-runner out with it; but if the base-runner, in attempting to reach a base, detach it from its fastening before being touched or forced out, he shall be declared safe.

Sec. 11. If, when the batsman becomes a base-runner, the first base, or the first and second bases, or the first, second and third bases be occupied, any base-runner so occupying a base shall cease to be entitled to hold it, and may be put out at the next base in the same manner as in running to first base, or by being touched with the ball in the hands of a fielder at any time before any base-runner following him in the batting order be put out, unless the umpire should decide the hit of the batsman to be an infield fly.

Sec. 12. If a fair hit ball strike him before touching a fielder, and in such case no base shall be run unless necessitated by the batsman becoming a base-runner, but no run shall be scored or any other base-runner put out until the umpire puts the ball back into play.

Sec. 13. If, when advancing bases, or forced to return to a base, while the ball is in play, he fail to touch the intervening base, or bases, if any, in the regular or reverse order, as the case may be, he may be put out by the ball being held by a fielder on any base he failed to touch, or by being touched by the ball in the hands of a fielder in the same manner as in running to first base.

Provided, that the base-runner shall not be out in such case if the ball be delivered to the bat by the pitcher before the fielder hold it on said base or touch the base-runner with it.

Sec. 14. If, when the umpire call "Play" after the suspension of a game, he fail to return to and touch the base he occupied when "Time" was called before touching the next base. Provided, the base-runner shall not be out, in such case, if the ball be delivered to the bat by the pitcher, before the fielder hold it on said base or touch the base-runner with it.

Sec. 15. If, with one or no one out and a base-runner on third base, the batsman interferes with a play being made at home plate.

Sec. 16. If he pass a *preceding* base-runner *before such runner has been legally put out* he shall be declared out immediately.

OVERRUNNING FIRST BASE

Sec. 17. The base-runner in running to first base may overrun said base after touching it in passing without incurring liability to be out for being off said base, provided he return at once and retouch the base, after which he may be put out as at any other base. If, after overrunning first base, he *attempts to run to* second base, before returning to first base, he shall forfeit such exemption from liability to be put out.

Sec. 18. If, while third base is occupied, the coacher stationed near that base shall run in the direction of home base on or near the base line while a fielder is making or trying to make a play on a batted ball not caught on the fly, or on a thrown ball, and thereby draws a throw to home base, the base-runner entitled to third base shall be declared out by the umpire for the coacher's interference with and prevention of the legitimate play.

Sec. 19. If one or more members of the team at bat stand or collect at or around a base for which a base-runner is trying, thereby confusing the fielding side and adding to the difficulty of making such play, the base-runner shall be declared out for the interference of his team-mate or team-mates.

WHEN UMPIRE SHALL DECLARE AN OUT

Rule 57. The umpire shall declare the batsman or base-runner out, without waiting for an appeal for such

decision, in all cases where such player be put out in accordance with any of these rules, except Sections 13 and 17 of Rule 56.

COACHING RULES

Rule 58. The coacher shall be restricted to coaching the base-runner only, and shall not address *remarks* except to the base-runner and then only in words of assistance and direction in running bases. He shall not, by words or signs, incite or try to incite the spectators to demonstrations; and shall not use language which will in any manner refer to or reflect upon a player of the opposite club, the umpire or the spectators. Not more than two coachers, who must be players in the uniform of the team at bat, shall be allowed to occupy the space between the players' and the coachers' lines, one near first and the other near third base, to coach base-runners. If there be more than the legal number of coachers or this rule be violated in any respect the umpire must order the illegal coacher or coachers to the bench, and if his order be not obeyed within one minute, the umpire shall assess a fine of $5.00 against each offending player, and upon a repetition of the offense the offending player or players shall be debarred from further participation in the game, and shall leave the playing field forthwith.

THE SCORING OF RUNS

Rule 59. One run shall be scored every time a base-runner, after having legally touched the first three bases, shall legally touch the home base before three men are put out. Provided, however, that if he reach home on or during a play in which the third man be forced out or put out before reaching first base, a run shall not count. A force out can be made only when a base-runner legally loses the right to the base he occupies *by reason of the batsman becoming a base-runner, and he* is thereby obliged to advance.

Umpire and His Duties

POWER TO ENFORCE DECISIONS

Rule 60. The umpires are the representatives of the League and as such are authorized and required to enforce each section of this code. They shall have the power to order a player, captain or manager to do or omit to do any act which in their judgment is necessary to give force and effect to one or all of these rules, and to inflict

penalties for violations of the rules as hereinafter prescribed. *In order to define their respective duties the umpire judging balls and strikes shall be designated as the "Umpire-in-Chief;" the umpire judging base decisions as the "Field Umpire."*

THE UMPIRE-IN-CHIEF

Rule 61. Sec. 1. *The Umpire-in-Chief shall take position back of the catcher; he shall have full charge of and be responsible for the proper conduct of the game. With exception of the base decisions to be made by the Field Umpire, the Umpire-in-Chief shall render all the decisions that ordinarily would devolve upon a single umpire, and which are prescribed for "the umpire" in these Playing Rules.*

Sec. 2. *He shall call and count as a "ball" any unfair ball delivered by the pitcher to the batsman. He shall also call and count as a "strike" any fairly delivered ball which passes over any portion of the home base, and within the batsman's legal range as defined in Rule 31, whether struck at or not by the batsman; or a foul tip which is caught by the catcher standing within the lines of his position, within 10 feet of the home base; or which, after being struck at and not hit, strike the person of the batsman; or when the ball be bunted foul by the batsman; or any foul hit ball not caught on the fly unless the batsman has two strikes, provided, however, that a pitched ball shall not be called or counted a "ball" or "strike" by the umpire until it has passed the home plate.*

Sec. 3. *He shall render base decisions in the following instances: (1) If the ball is hit fair, with a runner on first, he must go to third base to take a possible decision; (2) with more than one base occupied, he shall decide whether or not a runner on third leaves that base before a fly ball is caught; (3) in case of a runner being caught between third and home, when more than one base is occupied, he shall make the decision on the runner nearest the home plate.*

Sec. 4. *The Umpire-in-Chief alone shall have authority to declare a game forfeited.*

THE FIELD UMPIRE

Rule 62. Sec. 1. *The Field Umpire shall take such positions on the playing field as in his judgment are best suited for the rendering of base decisions. He shall render all decisions at first base and second base, and all decisions at third base except those to be made by the Umpire-in-Chief in accordance with Sec. 3, Rule 61.*

Sec. 2. *He shall aid the Umpire-in-Chief in every manner in enforcing the rules of the game and, with the exception of declaring a forfeiture, shall have equal authority with the Umpire-in-Chief in fining or removing from the game players who violate these rules.*

NO APPEAL FROM DECISIONS BASED ON UMPIRE'S JUDGMENT

Rule 63. There shall be no appeal from any decision of *either* umpire on the ground that he was not correct in his conclusions as to whether a batted ball was fair or foul, a base-runner safe or out, a pitched ball a strike or a ball, or on any other play involving accuracy of judgment, and no decision rendered by him shall be reversed, except that he be convinced that it is in violation of one of these rules. The captain shall alone have the right to protest against a decision and seek its reversal on a claim that it is in conflict with a section of these rules. *In case the captain does seek a reversal of a decision based solely on a point of rules, the umpire making the decision shall, if he is in doubt, ask his associate for information before acting on the captain's appeal. Under no circumstances shall either umpire criticise or interfere with a decision unless asked to do so by his associate.*

DUTIES OF SINGLE UMPIRE

Rule 64. If but one umpire be assigned, his duties and jurisdiction shall extend to all points, and he shall be permitted to take his stand in any part of the field that in his opinion will best enable him to discharge his duties.

MUST NOT QUESTION DECISIONS

Rule 65. Under no circumstances shall a captain or player dispute the accuracy of the umpire's judgment and decision on a play.

CLUBS CANNOT CHANGE UMPIRE

Rule 66. The umpire cannot be changed during a championship game by the consent of the contesting clubs unless the official in charge of the field be incapacitated from service by injury or illness.

PENALTIES FOR VIOLATIONS OF THE RULES

Rule 67. Sec. 1. In all cases of violation of these rules, by either player or manager, the penalty shall be

prompt removal of the offender from the game and grounds, followed by a period of such suspension from actual service in the club as the President of the League may fix. In the event of removal of player or manager by *either* umpire, he shall go direct to the club house and remain there during progress of the game, or leave the grounds; and a failure to do so will warrant a forfeiture of the game by the *Umpire-in-Chief.*

Sec. 2. *The umpire shall assess a fine of $5 against each offending player in the following cases: (1) If the player intentionally discolor or damage the ball; (2) if the player fail to be seated on his bench within one minute after ordered to do so by the umpire; (3) if the player violate the coaching rules and refuse to be seated on his bench within one minute after ordered to do so by the umpire; if the captain fail to notify him when one player is substituted for another.*

Sec. 3. *In cases where substitute players show their disapproval of decisions by yelling from the bench, the umpire shall first give warning. If the yelling continues he shall fine each offender $10, and if the disturbance is still persisted in he shall clear the bench of all substitute players; the captain of the team, however, to have the privilege of sending to the club house for such substitutes as are actually needed to replace players in the game.*

UMPIRE TO REPORT VIOLATIONS OF THE RULES

Rule 68. The umpire shall within twelve hours after fining or removing a player from the game forward to the president a report of the penalty inflicted and the cause therefor.

Rule 69. Immediately upon being informed by the umpire that a fine has been imposed upon any manager, captain or player, the president shall notify the person so fined and also the club of which he is a member; and, in the event of the failure of the person so fined to pay to the secretary of the League the amount of said fine within five days after notice, he shall be debarred from participating in any championship game or from sitting on a players' bench during the progress of a championship game until such fine be paid.

Rule 70. When the offense of the player debarred from the game be of a flagrant nature, such as the use of obscene language or an assault upon a player or

umpire, the umpire shall within four hours thereafter forward to the president of the League full particulars.

WARNING TO CAPTAINS

Rule 71. The umpire shall notify both captains before the game, and in the presence of each other, that all the playing rules will be strictly and impartially enforced, and warn them that failure on their part to co-operate in such enforcement will result in offenders being fined, and, if necessary to preserve discipline, debarred from the game.

ON GROUND RULES

Rule 72. Sec. 1. Before the commencement of a game the umpire shall see that the rules governing all the materials of the game are strictly observed.

Sec. 2. *In case of spectators overflowing on the playing field, the home captain shall make special ground rules to cover balls batted or thrown into the crowd, provided such rules be acceptable to the captain of the visiting club. If the latter object, then the umpire shall have full authority to make and enforce such special rules, and he shall announce the scope of same to the spectators.*

Sec. 3. *In all cases where there are no spectators on the playing field, and where a thrown ball goes into a stand for spectators, or over or through any fence surrounding the playing field, or into the players' bench (whether the ball rebounds into the field or not), the runner or runners shall be entitled to two bases. The umpire in awarding such bases shall be governed by the position of the runner or runners at the time the throw is made.*

Sec. 4. *The umpire shall also ascertain from the home captain whether any other special ground rules are necessary, and if there be he shall advise the opposing captain of their scope and see that each is duly enforced, provided they do not conflict with any of these rules and are acceptable to the captain of the visiting team.*

OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

Rule 73. The umpire shall call "Play" at the hour appointed for the beginning of a game, announce "Time" at its legal interruption and declare "Game" at its legal termination. *Prior to the commencement of the game he shall announce the batteries, and during the progress of the game shall announce each change of players. In case of an overflow crowd, he shall announce the special*

ground rules agreed upon, and he shall also make announcement of any agreement entered into by the two captains to stop play at a specified hour.

SUSPENSION OF PLAY

Rule 74. The umpire shall suspend play for the following causes:

1. If rain fall so heavily as *in the judgment of the umpire to prevent continuing the game*, in which case he shall note the time of suspension, and should rain fall continuously for thirty minutes thereafter he shall terminate the game.

2. In case of an accident which incapacitates him or a player from service in the field, or in order to remove from the grounds any player or spectator who has violated the rules, or in case of fire, panic or other extraordinary circumstances.

3. In suspending play from any legal cause the umpire shall call "Time;" when he calls "Time," play shall be suspended until he calls "Play" again, and during the interim no player shall be put out, base be run or run be scored. "Time" shall not be called by the umpire until the ball be held by the pitcher while standing in his position.

FIELD RULES

Rule 75. No person shall be allowed upon any part of the field during the progress of a game except the players in uniform, the manager of each side, the umpire, such officers of the law as may be present in uniform, and such watchmen of the home club as may be necessary to preserve the peace.

Rule 76. No manager, captain or player shall address the spectators during a game except in reply to a request for information about the progress or state of the game *or to give the name of a player.*

Rule 77. Every club shall furnish sufficient police force to preserve order upon its own grounds, and in the event of a crowd entering the field during the progress of a game, and interfering with the play in any manner, the visiting club may refuse to play until the field be cleared. If the field be not cleared within 15 minutes thereafter, the visiting club may claim and shall be entitled to the game by a score of nine runs to none (no matter what number of innings has been played).

GENERAL DEFINITIONS

Rule 78. "Play" is the order of the umpire to begin the game or to resume it after suspension.

Rule 79. "Time" is the order of the umpire to suspend play. Such suspension must not extend beyond the day.

Rule 80. "Game" is the announcement of the umpire that the game is terminated.

Rule 81. "An inning" is the term at bat of the nine players representing a club in a game and is completed when three of such players have been legally put out.

Rule 82. "A Time at Bat" is the term at bat of a batsman. It begins when he takes his position, and continues until he is put out or becomes a base-runner. But a time at bat shall not be charged against a batsman who is awarded first base by the umpire for being hit by a pitched ball, or on called balls, or when he makes a sacrifice hit, or for interference by the catcher.

Rule 83. "Legal" or "Legally" signifies as required by these rules.

The Scoring Rules

Rule 84. To promote uniformity in scoring championship games the following instructions are given and suggestions and definitions made for the guidance of scorers, and they are required to make all scores in accordance therewith:

THE BATSMAN'S RECORD

Rule 85. Sec. 1. The first item in the tabulated score, after the player's name and position, shall be the number of times he has been at bat during the game, but the exceptions made in Rule 82 must not be included.

Sec. 2. In the second column shall be set down the runs, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 3. In the third column shall be placed the first base hits, if any, made by each player.

THE SCORING OF BASE HITS

Sec. 4. A base hit shall be scored in the following cases:

When the ball from the bat strikes the ground on or within the foul lines and out of reach of the fielders.

When a fair hit ball is partially or wholly stopped by a fielder in motion, but such player cannot recover himself in time to field the ball to first before the striker reaches that base or to force out another base-runner.

When the ball be hit with such force to an infielder or pitcher that he cannot handle it in time to put out the batsman or force out a base-runner. In a case of

doubt over this class of hits, a base hit should be scored and the fielder exempted from the charge of an error.

When the ball is hit so slowly toward a fielder that he cannot handle it in time to put out the batsman or force out a base-runner.

In all cases where a base-runner is retired by being hit by a batted ball, unless batted by himself, the batsman should be credited with a base hit.

When a batted ball hits the person or clothing of the umpire, as defined in Rule 53, Section 6.

In no case shall a base hit be scored when a base-runner is forced out by the play.

SACRIFICE HITS

Sec. 5. Sacrifice hits shall be placed in the Summary.

A sacrifice hit shall be credited to the batsman who, when no one is out or when but one man is out, advances a runner a base by a bunt hit, which results in the batsman being put out before reaching first, or would so result if it were handled without error.

A sacrifice hit shall also be credited to a batsman who, when no one is out or when but one man is out, hits a fly ball that is caught but results in a run being scored, or would in the judgment of the scorer so result if caught.

FIELDING RECORDS

Sec. 6. The number of opponents, if any, put out by each player shall be set down in the fourth column. Where the batsman is given out by the umpire for a foul strike, or fails to bat in proper order, or is declared out on third bunt strike, the put-out shall be scored to the catcher. In cases of the base-runner being declared "out" for interference, running out of line, or on an infield fly, the "out" should be credited to the player who would have made the play but for the action of the base-runner or the announcement of the umpire.

Sec. 7. The number of times, if any, each player assists in putting out an opponent shall be set down in the fifth column. An assist should be given to each player who handles the ball in aiding in a run-out or any other play of the kind, *even though he complete the play by making the put-out.*

An assist should be given to a player who makes a play in time to put a runner out, even if the player who could complete the play fails, through no fault of the assisting player.

And generally an assist should be given to each player who handles or assists in any manner in handling the

ball from the time it leaves the bat until it reaches the player who makes the put-out, or in case of a thrown ball, to each player who throws or handles it cleanly, and in such a way that a put-out results, or would result if no error were made by a team-mate.

Assists should be credited to every player who handles the ball in the play which results in a base-runner being called "out" for interference or for running out of line.

A double play shall mean any two continuous put-outs that take place between the time the ball leaves the pitcher's hands until it is returned to him again standing in the pitcher's box.

ERRORS

Sec. 8. An error shall be given in the sixth column for each misplay which prolongs the time at bat of the batsman or allows a base-runner to make one or more bases when perfect play would have insured his being put out. But a base on balls, a base awarded to a batsman by being struck by a pitched ball, a balk, a passed ball or a wild pitch, shall not be included in the sixth column.

An error shall not be charged against the catcher for a wild throw in an attempt to prevent a stolen base, unless the base-runner advance an extra base because of the error.

An error shall not be scored against the catcher or an infielder who attempts to complete a double play, unless the throw be so wild that an additional base be gained.

In case a base-runner advance a base through the failure of a baseman to stop or try to stop a ball accurately thrown to his base, the latter shall be charged with an error and not the player who made such throw, provided there was occasion for it. If such throw be made to second base, the scorer shall determine whether the second baseman or shortstop shall be charged with an error.

In event of a fielder dropping a fly but recovering the ball in time to force a *runner* at another base, he shall be exempted from an error, the play being scored as a "force-out."

STOLEN BASES

Sec. 9. A stolen base shall be credited to the base-runner whenever he advances a base unaided by a base-hit, a put-out, a fielding or a battery error, subject to the following exceptions:

In event of a double or triple steal being attempted, where either runner is thrown out, the other or others shall not be credited with a stolen base.

In event of a base-runner being touched out after sliding over a base, he shall not be regarded as having stolen the base in question.

In event of a base-runner making his start to steal a base prior to a battery error, he shall be credited with a stolen base.

In event of a palpable muff of a ball thrown by the catcher, when the base-runner is clearly blocked, the infielder making the muff shall be charged with an error and the base-runner shall not be credited with a stolen base.

DEFINITION OF WILD PITCH AND PASSED BALL

Sec. 10. *A wild pitch is a legally delivered ball, so high, low or wide of the plate that the catcher cannot or does not stop and control it with ordinary effort, and as a result the batsman, who becomes a base-runner on such pitched ball, reaches first base or a base-runner advances.*

A passed ball is a legally delivered ball that the catcher should hold or control with ordinary effort, but his failure to do so enables the batsman, who becomes a base-runner on such pitched ball, to reach first base or a base-runner to advance.

THE SUMMARY

Rule 86. The summary shall contain:

Sec. 1. The score made in each inning of the game and the total runs of each side in the game.

Sec. 2. The number of stolen bases, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 3. The number of sacrifice hits, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 4. The number of sacrifice flies, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 5. The number of two-base hits, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 6. The number of three-base hits, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 7. The number of home runs, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 8. The number of double and triple plays, if any, made by each side, and the names of the players participating in the same.

Sec. 9. The number of innings each pitcher pitched in.

Sec. 10. The number of base hits, if any, made off each pitcher, and the number of legal "at bats" scored against each pitcher.

Sec. 11. The number of times, if any, the pitcher strikes out the opposing batsman.

Sec. 12. The number of times, if any, the pitcher gives bases on balls.

Sec. 13. The number of wild pitches, if any, charged to the pitcher.

Sec. 14. The number of times, if any, the pitcher hits a batsman with a pitched ball, the name or names of the batsman or batsmen so hit to be given.

Sec. 15. The number of passed balls by each catcher.

Sec. 16. The time of the game.

Sec. 17. The name of the umpire or umpires.



THOMAS F. GRAHAM, the newly-elected president of the Pacific Coast League, is a lawyer by profession and at the present time holds the position of Judge of the Superior Court at San Francisco.

Mr. Graham has always been an ardent supporter of the great American pastime and at one time held a position as a star of the game.

His slogan has always been good, clean, fast and snappy ball, and wants to go on record as being strongly opposed to the rowdy in base ball. There is little doubt but what Judge Graham will make a high-class executive, for he is a man of strong personality and will and cannot be shaken from his purpose when he knows he is right.

THE ONLY

Official Ball

of the

PREMIER ORGANIZATION

in base ball

THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

is the

REACH BALL

Originally adopted for a period of ten years, has been *re-adopted* for

Twenty Years

Thus recognizing the Superior Quality of the Very Best Ball that can be Produced

---

Made Only by
A. J. REACH COMPANY
Philadelphia

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS

OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE SCHEDULE, 1910

Clubs	At Chicago	At St. Louis	At Detroit	At Cleveland	At Washington	At Philadelphia	At New York	At Boston
Chicago		Apr. 21,22,23,24 Sept. 6,7,8,9,10 Sept. 29,30	May 5,6,7,28 June 28,29,30 July 28 Sept. 2,3,4	Apr. 25,26,27,28 May 30,30,31 June 21,22,23 July 6	May 10,11,12,13 July 22,23,25,26 Aug. 22,23,24	May 14,16,17,18 July 18,19,20,21 Aug. 18,19,20	May 24,25,26,27 July 8,9,11,12 Aug. 25,26,27	May 19,20,21,23 July 13,14,15,16 Aug. 29,30,31
St. Louis	Apr. 14,15,16,17 July 1,2,3,4,4 Sept. 12,13		Apr. 18,19,20 May 8 June 21,22,23,25 July 6, Sept. 5,5	May 5,6,7,28 June 28,29,30 July 28,30 Sept. 2,3	May 19,20,21,23 July 8,9,11,12 Aug. 29,30,31	May 24,25,26,27 July 13,14,15,16 Aug. 25,26,27	May 14,16,17,18 July 18,19,20,21 Aug. 18,19,20	May 10,11,12,13 July 22,23,25,26 Aug. 22,23,24
Detroit	Apr.30, May 1,2,3 July 29,30,31 Sept. 11 Oct. 6,8,9	Apr. 25,26,27,28 May 29,30,30,31 June 26 Oct. 1,2		Apr. 21,22,23 July 1,2,4,4 Sept. 7,8,9,10	May 24,25,26,27 Aug. 15,16,17 Aug. 25,25,26,27	May 19,20,21,23 July 8,9,11,12 Aug. 29,30,31	May 10,11,12,13 July 22,23,25,26 Aug. 22,23,24	May 14,16,17,18 July 18,19,20,21 Aug. 18,19,20
Cleveland	Apr. 18,19,20 May 8,29 June 25,26 Sept.5,5, Oct.1,2	Apr. 30 May 1,2,3,4 July31, Sept.4,11 Oct. 6,8,9	Apr. 14,15,16,17,24 July 3 Sept. 12,13,14 Oct. 4,5		May 14,16,17,18 July 18,19,20,21 Aug. 18,19,20	May 10,11,12,13 July 22,23,25,26 Aug. 22,23,24	May 19,20,21,23 July 13,14,15,16 Aug. 29,30,31	May 24,25,26,27 July 8,9,11,12 Aug. 25,26,27
Washington	June 10,11,12,13 Aug. 5,6,7,8 Sept. 26,27,28	June 15,16,18,19 Aug. 1,2,3,4 Sept. 23,24,25	June 6,7,8,9 July 13,14,15,16 Aug. 13,14 Sept. 19	June 1,2,3,4 Aug. 9,10,11,12 Sept. 15,16,17		May 5,6,7,9 July 27,28,29,30 Sept. 10,12,13	May 2,3,4 May 28,30,30,31 Sept. 30 Oct. 1,3,4	Apr.18,19,19,20,21 June 21,22,23,24 Sept. 5,5
Philadelphia	June 15,16,18,19 Aug. 1,2,3,4 Sept. 23,24,25	June 10,11,12,13 Aug. 5,6,7,8 Sept. 26,27,28	June 1,2,4,5 Aug. 9,10,11,12 Sept. 15,17,18	June 6,7,8,9 Aug. 13,15,16,17 Sept. 19,20,21	Apr. 14,15,16 July 5,6,7 Sept. 1,2,3 Oct. 8,8		Apr. 27,28,29,30 June 21,22,23,24 Sept. 5,5,6	Apr. 22,23,25,26 May 28,30,30,31 Sept. 7,8,9
New York	June 2,3,4,5 Aug. 13,14,15,16 Sept. 19,20,21	June 6,7,8,9 Aug. 9,10,11,12 Sept. 15,17,18	June 10,11,12,13 Aug. 5,6,7,8 Sept. 26,27,28	June 15,16,17,18 Aug. 1,2,3,4 Sept. 22,23,24	Apr. 22,23,25,26 June 25,27,28,29 Sept. 7,8,9	Apr. 18,19,20,21 July 1,2,4,4 Oct. 5,6,7		May 5,6,7,9 July 27,28,29,30 Sept. 10,12,13
Boston	June 6,7,8,9 Aug. 9,10,11,12 Sept. 15,17,18	June 2,3,4,5 Aug. 13,14,15,16 Sept. 19,20,21	June 15,16,18,19 Aug. 1,2,3,4 Sept. 23,24,25	June 10,11,13,14 Aug. 5,6,8 Sept. 26,27,28,29	Apr. 27,28,29,30 July 1,2,4,4 Oct. 5,6,7	May 2,3,4 June 25,27,28,29 Sept. 30 Oct. 1,3,4	Apr. 14,15,16 July 5,6,7 Sept. 1,2,3 Oct. 8,8	
At Home	14 Saturdays 17 Sundays July 4th Labor Day Conflicting dates April 30; May 1, 8, 29; June 26; Sept. 11; Oct. 2, 9	12 Saturdays 16 Sundays Decoration Day Conflicting dates July 31; Oct. 2	13 Saturdays 12 Sundays Labor Day	14 Saturdays Decoration Day July 4th	13 Saturdays July 4th	13 Saturdays July 4th	13 Saturdays Decoration Day Labor Day	12 Saturdays April 19th Decoration Day Labor Day
Abroad	Decoration Day at Cleveland	July 4th at Chicago Labor Day at Detroit	Decoration Day at St. Louis July 4th at Cleveland	Labor Day at Chicago	April 19th at Boston Decoration Day at New York Labor Day at Boston	Decoration Day at Boston Labor Day at New York	July 4th at Philadelphia	July 4th at Washington

OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE SCHEDULE, 1910

Club	At Boston	At Brooklyn	At New York	At Philadelphia	At Pittsburg	At Cincinnati	At Chicago	At St. Louis
Boston		May 5,6,7 May 28,30,30,31 July 26,28 Oct. 10,12	Apr. 18,19,20,21 July 30; Aug. 1 Sept. 7,8,10 Oct. 13,15	April 22,23,25,26 June 20,21,22,23, 24 Sept. 5,5	May 17,18,19,20 May 26,27 July 18,19,20 Aug. 19, 20	May 21,22,23,24, 25 July 13,14,15,16 Aug. 29,30	May 13,14,15,16 July 21,22,23,24 Aug. 22,23,24	May 9,10,11,12 July 9,10,11,12 Aug. 25,27,28
Brooklyn	Apr. 27,28,29,30 June 25,27,28,29 Sept. 1,2,3		Apr. 22,23,25,26 June 30 July 1,2,4,4 Oct. 6,7	April 14,15,16 July 5,6,7,7 Sept. 6,7,8,9	May 9,10,11,12 July 8,21,22,23 Aug. 25,26,27	May 13,14,15,16 July 9,10,11,12 Aug. 22,23,24	May 17,18,19,20 July 17,18,19,20 Aug. 19,20,21	May21,22,23,24,25 July 13,14,15,16 Aug. 29,30
New York	Apr. 14,15,16 July 5,6,7,7 Sept.30; Oct.1,3,4	May 2,3,4,27 June 20,21,22,23 Sept. 5,5 Oct. 8		April 27,28,29,30 May 28,30,30,31 Sept. 1,2,3	May 21,23,24,25 July 13,14,15,16 Aug. 29,30,31	May 17,19,19,20 July 17,18,19,20 Aug. 19,20,21	May 9,10,11,12 July 9,10,11,12 Aug. 25,27,28	May 13,14,15,16 July 21,22,23,24 Aug. 22,23,24
Philadelphia	May 2,3,4 June 30 July 1,2,4,4 Oct. 6,7,8	Apr. 18,19,20,21 July 30; Aug. 1 Sept. 10,30 Oct. 1,13,15	May 5,6,7 June 25,27,28,29 July 27,28 Oct. 10,12		May 13,14,16 July 9,11,12 July 25,26 Aug. 22,23,24	May 9,10,11,12 July 21,22,23,24 Aug. 25,27,28	May21,22,23,24,25 July 13,14,15,16 Aug. 29,30	May 17,18,19,20 July 17,18,19,20 Aug. 19,20,21
Pittsburg	June 6,7,8,9 Aug. 6,8,9,10 Sept. 17,19,20	June 1,2,3,4 Aug. 11,12,13 Sept. 26,27,28,29	June 15,16,17,18 Aug. 15,16,17 Sept. 14,15,16,21	June 10,11,13,14 Aug. 2,3,4,5 Sept. 22,23,24		Apr. 18,19,20 June 26 July 3, 31 Sept. 1,3,4 Oct. 9,12	Apr. 24,25,26,27 May 1,7,8,28,29 Sept. 10,11	April 14,15,16,17 June 20,21,22 Oct. 2,3,4,5
Cincinnati	June 10,11,13,14 Aug. 2,3,4,5 Sept. 22,23,24	June 6,7,8,9 Aug. 6,8,9,10 Sept. 14,15,16	June 1,2 3,4 Aug. 11,12,13 Sept. 26,27,28,29	June 15,16,17,18 Aug. 15,16,17 Sept. 17,19,20,21	April 28,29 May 30,30,31 June 30; July 2 July 28,30 Oct. 13,15		Apr. 21,22,23 June 20,21,22 June 27,28 Sept. 6,7,8	May 4,5,7,8 June 23,24,25 July 4,4,5,6
Chicago	June 1,2,3,4 Aug. 11,12,13 Sept. 26,27,28,29	June 15,16,17,18 Aug. 15,16,17 Sept. 17,19,20,21	June 10,11,13,14 Aug. 2,3,4,5 Sept. 22,23,24	June 6,7,8,9 Aug. 6,8,9,10 Sept. 14,15,16	April 30 May 3,4,5 June 24,25 July 4,4,5,6 Oct. 8	Apr. 14,15,16,17 June 19; Sept. 5, 5 Oct. 1,2,3,4		April 18,19,20 June 29,30 July 1,2,3 July 28,30,31
St. Louis	June 15,16,17,17, 18 Aug. 15,16,17 Sept. 14,15,16	June 10,11,13,14 Aug. 2,3,4,5 Sept. 22,23,24	June 6,7,8,9 Aug. 6,8,9,10 Sept. 17,19,20	June 1,2,3,4 Aug. 11,12,13 Sept. 26,27,28,29	April 21,22,23 June 27,28 Sept. 5,5,6,7 Sept 30; Oct. 1	April 24,25,26,30 May 1,26,28,29 Sept. 10,11 Oct. 8	April 28,29 May 30,30 June 26 Sept. 3,4 Oct. 9,10,12,15	
Holidays At Home	Bunker Hill Day Independence Day	Memorial Day Labor Day	Independence Day	Memorial Day Labor Day	Memorial Day Independence Day Labor Day	Labor Day	Memorial Day	Independence Day
Holidays Abroad	Memorial Day at Brooklyn Labor Day at Philadelphia	Independence Day at New York	Memorial Day at Philadelphia Labor Day, Brooklyn	Independence Day at Boston	No Holiday games	Memorial Day at Pittsburg. Independence Day at St. Louis	Independence Day at Pittsburg. Labor Day at Cincinnati	Memorial Day at Chicago Bunker Hill Day at Boston Labor Day at Pittsburg

Tri-State League Official Schedule, 1910

Club	At Johnstown	At Altoona	At Williamsport	At Harrisburg	At York	At Lancaster	At Reading	At Trenton
Johnstown		May 4 May 30 p. m., 31 June 15 July 4 a. m. Aug. 2,9,30	May 20,21 June 29,30 Aug. 5,6 Sept. 6,7	May 18,19 July 1,2 Aug. 3,4 Sept.5,a.m.,p.m.	June 1,2,3 July 16,18,19 Aug. 17,18	June 4,6,7 July 13,14,15 Aug. 15,16	May 11,12,13 June 25,27,28 Aug. 12,13	May 14,16,17 June 22,23,24 Aug. 10,11
Altoona	May 5 May 30 a. m. June 16 July 4 p. m., 5 Aug. 1,8,29		May 18,19 July 1,2, Aug. 3,4 Sept.5,a.m.,p.m.	May 20,21 June 29,30 Aug. 5,6 Sept. 6,7	June 4,6,7 July 13,14,15 Aug. 15,16	June 1,2,3 July 16,18,19 Aug. 17,18	May 14,16,17 June 22,23,24 Aug. 10,11	May 11,12,13 June 25,27,28 Aug. 12,13
Williamsport	May 6,7 June 20,21 July 27,28 Sept. 2,3	May 9,10 June 17,18 July 29,30 Aug. 31, Sept. 1		May 4 May30,a.m.,p.m May 31 July 4,a.m.,p.m. Aug. 8,9	May 11,12,13 June 25,27,28 Aug. 10,11	May 14,16,17 June 22,23,24 Aug. 12,13	June 1,2,3 July 16,18,19 Aug. 17,18	June 4,6,7 July 13,14,15 Aug. 15,16
Harrisburg	May 9,10 June 17,18 July 29,30 Aug. 31, Sept. 1	May 6,7 June 20,21 July 27,28 Sept. 2,3	May 5 June 15,16 July 5 Aug. 1,2,29,30		May 16,17 June 13,22,24 July 20 Aug. 13,24	May 12,13 June 8,25 July 25,26 Aug. 11,27	May 23 June 4,6 July 6,14,15 Aug. 15,16	June 1,2,3 July 16,18,19 Aug. 17,18
York	May 26,27,28 July 9,11,12 Aug. 22,23	May 23,24,25 July 6,7,8 Aug. 19,20	June 8,9,10 July 23,25,26 Aug. 26,27	May 14 June 11,14,23 July 21,22 Aug. 12,25		May 5,20 June 20 July 2,28 Aug. 9 Sept. 1,7	May 18,19 June 29,30 Aug. 3,4 Sept. 2,3	May 6,7 June 15,16 July 4,a.m.,p.m. Aug. 1,2
Lancaster	May 23,24,25 July 6,7,8 Aug. 19,20	May 26,27,28 July 9,11,12 Aug. 22,23	June 11,13,14 July 20,21,22 Aug. 24,25	May 11 June 9,10,27,28 July 23 Aug. 10,26	May 4,21 June 21 July 1,27 Aug. 8,31 Sept. 6		May 6 May 30,p.m.,31 June 15 July 4, a.m. Aug. 6 Sept.5,a.m.,p.m.	May 9,10 June 17,18 Aug. 3,4 Aug. 29,30
Reading	June 8,9,10 July 23,25,26 Aug. 24,25	June 11,13,14 July 20,21,22 Aug. 26,27	May 26,27,28 July 9,11,12 Aug. 22,23	May 24,25 June 7 July 7,8,13 Aug. 19,20	May 9,10 June 17,18 July 29,30 Aug. 29,30	May 7 May 30, a.m. June 16 July 4, p.m., 5 Aug. 1,2,5		May 5,20,21 June 20,21 Aug. 8,9 Sept. 7
Trenton	June 11,13,14 July 20,21,22 Aug. 26,27	June 8,9,10 July 23,25,26 Aug. 24,25	May 23,24,25 July 6,7,8 Aug. 19,20	May 26,27,28 July 9,11,12 Aug. 22,23	May30,a.m.,p.m. May 31 July 5 August 5,6 Sept.5,a.m.,p.m.	May 18,19 June 29,30 July 29,30 Sept. 2,3	May 4 July 1,2 July 27,28 Aug. 31 Sept. 1,6	

Official Schedule Eastern League of Professional Baseball Clubs, 1910

Club	At Montreal	At Toronto	At Buffalo	At Rochester	At Providence	At Jersey City	At Newark	At Baltimore
Montreal		June 13,14,15 Sept. 1,2,3,3,12, 13,14,15	May 30,30 June 1 July 7,8,9,9 Sept. 5,5,6	June 2,3,4 July 4,4,5,6 Sept. 8,9,10,10	May 4,5,7,8 June 23,25,26 Aug. 3,4,5,6	April 21,22,23,24 June 27,28,29 Aug. 15,16,17,18	April 25,26,27,28 June 20,21,22 Aug. 11,12,13,14	April 29,30 May 2,3 June 16,17,18 Aug. 8,9,10,10
Toronto	May 26,27,28,29 July 10,11,12,13 Sept. 16,17,18		June 2,3,4 July 4,4,5,6 Sept. 8,9,10,10	May 30,30,31 June 1 July 7,8,9 Sept. 5,5,6,7	April 21,22,23,24 June 17,18,19 Aug. 15,16,17,18	May 4,5,7,8 June 20,21,22 Aug. 3,4,5,6	April 29,30 May 1,2 June 27,28,29 Aug. 7,8,9,10	April 25,26,27,28 June 23,24,25 Aug. 11,12,13,13
Buffalo	June 5,6,7,8 July 1,1,2,3 Sept. 19,20,21	June 9,10,11,11 July 14,15,16 Sept. 22,23,24,24		June 13,14,15,16 July 11,12,13 Sept. 15,16,17,17	April 29,30 May 1,2 June 27,28,29 Aug. 11,12,13,14	April 25,26,27,28 June 23,25,26 Aug. 7,8,9,10	May 4,5,7,8 June 17,18,19 Aug. 15,16,17,18	April 21,22,23,23 June 20,21,22 Aug. 3,4,5,6
Rochester	June 9,10,11,12 July 15,16,17 Sept. 22,23,24,25	June 6,7,8,30 July 1,1,2 Sept.19,20,21,21	May 26,27,28,28 Sept. 1,2,3,3,12, 13,14		April 25,26,27,28 June 20,21,22 Aug. 7,8,9,10	April 29,30 May 1,2 June 17,18,19 Aug. 11,12,13,14	April 21,22,23,24 June 23,25,26 Aug. 3,4,5,6	May 4,5,6,7 June 27,28,29 Aug. 15,16,17,18
Providence	May 18,19,20,21 July 30,31 Aug. 1,2,22,23,24	May 13,14,16,17 July 22,23,23,25 Aug. 29,30,31	May 9,10,11,12 July 18,19,20,21 Aug. 19,20,20	May 23,24,25 July 26,27,28,29 Aug. 25,26,27,27		June 9,10,11,12 July 7,8,9,10 Sept. 9,10,11	June 6,7,8 July 11,12,13,14 Sept. 19,20,21,21	June 13,14,15 July 4,4,5,6 Sept. 22,23,24,24
Jersey City	May 9,10,11,12 July 26,27,28,29 Aug. 19,20,21	May 23,24,24,25 July 18,19,20,21 Aug. 25,26,27	May 18,19,20,21 July 22,23,23,25 Aug. 22,23,24	May 13,14,16,17 July 30,30 Aug. 1,2,29,30,30, 31	June 2,3,4,5 Sept. 1,2,3,4 Sept. 12,13,14		May 30, p.m. June 1,13,15 July 1,3,4 a.m.,5 Sept. 18,22,24	May 26,27,28 July 11,12,13,14 Sept. 5,5,6,7
Newark	May 22,23,24,24 July 18,19,20,21 Aug. 25,26,27	May 18,19,20,21 July 26,27,28,29 Aug. 22,23,24	May 13,14,16,17 July 30,30 Aug. 1,2,29,30,30, 31	May 9,10,11,12 July 22,23,23,25 Aug. 19,20,20	May 26,27,28,29 July 15,16,17 Sep. 5,5,6,7	May 30, a.m., 31 June 14,30 July 2,4,p.m.,6 Sept. 16,17,23,25		June 9,10,11 July 7,8,9,9 Sept. 12,12,13,14
Baltimore	May 13,14,15,16 July 22,23,24,25 Aug. 28,29,30	May 9,10,11,12 July 30 Aug. 1,1,2,19,20, 20	May 23,24,25 July 26,27,28,29 Aug. 25,26,27,27	May 18,19,20,21 July 18,19,20,21 Aug. 22,23,24	May 30,30 June 1,30 July 1,2,3 Sept. 15,16,17,18	May 29 June 6,7,8 July 15,16,17,17 Sept. 19,20,21	June 2,3,4,5 June 12 July 10 Sept. 2,3,4,10,11	

Texas State League 1910 Schedule

Season Opens April 16; Closes September 5

HOUSTON AT HOME WITH

Oklahoma City ....April 16, 17, 18, 19
Fort Worth .....April 20, 21, 22, 23
Dallas .....April 24, 25, 26, 27
Shreveport .....April 28, 29, 30, May 1
Galveston .....May 15, 16, 17, 18, 31
Waco .....May 19, 20, 21, 22
San Antonio .....May 23, 24, 25, 26
Oklahoma City .....June 9, 10, 11
Shreveport .....June 12, 13, 14
Dallas .....June 15, 16, 17
Fort Worth .....June 18, 19, 20
Galveston .....July 3, 4, 4, 5
Waco .....July 6, 7, 8
San Antonio .....July 9, 10, 11
Shreveport .....July 19, 20, 21
Dallas .....July 22, 23, 24
Fort Worth .....July 25, 26, 27
Oklahoma City .....July 28, 29, 30
San Antonio ....August 20, 21, 22, 23
Waco .....August 24, 25, 26, 27
Galveston .....September 3,4, 5, 5

OKLAHOMA CITY AT HOME WITH

Waco .....April 30, May 1, 2, 3
Galveston .....May 4, 5, 6, 7
Houston .....May 8, 9, 10, 11
San Antonio .....May 12, 13, 14, 15
Shreveport .....May 16, 17, 18
Dallas .....May 28, 29, 30
Fort Worth .....June 1, 2, 3
Waco .....June 22, 23, 23
Galveston .....June 24, 25, 26
Houston .....June 27, 28, 29
San Antonio .....June 30, July 1
Shreveport .....July 2, 3, 4, 4, 5
Dallas .....July 12, 13, 14
Fort Worth .....July 16, 17, 18
Galveston .....August 4, 5, 7, 8
Waco .....August 9, 10
Houston .....August 11, 12, 13
San Antonio .....August 14, 15, 16
Dallas .....August 17, 18, 19
Fort Worth.....August 31, Sept. 1, 2
Shreveport .....September 3, 4, 5, 5

WACO AT HOME WITH

Dallas .....April 16, 17, 18, 19
Shreveport .....April 20, 21, 22, 23
Fort Worth .....April 24, 25, 26, 27
Oklahoma City .....April 28, 29
San Antonio .....May 16, 17, 18
Houston .....June 1, 2, 3, 4
Galveston .....June 5, 6, 7, 8
Dallas .....June 9, 10, 11
Fort Worth .....June 13, 14
Oklahoma City .....June 15, 16, 17, 21
Shreveport .....June 18, 19, 20
San Antonio .....July 2, 31
Galveston .....July 12, 13, 14
Houston .....July 15, 16, 17, 18
Fort Worth .....July 19, 20, 21
Oklahoma City .....July 22, 23, 24
Dallas .....July 25, 26, 27
Shreveport .....July 28, 29, 30
San Antonio .....August 1, 2, 3
San Antonio .....August 17, 18, 19
Houston .....August 28, 29, 30
Galveston ..August 31, September 1, 2

SAN ANTONIO AT HOME WITH

Shreveport .....April 16, 17, 18, 19
Dallas .....April 20, 21, 22, 23
Oklahoma City ....April 24, 25, 26, 27
Fort Worth.....April 28, 29, 30, May 1
Waco .....May 27, 28, 29, 30, 31
Galveston .....June 1, 2, 3, 4
Houston .....June 5, 6, 7, 8
Fort Worth .....June 9, 10, 11
Dallas .....June 12, 13, 14
Shreveport .....June 15, 16, 17
Oklahoma City .....June 18, 19, 20
Waco .....July 3, 4, 4, 5
Houston .....July 12, 13, 14
Galveston .....July 15, 16, 17, 18
Oklahoma City .....July 20, 21
Fort Worth .....July 22, 23, 24
Shreveport .....July 25, 26, 27
Dallas .....July 28, 29, 30
Galveston .....August 27, 28, 29, 30
Houston....August 31, September 1, 2
Waco .....September 3, 4, 5, 5

DALLAS AT HOME WITH

Galveston .....April 30, May 1, 2, 3
San Antonio .....May 4, 5, 6, 7
Waco .....May 8, 9, 10, 11
Houston .....May 12, 13, 14
Oklahoma City .....May 19, 20, 21, 22
Shreveport .....May 15, 23, 24, 25
Fort Worth .....May 26, 27
Shreveport .....June 4, 5
Houston .....June 21, 22, 23
San Antonio .....June 24, 25, 26
Waco .....June 27, 28, 29
Galveston .....June 30, July 1, 2
Fort Worth .....July 3, 4, 4, 5
Shreveport .....July 6, 7, 8
Oklahoma City .....July 9, 10, 11
Houston .....August 4, 5, 6, 7
San Antonio .....August 8, 9, 10
Galveston .....August 11, 12, 13
Waco .....August 14, 15, 16
Shreveport .....August 20, 21, 22
Oklahoma City....August 23, 24, 25, 26
Fort Worth .....September 3, 4, 5, 5

FORT WORTH AT HOME WITH

San Antonio .....May 2, 3
Houston .....May 4, 5, 6, 7
Galveston .....May 8, 9, 10, 11
Waco .....May 12, 13, 14, 15
Dallas .....May 16, 17, 18
Shreveport .....May 19, 20, 21, 22
Oklahoma City..May 23, 24, 25, June 4, 5
Dallas .....June 6, 7, 8
Waco .....June 12, 25, 26
San Antonio .....June 21, 22, 23, 24
Galveston .....June 27, 28, 29
Houston .....June 30, July 1, 2
Oklahoma City .....July 6, 7, 8
Shreveport .....July 9, 10, 11
Dallas .....July 31, August 1, 2, 3
San Antonio .....August 4, 5, 6, 7
Galveston .....August 9, 10
Waco .....August 8, 11, 12, 13
Houston .....August 14, 15, 16
Dallas .....August 23, 24, 25, 26
Oklahoma City....August 20, 21, 22, 30
Dallas .....August 27, 28, 29

SHREVEPORT AT HOME WITH

Houston .....May 2, 3
Waco .....May 5, 6, 7
San Antonio .....May 8, 9, 10, 11
Galveston .....May 12, 13, 14
Oklahoma City .....May 26, 27
Fort Worth .....May 28, 29, 30, 31
Dallas .....June 1, 2, 3
Oklahoma City .....June 6, 7, 8
Galveston .....June 21, 22, 23
Houston .....June 24, 25, 26
San Antonio .....June 27, 28, 29
Waco .....June 30, July 1
Fort Worth .....July 12, 13, 14, 15
Dallas .....July 16, 17, 18
Oklahoma City....July 30, August 1, 2
Waco .....August 4, 5, 6, 7
Houston .....August 8, 9, 10
San Antonio .....August 11, 12, 13
Galveston .....August 14, 15, 16
Fort Worth .....August 17, 18, 19
Oklahoma City.....August 27, 28, 29
Dallas ..August 30, 31, September 1, 2

GALVESTON AT HOME WITH

Fort Worth .....April 16, 17, 18, 19
Oklahoma City .....April 20, 21, 22, 23
Shreveport .....April 24, 25, 26, 27
Dallas .....April 28, 29
San Antonio .....May 19, 20, 21, 22
Waco .....May 23, 24, 25, 26
Houston .....May 27, 28, 29, 30
Shreveport .....June 9, 10, 11
Oklahoma City .....June 12, 13, 14
Dallas .....June 18, 19, 20
San Antonio .....July 6, 7, 8
Waco .....July 9, 10, 11
Dallas .....July 19, 20, 21
Shreveport .....July 22, 23, 24
Oklahoma City .....July 25, 26, 27
Fort Worth .....July 28, 29, 30
Houston .....July 31, August 1, 2, 3
Houston .....August 17, 18, 19
Waco .....August 20, 21, 22, 23
San Antonio .....August 24, 25, 26



WERWIE BROS. TEAM, Kenosha, Wis.

1, G. Schmidt; 2, A. Werwie; 3, Jacoby; 4, C. Werwie; 5, J. Werwie; 6, Piehl; 7, E. Werwie; 8, Schepp; 9, F. Schmidt; 10, Kupp; 11, Al. Werwie, Mascot.

Schedule Southern Michigan League, 1910

	At Lansing	At Flint	At Saginaw	At Bay City	At Kalamazoo	At Battle Creek	At Jackson	At Adrian
Lansing		June 18,19,20 July 18,19,20,21 Aug. 21,22,23	May 17,18,19 July 10,11,12,13 Aug. 18,19,20	May 20,21,22 July 6,7,8,9 Aug. 27,28,29	June 12,13,14 Aug. 14,15,16 Sept. 14,15,15,16	June 15,16,17 July 24,25 Aug. 4,30,31 Sept. 21,22	May 29,30,a.m. July 3,4,p.m.,5 July 31 Aug.1,2,3, Sept.7	June 6,7,8 July 26,27,28,29 Sept. 11,12,13
Flint	May 23,24,25 Aug. 24,25,26,26 Sept. 23,24,25		May 20,21,22 June 21 July 31, Aug. 1,2 Aug. 27,28,29	May 17,18,19 July 26,27,28 Aug. 14,15,16 Sept. 5,a.m.	June 6,7,8 June 29,30 July 4,p.m.,5 Sept. 11,12,13	June 12,13,14 July 1,2,3,4,a.m. Sept. 14,15,16	June 9,10,11 July 14,15,16,17 Aug. 18,19,20	June 3,4,5 Aug. 9,10,11,12 Aug.30,31, Sept.1
Saginaw	May 26,27,28 Aug. 7,8,9,10 Sept. 17,18,19	June 15,16,17 July 22,23,24,25 Sept. 20,21,22		May 23,24,25 May 29,30,p.m. July 4,p.m.,5 Aug.30,31, Sept.1	June 18,19,20 July 18,19,20,21 Sept. 2,3,4	June 3,4,5 July 14,15,16,17 Aug. 11,12,13	May 14,15,16 June 29,30 July 1,2 Aug. 24,25,26	May 11,12,13 June 25,26,27,28 Sept. 14,15,16
Bay City	May 31 June 1,2,29,30 July 1,2 Aug. 11,12,17	May 26,27,28 Aug. 13 Sept. 5p.m.,6,7 Sept. 17,18,19	May 30,a.m. June 22,23,24 July 3,4,a.m.,30 Sept. 11,12,13		June 9,10,11 July 14,15,16,17 Aug. 21,22,23	June 6,7,8 Aug. 7,8,9,10 Sept. 8,9,10	May 11,12,13 June 12,13,14 July 22 Aug. 4,5,6	May 14,15,16 July 18,19,20,21 Aug. 18,19,20
Kalamazoo	May 11,12,13 June 25,26,27 Aug. 13 Sept. 8,9,10	May 14,15,16 June 22,23,24 Aug. 3,4,5,6	May 31, June 1,2 July 6,7,8,9 Sept. 23,24,25	June 3,4,5 July 10,11,12,13 Sept. 20,21,22		May 26,27 May 30,p.m. July 28,29,30,31 Aug. 18, Sept. 1,7	June 15,16,17 Aug. 7,12 Aug. 27,28 Sept. 5,5,6	May 23,24,25 July 22,23,24,25 Aug. 24,25,26
Battle Creek	May 14,15,16 June 22,23,24 July 22,23 Aug. 5,6	May 11,12,13 June 25,26,27,28 Sept. 2,3,4	June 9,10,11 Aug. 14,15,16,17 Sept. 5,5,6	June 18,19,20,21 Aug. 24,25,26 Sept. 23,24,25	May 28,29,30,a.m. July 26,27 Aug. 1,2 Aug. 19,19,20		May 23,24,25 July 10,11,12,13 Sept. 11,12,13	May 31, June 1,2 July 6,7,8,9 Aug. 27,28,29
Jackson	May 30p.m. June 3,4,5 July 4a.m.,30 Sept. 1,2,3,4	May 31, June 1,2 July 6,7,8,9 Sept. 8,9,10	June 6,7,8 July 26,27,28,29 Aug. 21,22,23	June 25,26,27,28 July 23,24,25 Sept. 14,15,16	May 20,21,22 Aug. 8,9,10,11 Aug. 29,30,31	May 17,18,19 July 18,19,20,21 Sept. 17,18,19		June 22,23,24 Aug. 13,14,15,16 Sept. 20,21,22
Adrian	June 9,10,11 July 14,15,16,17 Sept. 5,5,6	May 29,30,30 July 10,11,12,13 July 30 Aug. 7,8	June 12,13,14 Aug. 4,5,6 Sept. 7,8,9,10	June 15,16,17 July 31, Aug.1,2,3 Sept. 2,3,4	May 17,18,19 July 1,2,3,4,a.m. Sept. 17,18,19	May 20,21,22 June 29,30 July 4,p.m.,5 Aug. 21,22,23	May 26,27,28 June 18,19,20,21 Sept. 23,24,25	
	15 Saturdays, 8 Sundays,4 holidays, 2377 miles	12 Saturdays, 10 Sundays,3 holidays, 2540 miles	9 Saturdays, 10 Sundays,4 holidays, 2764 miles	9 Saturdays, 12 Sundays,3 holidays, 2628 miles	9 Saturdays, 11 Sundays,3 holidays, 2965 miles	8 Saturdays, 10 Sundays,3 holidays, 2703 miles	10 Saturdays, 12 Sundays,4 holidays, 2443 miles	8 Saturdays, 7 Sundays, 2624 miles



UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, Knoxville, Tenn.

1, Moffitt; 2, Baker; 3, Mayes; 4, Summers; 5, Carlen; 6, Baird; 7, Ware; 8, Kipp; 9, Branch; 10, Haskins; 11, Dibrel; 12, Adkins; 13, Sanders; 14, McAllister; 15, McGinnis.



C———————— TEAM

1, Franks; 2, Schaefer; 3, Schriever; 4, Fosdick; 5, O'Connell; 6, Schlemmer; 7, ————; 8, Thau; 9, Pollard; 10, Waldo; 11, Hall; 12, Dornette; 13, Brewster.



HACKENSACK HIGH SCHOOL TEAM



B. T. BABBITT TEAM



NASSAU NATIONAL BANK, Brooklyn, N. Y.

National League Annual Meeting

THE National League's annual meeting was one of the most remarkable in the history of the parent base ball organization, owing to the fierce factional fight over the presidency. It developed into a deadlock, thanks to some of the cleverest manœuvering of record; in a fierce three-day's struggle of endurance; in a sensational and satisfactory denouement; in the election of a new president by unanimous vote, the first of its kind in seven years; and in the complete, and possibly permanent, elimination of the factional differences which have developed in recent years. Incidentally, there was as good legislation enacted as was possible in view of the prolonged deadlock over the presidency and the short time left for the transaction of business after the settlement of the main issue.

PRECEDING THE BATTLE

The meeting consumed all of five days, starting with Tuesday, December 14, 1909. On that day the Board of Directors—Messrs. Herrmann, Dovey, Ebbetts and Murphy—met and held a session running over into the next day. President Heydler's accounts were audited and approved; the championship was awarded to the Pittsburg Club; an appeal from Manager Murray against the Philadelphia Club for unpaid salary since the season closed was received and filed for future action; and the Philadelphia Club was ordered to make answer to an appeal by the New York Club for enforcement of the $1,000 penalty for forfeiting a game at the Polo Grounds in the last week of the season.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

The committee appointed in Louisville to consider the erection of a monument over the grave of Harry Pulliam, former president of the National League, reported that no memorial of this kind was necessary. There is a family monument over Pulliam, who was buried in the same lot with his father and mother. The National League did a graceful thing to honor the memory of its former president. He practically supported an invalid sister. The National League gave her a certain sum of money and decided that she should have each year the interest on $5,000. President Ebbetts, of the Brooklyn Club, who was chairman of the Chadwick Memorial Committee, submitted his report. The monument over Chadwick in Greenwood Cemetery was erected primarily through the efforts of Mr. Ebbetts.

THE LEAGUE MEETING

was opened at the Waldorf, December 15, with the clubs represented as follows: New York, Fred. Knowles; Brooklyn, C. H. Ebbetts; Boston, John Dovey and John P. Harris; Philadelphia, Horace S. Fogel; Chicago, C. W Murphy; Cincinnati, August Herrmann; St. Louis, M. S. Robison; Pittsburg, B. Dreyfuss and W. Locke. The delegate of the Philadelphia Club was admitted after a brief debate. When the session opened Mr. Fogel presented his credentials as representative of the Philadelphia Club as attested by the president and directors of the club, Messrs. Fogel, Sheck, Elliott, Conway and Schwartz. When questioned as to the ownership Mr. Fogel gave his assurance that the sole ownership lodged with the men named as directors. As there was no way of legally going behind that return Mr. Fogel's statement was accepted and he was seated as the Philadelphia delegate. The reading of the minutes of the last meeting and the

REPORT OF PRESIDENT HEYDLER

consumed considerable time. President Heydler's report was declared to be one of the best presented by any League executive, alike in composition and marshaling of facts. He called the attention of the magnates to the need of more support for the umpires, and stated that

too many protests had been filed with him during the last season. But he admitted that the general deportment of the players had been better than ever before. According to his statement the Giants, for the first time in seven years, had gone through the campaign without having a player suspended. He also pointed out that the League's gross receipts last season were 100 per cent. more than in 1903, the first year after the signing of the peace agreement.

A PRESIDENTIAL DEADLOCK

When the League went into session on Thursday President Brush was present—sick, though he was—to lead the fight for his candidate for the presidency, Mr. John M. Ward. The first business in order was the election of officers. Mr. Ebbetts moved the appointment of Mr. Herrmann as temporary chairman, and Mr. Herrmann, of course, declined, as he wanted to remain on the floor. Mr. Murphy then moved the appointment of ex-Mayor Fleischman, of Cincinnati, and that gentleman was elected as chairman, Mr. Murphy, of course, being obliged to vote for the Heydler man. A debate was then started by the Ward side on the question whether a

MAJORITY OR PLURALITY

was required to elect, the constitution not being definite on the point whether five votes were always necessary for election or whether a plurality of votes cast would decide the choice. The Heydler men professed to believe that five votes were required and asked for a ruling by the chairman, who declared that if the question came up to him he would rule that a plurality would constitute a legal election. This was the opening play in as brilliant a piece of strategy as was ever conceived and executed in a base ball meeting, a master move by John T. Brush being divined and frustrated by that astute politician, August Herrmann, as will be seen later. Nominations for the presidency being in order Mr. Ebbetts nominated John M. Ward in a laudatory speech, in the course of which he vigorously

CRITICISED PRESIDENT JOHNSON,

of the American League, for his denunciation of Ward in advance of his nomination., and for his declarations that he would not sit with Ward on the National Commission in the event of the latter's election. Mr. Brush seconded Ward's nomination and in the course of his remarks denounced President Johnson's dictatorial attitude as an insult to the National League; and highly eulogized Mr. Ward both for his character, great ability, and profound knowledge of base ball. Mr. Robison then nominated Mr Robert M. Brown, managing editor of the Louisville "Times." Then Mr. Herrmann rose in anticipated nomination of John A. Heydler, but instead of doing that he dazed the Ward side by announcing that

HEYDLER HAD WITHDRAWN

from the race, and that therefore he would second the nomination of Mr. Brown. Nominations then closed, and the election was proceeded with. On the first ballot New York, Chicago, Brooklyn and Philadelphia voted for Ward, and St. Louis, Cincinnati, Pittsburg and Boston voted for Brown, thus creating a deadlock. After some debate it was decided not to take another ballot until the next day, and the meeting was adjourned. After the adjournment it was stated by the Heydler men that the nomination of Brown was made in anticipation of a scheme of the Ward men to capture the presidency by catching the anti-Ward men napping. It was stated that the debate on the number of votes required to elect was started for the purpose of securing a

RULING ON THE POINT

by the chairman, and that the latter ruled for a plurality vote in order to let the Ward party show its hand. It was claimed that the Ward men figured that Mr. Robison, being pledged to vote for neither Ward or Heydler on the first ballot, would nominate another man and would thus be obliged to vote for him, and that the Heydler side would nominate him and thus be obliged to split the vote. In this event Ward would have received four votes, Heydler three and Brown one, thus giving Ward a plurality and the opportunity to claim the presidency by resort to the courts if necessary. Mr. Herrmann, it was stated, had seen through this purpose and had turned it to advantage by withdrawing Heydler and thus creating a deadlock, from which there could be no issue except a backdown for one side or the other, or the election of a compromise candidate.

THE ANTI-WARD ULTIMATUM

After the tie vote was announced a general debate began, during which the merits of the issue were entered into fully, and overtures for settlement were made. The Ward adherents made every possible argument for their candidate without producing the slightest effect. The anti-Ward men were no more successful in their appeal for Ward's withdrawal, though they offered all sorts of compromises, as Mr. Brush declared that it was "Ward or nothing." The anti-Ward men finally declared their unalterable opposition to Ward's election, but in order to prove that it was a non-partisan issue with them they declared that they would accept any man named by the Ward party excepting Ward, and would vote as a unit for any candidate thus named The meeting then adjourned for the day without taking another ballot.

APPROACHING A SOLUTION

At Friday's session three ballots were taken with the same result—four votes for Ward and four for Brown. Each side declared its intention to maintain the deadlock. The Ward advocates bitterly resented Ban Johnson's attitude in the controversy and made all sorts of appeals for their candidate. Messrs. Herrmann, Dreyfuss and Dovey declared that, while President Johnson's attitude cut some figure in their opposition to Ward, yet their position was largely due to personal reasons which they refused to reveal, though repeatedly challenged to do so. Mr. Robison's position was due, he declared, entirely to an inflexible resolution never again to vote for any candidate to whom any two clubs objected.

A RAY OF LIGHT

During the debate a letter from President Johnson to Mr. Herrmann dealing with Ward's actions in the Davis case, which was given publication, was under consideration. The Ward men took the ground that Mr. Herrmann should have exerted himself to correct the appearance of American League dictation to the National League. To the surprise of everybody Mr. Herrmann produced a telegram from President Johnson which indicated that the American League was desirous of relieving the National League situation and of giving Mr. Ward a chance to retire gracefully, or open the way for one or all of the Brown men to vote for him.

THE TELEGRAM,

addressed to Mr. Herrmann, and dated en train at Syracuse, N. Y., was as follows:

"American League club owners have left New York. This should indicate forcibly to you and your colleagues that we do not wish to influence or embarrass to the slightest degree your organization in the election of an officer."

President Brush promptly took advantage of the opening by proposing the following resolution, which was adopted unanimously:

"I move that the telegram received by Mr. Herrmann from B. B. Johnson last evening, which forms a part of the records of our minutes, in which he recedes from the position which he advanced several days ago, that he would not sit on the National Commission in the event that a certain individual was elected president of the National League, be given to all the newspapers and press associations."

The expectation that this action would break the lines of either faction proved vain, though Mr. Brush urged that the Johnson telegram removed the American League objection to Ward and extinguished all possibilities of war. Three ballots were taken, each resulting in the tie vote. The Ward men refused to withdraw their candidate, while they could gain no vote from the opposition. Messrs. Dovey, Dreyfuss and Herrmann declared their unalterable decision never to vote for Ward, and Mr. Robison stated that he would not recede from his intention of not voting for any candidate who could not command at least six votes. These four magnates then served notice that they would

NEVER VOTE FOR WARD,

and that they would leave for their respective homes on Saturday afternoon, no matter how the presidential question stood, thus leaving the League without a quorum, in which event Mr. Heydler would serve as hold-over president. As alternative they offered to elect a regency committee to conduct the affairs of the League for a year, or to elect as a unit any candidate named by the Ward party except Mr. Ward. The meeting then adjourned, to meet again Saturday at 10.30.

THE DEADLOCK BROKEN

This result showed conclusively that neither Ward or Brown could be elected and that to continue the fight would be most injurious to the National League, which would be left powerless to transact even the most pressing business while the deadlock continued. As the anti-Ward party had left a way open for the Ward adherents to end the fight by surrendering their choice of a candidate in return for the surrender of Ward the solution of the question rested with Messrs. Brush, Ebbetts, Murphy and Fogel. At a caucus which lasted nearly all of Friday night and part of Saturday morning, Mr. Ward, in view of the impossibility of his election and out of gratitude for the gallant fight made for him, decided to relieve his friends and the League from a most embarrassing situation and withdrew in favor of some other candidate, preferably Edward Hanlon or Editor Richter, of THE REACH GUIDE and "Sporting Life."

A DARK HORSE SELECTED

The question of a compromise candidate had been given consideration at various caucuses held after the first vote foreshadowed a continuous deadlock and possible compromise. Under the terms of the offer of the anti-Ward quartette the choice of a compromise candidate had necessarily to be unanimous. One by one various candidates were eliminated under this rule until the only available candidate seemed to be Editor Richter, who was merely a receptive candidate and did not seek the position, but was prepared to accept it if tendered unanimously. The final caucus developed the fact that Mr. Brush had practically committed himself to Mr. Thomas J. Lynch, of New Britain, Conn., the former "King of Umpires," and a man in all ways worthy of consideration and nomination. In deference to Mr. Brush's wishes Mr. Lynch was decided upon as the candidate—which was equivalent to election—in the event of failure of the last attempt to elect Mr. Ward.

THE CRISIS DISSOLVED

When the National League convened on Saturday morning three more ballots were taken with the result of four votes for Ward and four for Brown. The latter's name was then withdrawn by Stanley Robison and Charles Ebbetts, in withdrawing Mr. Ward's name, read the following communication from his candidate:

"Charles S. Ebbetts, President Brooklyn Base Ball Club:

"Dear Mr. Ebbetts:—Deeply appreciating the honor done me and the loyalty shown for me by yourself and Presidents Brush, Murphy and Fogel, I feel that the time has arrived when I owe it to you to relieve the existing situation as to the election of a president of the National League. I, therefore, ask you to withdraw my name as a candidate for that office. With very high regards, I am, yours very truly,

"JOHN M. WARD."

Mr. Brush then placed in nomination the name of Thomas J. Lynch. Each and every one of the remaining club presidents arose to his feet to second the nomination, and the election was, therefore, unanimous. In his nomination of Mr. Lynch, Mr. Brush paid a high tribute to his candidate for his honesty, ability and force of character. Mr. Brush took the ground that ability to direct the umpires and control the game on the field was of more importance in a league president than legislative or judicial ability or experience, Mr. Herrmann being quite capable of taking care of National League interests on the National Commission.

OTHER OFFICERS AND BUSINESS

After Mr. Lynch's election Mr. Ebbetts nominated John Heydler for secretary-treasurer, and again every club seconded the nomination. Mr. Heydler was elected for one year, but refused to accept on that basis, so his term of office was made three years. The Board of Directors elected was as follows, the men being named in the order of the length of time they have served as directors: Dreyfuss, Ebbetts, Herrmann, Murphy and Brush. The only change in the board is the entrance of John T. Brush, of New York, in place of President Dovey, of the Boston Club. Herrmann, of Cincinnati; Ebbetts, of Brooklyn; Murphy, of Chicago, and Dreyfuss, of Pittsburg, were re-elected. The various standing committees remained the same as last year; the Schedule Committee being: Messrs. Ebbetts and Dreyfuss, with President Lynch.

LEGISLATION ENACTED

A resolution was also adopted on the player limit. It was to the effect that each club must cut down to twenty-five players after May 10, and up to August 20. After the latter date and up to May 10 the limit shall be thirty-five. The American League has adopted a similar rule. It was also decided that waivers once asked can be withdrawn if the player is claimed by another club in the same league. The ruling was made to protect a club which has paid a big price for a youngster, but finds he needs another season in the minor leagues. Under the previous rule a club would lose such a player once they asked for a waiver, provided another club in the same league cared to take the man for $1,500. The Schedule Committee was instructed to prepare a schedule of 168 games, the season to begin on or about April 14 and end October 16. The League voted to hold its schedule meeting in New York instead of Chicago, as was the case last year. The League then adjourned, to meet again at the call of the chair.

THE SALARIES INCREASED

At a meeting of the Board of Directors held late Saturday night, the salary of President Lynch was fixed at the same figure as that of the late President Pulliam, and a substantial increase was voted to Secretary-Treasurer Heydler for each of the three years of his elective term. Those present at the meeting were Directors Dreyfuss, Ebbetts, Brush and Murphy. Mr. Herrman was represented by proxy. Herrman, Ebbetts and Murphy were appointed a committee to draft resolutions on the death of Harry C. Pulliam, George B. Dovey and Israel W. Durham, and the speech made by Mr. Brush in nominating Thomas J. Lynch for president was ordered printed for distribution to the press and club owners and others interested in "organized base ball."

THE SPRING MEETING

of the National League was held at the Waldorf-Astoria, in New York, February 15-16-17-18, the length of the meeting being due to a deadlock over the 1910 schedule. The delegates were: Boston, John S. Dovey; New York, John T. Brush; Philadelphia, Horace S. Fogel; Brooklyn, Chas. H. Ebbetts; Pittsburg, Barney Dreyfuss; Chicago, Charles W. Murphy; St. Louis, M. S. Robinson; Cincinnati, A. Herrmann. The minutes of the fall meeting were read and approved. Chairman Ebbetts, of the Schedule Committee, presented a draft of a 168-game schedule and Mr. Dreyfuss, as a minority report, presented a 154-game schedule. After long debate the long schedule was submitted to a vote and was lost on a tie vote, the yeas being Chicago, St. Louis, Philadelphia, Brooklyn; the nays, Pittsburg, New York, Boston, Cincinnati. The 154-game schedule was also lost by the same tie vote, reversed. The debate on the new schedule continued for three days, and finally the 154-game schedule was adopted.

OTHER LEGISLATION

enacted in between debates on the schedule consisted in the adoption of the report of the Committee on Revision of the Constitution, and the acceptance of the amendments to the Playing Rules for 1910, agreed upon by the Joint Rules Committee, which will be found incorporated in the official Playing Rules in the REACH GUIDE for 1910. The Board of Directors also held a meeting and, after sifting the evidence as to a game forfeited by the Philadelphia team to New York, at the Polo Grounds, on the last day of the 1909 season, the Philadelphia Club was fined $250 and Captain Doolan, of the Phillies, was fined $100 in addition to a $50 fine previously inflicted by the League President. Action on the appeal of ex-Manager William Murray, of the Philadelphia Club, for $15,000 due him on his three-year contract, which has still two years to run, was deferred owing to the inability of President Fogel to appear before the Board, as he was confined to his room by a severe attack of gout, which necessitated his return to his home in Philadelphia before the meeting ended.

THE REACH BALL

will be the

OFFICIAL BALL

of the

AMERICAN LEAGUE

for the next

TWENTY YEARS

THE
REACH BALL
THE VERY BEST

is the

OFFICIALLY ADOPTED BALL

of the

American League
American Association
California Base Ball League
Blue Grass League
Southern League
Tri-State League
South Atlantic League
Atlantic League
Western Canada League
South Carolina League

and numerous amateur leagues

If you want the Very Best use the Red and Blue Stitched Ball

THE REACH BALL



O. K. BASE BALL CLUB

Top row, left to right—1, Barney; 2, Houghton; 3, Slammer; 4, Cocash; 5, Gurney; 6, Potichke; 7, Smith; 8, Aldrich; 9, Krause. Middle row—10, Speck; 11, Schaub; 12, McConnell; 13, Allen; 14, Otto Kurz, manager; 15, Cohan; 16, Quinn; 17, Stackpole. Bottom row—18, Ziessow; 19, Koenig.
Our old friend Otto Kurz already is signing up a club with which he hopes to tear things up in 1910. For the last sixteen years Mr. Kurz has been one of the leading figures in Detroit amateur base ball. He has a good team year after year and is the idol of the boys who wear his uniform.

American League's Annual Meeting

THE American League held its annual meeting at the Hotel Walcott, in New York, on December 15 and 16, 1909. As usual, there was no friction, and the business on hand was dispatched with celerity. In this matter the American League is a model. Messrs. Navin, Hedges, Shibe and Walsh, constituting the Board of Directors, which is never in evidence except at the annual meetings, met on Tuesday and transacted the usual routine business. The championship was awarded to the Detroit Club. The treasurer's report was read and showed a gratifying increase in business during the 1909 season. The New York

SIGNAL-TIPPING ALLEGATIONS

were investigated. It was alleged that some one connected with the New York Club, presumably Manager Stallings, had operated a device to discover the signals of opposing teams; that Manager Cantillon had made the discovery and had communicated the fact to Manager Jennings, of the Detroit Club, who decided upon an investigation. Trainer Tuthill, of the Detroits, therefore, climbed over a short fence in centre field at Highland Park just before the final series played by the Tigers in New York City. He found nobody at work, but discovered a hole in the fence and an iron lever attached to a post. It developed that the lever was part of an appliance used to string acetylene gas lamps around the outfield on the occasion of the 15-mile match race at the park between St. Ives and Shrubb, which was held at night.

NEW YORK CLUB EXONERATED

After a thorough review of the evidence the Board of Directors passed the following resolution:

"Resolution offered by R. L. Hedges, of St. Louis, and seconded by F. J. Navin, of Detroit: Whereas, charges having been printed in the public press to the effect that during the last season a sign tipping bureau was operated on the grounds of the New York American League Club, and

"Whereas, the Board of Directors of the American League has considered carefully all the evidence before it as to the existence of such a bureau, therefore be it

"Resolved, That in the opinion of the Board the New York Club is free from all complicity in such a tipping affair, and be it further

"Resolved, That it is the sense of this Board that any manager or official found guilty of operating a sign tipping bureau should be barred from base ball for all time."

There was no rule prohibiting such practices, but there is no doubt that such a one will be adopted before the next season opens.

THE ANNUAL MEETING

of the American League was held at the Hotel Walcott on Wednesday, December 15. The clubs were represented as follows: New York, Frank J. Farrell; Boston, John I. Taylor; Athletics, B. F. Shibe and Frank Hough; Washington, T. C. Noyes; Cleveland, J. F. Kilfoyl and C. W. Somers; Detroit, F. J. Navin; Chicago, C. A. Comiskey and C. A. Fredericks; St. Louis, R. L. Hedges and J. E. Bruce. The business of the meeting was transacted in two hours, and after adjournment all of the delegates remained over to attend the dinner of the Pittsburg National League Club at the Waldorf-Astoria, out of courtesy to President Barney Dreyfuss.

THE LEGISLATION

The American League adopted a rule that each club can carry not more than twenty-five players between May 1 and August 20, and that during the rest of the year between those dates the number must not exceed thirty-five. It was decided by an unanimous vote that

next year's playing schedule shall consist of 154 games. Joseph Cantillon, former manager of the Washington Club, was cleared of the charges of disloyalty to the American League and received a clean bill of health, as per the following resolution:

"Resolved, That the American League hereby expresses its confidence in the loyalty to the American League of Joe Cantillon during the time he acted as manager of the Washington Base Ball Club, and expresses to him its best wishes for his future prosperity."

The question involving the use of spikes was left to the discretion of Johnson and Comiskey. A new Board of Directors was elected, consisting of Farrell, Somers, Taylor and Comiskey. Somers was unanimously re-elected vice-president of the League. Johnson, Navin and Noyes were appointed a committee to draw up a new ten-year agreement to perpetuate the League and to revise the constitution. The new Committee on Rules consists of Comiskey, Noyes and Somers. The League then adjourned, to meet in Chicago at a date to be named by the president to adopt a playing schedule.

THE SPRING MEETING

was held at Congress Hall, Chicago, February 15-16, with all clubs represented. The 1910 schedule adopted consists of 154 games, season opening April 14 and closing on October 9. The agreement under which the American League has existed since November, 1900, was renewed for a period of twenty years. In the new agreement is a clause forbidding any club owner or holder of stock in any club to hold shares in any other club in the league except as an "emergency measure." All the other articles of the agreement were retained in the new one. Upon motion of President Comisky, of Chicago, seconded by President Shibe, of Philadelphia, Ban B. Johnson was elected as President-Secretary-Treasurer for the full 20-year term at a salary of $25,000 per annum. The article added to the 20-year agreement forbidding "syndicate base ball" reads as follows:

"Syndicate base ball is prohibited, except as an emergency measure, and then only with the consent of the league's president and directors shall a stockholder in one club own or control stock in another club in the American League, under penalty of being voted and dealt with as an undesirable associate and barred from all connection with the league."

Uniform tickets with rain check coupons, practically the same as now in use in the National League, were adopted. The use of the present style of spikes used by players was permitted for another season. It was decided that the Athletic Club, of Philadelphia, should settle in future with visiting teams on the basis of 12½ cents for each 25 cent admission and 25 cents for all other admissions. Meeting then adjourned sine die.

The REACH BASE BALL GOODS have been adopted as the Standard of the Army, Navy and U. S. Marine Corps.



FARMERS' LOAN AND TRUST CO.

1, Crane; 2, Cerero; 3, Macken; 4, Barnett; 5, Frost; 6, Anderson; 7, Powell; 8, Sontag; 9, Miller.



WEST END, N. J., TEAM

1, W. V. Reilly; 2, F. H. Liebfried; 3, C. F. Raser; 4, S. C. King; 5, T. Quaid; 6, W. C. Rex; 7, C. A. Gilmartin; 8, W. White; 9, H. H. Schaeffer; 10, J. Connelly.



SHERIDAN BASE BALL TEAM

1. Truex; 2, Francis; 3, Brassel; 4, O'Connell, 5, McCluskey; 6, Schrage, 7, Hoffman; 8, Leary; 9, Dixon; 10, O'Connell; 11, McKenna; 12, Seaman; 13, Hoppe.



WAPPINGER BASE BALL CLUB, Wappinger Falls, N. Y.

1, Riley; 2, Muldoon; 3, Foster; 4, Hayher; 5, Flynn; 6, Sherman; 7, ———; 8, Mass; 9, Labey; 10, Dolan; 11, Froiser; 12, Burnett; 13, Henderson; 14, Leary; 15, Weisner.



REDWING A. C. TEAM

1, D. Littenberg; 2, M. Sassman; 3, J. Trotsky; 4, P. J. Miller; 5, L. Leff; 6, B. Weisberg; 7, I. Wagner; 8, J. Kalb; 9, A. Messmgee; 10, M. Goldstein; 11, H Cohen; 12, S. Wills.



SARANAC A. C. TEAM, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1, Shearn; 2, Dinsmore; 3, F. Steinbugler; 4, G. Steinbugler; 5, Ahearn; 6, Gleason, 7, Austin; 8, McDonald; 9, Mathews; 10, Rand; 11, Ruprect.



HEADDENS CORNER A. C. TEAM, Red Bank, N. J.

1, Scott; **2,** Angelo; **3,** Donnelly; **4,** Corcoran; **5,** Owens; **6,** Millward; **7,** Walling; **8,** Hance; **9,** Sanborn; **10,** Drennan; **11,** Little; **12,** Champlin; **13,** Applegate, Mascot.

THE REACH BASE BALL IS THE STANDARD OF THE WORLD



JERSEY FIELD CLUB, Boonton, N. J.
Morris County Champions for 1909

THE

RED AND BLUE

STITCHING ON OUR BEST BALLS

AMERICAN LEAGUE
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION
SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION

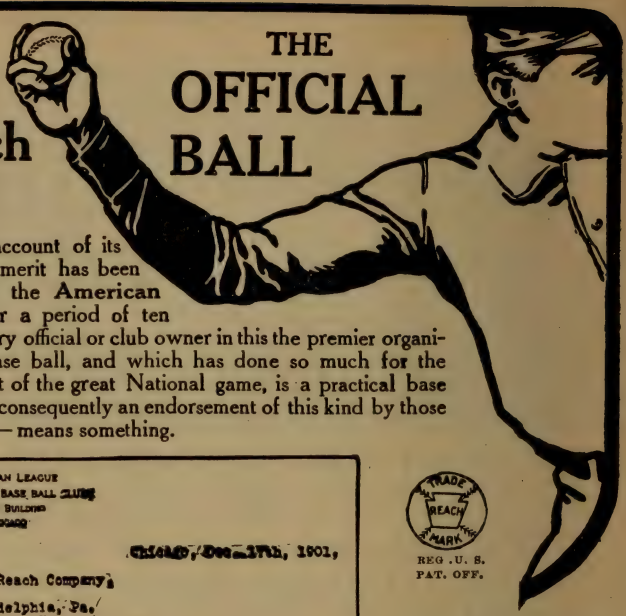
IS REGISTERED WITH THE UNITED STATES PATENT OFFICE AS A

TRADE MARK

BEWARE OF INFRINGEMENTS AS THE PURCHASER IS LIABLE AS WELL AS THE MAKER. THIS WARNING IS SENT OUT, AS OUR BALLS ARE BEING COPIED. SEE THAT YOU GET THE ORIGINAL GOODS. THEY HAVE THE QUALITIES YOU EXPECT : : : : : :

THE Reach Ball

THE OFFICIAL BALL



which on account of its exceptional merit has been adopted by the American League for a period of ten years. Every official or club owner in this the premier organization of base ball, and which has done so much for the advancement of the great National game, is a practical base ball man — consequently an endorsement of this kind by those who know — means something.

AMERICAN LEAGUE
PROFESSIONAL BASE BALL CLUBS
FISHER BUILDING
CHICAGO

Chicago, Dec. 17th, 1901,

The A. J. Reach Company,
Philadelphia, Pa.

Gentlemen:-

I take pleasure in announcing to you that the American League recognizes the superior quality of the Reach Ball by unanimously adopting it as the Official ball for a period of ten years. Its use will be necessary in all games between the clubs composing the American League in order to make the games official.

I desire to add that the Reach Ball has been used exclusively as the Official ball of the American League since its organization, and has always given complete satisfaction, hence our unanimous action as outlined above.

Yours truly,

TRADE REACH MARK

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

The VERY BEST BALL

Used by the World's Champions Exclusively

The Reach Shin Guards





The REACH

CATCHERS' AND UMPIRES'

Shin Guards

PRICE $5.00 PER PAIR

Every catcher will be wearing these eventually, as they are light and do not interfere in any way with their movements. The knee guard is made of moulded leather with joints below the knee to enable the catcher to move freely—the shin part is made of material that will turn the sharpest spikes, and the ankle is protected by strong leather reinforced with felt padding.

Endorsed and used by the following catchers: LIVINGSTON, EASTERLY, DOOIN, CLARKE, CARRIGAN, LAPP, DONAHUE and others.

The Reach Boxing Gloves

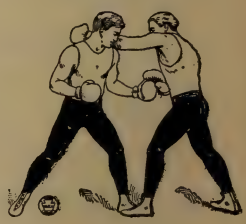


The REACH BOXING GLOVES

Range in price
from
$1.25 to $8.50
per set

WE ARE THE ORIGINATORS
OF THE CELEBRATED

"CORBETT" PATTERN GLOVE

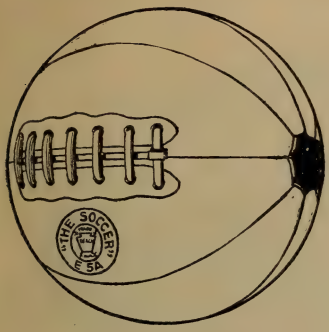


WRITE FOR FREE ILLUSTRATED CATALOG

The Reach



Foot Ball





THE COMING GAME

ASSOCIATION FOOT BALL

Requires the BEST—we make them

PERFECT SHAPE

is the main requisite; ours bear careful inspection

ABSOLUTELY GUARANTEED **Prices $1.00 to $6.00 each**

WRITE FOR FREE CATALOG

The Reach Foot Ball



The REACH
RUGBY FOOT BALLS

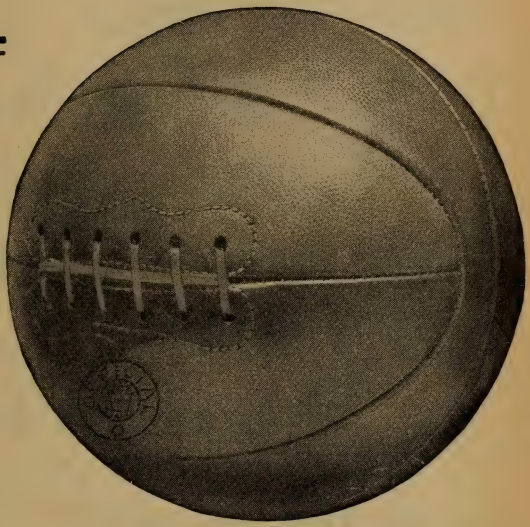
Range in Price
from
$1.00 to $5.00 each
PERFECT SHAPE

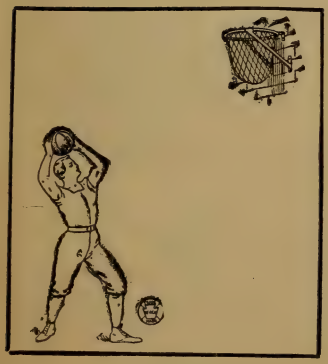


WRITE FOR FREE CATALOG

The Reach Basket Balls

The Reach Basket Balls





RANGE IN PRICE FROM

$2.00 to $6.00 each

A feature that makes the

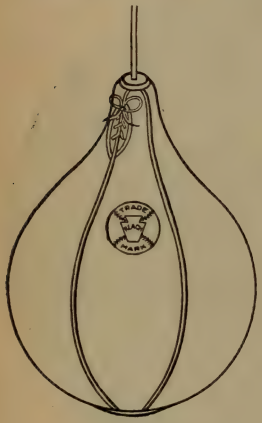
Reach Basket Ball

desirable to use in all Championship Games is

PERFECT SHAPE

WRITE FOR FREE ILLUSTRATED CATALOG

The New Style Top



The REACH SWINGING BAGS

RANGE IN PRICE FROM

$1.50 to $7.00 each

OUR SWINGING BAGS

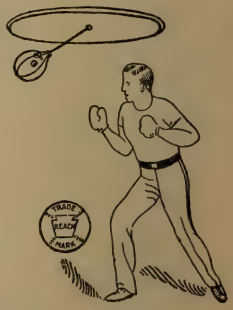
ARE MADE

PEAR SHAPE

THE ONLY PRACTICAL ONE

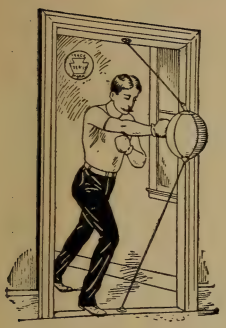
THIS SHAPE INSURES A

PERFECTLY TRUE SWING TO THE BAG



WRITE FOR FREE ILLUSTRATED CATALOG

The Reach Double-End Bags



The REACH DOUBLE-END BAGS

RANGE IN PRICE FROM

$1.25 to $6.00 each

OUR PATENT LOOP

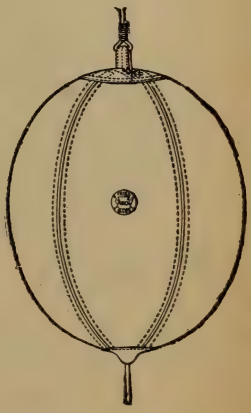
Patented July 3, 1900

IS USED ON ALL OUR

DOUBLE-END STRIKING BAGS

WE GUARANTEE THAT IT WILL NOT PULL OUT

Look for the NEW FIXTURE on the bottom of Double-End Bags



WRITE FOR FREE ILLUSTRATED CATALOG

THE REACH BALL

WAS THE

OFFICIAL BALL

OF THE

WORLD'S SERIES



EVERY PLAYER

ENGAGED IN THIS GREAT SERIES USED EITHER A

Reach Mitt or Glove

THUS RECOGNIZING THE SUPERIORITY OF THE REACH PRODUCT

The Reach Base Ball



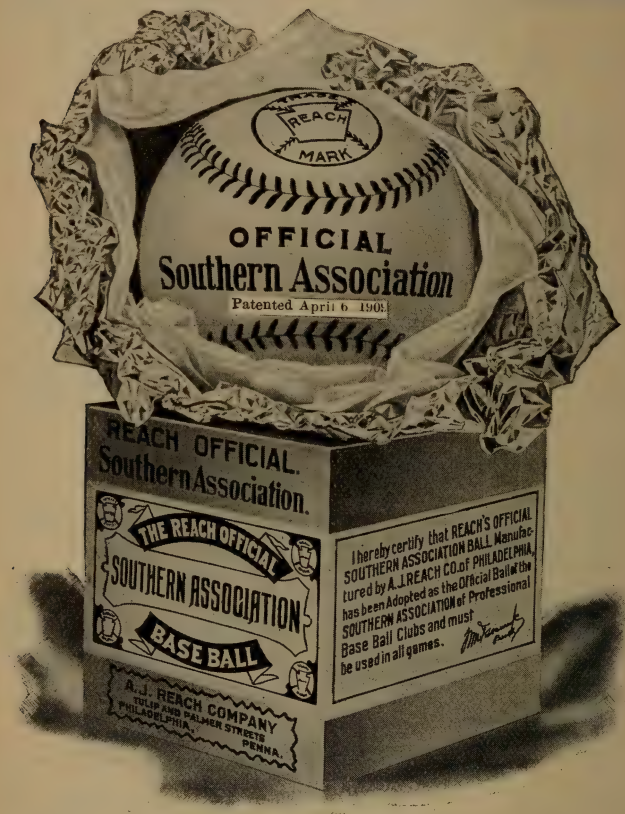
This BALL is of the HIGHEST QUALITY

Positively "*The Very Best*" made

ABSOLUTELY GUARANTEED. Used exclusively by the American League. Official for All Leagues

No. O, Each, $1.25. CLUB PRICE, Per Dozen, $15.00

The Reach Base Ball



The Official Southern Association Ball

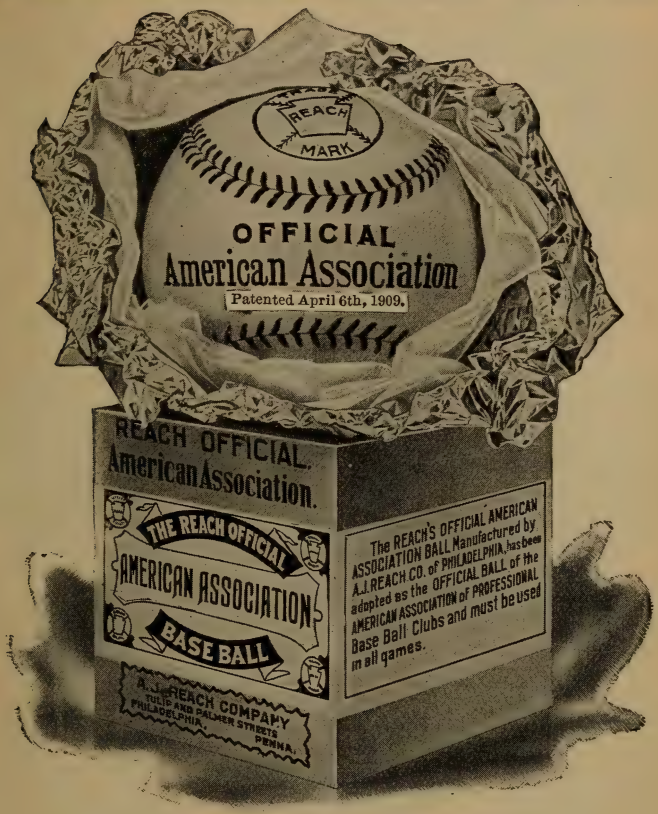
Used exclusively by the **Southern Association** and **adopted** by them for **5** years

This Ball is "*The Very Best*" and is

Sold with a *GUARANTEE* that it will give *ABSOLUTE SATISFACTION.* **STANDARD OF QUALITY**

No. 1A, Each, $1.25. CLUB PRICE, Per Dozen, $15.00

The Reach Base Ball



The AMERICAN ASSOCIATION BALL

Used *Officially* by the *American Association*

Is of the *SAME QUALITY* in every respect as the **American League Ball.** **ABSOLUTELY GUARANTEED**

No. 1, Each, $1.25. **CLUB PRICE, Per Dozen, $15.00**

The Reach Base Ball



The Official Association League Ball

Made according to **League** regulations

ADOPTED BY THE LEADING BASE BALL CLUBS

Guaranteed to last a game of nine innings

No. 1L, Each, $1.00. CLUB PRICE, Per Dozen, $12.00

The Reach Base Balls



No. 3C Each $1.00

The Reach League Ball is made of All Wool Yarn, Rubber Center, Horse Hide Cover, warranted to last a full game. Wrapped in Tin Foil.



No. 1B Each $1.50

The Reach Seamless Ball has the improved seamless Horse Hide cover which precludes the possibility of its ripping. Wrapped in Tin Foil. Warranted to last a full game of nine innings.



No. 2 Each .75

The Reach Junior American League Ball, made same as American League Ball, only boys' size. Warranted to last a full game. Wrapped in Tin Foil.



No. 4A Each .75

The Reach Professional Ball. Made regulation size and weight, of good material, good quality Horse Hide Cover. A first-class Ball for amateurs.

An Extract from the Rules Governing the American and National Leagues and All Clubs Under the National Agreement.

RULE 14. THE BALL

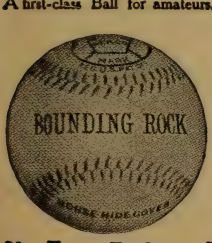
Sec. 1. Must not weigh less than five, nor more than five and one-quarter ounces avoirdupois, and it must measure not less than nine nor more than nine and one-quarter inches in circumference. The SPALDING NATIONAL LEAGUE BALL or the REACH AMERICAN LEAGUE BALL must be used in all games played under these rules.

The REACH OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE, AMERICAN ASSOCIATION and SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION BALLS are Official unaer these Rules.



No. 5 Each .50

The Reach Junior Professional Ball. Same as Professional Ball, only smaller size. An excellent Ball for boys.



No. 7 Each .50

The Reach Bounding Rock Ball. Regulation size and weight. Horse Hide Cover. The best Ball at the price on the market.



No. 8B Each .25

The Reach Sky Scraper Ball. Of very lively material; will bound higher than any cheap Ball made. Junior size, Horse Hide Cover.

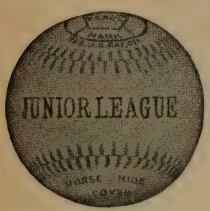


No. 8 Each .25

The Reach Cock of the Walk Ball. Covered with Horse Hide and made regulation size and weight. A good practice Ball.

Each Ball on this page put up in a separate box and sealed.

The REACH BALL IS THE STANDARD OF THE BASE BALL WORLD



No. 9 Each .25
The **Reach Junior League Ball.** Junior size and weight. Horse Hide Cover, made of good, lively material. A perfect Boys' Ball.



No. 9A Each .15
The **Reach Sky Rocket Ball.** A good, lively Ball, well made and fine for boys to practice with. Waterproof Cover. By mail, 5 cents extra.

Each Ball put up in a separate box and sealed.



No. 11 Each .10
The **Reach Champion Ball.** Slightly below regulation size; best 10 cent Ball on the market. Waterproof Cover. One dozen in box. By mail, 5 cents extra.

The REACH GUARANTEE

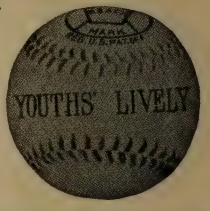
Applies to the following REACH BALLS

No. 0. Official American League.
No. 1. Official American Association.
No. 1A. Official Southern Association.
No. 1B. Seamless.
No. 1L. Official Association League.
No. 3C. League Ball.
No. 2. Junior American League.

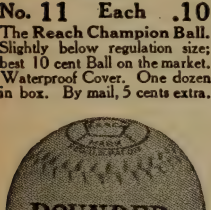
THEY ARE GUARANTEED

to last a full game of nine innings, and we will replace all which show defects in material or workmanship.

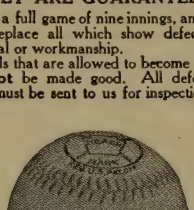
Balls that are allowed to become wet will **not** be made good. All defective balls must be sent to us for inspection.



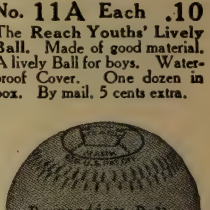
No. 11A Each .10
The **Reach Youths' Lively Ball.** Made of good material. A lively Ball for boys. Waterproof Cover. One dozen in box. By mail, 5 cents extra.



No. 12 Each .05
The **Reach Bounder Ball.** A good lively Ball. The best 5 cent Ball on the market. Waterproof Cover. One dozen in box. By mail, 5 cents extra.



No. 400 Each .25



No. 300 Each .50

The **Reach Recreation** or **House Ball** originated by us has been adopted and endorsed by all the Public Playgrounds and School Associations throughout the country. The balls can be batted and fielded like a regular base ball and will not injure the hands. Made of highest grade materials in two sizes—regulation No. 300, junior No. 400.

ASK YOUR DEALER FOR

REACH BASE BALL GOODS

the kind the

WORLD'S CHAMPIONS

use—you can order by catalog, if he does not carry them, as they are illustrated in the exact color of the article.

THE CATALOG IS FREE EITHER AT THE DEALER'S OR WRITE US TO SEND YOU ONE

The Reach Professional Mitts and Gloves



Our success in making Mitts and Gloves for the professional player prompts us to add to our line several models which have not heretofore been offered to the trade.

These models are the result of twenty years' experience in successfully supplying the wants of the best players in both major and minor leagues, and incorporate their ideas and suggestions.

The material in them is made **expressly** for **Base Ball Mitts** and **Gloves** under our personal supervision. The result is **"A Perfect Mitt and Glove."** No dealer should be without a complete assortment. **These Mitts and Gloves are all made to order.**

ASK YOUR DEALER FOR THESE MODELS—THE KIND THE BIG LEAGUE PLAYERS USE



Models **G, BR, J**

Model G, Each $3.50

Model G is made of the finest quality **Drab "Reaco" Buckskin,** leather lined. This glove has short fingers, with extra heavy padding in heel and fingers, medium padding in the center of palm. It is used by **Gleason, Grant, Hulswitt, Casey, Moren, Stricklett, Sparks** and others.



Model **W**



Model BR — Each $3.50

Model BR is made of the finest quality **Drab "Reaco" Buckskin,** leather lined, fingers medium length, medium padding in heel and fingers, light padding in center of palm. Used by **Herzog, Bridwell, O'Rourke** and others.

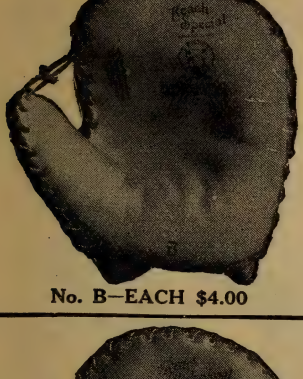
Model J — Each $3.50

Model J is made of the finest quality **Drab "Reaco" Buckskin,** felt lined, fingers full length, extra heavy padding in heel and fingers, light padding in center of palm; this forms a very deep pocket. Used by **Davy Jones, Lefty Davis, Graham, Holmes, Oyler, Siever** and others.

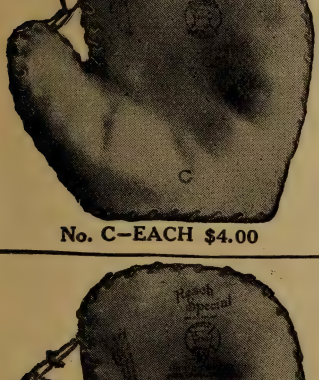
Model W — Each $3.50

Model W is made of the finest quality **Drab "Reaco" Buckskin,** leather lined, fingers full length, lightly padded throughout. The selection of leather is the very finest. Used by **Hans Wagner, Monte Cross, Abbaticchio, Lajoie, Pfiester, Mathewson, Camnitz** and others.

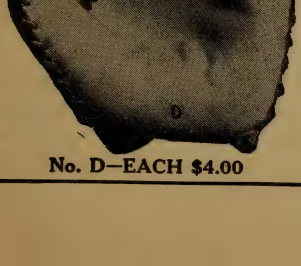
The Reach First Basemen's Mitts



No. B—EACH $4.00



No. C—EACH $4.00



No. D—EACH $4.00

The Reach Professional Model First Basemen's Mitts

ALL THE FIRST BASEMEN IN THE BIG LEAGUES USE THEM



Model B Each $4.00

This model is a combination of our Nos. 3 and 4S. The Face is Drab "Reaco" Buckskin, Back Brown "Reaco" Calfskin. Used by **Bransfield, Jones, Hinchman** and others.

Model C Each $4.00

This model is slightly different from our regular 4S in that it is laced all around instead of being closed at the wrist. Made entirely of **Brown "Reaco" Calfskin.** Used by **Tenney, Chance, Ganzel, Howard, Unglaub** and others.

Model D—Each $4.00

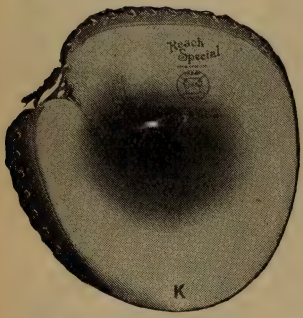
This model is made of **Drab "Reaco" Buckskin,** slighty longer than our regular No. 3; is used by **Harry Davis, Hal Chase, Jiggs Donahue, Rossman, Stovall, Lajoie** and others. It is our most popular model.

Every Catcher and First Baseman in the American and National Leagues use the REACH MITTS. Ask your ealer for them. They will help you to become a star in the base ball world.

PROFESSIONAL MODELS



No. S **Each $8.00**



No. K **Each $7.00**



No. P **Each $7.00**



THE REACH PROFESSIONAL MODEL CATCHERS' MITTS—The Kind Big League Catchers Use.

Model S **Each $8.00**

This model is made slightly larger than our regular No. 6A, of **Brown "Reaco" Calfskin.** Used by **Schreck, Sid Smith, Sullivan, Berry, Moran, Schmidt, Kling** and others.

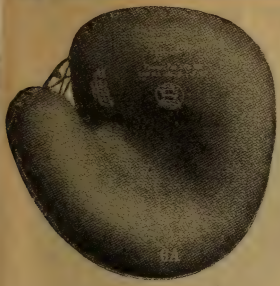
Model K **Each $7.00**

This model is made of the same material as our No. 5A, only slightly smaller in size. Used by **Kahoe, Roach, Ritter, Roth** and others.

Model P **Each $7.00**

This model is made of **Brown "Reaco" Calfskin** (see our No. 4C), only slightly smaller in size. Used by **Phelps, Gibson, Marshall, Blankenship** and others.

The Reach Catchers' Mitts



"The Very Best"

The REACH "Moulded" CATCHERS' MITTS

Pat. Jan. 2nd, 1906

The Mitts That Never Muff

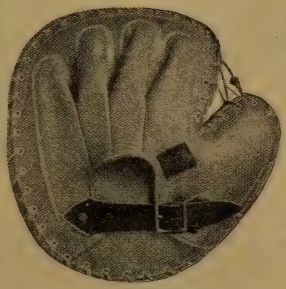


No. 6A Each $8.00

Brown Calfskin

These "Moulded" Mitts are made of the very **Finest Quality Calfskin**, in two colors, **Black** and **Brown**; only the choicest parts of the hide are used in their construction, insuring a perfect and reliable article. The **Face** and **Strip** is made in **one moulded piece**, of the very **Finest Selected Calfskin**, making the wearing surface extra strong and preventing the possibility of tearing or ripping. These Mitts are fitted with a **Special Hand Sewed** and **Hand Formed Pad** of the **Best Asbestos Felt**, forming a **Special Inside Hump.**





This illustration shows a back view of our laced mitts. The **Original Lacing Device** and **Reinforced Fingers.**

No. 7A Each $8.00

Black Calfskin

The **Reach Patent Lace** is used on these mitts; it is the **Original** and only **Practical Lacing Device** whereby the padding can be easily adjusted to suit the player's fancy. The fingers are **doubly strengthened**—a new feature—**Patent applied for.** They are fitted with the **Patent Laced Thumb** device, **Deep Pocket**, and **Strap** and **Buckle** at the wrist, the **Edge** and **Back** is **stiffened** so that it will prevent injury to the fingers, all parts **Double Stitched.** No expense spared to make these the finest and most **practical** mitts made. Packed one in a box.

If you want the mitts these catchers use, **Schreck, Powers, Moran, Kling, Bemis, Schmidt, Sullivan, Noonan, Pietz, Sugden, Shaw, Smith, Berry** and numerous others, ask for these models. They are

"The Very Best"

The REACH BALL is the OFFICIAL BALL of the UNITED STATES ARMY and NAVY.

The Reach Catchers' Mitts



No. 3A



Nos. 5A—4C—2A—2B

No. 5A — Each $7.00

The **Face** of this **"Reach Special" Laced Catchers' Mitt** is made of the finest **Drab "Reaco" Buckskin,** the **Back, Strip** and **Fingers** of the finest **Brown "Reaco" Calfskin,** made on our special professional model, new moulded style, used by **Kahoe, Ritter, Roth, Schriver, Woods** and other league catchers.

No. 4C — Each $7.00

This **"Reach Special" Laced Catchers' Mitt** is made entirely of the very finest **Brown "Reaco" Calfskin,** on our special professional model, new moulded style, used by **Blankenship, Buelow, Gibson, Marshall, Phelps,** and other league catchers.

No. 3A — Each $6.50

This **"Reach Special" Laced Catchers' Mitt** is made on our celebrated **Moulded Model** (Pat. Jan. 2nd, 1906) of the finest **Pearl Colored "Reaco" Calfskin, Olive Leather Trimmings.**

No. 2A — Each $6.00

This **"Reach Special" Laced Catchers' Mitt, Face** and **Back** made of the finest **Brown "Reaco" Calfskin,** the **Strip** and **Fingers** of the finest **Olive "Reaco" Calfskin.** New moulded style.

No. 2B — Each $6.00

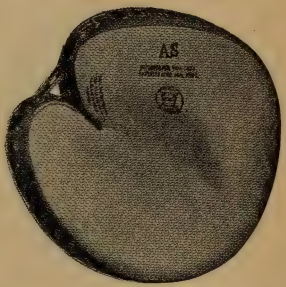
This **"Reach Special" Laced Catchers' Mitt, Face, Back** and **Fingers** made of the finest **Black "Reaco" Calfskin,** the **Strip** of **Brown "Reaco" Calfskin.** New moulded style.

THESE "REACH SPECIAL" MITTS are equipped with all the features that make REACH MITTS famous. PATENTED LACING DEVICE, LACED THUMB, DEEP POCKET, STRAP and BUCKLE at WRIST and PADDED with BEST ASBESTOS FELT HAND FORMED and SEWED PAD, all Parts DOUBLE STITCHED, DOUBLE STIFFENING on EDGE and BACK to PROTECT FINGERS. SPECIAL REINFORCED BACK and HAND PROTECTOR. Leather Laced. Packed one in a box.

The Reach Catchers' Mitts

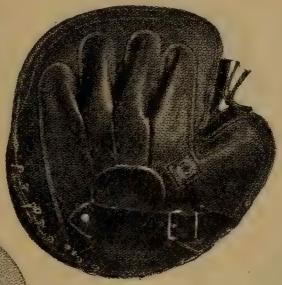






No. 32 Each $5.00

This "Reach Special" Laced Catchers' Mitt is made on our celebrated Moulded Model (Pat. Jan. 2nd, 1906) of the finest Olive Grain Calfskin Face and Fingers, Ecru Calfskin Back, equipped with all the features that make Reach Mitts famous. See bottom of page 2; the best Mitt made at the price.



No. AS Each $5.00

The Reach Laced Catchers' Mitt No. AS, Face and Back made of the finest Pearl Colored Calfskin, Strip and Fingers of Olive Calfskin. Equipped with all the Reach features. See bottom of page 2.



No. 30N Each $4.00

This illustration shows the back view of the Reach Half Laced Catchers' Mitt, No. 30N, made entirely of the finest Black Calfskin, otherwise the same as No. 30.



No. 30 Each $4.00

The Reach Half Laced Catchers' Mitt No. 30, Face and Fingers made of the finest Drab Buckskin, Strip and Back of Brown Calfskin. Fitted with all the Reach features mentioned at bottom of page 2.



No. BX Each $3.50

The Reach Laced Catchers' Mitt No. BX, Face and Fingers made of the finest Brown Buckskin, Back and Strip of Pearl Colored Calfskin, Decker Patent Sole Leather Finger Protector. See small illustration on left. Fitted with all the famous Reach patented features. Packed one in a box.

We are JEALOUS of our REPUTATION—hence we are our SEVEREST CRITICS

The Reach Catchers' Mitts







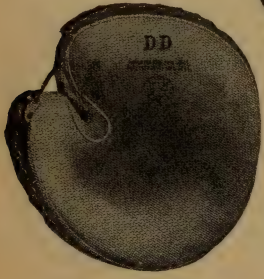
No. BP Each $3.00

The Reach Laced Catchers' Mitt No. BP, Face and Fingers are made of the finest Brown Buckskin, the Strip and Back of the finest Pearl Colored Calfskin. Large Model.



No. BN Each $3.00

The Reach Laced Catchers' Mitt No. BN, is made entirely of the finest Black Calfskin and in the same careful manner as the No. BP.



No. DN Each $2.50

The Reach Laced Catchers' Mitt No. DN, Face and Fingers made of the finest Black Calfskin, Back and Strip of fine Black Tan Leather, Decker Patent Sole Leather Finger Protector. Large Model.



No. DD Each $2.50

The Reach Laced Catchers' Mitt No. DD, Face and Fingers made of the finest Drab Buckskin, Back and Strip of the finest Brown Tan Leather, Decker Patent Sole Leather Finger Protector, Large Model. See illustration of DN.

No. 200 Each $2.00

The Reach Laced Catchers' Mitt No. 200, Face and Fingers made of the finest Mouse Color Buckskin, Back and Strip of fine Craven Tan Leather.

All THESE MITTS are fitted with the Famous REACH PATENTED LACING DEVICE, LACED THUMB, INSIDE HUMP, DEEP POCKET, STRAP AND BUCKLE AT WRIST and Packed One in a Box.

The best thought, the most earnest endeavor, the highest grade materials are the foundations of REACH BASE BALL GOODS

The Reach Catchers' Mitts







No. 20N Each $2.00

The Reach Laced Catchers' Mitt No. 20N, Face and Fingers made of fine Black Calfskin, Back of Black Tan Leather, Strip of Olive Tan Leather, Patent Laced Thumb and Deep Pocket, Strap and Buckle at Wrist. Packed one in a box.

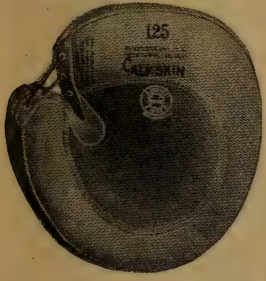


No. 150N Each $1.50

The Reach Laced Catchers' Mitt No. 150N, same as No. 150, except that the Face, Fingers and Back are all Black Leather with Craven Tan Leather Strip.

No. 150 Each $1.50

The Reach Laced Catchers' Mitt No. 150, Face is made of Pearl Colored Calfskin, Back, Fingers and Strip of fine Craven Tan Leather, Patent Laced Thumb and Deep Pocket, Strap and Buckle at Wrist. Packed one in a box.



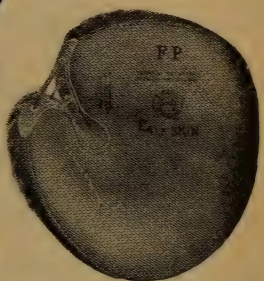
No. 125 Each $1.25

The Reach Laced Catchers' Mitt No. 125, Face and Back made of fine Drab Finish Calfskin, Fingers, Strip and Face Reinforcement of fine Brown Tan Leather, Patent Laced Thumb and Deep Pocket. Strap and Buckle at Wrist. Packed one in a box.



No. FPN Each $1.00

This mitt is the same size, style and quality as No. FP, only it is made entirely of fine Black Tan Leather.



No. FP Each $1.00

The Reach Laced Men's Catchers' Mitt No. FP, Face, Back and Fingers are made of fine Drab Finish Calfskin, Strip of Olive Tan Leather, Patent Laced Thumb and Deep Pocket, Strap and Buckle at Wrist. Packed one in a box.

The Reach First Basemen's Mitts

THE SIGN OF QUALITY TRADE REACH MARK

THE Reach Special REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

First Basemen's Mitts

Are the only practical Mitts for this position



No. 3 Each $4.00
Drab Buckskin

"The Very Best"

First Basemen's Mitts

Originated by us and are now being used by all the leading players



No. 4S Each $4.00

Brown Calfskin

These "Reach Special" First Basemen's Mitts are made by our Patented Moulding process on models suggested by the leading players, of Drab Buckskin, Brown Calfskin, Black Calfskin, and have Best Asbestos Felt hand formed pads. Packed one in a box.





No. 4P Each $4.00
Black Calfskin

When such Artists as the following use the REACH First Basemen's Mitts

Chance, Davis, Carr, Donlin, McGann, Tenney, Ganzel, Unglaub, Lajoie, Jordan, Chase, Jones, Stahl, Bransfield, Jennings, Grimshaw, Rossman, Crawford, Donahue, Beckley, Stovall, and numerous others

Their Utility is Guaranteed

"DOLCE"

The only Leather Preserver

PRICE 10 CENTS

See Catalog for description of its merits

The Reach First Basemen's Mitts

The "Reach Special" Laced Basemen's Mitt No. BF is made on a new pattern and is especially recommended for Basemen and Pitchers.

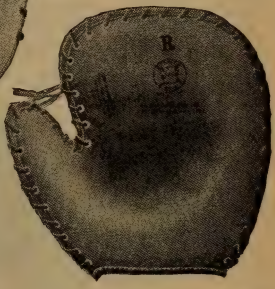
No. BF Each $3.50



The Face is made of the finest Drab Buckskin, Back and Fingers of the finest Brown Calfskin, Leather Bound. Full Laced. Guaranteed to conform with the rules and can be used in any position on the diamond.



ALL THESE MITTS are FITTED WITH OUR PATENT LACING DEVICE, LACED THUMB, INSIDE HUMP, DEEP POCKET, Strap and Buckle at Wrist and are Padded with BEST ASBESTOS FELT. Packed one in a box.



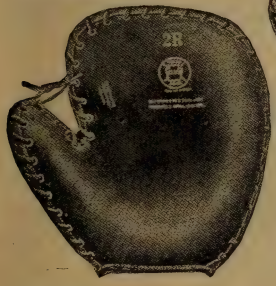
No. 4L Each $3.00

The Reach Laced First Basemen's Mitt No. 4L is made entirely of Heavy Ecru Calfskin. An exceptionally good Mitt.

No. R Each $2.00

The Reach Laced First Basemen's Mitt No. R, Face is made of Heavy Mouse Colored Buckskin, Back and Lining of Brown Tan Leather.





No. RN Each $2.00

The Reach Laced First Basemen's Mitt No. RN, Face is made of Heavy Black Calf, Back and Lining of Black Tan Leather.



No. 2R Each $1.50

The Reach Laced First Basemen's Mitt No. 2R is made of fine Brown Tan Leather. The same grade of mitt made entirely of Black Tan Leather is known as

No. 2RN Each $1.50

No. 3R Each $1.00

The Reach Laced First Basemen's Mitt No. 3R, Face is made of fine Craven Tan Leather, Back and Lining of Buck Dressed Brown Calfskin. The same grade of mitt made entirely of Black Tan Leather is known as

No. 3RN Each $1.00

The Reach Fielders' Mitts

The Reach Fielders' Mitts are "Ready for Use," Require no Breaking In

Made on our New Professional Pattern



These mitts are used by such players as Keeler, Sheckard, White, Coughlin. They are all made with our **Patent Laced Thumb** and **Deep Pocket.** Packed one in a box.

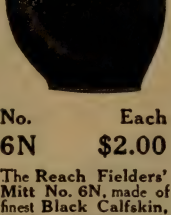
No. CF Each $3.00

The "Reach Special" Fielders' Mitt No. CF, made of finest Brown French Calfskin, Welted and Half Laced, Padded with best Asbestos Felt, Strap and Buckle at Wrist.



No. 5F Each $2.50

The "Reach Special" Fielders' Mitt No. 5F, made of finest Drab Buckskin, Welted, Padded with best Asbestos Felt, Strap and Buckle at Wrist.



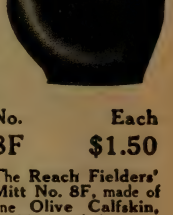
No. 6N Each $2.00

The Reach Fielders' Mitt No. 6N, made of finest Black Calfskin, Welted, Padded with best Asbestos Felt, Strap and Buckle at Wrist.



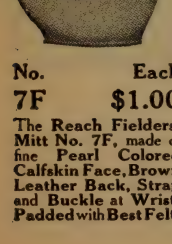
No. 6F Each $2.00

The Reach Fielders' Mitt No. 6F, made of Pearl Colored Calfskin, Padded with best Asbestos Felt, Welted, Strap and Buckle at Wrist.



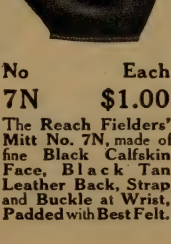
No. 8F Each $1.50

The Reach Fielders' Mitt No. 8F, made of fine Olive Calfskin, Padded with best Asbestos Felt, Welted, Strap and Buckle at Wrist.



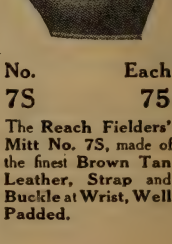
No. 7F Each $1.00

The Reach Fielders' Mitt No. 7F, made of fine Pearl Colored Calfskin Face, Brown Leather Back, Strap and Buckle at Wrist, Padded with Best Felt.



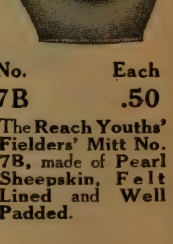
No 7N Each $1.00

The Reach Fielders' Mitt No. 7N, made of fine Black Calfskin Face, Black Tan Leather Back, Strap and Buckle at Wrist, Padded with Best Felt.



No. 7S Each 75

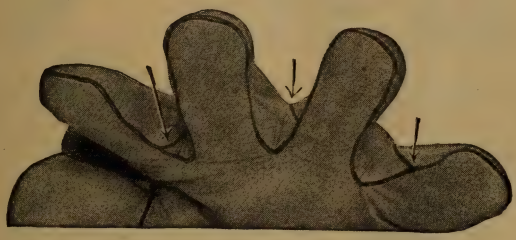
The Reach Fielders' Mitt No. 7S, made of the finest Brown Tan Leather, Strap and Buckle at Wrist, Well Padded.



No. 7B Each .50

The Reach Youths' Fielders' Mitt No. 7B, made of Pearl Sheepskin, Felt Lined and Well Padded.

The REACH PATENTED DIVERTED SEAM



NOTE carefully this illustration. It shows the **Reach Patented Diverted Seam**—Patented March 10, 1908—the **greatest invention** in gloves. The weakest part of a glove has been at the base of the fingers, where the seams assemble. We have strengthened this by diverting the seams so that they run up the side of the fingers, thereby doing away with an extra seam at this point. Used ***only*** by us in all grades of gloves, making them the strongest on the market.

THE PERFECT GLOVE

The Reach Fielders' Gloves



"The Very Best"

REACH FIELDERS' GLOVES

Are Endorsed by all the Leading Players



No. OBL Each $3.50
Drab Buckskin

No. OBN Each $3.50
Black Calfskin



These **Reach Gloves** are made of specially **Selected Leather, Felt** and **Other Materials.** Extraordinary care is taken in their construction.

The cutting of these gloves is an art, exceptional care being taken in selecting the **Very Best Leather**—the **Felt is specially made**—they are made by the most **skilled operators** in our employ. In addition to this they are thoroly inspected at every stage of their making, insuring a perfect article when finished. They are made in two colors, **Drab Buckskin** and **Black Calfskin,** on our celebrated **OB Pattern, Leather Lined** and **Welted,** and are so constructed that they are **ready for use, require no breaking in.** Packed one in a box. Made in rights and lefts. Sizes carried in stock, 13, 14, 15, 16.

The fact that the following Prominent Players use the REACH FIELDERS' GLOVES is a Tribute to their Merit.

Lajoie	Leach	Hartsell	Steinfeldt
Collins	Smoot	Wagner	Cy Young
Parent	Evers	Knabe	Dougherty
Ferris	Gilbert	Gleason	Bill Donovan
Stahl	Burke	Seymour	Monte Cross
Flick	Dahlen	Maloney	Oldring
Plank	Hughes	Hoffman	Dan Murphy
Hahn	Chesbro	Nichols	Fred Clarke
Slagle	Bradley	Howell	Beaumont
Tinker	Waddell	Hulswitt	Matthewson
Dineen	Wallace	Tannehill	Joe Kelley
Powell	Winters	Williams	Wolverton
Bender	Heidrick	Phillippi	Bresnahan

See Page 36 for Description of Professional Models.

The AMERICAN, NATIONAL or MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER or AMATEUR who does not use a REACH MITT or GLOVE is the exception.

THE Reach Special PROFESSIONAL FIELDERS' GLOVES



THE HIGHEST QUALITY FIELDERS' GLOVES





No. OB Each $3.00

Drab Buckskin Felt Lined

Made in all sizes. We carry in stock at all times, sizes 13, 14, 15, 16. Packed one in a box. Made in rights and lefts.

No. O1 Each $3.00

BLACK CALFSKIN FELT LINED

These Gloves were originated and designed by us seven years ago and are now being used by all the professional players throughout the country. They have numerous advantages over the other models, but the principal one is in the formation of the deep pocket. This effect is gained by the arrangement of the padding on the inside of the glove. The little finger is made larger and more heavily padded; this makes a wider and more practical glove, enabling the player to field the ball to better advantage, insuring a glove that will prove satisfactory in every way.



No. O2 Each $3.00

Brown Calfskin, Leather Lined

We use only the **highest quality of leather, felt** and other materials in their construction. Only the most skillful operators in our employ make these gloves. This season we are making them in three styles, **Drab Buckskin, Felt Lined, Black Calfskin, Felt Lined** and **Brown Calfskin, Leather Lined.**

We buy such large quantities of **Leather, Felt, Thread** and other **Materials,** that **Tanners** and **Manufacturers finish** the goods we buy from them especially according to our **wishes** and **ideas.** This is an **advantage** no other maker of **Sporting Goods** has.

Raw Material, Such as We Use, Cannot be Bought in the Open Market.

The Reach Fielders' Gloves

The Fastest Fielders in the Country Use the Reach Special Fielders' Gloves





No. OOW Each $2.50

The "Reach Special" Fielders' Glove No. OOW is made of a choice selection of Mouse Colored Buckskin, Padded with Best Asbestos Felt, Welted Web Thumb, Leather Lined. Made on our Celebrated OB Pattern; the most practical shape glove made.



No. OC Each $2.50

The "Reach Special" Fielders' Glove No. OC is made of the finest selection of light weight Brown Calfskin, Padded with Best Felt, Leather Lined, Web Thumb, Patent Inside Hump. An excellent glove for infielders.



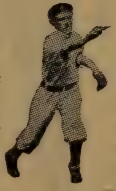
No. O3 Each $2.50

The "Reach Special" Fielders' Glove No. O3 is made of the finest selection of light weight Black Calfskin, Padded with Best Felt, Leather Lined, Web Thumb, Patent Inside Hump. An exceptionally good glove.



No. OOX Each $2.50

The "Reach Special" Fielders' Glove No. OOX is made of the finest selection of light weight Drab Buckskin, Padded with the Best Felt, Leather Lined, Patent Inside Hump. This Glove is ready for use, requires no breaking in, and is especially recommended for the player who likes a glove not very heavily padded. They are endorsed by some of the leading professionals.



No. O4 Each $2.50

The "Reach Special" Fielders' Glove No. O4 is made of the finest Black Calfskin, Padded with Best Felt, Lined with Black Leather and bound with same color. This Glove is made on a similar model to our OB, and is practical in every way.

All gloves on this page packed one in a box.

The Reach Fielders' Gloves









No. 56 Each $2.00

The Reach Men's Fielders' Glove No. 56, is made of fine Mouse Colored Buckskin, Padded with Best Asbestos Felt, Welted, Leather Lined, Patent Inside Hump and Deep Pocket, Web Thumb. Packed one in a box.



No. SW Each $2.00

The Reach Men's Fielders' Glove No. SW, is made of fine Drab Buckskin, Padded with Asbestos Felt, Web Thumb, Patent Inside Hump and Deep Pocket, Welted. This Glove is made on our celebrated OB Pattern. Packed one in a box.

No. SWN Each $2.00

The Reach Men's Fielders' Glove No. SWN, is made of fine Black Calfskin, Padded with Asbestos Felt, Web Thumb, Patent Inside Hump and Deep Pocket, Welted. This glove is made on our celebrated OB pattern. Packed one in a box.



The Reach Men's Fielders' Glove No. 3G, is made of excellent quality Drab Suede Buck, Welted, Padded with Best Felt, Patent Deep Pocket, Web Thumb. Made on our celebrated OB pattern. Packed one in a box.

The Reach Men's Fielders' Glove No. 3GN, is made of excellent quality Black Tan Leather, Welted, Padded with Best Felt, Patent Deep Pocket, Web Thumb. Made on our celebrated OB pattern. Packed one in a box.



No. 3G Each $1.50

No. 3GN Each $1.50

ABSOLUTELY means COMPLETELY, without exceptional or modifying conditions. Note that THIS WORD is in THE REACH GUARANTEE.









No. 57 Each $1.50

The Reach Men's Fielders' Glove No. 57 is made of the finest Ecru Calfskin, Padded with Best Felt, Welted, Web Thumb. Made on our celebrated OB Pattern and has our Patent Deep Pocket. Best glove at price. Packed one in a box.



No. 2L Each $1.50

The Reach Men's Fielders' Glove No. 2L is made of excellent quality Drab Suede Buck, Welted, Padded with Best Felt, Leather Lined, Patent Inside Hump and Deep Pocket, Web Thumb. Packed one in a box.

No. 9G Each $1.50

The Reach Men's Fielders' Glove No. 9G is made of fine Mouse Tan Leather, Heavy Padded with Best Felt, Welted, Web Thumb, and has our Patent Deep Pocket and Inside Hump. Packed one in a box. Made on our celebrated OB Pattern.



No. 2G Each $1.25

The Reach Men's Fielders' Glove No. 2G is made of the finest Mouse Colored Leather Padded with Best Felt, has our Patent Inside Hump. An exceptionally good glove at the price. Packed one in a box.

The Reach Men's Fielders' Glove No. 2N is made of excellent quality Black Tan Leather, Welted, Padded with Best Felt, Patent Inside Hump and Deep Pocket, Web Thumb. Packed one in a box.



No. 2N Each $1.25

The Reach Fielders' Gloves



No. 55 Each $1.00

The Reach Men's Fielders' Glove No. 55 is made of good quality Drab Suede Buck, Extra Heavy Padded with Best Felt in heel and little finger, forming our Patent Deep Pocket, Web Thumb, Welted. Packed one in a box. Made on our OB Model.





No. 10G Each $1.00

The Reach Men's Fielders' Glove No. 10G is made of fine Brown Tan Leather, Padded with Best Felt, Web Thumb and has our Patent Deep Pocket, Leather Lined. Packed one in a box. Made on OB Model.



No. 10N Each $1.00

The Reach Men's Fielders' Glove No. 10N is made of fine Black Tan Leather, otherwise the same as No. 10G, Leather Lined. Packed one in a box. Made on OB Model.



No. 11G Each $1.00

The Reach Men's Fielders' Glove No. 11G is made of good quality Drab Suede Buck, Extra Heavy Padded with Best Felt in heel and little finger, forming our Patent Deep Pocket, Web Thumb. Packed one in a box. Made on OB Model.





No. 53 Each .75

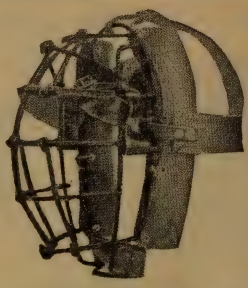
The Reach Men's Fielders' Glove No. 53 is made of fine Olive Tan Leather, well Padded, Patent Inside Hump, and Deep Pocket, Web Thumb, Leather Lined. Packed one in a box.

The Reach Catchers' Masks



No. 10S Each $3.50

The Reach Mask No. 10S has neck protecting attachment. It will not interfere and affords absolute protection to the neck. Finest extra heavy steel wire, gun metal enameled. Special full length "Patented" hair filled leather side and head pads. Elastic head band, fitted with green transparent sunshade.



No. 00 Each $4.00

The Reach Mask No. 00 is used by practically all catchers on league, college and semi-professional teams. The patent sunshade protects the eyes without obstructing the view. Mask is made throughout of finest extra heavy steel wire, gun metal enameled to prevent reflection of light. Fitted with molded leather chin strap, special full length Patented hair filled leather side pads, head pad, and elastic bread band.



No. OS Each $3.00

The Reach Neck Protecting Mask No. 0S is made exactly the same style and of the same material and finish as No. 10S, except it has no sunshade.



No. 20S Each $3.00

The "Reach Special" League Mask No. 20S. Made of extra heavy steel wire, gun metal enameled, strongly put together, well finished, warranted first-class and reliable in every particular. Special full length "Patented" hair filled leather side and head pads. Patented elastic head band, fitted with Patented green transparent sunshade.



NEW FEATURES on the Reach Masks

Green Transparent Sunshade

PATENTED JULY 23, 1907

Special Elastic Head Band

PATENTED JULY 23, 1907

Special Pads

PATENTED MARCH 2, 1906



No. 1S Each $2.50

The "Reach Special" League Mask No. 1S. Made of extra heavy steel wire, gun metal enameled, strongly put together, well finished, warranted first-class and reliable in every particular. Special full length "Patented" hair filled black leather side and head pads, Patented elastic head band.

You may doubt it, or it is very likely you do not realize the meaning of the REACH GUARANTEE. The REACH TRADE-MARK assures; the REACH GUARANTEE insures.

The Reach Catchers' Masks



No. 30S Each $2.50

The Reach Association Mask No. 30S. Made of heavy steel wire, gun metal enameled to prevent reflection of light, strongly put together, well finished, warranted first-class and reliable in every particular. Special "Patented" hair filled leather and canvas side and head pads and special Patented elastic head band, fitted with our green transparent sunshade.



No. 2S Each $2.00

The Reach Association Mask No. 2S. Made of heavy steel wire, gun metal enameled to prevent reflection of light, strongly put together, well finished, warranted first-class and reliable in every particular. Special "Patented" hair filled leather and canvas side and head pads and special Patented elastic head band.



No. 40S Each $2.00

The Reach Regulation Mask No. 40S is made of heavy steel wire, black enameled, well padded and extra strong. Special Patented elastic head band. Fitted with special Patented green transparent sunshade.



No. 50S Each $1.50

The Reach Amateur Mask No. 50S is made full size of steel wire. Black Enameled, well padded and strongly constructed. Special Patent elastic head band. Fitted with Patented green transparent sunshade.



No. 25S Each $1.50

The Reach Regulation Mask No. 25S is made of heavy steel wire, well padded and extra strong. Bright finish. Special Patented elastic head band.



No. 60S Each $1.50

The Reach Amateur Boys' Mask No. 60S, made in same style and quality as our No. 50S, only boys' size. Black Enameled. The best boys' mask made, perfectly safe. Fitted with Patented green transparent sunshade.

REQUISITE TO SUCCESS.—The Expert Ball Player, the artist of the game, must be equipped with the best utensils. The Reach Ball, The Reach Catchers' Mitt, The Reach First Basemen's Mitt, The Reach Fielders' Mitt, The Reach Fielders' Glove, all Absolutely Guaranteed.

The Reach Catchers' and Umpire's Masks



No. XX Each $1.00

The Reach "Amateur" Mask No. XX, made in same size and general style as our Association masks, of lighter bright steel wire, well padded and strongly constructed. Full size.



No. XS Each $1.00

The Reach "Amateur" Boys' Mask No. XS, made in same style and quality as our No. XX, only boys' size. Best boys' mask made at the price.



No. 3M Each .75

The Reach "Amateur" Men's Mask No. 3M, made of heavy bright Steel Wire, well padded and finished in the best manner. No head or chin piece. By mail 15c. extra.



No. CM Each .50

The Reach Youth's Mask No. CM, heavy Wire and well padded, without head or chin piece. By mail, 10c. extra.



No. DM Each .25

The Reach Youths' Mask No. DM, light Wire and well padded, without head or chin piece. By mail, 10c. extra.





The Reach Umpire's Masks

A Thorough Protection—Everyone Who Makes This a Profession Should Use Them—Made in Two Styles.

All Umpires realize the value of the neck protecting attachment, and our special hinged **Ear Protector** feature. These do not interfere in the slightest with the free movements and afford absolute protection to the neck, ears and side of the head. Finest steel wire, extra heavy, gun metal enameled to prevent reflection of light. Special full length Patented hair filled leather side and head pads, special Patented elastic head band. Fitted with our Patented green transparent sunshade. All joints extra heavy soldered.



No. 4U Each $5.00

No. 3U Each $4.50

The Reach Bat and Uniform Bags



The Reach Club Size Bat Bags are made of Extra Heavy Olive Canvas, Olive Strap, Leather Trimmings to match. Extra strong.

No. BB1 Holds 12 bats Each **$3.50**

No. BB3 " 6 " " **2.50**



The Reach Individual Bat Bag No. BB2 is made of fine Bag Leather, endorsed by the leading players. Holds 2 bats.

No. BB2 Each **$3.50**



The Reach Individual Bat Bag No. BB4 is made of fine Brown Suede Leather. Well made. Holds 2 bats.

No. BB4 Each **$2.00**



The Reach Individual Bat Bag No. BB5 is made of Heavy Olive Canvas. Capped at both ends with Leather to match. Holds 2 bats.

No. BB5 Each **$1.50**



The Reach Individual Bat Bag No. BB6 is made of Heavy Olive Canvas. Capped at one end with Leather to match. Holds 2 bats.

No. BB6 Each **$1.25**



The Reach Individual Bat Bag No. BB7 is made of Canvas, Leather Trimmed. Holds 2 bats.

No. BB7 Each **$1.00**





THE REACH UNIFORM BAGS

For Base Ball Players, Bicycle Riders, Tennis Players and Athletes Generally

The convenient packing of uniforms in a manner that will not wrinkle and soil same, and to be easily carried, is an important item to every player. We have designed a roll or bag which answers all requirements. It is substantially made, very durable, and has separate compartments for shoes, etc.

No. F Best Brown Canvas, Each $3.00

No. FF Fine Brown Tan Leather, Each 6.00

You can insure every dollar you put into BASE BALL GOODS by purchasing REACH BASE BALL GOODS — they are absolutely GUARANTEED.

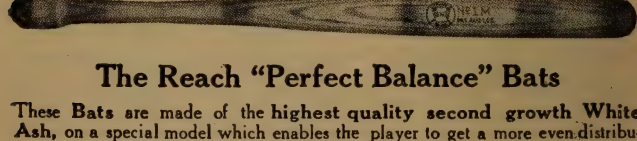
The Reach Base Ball Bats



The Reach BLUE RIBBON Burley Bats

These Bats are made in three styles, **White Finish** with **plain handle**, **White Finish** with **taped handle** and **Ebony Finish** with **taped handle**, of the **Highest Grade Selected Second Growth, Straight Grained White Ash. Air Dried Timber.** Made on **models** submitted by the **leading players**, they are **hand turned** under the watchful eyes of an expert, to make certain that they will be perfect in every respect, **special finish** and nicely balanced. Endorsed by the **Leading Batsmen** of the **American and National Leagues.**

No. **6-0**	Special Ebony Finish, Taped Handle - -	Each	**$1.00**
No. **5-0**	Special White Finish, Taped Handle -	Each	**1.00**
No. **4-0**	Special White Finish, Plain Handle -	Each	**1.00**



The Reach "Perfect Balance" Bats

These **Bats** are made of the **highest quality second growth White Ash,** on a special model which enables the player to get a more even distribution of the weight than they can with the old models. Must be seen to be appreciated.

No. **2M**	Special White Finish, Taped Handle -	Each	**$1.00**
No. **1M**	Burnt Finish, Plain Handle - - - -	Each	**1.00**

All bats on this page packed one dozen in a crate, assorted weights and lengths.

BATS CANNOT BE MAILED, and we do not deliver these goods.

All the wonderful catches and great stops are made by the player using THE REACH MITTS and GLOVES—it is the way they are made.

The Reach Base Ball Bats



The Reach Special No. 3-0 Bats are made of **High Grade Second Growth White Ash Hand Turned, Burnt and Burnished, Special Finish, Finest Quality, Taped Handle** Packed one dozen in a crate. Assorted lengths and weights

No. 3-0 Burnt Finish Each .75

The Reach "Boys' Burley" No. 2-0 Bats are made of **High Grade Second Growth White Ash, an exact duplicate of our No. 6-0, only boys' size, Ebony Finish.** Best Boys' Bat made. Packed one dozen in a crate

No. 2-0 Ebony Finish Each .50

The Reach "League" No. 1-0 Bats are made of **Selected Second Growth White Ash, Special Golden Finish, Tape Wound Handle.** The best bat on the market at the price. Packed one dozen in a crate Assorted lengths and weights.

No. 1-0 Special Golden Finish Each .50

The Reach No. 81 Men's Bats are made of **Extra Quality White Ash, Burnt Finish.** Reach Trade-Mark on each bat. Packed one dozen in a crate. Assorted lengths and weights

No. 81 Burnt Finish Each .50



The Reach Men's Bats No. 82, "Special Green Tinted Finish," are made of **Good Quality Ash.** Assorted lengths and weights. Packed one dozen in a crate Best Men's Bat at the price.

No. 82 "Special Green Tinted Finish" Each .25



Bats Cannot Be Mailed. We do not deliver bats; they will only be sent at the customer's expense.

The Reach Catchers' Protectors



No. 10P Each $10.00

"The Very Best"

The Reach Men's "Professional," full size Catchers' Body Protector is made on Special Model of extra strong material and special Rubber—covered with best White Cloth. Guaranteed the best made. Used by leading catchers in the American, National and Minor Leagues.

No. 6P EACH $6.00

The **Reach Men's Special Catchers' Body Protector** is new this season. Made of Best Rubber, covered with heavy White Duck. The best protector made at the price. Full size. Same shape as No. 1P.



No. 5P Each $7.50

The Reach Men's "Association," full size Catchers' Body Protector is made on the same pattern as No. 10P, of Best Rubber—covered with Olive Brown Cloth.



No. 1P. Each $5.00

The Reach Men's "League" Catchers' Body Protector, No. 1P, made of best Rubber, covered with Gray Mixed Cloth, quality guaranteed. Full size.



No. 1AP Each $4.00

The Reach Men's "Amateur" Catchers' Body Protector, No. 1AP, made of fine Rubber—covered with Olive Brown Cloth and well made. Full size.



No. 2AP Each $3.50

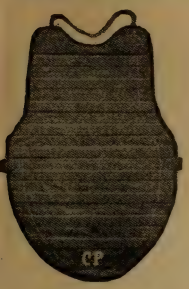
The Reach Men's "Special" Catchers' Body Protector, No. 2AP, made of good Rubber—covered with Khaki Cloth. Full size.

No. 1BP Each $3.00

The Reach Youths' Catchers' Body Protector. No. 1BP same as our No. 2AP, only Youths' size.

SUPREME EXCELLENCE IN DESIGN, FORM AND CONSTRUCTION is exemplified in everything that bears the REACH TRADE-MARK

The Reach Catchers' and Umpire's Protectors



Front View



Back View

No. CP Each $2.50

The Reach "Patented" Body Protector No. CP, made of Heavy Canvas, with Heavy Reeds to break the Force of Blow. Laced in Back (see illustration). This forms an air chamber, making an absolute protection for the catcher. Will outwear the inflated protector and will prevent injury to the one using it.



No. 2P Each $1.50

The Reach Men's Body Protector No. 2P, made of Heavy Canvas, with Heavy Reeds, to break the force of Blow. Padded with Best Felt. Postage, 25c. extra.



No. 3P Each $1.00

The Reach Boys' Body Protector No. 3P, made of Heavy Canvas, Padded with Best Felt. A thorough protection for the catcher. Postage, 20c extra.



GRAY PATENT PROTECTORS, the only practical device for the protection of catchers and umpires. They are made of the best rubber, inflated with air, light and pliable, and do not interfere with the movements of the wearer under any conditions. When not in use the air may be let out and the protector rolled in a very small space.

BEWARE of Inferior Quality Inflated Body Protectors. Buy only the BEST, they bear the REACH Trade-Mark—All grades. They are GUARANTEED.



No. 15P Umpire Each $12.00

The Reach Inflated Umpire's Body Protector. Easily put on and taken off. It protects every part of the body that needs protection. Patented November 24, 1903



We have had numerous inquiries from umpires for a BODY PROTECTOR that would THOROLY protect.

This led us to design one which we guarantee will protect the wearer from the hardest blows and at the same time not interfere with his movements.

Special Umpire Body Protectors made to order. Write for particulars and prices.

We are the ORIGINATORS of all the PRACTICAL DESIGNS and IDEAS that are embodied in CATCHERS' MITTS, FIRST BASEMEN'S MITTS, FIELDERS' MITTS and GLOVES: they are endorsed by all the leading professional and amateur players.

The Reach Shoe Plates









No. 1T Per Pair .50 **No. 1H Per Pair .50**

The "Reach Special" Nos. 1T Toe and 1H Heel Plates are made of an extra quality steel, expressly according to our ideas. They are hand forged and specially tempered and sharpened, beveled edge. Guaranteed the best plates on the market.

No. 2H Per Pair .25 **No. 2T Per Pair .25**

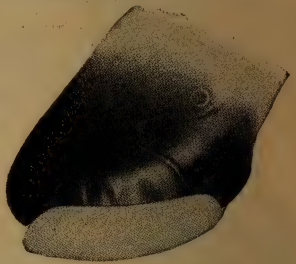
The "Reach League" Nos. 2T Toe and 2H Heel Plates are made of the best quality steel, have specially sharpened points. Guaranteed not to bend or break. Are light in weight.





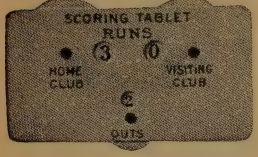
No. 6T Per Pair .10 **No. 6H Per Pair .10**

The Reach Amateur Nos. 6T Toe and 6H Heel Plates are made of good quality steel, not sharpened. Guaranteed the best ten cent plate on the market.



The Reach Pitchers' Toe Plates No. 5T, worn on the toe and afford a thorough protection to the shoe, and at the same time a most valuable assistant in pitching. Made for right or left shoe. Used by all professionals.

No. 5T Aluminum Each .25



The Reach Scoring Tablet. A simple, convenient and accurate device for the record of runs and outs. It is made of celluloid and can be carried in any vest pocket.

Each 25

In using the Reach Goods the magnate and player have not only assurance but insurance. The Reach Trade-Mark assures the very Best. The Reach Guarantee insures against any possibility of defective materials or careless workmanship. Reach Goods are Best.



The Reach Celluloid Umpire Indicator. It is intended for the use of Base Ball Umpires and Scorers, to keep tally of the number of strikes and balls that may be called. Highly recommended by all umpires.

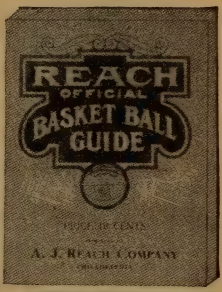
Each 50

The Reach Publications



The Reach (Official) Base Ball Guide contains everything you want to know about Base Ball. Ready April 1st, 1910 (copyrighted). Complete records of the American, National and Minor Leagues. Keep posted on the Game by reading The Reach Guide.

Price 10 cents



The Reach (Official) Basket Ball Guide contains a full history of the great indoor game. Profusely illustrated.

Price 10 cents



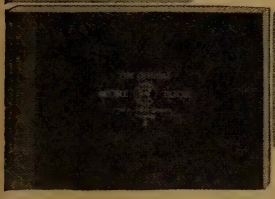
The Reach Art of Curve Pitching should be in the hands of every Ball Player, as it affects batsmen as well as pitchers. Considered by all competent judges the best work of the kind ever published. The various curves are very plainly illustrated. It also gives full and explicit directions how to puzzle batsmen.

Price 15 cents

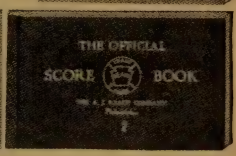


The Reach Art of Batting is of interest to all Ball Players. No one need be a poor batsman if instructions are followed. A Book of Instructions for Amateurs, containing useful hints and directions for acquiring a scientific knowledge of the Art.

Price 15 cents





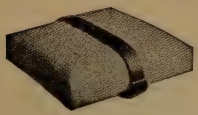


THE REACH SCORE BOOKS

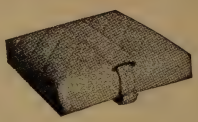
No. 1SB.	Pocket Size.	Paper Cover.	7 games.	Each	$ .10
No. 2SB.	" "	" "	22 "	"	.25
No. 3SB.	" "	Cloth "	50 "	"	.50
No. 8SB.	" "	Leather "	100 "	"	1.00
No. 4SB.	Club "	Cloth "	30 "	"	.75
No. 5SB.	" "	" "	60 "	"	1.25
No. 6SB.	" "	" "	90 "	"	1.50
No. 7SB.	" "	" "	120 "	"	2.00
The Reach Basket Ball Score Book.		25 games	- - - -		.25
The Reach Base Ball Percentage Book			- - - -		.10

A Byword of Supreme Excellence—REACH BASE BALL GOODS

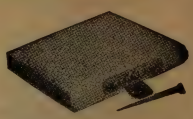
The Reach Bases and Plates



Nos. E2, E3



No. E1



No. E4

THE REACH BASES

No article in the Base Ball line receives as rough usage as Bases. Ours are extra strong. Ask for REACH BASES if you want the best. 3 bases to a set.

The Reach Extra Heavy Double White Canvas Bases, No. E1 "League," are well stuffed and quilted, straps extra strong. Complete with Spikes.

No. E1 League Per set $6.00

The Reach Heavy White Canvas Bases, No. E3 "Amateur," well stuffed, strong straps. Complete with Spikes. Best Base on the market at price. By Express, 50c. extra.

No. E3 Amateur Per set $3.50

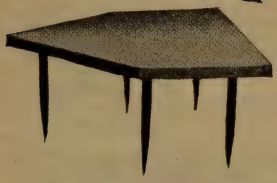
The Reach Extra Heavy White Canvas Bases, No. E2 "Professional," are well stuffed, have extra strong straps. Complete with Spikes.

No.		Per set
E2	Professional	$5.00



The Reach Special Canvas Bases, No. E4. Not stuffed. They can be filled with sand or hay and after the game emptied. Can be carried in a small space. By mail, 25c. extra.

No.		Per set
E4	Special	$1.00





THE REACH New Style Home Plates

Made according to League regulations. Complete with pins.

No. HR Each $10.00
Best White Rubber

No. HC Each 5.00
Composition

No. HS Each 3.00
Steel White Enameled

Not delivered



THE REACH Pitchers' Box Plates

Made in accordance with League regulations. Complete with pins.

No.		Each
PR	Best White Rubber	$7.50
PS	Steel White Enameled	3.00

Not delivered

BUILDING FOR ALL TIME

Anyone who becomes once a patron of Reach Base Ball Goods will always be a patron. The Reach Company's flat declaration is: "We do not make goods at a price—we make goods best, and then make the price." Reach Base Ball Goods are absolutely guaranteed.

The Reach Supporters

The Reach Aluminum Abdominal Guard and Supporter



THE BEST SUPPORTER MADE

Patented April 9th, 1907. No. 849-471

They are particularly adapted to Boxers, Wrestlers, Base Ball, Foot Ball, Hockey and Polo Players. Made of Aluminum, are light and comfortable and do not interfere with the movements of the wearer—can be adjusted or removed quickly—held in place by elastic straps—well ventilated—endorsed and used by all the players of the American and National Leagues. Thoroly sanitary, can be washed after using.

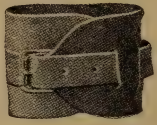
THEY HAVE MERIT Each - - - **$3.50**



No. 77



No. 79



No. 78



No. 81

The Reach Wrist Supporters

are made of the highest grade materials, superior to any on the market.

No. 77	**Fine Russia Calf Leather, double strap and buckle - Each**	**$**	**.40**
No. 78	**Fine Russia Calf Leather, single strap and buckle - Each**		**.25**
No. 79	**Drab Finish Calfskin, single strap and buckle - - Each**		**.15**
No. 81	**Fine Russia Calf—Laced - - - - - - Each**		**.15**



No. L



No. MA



No. K

The Reach Ankle Supporters

Patented April 30th, 1907. No. 351-950

These supporters are made with a patent diverted seam which prevents rubbing on the back of the heel—a bad feature in the ordinary ankle supporter. We guarantee ours to be superior to any on the market. Worn over stocking, they relieve pain immediately, cure a sprain in a remarkably short time, strengthen and prevent turning of the ankle. They are invaluable in foot ball, base ball and all athletic contests. Made in all sizes. Be sure to mention size when ordering or send size of shoe.

No. L	**Made of the Finest Russia Calf - - - - - Per pair**	**$1.00**	
No. MA	**Made of Fine Grain Leather - - - - - - Per pair**		**.75**
No. K	**Made of Fine Sheepskin - - - - - - - Per pair**		**.50**

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN!

1. THE ART OF CURVE PITCHING
2. THE ART OF BATTING
3. THE ART OF ZIGZAG CURVE PITCHING
4. THE ART OF BASE RUNNING
5. BASE BALL AND HOW TO PLAY IT

The first four of these books are too well known to require detailed description. Their combined sales to date exceed 65,000 copies, and they are acknowledged by all who have read them to be the best special treatises on base ball ever written. They are plain, practical and **scientific**, and you can learn more from them in two hours of careful study than you can from field practice in **two years.** But as valuable as they are, **No. 5** is worth more than all of them put together. This is a much later work of 64 large pages, and one that will surprise and delight every purchaser. It covers every department of base ball, and I warrant it to be the best and most complete treatise on our national game ever issued. Besides the regular chapters it contains special chapters for umpires, captains, etc., and also a very valuable chapter for those who desire to become professionals. It also contains numerous other special features of great value which cannot be found in any other work of the kind. The chapter on pitching is the latest and contains full directions for throwing **three special curves.** This chapter alone is worth more than the price of the book. The book also contains two medical prescriptions from a noted New York physician—one for headache and one for lameness—that cost me three dollars each. Price of Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4, 15 cents *each*—the four *at one time* for 50 cents in cash or 55 cents in stamps. Price of **No. 5,** 25 cents in cash or 30 cents in stamps.

THE MAGIC BASE BALL CURVER!!

This is the fifteenth season I have sold this little mechanical wonder and it still enjoys a deserved and undiminished popularity with base ball pitchers. It is the greatest invention in base ball since the discovery of the "curve," as the thousands who have used it can testify. It is neatly constructed on scientific principles and is truly a marvel of simplicity. The pitcher who uses one of these "Curvers" has the batsmen completely at his mercy, for it is so small that they cannot see it and they can't understand where those **awful** curves come from. **21** men struck out in nine innings is its record. With it almost any amateur can soon pitch better curves than most professionals and can strike out the batsmen about as fast as they can take their places. Price, by mail, postpaid, 25 cents each; *two* for 40 cents; *three* for 50 cents. If stamps are sent, 5 cents additional to these prices. Beware of worthless imitations. This is the *only* genuine "curver."

PREMIUM OFFER. To anyone sending *direct to me* an order for *not less* than 75 cents' worth of any of these goods *at one time* I will give *free* any single article mentioned on this page. Name the premium desired.

READ CAREFULLY BEFORE ORDERING: Write your name and address plainly. Always remit with order. *Do not send personal checks.* Wrap coin in paper or you may lose it. Send your orders direct to me. No discount to the trade. No goods exchanged. *The biggest bargain on this page is book* No. 5.

ADDRESS: EDWARD J. PRINDLE,
BRIMFIELD, MASS.

Base Ball Schedules

SPORTING LIFE'S 1910
Official Playing Schedules of both the American and National League Base Ball Clubs Given Away



FREE



Each Schedule Booklet contains a list of games at home and abroad for each Club in each League; also batting and fielding averages of all players of 1909. Full group pictures of all teams, and many other interesting features to lovers of the game. It fits the vest pocket, and contains 32 pages—and every page is an argument settler.

HOW TO GET IT

Our object in giving these Schedules FREE is to get into the hands of the lover of base ball a copy of SPORTING LIFE, the recognized authority on base ball. It has been published over twenty-seven years, and has the largest circulation of any base ball paper published. It prints full scores of all leagues; special letters from each important city in the country, written by experts of the game. If you read it once, you will buy it every week, so send us three 2c. stamps and we will send you the latest issue of SPORTING LIFE and give you these two Schedules of the American and National Leagues Free.

IF YOU WANT THE SCHEDULES

fill out and mail this coupon with three 2-cent stamps to

THE SPORTING LIFE PUBLISHING COMPANY
434 Dando Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

Name.....

Address.....

.....

Return mail will bring you latest copy of "Sporting Life" and also the two schedules.

aseball Magazine Posters

You can obtain a complete set of this series. Just the thing for your Den.

Offe nber 1 and 2 of these POSTERS FREE wi ar's subscription to the Baseball Magazine

Presi
Race
Recor
Sched
Shut
Team
Umpi
merican
thletic-D
erages (
Americ
Americ
Blue Gr
alife

ER 1.

A ome Photo-
grav ure of the
D'S
C ONS

Showi e Entire Team.

Siz 9 inches.

Pric hout sub-
scripti 5 Cents each.



OFFER 2.

"Ty" Cobb
Harry Lord
Frank Chance
Hugh Jennings

Price without subscription, 15 Cents each.

Fill out this coupon and mail at once.

BA MAGAZINE CO., Boston, Mass.

L Enclosed find _____ cents for which please send me the following pictur lines through ones not wanted): "Ty" Cobb, Harry Lord, Frank Chance, Jennings; World's Champions and 1 yr. sub. to *Baseball Magazine.*

Nam _____

eet _____

City _____ State _____

The Sporting New

"The Base Ball Paper Of The World"

HAVE YOU EVER SEEN A COPY?

IF NOT, WHY NOT?

Sample Sent Free On Requ

Some Reasons Why You Should Be A Subscribe

Positively the best paper published in the interests of the National Game. No cheap s lines.

Magnificent photogravure action picture celebrated major league star given away du the winter season. Send for list of those w have already appeared.

Corps of correspondents is the best in country, some of them being I. E. Sanborn, Murnane, Abe Yager, H. P. Edwards, C. Zuber, Ted Sullivan, W. M. Rankin, Thos. Rice, E. J. Lanigan, Wm. G. Weart and man others of equal reputation.

Runs complete box scores during playing se son of every prominent league—major and min

Live, spicy, up-to-date, bright and well- lted, it has no equal.

DO YOU WANT TO RECEIVE A COPY OF OUR DOPE K

Latest edition contains 1910 schedules complete record of prominent events in hist of the game. Send two cents for copy.

DON'T DELAY—WRITE US TODAY FOR A SAMPL PY

CHARLES C. SPINK & SON, St. Loui , Mo.

Also publishers Toys and Novelties. The Sp ing Goods Dealer and The Sporting Goods Trade Dire y.

INDEX

Abbreviations 4
American League 1909 Records..... 15
Annual Meeting 583
Batting 37
Batting Feats 55
Drawn Game 65
Executives 10
Fielding 45
Leaders 18-20
Long Games 65
Longest Game 204
Managers 14
Pitching 49
Pitching Feats 57
Presidents 12
Race 21
Record 15
Schedule, 1910 566
Shut Out Records 59
Teams 27
Umpires 16
American Association Presidents 234
Athletic-Detroit Series 483
Averages (Official) for 1909
American Association 235
American League 37
Blue Grass League 425
California State League 471
Carolina Association 401
Central Association 445
Central Kansas League 417
Central League 313
Connecticut League 323
Eastern Carolina League 435
Eastern League 223
Illinois-Missouri League 453
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League 333
Kansas State League 409
National League 99
New England League 285
New York State League 293
North-Eastern Arkansas League 469
Northwestern League 303
Ohio and Pennsylvania League 361
Ohio State League 389
Pacific Coast League 257
Penna. R. R. Clerks 476
Pennsylvania-West Virginia League. 439
South Atlantic League 353
Southern Association 247
Southern Michigan League 429
Texas League 369
Tri-State League 275
Virginia League 343
Western Association 381
Western Canada League 479
Western League 265
Wisconsin-Illinois League 395
Wisconsin-Minnesota League 461
Base Ball Writers' National Association. 128
Base Ball of Early Days 183
Base Ball by Electric Light 121
Collegiate Invasion of Japan 481
Congressional Ball Game 177
College and School Records 533
Chronology of 1909 493-524
Detroit Team's Cuba Trip 204
Diagram of a Ball Field, Correct 534
Facts and Figures about World's Champions 175
Forbes Field Opening 125
Inter-League Series 182
Krause's Wonderful Pitching 53
Longest Professional Game 202
Major League Attendance 129
Minor League Winner The 1909 222
National Association Meeting 211
National Association Board 210
National League Records 79
Annual Meeting 575
Batting Averages 99
Batting Feats 97
Fielding Averages 103
Leaders 88-90
Long Games 123
Longest Game 205
Managers 86
Pitching Averages 110
Pitching Feats 115
Presidents 84
Records 79
Race 85
Schedule, 1910 567
Show Place 125
Shut-Out Records 117
Teams 89
National Commission Work 207
National Commission Executives 206
Necrology (Deaths) of 1909 189
No-Hit Games of 1909 192
Pennant Winners, Past and Present 489
Pittsburg Record 83
Playing Rules, Code of 535
Pulliam, H. C., Death of 185
Remarkable Games, 1909 196
Review of Base Ball Season 7
Record Breaking Series 483
Schedules, 1910
American League 566
Eastern League 569
National League 567
South Michigan 572
Texas League 570
Tri-State League 568
Shibe Park Opening 67
Southern League Presidents 248
Standard of Base Balls 1
Tribute to Two Veterans 71
Triple Play Unassisted 13
Wonderful 1909 Season, The 7
Wonderful Pitching Feat 133
World's Series, 1909 135-176
Attendance 174
Batting Averages 171
Composite Summary 170
Fielding Averages 172
Officials 158
Pitching Averages 173
Records 170
Receipts 174
World's Champions Facts and Figures 175
World's Strike-Out Record 173
World's Shut-Out Record Equaled 174

THE

REACH

OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE BASE BALL GUIDE

★1911

PRICE 10 CENTS

PUBLISHED BY A.J. REACH COMPANY
PHILADELPHIA.

COPYRIGHTED
A. J. REACH CO. PHILADELPHIA PA

THE REA

Trade  Mar

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

GUARANTEE
SATISFACTIOI

Every article we sell (*except Base Balls and Bats costing less than $1 retail*) will be replaced without cost to you, if any defect appears.

THIS GUARANTEE applies to every article we sell, with the above exception.

THIS TRADE MARK

Guarantees You  **Perfect Goods**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

THE STANDARD OF BASE BALLS

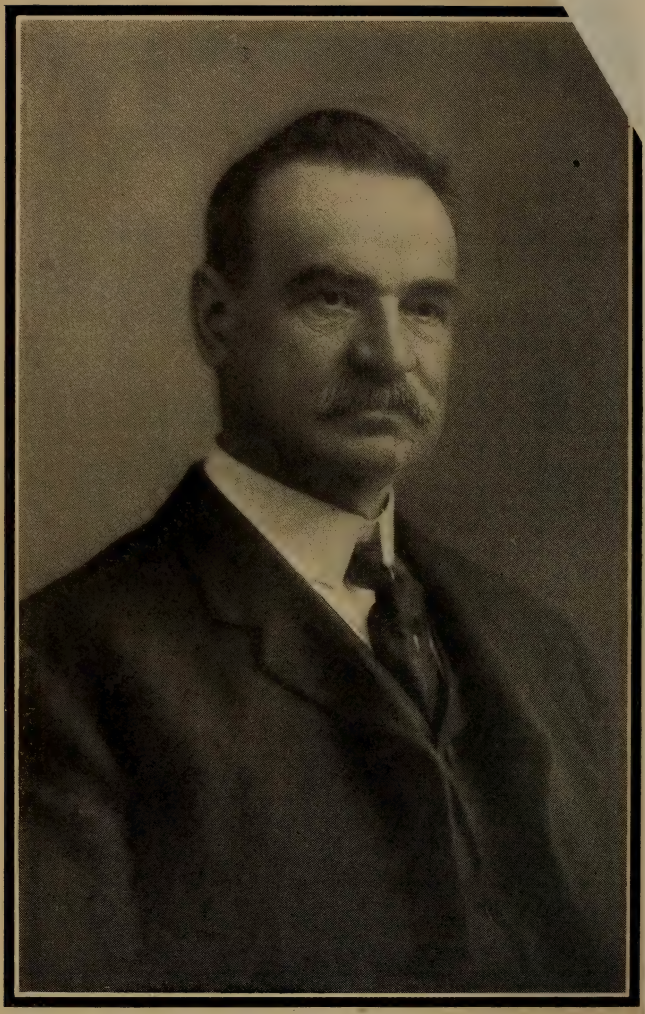
It has been, and probably is still, with many unacquainted with the fine points of base ball a question why the governing major leagues should be so insistent upon a standard ball, as to even prescribe the use of such a ball in base ball law. The reasons for this are few and simple, but of overshadowing importance.

In the formative period of the sport the use of all kinds of balls was permitted, so long as balls passably approached the specified size. Usually the balls varied, even when of one make. Some were too dead, others too lively, and nearly all varied in size and substance, so that it was no unusual thing for a ball to be batted out of shape in a few innings.

Naturally the pitchers preferred the dead ball, while the batsmen desired the lively ball. This led to so much "doctoring" of balls and chicanery in substitution of balls that the practice became a scandal. The diversity in balls also played havoc with the players' averages, caused excessive injuries, especially to throwing arms, robbed the game of many points in skill and interest, and produced a very general unevenness in the playing and results of games.

The general public and professional demand was for a ball of uniform size and weight, both hard and lively, sure to hold its shape, one that the batsmen could drive, requiring skillful fielding to bring out the fine points of the game. This demand was fully met by the evolution of the **REACH BALL,** with the aid of patented mechanical inventions, into the **PERFECT BALL,** without equal anywhere, thus producing the long-sought **STANDARD BALL.** When this point was reached the magnates, in justice to themselves, their players and their patrons, simply were compelled to use the **STANDARD BALL,** because there must be a standard in everything in this world.

That tells in concise, but truthful form, just why the **REACH BALL** is, in public opinion and in base ball, the **STANDARD BALL** of the entire base ball world; and why its use is absolutely essential to the production of the very best kind of base ball play.



ALFRED J. REACH, President of the A. J. Reach Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

THE REACH OFFICIAL

(COPYRIGHTED)

American League Base Ball Guide

for 1911

AN ANNUAL COMPENDIUM OF BASE BALL RECORDS.

Containing a Complete History of the American League's Campaign.

Review of all other Base Ball Associations.

Official Records of the American League and all other Players.

The Official 1911 Playing Rules.

1911 Schedule of the American League and other Statistics.

Francis C. Richter, Editor

PUBLISHED BY

A. J. REACH COMPANY

Corner Tulip and Palmer Streets

PHILADELPHIA

1911

(LABEL REGISTERED 1905)

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1911, by A. J. REACH CO., in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

AMERICAN LEAGUE
PROFESSIONAL BASE BALL CLUBS
FISHER BUILDING
CHICAGO

Chicago, Jan. 5th, 1904.

The A. J. Reach Company,

Philadelphia, Pa.

Gentlemen:-

I hereby notify you that the Reach American League Base Ball Guide is the Official, and only recognized publication of the American League.

Yours truly,



ABBREVIATIONS

AB—At bat or times at bat.
ABO—At bat by opponent.
A—Assists.
AV—Average.
BA—Batting averages.
BB—Bases on balls.
BK—Balk.
BPO—Batting percentage of opponents.
EIG—Extra-inning games.
E—Errors.
F—Finished.
FA—Fielding averages.
G—Games.
GP—Games pitched.
H—Hits.
HAND—R, right; L, left.
HBO—Hits by opponent.
HB—Hit batsmen.
HR—Home runs.
I—Innings.
IO—Innings by opponents.
IP—Innings pitched.
L—Lost.
NH—No hits.
PG—Per game.
PB—Passed balls.
PO—Put outs.
PT—Percentage.
R—Runs.
RO—Runs by opponent.
SB—Stolen bases.
SO—Struck out.
SH—Sacrifice hits.
T—Tie or tie games.
TB—Total bases.
TC—Total chances.
TF—Total feats.
TO—Pitcher taken out.
W—Won.
WP—Wild pitch.
1B—1 base hit.
2B—2 base hits.
3B—3 base hits.
1HG—1 hit game.
2HG—2 hit games.
3HG—3 hit games.
4HG—4 hit games.

Publishers' Preface

THE REACH OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE BASE BALL GUIDE FOR 1911 is herewith presented to the Base Ball loving people of America. This issue is the twenty-ninth consecutive annual publication of the REACH GUIDE, the twelfth issue under the present editorship, and the eleventh yearly edition as the official handbook of the American League.

The American League is now so well established as a major league that its permanence is assured. This gives the official recognition of the REACH GUIDE as the official handbook of the American League special value, in recognition of which fact the publishers of the REACH GUIDE take pleasure and pride in presenting, on another page, an attestation by President Ban Johnson, of the American League, of the exclusive official character of the REACH OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE GUIDE.

As the Official Guide of the American League the REACH GUIDE contains, in completed form, everything of interest—both official and unofficial—concerning the doings, the records and the averages of that organization during the eventful season of 1911. Nothing has been left unrecorded and everything has been so exhaustively narrated as to warrant the complete satisfaction of the magnates, managers, players and patrons of the American League.

But, while the REACH GUIDE is distinctly an Official Guide of the American League, it has not discarded any of the features which have made it hitherto a valuable general guide. It still covers the entire base ball field, doing ample justice to the National League and the various National Association minor leagues, all of whose official records and averages for the season of 1911 are given in full.

Considering the vast ground covered, the care and work expended upon the text, the number and beauty of the illustrations, and the completeness alike of the historical and statistical presentations, we are confident that the 1911 REACH GUIDE is up to its standard, and that means supreme excellence in this line of base ball literature—a broad claim truly, but one that we are confident will be, as heretofore, amply sustained by both critics and public; in fact, by the entire base ball world, to please which in all ways is the earnest and constant endeavor of

THE A. J. REACH COMPANY.



BAN B. JOHNSON, President American League

The National Game in 1910

REVIEWED BY EDITOR RICHTER

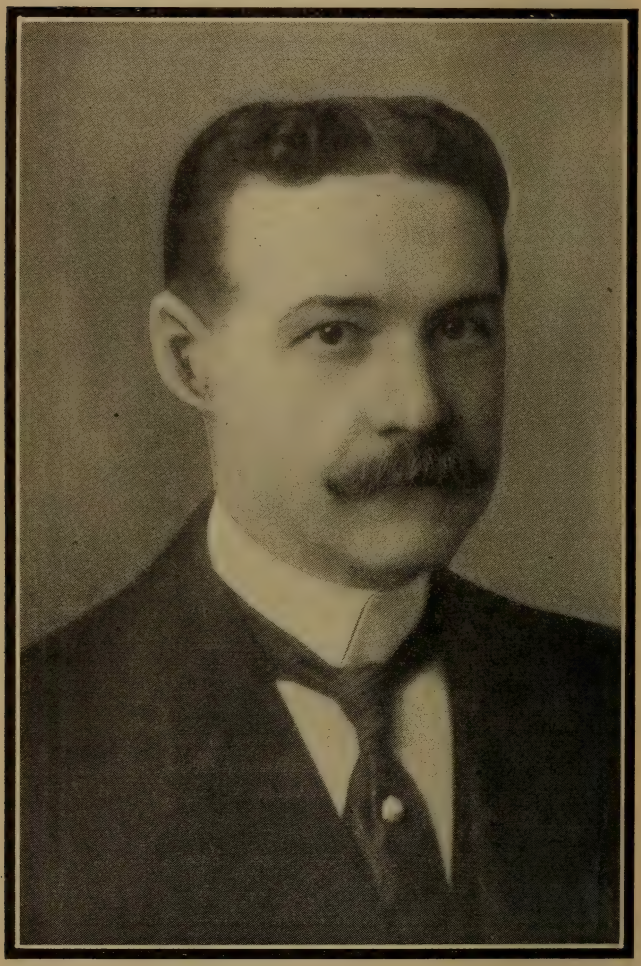
THE base ball season of 1910, broadly considered and taken as a whole, was not quite up to the high standard set in recent years —especially since the phenomenal season of 1907—either in point of interest, enthusiasm, attendance or artistic achievement. This applied to the two great major leagues which set the pace in everything, particularly, and to the great minor league world also. It is a singular fact that throughout the realm of organized ball there was an unprecedented dearth of close races. This, naturally, deadened interest and enthusiasm, which in turn affected the attendance; necessarily, also the merits of the sport, and the fame of such new records as were made during the season were somewhat obscured under the conditions. The one bright—indeed, the brightest—feature of the season was the nation-wide interest in, and the tremendous publicity given to, the World's Championship Series, which alike in its conduct and its results brought a somewhat depressing season to a brilliant finish, and left taste and eager anticipation for the future with the great body of the base ball loving public.

THE LESSENED ATTENDANCE

Reviewing the seasons of the two great major leagues, the most striking fact is that, according to unofficial statistics, while the total of attendance for the American League and the National League was over 7,000,000 people, yet the grand total fell nearly 100,000 short of the 1909 season. That this decline in attendance was due to any less interest in the sport itself is not to be believed, in view of the fact that there was no change in the rules or the practice of the sport to cause any loss of interest. To the contrary, the game was more attractive than ever before by reason of the increased batting caused by the perfection of the official ball in use through the substitution of a cork centre for the solid rubber centre heretofore employed; and it is just possible that but for this pleasing fact the decline in interest and attendance might have been even greater than was the case. Looking at the situation from every angle, the conclusion is forced upon us that the causes of decline were four-fold, namely, bad weather in the Spring, lop-sided races, high cost of living, and the encroachment of the automobile craze. Two of the causes are remediable, but the other two indicate conditions which the magnates should take into consideration in their plans for the future.

BAD WEATHER AND POOR RACES

There can be no doubt that the phenomenally bad weather of the 1910 Spring, which lasted until mid-June and caused a record-breaking number of postponements (85 in the two leagues from April 14 to June 10, including many Saturdays and Sundays), seriously checked the interest and enthusiasm of the general public. This in turn necessarily had its effect upon the attendance in the most critical and most productive part of the season. The unsettled weather and frequent postponements also had more or less deleterious effect upon the condition of the various teams, with the result that a number of teams in each major league fell short of expectations and form, and produced such uneven races that the two pennant races soon narrowed down to a few teams, the probable winner was plainly indicated by mid-season, and the final result in each league was settled long before the scheduled close of each season. The processional character of the two races is strikingly illustrated by the bare statement that in the American League the Athletics were never headed after the middle of June and had the pennant clinched by September 1, while in the National League



FRANCIS C. RICHTER, Editor Reach Guide

the Chicago team was also never headed after the middle of May and was an assured pennant winner a full month before the season's close.

TWO SERIOUS FACTORS

These conditions may obtain again this year or they may not reoccur in many years; they are therefore transient and not to be unduly lamented for the past or worried over for the future. But the other conditions affecting base ball in 1910 are more serious because there is no way of calculating their precise effect in the past or their probable continuance and effect in the future. There can be no doubt that the high cost of living has seriously curtailed the surplus funds of the masses, the very classes upon whom principally base ball depends for support; and it is only reasonable to conclude that enforced economy must be at the cost of luxuries and amusements, hence the pronounced decline in bleacher attendance in 1910, not only in the major leagues, but in practically every league in the country. That the craze for pleasure automobiling is taking thousands away from the ball parks to the open country during the base ball season, when automobiling is most pleasureable, is also a reasonable conclusion, especially when we consider the small percentage of automobiles seen at ball parks during games compared with the vast number of machines in use.

CONDITIONS NOT INSUPERABLE

We have only alluded to these factors in the base ball situation as explanatory of the check given base ball prosperity and progress in 1910, and to demonstrate that there is no inherent defect in the game to cause any apprehension of permanently arrested development. As we have already stated, the weather conditions are not likely to be bad every Spring, and lop-sided championship races are the exception, not the rule. Fortunately, also, the remaining adverse conditions are not insuperable, as the American people may be depended upon to find some solution of the cost-of-living problem, while it is only a question of time when the craze for mere pleasure automobiling will die out either from lack of interest or excessive cost, and that useful modern convenience, the motor-car, will be reduced to its proper utilitarian place in the scheme of things; in both of which events base ball will regain its own as the best, cheapest and most popular amusement in the whole category of outdoor sports.

THE ARTISTIC RESULTS

From an artistic standpoint, the 1910 major league season was, on the whole, satisfactory, especially as to individual work—a gratifying fact in view of the poor races, which, however, are shaped by such factors as accidents, condition, luck and management even more than by individual skill. The high standard of play maintained in 1910 is demonstrated by the fact that team and individual fielding were actually higher than ever before, in spite of the fact that the team and individual batting was appreciably increased, through the use of the perfect cork-centre ball. This gratifying batting increase furnished many notable batting facts, and visibly reduced the dominance of the pitcher. Nevertheless there were many remarkable pitching feats to record, the most notable being no-hit games pitched by Bender and Joss of the American League; the National League, however, again failing to produce a no-hit feat. The only individual records of the 1910 major season were 8-hit and 7-hit feats respectively by Lajoie and Wagner; four outfield assists in one game by Clarke; and a season record of strikeouts, 313, by Johnson. In the minor leagues, Sheldon Lejeune made a new distance-throwing record of 426 feet 6¼ inches, and two Southern League teams played a nine-inning game in 32 minutes—both world's records. In the matter of extra-inning games no records were broken, or even equalled, the longest game in each

major league being a 16-inning affair. The Grim Reaper was busy, as usual, but for once his fury was vented upon veteran players, of whom nearly a score were gathered to their long home, and the shining lights were mercifully spared, the only men of National and major league fame taken being Thomas J. Loftus, Henry V. Lucas and Col. John I. Rogers.

A THREAT THAT FAILED

In concluding the major league review, it is a pleasure to add that in the matter of deportment of magnates, managers and players the 1910 season left little to be desired, not one scandalous event and few reprehensible incidents occuring to smirch the 1910 base ball season. In the American League President Ban B. Johnson maintained the high standard of clean ball which he set from the day his league expanded to major league proportions; and in the National League the new president, Mr. Thomas J. Lynch, introduced and maintained better order upon the field, higher respect for the umpires, and readier submission to discipline by magnates and managers than the senior major league enjoyed for many years. An unpleasant, and for a time disquieting, incursion upon organized ball during the 1910 season was made by a Cincinnati promoter named D. A. Fletcher, who threatened to organize a third major outlaw league. He originally promoted a post-season tour of the country by two All-Star teams of American and National League players, and had actually signed all of the players for the tour at sums of $500 to $1,000 each, to be paid in advance of the tour. Deeming the innovation dangerous to "organized ball," the National Commission forbade the use of the ball parks of all National Agreement clubs by the All-Star teams, thereby killing the scheme. Fletcher threatened reprisal with the organization of a new major league and for a time made a serious situation, as he claimed to have the signatures of 80 star players of the two major leagues to agreements to sign contracts of a new league on or before February 11, 1911, upon payment of $10,000 bonus in cash to each player so signing. That as many players signed these options as was claimed by Fletcher is a question; but that a great many players did so there is no doubt, which is a reflection upon their judgment, and a sad commentary upon their individual lack of appreciation of good treatment and their loyalty to a system under which the game is flourishing as never before, and under which the ball player has reached the highest standard of personal income, private consideration and public importance.

OUTLAW BASE BALL NOT FEASIBLE

Despite his advantages, Promoter Fletcher failed to enlist capital for his proposed new league, largely for the reason that the press of the country frowned upon his scheme; gradually the bulk of the players upon whom he had options re-signed with their respective clubs, and before the new year the danger had blown over—not, however, without leaving some needless apprehension for the future. No outlaw major league, based upon the extravagant basis conceived by Promoter Fletcher, and backed by visionary theatrical men or inexperienced business men, could possibly succeed for many reasons, only two of which, however, need be mentioned: First, theatrical or inexperienced business men backing and methods could not create the public sentiment which is the only basis for the existence of base ball as an organized sport; second, this same combination could not inspire the public confidence which is the chief requisite for the success and permanence of base ball as a business institution. Even with these two prime requisites secured or assured it would be a fearful job to make up a proper circuit, secure competent players, enlist the aid of the press and build up paying constituencies; without them it would be an absolutely hopeless undertaking. The sport of base ball will never be accepted as an amusement, theatrical or speculative enterprise, or pure business proposition by the public. It has been built into organization on pure senti-

ment, engendered in the distant past and propagated by successive generations, which has been so steadily and well catered to by the men long in control of the sport that they have succeeded in developing it into a unique and impregnable institution, typical of National character and therefore of National scope, dignity and power. Under these unique conditions it will be readily seen, and may be accepted as a fact, that no outsiders, least of all the unstable theatrical or corporation promoting element, have the slightest chance of successfully breaking into the game en masse or by force. Such changes, evolutions or revolutions as may come to the sport in the future, as in the past, will come from inside, and not outside, the charmed circle of organized ball.

GOLDEN AGE OF BASE BALL

No lover of clean, sane, honest base ball need worry about Fletcher, the Cincinnati promoter, and his threats of a new outlaw major league; neither is it worth while to give the man and his vaporings extended notice or comment in the public prints. His scheme has just as little substance as the recently exploited—and exploded—theatrical syndicate. In the organization of a league experience and ability are quite as important—possibly even more important—than capital and courage. As we have before remarked, if there must come a third major league—the necessity for which is not apparent at the moment—it will come from within, and not without, the citadel of organized ball, which at present comprises all the capital, all the brains, all the experience that the professional part of base ball has or knows. Last, but not least, it enjoys the press support, public confidence, and the patronage that can only be acquired by years of existence and labor and by the constant application of conserving and uplifting principles and rules. Under present conditions the dual major league system, with its splendid administrative machinery, appears ample to meet the public demand for base ball—which demand seems fair for a time to decrease rather than increase owing to unsettled business and social conditions—and to conserve wisely and well the investment of the capitalist and the rights and privileges of the exponents. If there was ever a time in base ball when the mutuality of interest of employer and employee, and the relations of the sport to press and public, were fully recognized by those in control of the sport, this is the time. This is the golden age of professional base ball, and it behooves all interested in the game, whether as magnate, manager, player or scribe, to recognize this great fact and to do each his individual part to the best of his ability to keep the National game on its present high plane—the highest any professional sport has attained in any land since the days of the Olympian games of the ancient Greeks!

THE 1910 WORLD'S SERIES

And now a word as to the 1910 World's Series—in some respects greatest of all of the annual blue-ribbon events of the National game. The 1910 World's Series, like all preceding World's Series, in all respects reflected the greatest credit upon the National game, the two major leagues and the National Commission, under whose auspices the great contest was ably conducted. The popular interest was intense, the attendance a record-breaker for the number of games played, and the result, though surprising to the vast majority of patrons and critics, was highly gratifying to the American League and by no means discouraging to the National League, which body, moreover, found some compensation for the loss of the World's Series in the capture of the two remaining post-season series, particularly the one involving supremacy in the great and important city of New York. And so a new World's Champion team has made its bow to a surprised, and we may say delighted, public, because novelty appeals and variety adds spice to life. The contest last Fall presented two different teams from the preceding year—one an entirely new contender of unknown calibre; the

other a veteran team of known strength with two World's Championships to its credit. The newcomer, the Athletics of Philadelphia, defeated the veteran Chicago National team with neatness and dispatch by four games to one, and did it so decisively as to leave no doubt that the better team, for the time being, won; which is as it should always be, considering that the margin of defeat is of less importance than the manner of its accomplishment and acceptance.

THE PHILADELPHIA ATHLETICS

by their brilliant victory in one effort accomplished something that the Detroit Club could not achieve in three trials, and restored to the American League, for the time being, the crown of interleague supremacy, the record under the present dual-league system now standing four series for the National League and three series for the American League; incidentally, the Athletics also sustained the remarkable record of the East having never lost an interleague series to the West since the institution of such series 26 years ago. The Athletics thus possess a clear title to the World's Championship, and present an additional claim upon the respect and admiration of the entire baseball world by their splendid deportment on and off the field throughout their league race and in the World's Series—which has justly earned for them proud distinction as the cleanest ball team that ever won a league pennant or World's Series.

HARD LINES FOR MINORS

The great body of allied minor leagues found as little as the major leagues to enthuse over in the 1910 season, as they, too, were similarly afflicted by lack of enthusiasm and attendance which was depressing to a degree, and this, too, notwithstanding the fact that the standard of play was as high as ever, and despite a uniform reduction of expenses and a more general adherence to salary limits than was ever before known in minor league base ball. The decline therefore can only be attributed to causes beyond control or remedy, such as the bad weather, the high cost of living, the automobile craze, the uncertainty pervading the business world and the political unrest prevailing all over the country—all causes serving to turn the minds of vast masses of men from luxury, amusement or diversion to the more serious side of life. Under the conditions none of the larger minor leagues of the country enjoyed as great degree of prosperity as within the past half dozen years. Most of the smaller leagues had a hard time trying to make ends meet, many sustained heavy losses, and some were compelled to give up a hopeless battle at various stages of the 1910 season.

THE FAILURES OF 1910

During the 1910 season two major leagues and 46 minor leagues, comprising the great body of "organized ball," engaged in regularly scheduled championship campaigns, necessitating thousands of championships games and the employment of a vast army of salaried professional managers and players. The major leagues went through the trying season with colors flying, but nearly all of the minor leagues had their troubles. Not one of them enjoyed as much patronage as in the preceding season, most of them fell off badly, and some sustained heavy losses. Of the 46 leagues which entered the field in the 1910 Spring, 42 played the season out, though a number finished with impaired circuits and in poor financial condition. The failures of the season were confined, fortunately, to small Class D leagues, as follows: The Northern Association started in May and closed July 17; the Southern Illinois League ended its campaign on July 11; the California State League early dropped from six clubs to four clubs and then disbanded on June 24, and the West Virginia League, which started as a four-club league in May, closed down on July 5.

THE PENNANT WINNERS OF 1910

A remarkable feature of the minor league situation was that nearly all of the leagues which played their first season scored successes—probably owing to the fact that they entered fields long fallow and that the comparative novelty appealed to the new constituencies. In this category may be mentioned the Virginia Valley League, the Minnesota-Wisconsin League, the Nebraska League, the Eastern Connecticut League, the "Mink" League, the Southeastern League, the West Michigan League and the Kitty League. Following is given a table with the results of the 1910 races of all leagues embraced in the National Association, arranged according to classes—five Class A leagues, seven Class B leagues, six Class C leagues and fourteen Class D leagues:

MAJOR LEAGUES

LEAGUE	CLUB	MANAGER
American League	Athletics	Connie Mack
National League	Chicago	Frank Chance

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION LEAGUES

CLASS A

Eastern League	Rochester	John Ganzel
American Association	Minneapolis	Joe Cantillon
Southern League	New Orleans	Charles Frank
Pacific Coast League	Portland	W. McCreedie
Western League	Sioux City	Jay Towne

CLASS B

New York League	Wilkes-Barre	Wm. Clymer
Tri-State League	Altoona	Henry Ramsey
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa	Springfield	Richard Smith
Central League	South Bend	Edward Wheeler
Northwestern League	Spokane	Jos. P. Cohn
Connecticut	Waterbury	M. J. Finn
New England	New Bedford	Thomas Dowd

CLASS C

Virginia League	Danville	Stephen Griffin
South Atlantic	Columbus	Jas. C. Fox
Texas League	Dallas	J. W. Gardner
Western Canada	Calgary	Wm. Carney
Ohio-Pennsylvania	Akron	Lee Fohl

CLASS D

South Michigan	Kalamazoo	Charles Wagner
Ohio State League	Portsmouth	Peter Childs
Wisconsin-Illinois	Appleton	Edward Lewee
Southwest Texas	Brownsville	Samuel Price
Eastern Carolina	Fayetteville	Charles Clancy
Carolina Association	Greenville	Thomas Stouch
Blue Grass League	Paris, Ky	Ed. McKernan
Western Association	Joplin, Mo	Richard Rohn
Kansas League	Hutchinson	William Zink
Central Kansas	Ellsworth	Richard Ford
Minnesota-Wisconsin	Eau Claire	D. Schoenhaven
Illinois-Missouri	Pekin, Ill	W. T. Hickey
Central Association	Quincy, Ill	Bade Meyers
Northern Association	Muscatine	J. Clifford
California State	Stockton	James McCall
Northeast Arkansas	Caruthersville	D. Ritter
	Paragould	Edward Schaaf
Nebraska League	Fremont	John Fink
The "Mink" League	Falls City	T. A. Wilson
Virginia Valley	Huntington, W. Va	Cy Young
Cotton States	Greenwood	Walt Thornton
West Virginia	Fairmont	Lewis J. Hunt
The "Kitty" League	McLeansboro	O. Grofrorer
West Michigan	Cadillac	Thomas Jones
Eastern Kansas	Sabbatha	Thos. Smith
San Joaquin Valley	Bakersfield	W. Whitney
Eastern Connecticut	Middletown	Thos. Bannon
Southeastern League	Knoxville, Tenn	G. Spence
Washington State	Raymond	Fred Dunbar
Southern Illinois	McLanesboro	J. C. Jones

The National Association

The tenth annual meeting of the National Association of Professional Leagues—the bedrock of "organized ball"—which was held at Chicago last November, was more remarkable for harmony and mutual good feeling than for important legislative achievements. The chief task before the convention was the re-classification of the various leagues under the new census. This could not be accomplished owing to the fact that the detailed official figures were not available, so the task was assigned to the National Board for completion during the Winter, or as fast as the figures can be secured, following which there will be a special meeting held for ratification. What changes there may be will be in the way of promotion instead of demotion, as the sentiment of the convention was against any impairment of the status of two charter members of the organization, namely, the Western League and Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League, which appeared to be the only important leagues in danger of retrogression.

COME INTO LINE

It is to be regretted that the Eastern League and American Association again failed to be represented officially at the National Association meeting. This is in effect a declaration that these two great leagues do not intend to be bound by the resolution passed at the 1909 meeting of the National Association extending the life of the organization another decade on and after September, 1911—unless they receive the concessions they asked for two years ago, which were granted by the National Commission and National Association, and then rejected by the two leagues on a technicality. To meet this situation and force the two leagues to show their hands in time to enable the National Association to act accordingly, the latter body passed a resolution advancing the annual date for renewal of protection, from which all obligations must date, from October 15 to September 1, when the major leagues' drafting period begins. But it is a far cry until next September, and there will be ample time to get the two disaffected leagues once more into line—a matter of almost as much importance to the two major leagues as to the National Association.

WORTHY OF COMMENDATION

The National Board of Arbitration, composed of the practical leaders of the National Association, at this time well deserves a word of special commendation. We need but point to the manner in which it usually lays the lines and prepares all legislation for final National Association consideration and action in all important matters; and for the vast number of more or less important cases it settles to general satisfaction, as evidence of the signal ability displayed by the Board members in the performance of onerous duties, cheerfully assumed and faithfully performed, without remuneration other than the consciousness of having served the National Association in particular, and the national game in general, to good purpose and with highest success. With such service it is small wonder that "organized ball" flourishes like a green bay tree!

THE BEACON LIGHT OF HOPE

It is a pleasure and satisfaction to state that all of the above leagues, with the possible exception of three of the four leagues which disbanded during the 1910 season, as mentioned above, have decided to re-enter the base ball field for the 1911 season, buoyed up by the "hope which springs eternal in the human breast," and without which "matters of great pith and moment would go awry," and life be hardly worth the living. That the great mass of minor leagues

should be able to survive the depression of the 1910 season, and to be in the mood to tempt Fortune further, is a striking proof of the protective power and stimulating influence of the National Association; and of the confidence inspired in base ball investors by the present system of "organized ball" under the supreme National Agreement, as administered with fairness, firmness, justice and dignity by the National Commission.

THE LAST WORD FOR 1910

So much for the base ball season of 1910, which is now but one more completed chapter in the grandly-growing history of America's National Game. With the passing of the 1910 season closed the seventy-first year since the evolution of a sporadic sport into concrete form; the thirty-ninth season of what is known as "organized ball;" the thirty-fifth race of the National League; the tenth annual campaign of the American League as a great major body; and the twenty-eighth year of publication of REACH'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE, whose pages thus continually record practically the entire history of modern organized ball, thus forming an invaluable library of the record and history of the chief sport of a nation of over a hundred millions of human beings, according to the new census statistics. That the great game may and will continue to grow with the same tremendous strides as mark the growth of population and development of the country is the sincere wish, and likewise the absolute conviction, of the editor and publishers of the REACH OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE. Now for the 1911 Base Ball season!

The Henry Chadwick Memorial Window

BY EDITOR RICHTER

DURING the 1910 year one more tribute was paid to the memory of the lamented Henry Chadwick, the "Father of Base Ball." On Sunday, March 27, the Chadwick Memorial Window was unveiled in the Church of Our Father, in Brooklyn, by the rector, Rev. Thomas E. Potterton, who had preached the funeral sermon at the Chadwick funeral and subsequently assisted at the dedication of the Chadwick Monument in Greenwood Cemetery nearly a year previous. The widow of Mr. Chadwick, who was in her ninety-first year, and her two daughters and a number of relatives and friends of the deceased were present. Charles H. Ebbets, president of the Brooklyn Club, who, with Dr. Potterton, raised most of the money for the window, was the only representative of the sporting world present. Without his aid, Dr. Potterton said after the services, the memorial could not have been installed. In a brief address on the life of Mr. Chadwick the pastor reminded the congregation that he was for years one of their number. He spoke of the splendid home life of the "Father of Base Ball," in his unfailing tenderness for Mrs. Chadwick, his probity in business affairs and the high appreciation of him held by all his friends. Dr. Potterton then dropped the curtain disclosing the window to the congregation. It rivals in beauty, design and execution any of those which adorn the edifice. The window is a reproduction of Holman Hunt's painting of "The Light of the World." The inscription at the base of the window is "Henry Chadwick, Father of Base Ball. By His Friends."



BENJAMIN F. SHIBE

President American Base Ball Club—World's Champions; Vice-President A. J. Reach Co.

An Official Review of 1910

By Ban B. Johnson

HEADQUARTERS AMERICAN LEAGUE, Chicago, Ill., January 1, 1911.—The season of 1910 was one of the most successful in the annals of organized baseball, despite the loss of large revenue to every league under the National Agreement from unfavorable weather conditions in the Spring and lack of competition for the championship in both the major leagues and in the most important of the minor leagues in the closing stages of their respective pennant races. Notwithstanding these heavy handicaps the American League lived up to its splendid record, inaugurated in 1901, of increasing the volume of its business over the preceding season. The decisive victory of the Athletics, the first Eastern team to qualify for the World's Series since 1905, over the Cubs, furnished a fitting finale to the banner year of our organization. In my judgment, those who on performance conceded the pennant to the Philadelphia team do not fully realize the present and prospective strength of at least two of the representatives in each sectional division of our league.

COBB'S GLORY

This triumph was supplemented by Cobb, an American League player, capturing the Chalmers trophy, emblematic of the batting championship of the world, by a margin so small that the donors of the prize presented an automobile of the same make and equal value to Lajoie, the runner-up. All the National League candidates for the batting honors were practically eliminated from the contest before September by the remarkable record of the American League leaders. The dedication of Comiskey Park, on July 1, was a memorable occasion, and the attendance to the end of the season attested the appreciation by the White Sox patrons of the superb accommodations afforded them by the liberality of President Comiskey. As the Boston Club has recently acquired title to its grounds, which will be improved in 1911, every American League club now owns the property on which its park is or soon will be located.

PRAISE FOR EXPONENTS

The deportment of managers and players in 1910 games was fully up to the high standard of sportsmanship and discipline maintained by the American League with the cordial co-operation of its club owners and the hearty approval of the press and public. Every member of the 1909 staff of umpires was on duty in 1910, and with the exception of Kerin, whom ill-health unfitted for strenuous service, all were on duty at the close of the race. Colliflower, who was given temporary employment during Kerin's incapacity, was not retained

and the vacancy has been filled by the engagement of John Mullin, whose splendid work in the Western League led to his appointment over many applicants. With pardonable pride I desire to call attention to the fact that in every championship game of the American League during 1909 and 1910 one or more of its regular umpires officiated, thereby doing away with the unsatisfactory practice of substituting players selected from the opposing teams for the discharge of duties which only experienced nonpartisan officials are properly equipped.

ABOUT D. A. FLETCHER

The so-called All-Star League exploited by D. A. Fletcher did not progress beyond the period of promotion because several elements essential to the establishment of an independent organization in the most important cities of the country did not enter into the project. As the scheme failed to attract capital, no provision was made for the purchase or lease of park sites, and the erection of structures of modern proportions and services of men capable of conducting major league teams were not secured.

THE LATE TOM LOFTUS

As a mark of appreciation of the merit of one of its former club owners and managers and an expression of sorrow over his untimely end, the flag at every American League park was displayed at half-staff at games played between the time of the death and interment of the late Thomas J. Loftus, and its president and as many of its club owners as could attend followed his remains to their last resting place. Organized base ball suffered a great loss when this pioneer of the game passed away.

HOPES FOR PEACE

In common with all who concede that the best interests of organized base ball require the continuation of conditions and relations under which the game has attained phenomenal prosperity, I deplore the differences that have arisen in the National Association, and trust that an amicable adjustment will be reached without the interference of the major leagues. That organization has over fifty leagues in its membership whose aggregate pay-roll exceeds $90,000 a month. A few of the leagues of the lower classification did not remain in the field throughout 1910, but as a whole the minor leagues are permanent institutions.

A BROAD BASIS

The National Agreement, to which the major and minor leagues are parties, is broad enough for the proper conduct of the game on the plane of sportsmanship and square dealing if those directly interested measure up to the requirements and will devote themselves to getting results under existing conditions without seeking concessions for selfish aggrandizement.

BAN B. JOHNSON,
President of the American League.

New Records of the 1910 Season

COMPILED BY EDITOR RICHTER

THE 1910 base ball season was not without some distinction in the matter of record-breaking. The chief feature of the season in this particular was the feat of Sheldon Lejeune, of the Evansville (Central League) Club, in throwing a regulation base ball under proper conditions 426 feet 6¼ inches, thereby surpassing the record of John Hatfield by 25 feet 10¾ inches. Hatfield's throw, which stood as record for 38 years, was made at Brooklyn, October 15, 1872, and was 400 feet 7½ inches. The new record by Lejeune was made at a Field Day under the auspices of the Cincinnati Club, at the Cincinnati ball park, October 10, 1910, and was a special contest on the programme between Lejeune and Eslar Foudrea, of Springfield, Ill. The field events were contested by Cincinnati and Pittsburg Club players, and the results were as follows:

Beating out a bunt—John Lobert and Ward Miller, both of Cincinnati, tied at 3 2-5 seconds and divided the prize money.

Fungo hitting—Won by Rowan, of Cincinnati. Distance, 398 feet 6 1-2 inches.

Circling the bases—Campbell, of Pittsburg, and Lobert, of Cincinnati, tied. Time, 14 seconds. In the run-off Lobert won by repeating the circuit in 13 4-5 seconds.

Catchers' accurate throwing—Won by McLean, of Cincinnati, by making two bullseyes out of three throws.

Pitchers' control contest—Won by Harry Gaspar, Cincinnati. Record, eight strikes out of 11 balls thrown.

Outfielders' accurate throwing—Paskert, Cincinnati, and Wilson, Pittsburg, tied on two throws. Paskert winning on the third.

100 yards dash—Won by Lobert, Cincinnati; Campbell, Pittsburg second, and W. Miller, Cincinnati, third. J. Miller, Pittsburg, also started. Time, 10 seconds.

Experienced timers, who have been officiating at Cincinnati amateur and professional meets for years, did the clocking and city surveyors did the surveying, so the new records cannot be questioned. In the 100-yard dashes and in the circling the bases contest the runners started from pistol reports. Prof. Alfred Brodbeck, physical director of Cincinnati University, did the pistol firing. Aside from a slight breeze, which just stirred the leaves on the trees, there was no wind blowing, so the performances will go down in base ball record books as official. The officials were: Superintendent M. C. Longnecker, of the Cincinnati Gym, referee; Prof. Alfred Brodbeck, starter; Morris H. Isaacs, clerk of the course; Sam H. Straus, scorer; Joe Andrews, Edward Brendamour and Edward Fox, timers; J. W. Tarbell and Amos Foster, judges; Fred Clarke, Clarke Griffith and Arthur Bender, inspectors; Lee Lucas and O. F. Merpal, measurers.

MAJOR LEAGUE 1910 STRIKE-OUT RECORD

During the 1910 season Walter Johnson, pitcher of the Washington (American League) Club, made the 1910 season record of strike-outs with 313 strike-outs in 42 games pitched. At the time it was widely published that this was the best major league strike-out record ever made, which was not the case. True, it surpassed Waddell's record of 301 strike-outs, made in 1903; but the fact was overlooked that in 1904 Waddell struck out 343 men in 46 games pitched—an average of nearly 8 strike-outs per game in the season. Johnson's complete 1910 season record is as follows:

Cleveland—May 14, eight; July 3, three; July 20, three; August 11, seven; August 19, three; September 15, nine. Total, 33.

Detroit—May 27, six; June 9, eight; July 13, one; July 17, seven; August 15, five; August 27, twelve. Total, 39.

Chicago—May 10, four; June 13, ten; July 22, eleven; July 26, seven; August 8, three; August 23, twelve; September 28, ten. Total, 57.

Boston—April 19, six; April 28, twelve; June 22, eight; July 1, five. Total, 31.
New York—April 22, nine; May 2, eight; May 3, four; June 25, four; September 7, five; October 3, six. Total, 36.
Athletics—April 14, nine; May 6, eight; July 5, nine; July 30, three; September 3, eight; September 10, eight. Total, 45.
St. Louis—May 19, eight; May 23, nine; June 19, five; July 8, eight; July 12, twelve; August 4, five; August 31, fourteen; September 25, eleven. Total, 72. Grand total, 313.

NEW WORLD'S STRIKE-OUT RECORD

A world's strike-out record at the present pitching distance was made in the 1910 season by pitcher Vean Gregg, of the Portland (Pacific Coast League) Club, drafted by Cleveland for 1911. The stalwart southpaw struck out 367 men in 395 innings, an average of 8.34 strike-outs for 44 full games he pitched. His most notable feats were as follows: May 5, 13 Vernon men; June 4, 10 Sacramento men; July 20, 10 San Francisco men; July 30, 10 San Francisco men; August 5, 7, 10 and 14 Oakland men; August 12, 13 Sacramento men; August 19, 16 Oakland men; September 2, 14 Los Angeles men; September 9, 11 Oakland men; October 13, 11 Los Angeles men; October 22, 10 San Francisco men; October 24, 14 San Francisco men. He pitched 395 innings in 51 games, of which he won 32, lost 18 and was taken out once; and to him largely was Portland indebted for winning the 1910 championship of the Pacific Coast League. His complete strike-out record follows:

	STRIKE-OUT	INNINGS
April 29—San Francisco	5	9
May 5—Vernon	13	9
May 13—Los Angeles	3	9
May 17—Oakland	4	9
May 21—Oakland	7	9
May 24—Sacramento	4	9
May 28—Sacramento	5	9
May 31—Sacramento	7	9
June 4—Sacramento	10	9
June 8—Los Angeles	6	9
June 15—Vernon	7	9
June 24—Sacramento	4	9
June 29—Vernon	7	9
July 3—Vernon*	2	2
July 4—Vernon	6	9
July 9—Vernon†	2	2
July 10—Vernon	9	9
July 13—Oakland*	1	1
July 16—Oakland	4	9
July 20—San Francisco	10	9
July 26—San Francisco	6	9
July 30—San Francisco	10	9
Aug. 4—Oakland‡	2	2
Aug. 5—Oakland	10	9
Aug. 7—Oakland	14	9
Aug. 12—Sacramento	13	9
Aug. 19—Oakland†	1	1
Aug. 21—Oakland	9	4
Aug. 26—San Francisco	8	9
Sept. 2—Los Angeles	14	9
Sept. 7—Oakland	9	9
Sept. 9—Oakland	11	9
Sept. 12—Oakland	7	9
Sept. 17—Sacramento‡	3	2
Sept. 17—Sacramento	5	5
Sept. 20—Vernon	9	9
Sept. 24—Vernon	9	9
Sept. 25—Vernon‡	1	2
Sept. 27—Oakland	8	9
Oct. 5—Sacramento	9	9
Oct. 9—Sacramento	8	9
Oct. 9—Sacramento	6	5
Oct. 13—Los Angeles	11	9
Oct. 16—Los Angeles	5	7
Oct. 22—San Francisco	10	9
Oct. 24—San Francisco	14	9
Oct. 27—Los Angeles	3	9
Nov. 1—Vernon	6	9
Nov. 5—Vernon	5	9
Total	367	395

*Relieved Seaton.
†Relieved Garrett.
‡Relieved Steen.

NEW RECORDS FOR TIME OF GAME

During the 1910 season, in one day, all records for speed in playing a regulation nine-inning game were twice broken. This notable achievement goes to the credit of the Southern League, which already held the speed record—44 minutes, made by the Atlanta and Shreveport teams, at Atlanta, on September 24, 1904. To Atlanta again goes the honor of a new speed record, as the latest record performance took place at Atlanta, Ga., on September 19, 1910, on the last day of the Southern League championship season, when the Atlanta and Mobile teams played a full game in the wonderful time of 32 minutes. This

amazing record was made possible by the two teams going on the field and coming to bat on the run. Invariably the first ball delivered to each batter was struck at, and usually hit, without any effort to "place" it. Thirty-five assists in the field tell the story. But one base on balls was recorded and only one strikeout. There were four stolen bases, one sacrifice hit, one wild pitch, three two-baggers, one three-bagger, one triple and one double play. Following is the score of the record game:

MOBILE	AB	R	B	P	A	E
Seitz, 2-b	4	1	2	1	6	0
Berger, s.s	4	0	0	2	4	0
Murphy, l.f	4	1	1	0	1	0
Swacina, 1-b	4	0	0	17	1	0
Wagner, c.f	4	0	3	4	0	0
Watson, r.f	3	0	0	1	1	0
Alcock, 3-b	3	0	0	0	4	0
Shannon, c	3	0	0	2	1	0
Chappelle, p	3	0	0	0	4	1
Totals	32	2	6	27	22	1

ATLANTA	AB	R	B	P	A	E
Bayless, c.f	4	1	1	5	0	0
Moran, l.f	4	0	0	1	0	0
Smith, c	3	0	0	1	0	0
Flaherty, r.f	2	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan, 2-b	3	0	1	2	2	0
Lister, 1-b	3	0	2	15	0	0
Walker, 3-b	3	0	1	1	3	0
Berkel, s.s	3	0	0	2	3	0
Griffin, p	3	0	0	0	5	0
Totals	28	1	5	27	13	0

Mobile	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	—2
Atlanta	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—1

Two-base hits—Bayless, Wagner 2.
Three-base hit—Seitz.
Double play—Berger, Seitz, Swacina.
Triple play—Watson, Swacina, Shannon.
Struck out—By Griffin 1.
First on balls—Off Chappelle 1.
Sacrifice hit—Watson.
Stolen bases—Murphy, Bayless, Flaherty, Lister.
Time—32 minutes.
Umpire—Hart.

On the very same day, namely, September 19, at Nashville, Tenn., the Nashville and New Orleans teams rushed through the game in 42 minutes, which would have been a world's record but for the Atlanta-Mobile performance the same day, and is the second best record now on the books. The game was played without a moment's delay, and not a base on balls, stolen base or sacrifice hit was registered, Nashville winning by this score:

NASHVILLE	AB	R	B	P	A	E
Bay, l.f	4	2	2	3	0	0
Seabaugh, c	4	2	2	4	1	0
Wiseman, s.s	4	1	3	2	2	0
Patter'n, 2-b	4	1	3	3	2	0
Schwartz, 1-b	4	0	0	14	0	0
Siegel, c.f	4	0	1	0	1	0
Bronkie, c.f	4	0	0	1	3	0
Erloff, r.f	3	0	0	0	0	0
Bernhard, p	3	0	0	0	8	0
Totals	34	6	11	27	17	0

NEW ORLEANS	AB	R	B	P	A	E
Lafitte, 1-b	5	0	3	10	0	0
Butcher, c.f	5	1	1	1	1	0
Weimer, r.f	4	1	3	2	0	0
Barr, l.f	4	0	2	4	0	2
Lindsay, s.s	4	0	2	4	2	0
Manush, 3-b	4	0	0	1	2	0
Dugey, 2-b	4	0	1	2	6	0
Mitchell, c	4	1	3	0	0	0
Paige, p	4	0	1	0	2	0
Totals	38	3	16	24	13	2

Nashville	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	x	—6
New Orleans	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	—3

Two-base hits—Bay, Lindsay, Weimer, Barr.
Struck out—By Bernhard 2.
First on error—Nashville.
Left on bases—Nashville 4, New Orleans 8.
Time—42 minutes.
Umpire—Pfenninger.

Up to the time the Atlanta-Shreveport record of 44 minutes was made, in 1904, the record was held by Dayton and Ironton teams, which played a game in 47 minutes, at Dayton, O., on September 19, 1884. A contest between Oakland and San Francisco, at San Francisco, November 9, 1893, was played the same length of time. Los Angeles and Oakland played a double-header in record time on July 30, 1905. The first game was played in 47½ minutes and the second game in 51 minutes; total for the two full games, 1 hour and 38½ minutes, less than the average time it takes to play a game to-day.

INDIVIDUAL STRIKE-OUT RECORDS

No pitcher in any league during the 1910 season succeeded in establishing a new strike-out record for a single game. The best feat of the season was performed by pitcher O'Toole, of the Sioux City Club, of the Western League. On July 10 he struck out 18 Lincoln batsmen and allowed but 7 hits, yet lost his game, 7 to 6. Two days before this feat pitcher Freeman, also of the Sioux City Club, struck out 16 Wichita batsmen. The next best feat to O'Toole's was that of pitcher Ed. Walsh, of the Chicago American League Club, when he on August 11 struck out 15 Boston batsmen in a nine-inning game. The best strike-out records to 1911 are as follows:

Best college record—Pitcher Mike Lynch, of Brown University, struck out 21 Columbia batsmen in 1903.

Best professional record—Pitcher William Mitchell, of San Antonio (Texas League), struck out 20 Galveston men in 1909.

Best National League record—Pitcher Charles Sweeny, of Providence, struck out 19 Boston batsmen in 1884.

Best American Association record—Pitcher Tom Ramsey, of Louisville, struck out 17 Cleveland batsmen in 1887.

Best American League record—Pitcher Glade, of St. Louis, struck out 16 Washington men in 1904, and Waddell, of St. Louis, struck out 16 Athletic men in 1908.

AN OUTFIELD ASSIST RECORD

In the Pittsburg-Philadelphia game at Pittsburg, August 23, 1910, Manager Fred Clarke, of the Pittsburgs, made a new record for major league outfielders on assists, making a total of four. All of the assists were on hard chances, but were handled perfectly by the head of the 1909 World's Champion team. His plays were made as follows:

In the second inning, with Titus on third, Knabe hit a long fly to left, which Clarke got, and by a beautiful throw home caught Titus by a foot as he tried to score on the out. In the fourth, with Bransfield on first, Doolan singled to left a hard bounder, which Clarke got in one hand on the third bounce, and by a long accurate pass caught Bransfield as he slid into third. In the sixth, Magee hit what looked good for two bases to left, but Clarke got the bounder on the dead run and got it to second just in time to get Magee. This throw was the most beautiful of the whole game, coming low and to the proper side into Miller's glove. In the seventh, with Doolan on second, Moran almost got the ball over Clarke's head, but the manager went into the air and caught it. Doolan, thinking the ball safe for sure, had turned third. Wagner had run far into the field for Clarke's throw, which came like a bullet, and the ball lost not a whit of speed or accuracy in passing to Miller from Wagner. Doolan was some yards from the base when the ball landed.

On May 30, 1895, at Philadelphia, outfielder "Dusty" Miller, of the Cincinnati team, threw out four Phillies at first base from right field. But this record does not compare with the above record of Fred Clarke, inasmuch as all the putouts were made at one base, and were made from a short right field, owing to the encroachment of the crowd upon the playing field.

A FIRST BASE RECORD TWICE EQUALED

At Pittsburg, Pa., June 24, 1910, in the Pittsburg-Chicago game of that date, first baseman Arthur Hofman, of the Chicago team, made a National League record and equaled an American League record made by first baseman "Jiggs" Donahue, of the Chicago White Sox, in 1907. Hofman did not have a putout in the game, though he had an assist. Hofman had a chance to retire a batsman in the second inning, but did not accept it. Wilson, of Pittsburg, hit to Tinker, and Hofman fumbled Tinker's throw, Wilson being safe. The Pirates won the game, 6 to 5, and therefore did not go to bat in the ninth inning. This feat was excelled in the Terre Haute-South Bend (Central League) game of July 10, 1910, at Terre Haute, when first baseman John Connors, of South Bend, did not have a put out, assist or error in nine innings. These two feats of 1910 made the record five times in base ball history that this remarkable feat had been performed. Here are the other three marks:

August 6, 1891—McCauley, first baseman of the Washington American Association team, in a game with Columbus, Ohio, club.

August 12, 1906—Emerson, first baseman of the Monson, Mass., team, in a game with the Stamford, Conn., club.

May 23, 1906—"Jiggs" Donahue, of the Chicago White Sox, in a game with the New York Highlanders.

THE LONG-DISTANCE RECORDS

In the matter of extraordinarily long games no record was broken in 1910, the longest game of the season being a 24-inning tie game between the Mannington and Clarksburg teams, of the West Virginia League, played on July 3. In 1909 one record game was played, the Bloomington and Decatur teams, of the I. I. I. League, playing 26 innings, this record thus supplanting the record of the 25-inning Grand Forks-Fargo game, which had stood since July 18, 1891. As there was nothing doing in the record-breaking line in 1910, the standing long-distance records are as follows:

Longest amateur game—Brooklyn Athletic Club vs. East End All-Stars; 30 innings; score, Brooklyn Athletic Club 4, East End All-Stars 1; played at Cleveland, Ohio, July 4, 1907.

Longest professional game—Bloomington vs. Decatur; 26 innings; score, Decatur 2, Bloomington 1; played at Bloomington, Ill., May 31, 1909.

Second longest professional game—Grand Forks vs. Fargo; 25 innings; score, 0 to 0; played at Devil's Lake, July 18, 1891.

Longest mixed game—Manchester (Professional) vs. Harvard College; 24 innings; score, 0 to 0; played at Boston, May 11, 1877.

Longest American League game—Boston vs. Athletics; 24 innings; Athletics 4, Boston 1; played at Boston, September 1, 1906.

Longest National League games—Cincinnati vs. Chicago; 20 innings; score, 7 to 7; played at Cincinnati, July 30, 1902. Philadelphia vs. Chicago; 20 innings; score, Chicago 2, Philadelphia 1; played at Philadelphia, August 24, 1905.

Longest college game—Wesleyan College vs. Trinity College of Hartford; 19 innings; score, 2 to 2; played at Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1907.

Longest scholastic game—Pierce School vs. Bennett School; 28 innings; Pierce School 4, Bennett School 3; played at Boston, June 8, 1907.

Longest independent game—Empire Club vs. Empals Club; 28 innings; score, Empire 3, Empals 1; played at South Bethlehem, Pa., June 10, 1907.

NEW BASE-STEALING RECORD

During the 1910 season William H. Zimmerman, of Newark, outfielder on the Utica team, of the New York State League, broke the record for base-stealing in organized base ball for the last fifteen years. In the 1910 season he stole 105 bases in 135 games. There have been only five times from 1890 to 1910 when more than 100 bases have been stolen in one season by a player. In 1890 Stovey, of the Players' League, stole 136 bases; and Hamilton, of the National League, stole 102 bases. In 1891 Hamilton stole 115 bases; and Brown, of the American Association, stole 110 bases. In 1896 Lange, of Chicago, stole 100 bases. From that time until 1910 no player in any league made a century of stolen bases. During the 1910 season also outfielder Sheffield, of the Victoria (Southwest Texas League), stole 94 bases in 105 games—the best performance of the 1910 season for the number of games played.

AN UNENVIABLE RECORD

During the 1910 season two American League clubs established a new—but not altogether enviable—record for pitchers used in a series, as will be seen by the following summary of the event by the official scorer of the Cleveland Club, on whose ground the event happened:

"The Naps and Red Sox broke an American League record when they used 19 pitchers in a five-game series. Cleveland used 10 and Boston nine, there being only four repeaters, Koestner, Blanding and Fanwell for Cleveland, and Collins for Boston. Cleveland might have gone through the series without calling upon the same pitcher twice, as Cy Young, Mayberry and Doane were not called upon to perform. Likewise Boston did not call upon Karger or Mahoney to pitch. Here is the way the pitchers

worked: September 26, Blanding and Fanwell vs. Cicotte and Collins; September 27, Demott and Mitchell vs. Hunt and Hall, Harkness and Koestner vs. F. Smith and Wood; September 28, Kaler and Koestner vs. McHale, September 29, Fanwell and Blanding vs. C. Smith and Collins."

REMARKABLE 1910 PITCHING FEATS

During the 1910 season pitcher Coombs, of the Athletics, made an American League record by blanking his opponents for 46 consecutive innings, this performance eclipsing Jack Chesbro's feat of 44 consecutive shutout innings, made for New York in 1904. Coombs also established an Athletic Club pitching record by winning 30 games in the season. During the 1910 season pitcher Ed. Walsh, of the Chicago Americans, also pitched 35 2-3 consecutive runless innings, during which he allowed only 11 hits and struck out 39 men. In the minor leagues pitcher Alexander, of the Syracuse (New York League) Club, shut out his opponents seven straight games, he pitching 52 innings without a run, during which he allowed but 22 hits. The world's record for consecutive shutouts is 78 innings, made by pitcher Faulkner, of the Wilmington, Del., Club, in 1903.

Pitcher Harry Wormwood, of Fall River (New England League), on July 8 shut out Waterbury 1 to 0 in 11 innings without a safe hit. Also, pitcher Corbett, of South Bend (Central League), on July 17 disposed of Zanesville without a safe hit in 11 innings, darkness ending the game without a run for either team. Only two major league pitchers during the 1910 season pitched no-hit games, and both were of the American League. On April 20 pitcher Joss, of Cleveland, shut out Chicago without a safe hit, not a man reaching first base; and on May 12 pitcher Bender, of the Athletics, shut out Cleveland without a safe hit.

OTHER REMARKABLE 1910 FEATS

During the Pacific Coast League 1910 season the Portland team shut out all opponents for 88 consecutive innings until October 15, when in the fourth inning of a game with Los Angeles the latter broke the long sequence of runless innings by scoring a run.

In the Blue Grass League game of July 21, 1910, between the Winchester and Shelbyville teams, first baseman Mullen, of Shelbyville, had 21 putouts and 1 assist. All of the putouts were made by the battery and the infield, as follows: Putouts—Mullen, first base, 21; Horn, catcher, 5; Kraher, second base, 1. Assists—Kraher, second base, 10; Goosetree, third base, 3; Callahan, shortstop, 3; Horn, catcher, 1; Black, pitcher, 3; Mullen, first base, 1. The outfield never handled a single ball. Score—2 to 0. Battery—Winchester: Black, pitcher, and Horn, catcher. Shelbyville: Vallandigham, pitcher, and Minger, catcher.

In the National League, at Pittsburg, August 22, shortstop Wagner, of the Pittsburg team, in a double-header, in 7 times at bat made 7 hits, including 2 home runs, 3 doubles and 2 singles, a total of 16 bases. In the American League, at St. Louis, October 9, in a double-header between St. Louis and Cleveland, second baseman Lajoie, of Cleveland, in 8 times at bat made 8 hits, including a triple and 7 singles. These two feats are record batting performances.

The Joplin team of the Western Association made the 1910 record for consecutive victories—19—thus equaling the American League record made by the Chicago White Sox in 1906; and coming within one game of tieing the National League record of 20 straight victories made by the Providence team in 1884. The world's record is 27 straight victories, made by the Corsicana (Texas League) Club in 1902.

The record batting game of the 1910 season was made August 3 in a game between the Parkersburg and Point Pleasant teams of the Virginia Valley League. Parkersburg defeated Point Pleasant 21 to 7, making 28 hits off pitchers Shafer and Francis to 17 hits by Point Pleasant off pitcher Joseph. Both teams made a total of 4 home runs, 5 triples and 11 doubles. In the Connecticut League, August 3,

Holyoke defeated New Haven 19 to 7, making 25 hits off four New Haven pitchers, of which outfielder Foster and first baseman Tiemeyer each made 5 hits in 5 and 6 times at bat, respectively.

The world's amateur record for long-distance throwing of a base ball by a girl of 15, held by Miss Myrtle McCarrell, of Oak Park, Ill., was broken at Iowa City, Iowa, August 15, 1910, when Miss Ada Paintin threw a league ball 187 feet. The distance was measured by J. G. Griffith, coach of the Iowa foot ball eleven.

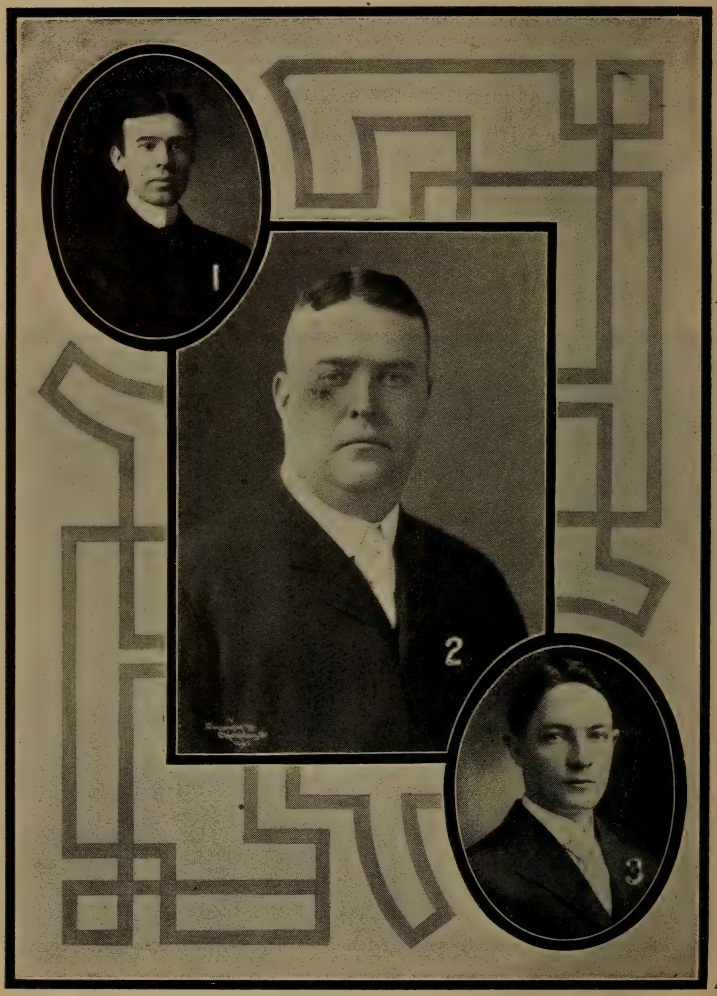
During the 1910 season outfielder George Bodie, of the San Francisco (Pacific Coast League) Club, made a record of 30 home runs, thus excelling the major league record of 25 home runs made by outfielder Jerry Freeman, of the Washington Club, in 1899, and only falling 6 short of the world's record made by catcher Frank Roth, of the Evansville (Central League) Club in 1901.



AMERICAN LEAGUE LONG HITTERS

1, Lajoie, Cleveland, who made 51 two-base hits; 2, Crawford, Detroit, who made 19 three-base hits; 3, Jake Stahl, Boston, who made 10 home runs.

The use of the cork center in the Reach Official American League Ball helped these players to increase their batting averages. Photos by Conlon.



AMERICAN LEAGUE EXECUTIVES

1, C. W. Somers, Vice-President; 2, Ban B. Johnson, President; 3, Robert B. McRoy, Secretary. Photo by Chickering.

Major League 1910 Attendance

ACCORDING TO UNOFFICIAL STATISTICS

DURING the 1910 major league season a grand total of 7,279,157 persons witnessed the combined games of the National and American Leagues, just 98,951 less than in 1909. The decrease occurred in the American League, the National League showing an increase over 1909 of 54,782. Ban Johnson's organization showed a falling off of 153,733 from 1909. This falling off was due partly to the early settlement of the American League race, it being a foregone conclusion a month before the close of the season that the Athletics would win the championship. The National League outdrew the American League by 105,483, whereas in 1909 the American outdrew the National by more than 100,000. Since the American League expanded East in 1901 it has outdrawn the National six times, while the National has outdrawn the American four times. The Boston Americans carried off the individual honors for 1910, drawing 740,250 persons, an average of 10,031 to a game. The Chicago Nationals were a close second, with a total of 730,963. The New York Nationals were third, with a total of 628,000, and the Athletics fourth, with a total of 607,600. The Athletics outdrew the Phillies by 237,857, averaging 8,438 to a game, while the Phillies drew an average of 5,358. The Athletics did not draw as well in the 1910 season as they did in 1909, showing a decrease of 67,315. The Phillies did better, showing an increase of 66,566. Four cities in the American League—Boston, New York, Chicago and Washington—showed an increase, while Philadelphia, Detroit, St. Louis and Cleveland fell behind. Five cities in the National League—Chicago, St. Louis, Cincinnati, Philadelphia and Brooklyn—did better than in 1909, while New York, Boston and Pittsburg fell off. As a road team Jennings' Detroit team had them all beaten, drawing 639,461 spectators at their games abroad. The New York Nationals were the next best drawing team on the road, with a total of 577,724. While the majority of the Western clubs have an advantage with Sunday games, the East has outdrawn the West by 51,735. The Eastern clubs outdrew the Western in the American League, while the West outdrew the East in the National League. The figures follow:

AMERICAN LEAGUE

	TOTAL ATTENDANCE	AVE P G
Boston	740,250	10,031
Athletics	607,600	8,438
New York	535,000	7,753
Chicago	489,798	6,709
Detroit	391,925	5,297
Cleveland	303,783	4,339
Washington	269,881	3,968
St. Louis	248,600	3,766
Total	3,586,837	

Attendance in 1909	3,740,570
Attendance in 1908	3,611,286
Attendance in 1907	3,393,764
Attendance in 1906	2,938,076
Attendance in 1905	3,070,752
Attendance in 1904	3,094,559
Attendance in 1903	2,345,888
Attendance in 1902	2,200,457
Attendance in 1901	1,683,584

NATIONAL LEAGUE

	TOTAL ATTENDANCE	AVE P G
Chicago	730,963	10,152
New York	628,000	9,373
St. Louis	561,400	7,381
Pittsburg	448,167	6,224
Cincinnati	439,075	6,014
Philadelphia	369,743	5,358
Brooklyn	333,000	5,045
Boston	181,972	2,983
Total	3,692,260	

Attendance in 1909	3,637,538
Attendance in 1908	3,634,988
Attendance in 1907	2,737,793
Attendance in 1906	2,781,213
Attendance in 1905	2,734,310
Attendance in 1904	2,774,701
Attendance in 1903	2,390,362
Attendance in 1902	1,681,212
Attendance in 1901	1,920,031

In the cities where two clubs are located the total attendance shows Chicago the leading city, with a grand total of 1,220,761. New York is again second and Philadelphia third. The National League outdrew the American in Chicago, New York and St. Louis, while the American received the better support in Boston and Philadelphia. The total of the two clubs in each city follows:

Chicago	1,220,761	Boston	922,222
New York	1,163,000	St. Louis	810,000
Philadelphia	977,343		

AMERICAN LEAGUE CITIES

BOSTON

AT HOME		ABROAD	
With Washington	92,053	At Washington	36,026
With Athletics	111,997	At Philadelphia	78,000
With New York	127,008	At New York	73,000
With St. Louis	69,126	At St. Louis	33,100
With Detroit	145,823	At Detroit	53,838
With Chicago	107,275	At Chicago	45,500
With Cleveland	95,368	At Cleveland	33,701
Total	740,250	Total	358,258

NEW YORK

AT HOME		ABROAD	
With Boston	73,000	At Boston	127,908
With Athletics	93,000	At Philadelphia	82,000
With Washington	76,000	At Washington	42,168
With Detroit	87,000	At Detroit	66,715
With St. Louis	43,500	At St. Louis	15,700
With Cleveland	77,000	At Cleveland	32,947
With Chicago	85,500	At Chicago	76,698
Total	535,000	Total	443,236

CLEVELAND

AT HOME		ABROAD	
With Detroit	84,595	At Detroit	49,542
With Chicago	27,380	At Chicago	92,800
With St. Louis	50,013	At St. Louis	49,800
With Washington	29,699	At Washington	38,013
With Athletics	40,355	At Philadelphia	90,500
With Boston	38,794	At Boston	95,368
With New York	32,947	At New York	77,000
Total	303,783	Total	492,993

DETROIT

AT HOME		ABROAD	
With Cleveland	49,512	At Cleveland	84,595
With St. Louis	46,337	At St. Louis	71,300
With Chicago	51,665	At Chicago	69,300
With Athletics	64,401	At Philadelphia	141,000
With Washington	59,457	At Washington	40,443
With New York	66,715	At New York	87,000
With Boston	53,838	At Boston	145,823
Total	391,925	Total	639,461

ATHLETICS

AT HOME		ABROAD	
With New York	82,000	At New York	93,000
With Boston	78,000	At Boston	111,997
With Washington	77,100	At Washington	42,814
With Cleveland	90,500	At Cleveland	40,355
With Chicago	78,500	At Chicago	78,000
With Detroit	141,000	At Detroit	64,401
With St. Louis	60,500	At St. Louis	24,700
Total	607,600	Total	445,267

WASHINGTON

AT HOME		ABROAD	
With Athletics	42,814	At Philadelphia	77,100
With New York	42,168	At New York	76,000
With Boston	36,028	At Boston	92,053
With Chicago	34,063	At Chicago	48,000
With Cleveland	38,013	At Cleveland	29,000
With St. Louis	36,354	At St. Louis	23,700
With Detroit	40,443	At Detroit	59,457
Total	269,881	Total	406,000

CHICAGO

AT HOME		ABROAD	
With St. Louis	79,500	At St. Louis	30,300
With Cleveland	92,800	At Cleveland	27,380
With Detroit	69,300	At Detroit	51,665
With New York	76,093	At New York	85,500
With Boston	45,500	At Boston	107,275
With Washington	48,000	At Washington	34,063
With Athletics	78,000	At Philadelphia	78,500
Total	489,793	Total	414,683

ST. LOUIS

AT HOME		ABROAD	
With Chicago	30,300	At Chicago	79,500
With Detroit	71,300	At Detroit	46,337
With Cleveland	49,890	At Cleveland	50,013
With Boston	33,100	At Boston	60,726
With New York	15,700	At New York	43,500
With Athletics	24,700	At Philadelphia	60,500
With Washington	23,700	At Washington	36,354
Total	248,690	Total	376,930

NATIONAL LEAGUE CITIES

PHILADELPHIA

AT HOME		ABROAD	
With Brooklyn	56,500	At Brooklyn	43,000
With Boston	62,577	At Boston	22,177
With New York	67,670	At New York	94,000
With St. Louis	31,996	At St. Louis	80,000
With Chicago	58,500	At Chicago	107,300
With Pittsburg	48,500	At Pittsburg	44,594
With Cincinnati	44,000	At Cincinnati	58,600
Total	369,743	Total	449,071

BROOKLYN

AT HOME		ABROAD	
With Philadelphia	43,000	At Philadelphia	56,500
With New York	91,500	At New York	120,600
With Boston	60,000	At Boston	25,972
With Pittsburg	44,200	At Pittsburg	49,289
With Cincinnati	32,900	At Cincinnati	56,500
With St. Louis	22,000	At St. Louis	78,700
With Chicago	38,400	At Chicago	84,000
Total	333,000	Total	471,561

NEW YORK

AT HOME		ABROAD	
With Boston	73,900	At Boston	34,464
With Brooklyn	120,600	At Brooklyn	91,500
With Philadelphia	94,000	At Philadelphia	67,670
With Cincinnati	74,000	At Cincinnati	56,000
With St. Louis	78,000	At St. Louis	84,000
With Chicago	110,500	At Chicago	172,963
With Pittsburg	77,000	At Pittsburg	71,127
Total	628,000	Total	577,724

BOSTON

AT HOME		ABROAD	
With New York	34,464	At New York	73,900
With Brooklyn	25,972	At Brooklyn	60,000
With Philadelphia	22,177	At Philadelphia	62,577
With Chicago	27,416	At Chicago	74,000
With Pittsburg	33,522	At Pittsburg	42,778
With Cincinnati	22,685	At Cincinnati	42,300
With St. Louis	15,736	At St. Louis	63,000
Total	181,972	Total	418,555

ST. LOUIS

AT HOME		ABROAD	
With Pittsburg	70,900	At Pittsburg	49,000
With Chicago	105,300	At Chicago	63,200
With Cincinnati	79,500	At Cincinnati	72,000
With Boston	63,000	At Boston	15,736
With New York	84,000	At New York	78,000
With Philadelphia	80,000	At Philadelphia	31,996
With Brooklyn	78,700	At Brooklyn	22,000
Total	561,400	Total	331,934

PITTSBURG

AT HOME		ABROAD	
With St. Louis	49,092	At St. Louis	70,900
With Cincinnati	74,520	At Cincinnati	59,275
With Chicago	116,857	At Chicago	159,800
With Brooklyn	49,289	At Brooklyn	45,200
With Philadelphia	44,594	At Philadelphia	48,500
With Boston	42,778	At Boston	33,522
With New York	71,127	At New York	77,000
Total	448,167	Total	494,197

CINCINNATI

AT HOME		ABROAD	
With Chicago	95,000	At Chicago	69,700
With St. Louis	72,000	At St. Louis	79,500
With Philadelphia	58,000	At Philadelphia	44,000
With Brooklyn	56,500	At Brooklyn	32,900
With New York	56,000	At New York	74,000
With Boston	42,300	At Boston	22,635
With Pittsburg	59,275	At Pittsburg	74,520
Total	439,075	Total	397,305

CHICAGO

AT HOME		ABROAD	
With Cincinnati	69,700	At Cincinnati	95,000
With Pittsburg	159,800	At Pittsburg	116,857
With St. Louis	63,200	At St. Louis	105,300
With New York	172,963	At New York	110,500
With Boston	74,000	At Boston	27,416
With Brooklyn	84,000	At Brooklyn	38,400
With Philadelphia	107,300	At Philadelphia	58,500
Total	730,963	Total	561,973

BOY CAUSES GAME FORFEITURE

Akron defeated Youngstown at Akron May 6 in the opening game of the season by the score of 4 to 2. It, however, remained for a small score boy to break up the game. He did not keep the score correctly, and at the end of the first half of the eighth inning players and spectators left the field, supposing the game was over. The scorers called the attention of the umpires to the mistake, and after consultations the managers announced they could not get the players back on the field. The game was then forfeited to Akron, 9 to 0. Manager Eustace, of Youngstown, protested the game.

The Perfect Cork Centre Ball of 1910

By Editor Richter

THE 1910 base ball season witnessed the introduction and perfection of the greatest improvement made in that most important part of the game, the base ball, in a quarter of a century, with the result that, at last, we have secured the much-demanded and much-needed increase in batting, without submitting the playing rules to the risk of radical changes; indeed, without the change of a single word in the Playing Rules Code bearing upon the pitching or batting. This improvement in the ball, so simple yet so far-reaching in its effect, was the substitution of a cork centre, invented by Mr. Benjamin F. Shibe, for the solid rubber core heretofore always in use and considered indispensable. The cork centre has given more durability and far greater elasticity, thereby appreciably increasing the batting without affecting the fielding. For proof of this grand fact we have but to scan the official batting averages of the American League and the National League, published in this issue of the Reach Guide, and to compare the same with the averages for any one of the last twelve years, since the introduction of the foul-strike rule. This comparison will reveal the gratifying fact that the team batting and the individual batting averages have been augmented fully 20 per cent., that the number of .300 batsmen has been greatly increased, that the extra-base hits are more plentiful, and that the grand batting average of each major league has been increased at least 20 points. In the face of this astonishing fact we also find the fielding averages are actually higher all along the line than in 1909! That this grand result is solely due to the ball, and not to league or individual improvement, is shown by the fact that the batting increase is evenly distributed among all of the players, and is in about the same proportion in the American League and the National League, both of which used only the cork-centre ball last year in all championship games.

THE NEW CORK CORE

Patents fully covering this novel invention were granted the A. J. Reach Company on August 31 of 1909. Even before that time tests were made in league games all over the country, unknown to the players. Every base ball turned out with the cork core gave the greatest satisfaction. Instead of a solid rubber centre, which has marked the highest grade base balls since the early 80's, cork with a heavy covering of pure Para Rubber now takes its place. Officials of the A. J. Reach Company, which makes more base balls than all other manufacturers in the country combined, are jubilant over the success of the cork centre. "It is the greatest triumph we have ever achieved," said President A. J. Reach. "It means a better ball for the leagues and a better ball for the amateurs. It will outlast the rubber-centre ball many times over because it is firmer and will not break or soften in spots under the most severe lacing. At a thousand dollars apiece we could not make a better ball than the new cork centre. It is a wonderful creation."

THE RADICAL CHANGE

from rubber to a cork centre marks a new era in the manufacture of base balls. Cork centre makes a better base ball—better for the fielders and for the batters. The new Reach creation is far more durable than the old solid rubber centre. For years the brightest minds of the great Reach factory have been working to solve the problem created by occasional cracking of the rubber centres. Despite the use of the costliest and most perfect Para rubber, the solid core occasion-

WHAT THE WORLD'S CHAMPIONS SAY ABOUT THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL

WE, collectively and individually, consider the new cork center ball far superior to the rubber center ball. It *absolutely* prevents the ball beating soft or getting out of shape, retaining its life, giving no advantage to either the batter or pitcher, and thus reducing the game to a scientific basis.

It drives better—there is a crack to it which was not noticed in the old ball—this is what the batter likes to hear. It is the greatest improvement ever made in a baseball.

Harry H. Davis
Edward T. Collins
Daniel Murphy
Jack McInnes
Bristol Lord
Jack Lapp
E. S. Plank
Chas A. Bender
Ira Thomas
Harry W. Krause
J. H. Dygert
T. H. Hartsel
A. R. Oldring
Harry R. Morgan
John J. Barry
Patrick J. Livingston
J. Coombs
Amos A. Strunk
Ben Houser
C. L. Derrick
Frank Baker

The strongest recommendation I can give the *Reach Ball* is the fact that we, *The World's Champions*, use it *exclusively*. It is the one *Perfect Ball*.

(Signed)

Connie Mack

Every player *on both teams* in the *World's Series* used either a *Reach Mitt or Glove*.

ally broke under the terrific strain. This would eventually burst not only the multitude of yarn wrappings, but the horsehide cover as well. Perhaps only twenty or thirty a season—but enough to make the Reach Company seek a superior substitute. Exhaustive experiments proved cork the finest of all material, and to-day the new ball stands supreme against the slightest criticism. In weight, in size, it is absolutely as called for by the official rules. Its construction is shown in the illustration on the Reach Company's advertisements elsewhere in this issue of the REACH GUIDE. Cork does not make the ball the slightest bit harder, but it does

MAKE IT LESS YIELDING.

The Reach winding machines are now set to greater tension and the ball becomes firmer and of uniform resilience never before realized. The rigidness and durability now secured are in remarkable contrast to the old style ball. Another interesting fact is the increased snappy "crack" when the new ball is hit. This is entirely due to the rigidity of the construction made possible by the cork centre. This new core is indestructible and yet provides even truer and better resilience than the solid rubber core; and by so much will make slightly better batting without affecting the fielding in the slightest degree. And so, with the addition of this simple device, the Reach Company can now proudly and justly claim in the Reach Ball the ideal of their labors and ambitions—the long-sought absolutely perfect base ball—an achievement upon which the Reach Company is to be heartily congratulated in view of their quarter-century quest for the seemingly unattainable.

PERFECTION ATTAINED

During the 1910 season, Francis C. Richter, after closely watching the effects and use of the new cork-centre official ball, paid the ball and the A. J. Reach Company the high compliment of the following editorial endorsement in *Sporting Life:*

"So much has been said and written and so much misinformation has been disseminated, either ignorantly or designedly, regarding the new, cork-centred, official ball, now in use in the two major leagues and the leading minor leagues, that we deem it both just and timely to contribute an authoritative word to the subject. The new ball is justifying all the claims of superiority of its proponents and confounding the contrary allegations of irresponsible and uninformed opponents. From the professional standpoint this is to be said: The cork centre has given the ball greater elasticity and thereby appreciably helped the batting without in the least affecting the fielding, in witness whereof we have the records of the scores and averages for the eye and mind; and the ringing contact of bat and ball to the ear. The cork centre has also conferred upon the ball greater solidity, thus enabling it to retain its shape and elasticity throughout the life of the ball, which is really prolonged by reason of increased durability —an important matter both from artistic and economic standpoint. For the amateur world the cork centre ball is a boon, as it has resulted in a 20 per cent. reduction of the cost and price of the rubber-centre ball, which is still the standard ball of old, and therefore in general use, though no longer the official major league ball. So it will be seen that with the introduction of the cork centre the standard base ball has kept pace with the steady improvement of the game in all other directions, and thus a distinct boon has been conferred upon the professional and amateur base ball world. In conclusion we may say that the cork-centre ball has successfully met every fair test; has amply fulfilled all expectations and promises; has the endorsement of all ball experts; has the approval of all ball players; has the endorsement of all league officials and magnates; and has, therefore, come to stay! The hard hitting and brilliant fielding in all leagues which has made the 1910 season remarkable and exceptional is the best and only tribute required by the new cork-centre ball, now recognized by the two major leagues as the official, and therefore the standard, ball of the base ball profession!"

HAS COME TO STAY

Later in the season Editor Richter again found occasion to silence detraction, and supplement his earlier endorsement, with the following editorial statement:

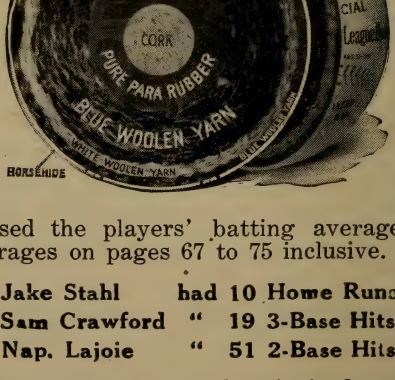
"We still see occasional news notes about alleged dissatisfaction with the new official cork-centre ball; indeed, one paper actually stated that the National League had decided to discard the new ball for the old rubber-centre ball. Why and how such reports and statements find their way into the papers is inexplicable—except on one theory, which we do not care to discuss—in view of the fact that there is not a scintilla of truth, or even plausibility about them. There is no dissatisfaction in official quarters with the new ball; complaints by even the pitchers have ceased; and the quality of base ball, particularly batting, furnished the public has been so fine that all attempts to make an issue of the ball question for public consumption and discussion have fallen flat. The manufacturers of the ball have, with the necessary experience of continued actual use in a championship season, at last found the proper proportion of cork and rubber in the centre and we now have the absolutely perfect ball, which will henceforth be always the official, and therefore the standard, ball of the base ball profession."

The use of the

CORK CENTRE

in the Official

AMERICAN LEAGUE BALL



has increased the players' batting averages—see the official averages on pages 67 to 75 inclusive.

Jake Stahl	**had**	**10 Home Runs**
Sam Crawford	**"**	**19 3-Base Hits**
Nap. Lajoie	**"**	**51 2-Base Hits**

This shows conclusively that it is due to the **only perfect ball.**

The ball goes off the bat with that snappy crack that all fans like to hear.

The American League's 1910 Record

SUMMARIZED BY EDITOR RICHTER

THE tenth annual championship race of the American League since the expansion of that great organization to major league status, which began April 14, ended October 9, 1910, with a new champion team in the Athletics, of Philadelphia, thus breaking the monotony of three successive captures of the flag by one team, Detroit. The Athletics won the championship in clean-cut fashion by defeating all competitors with equal ease and, incidentally, established a new record for the American League, being the first champion team to win over 100 victories in a season. The Athletics also established a record for themselves, this being their third capture of the pennant within a decade, a feat equaled only by the Detroit team. Generally considered, the race of 1910 was such in name only, as it was not close or exciting, and therefore was comparatively lacking in sensational features—a remarkable thing for the American League, which has been almost uniformly blessed with real contests, most of them clear to the wire; in fact, in ten years the American League has had but two walk-overs, namely, by Boston in 1904 and by the Athletics in 1910. However, notwithstanding their comparatively easy capture of the championship,

THE ATHLETICS

had their work cut out for them for at least three-fourths of the race, and there was never a time from the start until September that the new champions were not pressed hard alternately by Detroit, New York and Boston; and only the remarkable steadiness of the young Athletic team, and its singular immunity from accidents, prevented slumps that might easily have proved fatal. That the Athletics' success last season was entirely legitimate, deserved and to some extent inevitable is evident from the fact that it was the team that pressed the pennant-winners to the limit the previous year, and was, therefore, with its younger and developing material, the logical successor to the battle-weary and aging team that had for three successive years been extended to the limit to win out. And this, while explaining the Athletics' remarkable success, also tells in a nutshell why the Detroit team failed to add to its great record

THE RARE FEAT

of winning four successive pennants—a feat that has been accomplished only twice in major league history, namely, by Boston, 1872-73-74-75, and by the St. Louis Browns, 1885-86-87-88. Notwithstanding their failure to repeat, principally owing to pitching weakness, the Detroits made a game, season-long battle, first for pennant-retention, and, when that failed, for the place, which it finally relinquished, in the very last week of the season, after a bruising battle, to New York, whose team of youngsters made a splendid showing—notwithstanding many accidents and a heap of experimenting—and a fine second-place finish, considering that it had to advance from last place in 1908 and fifth place in 1909. The fast Boston team, which finished third in 1909 and was universally considered as a championship probability for the 1910 season, proved a disappointment, as the team got a poor start, was constantly in difficulties owing to accidents to players and indifferent pitching, and was only dangerous in mid-season, when it made a spurt which looked most promising, but died away in September and left the team anchored in fourth place. Cleveland's once great team again proved such a disappointment that all hope of pennant honors



AMERICAN LEAGUE PRESIDENTS

Standing, left to right—Frank Farrell, New York; Wm. Yawkey, Detroit; Secy. John E. Bruce, National Commission; John I. Taylor, Boston; Robt. Hedges, St. Louis; Thomas C. Noyes, Washington; John Kilfoyle, Cleveland.
Sitting, left to right—Chas. Somers, Vice-President; Ban Johnson, President; Chas. Comiskey, Chicago; Benj. F. Shibe, Philadelphia.

Copyright Photo by Paul Thompson.

was abandoned in mid-season by the management, and a process of experimenting and reorganization was inaugurated which resulted in the development of young material of sufficient ability to enable the team to

ESCAPE FROM SEVENTH PLACE,

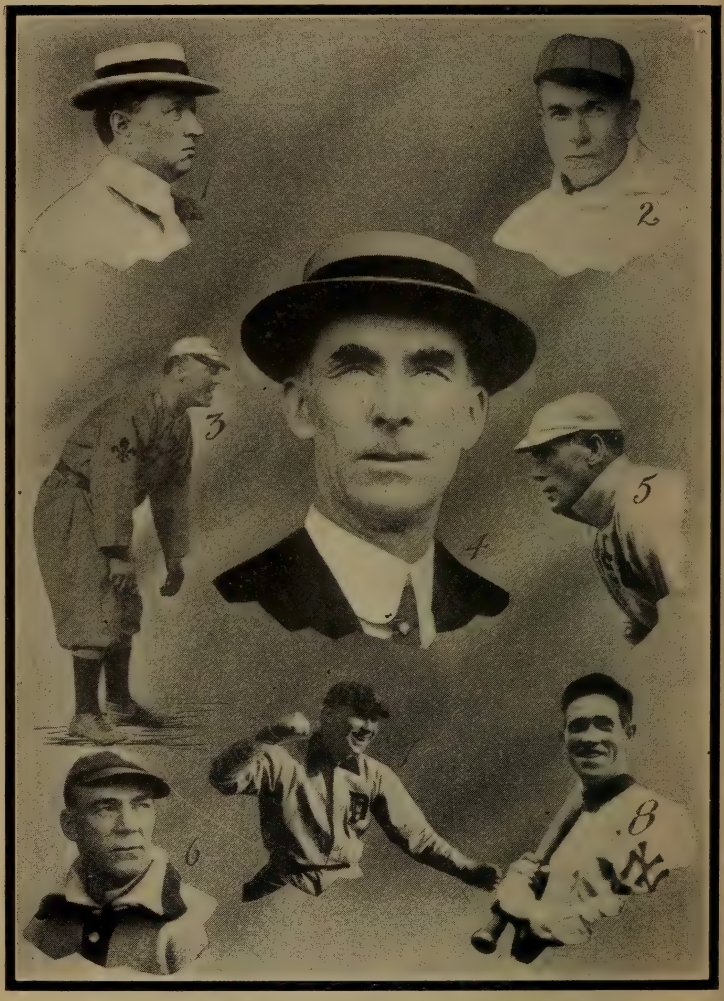
to which it at one time seemed doomed, and to finish fifth—a gain of one peg over the previous season. The Chicago team suffered a decline from 1909 and finished sixth last season as against fourth the previous year. The team started poorly, the new material, secured at great expense, proved comparatively inferior, and the team lagged in the race until near the close, when the judicious infusion of new material strengthened it to such a degree as to make it a factor in the race and to make a creditable finish. The Washington team, heretofore a chronic tail-ender, made good the promise of the 1909 year, when the team was radically reorganized by Joe Cantillon, and under Jimmy McAleer's able handling it made a creditable showing, and but for a slump in September it would probably have finished even higher than seventh place, though the latter was a decided improvement, especially in percentage, over the tail-end finish of 1909. The St. Louis team, which had shown steady deterioration for three years, notwithstanding herculean efforts to strengthen it, reached its lowest ebb last season. It was left at the post, was never a factor in the race, or an occupant of a first-division place, lingered almost continuously in last place, and finished there, for the second time in its career, with even poorer percentage than in 1905, when, singularly, the Browns also finished last while the Athletics won the pennant. Following is the complete 1910 record:

	Athletics	New York	Detroit	Boston	Cleveland	Chicago	Washington	St. Louis	Won	Per cent.
Athletics		12	13	18	14	14	14	17	102	.680
New York	9		9	13	13	13	15	16	88	.583
Detroit	9	13		10	13	13	13	15	86	.558
Boston	4	9	12		14	10	16	16	81	.529
Cleveland	7	8	9	8		12	9	18	71	.437
Chicago	8	8	9	12	10		9	12	68	.444
Washington	6	7	9	5	13	13		13	66	.437
St. Louis	5	6	7	6	4	10	9		47	.305
Lost	43	63	63	72	81	85	85	107	609	

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Athletics	102	48	.680	Cleveland	71	81	.467
New York	88	63	.583	Chicago	68	85	.444
Detroit	86	68	.558	Washington	66	85	.437
Boston	81	72	.529	St. Louis	47	107	.305

THE SEASON SERIES

The new champion team, the Athletics, was the only team to win all of its season series, and it did this in such evenness of proportion as to indicate unmistakably its superiority over all of its competitors. A remarkable feature in this connection was the overwhelming success of the Athletics against the one team which seemed likely to make the Athletics' road to the pennant a hard one—the powerful Boston team. The New York team won five series, fattening heaviest on St. Louis, and lost the series with the Athletics and Detroits. The three-time pennant-winners of Detroit won five series, most of them by narrow



AMERICAN LEAGUE MANAGERS

1. James McAleer, Washington; 2, Hugh Duffy, Chicago; 3, Jack O'Connor, St. Louis; 4, Connie Mack, Philadelphia, World's Champions; 5, Pat. Donovan, Boston; 6, James McGuire, Cleveland; 7, Hugh Jennings, Detroit; 8, Hal Chase, New York. Photos by Armiger & Burke.

margins, and lost the series with the Athletics and Bostons. Boston fared miserably with the Athletics, lost the series also with New York and Chicago, and won the remaining four series by narrow margins. Of the second-division teams, Washington fared best in the matter of series-winning, capturing three series, namely, with St. Louis, Chicago and Cleveland. The Cleveland team lost all of its seven except with Chicago and St. Louis. Chicago fared no better than Cleveland, winning only the series from St. Louis and Boston. The tail-end St. Louis team lost every series, making its best showing against Chicago and Washington, and its poorest against Cleveland. Analysis of the series as a whole shows that the Athletic team was strongest against Boston and weakest against Detroit and New York; that New York was strongest against Washington and St. Louis and weakest against the Athletics and Detroit; that Detroit excelled against St. Louis and New York and fared worst with the Athletics and Boston; that Boston was strong against Washington, St. Louis and Cleveland and weakest against the Athletics and Chicago; that Cleveland was strongest against St. Louis and Chicago, and weakest, as usual, against Washington and the other Eastern teams in lesser degree; that Chicago was strong against St. Louis and Boston and weakest against the Athletics and Detroit; that Washington was strong against all of the Western teams and weak against all of the Eastern teams; and that St. Louis was uniformly weak, but made a slightly better showing against the teams of its own section than against the Eastern contingent.

THE INTER-SECTIONAL SERIES

During the campaign of 1910 the Western teams made three trips to the East, the result of which was a total of 125 victories for the East and 49 victories for the West, as against 99 victories and 74 defeats for the East at home in 1909. Following is the record for the three combined Western trips last season to the East:

EAST AT HOME	W	L	PT
Boston	33	10	.767
Athletics	33	11	.750
New York	31	12	.721
Washington	28	16	.636
	125	49	

WEST ABROAD	W	L	PT
Detroit	19	25	.422
Cleveland	11	23	.465
Chicago	10	32	.238
St. Louis	9	35	.205
	49	125	

During the 1910 season the Eastern teams also made three trips to the West and made an improved showing, winning 82 games to the West's 92 games, as against 71 victories and 105 defeats in 1909. Following is the record of the combined Eastern trips to the West:

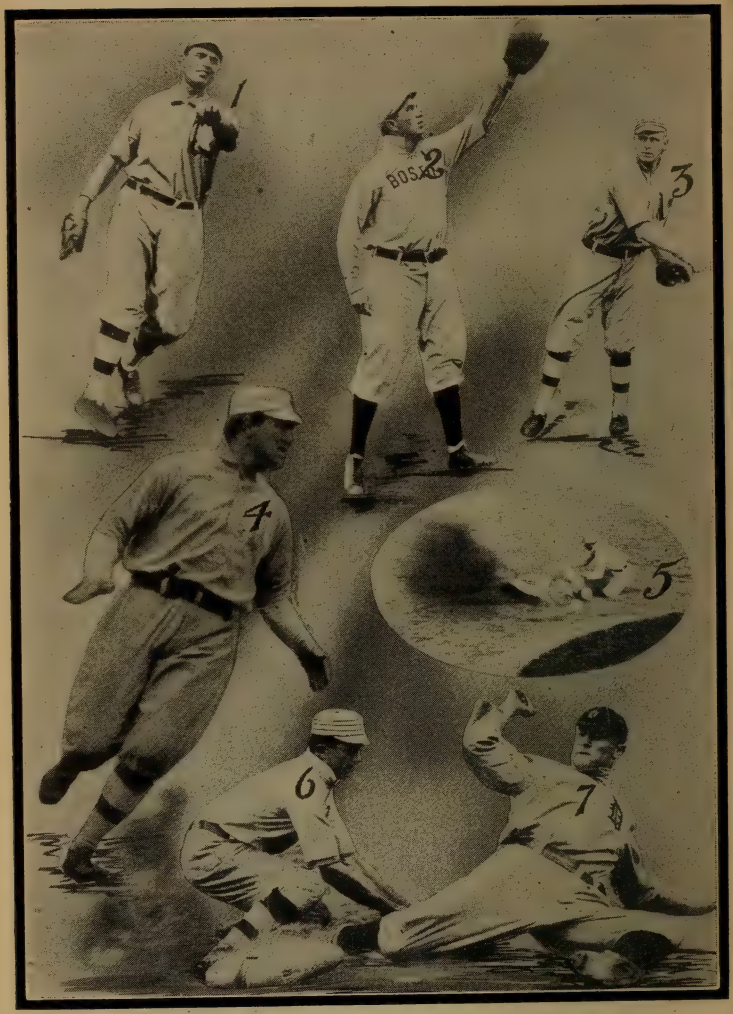
WEST AT HOME	W	L	PT
Chicago	28	16	.636
Detroit	26	18	.591
Cleveland	21	21	.500
St. Louis	17	27	.386
	92	82	

EAST ABROAD	W	L	PT
Athletics	25	18	.581
New York	20	23	.465
Washington	19	25	.432
Boston	18	26	.409
	82	92	

On the entire 1910 season in the games between the Western and Eastern teams the former scored 141 victories to the Eastern teams' 207 victories, as against the 1909 totals of 179 victories for the West and 170 victories for the East. Following is the 1910 record of the inter-sectional series on all the grounds:

THE EASTERN TOTAL	W	L	PT
Athletics	58	29	.667
New York	51	35	.593
Boston	51	36	.580
Washington	47	41	.534
	207	141	

THE WESTERN TOTAL	W	L	PT
Detroit	45	44	.506
Chicago	38	48	.442
Cleveland	32	53	.376
St. Louis	26	62	.295
	141	207	



AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

1, Ben Houser, Philadelphia, leading first baseman; 2, Hooper, Boston, leading sacrifice hitter; 3, Oldring, Philadelphia, leading center fielder; 4, Heitmueller, Philadelphia, leading left fielder; 5, Eddie Collins, Philadelphia, leading base stealer; 6, Frank Baker, Philadelphia; 7, Ty Cobb, Detroit, leading run getter.

Photos by Conlon

The above shows that the pendulum swung still further Eastward during the 1910 season. In 1909 the West's great preponderance was entirely wiped out and the two sections maintained an almost even balance of power, with slight bearing toward the West. In 1910 the shift was entirely toward the East. This also shows conclusively why the pennant has at last gone East after continuous retention by the in the race or finished in the first division. Of the Western teams all showed decadence—Detroit in least and St. Louis in highest degree. Of West for four years, and why only one Western team should have figured the Eastern teams all showed marked superiority over the Western teams in the inter-sectional exchanges. But of the four Eastern teams the Athletics, New York and Boston showed greatest improvement, but in such even ratio that the Athletic team owed its pennant capture not to overwhelming success in the inter-sectional series—as was the case with Detroit in 1909—but to its all-round superiority to its Eastern and Western rivals alike.

THE RECORD OF TEN YEARS

As a matter of interest and for comparison we give the final record of the ten campaigns of the American League as a major league:

THE 1901 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
Chicago	83	53	.610
Boston	79	57	.581
Detroit	74	61	.548
Athletics	74	62	.544
Baltimore	68	65	.511
Washington	61	72	.459
Cleveland	54	82	.397
Milwaukee	48	89	.350

THE 1902 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
Athletics	83	53	.610
St. Louis	78	58	.574
Boston	77	60	.562
Chicago	74	60	.552
Cleveland	69	67	.507
Washington	61	75	.449
Detroit	52	83	.385
Baltimore	50	88	.362

Boston won the pennant in 1903 and 1904, being the first team in this league to win a pennant twice in succession:

THE 1903 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
Boston	91	47	.659
Athletics	75	60	.556
Cleveland	77	63	.550
New York	72	62	.537
Detroit	65	71	.478
St. Louis	65	74	.468
Chicago	60	77	.438
Washington	41	94	.314

THE 1904 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
Boston	95	59	.617
New York	92	59	.609
Chicago	89	65	.578
Cleveland	86	65	.570
Athletics	81	70	.536
St. Louis	65	87	.428
Detroit	62	90	.408
Washington	38	113	.251

In 1905 Boston was never in the race, the Athletics winning the pennant after a hard fight with Chicago. In 1906 Chicago captured the flag after a fierce battle:

THE 1905 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
Athletics	92	56	.621
Chicago	92	60	.605
Detroit	79	74	.516
Boston	78	74	.513
Cleveland	76	78	.494
New York	71	78	.477
Washington	64	87	.421
St. Louis	54	99	.354

THE 1906 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
Chicago	93	58	.616
New York	90	61	.596
Cleveland	89	64	.582
Athletics	78	67	.538
St. Louis	76	73	.510
Detroit	71	78	.477
Washington	55	95	.367
Boston	49	105	.318

In 1907 Detroit won the championship for the first time as a member of the American League and for the first time in 20 years—or since 1887, when Detroit, then a member of the National League, captured its first and only major league pennant up to that year. In 1908 Detroit followed the American League fashion of repeating:



AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

1, Conroy, Washington, leading third baseman; 2, Donohue, Philadelphia, leading catcher; 3, Ty Cobb, Detroit, leading batter; 4, Easterly, Cleveland, leading right fielder; 5, Turner, Cleveland, leading shortstop; 6, Eddie Collins, Philadelphia, leading second baseman; 7, Chief Bender, Philadelphia, leading pitcher.

Photos by Conlon.

THE 1907 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
Detroit	92	58	.613
Athletics	88	57	.607
Chicago	87	64	.570
Cleveland	85	67	.559
New York	70	78	.473
St. Louis	69	83	.451
Boston	59	90	.395
Washington	49	102	.325

THE 1908 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
Detroit	90	63	.588
Cleveland	90	64	.584
Chicago	88	64	.579
St. Louis	83	69	.546
Boston	75	79	.487
Athletics	68	85	.444
Washington	67	85	.441
New York	51	103	.331

In 1909 the Detroit team made a new American League record by winning the championship for the third successive time. In 1910 the Athletics won the championship, and they, too, established a new American League record with the highest number of victories in a season, as per the following records:

THE 1909 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
Detroit	98	54	.645
Athletics	95	58	.621
Boston	88	63	.583
Chicago	78	74	.513
New York	74	77	.490
Cleveland	71	82	.464
St. Louis	61	89	.407
Washington	42	110	.276

THE 1910 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
Athletics	102	48	.680
New York	88	63	.583
Detroit	86	68	.558
Boston	81	72	.529
Cleveland	71	81	.467
Chicago	68	85	.444
Washington	66	85	.437
St. Louis	47	107	.306

Death of Thomas J. Loftus

ON April 16, 1910, there died at Dubuque, Ia., Thomas J. Loftus, a veteran player and manager, whose last connection with major league ball was as team manager in the American League. Mr. Loftus died of cancer of the throat, in his 54th year. A widow and two sons, Frank and John, survive him. The deceased was born in St. Louis in 1856. He made his professional debut as a player in 1876 with the Memphis Reds. In 1878 he went to Peoria as manager and second baseman of the Peoria Reds. With him on that team were Radbourne, later famous as pitcher of Boston and Providence; Jack Rowe, of Detroit's "big four;" Jack and Bill Gleason, and Cliff Carroll. In the following year the Peoria Reds were transferred to Dubuque, where Loftus became a team-mate of Comiskey, who had been pitching for the Dubuque team and was retained under the management of Ted Sullivan. The team won the championship of the Northwestern League so decisively that the league disbanded before the season was over. In 1880 Loftus managed the Dubuque team and made his home in that city from that time until his death. From the Dubuque team Loftus went with Comiskey to play on the St. Louis American Association team in 1882, and these two then formed a life-long friendship. Loftus in 1883 went to the Milwaukee Club, and thereafter was associated, mostly as team manager, with the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Columbus and Grand Rapids Clubs until 1900, when he became manager of the Chicago Nationals. He surrendered that position in 1901 and in 1902 became part owner and manager of the Washington American League Club. In 1904 he sold his stock in the Washington Club and retired from base ball, as he thought, to devote his whole attention to his business in Dubuque. But in 1908 he was persuaded to accept the Presidency of the Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League for one season, resigning after that league had been rescued from a fierce factional fight.



AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS' PITCHING STAFF AND THE MAN WHO HANDLED THEM

1, Atkins; 2, Connie Mack, manager; 3, Dygert; 4, Coombs; 5, Krause; 6, Plank; 7, Morgan; 8, Bender.

Photos by Van Oeyen, Kingsmore, Armiger and Owens.

American League 1910 Race Review

By Editor Richter

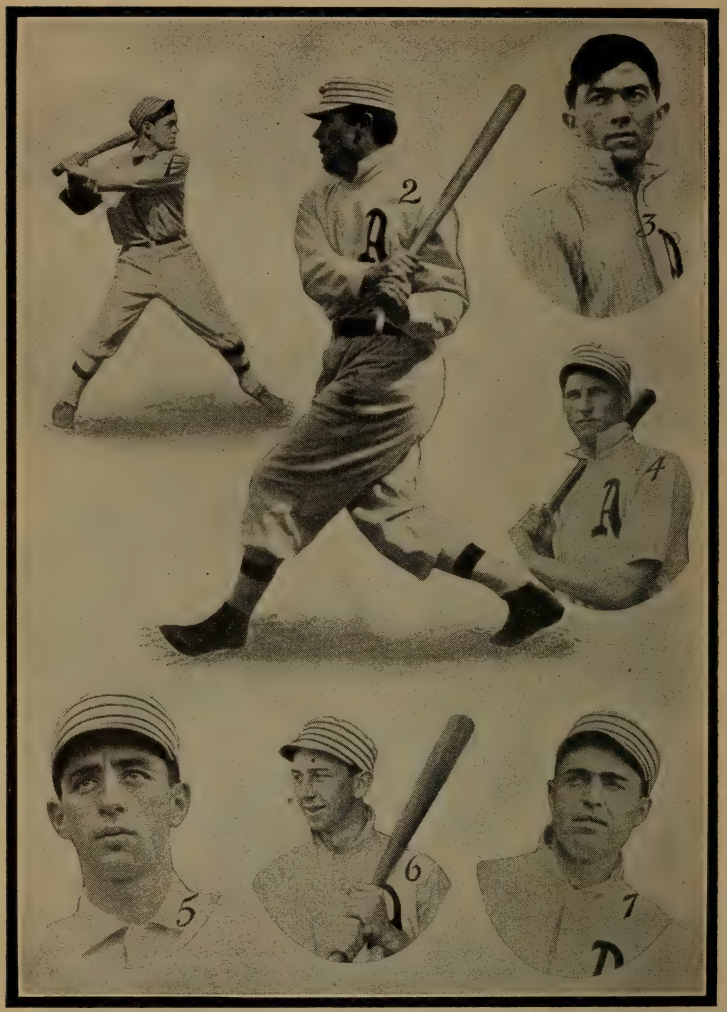
THE American League was not as fortunate in its 1910 race as it had been heretofore each season since expansion, except in 1904. As a matter of fact, the 1910 race fell far short of the wonderful races of 1908 and 1909. In the former race Detroit, Cleveland and Chicago had a look-in up to within a few days of the season's close, and the issue as between Detroit and Chicago was not settled until the final game between these two teams on the closing day of the season. In the 1909 race a complete reversal of form was experienced by four teams. Cleveland and St. Louis fell off terribly and by progressive stages, while the Athletics and Bostons from the start showed constantly improving form, which the Philadelphians maintained clear to the end, making a great race with Detroit down to the last week of the season, when an injury to shortstop Barry broke up the Athletic infield and enabled the Detroit to win out by "a nose." The balance of power between the two sections, completely upset in 1908, was fully restored in 1909, each section furnishing one contender to the finish and halving the first division positions. This result, while, of course, disappointing to two Western constituencies, made for the good of the American League as a whole, as it maintained a level of local interest all over the circuit, and also made for the financial salvation of the situation; and was a godsend to the Athletic Club, which had just installed the tremendous new plant, known as Shibe Park, now one of the show places of the base ball world.

THE 1910 CAMPAIGN

developed another reversal of form and did not make good any of the indications and promises for the future of the preceding season except in one particular, namely, the development of the leading 1909 team of the Eastern section, the Athletics, into the pennant winner of 1910. That the Athletics should win so easily, however; that Detroit and Boston should fail so utterly, and that only New York should prove stronger and steadier than any team except the Athletics, was not expected, and could not be predicated on anything that happened or developed in the preceding season—stubborn fact thus proving once more the proverbial mutability of the sport of base ball. Another reversal from 1909 was the disappearance of the balance of intersectional power and the shifting of preponderance to the East, which furnished three contenders for the pennant, and crowded all of the Western teams but one out of the first division, and did this in such decisive fashion as to indicate unmistakably that only by herculean effort can the West hope to re-establish the balance so necessary to a nationally interesting pennant race.

THE RACE FOR FIRST PLACE

was fairly close for half of the season, and in that period was marked by repeated slumps and spurts of the leading teams, Detroit winning eleven straight games and the Athletics thirteen straight games. After the first week of the season Cleveland and Boston made the running. On April 22 Detroit got the lead and held it for three days. On April 25 New York led. On the following day Detroit and the Athletics were tied, New York dropping to fourth place. On April 27 Detroit resumed the lead for five days. On May 2 the Athletics went to the top and there remained continuously until June 5, when New York—which had been running second from May 16—gained the lead and held it until June 13, when the Athletics regained first place for two days, only to be again dislodged by New York for a day. On June 16 the Athletics recovered the lead for three days. Then New York, on June



AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS

Philadelphia "Athletics'" Infield

1, McInnes; 2, Davis, captain; 3, Baker; 4, Derrick; 5, Barry; 6, Collins; 7, Houser.
Photos by Armiger.

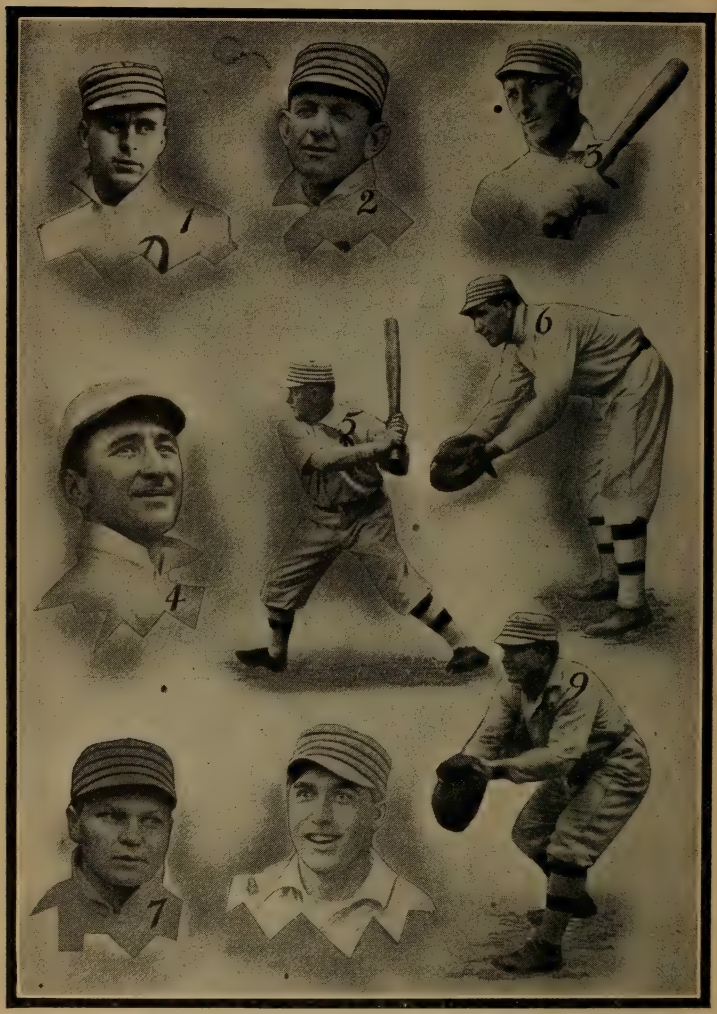
19, shot to the top once more, remained there for two days and then dropped out for good, the Detroits taking up the running with the Athletics for three days, after which New York chased the Athletics for nearly a month. Meantime the Athletics recovered the lead on June 21 and were never again headed thereafter. For the most part their lead was long and only for a brief period in August, when the team was crippled in the catching department, and another short period in September, when the team slumped somewhat in batting, were the Athletics ever in danger. Their recovery each time was quick and sure, and on the final Western trip of the season they clinched the pennant beyond peradventure weeks before the season's close.

THE BATTLE FOR SECOND PLACE

in the second half of the race was far closer and really more interesting in the second half of the season than the contest for first place—which was, as above stated, hardly a contest after June, owing to the Athletics' steady play and constantly lengthening lead. The place contenders from May until late in September were the New Yorks, Bostons and Detroit, except for one week in early May, when Cleveland occupied the place. Boston was second from April 19 to April 22, when New York dislodged Boston for three days. On April 25 the Athletics were tied for the place with New York first, and the next day New York dropped to fourth place, while the Athletics and Detroits were tied for first place. From April 27 to May 1, while Detroit was first, the Athletics and New York alternated in second place. On May 2, when the Athletics went into first place, Detroit became second and held the position until May 7, when Cleveland took and held the place until May 13, when Detroit recaptured the position for three days. On May 16 New York dislodged Detroit and held the place until June 14—except for one day, June 5, when the Highlanders held first place. On June 15 New York again dislodged the Athletics for one day, and repeated the feat on June 19. The next day New York dropped into second place again. On June 21 Detroit took the place from New York for four days. On June 25 New York regained second place and held it continuously until July 18, when Boston captured the position for one day. On July 20 New York dislodged Boston and held the Red Sox down in third place except for a day—July 25—until July 30. On this day Boston regained the place and held it continuously until September 8, when Boston tied the Highlanders. Thereafter it was an alternating fight between these two teams until September 14, when New York shook Boston off for good, only to be overtaken by Detroit. The latter, on September 20, gained the place and held it until September 28, when New York captured it once more and held it to the finish, except for a day, October 3, when Detroit tied them.

THE THIRD-PLACE STRUGGLE

was just as debatable as second place most of the season In April the Athletics, Detroit, Cleveland, Boston, St. Louis and Washington occupied the position at various times. Early in May Cleveland was eliminated, and thereafter it was solely a fight between the four teams which finished in the first division. From May 16 to May 28 Boston and Detroit alternated at intervals in the position. From May 29 to July 17 Detroit held third place continuously except for two days—June 21, when New York was third, and July 8, when Boston took the place. On July 18 and 19 New York drove Detroit into fourth place. On July 20 New York moved into second place and Boston took third place and held it until July 25. Then Boston moved up and New York came back to third place. Between these two it was nip-and-tuck until July 30, when Boston became the Athletics' runner-up and New York went into third place, there to remain until August 8. On that date Detroit dislodged New York and remained in third place continuously except for one day—August 13—when New York tied. On



AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS

Philadelphia "Athletics'" Outfield and Catchers

1, Oldring; 2, Murphy; 3, Lapp; 4, Donahue; 5, Hartsel; 6, Thomas; 7, Strunk; 8, Bris. Lord; 9, Livingston. Photos by Armiger.

August 21 New York regained third place for one day. On July 23 New York and Detroit were tied. The next day New York regained the position and held it continuously until September 9, when New York went into second place and Boston dropped back to a contest with Detroit for third place with varying success until September 20, when Detroit went into second place for seven days. During this period New York and Boston alternated almost daily between third and fourth places until September 27, when New York regained the place and Detroit went into third place, there to remain until the finish. The

CONTEST FOR FOURTH PLACE

also had its interesting features, although after the first month of the campaign it became plainly apparent that only the Athletics, New Yorks, Detroits and Bostons had the qualities to entitle them to a finish in the first division. Washington never saw fourth place, being in the first division only one day, April 20, when there was a triple tie for third place between Detroit, Athletics and Washington. St. Louis and Cleveland had no place in the first division after May 19. From that date until May 29 Detroit and Boston alternated in fourth place, and thereafter Boston held the position continuously until July 21, except on July 8, when Detroit took the place for that day only. On July 21 Detroit once more went into fourth place and there remained steadily until August 8. The Detroits moved up and New York fell back to fourth place, there to remain continuously until August 23, when New York once more moved up, pushing Detroit back into fourth place, where the champions were forced to remain continuously—except for one day, September 13—until September 16. On the following day Detroit and New York began their great spurt for second place and Boston dropped back into fourth place for six days. On September 23 Boston dislodged New York from third place, the next day the two were tied, but on September 25 Boston again fell into fourth place, there to remain for balance of the race. The

SECOND-DIVISION STRUGGLE

was comparatively monotonous, and was only relieved by a brief struggle between Cleveland and Washington for fifth place, and a belated race for sixth place between Washington and Chicago. In April Washington, Athletics, St. Louis, Chicago, Cleveland and Boston all figured in fifth place. Detroit and New York were the only teams to escape dropping that far down the ladder during the season, and Chicago, Athletics and St. Louis lingered there only one day each. From May 3 to May 18 Boston held fifth place continuously except for one day, when Chicago took the position. On May 19 Cleveland dropped to fifth place and remained there continuously, except for one day, until June 20, when Washington tied for a day. On June 21 Cleveland regained fifth place for three days, when Chicago captured the berth and held it for three days. From June 27 to August 25 Cleveland remained continuously in fifth place. On August 26 Washington dislodged Cleveland and retained the position until September 13, when Cleveland regained the place and held it continuously for balance of season.

SIXTH AND SEVENTH PLACES

were the bone of contention chiefly between the Chicago and Washington teams, with occasional interruptions by the Cleveland team during its various slumps in the early and middle parts of the race. On April 30 Chicago and Washington settled respectively into sixth and seventh places, and each so remained until May 18, when these two teams exchanged places. Washington from that date, except for one day, held sixth place, while Chicago occupied seventh place, until June 22, when Chicago dislodged Washington and the latter remained in seventh place continuously until July 13. Meantime Chicago had a fight



AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS

Philadelphia "Athletics"

1, Captain Davis; 2, Baker; 3, Coombs; 4, Thomas; 5, Bender; 6, Houser; 7, Derrick; 8, Morgan; 9, Donahue; 10, Oldring; 11, Lord; 12, Murphy; 13, Manager Connie Mack; 14, Plank; 15, Lapp; 16, Strunk; 17, Hartsel; 18, McInnes; 19, Atkins; 20, Krause; 21, Van Zelst, Mascot; 22, Dygert; 23, Eddie Collins; 24, Barry; 25, Livingston.

Copyright Photo by American Base Ball Co.

with Cleveland for fifth place, and captured that position on June 24 for three days—the White Sox's highest position of the season. On June 27 Cleveland drove Chicago back into sixth place, and there Comiskey's team remained until July 20, when Washington once more captured that position. From that date until August 26 Washington and Chicago remained respectively in sixth and seventh places. Then Washington began a spurt which resulted in the capture and retention of fifth place from Cleveland from August 26 to September 12, when a run of ten consecutive defeats dashed Washington's fifth-place hopes and again reduced the Senators to a battle with Chicago to hold even sixth place. The White Sox had meantime lingered continuously in seventh place until September 24, when they tied Washington for sixth place. Thereafter it was a nip-and-tuck race between the two teams to the end, Washington just managing to win out.

THE LAST PLACE

fell to the hapless St. Louis Browns almost without a struggle, and with the lowest percentage of record in the American League. From the first week of the season to April 25 the White Sox trailed along at the bottom. Meantime St. Louis was tied with New York for two days in sixth place; tied with New York in fourth place on April 21; tied with the Athletics in fifth place the next day, and tied with Cleveland and Boston in fourth place on April 23-24. On April 25 St. Louis had clear title to fourth place and on the following day was a clear third. That was the Browns' apogee. On the following day they dropped to a tie with Boston and Cleveland in fourth place. On April 28 they dropped to sixth place; on April 29 they fell to seventh place, and on April 30 they tumbled into last place, from which they never again emerged for even one day. So endeth the story of the rise, progress and finish of the 1910 American League race.

A PRIEST "DISCOVERED COMISKEY."

When President Ban Johnson, of the American League, and President Comiskey, of the Chicago American League Club, visited Excelsior Springs, Mo., they were greeted with this exclamation: "Columbus discovered America, but I discovered Comiskey." The greeting was from Father J. E. English, a priest of the Omaha diocese, who was a guest at the health resort. Pressed for an explanation, Father English said that he and Comiskey, in 1874, were students at the Christian Brothers' College at Prairie du Chien, Wis. English was a senior and manager of the college ball team. Comiskey, the son of a Chicago Alderman, was an under class man. The college team was contemplating a trip and was short on pitchers. One day Manager English was attracted by the pitching of the Chicago lad, who delivered a slow curved ball, a puzzler in those days. It was the first curved ball seen on the college grounds. The manager decided to take Comiskey on the trip, much to the delight of the young pitcher. That was Comiskey's start in base ball.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPION BATSMEN

Following is a list of the champion batsmen of the American League since expansion to major league status:

YEAR	PLAYER AND CLUB	AV
1900	Ganzel, Kansas City	.291
1901	Lajoie, Philadelphia	.422
1902	Delehanty, Washington	.376
1903	Lajoie, Cleveland	.355
1904	Lajoie, Cleveland	.381
1905	Lajoie, Cleveland	.329
1906	Stone, St. Louis	.358
1907	Cobb, Detroit	.350
1908	Cobb, Detroit	.324
1909	Cobb, Detroit	.377
1910	Cobb, Detroit	.385



AMERICAN LEAGUE AND WORLD'S CHAMPIONS
Philadelphia Athletics

1, Jack Coombs, p.; 2, Donohue, c.; 3, Lapp, c.; 4, Livingston, c.; 5, Cy Morgan, p.; 6, Barry, s.s.; 7, McInnes, sub. inf.; 8, Eddie Collins, 2b.; 9, Dygert, p.; 10, Bender, p.; 11, Hartsel, f.; 12, Strunk, f.; 13, Davis, capt. and 1b.; 14, Connie Mack, Mgr.; 15, Thomas, c.; 16, Houser, sub. 1b.; 17, Derrick, sub. inf.; 18, Oldring, f.; 19, Atkins, p.; 20, Krause, p.; 21, Baker, 3b.; 22, Lord, f.; 23, Murphy, f.; 24, Plank, p.

Photos by Kingsmore.

The 1910 American League Teams

ANALYZED BY EDITOR RICHTER

FOLLOWING is a brief synopsis of the causes of success or failure, as the case may be, of the eight teams which competed in the American League 1910 race—and this synopsis will also in a way afford an insight into the combination of causes that served to make the race the most uneven and lopsided in the ten-year career of the American League as a major organization:

THE ATHLETIC TEAM,

which made a record-breaking race and won the pennant with an ease, grace and precision unequaled in the history of the American League, was the logical winner of the pennant by reason of the illuminating exhibition of its powers it gave in the 1909 season, when it finished a close second—and that, too, in spite of the fact that it was not at the start of that race considered as even a possibility, and was by common consent of fans and critics consigned to an inevitable finish somewhere in the second division. That was natural enough, considering that the team in the Spring of 1909 was amost wholly experimental, and therefore an unknown and unknowable quantity until tested in an actual race. Through the collapse of the 1908 Athletic team Manager Mack was compelled to rebuild the team with young material. How well he performed that difficult task was demonstrated by the surprising results of the 1909 campaign. With a powerful pitching corps, a veteran infielder and outfielder—Davis and Murphy—as a nucleus, Manager Mack built up a team which became the wonder of the year. His infield, except for first baseman Davis, was entirely new, with Collins at second, Baker at third and Barry at short field, and it was this infield which became the tower of strength of the team, as the outfield was never entirely satisfactory. The young infielders worked together like a well-oiled piece of machinery, under Captain Davis' direction, in fielding and inside work. Collins and Baker developed into first-class batsmen, and Barry proved a wonder in fielding. These qualities, added to clever base-running, made the Athletic infield stand off Detroit's grand outfield in those important particulars. In addition to this grand infield, Manager Mack developed two good catchers and uncovered a sensational pitcher in Krause, and these factors, combined with fine pitching and the marvelous work of the infield, enabled the Athletics in 1909 to make a sensational race with Detroit clear to the wire and to finish a close second. This performance stamped the Athletic team as the logical winner of 1910, considering the certainty of further development of the young infield, the assured strengthening of the outfield and the probable retention of full power by the pitchers. How fully justified these estimates and predictions is evident from the wonderful performance of the Athletics in the 1910 race. With the usual experimenting and weeding out of the Spring completed

THE ATHLETICS STARTED

in the 1910 race with precisely the same team as finished the previous season, with only a new catcher, in Lapp, and a substitute outfielder, in Strunk, added. And this team went through the season with only one change—the acquisition of outfielder Lord—swept all before it; won the pennant with ease; established a new record for a season's victories; and led all of its competitors in team batting, fielding, base-running and pitching—thus so demonstrating its superiority in all ways as to leave absolutely no opening for cavil or detraction. From start to finish the Athletics maintained an even gait, never slumped pro-



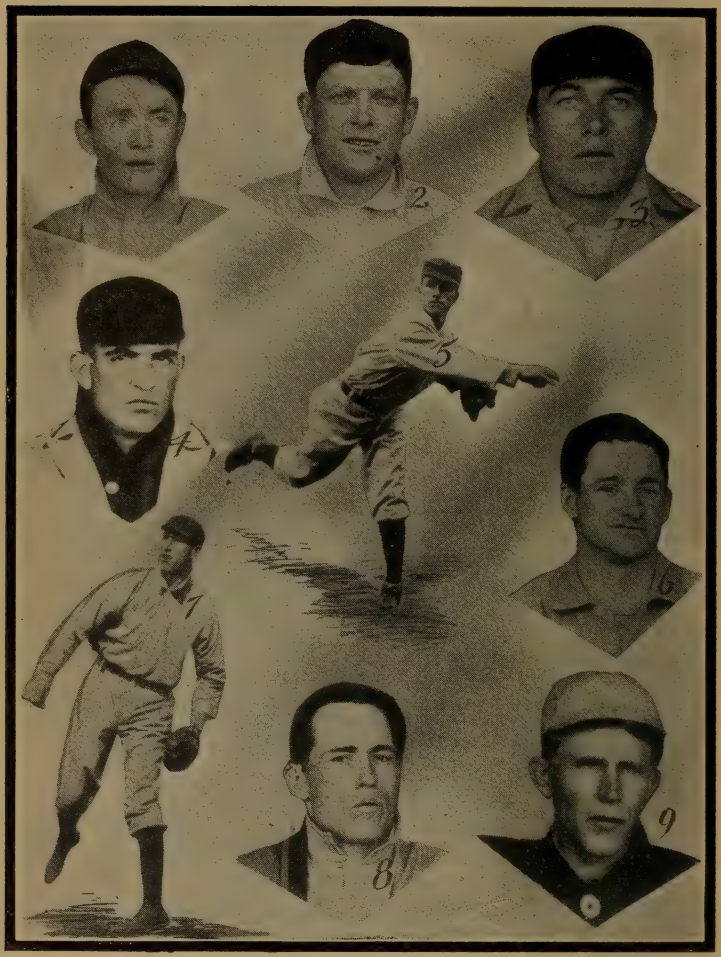
NEW YORK AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Roach; 2, Fisher; 3, Daniels; 4, Hal Chase, Manager; 5, Laporte; 6, Frill; 7, Blair; 8, Kleinow. Photos by Conlon.

nouncedly, and only once showed a sign of distress, and that was when the team was compelled to start on a Western trip with every catcher disabled, necessitating the hasty employment of the substitute catcher of another team, in Donahue, of Boston. If this was not enough to stamp the Athletics as of genuine championship caliber, further proof of that is found in the fact that on the whole season they showed themselves equally formidable to all opponents, defeating the strong teams as often and decisively as the weaker teams, and won the series from all competitors in about equal proportion. Reviewing the wonderful 1910 record of the Athletics, it will be found that primarily their success was due to the expected further development of the youngsters of the team, notably Collins, Barry, Oldring and Baker, the first-named of whom shone as a star in all departments and established a new base-stealing record. The next greatest factor was the superb work of the pitching corps, which made a record unequaled last season in either major league. The veterans, Bender, Plank, Coombs and Morgan, pitched grandly and divided between them nearly all of the games of the season. The 1909 hero, Krause, fell by the wayside last year, owing to a lame arm, but this was more than compensated for by the magnificent development of Coombs, who proved almost invincible and made a new Athletic Club record with 30 victories on the season. These pitchers were again given grand support by the veteran catchers, Thomas and Livingstone, reinforced by the youngster, Lapp, who in one season rose from obscurity to fame and securely established himself as the special catcher for Coombs. Another great factor in the Athletics' success was the strengthening of the outfield by the substitution of Lord for Heitmuller, the recovery of batting form by Murphy, and the all-round development of Oldring to stellar proportions. Other great factors in the team's success were the great batting of Davis, Collins, Baker, Murphy and Oldring; the splendid fielding of the infield; superior base-running and clever "inside" work; and a steady concert of action which made the whole team appear to be working like a well-oiled piece of machinery. In this connection Harry Davis' clever captaining deserves a word of praise, and last, but not least, is to be commended Manager Mack's skillful handling of the machine he had built—and it is not every manager who can direct as well as construct.

THE NEW YORK TEAM

was, next to the Athletic team, the most successful team in the American League arena alike in point of artistic excellence, meritorious performance and unexpectedly high finish—and this in spite of the fact that the team was in rather unsettled condition for a large part of the season, partly owing to necessary experimenting and partly to friction between Manager Stallings and Captain Chase, which culminated within a few weeks of the season's close in the elimination of the man who had put this great team together and guided its wavering footsteps along the rocky road that had to be traversed from the tail end in 1908 to fifth place in 1909 and second place in 1910. Stallirgs is out of the team and Chase is the manager, under whom the team finished the season in second place, but fairness requires that to Stallings be given credit for the New York team's achievement during his two-year regime, irrespective of the personal differences which resulted in his retirement from the New York Club. To Chase belongs the credit of successful captaincy, of composing the factional trouble due to his feud with Manager Stallings, of keeping his team on even keel during the September gale which wrecked the manager, and of bringing it in second with full sail set and in shape and condition to make another great fight in 1911, and to be the probable contender with the Athletics for the pennant. The New York team was handicapped for half of the season by constant experimenting with the infield and outfield, Manager Stallings seeming at a loss to secure the proper combination,



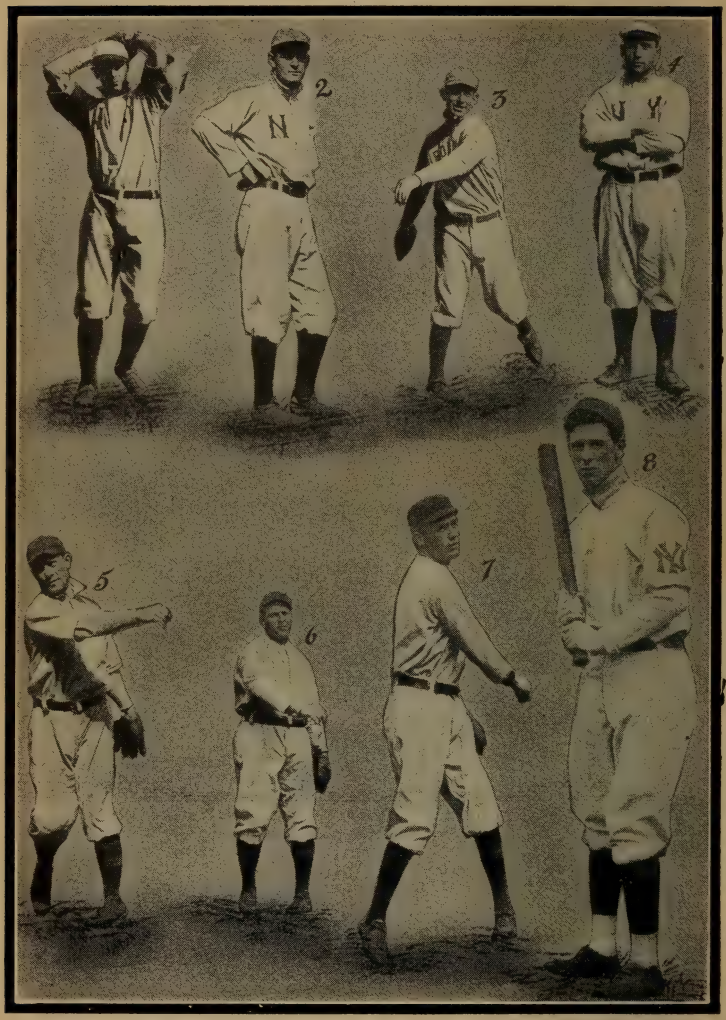
NEW YORK AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Foster; 2, Hemphill; 3, Mitchell; 4, Vaughn; 5, Russel Ford; 6, Austin; 7, Gardiner; 8, Warhop; 9, Criger. Photos by Armiger.

owing partly to wealth of promising material, and partly to numerous accidents. This handicap, however, was counterbalanced by the splendid work of a corps of young pitchers, most of whom had given promise of further development in the closing stages of the 1909 race, and were reinforced by Ford, Vaughn, Fisher and Hughes, the first-named of whom proved to be the pitching sensation of the American League season. The infield problem remained unsettled for half the season owing to inability to select a permanent shortstop; and this was complicated by frequent illnesses of first baseman Chase and injuries to other infielders—under which conditions Jack Knight proved himself a godsend as the most versatile infielder in the American League. The outfield was also not settled until mid-season, when Engle was sold to Boston and Daniels joined the team—the latter proving himself a wonder and a real find for the team. The catching weakness of the previous year was remedied last season by the acquisition of Kleinow and the amazing development of Ed Sweeney into one of the star catchers of the American League. Concisely stated, the New York Club's success was due to the great work of the young pitchers, notably Ford; the splendid catching of Sweeney; the steady work of the infield; the speed of the outfield after the accession of young Daniels; the splendid batting of Knight, Chase, Cree, Wolters and Hemphill; the excellent captaincy of Chase; and a high degree of team-work under the patient leadering and skillful direction of the now deposed Manager Stallings. All things considered, the New York team's feat of remaining in the first division continuously, being a championship probability practically all season, and finishing a good second, was a remarkable performance, worthy of highest praise.

THE DETROIT TEAM

fell from its high estate during the 1910 season in a manner most surprising to the world at large and most distressing to its followers. For three successive years this team had won the championship, each time under the hardest conditions and after most strenuous battle clear to the finish. Each time it proved itself beyond cavil the strongest team in an exceptionally strong and well-balanced league. Each year it also proved that in point of speed and gameness it had few equals, and in the matter of batting strength, base-running ability, dash, ginger and confidence, no superior. In respect of batting strength it outclassed all of its rivals, and in addition presented a well-balanced team, strong in fielding, fast on the bases, adept at "inside work"—all backing an exceptionally powerful pitching corps. This record and these qualities caused the team to be looked upon in American League circles as invincible, and even the Athletics' great race of 1909 and plainly growing power inspired no fear in Detroit at the start of the season, or loss of confidence even when the Athletics were in the lead; and it was not until late in the season that it began to dawn upon the dazed Western end of the league that the old recuperative power of the Tigers was lacking, and that the once dreaded invincible champions would have to bow to the inevitable and, like so many champions of old, have to relinquish the cherished ambition of four consecutive pennants. The public confidence in Detroit was justified both by the record of past performance and the fact that the strengthened team of 1909 appeared to have been further strengthened in the battery departments; and that the great team when it took the field in 1910 appeared to be more formidable than ever. But the result proved that, as usual, one thing which even unquestioned gameness could not offset had not been properly estimated or guarded against, namely, the insidious deteriorating effects of age and long service in competition with teams whose managers had been compelled by Detroit's continuous success to rebuild their teams with young material capable of development. The team started in the race in rather poor condition owing to unsettled weather, which appeared to have had worst effect upon the



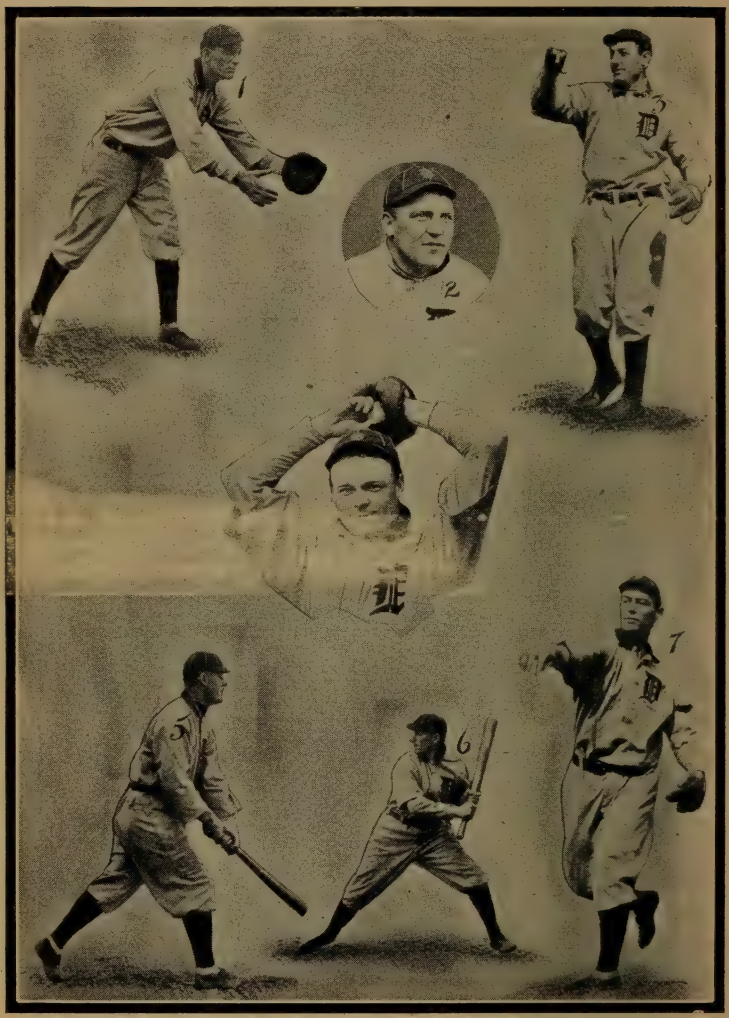
NEW YORK AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Manning; 2, Sweeney; 3, Wolter; 4, Cree; 5, Quinn; 6, Engle; 7, Hughes; 8, Knight. Photos by Van Oeyen and Conlon.

veteran pitchers, not one of whom thereafter throughout the season exhibited winning form except for brief periods. In May the champions for a time exhibited their old power, which culminated with a run of eleven successive victories, but in June the team slumped badly, especially against the teams of its own section, formerly easy prey, and a run of five defeats in seven games with the tail-end Browns gave the champions a blow from which they never recovered. Thereafter "the spirit was willing, but the flesh was weak." Time and again the pitchers showed signs of improvement and the team began to spurt, only to fail in crucial periods or series, thus showing the loss of much vital power. This was made specially noticeable in the team's inability to make successful trips—in marked contrast to previous seasons, when the Tigers, like all champion teams, were as invincible on the road as at home. The principal causes of Detroit's downfall were the deterioration of pitchers Summers and Mullen; the long disability of pitcher Donovan and the slow start of pitcher Willet; the comparative failure of all young pitchers except Stroud; the failure of catcher Stanage to come up to expectations aroused by his 1909 work; the batting decline of Crawford, T. Jones, D. Jones and Bush; and frequent accidents to infielders, notably Delehanty, T. Jones and Moriarty. It is believed that factional troubles also existed, which were apparently augmented by rows growing out of Cobb's personal ambition and his desire to win an automobile offered as a batting prize—all of which shows that to Jennings will fall the always unpleasant and arduous task of reorganizing a fallen champion team.

THE BOSTON TEAM

was the great disappointment of the season, not so much for its failure to win the pennant as for falling far short of the expectations built upon the team's fine 1909 record, and finishing lower last season than in the preceding year; being, moreover, never anything more than a pennant possibility after mid-season. The 1909 year witnessed the culmination of a long period of reconstruction by President Taylor at the cost of much money, infinite patience and constant experimenting, and as the team stood at the end of the 1909 season it looked like a promising combination, not second in anything to any team, not even excepting the aspiring Athletics. With a corps of clever young pitchers; at least one catcher of admitted class; an infield of fast youngsters steadied by one veteran; and an outfield that for fielding, batting, throwing and ground covering had no superior, the Boston team appeared to be the best balanced team in the league and well entitled to the soubriquet, "Speed Boys," bestowed upon them by the Boston critics. The future appeared to be rosy and a great season assured for the team, under a new and popular manager in the person of the veteran, Patsy Donovan. How far short of expectations the reality was, however, is shown by the fact that the team was pursued by the same ill luck in the way of accidents and illnesses that at times almost decimated it in 1909; that these troubles necessitated frequent experimenting, which bred dissatisfaction and demoralization; that these culminated in a radical infield change in mid-season; and that the cumulative effect of these misfortunes was to gradually throw the team out of the race after mid-season and to sadly handicap it in the effort to finish at least as well as in 1909. The first trouble of the team was caused by the failure of the pitching corps to come up to expectation, which necessitated the release of Leroy, Pape, Barberich, Arellanes and Thompson, and more or less costly experimenting. An added burden was the disability from injury of Wood, the club's most dependable pitcher. Next in serious effect was a series of injuries to valuable players, excelling in number and severity even the deplorable record of the previous year. Infielders Stahl, Wagner, McConnell and Lord were all out at various times—McConnell for weeks with appendicitis and Lord with a broken finger. In the catching department Carrigan was so frequently injured that catcher Kleinow had to be



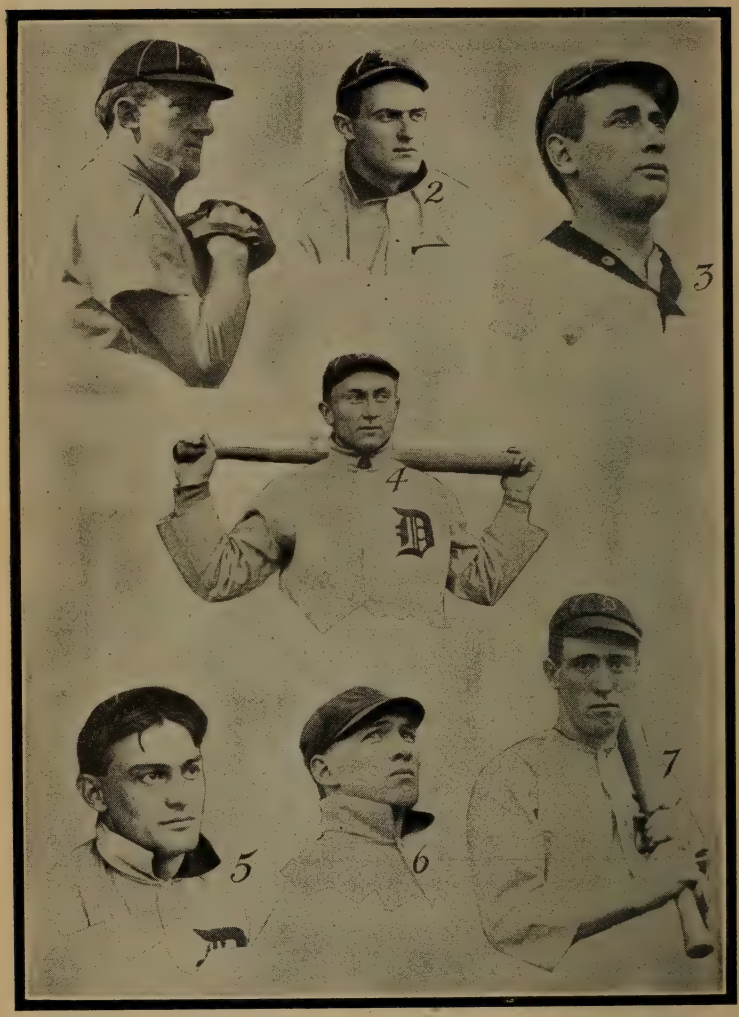
DETROIT AMERICAN LEAGUE [illegible]

1, Moriarity; 2, Beckendorf; 3, Donovan; 4, Mullen; 5, Crawford; 6, Davy Jones; 7, Willetts. Photos by Armiger.

purchased. The outfield also was not exempt from misfortune. Thoney did not play all season, and Speaker, the star of them all, was out for a long time with a serious injury, necessitating the purchase from New York of Engle, who did good work in the outfield and later in the infield. An added misfortune, which necessarily had a deleterious effect on the team for a time at least, was a controversy between Manager Donovan and Captain Lord, regarded as the best third baseman in the American League, which led to a trade of Lord and McConnell to Chicago for Purtell and Frank Smith—a deal which, while it may not have made matters worse than they were for the Boston team, hardly added any much-needed strength. Bright features of the disappointing season were the excellent pitching of Cicotte, Karger, Collins and Hall; the excellent service rendered by catcher Kleinow as relief to Carrigan; the continuous development of outfielders Hooper and Lewis and infielder Engle; the development of a capable second baseman in Larry Gardiner, and the return of first baseman Jake Stahl to his best form—all matters calculated to add a little balm for 1910 and lend renewed hope for 1911.

THE CLEVELAND TEAM

was once more one of the season's disappointments—as seems almost natural in view of the fact that this is to be said year after year of this ill-fated team of a city which has never yet won a pennant in any league or under any manager. Lajoie came the nearest to the goal of any Cleveland manager, and he gave it up in mid-season as a hopeless job. With a new manager in control in the person of the veteran Jim McGuire, the club owners spent much money and effort in the acquisition of material to strengthen the team which in 1909 made a miserable record and had nothing to show at the end of the campaign in the way of upbuilding material except one youngster, catcher Easterly. Under these conditions Cleveland's hopes for 1910 rested solely on what the added material would show, and here disappointment, in clusters, was once more experienced. Of the young pitchers only Mitchell and Harkness showed any class whatever, and, to make matters worse, the veteran, Young, was handicapped by a spell of illness; Joss became useless for a great part of the season with a lame arm; Berger fell off so badly that he had to be released, and only Falkenberg held up his end fairly well. An infield shift of Lajoie to first base and Turner to second base proved unavailing, because Nicholls failed as shortstop; and by May the old infield was restored, and later infielders Nicholls, Bitting, Perring and the veteran, Bradley, were in turn let out. The outfield problem also proved to have been unsolved, as Flick failed to "come back" and Arthur Krueger, the batting wonder of the American Association in 1909, failed completely to come up to expectations, either as fielder or batter. An added misfortune was the illness of catcher "Nig" Clark, which kept him out of the game practically the entire season. Under these conditions the Cleveland team never got into the race, but managed to do fairly well under the stress of constant infield and outfield shifting until the first Eastern trip, when the team struck a disastrous slump, which made another second division finish certain. The appointment of first baseman Stovall to the team captaincy in June produced so little result that the management, convinced of the irremediable weakness of the team as then constituted, abandoned all thoughts of any particular place and at once set in operation a policy of experimenting and reconstruction that bore such good fruit as to materially strengthen the team and enable it to finish much higher and more creditably than seemed at all likely as late as August. Promising pitchers were picked up in Koestner, Fanwell and Blanding; a rising catcher was secured in Grover Land; substitute Peckinbaugh was developed into an acceptable shortstop, and possible stars were secured in first baseman Hohnhorst and outfielder Jackson, the latter secured as part of the transfer of outfielder Lord to the Athletic Club. The bright spots in Cleveland's melancholy 1910 record were the



DETROIT AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Killian; 2, Pernol; 3, Summers; 4, Cobb; 5, Schmidt; 6, Lathers; 7, Bush.

Photos by Armiger.

return of Lajoie to his former great batting form; the season-long fine work of first baseman Stovall; the success of Terry Turner as a third baseman; the transformation of catcher Easterly and pitcher Graney into classy outfielders, and the achievement by the "grand old man," pitcher Denton Young, of the unique feat of pitching over 500 games in his long and honorable career. The club's consolation for the disappointing season is that Manager McGuire at last seems to be in a fair way of rescuing the Cleveland Club from the slough in which it struggled so long.

THE CHICAGO TEAM

which, up to the 1909 season, was always a big factor in every race, and twice a pennant winner, experienced another disappointing season. The 1909 season's showing was poor enough, though compensated for in some degree by a brilliant eleventh-hour rush, which landed the team fourth and aroused great hopes for better things and higher honors in the 1910 season. In no way was that promise fulfilled, however. Despite the apparent strengthening of weak spots at great cost, and the stimulus of competent and experienced management, the White Sox were left at the post, floundered all season in the second division, and only by a flash of old speed and power in the final month of the campaign did they manage to land sixth place, with the poorest record made by a White Sox team in any year within the decade except in 1903, when the team fell to its lowest notch, seventh place. The causes of the White Sox's failure were few but potent. The first setback was the disability of catcher Sullivan from blood poisoning, which deprived the team of his services until mid-season; the failure of pitchers Scott, Young, Sutor and Smith to perform up to form; disorganization of an experimental infield through the failure of first baseman Gandil and shortstop Blackburne, which necessitated constant shifting; the batting impotence of the outfield, which, therefore, required perpetual experimenting. These defects completely nullified the splendid work of the club's veteran pitchers and the intelligent direction of the new manager, Hugh Duffy, and made a mid-season reorganization necessary. With Sullivan's return to duty, the acquisition of Lord and McConnell from Boston in trade for Purtell and Smith; the purchase of outfielders Meloan and Chouinard, and the rapid development of pitchers Lange and Olmstead, the team in the final stages of the race presented a much improved line-up, which appeared capable of holding its own against all competitors, and which made so good a finish that sixth place, once seemingly out of reach, was finally clinched by a brilliant spurt in the last three weeks of the campaign—all of which is calculated to give reasonable ground for hope of better things in the future from the historic club which, up to 1909, always made its presence felt in every race, especially if the proverbial batting weakness of the team can be appreciably remedied.

THE WASHINGTON TEAM

enjoyed a season exceptionally good for a team which has been a tail-ender four times and has never yet finished in the first division throughout its membership in the American League; and its seventh-place finish last season, with practically the same tail-end team left by former Manager Cantillon, is quite a feather in the cap of the new manager, Jimmy McAleer. The team, though subject to much shifting owing to injuries, played good ball most of the season, was quite a factor in the race, and would doubtless have finished higher but for a September slump, due to batting decline and impairment of battery efficiency because of the long lay-off of catcher Street, owing to an injury. The latter, however, was perhaps a blessing in disguise, as it facilitated the development of two very promising young catchers in Ainsmith and Henry. The team was heavily handicapped at the start through lack of condition of most of the pitchers, and the necessity for much experimenting with a view to securing the best combination



DETROIT AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Stroud; 2, Tom Jones; 3, Stanage; 4, McIntyre; 5, Delehanty; 6, O'Leary; 7, Works. Photos by Armiger & Conlon.

for the infield and the outfield. Late in the season the pitchers developed fast, and Johnson, Walker, Gray, Groom and Reisling did splendid work, the first named especially distinguishing himself by creating a new record for a season's strike-outs, and this, too, despite the fact that during Street's long disability he had practically no catcher competent to handle his delivery, thus losing him a number of games that should have gone to his victory record. Next to the pitching corps, the biggest factor in such success as the team achieved was due to the excellent infield work of Elberfeld, McBride and, in the later stages, the recruit Cunningham. First base was a weak spot all season, owing to Unglaub's light batting; and a further drawback was the frequent disability of Schaefer. The outfield was never quite up to standard, owing to batting mediocrity, Milan's improvement being negatived by Gessler's decline. Taken as a whole, the Washington team's chief defect was in batting, and here is where Manager McAleer must strengthen if the team's improvement in caliber and position is to be maintained.

THE ST. LOUIS TEAM

was the greatest failure of the season and finished last, for the second time in its career, with a record of defeats exceeded but twice in the ten-year history of the American League—by Washington in 1904 and 1909. This fall, however, was not unexpected, as the veteran, McAleer, left his successor, the inexperienced Jack O'Connor, a poor seventh-place team, whose only hope rested upon the bare chance of finding a few gems among the recruits. This hope was soon blasted, as only one of the youngsters, second baseman Truesdale, showed class, and the club was, therefore, almost from the start thrown back upon the old material. To make matters worse, none of these exhibited any improvement, and several showed decline. The worst offenders were the pitchers, only one of whom, Lake, came up to previous form. Howell was useless owing to a lame arm, Powell, Pelty and Bailey were in-and-outers, Spade was a failure, and the erratic Waddell was of so little use that he was "farmed" to a minor league club in mid-season. The infield was the subject of experimenting at third base and of failure at first base, as Abstein and Newnam fell down completely, necessitating the employment of Griggs in the position, which correspondingly weakened the outfield. In the latter the recruits showed no class whatever, and the veterans all suffered from batting decline. In the catching department also there was absolutely no improvement, Stephens being again the only dependable receiver. So the team showed no improvement in any department, and so much retrogression as a whole, especially in batting, that its complete fall was inevitable—a melancholy thing considering that only two seasons ago, in the memorable 1908 race, the Browns were pennant contenders up to within three days of the season's close.

A PECULIAR HAPPENING

A peculiar feature of the Athletic-Washington game of May 5, 1910, was the fact that two men on each team handled all the assists. Six assists were turned by the Athletics, pitcher "Cy" Morgan and second baseman Eddie Collins getting all of them; while pitcher "Dixie" Walker and catcher Charley Street are credited with all the assists in the Nationals' box score. Morgan aided in retiring four Nationals and Collins took a hand in executing two. Walker was instrumental in disposing of five Athletics and Street three. This is probably the first time in the history of big league baseball that the four infielders have failed to break into the assist column.



BOSTON AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Arellanes; 2, Karger; 3, Kleinow; 4, Wagner; 5, Hall; 6, Speaker; 7, Collins.
Photos by Armiger.

The 1910 American League Batting

By Editor Richter

THE American League's official batting averages for the season of 1910, as compiled by Secretary Robert McRoy, under the direction of President Ban Johnson, are herewith given. The figures show a material increase in batting all along the line, due wholly to the introduction of Mr. Ben. F. Shibe's important invention, namely, the cork centre, which has taken the place of the solid rubber centre, in the official ball. With the perfected ball, due to the cork centre, the batting was noticeably increased in 1910, without, however, affecting the fielding in the slightest degree. The increased batting is officially demonstrated in the American League averages by the fact that though 15 more games were played in 1910 than in 1909, owing to the extraordinary number of drawn games, the 1910 times-at-bat were ahead of the 1909 times-at-bat 985. The total number of safe hits was increased by 272, and 281 more runs were scored. The batting increase is also shown by the fact that in the 1910 season 13 men batted for .300 or better, as against nine in 1909, seven in 1908 and nine in 1907. It should also be noted that the averages of the 1910 batting leaders are appreciably higher than for several years, and that the extra base hits are far more numerous.

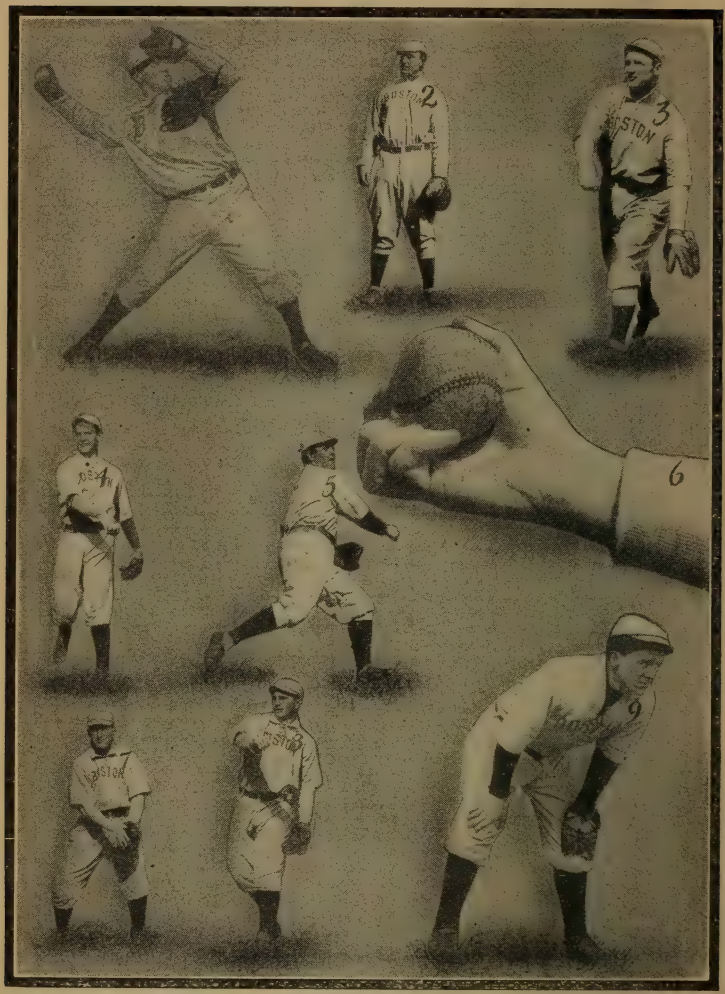
THE TEAM BATTING

The champion Athletic team led the American League in team batting with the splendid average of .265, as against .256 in 1909. The Detroit team, which led in team batting in 1909 with .267, is second with .261. Boston, second in 1909 with .260, now is third with .258. This shows these two teams declined so little in batting last season that their downfall must be attributed to inferior pitching. New York, which finished second in the 1910 race, batted about the same as in 1909, finishing fourth with .247, as against fourth in 1909 with .248—thus showing that New York's rise in the race must be attributed to superior pitching and base running, in which latter department the Highlanders lead the league. Cleveland and Washington finished the same last year as in 1909, namely, respectively, fifth and sixth, with .242 and 236; Cleveland batting about the same, while Washington gained. Chicago, the lowest club in batting in 1909, last year finished eighth again, with .216, the St. Louis Browns just nosing out the White Sox by four points. On the whole season Detroit made the most runs, the Athletics the most safe hits, Boston the most sacrifice hits and New York stole the greatest total of bases. In extra base hitting the Athletics made the most doubles and triples, while Boston had a wide margin in home runs. The complete team record

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	PT	SH	SB	2-B	3-B	HR
Philadelphia	155	5151	673	1364	.265	199	203	208	103	18
Detroit	155	5046	679	1318	.261	197	248	190	74	28
Boston	158	5204	640	1345	.258	227	189	175	86	44
New York	156	5063	626	1253	.247	176	284	189	59	19
Cleveland	161	5420	548	1311	.242	190	192	195	61	8
Washington	157	5011	501	1182	.236	170	191	144	44	8
St. Louis	157	5052	449	1092	.216	147	168	131	61	12
Chicago	156	5011	447	1061	.212	159	187	116	56	7

THE INDIVIDUAL BATTING

In individual batting the 1910 season furnished a titular leader in outfielder Joe Jackson, of the Cleveland Club, with .387 for 20 games. But the actual leader was once more Ty Cobb, of Detroit, who batted for .385 in 140 games, as against his .377 in 1909. This remarkable record, under modern conditions, was practically equaled by Lajoie, of



BOSTON AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Lord; 2, Stahl; 3, Niles; 4, Wood; 5, Cicotte; 6, Shows Cicotte's hand when he pitches the knuckle ball; 7, Carrigan; 8, Hooper; 9, McConnell.

Photos by Conlon & VanOeyen.

Cleveland, who batted for .384 in 159 games. It will be remembered that there was a hot race between these two great batsmen for an automobile, which was so close down to the closing day of the season that it was supposed that Lajoie had won by a fraction of a point, when in the final double-header of the season at St. Louis he made eight hits in eight times at bat. It required the official averages to settle the contest in favor of Cobb by one point—a popular disappointment which was assuaged by the presentation of an automobile to Lajoie as a consolation prize. Cobb's high batting average made him again king of the profession, as the National League leader once more fell considerably below Cobb's remarkable record. Cobb failed, however, to steal bases up to his form of 1909, when he set an American League record with 76 stolen bases. This has been topped by Collins, of the Athletics, who set up a new high mark with 81 stolen bases, while the best Cobb could do was 65, which makes him, however, second in the list of base runners. Bush, of Detroit, and Zeider, of Chicago, are tied for third honor with 49 stolen bases each. Milan comes next with 44 stolen bases; followed by Daniels with 41, Chase and Hooper with 40 stolen bases each. No other player reached this high mark, but in addition to the players named five men—Speaker, Wolter, H. Lord, Moriarty and Turner —stole 30 or more bases. Of these 12 leading base runners the Boston team contained four men, Detroit three men, New York two men and Washington, Chicago and Athletics one man each. On the whole, the base running in the American League in 1910 showed improvement; 30 men stole 20 or more bases in 1910, as against 26 such men in 1909. In individual batting, as before remarked, the 1910 season finished with 13 .300 batsmen, as against 9 in 1909, 7 in 1908, 9 in 1907 and 13 in 1906. Lajoie led in the number of safe hits with 227: no other player reaching over 200 hits, Cobb being second with 196, Collins third with 188 and Speaker fourth with 183. Forty-two men, all told, made more than 100 hits, and eleven of that number made 150 or more hits in the season. Lajoie, of Cleveland, made most two-base hits, 51; Crawford, of Detroit, made most three-base hits, 19, and Stahl, of Boston, led in home runs with 10.

LEADERS IN OTHER LINES

In the matter of runs scored, Cobb, of Detroit, again led the entire league with 106, and no other player reached the century mark. Lajoie and Speaker were tied for second honor with 92 runs each; Bush was third with 90, and Milan was fourth with 89, Wolter fifth with 84, Baker and Crawford sixth with 83 each, and Hooper and Collins seventh with 81 runs each. All told, 12 men scored 75 or more runs each and 20 made over 50 runs each. In sacrifice hits, Hooper, of Boston, led with 34; Tom Jones was second with 33, Purtell third with 32, and Bush fourth with 30. Killifer, Stovall, McBride, Lewis, Zeider and Austin, in the order named, made over 25 sacrifice hits. All told, twenty-two players made 20 or more sacrifice hits on the whole season. Lajoie, of Cleveland, played in most games, 159; followed by Hooper with 155 games, Crawford and McBride with 154 games each, Collins with 153 games, Stone with 152 games, and Hartzell and Purtell with 151 games each. Eleven men played in 150 or more games on the whole season, and only 55 of the 186 players listed played in 100 or more games. The complete official individual record follows

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

	G	AB	R	H	PT	SH	SB	2B	3B	HR
Jackson, Cleveland	20	75	15	29	.387	3	4	2	5	1
Cobb, Detroit	140	509	106	196	.385	17	65	36	13	8
Lajoie, Cleveland	159	591	92	227	.384	21	27	51	7	4
Speaker, Boston	141	538	92	183	.340	12	35	20	14	7
Strunk, Philadelphia	16	48	9	16	.333	1	4	0	1	0
Hohnhorst, Cleveland	17	62	8	20	.323	1	3	3	1	0
Collins, Philadelphia	153	583	81	188	.322	22	81	16	15	3

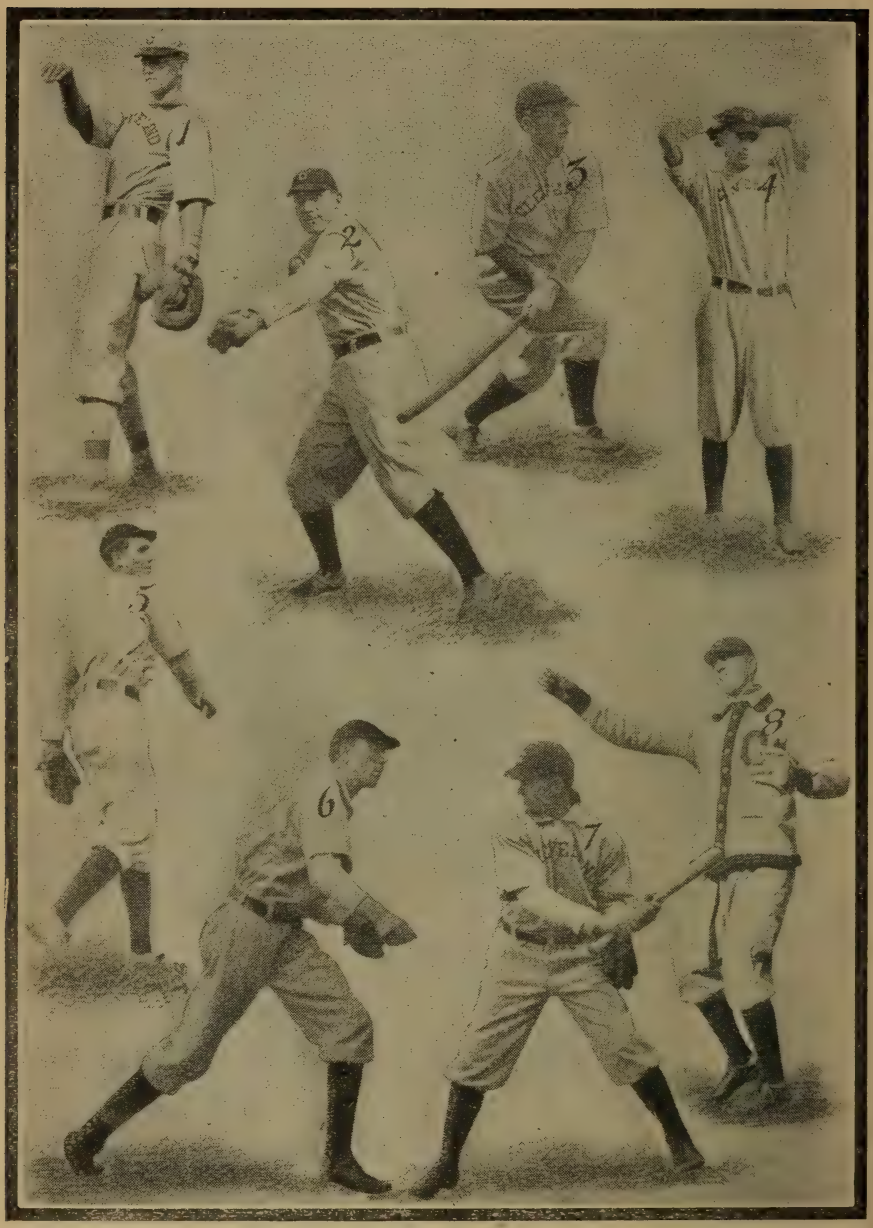


BOSTON AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1. Engle; 2, Lewis; 3, Donohue; 4, Gardner; 5, Purtell; 6, Smith; 7, Bradley; 8, French; 9, F. Smith. Photos by Conlon.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

	G	AB	R	H	PT	SH	SB	2B	3B	HR
Koestner, Cleveland	27	48	4	15	.313	6	2	1	0	0
Knight, New York	117	414	58	129	.312	19	23	25	4	3
Oldring, Philadelphia	134	546	79	168	.308	21	17	27	14	4
Easterly, Cleveland	110	363	34	111	.306	14	10	16	6	0
McInnes, Philadelphia	38	73	10	22	.301	1	3	2	4	0
Murphy, Philadelphia	151	560	70	168	.300	21	18	28	18	4
Cunningham, Washington	22	74	3	22	.297	4	4	5	1	0
Karger, Boston	27	68	11	20	.294	3	0	2	0	2
Delehanty, Detroit	106	378	67	111	.293	13	15	16	3	2
Chase, New York	130	524	67	152	.290	19	40	20	5	3
Crawford, Detroit	154	588	83	170	.289	24	20	26	19	5
Cree, New York	134	467	58	134	.287	12	28	19	16	4
Lewis, Boston	151	541	64	153	.283	27	19	29	7	8
Baker, Philadelphia	146	561	83	159	.283	21	21	25	15	2
Gardner, Boston	113	413	55	117	.283	17	8	12	10	2
Milan, Washington	142	531	89	148	.279	7	44	17	6	0
Thomas, Philadelphia	60	180	14	50	.277	3	2	8	2	1
Schaefer, Washington	74	229	27	63	.275	9	17	6	5	0
Wagner, Boston	142	491	61	134	.273	20	26	26	7	1
Stahl, Boston	144	531	68	144	.271	17	22	19	16	10
Bender, Philadelphia	36	93	6	25	.269	4	0	3	2	0
Hooper, Boston	155	584	81	156	.267	34	40	9	10	2
Wolter, New York	135	479	84	128	.267	20	39	15	9	4
Lord, Boston and Chicago	121	453	51	121	.267	22	34	11	8	1
Works, Detroit	18	30	3	8	.267	1	0	2	0	0
D. Jones, Detroit	113	377	77	100	.265	9	25	6	6	0
Lelivelt, Washington	110	347	40	92	.265	17	20	10	3	0
Flick, Cleveland	24	68	5	18	.265	0	1	2	1	1
La Porte, New York	124	432	43	114	.264	19	16	14	6	2
Engle, New York and Boston	111	376	59	99	.263	12	12	18	7	2
Bush, Detroit	142	496	90	130	.262	30	49	13	4	3
Stovall, Cleveland	142	521	47	136	.261	28	16	19	4	0
Wood, Boston	35	69	9	18	.261	3	0	2	1	1
Lake, St. Louis	37	81	7	21	.260	0	0	2	1	0
Barry, Philadelphia	145	487	64	126	.259	22	14	19	5	3
Gessler, Washington	145	487	58	126	.259	12	18	17	11	2
Schmidt, Detroit	71	197	22	51	.259	5	2	7	7	1
Wallace, St. Louis	138	508	47	131	.258	10	12	19	7	0
Stone, St. Louis	152	562	60	144	.256	23	20	17	12	0
Mullen, Detroit	50	129	15	33	.256	0	1	6	2	1
T. Jones, Detroit	135	432	32	110	.255	33	22	13	4	0
Lang, Chicago	23	51	3	13	.255	0	0	4	0	0
Lord, Cleveland and Phila	128	489	76	124	.254	20	10	21	18	1
Conroy, Washington	103	351	36	89	.254	13	11	11	3	1
Daniels, New York	95	356	68	90	.253	8	41	13	8	1
McConnell, Boston and Chicago	44	155	19	39	.252	4	8	2	3	0
Moriarty, Detroit	136	490	53	123	.251	14	33	24	3	2
Elberfeld, Washington	127	455	53	114	.250	12	19	9	2	2
Kinsella, St. Louis	10	12	2	3	.250	1	0	0	0	0
Carrigan, Boston	114	342	36	85	.249	16	10	11	1	3
Davis, Philadelphia	139	492	61	122	.248	19	17	19	4	1
Dougherty, Chicago	127	443	45	110	.248	4	22	8	6	1
Gray, Washington	35	85	7	21	.247	1	0	3	1	0
Gardiner, New York	86	271	36	66	.244	9	9	4	2	1
Meloan, Chicago	65	222	23	54	.243	6	4	6	6	0
Heitmuller, Philadelphia	31	111	11	27	.243	3	6	2	2	0
O'Leary, Detroit	65	211	23	51	.242	14	7	7	1	0
Stephens, St. Louis	99	299	24	72	.241	13	2	3	7	0
Hemphill, New York	102	351	45	84	.239	8	19	9	4	0
Hoffman, St. Louis	105	380	20	90	.237	7	16	11	5	0
Griggs, St. Louis	123	416	28	98	.236	7	11	22	5	2
Graney, Cleveland	116	454	62	107	.236	8	18	13	9	1
McIntyre, Detroit	83	305	40	72	.236	3	4	15	5	0
Knapp, Cleveland	18	59	3	14	.236	3	1	3	1	0
Unglaub, Washington	124	431	29	101	.234	12	21	9	4	0
Lapp, Philadelphia	71	192	18	45	.234	6	0	4	3	0
Lathers, Detroit	41	82	4	19	.232	3	0	2	0	0
Quinn, New York	35	82	9	19	.232	4	2	4	2	0
Criss, St. Louis	70	91	11	21	.231	0	2	4	2	1
Browne, Washington & Chicago	37	134	18	31	.231	3	5	4	1	0
McBride, Washington	154	514	54	118	.230	26	11	19	4	1
Turner, Cleveland	150	574	71	132	.230	19	31	14	6	0
Schweitzer, St. Louis	113	379	37	87	.230	11	26	11	2	2

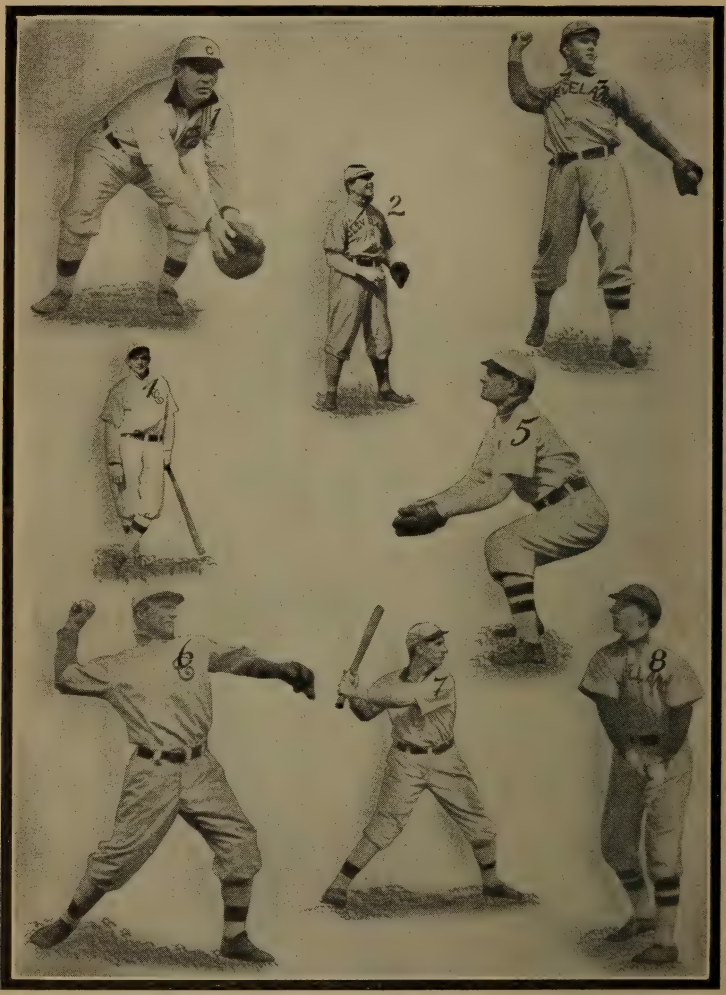


CLEVELAND AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Stovall; 2, Lajoie; 3, Graney; 4, Fanwell; 5, Koestner; 6, Falkenburg; 7, Holmhorst; 8, Joss. Photos by Owens.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

	G	AB	R	H	PT	SH	SB	2B	3B	HR
Mitchell, New York	68	196	16	45	.230	0	6	7	2	0
Killifer, Washington	106	345	35	79	.229	29	17	17	1	0
Birmingham, Cleveland	104	367	41	84	.229	11	18	11	2	0
Payne, Chicago	91	252	17	56	.222	12	6	5	4	0
Tannehill, Chicago	67	230	17	51	.222	12	3	10	0	1
Somerlot, Washington	16	63	6	14	.222	0	2	0	0	0
Hartsell, Philadelphia	90	285	45	63	.221	8	11	10	3	0
Perring, Cleveland	39	122	14	27	.221	1	3	6	3	0
Coombs, Philadelphia	46	132	20	29	.220	1	3	3	0	0
Truesdale, St. Louis	123	415	39	91	.219	7	29	7	2	1
Hartzell, St. Louis	151	542	52	118	.218	18	18	13	5	2
Purtell, Chicago and Boston	151	536	36	117	.218	32	7	6	5	2
Austin, New York	133	432	46	94	.218	25	22	11	4	2
Zeider, Chicago	136	498	57	108	.217	20	49	9	2	0
Walsh, Chicago	52	138	12	30	.217	5	5	3	3	0
Newnam, St. Louis	103	384	45	83	.216	8	16	3	8	2
Bemis, Cleveland	61	167	11	36	.215	6	3	5	1	1
Roach, New York	70	220	27	47	.214	8	15	9	2	0
Niles, Boston and Cleveland	88	297	31	63	.212	5	10	9	4	2
Krause, Philadelphia	16	38	4	8	.211	4	0	1	0	0
Block, Chicago	55	152	12	32	.210	5	3	1	1	0
Ball, Cleveland	53	119	12	25	.210	6	4	3	1	0
Scott, Chicago	40	72	6	15	.208	2	0	3	1	0
Livingston, Philadelphia	37	120	11	25	.208	4	2	4	3	0
Ford, New York	36	96	8	20	.208	6	1	1	5	0
Stanage, Detroit	88	275	24	57	.207	10	1	7	4	2
Hall, Boston	47	82	6	17	.207	5	1	2	4	0
Land, Cleveland	34	111	4	23	.207	5	1	0	0	0
Bailey, St. Louis	34	63	6	13	.206	1	1	0	0	0
Ralston, Washington	22	73	4	15	.205	4	2	1	0	0
Street, Washington	89	257	13	52	.203	9	1	6	0	1
Sweeney, New York	78	215	25	43	.200	10	12	4	4	0
Reisling, Washington	31	60	3	12	.200	5	0	5	0	0
Peckenpaugh, Cleveland	15	45	1	9	.199	3	3	0	0	0
White, Chicago	56	126	14	25	.198	12	2	1	2	0
Northern, St. Louis	26	96	6	19	.198	3	2	1	0	0
Collins, Chicago	97	315	29	62	.197	13	10	10	8	1
Bradley, Cleveland	61	214	12	42	.196	8	6	3	0	0
Mullen, Chicago	41	123	15	24	.195	10	4	2	1	0
Chouinard, Chicago	24	82	6	16	.195	3	4	3	2	0
Casey, Detroit	23	62	3	12	.194	1	1	3	0	0
Gaudil, Chicago	77	275	21	53	.193	7	12	7	3	2
Ainsworth, Washington	33	104	4	20	.192	1	0	1	2	0
Manning, New York	16	26	0	5	.192	0	2	0	0	0
Simmons, Detroit	42	110	12	21	.191	4	1	3	1	0
Hauser, Philadelphia	34	69	9	13	.189	3	0	3	2	0
Criger, New York	27	69	3	13	.189	0	0	2	0	0
Summers, Detroit	30	76	4	14	.184	4	1	1	0	2
Zwilling, Chicago	27	87	7	16	.184	1	1	5	0	0
Sullivan, Chicago	45	142	10	26	.183	1	0	4	1	0
Rath, Phila. & Cleveland	42	93	8	17	.183	4	2	3	0	0
Falkenberg, Cleveland	37	82	6	15	.183	3	1	1	0	0
Collins, Boston	35	84	2	15	.179	4	0	1	1	0
Parent, Chicago	81	258	23	46	.178	10	14	6	1	1
Warhop, New York	37	79	12	14	.177	4	4	1	0	0
Johnson, Washington	45	137	14	24	.176	1	2	6	1	2
Arellanes, Boston	18	34	2	6	.176	1	0	1	0	1
Cole, Chicago	22	80	6	14	.175	4	0	2	1	0
Ray, St. Louis	21	40	3	7	.175	3	0	0	0	0
Blackburne, Chicago	75	242	16	42	.174	10	4	3	1	0
F. Smith, Chicago & Boston	28	52	5	9	.173	3	0	3	0	0
French, Boston & Chicago	54	210	21	36	.171	5	5	2	1	0
Krueger, Cleveland	62	223	19	38	.170	12	12	6	3	0
Kleinow, New York & Boston	56	159	11	27	.170	2	5	1	0	1
Bradley, Boston	32	83	8	14	.169	5	2	6	2	0
Linke, Cleveland	25	48	2	8	.167	3	1	0	0	0
Beckendorf, Detroit & Wash.	40	110	8	18	.164	4	0	1	0	0
Hughes, New York	23	55	4	9	.164	2	1	0	1	0
Powell, St. Louis	21	43	2	7	.163	1	0	0	0	0
Thomason, Cleveland	17	57	3	9	.158	1	3	0	1	0
Mitchell, Cleveland	35	63	1	10	.157	3	0	0	0	0
Corriden, St. Louis	26	84	19	13	.155	9	5	3	0	1



CLEVELAND AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Bemis; 2, Bris Lord; 3, Birmingham; 4, Ball; 5, Flick; 6, Turner; 7, Perring; 8, Bradley. Photos by Van Oeyen.

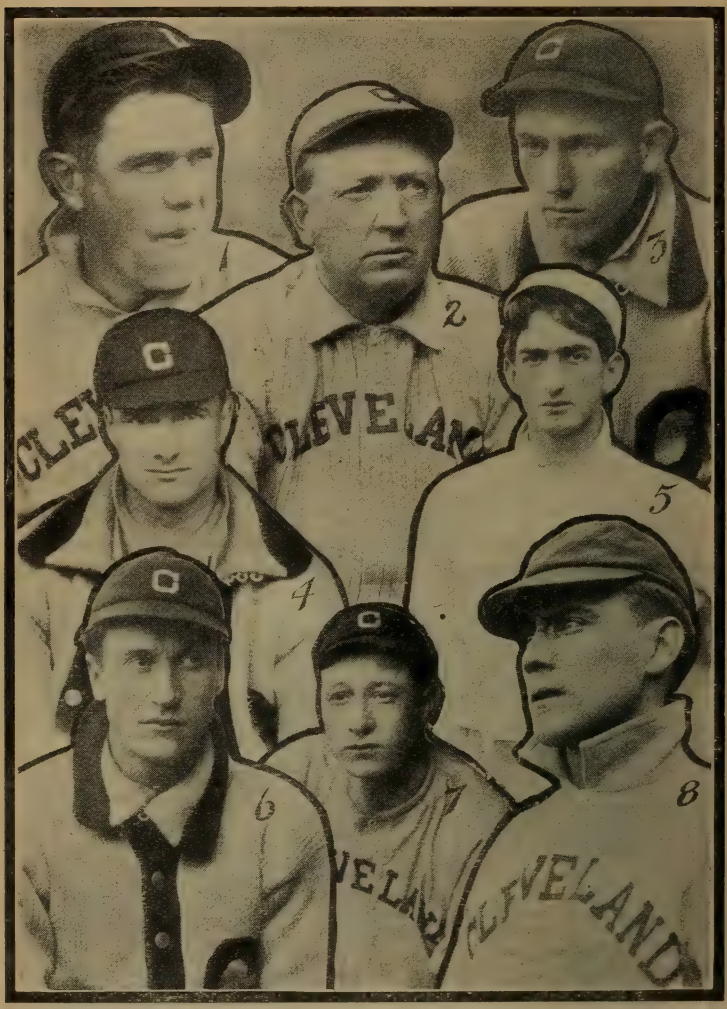
INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

	G	AB	R	H	PT	SH	SB	2B	3B	HR
Clarke, Cleveland	21	58	4	9	.155	3	0	2	0	0
Olmstead, Chicago	32	65	1	10	.154	2	0	0	1	0
Henry, Washington	29	87	2	13	.149	1	2	1	1	0
Abstein, St. Louis	25	87	1	13	.149	1	3	2	0	0
Killian, Detroit	11	27	1	4	.148	1	0	0	0	0
Donovan, Detroit	26	69	6	10	.145	2	0	1	0	0
Young, Cleveland	21	55	0	8	.145	3	0	3	1	0
Berger, Cleveland	13	21	2	3	.143	3	1	0	0	0
Kaler, Cleveland	12	35	1	5	.143	0	0	0	0	0
Morgan, Philadelphia	36	99	10	14	.141	12	1	1	0	0
Cicotte, Boston	36	85	9	12	.141	4	0	3	0	0
Harkness, Cleveland	26	50	2	7	.140	1	0	1	1	0
Vaughn, New York	29	75	6	10	.133	0	1	1	0	0
Donahue, Boston & Phila	20	45	2	6	.133	4	1	0	0	0
Willett, Detroit	38	83	5	11	.132	2	0	3	1	0
Foster, New York	30	83	5	11	.132	0	2	2	0	0
Walker, Washington	29	69	3	9	.130	1	0	0	0	0
Plank, Philadelphia	38	86	6	11	.128	2	0	2	0	0
Fisher, St. Louis	23	72	5	9	.125	3	5	2	1	0
Killefer, St. Louis	74	193	14	24	.124	8	0	2	2	0
Groom, Washington	34	92	4	11	.119	3	1	0	0	0
Atkins, Philadelphia	15	17	0	2	.118	0	0	0	0	0
Young, Chicago	27	44	3	5	.113	3	1	0	1	0
Hahn, Chicago	15	53	2	6	.113	7	0	2	0	0
Joss, Cleveland	13	36	2	4	.111	1	0	2	0	0
Frill, New York	10	18	1	2	.111	1	0	0	0	0
Waddell, St. Louis	10	9	0	1	.111	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher, New York	15	29	1	3	.103	1	0	2	0	0
C. Smith, Boston	23	41	0	4	.097	9	0	0	0	0
Pelty, St. Louis	28	56	2	5	.089	4	0	0	0	0
Dygert, Philadelphia	19	36	1	3	.083	0	0	1	0	0
Pernoll, Detroit	11	16	3	1	.063	1	1	0	0	0
Fanwell, Cleveland	17	30	0	1	.033	1	0	0	0	0
Stroud, Detroit	28	39	2	1	.025	0	0	0	0	0



AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, McConnell, Boston and Chicago; 2, Browne, Washington and Chicago; 3, Casey, catcher, Detroit. Photos by Conlon.



CLEVELAND AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Kruger; 2, Young; 3, Mitchell; 4, Niles; 5, Jackson; 6, Linke; 7, Harkness; 8, Easterly. Photos by Armiger.

The 1910 American League Fielding

By Editor Richter

HEREWITH are given the complete fielding averages of the American League players for the championship season of 1910, as prepared by Secretary Robert McRoy. These include all players who have participated in not less than 15 games during the season, or in any one position. A critical review of these figures reveals the remarkable fact that the standard of fielding was absolutely as high in every way as in 1909, despite the fact that the batting in 1910 was appreciably harder and freer and the individual and team averages very much higher than in any year since the adoption of the foul strike rule—a gratifying condition due to the perfection of the official Reach ball by the substitution of the cork center for the solid rubber center previously in universal use.

IN TEAM FIELDING

the champion Athletics and the lowly Cleveland teams were tied with .964 each, though Cleveland played six more games owing to a number of drawn games. Another astounding fact is that Washington is third in team fielding, showing that team needed only more batting strength to make it a real contender. New York, which was the tail-ender in fielding in 1909, in 1910 came up to fourth place, while Detroit dropped from third place in 1909 to fifth place in 1910. Boston gained just one peg, finishing sixth last year, as against seventh in 1909. The St. Louis team showed its decadence by dropping from fifth place in 1909 to the bottom last year. Following are the official figures:

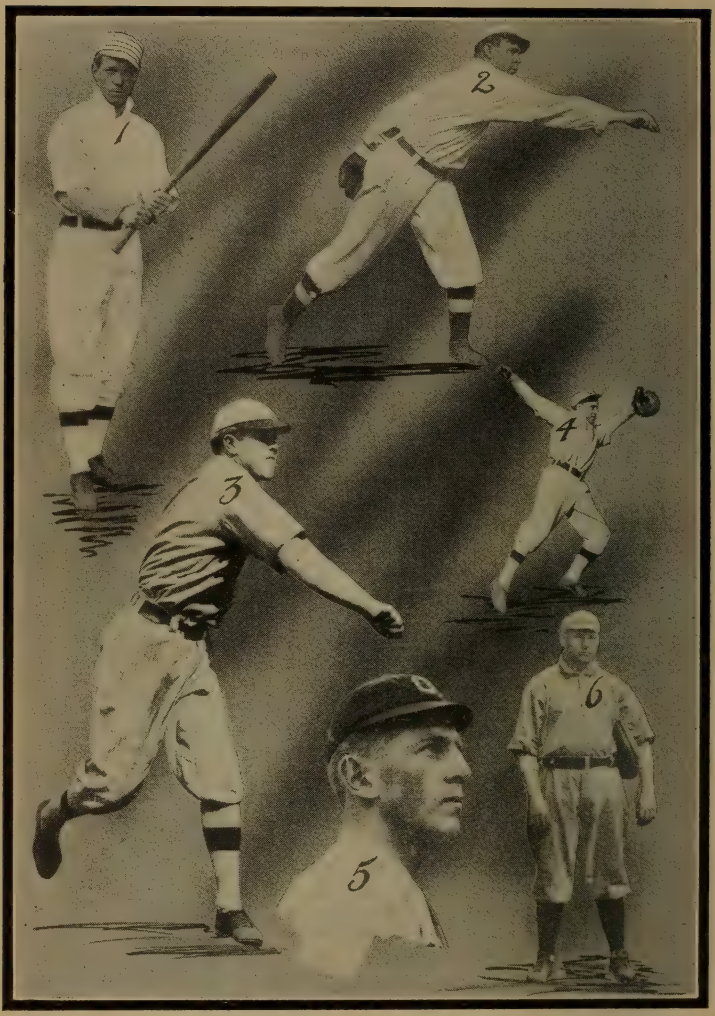
	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT
Cleveland	161	4,396	2,167	246	6,809	.964
Philadelphia	155	4,231	1,994	233	6,458	.964
Washington	157	4,136	2,227	267	6,530	.959
New York	156	4,162	2,056	287	6,505	.956
Detroit	155	4,152	2,156	291	6,589	.956
Boston	158	4,296	2,092	311	6,699	.954
Chicago	156	4,227	2,286	311	6,824	.954
St. Louis	157	4,103	2,189	378	6,670	.943

IN INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

the team leaders were as follows: Houser, of the Athletics, first among first basemen; Collins, of the Athletics, first among second basemen; Conroy, of Washington, first among third basemen; Turner, of Cleveland, first among shortstops, and Easterly, of Cleveland, Heitmuller, of the Athletics, and Oldring, of the Athletics, the first three among outfielders. Irving Young, of Chicago, was the best fielding pitcher, and Donahue, of the Athletics, led the catchers in fielding. Carrigan, of Boston, caught in 110 games. He was the only catcher in this league to pass the century mark; Stephens, of St. Louis, coming nearest to Carrigan with 96 games. Street, of Washington, the leader of 1909, was third with 86 games, but he was disabled a good part of the season. Following are the official figures:

First Basemen

	G	PO	A	E	PT
Houser, Phila.	29	160	7	0	1.000
Bradley, Boston	21	181	7	1	.995
Somerlot, Wash.	16	161	8	1	.994
Tannehill, Chi.	23	206	18	2	.991
Gandil, Chicago	74	854	57	10	.989
Stovall, Cleveland	128	1404	91	18	.988
Knight, N. Y.	23	247	8	3	.988
Davis, Phila.	139	1353	64	20	.986
Stahl, Boston	142	1488	60	23	.985
T. Jones, Detroit	135	1405	67	23	.985
Unglaub, Wash.	123	1230	79	20	.985
Simmons, Detroit	22	229	13	4	.984
Mullen, Chicago	37	364	23	7	.982
Chase, N. Y.	130	1373	65	28	.981
Newnam, St. L.	103	1041	56	32	.972
Hohnhurst, Cleve.	17	165	7	5	.972
Griggs, St. L.	17	170	10	6	.968
Abstein, St. L.	23	268	20	11	.963
Collins, Chicago	27	255	19	13	.955



CLEVELAND AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Rath; 2, Berger; 3, Kaler; 4, Clarke; 5, Demot; 6, Sid. Smith.
Photos by Conlon and Armiger.

Second Basemen

	G	PO	A	E	PT
Collins, Phila.	153	402	451	25	.970
Lajoie, Cleveland.	149	387	419	28	.966
La Porte, N. Y.	79	127	220	15	.959
Cunningham, W.	22	36	52	4	.957
McConnell, B.-Chi.	42	78	108	9	.954
Engle, N. Y.-Bos.	27	41	83	6	.954
Schaefer, Wash.	35	60	104	8	.953
Gardner, Boston	113	222	320	32	.944
Delahanty, Detroit.	106	246	267	33	.940
Killifer, Wash.	89	173	231	26	.940
Gardiner, N. Y.	70	169	199	25	.936
O'Leary, Detroit	38	81	93	12	.935
Zeider, Chicago	87	205	242	33	.931
Griggs, St. L.	41	78	94	13	.930
French, Bos.-Chi.	36	66	81	13	.919
Truesdale, St. L.	122	279	313	56	.914

Third Basemen

	G	PO	A	E	PT
Conroy, Wash.	48	61	87	6	.961
Bradley, Cleve.	61	89	126	10	.956
Rath, Phila.-Cleve.	33	36	59	5	.950
Elberfeld, Wash.	113	139	233	22	.944
Austin, N. Y.	133	204	284	30	.942
Turner, Cleveland.	46	38	101	9	.940
Wallace, St. L.	39	58	100	10	.940
Lord, Bos.-Chi.	114	136	213	24	.935
Perring, Cleveland.	33	32	63	7	.931
Hartzell, St. L.	89	123	203	25	.929
Moriarty, Detroit.	134	165	302	37	.927
Baker, Phila.	146	207	313	45	.920
Engle, N. Y.-Bos.	51	53	119	16	.915
Purtell, Chi.-Bos.	143	158	320	49	.907

Shortstops

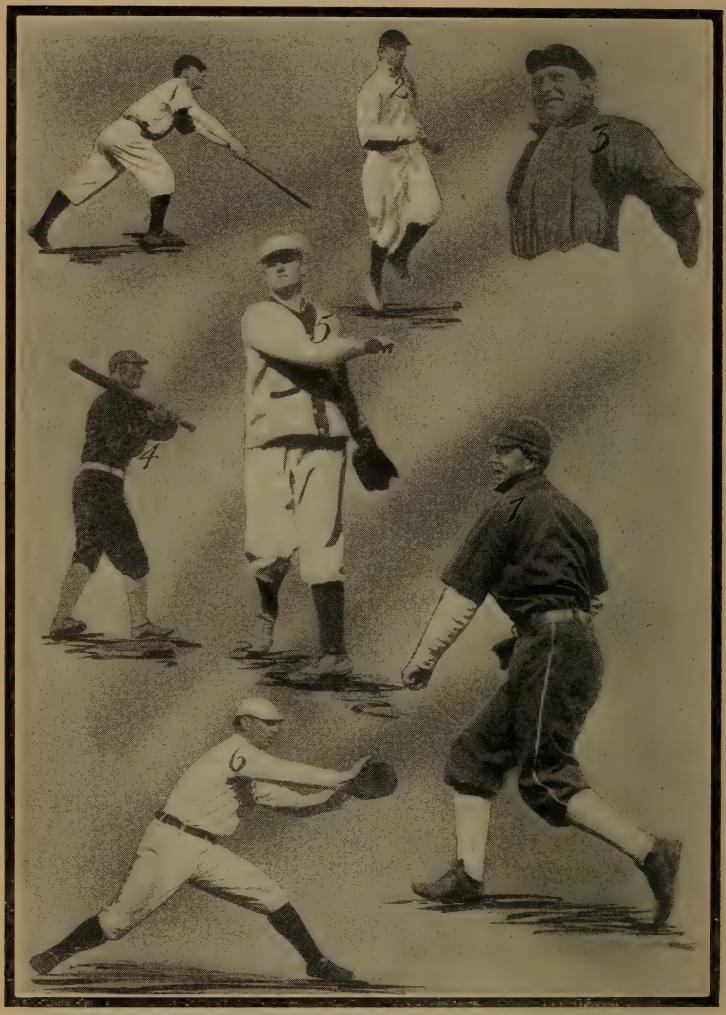
	G	PO	A	E	PT
Turner, Cleveland.	94	194	320	14	.973
O'Leary, Detroit.	16	35	60	4	.960
Wallace, St. L.	99	258	344	33	.948
Tannehill, Chi.	38	52	126	10	.947
Bush, Detroit.	141	310	487	51	.940
McBride, Wash.	154	370	518	58	.939
Knight, N. Y.	79	169	247	32	.929
Hartzell, St. L.	38	86	108	15	.928
Wagner, Boston	140	303	424	57	.927
Ball, Cleveland.	27	48	66	9	.927
McInnes, Phila.	17	20	31	4	.927
Barry, Phila.	145	279	406	63	.916
Roach, N. Y.	58	112	173	27	.913
Blackburne, Chi.	74	173	265	43	.911
Foster, N. Y.	22	37	63	10	.909
Zeider, Chicago	45	100	117	24	.900
Knaupp, Cleve.	18	27	57	11	.884

Outfielders

	G				
Easterly, Cleve.	30	39	5	0	1.000
Heitmuller, Phila.	28	49	2	1	.981
Oldring, Phila.	134	249	14	6	.978
Jackson, Cleve.	20	40	2	1	.977
Ralston, Wash.	22	38	3	1	.976
Murphy, Phila.	151	209	15	6	.974
Cole, Chicago	22	31	6	1	.974
Stone, St. L.	145	220	20	7	.972
Lord, Cleve.-Phila.	126	219	20	7	.972
Hemphill, N. Y.	94	159	10	5	.971
Engle, N. Y.-Bos.	18	32	2	1	.971
Parent, Chicago	62	92	5	3	.970
Lelivelt, Wash.	89	149	13	6	.964
Crawford, Detroit.	153	223	10	9	.963
Niles, Bos.-Cle.	71	91	9	4	.962
Chouniard, Chi.	23	44	7	2	.962
Birmingham, Cle.	103	223	24	10	.961
Hoffman, St. L.	106	202	14	9	.960
Conroy, Wash.	46	90	4	4	.959
Cobb, Detroit.	137	305	18	14	.958
Speaker, Boston	140	337	20	16	.957
Daniels, N. Y.	85	170	9	8	.957
D. Jones, Detroit.	101	181	13	9	.956
Cree, N. Y.	134	202	11	10	.955
Krueger, Cleve.	62	116	10	6	.955
Flick, Cleveland.	18	21	0	1	.955
Gessler, Wash.	144	161	23	9	.953
Graney, Cleveland.	114	209	14	12	.949
Collins, Chicago.	65	101	11	6	.949
Meloan, Chicago.	65	76	16	5	.948
Milan, Wash.	141	267	30	17	.946
McIntyre, Detroit.	77	147	12	9	.946
Hartsel, Phila.	83	113	8	7	.945
Lewis, Boston.	149	261	28	17	.944
Wolter, N. Y.	130	192	11	13	.940
Zwilling, Chicago.	27	45	2	3	.940
Thomason, Cleve.	17	26	5	2	.939
Hooper, Boston.	155	241	30	18	.938
Schweitzer, St. L.	109	149	15	11	.937
Hartzell, St. L.	23	24	5	2	.935
Fisher, St. L.	19	27	2	2	.935
Hahn, Chicago	15	14	0	1	.933
Northern, St. L.	26	48	2	4	.926
Dougherty, Chi.	121	158	9	14	.923
Browne, W.-Chi.	34	42	2	4	.917
Schaefer, Wash.	26	29	4	3	.917
French, Bos.-Chi.	16	60	0	2	.889
LaPorte, N. Y.	24	33	4	5	.881
Griggs, St. L.	49	68	4	10	.878

Pitchers

Young, Chicago.	27	11	38	0	1.000
Fanwell, Cleve.	17	2	36	0	1.000
Manning, N. Y.	16	1	22	0	1.000
Adkins, Phila.	15	2	18	0	1.000
Killian, Detroit.	11	7	19	0	1.000
Coombs, Phila.	45	19	77	1	.990
Plank, Phila.	38	9	64	1	.986
Quinn, N. Y.	35	8	111	3	.975
Wood, Boston.	35	17	62	2	.975
C. Smith, Boston.	23	5	44	7	.975
Collins, Boston.	35	8	62	2	.972
White, Chicago.	33	30	76	3	.972
Pernoll, Detroit.	11	4	31	1	.972
Bender, Phila.	30	13	85	3	.970
Scott, Chicago.	40	11	84	3	.969
Summers, Detroit.	30	14	74	3	.967
Falkenberg, Cleve.	37	14	97	4	.965
Morgan, Phila.	36	5	104	4	.965
Stroud, Detroit.	28	6	21	1	.964
Karger, Boston.	27	7	47	2	.961
Joss, Cleveland.	13	7	42	2	.961
Reisling, Wash.	30	7	65	3	.960
Hall, Boston.	35	8	61	3	.958
Harkness, Cleve.	26	5	39	2	.957
Donovan, Detroit.	26	9	33	2	.955
Dygert, Phila.	19	1	20	1	.955



WASHINGTON AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Gessler; 2, Conroy; 3, Schaeffer; 4, Browne; 5, Walter Johnson; 6, Unglaub; 7, Groome. Photos by Armiger, Conlon, Van Oeyen.

PITCHERS—continued

	G	PO	A	E	PT
Smith, Chi.-Bos....	23	14	68	4	.953
Walsh, Chicago....	45	21	154	9	.951
Johnson, Wash.....	45	23	90	6	.950
Arellanes, Boston..	18	2	35	2	.949
Cicotte, Boston....	36	9	98	6	.947
Mullin, Detroit....	38	20	97	7	.944
Willett, Detroit....	38	6	113	7	.944
Pelty, St. L.....	27	10	74	5	.944
Walker, Wash.....	29	4	60	4	.941
Hughes, N. Y.....	23	4	57	4	.938
Groom, Wash.....	34	10	77	6	.935
Mitchell, Cleve....	35	9	46	4	.932
Fisher, N. Y.....	15	2	37	3	.929
Koestner, Cleve....	27	9	41	4	.926
Olmstead, Chicago.	32	8	66	6	.925
Ford, N. Y.....	36	7	75	7	.921
Linke, Cle.-St. L..	25	4	42	4	.920
Young, Cleveland..	21	6	62	6	.919
Kaler, Cleveland...	12	4	29	3	.917
Kinsella, St. L....	10	0	22	2	.917
Gray, Wash.....	34	15	82	9	.915
Bailey, St. L.....	34	7	57	6	.914
Lake, St. L.....	35	5	88	9	.912
Powell, St. L.....	21	5	25	3	.909
Vaughn, N. Y.....	29	5	73	8	.907
Frill, N. Y.....	10	2	16	2	.900
Berger, Cleveland..	13	4	20	3	.889
Krause, Phila.....	16	7	24	4	.886
Ray, St. L.....	21	4	34	5	.884
Warhop, N. Y.....	37	15	65	11	.879
Lang, Chicago.....	23	5	29	5	.872
Works, Detroit....	18	4	26	5	.857

CATCHERS

Donahue, B.-P.....	18	80	26	0	1,000
Criger, N. Y.....	27	120	28	1	.993
Henry, Washingtn.	18	60	28	1	.989
Beckendorf, D.-W.	38	206	37	3	.988
Land, Cleveland...	33	169	47	4	.982
Lapp, Philadelphia	63	361	88	9	.980
Street, Washingt'n	86	417	151	13	.978
Sullivan, Chicago..	45	290	71	9	.975
Payne, Chicago....	78	409	106	14	.974
Sweeney, N. Y.....	77	388	106	13	.974
Clarke, Cleveland..	17	82	32	3	.974
Schmidt, Detroit..	66	239	80	9	.973
Stephens, St. Louis	96	418	155	17	.971
Kleinow, N. Y.-B	54	285	69	11	.970
Mitchell, N. Y....	62	262	69	11	.968
Livingston, Phila..	37	205	68	9	.968
Thomas, Phila.....	60	324	86	14	.967
Block, Chicago....	47	244	77	12	.964
Casey, Detroit.....	22	101	33	5	.964
Ainsmith, Washtn.	30	131	52	7	.963
Carrigan, Boston..	110	495	134	25	.962
Bemis, Cleveland..	46	186	63	10	.961
Easterly, Clevel'd.	66	200	104	15	.953
Stanage, Detroit...	84	344	148	25	.952
Killifer, St. Louis	73	311	124	29	.937



THE TWO CATCHERS WHO CAUGHT BALLS THROWN FROM WASHINGTON MONUMENT

1, Chas. Street, who accomplished the feat in 1908; 2, Billy Sullivan, who did it in 1910. See article pages 258 and 259. Photos by Conlon.

The 1910 American League Pitching

By Editor Richter

FOLLOWING are the official pitching records of the American League for the 1910 season, as compiled by Secretary Robert McRoy. On the basis of games won Bender, of the Athletics, is the leading pitcher, closely followed by Ford, of New York, these two having won over 80 per cent. of games pitched. Coombs and Donovan won over 70 per cent. of games pitched. Ten pitchers won 60 or more per cent. of games pitched; 17 pitchers won between 50 and 60 per cent. of games pitched, and 23 pitchers failed to break even. Walsh, of Chicago, and Coombs, of the Athletics, pitched most innings—respectively, 369⅔ and 353—thus proving themselves the "iron men" of the league. Singularly, the most hits were made off Johnson, of Washington (269) and Mullin, of Detroit (260). The most runs were made off Bailey, of St. Louis (133), and Mullen, of Detroit (125); and Lake, Groom, Gray, Warhop and Falkenberg also had over 100 runs made on each of them. Morgan, of the Athletics; Warhop, of New York, and Willet, of Detroit, hit most batsmen—Morgan and Warhop 18 each and Willet 17. Three pitchers gave over 100 bases on balls, namely, Quinn 117, Coombs 115 and Mullen 102. Johnson, of Washington, established a new major league strikeout record with 313 for the season; Walsh being second with 258 strikeouts, Coombs third with 224 strikeouts, and Ford fourth with 209 strikeouts, no other pitcher reaching anywhere near the 200 mark. Johnson had most wild pitches, 21, and the other pitchers running into double figures in wild pitches were: Morgan 14, Willet 10, and Coombs 10. On the whole season only 10 balks were made, Walsh having two to his discredit. The officials figures follow:

NAME CLUB	WON	LOST	TAKEN OUT	TIED	FIN	PCT GAMES WON	INNINGS PITCHED	OPP AB	HITS BY OPP	RUNS BY OPP	HITS BATS	BB	SO	WP	BLK
Bender, Philadelphia	23	5	0	1	1	.821	250	879	182	63	10	47	155	7	0
Ford, New York	26	6	1	0	3	.813	299 2-3	1034	194	69	8	70	209	5	1
Coombs, Philadelphia	31	9	1	3	1	.775	353	1231	248	74	7	115	224	10	0
Donovan, Detroit	18	7	0	0	2	.720	208 2-3	763	184	74	7	61	107	2	0
Lang, Chicago	9	4	4	0	6	.690	130 2-3	456	93	49	9	54	98	3	0
C. Smith, Boston	11	6	6	0	1	.647	156 1-3	569	141	57	2	35	53	3	0
Mullin, Detroit	21	12	1	0	4	.636	289	1024	260	125	14	102	98	4	0
Fisher, New York	5	3	2	1	5	.625	92 1-3	347	95	41	3	18	42	3	0
Plank, Philadelphia	16	10	7	0	5	.615	251	919	218	89	8	55	123	5	0
Karger, Boston	11	7	7	0	2	.611	183 1-3	706	162	75	5	53	81	5	0
Morgan, Philadelphia	18	12	5	1	0	.600	290 2-3	990	214	92	18	117	134	14	0
Quinn, New York	18	12	4	0	1	.600	236 2-3	866	214	88	6	58	82	4	0
Mitchell, Cleveland	12	8	3	0	12	.600	183 2-3	656	155	77	15	55	102	2	0

Kaler, Cleveland	6	4	2	0	0	.600	95 1-3	338	80	35	4	46	38	2	0
Johnson, Washington	25	17	1	1	1	.595	373 2-3	1278	269	92	13	76	313	21	6
Willett, Detroit	16	11	3	0	7	.593	147 1-3	808	175	85	17	74	65	10	0
Harkness, Cleveland	10	7	6	0	3	.588	136 1-3	492	132	61	3	55	60	2	0
Cicotte, Boston	15	11	7	0	3	.577	250	913	213	94	13	86	104	8	0
Hall, Boston	12	9	5	0	9	.571	188 2-3	686	142	68	9	73	95	5	0
Killian, Detroit	4	3	4	0	0	.571	74	280	75	38	6	27	20	1	0
Pernoll, Detroit	4	3	3	0	1	.571	54	200	54	18	5	14	25	2	0
Collins, Boston	13	11	4	1	6	.542	244 2-3	895	205	73	1	41	109	1	1
Vaughn, New York	13	11	2	3	1	.542	221 2-3	801	190	76	10	58	107	7	0
White, Chicago	15	13	2	0	2	.536	245 2-3	903	219	84	12	50	111	4	1
Summers, Detroit	13	12	4	0	1	.520	220 1-3	830	211	83	5	60	82	2	0
Falkenberg, Cleveland	14	13	4	2	4	.519	256 2-3	944	246	114	8	75	107	8	0
Warhop, New York	14	14	3	1	5	.500	244	890	219	108	18	79	75	0	1
Walker, Washington	11	11	2	3	2	.500	199 1-3	723	177	83	8	68	84	3	0
Krause, Philadelphia	6	6	2	0	2	.500	112 1-3	389	99	46	8	42	60	0	0
Joss, Cleveland	5	5	2	1	0	.500	107 1-3	392	96	35	2	18	49	0	0
Dygert, Philadelphia	4	4	6	0	4	.500	99 1-3	350	81	44	3	49	59	3	1
Wood, Boston	12	13	4	2	4	.480	197 2-3	705	155	81	10	56	145	5	0
Walsh, Chicago	18	20	1	1	5	.474	369 2-3	1294	242	90	4	61	258	6	2
Reisling, Washington	9	10	3	1	6	.474	191	700	185	77	5	44	57	4	0
Olmstead, Chicago	10	12	3	1	6	.455	184 1-3	668	174	74	4	50	68	7	0
Linke, Cleveland and St. Louis	5	6	6	2	5	.455	144 2-3	531	145	63	8	63	60	4	0
Hughes, New York	7	9	3	0	4	.437	151 2-3	564	153	77	3	37	64	5	0
Berger, Cleveland	3	4	4	0	2	.429	65 1-3	235	57	25	3	32	24	1	0
Groom, Washington	12	17	4	0	1	.414	257 2-3	938	244	117	9	77	98	9	1
Young, Cleveland	7	10	3	1	0	.412	163 1-3	592	149	62	4	27	58	7	0
Powell, St. Louis	7	11	3	0	0	.389	129 1-3	484	121	45	1	28	52	1	0
Lake, St. Louis	11	18	1	1	4	.378	261 1-3	979	243	116	1	77	141	5	1
Arellanes, Boston	4	7	5	1	1	.364	100	374	106	41	3	24	33	3	0
Stroud, Detroit	5	9	6	1	6	.357	130 1-3	478	123	54	7	41	63	4	0
Pelty, St. Louis	5	10	7	0	4	.333	165 1-3	597	157	81	8	70	48	3	0
Koestner, Cleveland	5	10	4	1	5	.333	145	514	145	76	6	63	44	7	0
Young, Chicago	4	8	11	0	4	.333	135 2-3	494	122	54	3	39	64	2	0
Works, Detroit	3	6	2	0	7	.333	85 2-3	311	73	47	4	39	36	1	0
Manning, New York	2	4	4	0	6	.333	75 1-3	283	80	43	4	25	25	3	0
F. Smith, Chicago and Boston	5	11	0	0	5	.312	156 2-3	541	113	62	3	51	58	1	0
Scott, Chicago	8	18	3	1	11	.308	229 2-3	807	182	99	4	86	135	8	0
Gray, Washington	8	19	3	1	3	.296	239	868	216	106	10	65	84	9	1
Ray, St. Louis	4	10	4	0	3	.286	140 2-3	512	146	77	7	49	35	0	0
Fanwell, Cleveland	2	9	1	1	4	.182	92	534	87	52	6	38	30	8	0
Bailey, St. Louis	3	18	7	1	5	.143	192 1-3	709	186	133	10	97	90	8	0



WASHINGTON AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1. Gray; 2. Walker; 3. Elberfeld; 4. McBride; 5. Henry; 6. Milan; 7. Reisling; 8. Lelivelt; 9. Street; 10. Killifer. Photos by Armiger.

American League 1910 Batting Feats

By I. E. Sanborn

THE American League's 1910 season was marked by a number of noteworthy batting feats. The champion Athletics made a season's record with 23 hits off pitcher Falkenberg, of Cleveland, as against the 1909 record of 21 hits in a game by Boston, and the 1908 record of 25 hits in a game by Detroit. In the 1910 season Boston came next to the Athletics with 22 hits off pitchers Gray and Havelik, of Washington; and Detroit was third with 20 hits off pitcher Nelson, of St. Louis. New York made a singular record with a defeat at the hands of Cleveland, despite 17 hits made off Cleveland pitchers. Following is the 1910 record of heavy-batting nine-inning games:

TWENTY-THREE HITS

Aug. 16—Philadelphia, off Falkenberg, of Cleveland.

TWENTY-ONE HITS

April 27—Boston, off Gray-Havelik, of Washington.

TWENTY HITS

Oct. 2—Detroit, off Nelson, of St. Louis.

NINETEEN HITS

May 19—Detroit, off Krause-Dygert, of Philadelphia.
May 29—Detroit, off Graham-Kinsella-Criss-Stremmel, of St. Louis.
July 7—Boston, off Vaughn-Frill, of New York.
Aug. 13—Philadelphia, off Koestner-Fanwell, of Cleveland.
Aug. 15—Philadelphia, off Demott-Mitchell, of Cleveland.
Sept. 10—Detroit, off Harkness-Falkenberg-Doane, of Cleveland.

EIGHTEEN HITS

Sept. 3—Cleveland, off Lake-Criss, of St. Louis.
Sept. 23—Cleveland, off Hughes-Fisher, of New York.

SEVENTEEN HITS

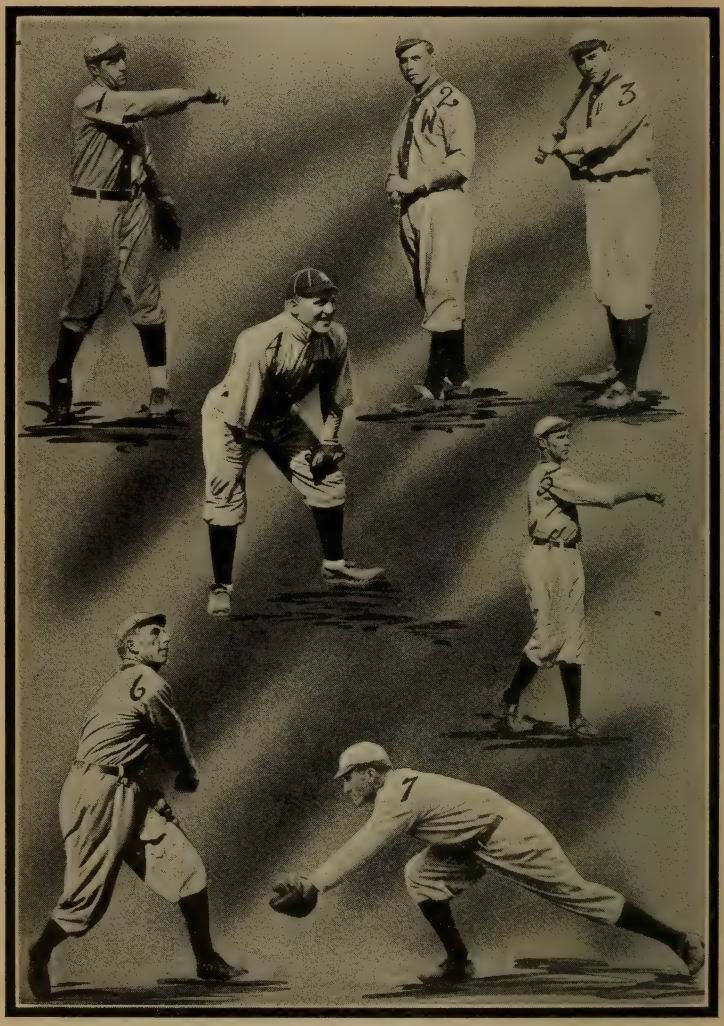
April 30—Boston, off Walker-Gray, of Washington.
June 8—Philadelphia, off Berger-Doane-Koestner, of Cleveland.
June 17—New York, off Berger-Link-Falkenberg, of Cleveland.
July 2—Cleveland, off Mullin, of Detroit.

SIXTEEN HITS

June 13—Boston, off Mitchell-Harkness-Doane, of Cleveland.
June 25—New York, off Johnson-Heinrich, of Washington.
July 11—New York, off Olmstead-Smith, of Chicago.
July 25—Detroit, off Vaughn, of New York.
Aug. 20—Detroit, off Smith-Collins, of Boston.
Aug. 25—St. Louis, off Plank-Morgan-Dygert-Atkins, of Philadelphia.

FIFTEEN HITS

May 6—Boston, off Pennell-Stroud-Donovan, of Detroit.
May 14—New York, off Kinsella-Pelty-Howell, of St. Louis.
June 22—Philadelphia, off Hughes, of New York.
July 1—Cleveland, off Willett-Stroud, of Detroit.
July 12—Boston, off Falkenberg-Mitchell-Doane, of Cleveland.
July 21—New York, off Ray-Bailey-Kinsella-Spade, of St. Louis.
Aug. 4—New York, off Young, of Cleveland.
Aug. 5—Boston, off Harkness-Link, of Cleveland.
Aug. 10—St. Louis, off Manning-Warhop, of New York.
Aug. 12—Washington, off Harkness-Mitchell, of Cleveland.
Aug. 14—Chicago, off Hughes, of New York.
Aug. 23—Boston, off Link-Bailey-Pelty-Criss, of St. Louis.
Aug. 25—New York, off Lange-Scott, of Chicago.
Aug. 30—Philadelphia, off Summers, of Detroit.
Sept. 5—Chicago, off Falkenberg-Fanwell, of Cleveland.
Sept. 17—Off Groome-Reisling, of Washington.
Sept. 24—Boston, off Summers-Loudell-Works, of Detroit.
Sept. 30—St. Louis, off Olmstead, of Chicago.



WASHINGTON AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Cunningham; 2, Ainsmith; 3, Ralston; 4, Beckendorf; 5, Sommerlot; 6, Oberlin; 7, Crooks. Photos by Conlon.

American League 1910 Pitching Feats

By I. E. Sanborn

THE American League 1910 season was marked by a number of remarkable pitching feats. Chief of these were no-hit games pitched by Joss, of Cleveland, and Bender, of the Athletics. This was Joss' second no-hit feat, he having turned the trick in 1908, when he pitched a perfect game, not a man reaching first base in nine innings. Three other no-hit games were pitched in the American League in 1908, but not one in 1909. Few-hit games were also more numerous in 1910 than in the preceding season. There were 13 one-hit games, as against 7 in 1908; and 28 two-hit games, as against 25 such games in 1908. Johnson, of Washington, had the distinction of pitching two one-hit games last season. Warhop, of New York, had the misfortune to lose a one-hit game against Chicago. Walsh, of Chicago, pitched and won two two-hit games, while Morgan, of the Athletics, and Young, of Chicago, were so unlucky as to lose two-hit games. The three-hit games of 1910 numbered 42, not including three games of less than nine innings in which the feat was performed. Coombs, of the Athletics, was the star of the season with three hits in 16 innings against Chicago, and three hits in 11 innings against Cleveland. During the 1910 season three-hit pitchers were defeated ten times. The freak game of the season was on September 5, when Morgan, Plank, Dygert and Bender, of the Athletics, were used in one game against New York and were beaten 5 to 2, although only three hits were made off the four of them. Chicago pitchers were beaten four times after pitching three-hit games. The roster of low-hit performances for the year follows:

NO-HIT GAMES

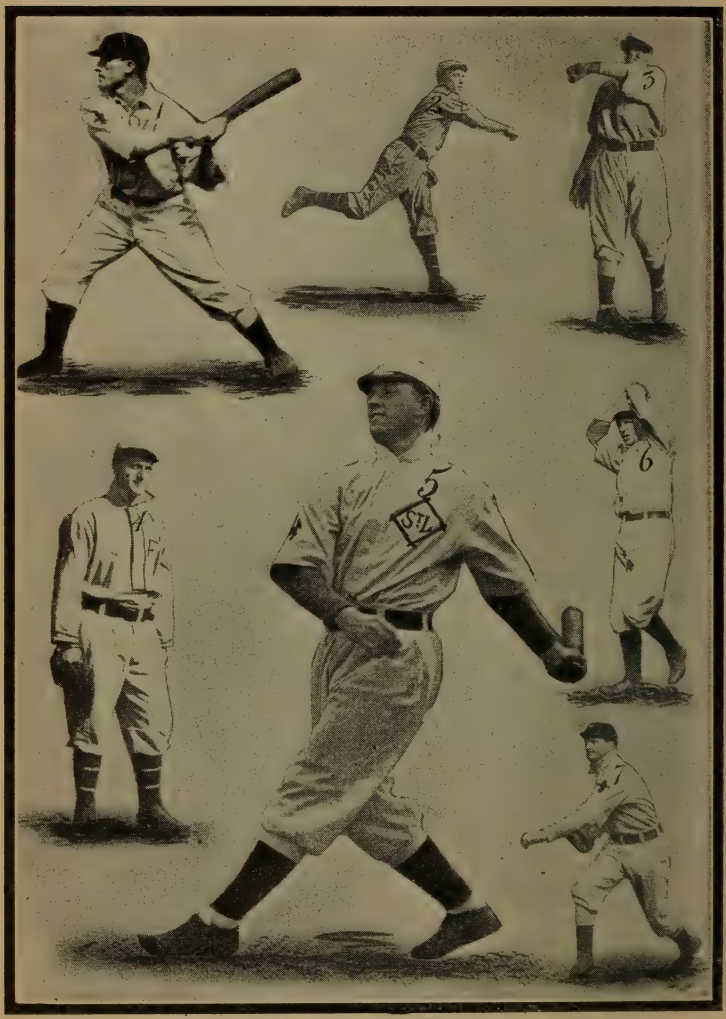
April 20—Joss, Cleveland, vs. Chicago.
May 12—Bender, Philadelphia, vs. Cleveland.

ONE-HIT GAMES

April 14—Smith, Chicago, vs. St. Louis.
April 14—Johnson, Washington, vs. Philadelphia.
June 3—Warhop, New York, vs. Chicago.
June 6—Walsh, Chicago, vs. Boston.
June 10—Walker, Washington, vs. Chicago.
July 19—Ford, New York, vs. St. Louis.
July 29—Summers, Detroit, vs, Chicago.
Aug. 27—Hall, Boston, vs. Cleveland.
Aug. 30—Collins, Boston, vs. Chicago.
Sept. 8—Olmstead, Chicago, vs. St. Louis.
Sept. 11—Mitchell, Cleveland, vs. St. Louis.
Sept. 25—Johnson, Washington, vs. St. Louis.
Sept. 27—Morgan, Philadelphia, vs. St. Louis.

TWO-HIT GAMES

April 30—White, Chicago, vs. Detroit.
May 3—Willett, Detroit, vs. Chicago.
May 3—Krause, Philadelphia, vs. Boston.
May 6—Frill, New York, vs. Boston.
May 16—Coombs, Philadelphia, vs. Chicago.
May 27—Johnson, Washington, vs. Detroit.
May 28—Mullin-Browning, Detroit, vs. Chicago.
May 30—Ford, New York, vs. Washington.
May 31—Morgan, Philadelphia, vs. Boston.
June 9—Young, Chicago, vs. Boston.
June 13—Bender, Philadelphia, vs. St. Louis.
June 16—Coombs, Philadelphia, vs. Chicago.
June 30—Young, Cleveland, vs. St. Louis.
July 4—Lange-Scott, Chicago, vs. St. Louis.
July 4—Donovan, Detroit, vs. Cleveland.



ST. LOUIS AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Hartzell; 2, Pelty; 3, Bailey; 4, Stone; 5, Griggs; 6, Lake; 7, Waddell.

Photos by Van Oeyen.

TWO-HIT GAMES—continued

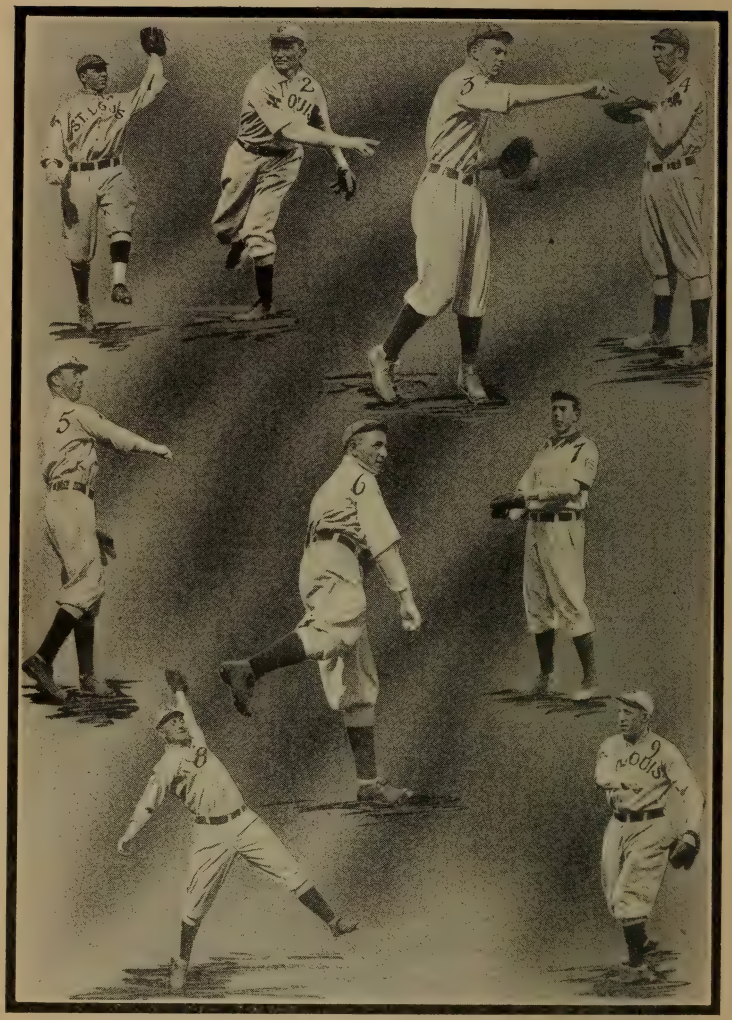
Aug. 7—Walsh, Chicago, vs. Washington.
Aug. 8—Young-Scott, Chicago, vs. Washington.
Aug. 10—Pelty, St. Louis, vs. New York.
Aug. 11—Johnson, Washington, vs. Cleveland.
Aug. 15—Scott, Chicago, vs. New York.
Aug. 26—Cicotte, Boston, vs. Cleveland.
Sept. 9—Walsh, Chicago, vs. St. Louis.
Sept. 11—Mullin, Detroit, vs. Chicago.
Sept. 16—Coombs, Philadelphia, vs. Detroit.
Sept. 20—Lange, Chicago, vs. New York.
Sept. 24—Works-Donovan, Detroit, vs. Boston.
Sept. 27—Scott, Chicago, vs. Washington.
Sept. 27—Gray, Washington, vs. Chicago.

THREE-HIT GAMES

April 19—Cicotte, Boston, vs. Washington.
April 25—Smith, Chicago, vs. Cleveland.
May 2—Link, Cleveland, vs. St. Louis (eleven innings).
May 2—Vaughn-Warhop, New York, vs. Washington.
May 8—Smith, Chicago, vs. Cleveland.
May 12—Lake, St. Louis, vs. Boston.
June 4—Wood, Boston, vs. St. Louis.
June 6—Mullin, Detroit, vs. Washington.
June 15—Spade, St. Louis, vs. Washington.
June 21—Plank, Philadelphia, vs. New York.
June 23—Karger, Boston, vs. Washington (ten innings).
June 24—Ford, New York, vs. Philadelphia.
July 5—Plank, Philadelphia, vs. Washington.
July 7—Gray, Washington, vs. Philadelphia.
July 11—Groome, Washington, vs. St. Louis.
July 14—Collins, Boston, vs. Chicago.
July 23—Coombs, Philadelphia, vs. Cleveland.
July 31—Falkenberg, Cleveland, vs. St. Louis.
Aug. 4—Coombs, Philadelphia, vs. Chicago (sixteen innings).
Aug. 4—Lake, St. Louis, vs. Washington.
Aug. 9—Ford, New York, vs. St. Louis.
Aug. 11—Walsh, Chicago, vs. Boston.
Aug. 11—Smith, Boston, vs. Chicago.
Aug. 13—White, Chicago, vs. New York.
Aug. 13—Karger, Boston, vs. St. Louis.
Aug. 27—Bender, Philadelphia, vs. St. Louis.
Aug. 30—Ford, New York, vs. Cleveland.
Aug. 30—Kaler, Cleveland, vs. New York (eleven innings).
Sept. 3—Johnson, Washington, vs. Philadelphia.
Sept. 5—Harkness, Cleveland, vs. Chicago.
Sept. 5—Morgan-Plank-Dygert-Bender, Philadelphia, vs. New York.
Sept. 6—Hall, St. Louis, vs. Chicago.
Sept. 12—Collins, Boston, vs. New York.
Sept. 13—Nelson, St. Louis, vs. Chicago.
Sept. 13—Walsh, Chicago, vs. St. Louis.
Sept. 17—Karger, Boston, vs. Chicago.
Sept. 19—Quinn, New York, vs. Chicago.
Sept. 20—Moyer, Washington, vs. Detroit.
Sept. 21—Coombs, Philadelphia, vs. Cleveland (eleven innings).
Sept. 28—Johnson, Washington, vs. Chicago.
Sept. 28—Kaler-Koestner, Cleveland, vs. Boston.
Oct. 8—Young, Chicago, vs. Detroit.

WALTER JOHNSON'S PITCHING FEAT

The noted Washington pitcher, Walter Johnson, undoubtedly made a record in the Washington-St. Louis game of July 8, 1910, when he struck out the first seven men to be retired, and eight in the first three innings. The strangest feature of this performance was that when the batter did not die on strikes he hit safely, with one exception. Twelve men faced Johnson in the three innings; eight of these struck out, three hit safely, and the other went out on a line drive to short.



ST. LOUIS AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Mee; 2, Kinsella; 3, Killifer; 4, Allen; 5, Ray; 6, Spade; 7, Abstein; 8, Truesdale; 9, Fisher.

Photos by Conlon.

The 1910 American League Shutouts

By I. E. Sanborn

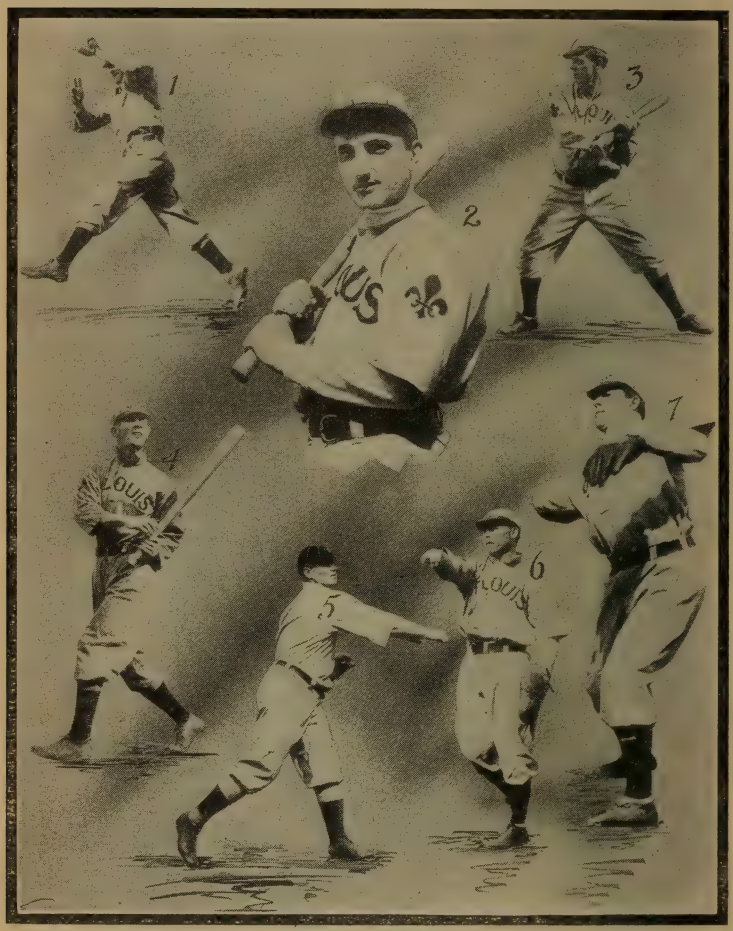
DURING the 1910 American League season there were fewer shutout games played than in 1909—namely, 127 shutouts in 1910, as against 145 shutout games in the preceding season. In the 1910 season 20 games were won by the lowest possible margin, 1 to 0, and in four battles neither team scored a run. This is in comparison with 40 1 to 0 games and one runless contest in 1909. The White Sox participated in 44 shutout battles, of which they won 22 games, excelling all other teams in this respect. The champion Athletics shut out opponents 22 times and were blanked only four times. St. Louis suffered most shutouts, 25, and inflicted the shutout brush 9. The Eastern teams were shut out 45 times, as against the Western teams' 75 shutouts. Coombs led the pitchers with 13 shutouts; Ford was second with 8; Walsh and Johnson third with 7 each, and Vaughn and Mullin came next with 5 shutouts each. The season's shutout record follows:

1 TO 0 GAMES

April 20—Cleveland, 1; Chicago, 0; Joss.
April 21—New York, 1; Philadelphia, 0; Ford.
April 30—Chicago, 1; Detroit, 0; White.
May 14—Washington, 1; Cleveland, 0; Johnson.
May 31—Boston, 1; Philadelphia, 0; Collins.
June 6—Chicago, 1; Boston, 0; Walsh.
June 10—Washington, 1; Chicago, 0; Walker.
June 20—Chicago, 1; Cleveland, 0; Olmstead.
July 14—Boston, 1; Chicago, 0; Collins.
July 17—Detroit, 1; Washington, 0; Willett.
July 26—Detroit, 1; New York, 0; Donovan.
July 29—Detroit, 1; Chicago, 0; Summers.
Aug. 9—Washington, 1; Cleveland, 0; Walker.
Aug. 9—St. Louis, 1; New York, 0; Powell.
Aug. 11—Chicago, 1; Boston, 0; Walsh.
Aug. 13—New York, 1; Chicago, 0; Ford.
Aug. 23—Chicago, 1; Washington, 0; Walsh.
Sept. 8—Chicago, 1; St. Louis, 0; Olmstead.
Sept. 13—St. Louis, 1; Chicago, 0; Nelson.
Sept. 19—Chicago, 1; New York, 0; Olmstead.

OTHER SHUTOUT GAMES

April 14—Chicago, 3; St. Louis, 0; Smith.
April 14—Washington, 3; Philadelphia, 0; Johnson.
April 20—Philadelphia, 6; New York, 0; Bender.
April 21—Detroit, 5; Cleveland, 0; Willett.
April 22—Philadelphia, 3; Boston, 0; Krause.
April 23—Detroit, 5; Cleveland, 0; Mullin.
April 23—Washington, 0; New York, 0; Walker-Vaughn (six innings).
April 25—Chicago, 2; Cleveland, 0; Smith.
April 29—Chicago, 6; Cleveland, 0; Smith.
April 29—Detroit, 5; St. Louis, 0; Stroud.
May 3—Detroit, 3; Chicago, 0; Willett.
May 3—Philadelphia, 2; Boston, 0; Krause.
May 4—Detroit, 4; Chicago, 0; Mullin.
May 6—Chicago, 4; Detroit, 0; Young.
May 6—New York, 11; Boston, 0; Frill.
May 8—Cleveland, 2; Chicago, 0; Falkenberg.
May 9—Boston, 10; New York, 0; Wood.
May 11—New York, 2; Detroit, 0; Ford.
May 12—Philadelphia, 4; Cleveland, 0; Bender.
May 14—New York, 14; St. Louis, 0; Vaughn.
May 17—Philadelphia, 3; Chicago, 0; Bender.
May 19—Boston, 3; Chicago, 0; Cicotte.
May 19—Washington, 5; St. Louis, 0; Graham.
May 25—New York, 5; Chicago, 0; Ford.



ST. LOUIS AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1. Criss; 2. Wallace, manager for 1911; 3, Hoffman; 4, Newnam; 5, Powell; 6. Stevens; 7, Schweitzer. Photos by Armiger.

OTHER SHUTOUT GAMES—continued

May 25—Washington, 2; Detroit, 0; Groome (seven innings).
May 30—Detroit, 10; St. Louis, 0; Stroud.
May 30—New York, 3; Washington, 0; Vaughn.
June 4—Boston, 6; St. Louis, 0; Wood.
June 5—New York, 2; Chicago, 0; Ford.
June 5—Detroit, 2; Philadelphia, 0; Stroud.
June 7—New York, 4; St. Louis, 0; Vaughn.
June 9—Chicago, 3; Boston, 0; Young.
June 11—Washington, 3; Chicago, 0; Reisling.
June 12—Washington, 2; Chicago, 0; Groome.
June 15—New York, 3; Cleveland, 0; Ford.
June 18—St. Louis, 9; Washington, 0; Spade.
June 21—Chicago, 3; Cleveland, 0; Young (ten innings).
June 21—Detroit, 8; St. Louis, 0; Killian.
June 22—Philadelphia, 8; New York, 0; Coombs.
June 22—Boston, 6; Washington, 0; Cicotte.
June 25—Chicago, 4; Cleveland, 0; Scott.
June 28—Cleveland, 5; St. Louis, 0; Link.
June 29—Detroit, 2; Chicago, 0; Donovan.
June 30—Cleveland, 5; St. Louis, 0; Young.
July 1—St. Louis, 2; Chicago, 0; Pelty.
July 1—Philadelphia, 2; New York, 0; Coombs.
July 9—Philadelphia, 5; Detroit, 0; Plank.
July 15—Philadelphia, 2; St. Louis, 0; Coombs.
July 19—Philadelphia, 4; Chicago, 0; Morgan.
July 19—Washington, 7; Cleveland, 0; Gray.
July 20—Philadelphia, 2; Chicago, 0; Coombs.
July 21—Boston, 4; Detroit, 0, Karger.
July 22—Washington, 2; Chicago, 0; Groome.
July 23—Philadelphia, 2; Cleveland, 0; Coombs.
July 23—St. Louis, 3; Boston, 0; Powell.
July 25—Philadelphia, 4; Cleveland, 0; Morgan.
July 4—Detroit, 2; Chicago, 0; Mullin.
July 29—Philadelphia, 4; Washington, 0; Coombs.
July 31—Cleveland, 2; St. Louis, 0; Falkenberg.
Aug. 4—Chicago, 0; Philadelphia, 0; Walsh-Coombs (sixteen innings).
Aug. 4—St. Louis, 5; Washington, 0; Lake.
Aug. 5—Detroit, 5; New York, 0; Mullin.
Aug. 7—Chicago, 4; Washington, 0; Walsh.
Aug. 7—Philadelphia, 6; St. Louis, 0; Coombs.
Aug. 9—New York, 8; St. Louis, 0; Ford.
Aug. 10—Cleveland, 0; Washington, 0; Koestner-Gray.
Aug. 10—St. Louis, 3; New York, 0; Pelty.
Aug. 11—Washington, 6; Cleveland, 0; Johnson.
Aug. 12—Washington, 9; Cleveland, 0; Reisling.
Aug. 13—St. Louis, 2; Boston, 0; Powell.
Aug. 14—Detroit, 3; Washington, 0; Willett.
Aug. 16—Boston, 2; St. Louis, 0; Smith-Hall.
Aug. 19—Washington, 10; Cleveland, 0; Johnson.
Aug. 19—New York, 6; St. Louis, 0; Ford.
Aug. 20—Detroit, 9; Boston, 0; Donovan.
Aug. 24—New York, 6; Detroit, 0; Vaughn.
Aug. 26—Philadelphia, 6; St. Louis, 0; Coombs.
Aug. 26—Boston, 3; Cleveland, 0; Cicotte.
Aug. 29—Washington, 4; St. Louis, 0; Gray.
Aug. 30—Boston, 4; Chicago, 0; Collins.
Aug. 30—Cleveland, 5; New York, 0; Kaler (eleven innings).
Aug. 30—St. Louis, 4; Washington, 0; Pelty.
Aug. 31—Chicago, 8; Boston, 0; Walsh.
Aug. 31—Washington, 8; St. Louis, 0; Johnson.
Sept. 5—Cleveland, 5; Chicago, 0; Harkness.
Sept. 5—Boston, 5; Washington, 0; Wood.
Sept. 9—Philadelphia, 2; Boston, 0; Coombs.
Sept. 11—Detroit, 2; Chicago, 0; Mullin.
Sept. 11—Cleveland, 3; St. Louis, 0; Mitchell.
Sept. 12—Boston, 4; New York, 0; Collins.
Sept. 12—Philadelphia, 6; Washington, 0; Combs.
Sept. 13—Philadelphia, 6; Washington, 0; Dygert.
Sept. 15—Cleveland, 3; Washington, 0; Blanding.
Sept. 16—Philadelphia, 10; Detroit, 0; Coombs.
Sept. 18—Chicago, 6; Boston, 0; Walsh.
Sept. 20—Chicago, 3; New York, 0; Lang.
Sept. 21—Cleveland, 0; Philadelphia, 0; Fanwell-Coombs (11 innings).

OTHER SHUTOUT GAMES—continued

Sept. 25—Washington, 3; St. Louis, 0; Johnson.
Sept. 27—Chicago, 2; Washington, 0; Scott.
Sept. 27—Philadelphia, 6; St. Louis, 0; Morgan.
Oct. 1—Philadelphia, 3; Boston, 0; Russell.
Oct. 2—Chicago, 4; Cleveland, 0; White.
Oct. 3—Washington, 4; New York, 0; Johnson.
Oct. 7—Chicago, 2; Detroit, 0; Olmstead.
Oct. 8—Chicago, 4; Detroit, 0; Young.
Oct. 8—Cleveland, 2; St. Louis, 0; Kaler.
Oct. 8—Cleveland, 3; St. Louis, 0; Falkenberg.

American League 1910 Drawn Games

By I. E. Sanborn

DURING the American League 1910 season a record was set in the matter of drawn games, no such number of drawn games having ever before been played in the American League since expansion. The total number of draws was 19, as against 13 in 1909, which was a record up to last year. Of the 1910 draws, 9 were extra-inning contests, the longest going to 16 innings. The 1910 record of drawn games follows:

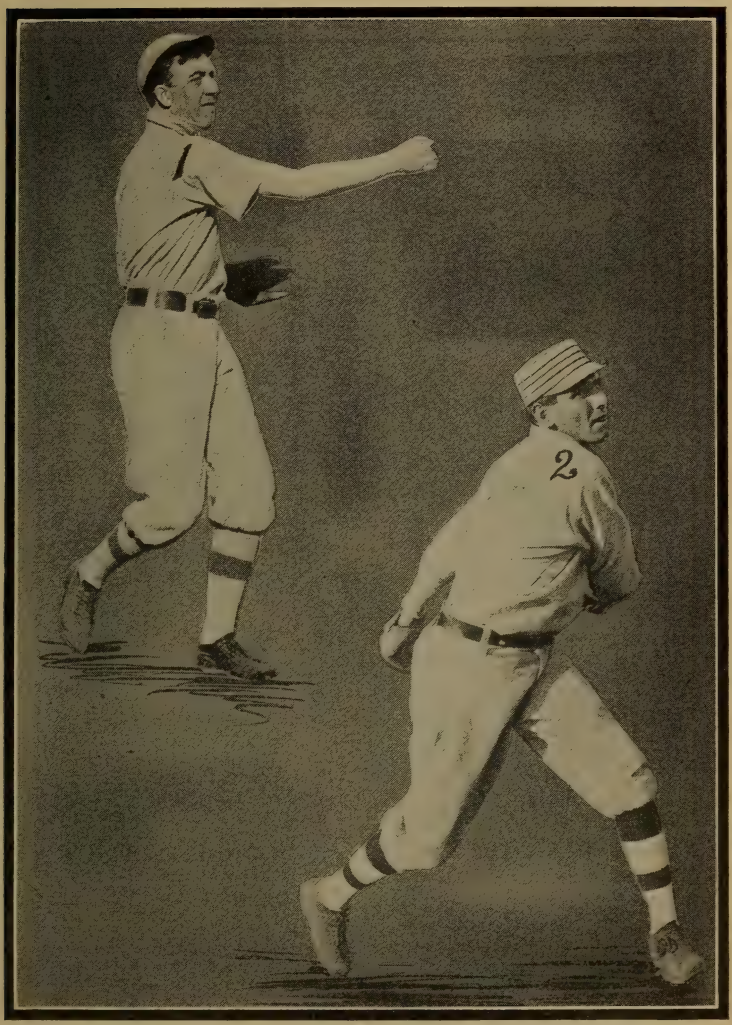
April 14—Boston, 4; New York, 4 (fourteen innings).
April 23—Washington, 0; New York, 0 (six innings).
May 4—St. Louis, 3; Cleveland, 3 (fourteen innings).
May 10—Philadelphia, 1; Cleveland, 1 (twelve innings).
May 20—St. Louis, 1; Washington, 1 (six innings).
May 24—Chicago, 5; New York, 5 (twelve innings).
May 27—Cleveland, 1; Boston, 1 (nine innings).
June 8—New York, 4; St. Louis, 4 (seven innings).
June 9—Philadelphia, 4; Cleveland, 4 (nine innings).
June 14—Cleveland, 6; Boston, 6 (fourteen innings).
July 12—St. Louis, 4; Washington, 4 (eight innings).
July 22—Cleveland, 1; Philadelphia, 1 (fifteen innings).
Aug. 4—Chicago, 0; Philadelphia, 0 (sixteen innings).
Aug. 10—Cleveland, 0; Washington, 0 (nine innings).
Aug. 27—Chicago, 6; New York, 6 (eight innings).
Sept. 19—Detroit, 6; Washington, 6 (eleven innings).
Sept. 21—Cleveland, 0; Philadelphia, 0 (eleven innings).
Sept. 26—Boston, 5; Cleveland, 5 (nine innings).
Oct. 5—Boston, 5; Washington, 5 (nine innings).

The 1910 American League Run Record

By I. E. Sanborn

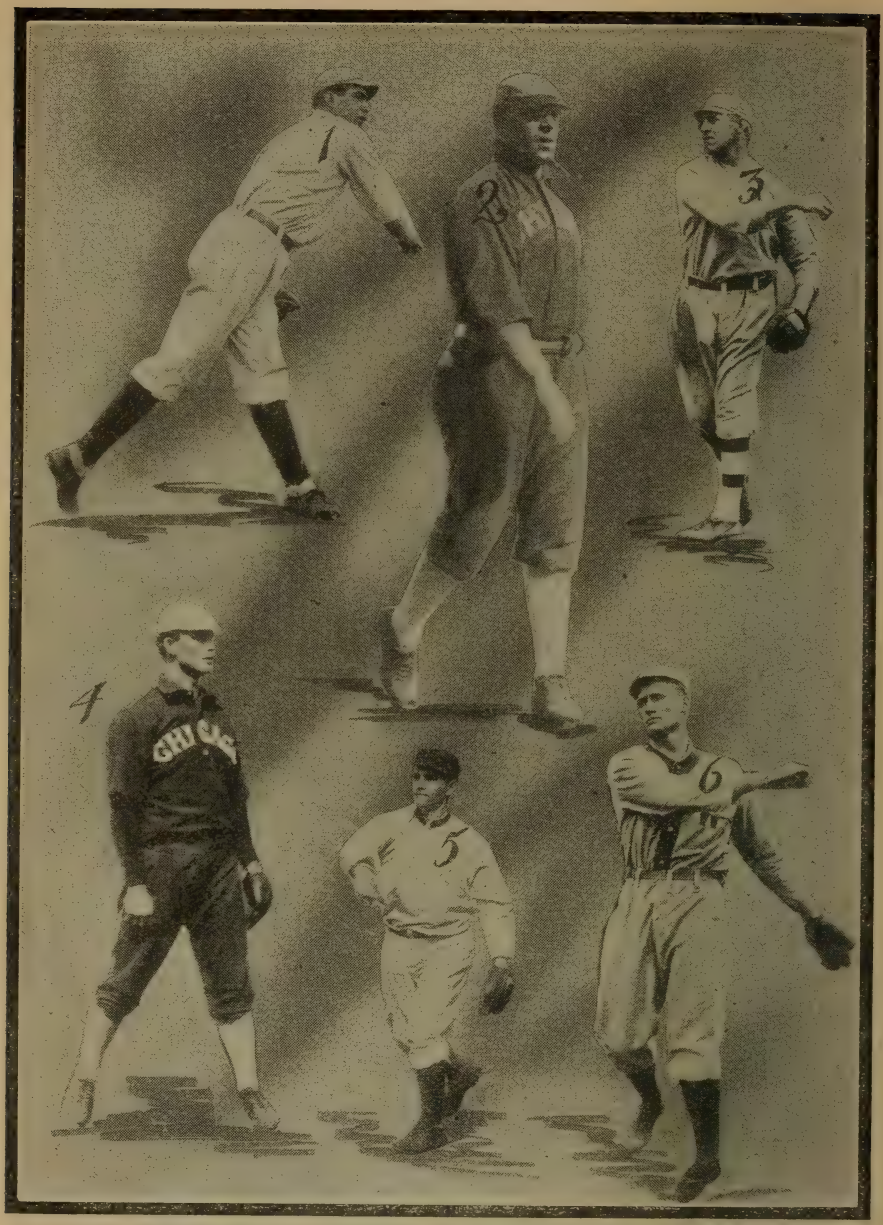
DURING the American League 1910 season the highest number of runs scored in a game by any one team was 19, and New York made that total against the St. Louis tail-enders on July 21. The Athletics came close to that by rolling up 18 tallies against Cleveland in one game. The largest number of runs scored by both teams in a single game was 24, on August 23, when Boston beat St. Louis by a count of 13 to 11. The 1910 games in which either team registered a dozen or more tallies follow:

April 20—Washington, 12; Boston, 4.
May 14—New York, 14; St. Louis, 0.
May 19—Detroit, 14; Philadelphia, 2.
May 29—Detroit, 13; St. Louis, 4.
June 8—Philadelphia, 13; Cleveland, 1.
June 23—New York, 12; Philadelphia, 5.
July 7—Boston, 13; New York, 4.
July 8—New York, 13; Chicago, 4.
July 8—Washington, 12; St. Louis, 3.
July 12—Boston, 17; Cleveland, 5.
July 21—New York, 19; St. Louis, 2.
Aug. 13—Philadelphia, 14; Cleveland, 1.
Aug. 16—Philadelphia, 18; Cleveland, 3.
Aug. 23—Boston, 13; St. Louis, 11.
Sept. 3—Cleveland, 12; St. Louis, 4.
Sept. 10—Detroit, 15; Cleveland, 3.
Oct. 2—Detroit, 12; St. Louis, 7.



AMERICAN LEAGUE NO-HIT PITCHERS

1, Addie Joss, who shut out Chicago on April 20, 1910, without a hit—this was Addie's second no-hit feat; 2, Chief Bender, who shut out Cleveland on May 12, 1910, without a hit. Photos by Conlon.



AMERICAN LEAGUE ONE-HIT PITCHERS

1, Hall, Boston, held Cleveland to 1 hit August 27; 2, F. Smith, Chicago, held St. Louis to 1 hit April 14; 3, Cy Morgan, Philadelphia, held St. Louis to 1 hit September 27; 4, Ed. Walsh, Chicago, held Boston to 1 hit June 6; 5, Russell Ford, New York, held St. Louis to 1 hit July 19; 6, Walter Johnson, Washington, held Philadelphia to 1 hit April 14, and also St. Louis on September 25.

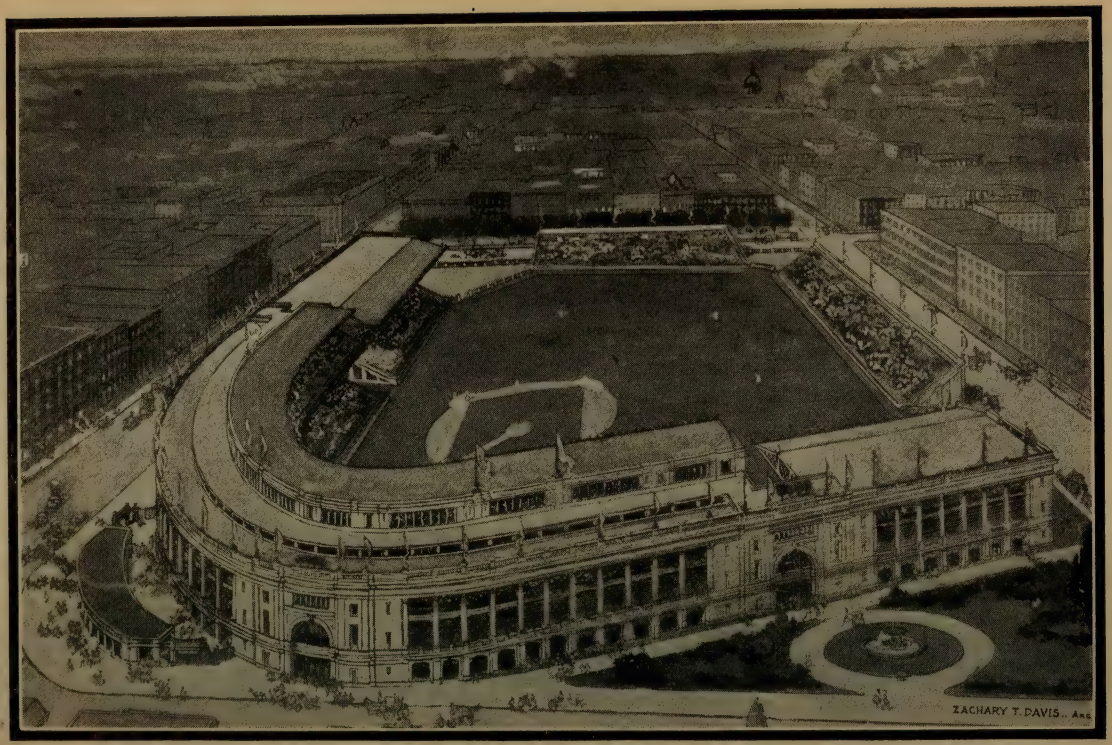
Photos by Conlon.



AMERICAN LEAGUE ONE-HIT PITCHERS

1, Walker, Washington, held Chicago to 1 hit June 10; 2, Collins, Boston, held Chicago to 1 hit August 30; 3, Mitchell, Cleveland, held St. Louis to 1 hit September 11; 4, Summers, Detroit, held Chicago to 1 hit July 29; 5, Olmstead, Chicago, held St. Louis to 1 hit September 8; 6, Warhop, New York, held Chicago to 1 hit June 3.

Photos by Conlon.



CHICAGO AMERICAN LEAGUE NEW GROUNDS

Dedicated July 1, 1910. 28,000 people witnessed the opening ceremonies.

A New American League Monument

By Editor Richter

FRIDAY, July 1, 1910, was a gala day in the city of Chicago, and a red-letter day in the eventful life of the white-haired chief of the Chicago American League Club, Mr. Charles Comiskey, affectionately known the country over as the "Old Roman." The afternoon witnessed the formal opening and dedication of the White Sox's new ball park, at 35th street and Wentworth avenue, and the evening was devoted to official celebration of the historical event by a great banquet, at which a host of notables, including most of the grandees of the base ball world, were the guests of President Comiskey. A record-breaking crowd witnessed the opening game at the new park between the White Sox and the Browns, at what may be, without hesitation and without invidious comparison, declared to be the

FINEST BALL PARK

in the United States, which means the finest in the world. The seating capacity of the stands is 36,000, and there are 12,600 seats in the grand stand. In the bleachers and pavilions seats have been provided for 16,000 fans, and there are 6,400 box seats. The entire cost of construction has been $750,000. In building the stands 11,000 bushels of concrete were used and 1,800 tons of steel. The grounds are 600 by 600 feet, making them the biggest in either the National or American League, and they are built on a six-inch gravel base, six inches of clay, marble dust and limestone screenings, all thoroughly drained. Dressing rooms and club rooms have been provided for visiting players, as well as members of Comiskey's own team. The rooms are fitted with shower and tub baths, vapor and hot rooms and rubbing tables. The grand stand is a double-deck structure, 726 feet long and 106 feet wide, while the pavilion is a single deck 300 feet long and containing 36 rows of seats. Work on the new grounds began February 15 last year and was finished on the day of the dedication, July 1.

SUCCESSFUL OPENING

It was officially announced that there were 24,900 paid admissions to the park on the opening day. That figure did not include the large number of complimentary invitations sent out by President Comiskey. Altogether it was estimated that about 28,000 fans were present. A brass band, provided by the host, was on hand to entertain the forehanded, and before the stands were half filled two more bands of military persuasion helped amuse the waiting multitude. No sooner were they seated than the fans realized how much more grateful to the eyes was the background of the new plant than that at the old stand. Armour Square, flanked by the Institute and its playground, and the Seventh Regiment Armory were much more pleasing to look upon than the more familiar surroundings only four blocks south. The White Sox were given a hearty greeting when they emerged from their dressing rooms, clad in new coming-out gowns of dazzling white, nattily trimmed with blue, and designed by G. Harris White, dentist, pitcher and outfielder as well.

AN AUTO PARADE

Before the fans got tired of watching them the big automobile parade began streaking across Thirty-third street with hundreds of cars decked in streamers and Sox banners of blue and white. These dropped their loads of city, county and base ball notables at the entrances, and the space reserved for invited guests in the front boxes quickly filled up.



CHICAGO AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Sullivan; 2, Cole; 3, Tannehill; 4, White; 5, Walsh; 6, Payne; 7, Collins.
Photos by Armiger.

By that time the top of the home players' bench and the flag-inclosed box occupied by President Comiskey's family party had become almost a solid mass of flowers until it seemed as if every blossom within shipping distance had been plucked to do honor to the occasion. Prominent in the floral display was an immense set piece representing a base ball resting on crossed bats with a No. 33 pair of white sox hanging beneath. The ball was a solid mass of white flowers, its seams being represented by rows of blue stitches. The ball itself was nearly three feet in diameter and the whole towered seven feet high. It was so big that it had to be removed to less conspicuous quarters to avoid obscuring many fans' view of the field.

COMISKEY RECEIVES BANNER

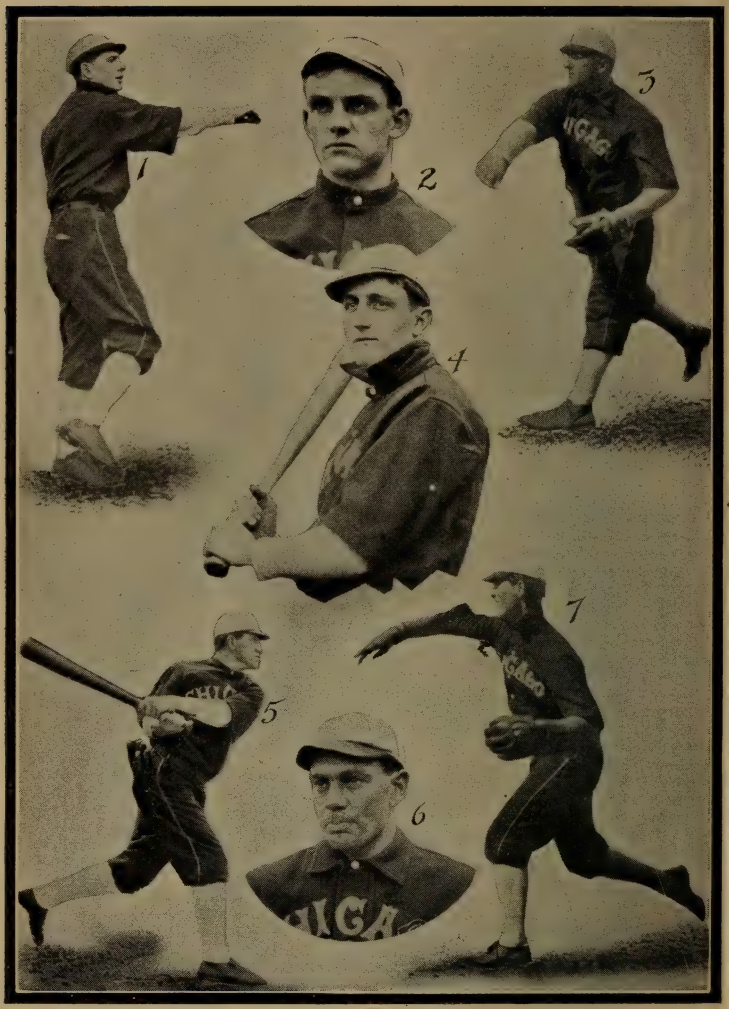
Soon after the distinguished guests arrived a committee of local rooters subpœnaed President Comiskey to the home plate. On the journey he was supported by Chairman Herrmann, of the National Commission and president of the Cincinnati Club, and Mayor Busse and other city officials. The regimental band stationed on the field played "Hail to the Chief," and at the plate the big chief was presented a tall banner of blue and white bearing the legend, inclosed in a large "C," "Chicago, Congratulations, Comiskey," and the date, July 1, 1910. The cheers which had greeted the master of the Sox when he first appeared were renewed with tremendous energy as he bared his white head and marched back to the stand beneath the graceful folds of the banner. There never was a prouder moment in the Old Roman's life, in all probability, than this in which he was made to feel the sincerest best wishes of so many thousands and their thanks for what he had done to insure their comfort now and as long as steel and concrete will hold together, which is man's idea of eternity. Just before the game started the most impressive feature of all occurred. The regimental band assigned to duty suddenly awoke from "parade rest" to "attention," and to the tune of a lively quickstep marched out into the field. A half turn brought it face to face with the flagstaff in deep left, and here the band halted.

HUGE FLAG UNFURLED

Its leader, picking a color squad from the bugle corps, then grasped the folds of a beautiful new American flag. As they hoisted away at the rope the band played "The Star-Spangled Banner," and the great throng, rising to its feet, cheered the nation's colors frantically. No more fitting bit of sentiment could have been devised than that which assigned those khaki-clad representatives of Uncle Sam's regular army to the honor of raising for the first time at the new grounds the flag whose stars and stripes mean so much more to each of them than to any one else in the crowd, under which each and every one of them may be destined to fight, and in defense of which they are pledged to give their own lives unquestioningly, if necessary. With the flag belayed tightly to its mast, the soldier boys marched back again and disappeared modestly from view, giving the stage for the rest of the day to the athletes.

MANY NOTABLES PRESENT

There were so many base ball notables and celebrities present that one could hardly move without bumping into some of them. Among the prominent ones present were: Garry Herrmann, of Cincinnati; John E. Bruce, secretary of the National Commission; R. L. Hedges, of the St. Louis Browns; Stanley Robison, of the St. Louis Cardinals; B. F. Shibe, of Philadelphia; Charles W. Murphy, of the Cubs; B. B. Johnson, president of the American League, and his secretary, Robert McRoy; Barney Dreyfuss, of Pittsburg; Tom Chivington, president of the American Association; Norris L. O'Neill, president of the Western League; A. R. Tierney, president of the Three-I League; Frank Isbell, owner of the



CHICAGO AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Purtell; 2, Gandil; 3, Young; 4, Blackburn; 5, Lord; 6, Lang; 7, Scott.

Photos by Armiger.

Wichita Western League Club; George Davis, manager of the Des Moines Western League Club; A. A. Stagg, athletic director of the University of Chicago; Richard Kinsella, president of the Springfield Club in the Three-I League; James A. Hart, former president of the Cubs; Captain A. C. Anson, and scores of others.

START WITH DEFEAT

The only drawback to the gala day's enjoyment, from a local standpoint, was the defeat of the White Sox in the inaugural game. The White Sox were shut out through Pelty's masterly pitching. The Browns scored two runs on errors. Captain Zeider was spiked by Stone and forced to retire. Sullivan caught his first game of the season for Chicago. He had been out of the game with an injured foot since the training trip. The score of this historic game follows:

ST. LOUIS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Stone, lf	4	1	3	0	0	0
Hartzell, 3b	2	0	0	2	3	0
Wallace, ss	4	0	1	2	3	0
Newman, 1b	3	0	1	11	0	1
Schweitzer, cf	3	0	1	0	0	0
Hoffman, rf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Truesdale, 2b	3	1	1	5	2	0
Killifer, c	3	0	0	6	4	1
Pelty, p	3	0	0	0	5	0
Totals	28	2	7	27	17	2

CHICAGO	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Zeider, 2b	1	0	0	0	1	0
French, 2b	3	0	0	1	0	0
Browne, cf	4	0	1	3	0	0
Collins, rf	2	0	0	2	1	0
Block, c	1	0	0	1	1	0
Dougherty, lf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Gandil, 1b	4	0	0	5	1	0
Purtell, 3b	4	0	0	2	1	0
Blackburn, ss	3	0	2	2	2	0
Sullivan, c	1	0	0	8	3	1
Payne, rf	1	0	0	0	0	0
Walsh, p	3	0	1	2	4	0
Totals	31	0	5	27	14	1

St. Louis	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0—2
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hit—Stone.
Three-base hits—Dougherty, Stone.
Sacrifice hit—Hartzell.
Stolen bases—Collins, Truesdale, Stone 2, Hartzell, French.
Double play—Zeider, Sullivan, Purtell, Blackburn.
Left on bases—Chicago 6, St. Louis 1.
First on balls—Off Walsh 1, Pelty 2.
Struck out—By Walsh 6, Pelty 4.
Time—1.55.
Umpires—Connolly and Dineen.

A TRIBUTE TO COMISKEY

In commemoration of the opening of the grand new White Sox Park Editor Richter, of THE REACH GUIDE, paid Comiskey this fine tribute:

"Friday, July 1, is now on record as another red-letter day in the glorious history of the young American League—a most fascinating history, replete with remarkable incidents and wonderful achievements. Simultaneously, the day marked the climax of the career of the most picturesque and heroic figure in the entire range of base ball individualities. On this day there was dedicated in the great city of Chicago to the cause of the National game a base ball park which is justly considered the last and best expression of modern base ball architecture; a ball park which is not only a mute but eloquent tribute to the dignity and grandeur of the sport to which it is dedicated, but a monument to the man whose herculean labors in behalf of base ball made possible not only this particular grand new base ball park, but all of the wonderful structures that have been reared within recent years, as befitting the marvelous growth of the base ball game, and as attesting the invincible faith of the builders in the permanence of our National game upon the basis of organized ball. The park to which we give praise is the new White Sox Park, of the Chicago American League Club; and the man to whom we, in common with the entire base ball world, pay loving and admiring tribute to-day, is the venerable president of the Chicago American League Club, Charles A. Comiskey!

"This man, from youth to age, from the infancy of base ball to the present time, through trials and tribulations without number, has labored honestly, zealously, unremittingly, to promote, develop, and elevate the game



CHICAGO AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS

1. Zeider; 2, Dougherty; 3, F. Smith; 4, Block; 5, Hahn; 6, Parent; 7, Olmstead; 8, French; 9, Mitchell. Photos by Conlon.

of base ball. As player, manager, and magnate he has made it the sole object of his affections and aspirations; the subject of his dreams by night and labors by day. Always original, he has stamped upon every phase of the sport the impress of the rugged personality and rigid integrity which has earned for him the loving sobriquet, 'Old Roman.' No one man has done more, by precept, example, and practice, to make base ball clean, honest, respected and popular. To top his work for base ball in general his services to the American League in particular have been simply invaluable; and no greater, better or more truthful tribute can be paid Charles A. Comiskey than to record the fact that he, Johnson and Somers formed the great Trinity that conceived, founded and developed the American League, whose advent in the major league field was, unquestionably, the greatest single factor in the rejuvenation and development of our National game to its present magnificent proportions. In view of all this we say that Charles A. Comiskey has richly earned the fame and fortune that have come to him in his declining years, and that have been fittingly crowned with the erection and dedication of White Sox Park; and we are sure that the entire base ball world will join us in wishing the 'Old Roman' many more years of fullest enjoyment of the fruits of his thirty years' battle for base ball!"

UNIQUE JOSS-YOUNG RECORDS

Pitcher Addie Joss, of Cleveland, has the honor of being the second American League pitcher to have two no-hit games to his credit. Cy Young, also a Nap, is the other. By another coincidence, these two are the only American League pitchers who have pitched games in which no opponent has reached first base, Young turning the trick against the Athletics, May 5, 1904, while Joss' great day was October 2, 1908, against the Sox, the team he blanked without a hit the week before.

CAUSED HIS OWN MISFORTUNE

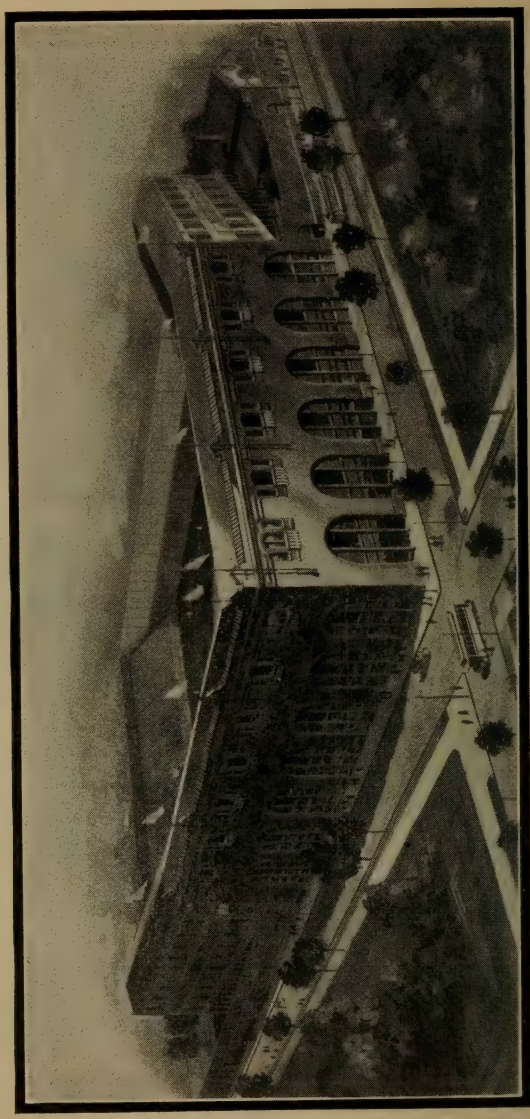
First baseman Jimmy Kane, formerly of Pittsburg, and drafted last fall by the Boston National League Club from Omaha, for which he batted .315, was seriously injured in a basket ball game at Uniontown, Pa., night of January 17, 1910. An opposing player accidentally thrust a finger in Kane's eye and oculists had hard work to save the sight. As a result of the accident the Boston Club at once turned the player back to the Omaha Club.

PITCHER BREAKS ARM IN DELIVERY

At Newport News, Va., on August 15, William A. Simpson, star pitcher for the North End team of Virginia Peninsula League, who was signed by the Athletic Club of the American League, broke his right arm just above the elbow while trying to pitch a drop ball in the game between a picked team of Newport News and the Manchester, Va., semi-professional nine at the Casino Park, in Newport News. When the bone snapped the report could be heard all over the park. The ball flew at right angles from the pitcher, his arm dropped dead at his side and he fell. Players rushed to the unfortunate young man and two physicians were hastily summoned. Mrs. Simpson, who was watching the game from the grand stand, hurried to her husband's side in the middle of the diamond. The physicians stated that Simpson would never be able to pitch base ball again.

AMATEUR PITCHER STRIKES OUT TWENTY-ONE

At Pottsville, Pa., June 10, in a hot base ball game between the regular Pottsville team and local All-Collegiate nine, both of them amateur organizations, a pitching record for this season in Schuylkill County was established. The Collegians won by a score of 10 to 2. John Elliott, who pitched for the victors, struck out twenty-one men and but one hit was made off his puzzling delivery. The batteries were Elliott and Thornberg and Tasker and Bankus.



CLEVELAND AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB'S NEW GROUNDS

Dedicated April 21, 1910. 19,000 people saw the opening ceremonies. Detroit beat Cleveland, 5-0.

Dedication of the New Cleveland Park

By Editor Richter

THE first important event of the American League 1910 season was the dedication of the new buildings of the Cleveland Club—an event of unique historical importance to the Forest City and of national importance by reason of the fact that it marked the dedication of one more grand structure to the honor and glory of our National Game. This made Thursday, April 21, a red-letter day for Cleveland. The capacious and strictly up-to-date base ball plant of the Cleveland Club was formally dedicated on that day in the presence of 18,832 persons. Chilly weather kept down the attendance a trifle. Otherwise the new stands would have been filled to their capacity, which is 21,000. Prior to the game there was

A BRIEF CEREMONY.

The two teams, with a band and prominent base ball officials, marched to the flagstaff in center field, where the club flag was hoisted by Ban Johnson, president of the American League, and Garry Herrmann, chairman of the National Commission. A few minutes later Johnson pitched the first ball, which was gracefully muffed by Garry Herrmann. Other guests from out of town present were Ben Shibe, president of the Athletics; Frank Navin, president of the Detroit Club; Thomas Noyes, president of the Washington Club; Tom Chivington, president of the American Association: William Armour, owner of the Toledo Club, and E. Schoenborn, president of the Columbus Club. Hosts of

CITY AND COUNTY OFFICIALS

were present as well, while Cleveland's "400" filled the 150 boxes. In the evening the Cleveland Club gave a banquet at the Hollenden Hotel in honor of the occasion. Toasts were responded to by Garry Herrmann, Ban Johnson, Ben Shibe, Frank Navin, Tom Noyes, Tom Chivington, Hughie Jennings, J. H. Kilfoyl, Manager McGuire and several other Clevelanders. All praised the new plant of the Cleveland Club in warm terms, Ben Shibe going so far as to admit that he guessed he might be willing to trade Shibe Park for it. The only drawback to a delightful and memorable day in local base ball history was

THE 5-0 DEFEAT

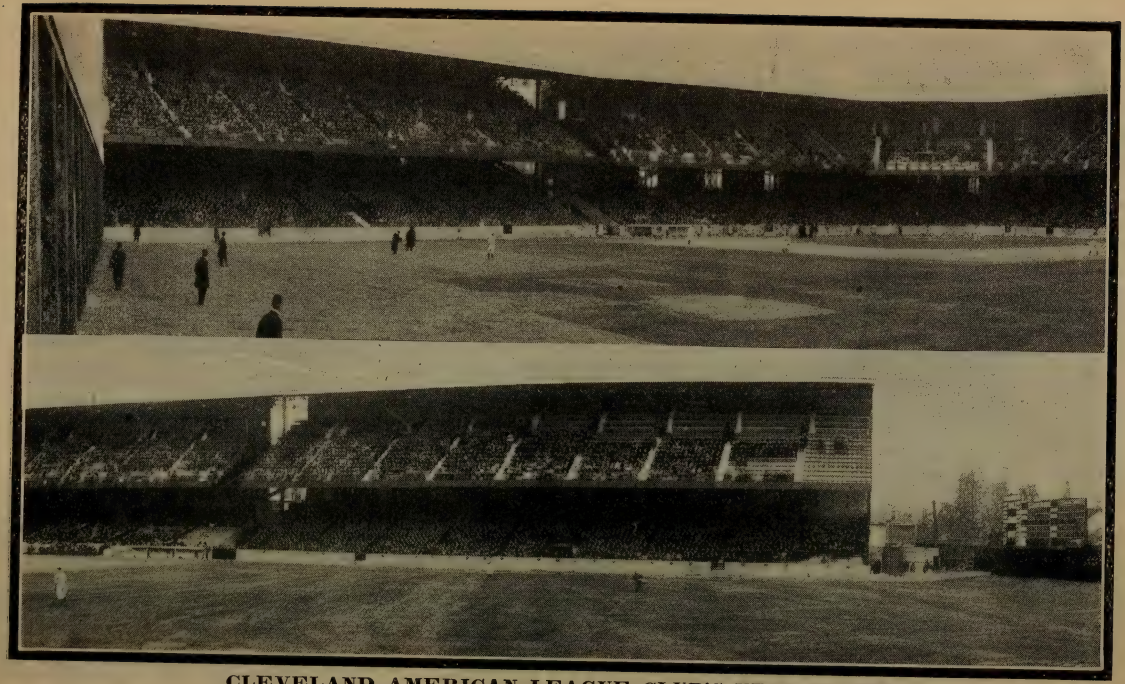
of the Cleveland team by Detroit and the failure of the "Grand Old Man," Cy Young, to put the opening game at the new park to his credit. Cleveland could do but little with Willett, while Detroit bunched hits off Young in the third and seventh innings. Following is the score of this historic game:

DETROIT	AB	R	H	P	A	E
McIntyre, lf	4	0	1	4	0	0
Bush, ss	4	0	0	0	6	0
Cobb, rf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Crawford, cf	4	1	2	0	0	0
Deleha'y, 2b	4	1	1	2	1	0
Moriarty, 3b	3	1	0	1	4	0
T. Jones, 1b	4	0	2	17	0	0
Stanage, c	3	1	1	1	2	0
Willett, p	3	1	1	0	4	0
Totals	33	5	8	27	17	0

CLEVELAND	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Krueger, lf	3	0	0	2	0	0
Bradley, 3b	4	0	1	2	1	0
Turner, 2b	4	0	0	2	3	1
Lajoie, 1b	4	0	1	9	0	0
Lord, rf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Clarke, c	3	0	2	6	1	0
Birmingham, cf	3	0	0	5	0	0
Ball, ss	3	0	0	1	1	0
Young, p	3	0	1	1	5	0
Totals	31	0	5	27	11	1

Detroit	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0—5
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hits—Stanage, McIntyre. Clarke, Young.
Sacrifice hit—Stanage.
Stolen base—Crawford.
First on balls—Off Young 2, Willett 2.
Hit by pitcher—By Willett 1.
Struck out—By Young 6.
Wild pitch—Young.
First on error—Detroit.
Left on bases—Cleveland 7, Detroit 4.
Time—1.31.
Umpires—Sheridan and Kerin.
Attendance—18,832.



CLEVELAND AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB'S NEW GROUND

Dedicated April 21, 1910. Top picture shows one half of grandstand; this is the right field side. Bottom picture shows left field side of grandstand and scoreboard.

President Taft Sets a Precedent

By Editor Richter

AT Washington, D. C., April 14, 1910, the American League championship season was formally inaugurated, for the first time in the history of base ball, under the auspices of the National Administration. The contestants were the Washington and Athletic teams. The former won, 1-0, pitcher Johnson holding the hard-hitting Athletics to one hit—a wonderful feat under any condition, and truly amazing for the initial game of the season. President Taft, Vice-President Sherman and everybody else in Administration and Congressional circles who possibly could get to the ball grounds were there, including Charley Bennett, secretary of the Senate, who will remember it for a long time because of the terrific crack which a foul tip gave his head. Just before play was started Umpire "Billy" Evans made his way to the Taft box, in the right wing of the grandstand, and presented the President with a new ball. The President took the sphere in his gloved hand as though he were at a loss what to do with it until Evans told him he was expected to

THROW IT OVER THE PLATE

when he gave the signal. He handed the ball to Mrs. Taft, who weighed it carefully in her hand, while the President was doffing his bright, new kid gloves in preparation for his debut as a base ball pitcher. President Taft then formally opened the game and the season by throwing out the ball. He made a good throw of it, too, and Walter Johnson, the Washington Club's star pitcher, caught it. Then Johnson tossed the ball to Charles Street, the catcher, and Street promptly stowed it away among

THE SACRED RELICS.

Washington has never seen such a base ball crowd as greeted the President when he entered the grounds. With the President were Mrs. Taft, her sister, Mrs. More, and Mrs. Eckstein, of Cincinnati, who was a guest at the White House. The immense crowd, numbering well over 12,000, jumped to their feet as they made out the President, and gave him a thundering round of cheers. Soon after the President and his party were seated, Mr. Noyes, president of the Washington Club, took McAleer and Mack, the managers of the two teams, up to the presidential box and introduced them to Mr. Taft. The President was a good "rooter" and cheered the home team whenever it made a good play. He saw the last man put out in the ninth inning before he made a move to leave his box.

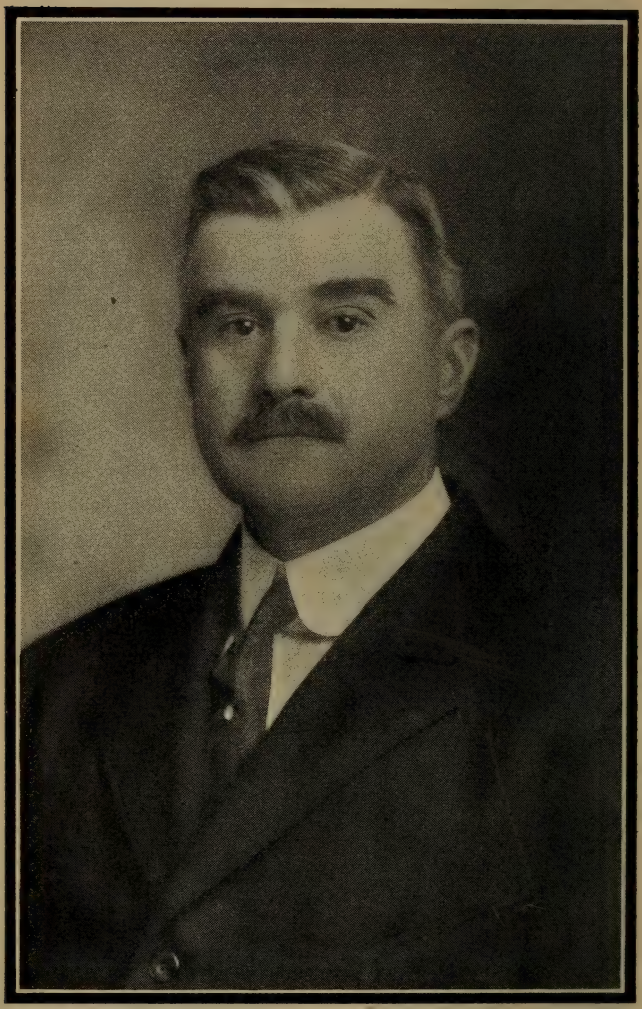
A VALUED AUTOGRAPH

On Friday pitcher Johnson sent the ball tossed out to him by the President at the start of the opening game of the season to the White House, with a plea that the President place his autograph upon it. The President wrote:

"For Walter Johnson, with the hope that he may continue to be as formidable as in yesterday's game.

"WILLIAM H. TAFT."

After succeeding, with difficulty, in penning these lines on the ball the President dispatched a White House messenger to the base ball park, where Johnson proudly displayed his treasure to his fellow-players and the members of the visiting Athletic team.



THOMAS J. LYNCH, President National League

The 1910 National League Record

SUMMARIZED BY EDITOR RICHTER

THE thirty-fifth annual campaign of the National League, which began April 15, ended October 15, 1910, with a new champion team—or, rather, a return to the head of the column by the Chicago team, champions of 1906-07-08 and place team of 1909. The Pittsburg team, after one year of the championship, was forced to yield the banner to Chicago—being thus the only National League champion team failing to repeat within 20 years, or, to be more precise, since 1890—Brotherhood year. Incidentally the Chicago team has also established a record, as this is the only time in the history of organized ball that a major team, after winning a championshipp three successive times, lost it, and then recovered it within a year. The nearest approach to the Cubs' unique feat was by Anson's old Chicago team, which won the National League championship in 1880-81-82 and recovered it in 1885-86—after which, by the way, no Chicago team secured higher than second place until Chance's Cubs, 20 years later, burst upon the base ball world with their wonderful record-breaking capture of the flag with 116 victories.

THE 1910 RACE

was far behind that of 1909 in point of closeness, excitement, striking features, or public excitement, owing to the fact that Pittsburg was left at the post, New York was crippled from the start to midseason, and Philadelphia and Cincinnati failed to meet expectations. This gave Chicago the opportunity to secure a fair lead early in the season, and this lead was so steadily maintained that by the middle of September all prospect of an overhauling by Pittsburg or New York was dispelled, and Chicago won by a comfortable margin, though smaller percentage than in the two preceding pennant captures. This reduced percentage also applied to the second and third teams; but, conversely, the second-division teams showed increased percentage, the tail-end Bostons, for instance, losing fewer games than the tail-end team of the preceding two seasons—this going to prove appreciable

INCREASE IN STRENGTH

of the chronic second-division teams as compared with the leaders of recent years. As a matter of fact, Chicago showed no increase in strength over preceding years and its capture of the pennant was largely due to the fact that Pittsburg could never strike or maintain a steady gait and that New York exhibited unusual weakness on the road. Chicago last season was not more exempt from the handicap of erratic or disabled pitchers than Pittsburg or New York, but suffered less owing to superior team balance. After the middle of September the Champion Pirates and the Giants settled down to a battle for the place, the Giants winning out by grace of a home finish. Both Philadelphia and Cincinnati were eliminated as pennant probabilities early in the race and thereafter it was a season-long see-saw contest between the two for fourth place, which the Phillies finally captured, with the aid of a good final Western trip and a home finish with the Western teams. The Phillies thus gained and Cincinnati lost a peg on the preceding season—a result far below the expectation of both clubs, regarded at the start as possible "dark horses." The reconstructed Brooklyn, St. Louis and Boston teams failed to find their bearings during a season which was bound to be

MORE OR LESS EXPERIMENTAL

for each of these three struggling teams. St. Louis began the season strong and finished weakly, while just the reverse was the case with



NATIONAL LEAGUE MAGNATES

Standing, left to right—Garry Hermann, Cincinnati; Stanley Robinson, St. Louis; Chas. H. Ebbetts, Brooklyn; Gray, of New York; Thomas J. Lynch, President; Wm. Locke, Pittsburg; John Heydler, Secretary.
Sitting, left to right—Chas. W. Murphy, Chicago; Harris, Boston; Whalen, New York; Barney Dreyfuss, Pittsburg; Horace Fogel, Philadelphia; Medicus, Brooklyn.

Copyright Photo by Paul Thompson.

Brooklyn; but for most of the season the best either could hope for, and both struggled valiantly for, was sixth place, which Brooklyn did not clinch until the last week of the campaign. Boston played a lot of good ball, but was sadly handicapped from start to finish with erratic pitching and a fielding weakness which necessitated constant experimenting. Under these conditions the hopes of an improved position were soon dashed, the team dropped into last place and there remained until the finish, successful only in securing a better percentage than any other tail-end team in either major league in three years. Following is the complete 1910 record:

	Chicago	New York	Pittsburg	Philadelphia	Cincinnati	Brooklyn	St. Louis	Boston	Won	Per cent.
Chicago		14	12	14	16	16	15	17	104	.676
New York	8		12	15	14	14	12	16	91	.591
Pittsburg	10	10		11	12	12	17	14	86	.562
Philadelphia	8	7	11		12	13	10	17	78	.510
Cincinnati	6	8	10	10		15	12	14	75	.487
Brooklyn	6	8	10	9	7		12	12	64	.416
St Louis	7	10	4	12	10	10		10	63	.412
Boston	5	6	8	4	8	10	12		53	.346
Lost	50	63	67	75	79	90	90	100	614	

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Chicago	104	50	.676	Cincinnati	75	79	.487
New York	91	63	.591	Brooklyn	64	90	.416
Pittsburg	86	67	.562	St. Louis	63	90	.412
Philadelphia	78	75	.510	Boston	53	100	.346

THE SEASON SERIES

The result of the season series between all teams of the National League reveals the fact that the new champion team, the Chicago Cubs, exhibited marked superiority over all of its competitors except Pittsburg, the latter being the only team to hold the Cubs on practically even terms. Had Pittsburg exhibited the same form against New York, Philadelphia and Cincinnati that it showed against Chicago; and had New York not lost so heavily to Chicago and St. Louis, the result would have been a much closer race, and possibly another champion team than Chicago. As stated above, Chicago won all of its series, most of them by comfortable margins. New York won all of its series except with Chicago. Pittsburg lost the series with Chicago and New York, tied with Philadelphia and won the remainder. The Phillies won the series with Boston, Brooklyn, Cincinnati, tied with Pittsburg and lost with St. Louis, New York and Chicago. Cincinnati won the Boston, St. Louis and Brooklyn series and lost the remaining four series. Brooklyn lost all of its series except with St. Louis and Boston. The St. Louis Cardinals won just one series, barely beating out Philadelphia, and lost the remaining six series. The tail-end Boston team fared somewhat better than tail-enders usually fare by winning the series with St. Louis, losing the remainder, however, by wide margins. Analysis of the series as a whole shows that the champion Chicagos were strong against all teams except Pittsburg, and, in less degree, against St. Louis; that Pittsburg was weak against New York, Chicago and Philadelphia, and strong against all the other teams; that New York was strong against all teams except Chicago, Pittsburg and, singularly, St. Louis; that Philadelphia was strongest against Boston, Brooklyn, Cincinnati and Pittsburg and weakest against Chicago, New York and St. Louis; Brooklyn was strongest against Boston, St. Louis and Pittsburg and weak against the remaining teams;



NATIONAL LEAGUE MANAGERS

1, Fred. Lake, Boston; 2, Roger Bresnahan, St. Louis; 3, John McGraw, New York; 4, Chas. Dooin, Philadelphia, on left; Wm. Dahlen, Brooklyn, on right; 5, Clarke Griffith, Cincinnati; 6, Fred. Clarke, Pittsburg; 7, Frank Chance, Chicago, National League Champions. Photos by Armiger & Burke.

St. Louis exhibited remarkable strength against New York, Chicago and Philadelphia, but was just as surprisingly weak against Boston, Brooklyn and Pittsburg; and finally Boston showed superiority only against one club, St. Louis, and greatest weakness against Philadelphia and Chicago.

THE INTER-SECTIONAL SERIES

During the campaign of 1910 the Eastern teams made three trips to the West, the result of which was a total of 107 victories for the West, as against 67 victories for the East. In 1909 the record was 109 for the West and 64 for the East. Following is the record for the three combined Eastern trips to the West:

WEST AT HOME	W	L	PT
Chicago	34	10	.773
Cincinnati	25	18	.581
St. Louis	25	19	.563
Pittsburg	23	20	.535
	107	67	

EAST ABROAD	W	L	PT
New York	19	24	.442
Philadelphia	19	25	.432
Boston	17	26	.395
Brooklyn	12	32	.273
	67	107	

During the 1910 season the Western teams also made three trips to the East, during which the Eastern teams scored 88 victories to 90 victories for the visiting Western teams. In 1909 the record was 70 for the East and 105 for the West. Following is the complete record for the three trips of the West to the East:

EAST AT HOME	W	L	PT
New York	27	18	.600
Brooklyn	23	21	.523
Philadelphia	22	22	.500
Boston	16	29	.356
	88	90	

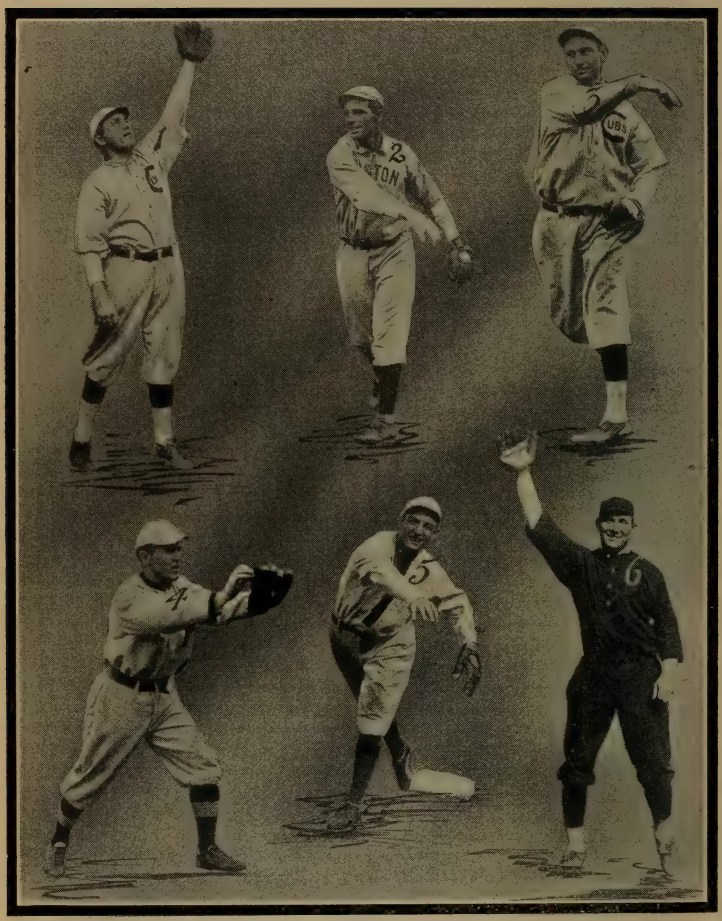
WEST ABROAD	W	L	PT
Chicago	27	17	.614
Pittsburg	24	21	.533
Cincinnati	22	23	.489
St. Louis	17	27	.386
	90	88	

On the entire 1910 season in the games between the Eastern and Western teams the Eastern teams scored 155 victories and the Western teams 197 victories; as against 134 victories for the East and 214 victories for the West in 1909. Following is the total 1910 record of the inter-sectional series on all grounds:

EASTERN TOTAL	W	L	PT
New York	46	42	.523
Philadelphia	41	47	.466
Brooklyn	35	53	.398
Boston	33	55	.375
	155	197	

WESTERN TOTAL	W	L	PT
Chicago	61	27	.693
Pittsburg	47	41	.534
Cincinnati	47	41	.534
St. Louis	42	46	.477
	197	155	

The above indicates pretty well that the great decline in the collective strength of the Eastern teams, as manifested in 1909, had been, to some extent, checked. This was owing to the fact that Pittsburg showed marked decline and that Cincinnati and St. Louis also failed to improve upon the promise and performance of the 1909 year among the Western teams; and that all of the Eastern teams showed some improvement in about equal ratio—but not quite enough to restore the balance of strength between the two sections, or to give the East more than a look-in for the pennant. As it was, the East was fortunate to halve the first-division positions with the West. The marked effect of the inter-sectional exchanges upon the result of the pennant race is also revealed by a glance over the tables. These show that Chicago was equally strong against the Eastern teams at home and abroad, whereas Pittsburg at home and New York abroad failed to keep up anything like as high a winning average as Chicago; in other words, Chicago's 61 victories over the Eastern teams, as compared with Pittsburg's 47 victories over that section, and New York's 46 victories over the Western teams tells in a nutshell the story of Pittsburg's downfall and Chicago's remarkable "come-back" success.



NATIONAL LEAGUE LEADERS

1, Sheckard, Chicago, leading left fielder; 2, Collins, Boston, leading right fielder; 3. Hofmann, Chicago, leading centre fielder; 4, Knabe, Philadelphia, leading sacrifice hitter; 5, McKechnie, Pittsburg, leading second baseman; 6, Beschner, Cincinnati, leading base stealer. Photos by Conlon.

THE RECORD OF TEN YEARS

As a matter of interest and for comparison we give the final record of the last ten campaigns of the National League; or, since the inauguration of the dual-league system:

THE 1901 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
Pittsburg	90	40	.647
Philadelphia	83	57	.593
Brooklyn	79	57	.581
St. Louis	76	64	.543
Boston	59	59	.500
Chicago	53	86	.381
New York	52	85	.380
Cincinnati	52	87	.374

THE 1902 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
Pittsburg	103	36	.741
Brooklyn	75	63	.543
Boston	73	64	.533
Cincinnati	70	70	.500
Chicago	68	69	.496
St. Louis	56	78	.418
Philadelphia	56	81	.409
New York	48	88	.353

In 1903 Pittsburg won the pennant for the last time after a hard fight with New York. In 1904 New York captured its first flag since 1889:

THE 1903 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
Pittsburg	91	49	.650
New York	84	55	.604
Chicago	82	56	.594
Cincinnati	74	65	.532
Brooklyn	70	66	.515
Boston	58	80	.420
Philadelphia	49	86	.363
St. Louis	43	94	.314

THE 1904 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
New York	106	47	.693
Chicago	93	60	.608
Cincinnati	88	65	.575
Pittsburg	87	66	.569
St. Louis	75	79	.422
Brooklyn	56	97	.367
Boston	55	98	.359
Philadelphia	52	100	.342

In 1905 New York retained the pennant with ease, but in 1906 Chicago won it with the highest winning record ever made:

THE 1905 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
New York	105	48	.686
Pittsburg	96	57	.607
Chicago	92	61	.601
Philadelphia	83	69	.546
Cincinnati	79	74	.516
St. Louis	58	96	.377
Boston	51	103	.331
Brooklyn	48	104	.316

THE 1906 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
Chicago	116	36	.763
New York	96	56	.632
Pittsburg	93	60	.608
Philadelphia	71	82	.464
Brooklyn	66	86	.434
Cincinnati	64	87	.424
St. Louis	52	98	.347
Boston	49	102	.324

By its splendid work during the 1907 season the Chicago team became a two-time pennant winner, and followed this up by capturing its third pennant in 1908:

THE 1907 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
Chicago	107	45	.704
Pittsburg	91	63	.591
Philadelphia	83	64	.566
New York	82	71	.536
Brooklyn	65	83	.439
Cincinnati	66	87	.431
Boston	58	90	.392
St. Louis	52	101	.340

THE 1908 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
Chicago	90	55	.643
Pittsburg	98	56	.636
New York	98	56	.636
Philadelphia	83	71	.539
Cincinnati	73	81	.474
Boston	63	91	.409
Brooklyn	53	101	.344
St. Louis	49	105	.318

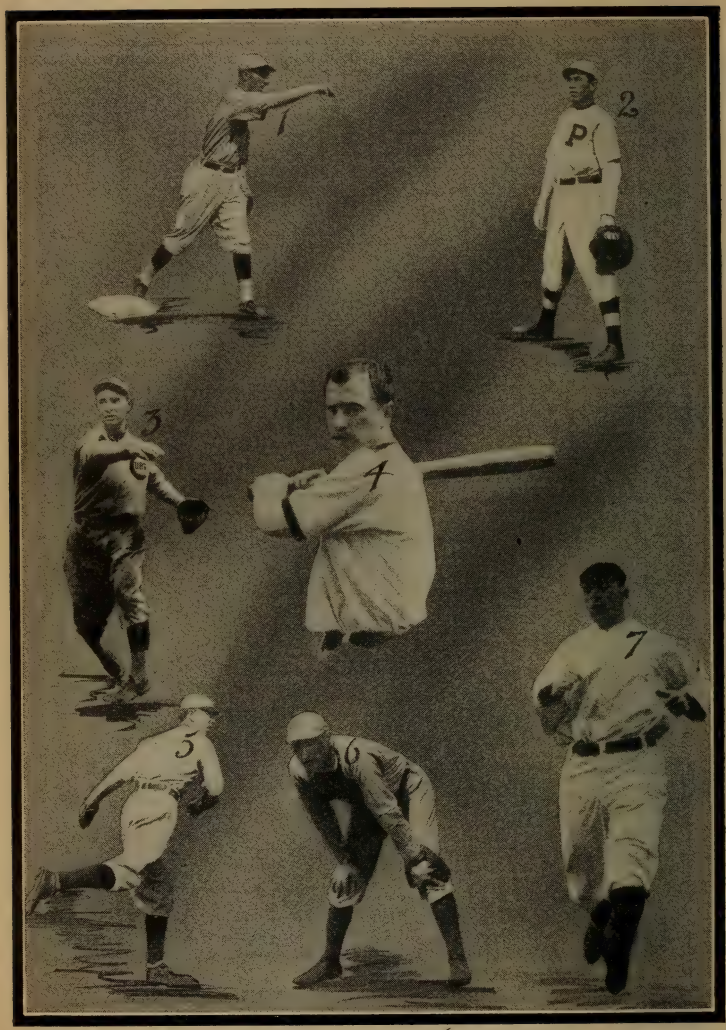
In 1909 a new champion team came to the front in Pittsburg, the Chicagos thus failing to realize their ambition to make a new National League record with four consecutive championships. In 1910, however, the Chicagos "came back," dislodging Pittsburg and recaptured the pennant, as per these records:

THE 1909 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
Pittsburg	110	42	.724
Chicago	104	49	.680
New York	92	61	.601
Cincinnati	77	76	.504
Philadelphia	74	79	.484
Brooklyn	55	98	.359
St. Louis	54	98	.355
Boston	45	108	.294

THE 1910 RECORD

CLUB	W	L	PT
Chicago	104	50	.676
New York	91	63	.591
Pittsburg	86	67	.562
Philadelphia	78	75	.510
Cincinnati	75	79	.487
Brooklyn	64	90	.416
St. Louis	63	90	.412
Boston	43	100	.346



NATIONAL LEAGUE LEADERS

1, Zimmerman, Chicago, leading third baseman; 2, Moran, Philadelphia, leading catcher; 3, Chance, Chicago, leading first baseman; 4, Magee, Philadelphia, leading batsman; 5, Phillipi, Pittsburg, leading pitcher; 6, Doolan, Philadelphia, leading shortstop; 7, Magee, Philadelphia, leading run-getter. Photos by Conlon and Owen.

The 1910 National League Race

Reviewed by Editor Richter

THE 1910 championship race of the National League was such only in name—in marked contrast to the two preceding seasons. The most remarkable campaign ever enjoyed by the senior major league was the one of 1908—a season replete with singular happenings and the most dramatic finish in major league history, thanks to the Merkle incident, the subsequent Chicago-New York controversy, which required settlement by the League Directors, and the Chicago-New York tie, which required the play-off of a protested game and ended in the signal triumph of the Cubs on the grounds of the New York team. Then, for a variety of reasons—chief of which was Catcher Kling's desertion of the Chicago team, the failure of New York's pitching corps, and demoralization caused in the Philadelphia Club by new ownership—the 1909 campaign presented a marked contrast to and reversal from the

PRECEDING RED-LETTER RACE.

As a whole the 1909 campaign was entirely lacking in sensational or extraordinary happenings, and the race was not one to enthuse over, because from the start there were only three possibilities, namely, Chicago, Pittsburg and New York, and early in the race Pittsburg assumed a lead which was maintained to the end and which was rarely threatened. Conditions were no whit better in the 1910 campaign, which proved almost a replica of the previous year's race except that Chicago took Pittsburg's place in the making of a runaway race. Again there were but three teams—Chicago, New York and Pittsburg—in the race; again the remaining five teams all proved disappointments for a variety of reasons; and again the final result was plainly foreshadowed in mid-

IN THE RACE FOR THE FLAG

the eventual winner, Chicago, did not figure conspicuously for over a month. After the first week of the season—or, to be exact, on April 19—Boston, Philadelphia and Pittsburg were tied for first place. On the following day the Phillies got the lead and maintained it continuously for eight days. On May 28 the Phillies tumbled clear to fourth place, while Pittsburg and Chicago tied for first place. On the following day Pittsburg got a clear lead for first place, Chicago dropping to fourth place, and New York coming up to the place. After two days Pittsburg was dislodged on May 1 by the Giants, who, however, remained in front only two days. Pittsburg recaptured the lead on May 3. On May 5 Philadelphia tied Pittsburg in first place for a day, Pittsburg shaking Philadelphia off the next day. On May 7 New York led again, but on the following day Pittsburg again went to the front and remained at the top until May 14, when the Phillies tied the Pirates for two days. On May 16 Pittsburg shook Philadelphia off for good, the Quakers never again seeing first place. The Pirates then held a clear but precarious lead from May 16 to May 25. On this date the Chicago team dislodged the Pittsburg team from first place for good, as the World's Champions thereafter were never within anything but hailing distance of first place, while the Chicago Cubs were never again headed, although they were pressed rather hard at times by New York and were not entirely out of danger from both Giants and Pirates until late in September, owing to several slumps caused by many and varied accidents to players and lack of condition of most of the former stand-by pitchers. The

BATTLE FOR THE PLACE

was hardly more interesting—though somewhat closer and more shifting—than the contest for first place, as after the first month of the



CHICAGO NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS

Back row, left to right—Beaumont, Kling, Pfeffer, Zimmerman, Weaver, Kane, Archer, Reulbach, McIntire, Richie, Pfiester.

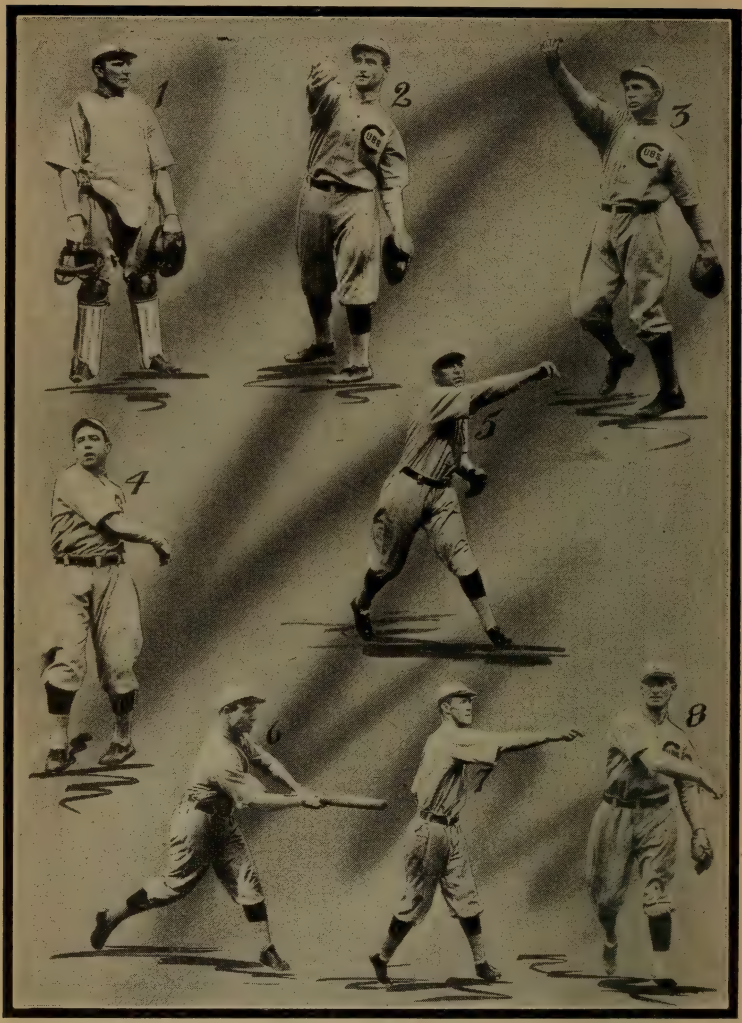
Front row, left to right—Cole, Sheckard, Tinker, Hofman, Chance, manager, Brown, Steinfeldt, Overall, Needham, Foxen, Schulte.

Copyright 1910 by The Tribune Co. Chicago.

campaign it was practically certain that the contest would be between New York and Pittsburg, with the Philadelphia and Cincinnati teams as mere possibilities and the remaining teams entirely out of the reckoning for even a first-division position, to say nothing of the place. While the Phillies were enjoying their brief hour of triumph in first place from April 20 to April 27, the Pittsburgs trailed them closely in second place. On April 27 Chicago came to a tie with Pittsburg in second place and to a tie for first place on the following day. New York then occupied second place for two days, April 29-30, with Pittsburg first. Then Pittsburg fell to second place for two days, May 1-2, while New York was at the apex. On May 5, with Pittsburg and Philadelphia tied in first place, the Giants dropped to third place, but got back to the place on the following day, when Pittsburg drove Philadelphia down into third place. On May 7 the Giants, for the last time, went into the lead, knocking Pittsburg into second place. On the following day Pittsburg again dislodged New York, the latter going into second place, there to remain until May 16, when Cincinnati and Philadelphia tied for the place. On May 17 Cincinnati shook off Philadelphia, only to be in turn dislodged the next day by Chicago. The latter held the place five days. On May 23 Cincinnati once more tied Chicago and then dropped out of the place for good. On May 24 Chicago was a clear second and on the next day went into the lead for good. Pittsburg dropped to second place at the same time, remained there two days, and was on May 27 dislodged by the Giants, who thereafter held the place continuously until July 22, when Pittsburg recovered it for two days. New York regained second place, holding it from July 24 to July 28, when Pittsburg again recaptured it for two days. On July 30 New York again dislodged Pittsburg for four days. The latter, however, regained the place on August 3 and held it continuously until September 17, when the Pirates slumped badly on their final Eastern trip and lost out in the battle with New York, holding the place only two days during balance of the race, namely, on September 21-22. The

THIRD-PLACE STRUGGLE

was practically the story of the second-place race re-told, as for practically all season either Pittsburg or New York occupied the third position. After the first week of the race the Chicago Cubs occupied third place continuously from April 20 to April 25. On the next day New York and Chicago were tied for third place and the following day Chicago tied Pittsburg for second place. On April 28 New York dropped back into third place. The following day Philadelphia went into the position for two days, tied with Chicago on the third day, and then had the position clear until May 5, when they went to a tie with Pittsburg in first place, forcing New York into third place. On May 6 the Phillies dropped back into third place and remained there until May 14, when New York dislodged them for two days. On May 16 Philadelphia and Cincinnati were tied for second place. On May 17 the Phillies occupied third place for the last time, and then New York and Cincinnati see-sawed for the position five days. On May 23 Cincinnati tied Chicago for second place, while New York dropped to fourth place. On May 24-25 Cincinnati and New York again alternated, but on May 26 Cincinnati held the position clear for four days, only to be supplanted for five days by Pittsburg. June 3-4-5 Cincinnati held the position; June 7 Pittsburg won it for a day. June 10 Cincinnati recaptured it and held it continuously until June 20. Then Pittsburg dislodged Cincinnati for good and thereafter only Pittsburg and New York figured in the position, according to their various alternations between second and third places, as told above in the story of the battle for second place. The



CHICAGO NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

National League Champions

1, Needham; 2, Archer; 3, Kling; 4, Tinker; 5, Steinfeldt; 6, Chance, manager; 7, Evers; 8, Zimmerman. Photos by Conlon.

CONTEST FOR FOURTH PLACE

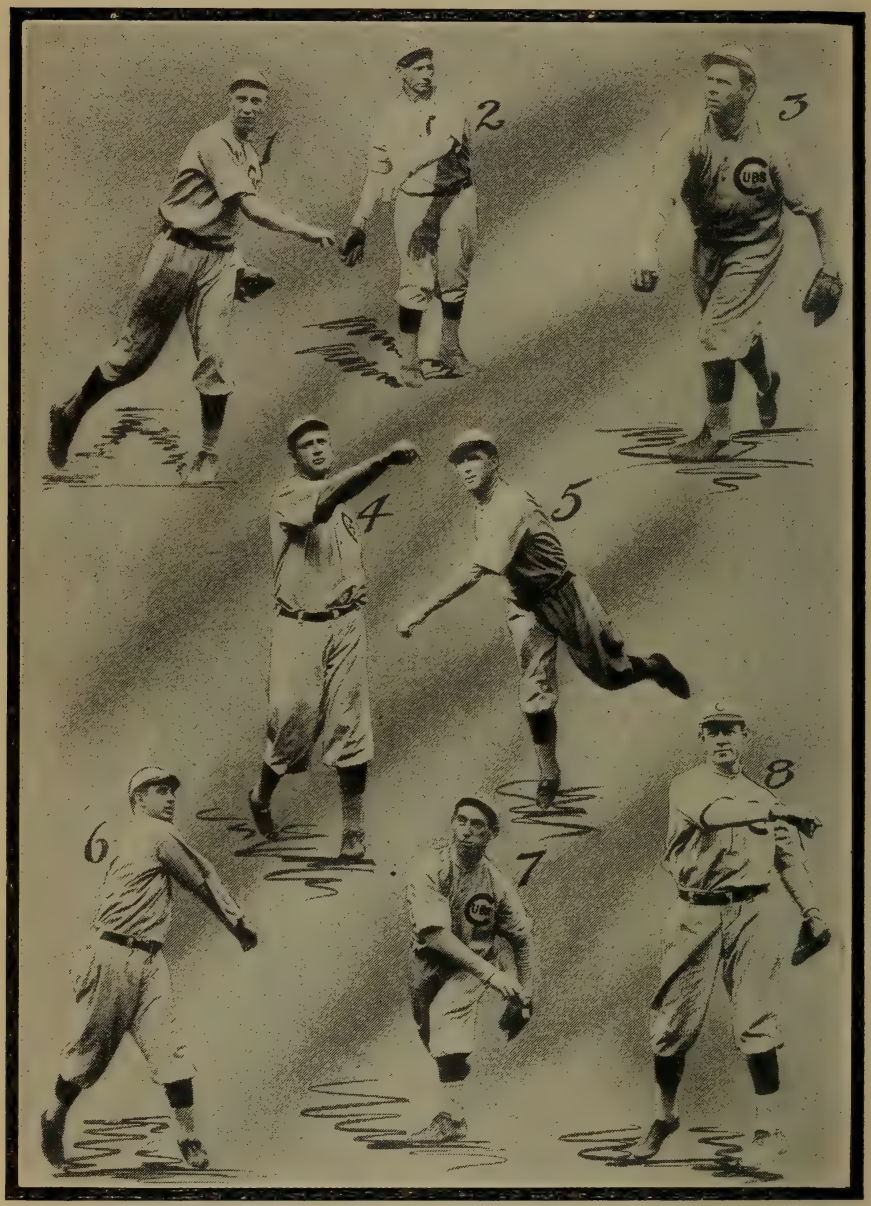
was in the later stages of the race confined entirely to Philadelphia and Cincinnati. On April 19-20 there were ties, namely, Cincinnati-Chicago and Cincinnati-New York-Boston. New York held the position from April 21 to May 28, when Philadelphia tumbled down there for a day. On April 29 Chicago dropped into fourth place and remained there continuously until May 14, except for one day tied with Philadelphia and Cincinnati. The last-mentioned team went into fourth place May 15 for two days, and then Chicago occupied the place two more days. From May 18 to 21 Cincinnati and New York alternated in fourth place. On May 21 New York became the sole occupant of the position for four days. On May 25-26 Cincinnati and New York alternated. On May 27 Pittsburg dropped into the place for a three-days' sojourn, and on May 30 Cincinnati made a three-days' visit to the position. June 2-3 St. Louis tied Cincinnati in fourth place. June 4 Pittsburg dropped into it for three days, only to be dislodged by Cincinnati on June 7. On the following day Cincinnati moved to third place, forcing Pittsburg into fourth place, and the latter remained therein until June 20. On that day Cincinnati was forced back into fourth place by Pittsburg, and therein the Reds remained continuously until July 31, closely pressed all of the time by the Phillies. The latter tied the Reds August 1 and dislodged them August 2. On the following day Cincinnati tied the Phillies and passed them the next day. On August 5 the Phillies tied the Reds and then ousted them from fourth place for three days. August 9-10 these two teams were again tied. On August 11 the Phillies gained the position clear and held it for five days. August 16-17 Cincinnati and Philadelphia alternated. August 17 Philadelphia recaptured the position for ten days. August 27 there was another tie, to be followed by Philadelphia recovery August 28-29. On August 30 Cincinnati regained the position for six days. On September 5 the Phillies once more recaptured fourth place and thereafter held it until the end, except for a one-day tie with Cincinnati, on September 17.

THE SECOND DIVISION

story deals mainly with Brooklyn, St. Louis and Boston, as the story of the fourth place race between Philadelphia and Cincinnati is practically also the tale of the fifth-place struggle. On April 21 Cincinnati and Boston were tied for fifth place. Thereafter Cincinnati had sole title to that place until May 13. Chicago and New York then lingered there respectively on May 14-15 and May 16-17. From May 18 to May 22 Philadelphia and St. Louis alternated therein. The last-named team then occupied the position from May 23 to June 21, except for one day, June 16, when a tie with Brooklyn existed. From June 22 to the end of the race fifth place was occupied alternately by the Phillies and Cincinnati, as shown in the race of these two teams for the only available position in the first division, namely, fourth place. A parallel to the fourth-place race of Philadelphia and Cincinnati was the battle

FOR SIXTH PLACE

as between Brooklyn and St. Louis, in which Boston shared for nearly two months. In April Boston and Brooklyn made the fight for sixth place, with the former having the advantage. From May 1 to May 15 Boston held sixth place continuously except for one day, May 4, when St. Louis held it. On May 15 St. Louis captured the position for four days, when Philadelphia was forced into it for one day. May 20 St. Louis dropped back for two days. On May 23 St. Louis pushed the Phillies back into sixth place and the latter remained therein until May 31, when Brooklyn got the position, forcing the Phillies into seventh place. From that date Brooklyn held sixth place continuously until June 22, when St. Louis took the place and held it until July



CHICAGO NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

National League Champions' Pitching Staff

1, King Cole; 2, Pfiester; 3, Brown; 4, Overall; 5, Foxen; 6, Reulbach; 7, Richie; 8, McIntire. Photos by Conlon.

7, when Brooklyn recaptured it for two days. On July 9 St. Louis was again sixth, but on July 10 Brooklyn again won the position and held it until July 16. On that day St. Louis recaptured the position and retained it continuously until August 5. Then Brooklyn once more dislodged St. Louis and held fast until August 27. On that date St. Louis again won the position for nine days. From September 5 to September 10 the two teams see-sawed, but on September 11 St. Louis once more secured the coveted place, but on October 1 Brooklyn regained the position and held it to the end. The tale of the struggle to avoid

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH PLACES

is soon told, as the seventh-place contest is told in the long struggle between St. Louis and Brooklyn, and therefore needs no repetition. It only remains to be said that in the early stages of the race Boston led both St. Louis and Brooklyn and held seventh place continuously from May 15 to May 30. Before starting their sixth-place fight both St. Louis and Brooklyn in April see-sawed considerably between seventh and last places. On May 4 Boston for the first time fell to eighth place, but only for a day, as on May 5 Boston returned to sixth place, and the alternating struggle of St. Louis and Brooklyn between the two last positions was resumed and maintained to May 10. On this date St. Louis dropped into last place for four days. On May 14 St. Louis relegated Brooklyn to the rear and the latter remained there continuously until May 30. On that day Boston tumbled to the bottom for the second time and thereafter remained there continuously until the end of the 1910 championship race.

GREAT PITCHERS IN OPPOSITION

The following table shows how many times the two star pitchers of the National League—Mathewson, of New York, and Mordecai Brown, of Chicago—have been pitted against each other since their advent in the National League and the result of these encounters:

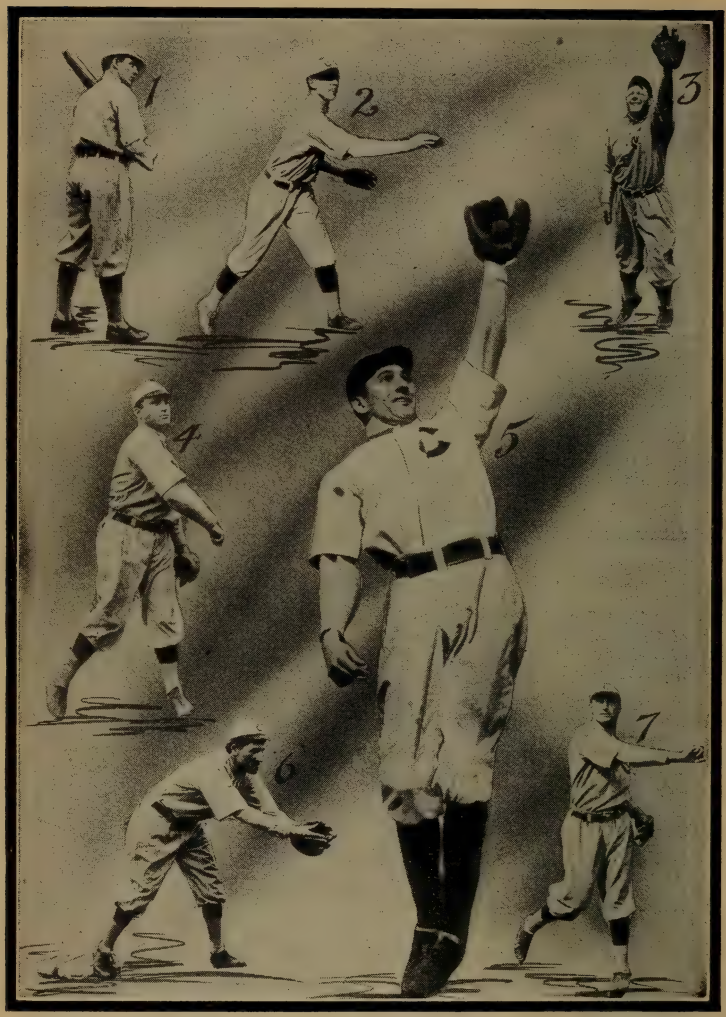
BROWN'S VICTORIES

DATE	SCORE	HITS
June 13, 1904	3 to 2	4 and 6
June 12, 1905	8 to 1	12 and 3
July 17, 1906	6 to 2	9 and 7
August 18, 1906	6 to 2	12 and 8
May 21, 1907	3 to 2	7 and 9
June 5, 1907	8 to 2	16 and 7
August 2, 1907	5 to 0	9 and 4
July 17, 1908	1 to 0	7 and 6
August 29, 1908	3 to 2	7 and 5
October 8, 1908	4 to 2	7 and 4
August 28, 1909	6 to 1	6 and 7

MATHEWSON'S VICTORIES

July 9, 1903	4 to 2	14 and 9
August 13, 1903	6 to 2	11 and 7
July 23, 1904	5 to 1	9 and 6
June 13, 1905	1 to 0	6 and 0
June 8, 1909	3 to 2	7 and 2
September 16, 1909	2 to 1	7 and 7

Note.—On June 11, 1910, Brown succeeded Richie, after he had been knocked out of the box, and won game from Mathewson by score of 6 to 5. On September 24, 1910, Weaver succeeded Brown, after he had been knocked out of box, and Mathewson won this game, score 6 to 5.



CHICAGO NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS
National League Champions

1, Schulte; 2, Weaver; 3, Beaumont; 4, Sheckard; 5, Hofmann; 6, Kane; 7, Pfeiffer.
Photos by Conlon.

The 1910 National League Teams

ANALYZED BY EDITOR RICHTER

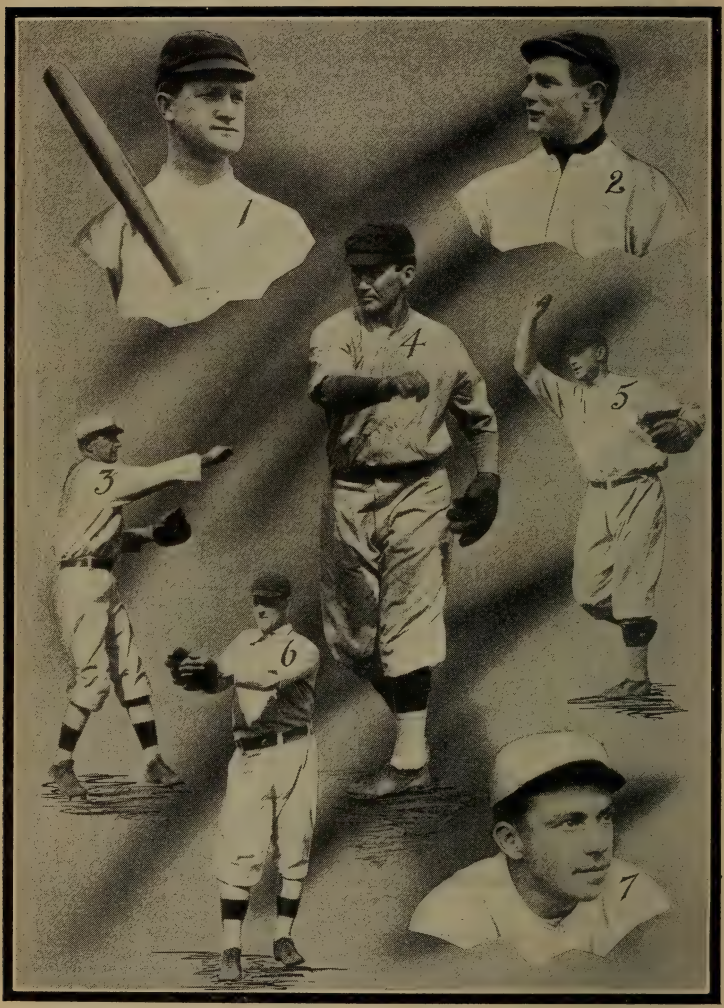
A BRIEF review is herewith given of the character and work, and causes of success and failure, of the National League teams in the championship race of 1910—a race which, while it did not compare for closeness and excitement with the memorable 1908 campaign, or even with the more open race of 1909, yet was not without its special features, chief of which was the remarkable achievement of the Chicago Cubs in recapturing a pennant after an interregnum of a year following the capture of three successive National League pennants and two World's Championships. In order to accomplish this unique feat

THE CHICAGO TEAM

had to overcome herculean obstacles, which would have disheartened, and ultimately defeated, a team of less heroic mold, of less power, gameness and balance. The possession of these qualities, combined with thorough knowledge of the game and ability to utilize that knowledge to the best possible advantage, and with resourceful leadership, made the Chicago team as a whole the smoothest, best-balanced and most powerful machine in the base ball arena in 1910, and in view of its five-year achievements with practically unchanged personnel, and in the light of the events of the past three seasons, there is little doubt that but for the insuperable conditions of 1909, the Chicago team would today be the holder of a world's record with five successive pennants. That the Chicago team should face almost similar conditions in the 1910 season, added to strengthened opposition all along the line, overcome them all and win the championship once more, and that, too, with comparative ease, is a marvelous performance. No team in the league started the 1910 season under more discouraging conditions than the Chicago team, and, despite the return to duty of Catcher Kling, the outlook for another pennant was decidedly discouraging. Nearly all the veteran pitchers were out of condition, and Catcher Kling was also necessarily slow getting into old-time form after a year's lay-off. Mordecai Brown was a long time rounding into shape and was used principally as relief pitcher; the great Reulbach was made useless for the greater part of the season by a diphtheria attack; the mighty Overall was incapacitated nearly all season with a lame arm; and pitcher Pfiester in mid-season sustained a broken wrist. The result was that the club had to work along with young pitchers until, by means of trades by degrees, pitchers McIntire, Richie and Foxen were added to the corps. Meantime the club was fortunate to discover in

COLE A GENUINE SAVIOR

His great winning streak lasted from the start until well past mid-season, and he was always the man to stave off defeat and check demoralization in every series. Added misfortunes were a long illness of Manager Chance in May, a severe accident to shortstop Tinker in mid-season and frequent incapacitation of infielders Evers and Steinfeldt. Later in the season Manager Chance was again compelled to lay off at intervals owing to injuries. Perhaps the most serious misfortune that befell the team was a broken ankle sustained by infielder Evers, but that did not happen until after the pennant was won, and its only serious effect was to put Evers out of the World's Series. Notwithstanding these misfortunes, the Cubs kept up a steady gait in April and May; made the most of their opportunities under the skillful direction of Manager Chance, and Kling's masterly receiving of the veteran pitchers and his consummate handling and coaching of the young



NEW YORK NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Murray; 2, Devore; 3, Devlin; 4, Bridwell; 5, Crandall; 6, Doyle; 7, Merkle.
Photos by Armiger & Burke.

pitchers; made a fine home stand on the first Eastern visitation while Pittsburg and New York were slumping badly; and finally got the lead on May 25, never again to relinquish it, despite occasional temporary slumps. A remarkable feature of the team's work was its invariable display of reserve power in crises or when pitted against its strongest opponents in crucial series. In a team of such even strength it is almost ungracious to single out individual factors in success, yet candor compels the statement that the greatest credit on the season was due to Chance's skillful disposition and handling of his forces in times of stress; the fine catching of Kling and Archer, and the latter's splendid substitute duty as first baseman during Chance's frequent lay-offs; the magnificent pitching of young Cole and the successful emergency work of pitchers Richie and McIntire; the remarkable achievements of substitute outfielder Beaumont as pinch-hitter, and the ability displayed by substitute infielder Zimmerman in amply filling every breach caused by accidents to or illness of regular players. All these factors in combination served to show the perfect adaptability and wonderful strength of balance in the great team; and made it small wonder that it should have recovered the crown after one year's abdication, comparatively as easily as in former years, considering the conditions.

THE NEW YORK TEAM,

which finished a very good second, had a remarkable season of spurts and slumps, due to erratic pitching, and its failure to take advantage of the misfortunes of Chicago and slump of Pittsburg was a cause of keen disappointment in the metropolis. The second-place finish was a gain of one peg over the 1909 year, but, nevertheless, not what was expected after a second-place tie with Pittsburg in 1908 and a partial reorganization of the team in 1909, which landed the team a good third, with great promise for the future, owing to the evenness of their work against the leading teams in the 1909 race. Singularly, this promise was fulfilled in no way last season, as the team played erratic ball all season, making fine winning streaks and then miserably failing at a critical moment or in a crucial series—cases in point being the team's excusable failure against the powerful Chicago team, inexcusable weakness against the lowly St. Louis team, and inferior showing with Pittsburg. These three defects were the prime causes of the Giants' failure to be anything more than a factor in the race. An unusual weakness of the Giants' season display was their comparatively ill success on the road, and it was their frequent defeats at Chicago, Pittsburg and St. Louis—capped by a four-game knock-out in the Mound City—that practically threw them out of the race, so far as the pennant was concerned, before the stretch was reached. The Giants were, however, handicapped from start to finish by inferior battery work. Last season, as in the preceding year, the loss of catcher Bresnahan was felt keenly, as the Indian, Meyers, failed to develop to high class as had been expected, and Schlei, as heretofore, proved to be only a fair backstop. The vaunted pitching corps also fell far short, the veterans falling below form and the youngsters below expectations. Of the veterans, the mighty Mathewson fell considerably below his average, especially in respect of effectiveness; Wiltse had no better season than the preceding year; Ames, as usual, proved variable, and only Crandall showed improvement. Of the young pitchers only Drucke made good; Marquard had no better success than in 1909, and Raymond proved so worthless that after mid-season he was discarded altogether and placed upon the ineligible list. The infield was handicapped for a time at least by the enforced permanent retirement of first baseman Fred Tenney. Merkle proved only a fair substitute for Tenney, but the remaining members of the infield quartet performed brilliantly. Next to the battery department, the outfield was the most prolific source of weakness and of worry to the management, and it was only in the second half of the season that this important department of the team was



NEW YORK NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Fletcher; 2, Matthewson; 3, Snodgrass; 4, Schlei; 5, Ames; 6, Wiltse; 7, Meyers.
Photos by Armiger.

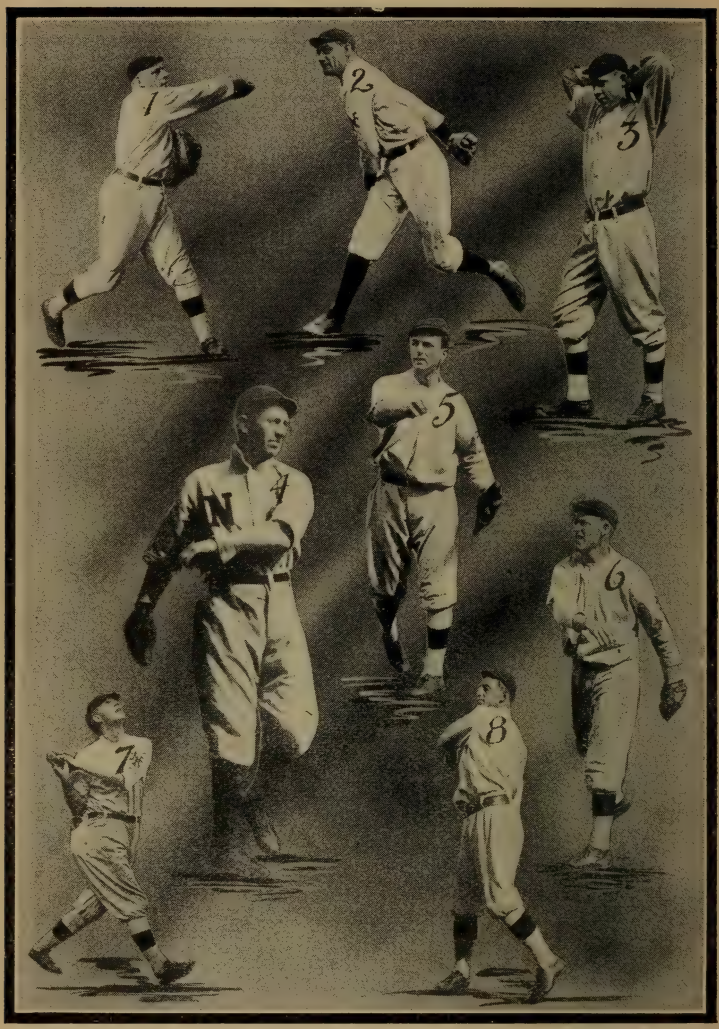
licked into shape—and it was not until then that the team struck a steady gait and afforded an inkling of its real power. Seymour and Lush proved useless and were dropped. Murray again failed to bat up to his St. Louis form, and of the original outfield only Devore made good in all respects. Matters were greatly improved, however, by the development of the hard-hitting young catcher, Snodgrass, into a regular outfielder and the purchase of the slugging Beals Becker from the Boston Club. That the New York team, under these conditions, finished as good as second, with improved prospects for 1911, was solely due to the batting strength of the team and its masterly handling by Manager McGraw.

THE PITTSBURG TEAM,

the National League pennant-winner and World's Champion team of 1909, had a most unfortunate season from every point of view and not only lost the crown but the place as well. This great team, which was confidently expected to follow National League precedent and repeat last year, got a poor start, made a brief spurt in June, and another in August, but was never really very dangerous in the race after Chicago had assumed the lead in May. Thereafter the best the team could hope for was second place, and even that hope was destroyed by a slump at home and abroad in September. The team at no time played in the form of 1909, and was practically put out of the race through a poor home stand against the Eastern teams in May. The team had its share of misfortunes in the first half of the season, though these were not of sufficient importance to account for the team's singular season-long form reversal. The great Wagner injured his shoulder in May and exchanged places with second baseman Miller. Later in the same month the invaluable Leach was out for a time with a strained tendon; and in June first baseman Flynn was put out of commission for a month by a surgical operation. The principal cause of Pittsburg's downfall was the failure of the entire team to bat up to form all season, a condition aggravated by a simultaneous batting slump of the team's great quartet—Wagner, Clarke, Leach and Wilson—lasting from the beginning of the race to mid-season. The next big factor in decline was the lack of condition and loss of effectiveness of the entire pitching corps with the exception of the veteran, Phillippe, and of White, who was secured from Boston in a trade for infielder Sharpe and pitcher Frock. Perhaps the greatest disappointment was "Babe" Adams, the hero of the 1910 World's Series, who failed to show any form at all until the second half of the season, when all hope of pennant honors for the season had fled. The third most important factor in defeat and demoralization was the reappearance of the team's perennial weakness at first base. The St. Paul recruit, Jack Flynn, who had been selected for the place instead of "Bud" Sharpe, proved no stronger than Abstein and other predecessors in defense. A minor factor was a slight let-down of second baseman Miller from the remarkable work of his initial year as a major leaguer. Redeeming points in Pittsburg's 1910 career were the splendid catching of Gibson; the steady work of third baseman Byrne; the rapid development of infielder McKechnie and outfielder Campbell; the effective pitching of the veteran, Phillippe; the tardy but welcome recovery of winning form by pitcher Adams, and the acquisition of promising pitchers in White and Ferry, and of a possible major league first baseman in young Kading—thus affording reasonable grounds for a better season and race for the Pirates this year.

THE PHILADELPHIA TEAM,

under new executive and team management, had a strenuous season of ups and downs, but nevertheless acquitted itself well under more or less adverse conditions and finished a good fourth—a gain of one peg over the 1909 year. The team made a good start, remained for a time among the leaders, and was giving every evidence of having to



NEW YORK NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Wilson; 2, Marquard; 3, Drucke; 4, Keeler; 5, Shafer; 6, Dickson; 7, Seymour; 8, Becker. Photos by Conlon.

be reckoned with as a championship probability, when suddenly, in May, the pitching corps was demoralized by the dissipation of the two star pitchers, McQuillan and Moore, and disorganized by the necessary suspension of these two gross offenders. During this period the team made a disastrous Western trip and a worse home stand—during which ten straight games were lost—all of which dumped it into the second division and threw it out of the race. Thereafter it was a long and hard struggle to get back into the first division, and equally hard struggle down to the last week of the season to hold the coveted first-division place, which was the best that could be hoped for in a season ruined early by the lapses of three veteran pitchers. Moore, after his reinstatement, did good work for the balance of season, and Moren also performed fairly well, but McQuillan refused to mend his ways and in mid-season was laid on the shelf through indefinite suspension. The team as a whole was as strong in defense as heretofore, batted better than ever, and was ably handled, all things considered, by the new manager, catcher Dooin; and there is little doubt that had the work and behavior of the star pitchers been on a par with the remainder of the team, the Phillies would have cut a larger figure in the race and finished second or third. Aside from the lapses of the star pitchers, Manager Dooin had further trouble with his pitching department, as the veterans, Sparks and Foxen, proved useless, and both had to be disposed of, while the recruits, Scanlon, Maroney and Humphreys, lacked class and were returned to minor leagues. It was fortunate that the veteran, Ewing, secured from Cincinnati, rose nobly to the emergency and pitched the best ball of his career; and that pitcher Stack, secured from Chicago, and, later in the season, Brennan and Shettler, made good. Manager Dooin was also handicapped in the first half of the season by a strained shoulder which necessitated the purchase of catcher Pat Moran from Chicago. This veteran did splendid work, obviated the threatened weakness in the catching department, and enabled the club to dispense with Catcher Cheek, who lacked class. Other failures of the season who were at various times dispensed with were infielder Ward and outfielders Welchonce, Castle and Deininger—the last-named having the misfortune to go back to the minors for the third time. The redeeming features of the season's work were the excellent catching of Dooin, despite the new cares of team management; the great infield work of Knabe, Doolan and Grant; the acquisition of a rising young first baseman in Luderus, and a hard-hitting substitute infielder in Walsh; the magnificent batting of Magee, and, in lesser but nevertheless pronounced degree, of Bates, Doolan and Knabe; the effective pitching of Moore and Ewing, and the fine backstop work of the veteran Moran. Considering all this, in addition to a creditable fourth-place finish, catcher Dooin's initial effort as a major league team manager may be said to have been fairly successful.

THE CINCINNATI TEAM,

which in the 1909 season, under the new management of the veteran, able and experienced Clark Griffith, finished fourth, with bright prospects of higher place in 1910, proved one of the season's greatest disappointments. The team, considered the fastest team in point of mere speed in either major league, fell far short of the promise of the preceding year in every way last season, was in the race for but a short time, and finished fifth, despite the fact that it had a fast infield, well-balanced outfield, strong catchers, and contained the three leading base-stealers of the league—thus accentuating once more the everlasting fact that speed without judgment is of no avail, at least in a long race. That this proved particularly true in Cincinnati's case is shown by the melancholy result of the season's work; and a close analysis of all of Cincinnati's games would probably reveal almost as many games lost through needless or ill-timed base-stealing as were won by that method. However, the largest single factor in Cincinnati's down-



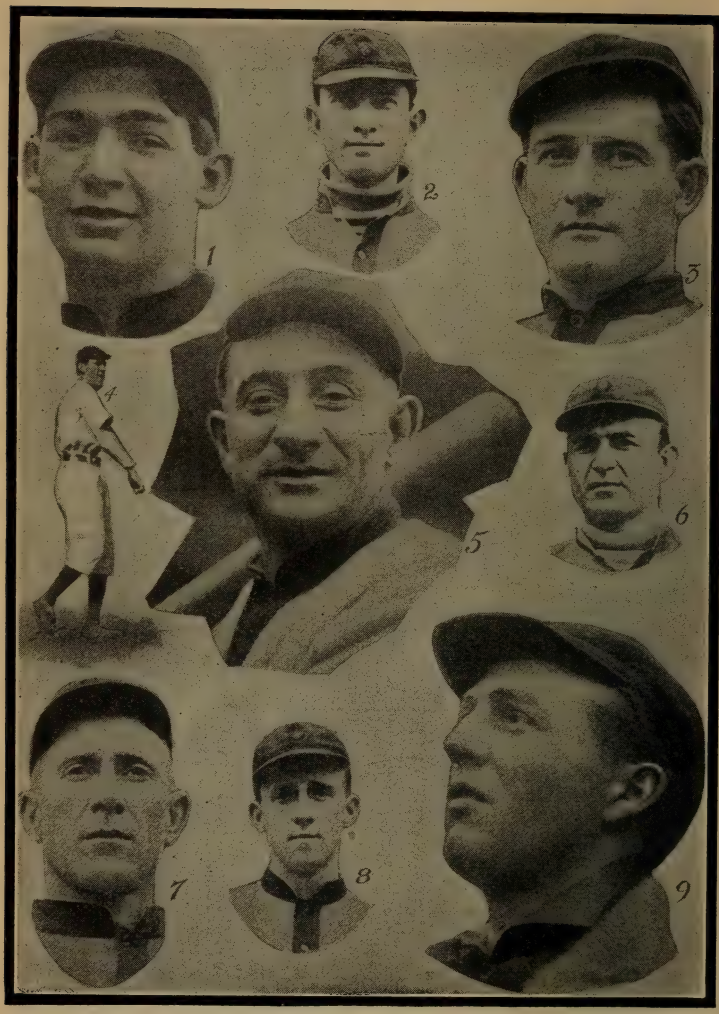
PITTSBURG NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Simmons; 2, Hyatt; 3, Flynn; 4, Manager Fred Clarke; 5, Adams; 6, Leifield; 7, Leach; 8, Gibson; 9, Leever. Photos by Armiger and Van Oeyen.

fall was the complete failure of the pitching corps to perform up to form and expectation; a condition which was tremendously aggravated by the season-long disability of the star pitcher, Fromme, through rheumatism. Next to Fromme's disability, the heaviest blow sustained by the club was the inexplicable failure of pitcher Beebe, who won the initial game of the season, and thereafter suffered eleven straight defeats, and who was even after that a consistent loser until late in the season, when even fourth place was practically out of reach. Of the remaining pitchers, all proved failures except Gaspar, Suggs and Rowan, and but for this trio the Cincinnati team would assuredly have fared worse and fallen lower. Spade, Cantwell, Lynch, Anderson and Castleton were all disposed of at various times. During the season Doyle and Burns were secured, but Doyle did not qualify and Burns was effective for only a short time. During the early period of demoralization the team was handicapped by necessary outfield experimenting until Bescher, Paskert and Mitchell were settled upon as the regular trio. Accidents to valuable players, especially in mid-season, also bore heavily upon the club—chief of which was an injury sustained by Lobert in New York on the second Eastern trip, which kept him several months on the bench and made third base the subject of costly experimenting. Second baseman Egan and shortstop Downey were also incapacitated at various stages, so that for a great part of the season the Cincinnati infield was in broken-up condition. The club's star catcher, McLean, was also out for some time owing to an injury—for which, however, there was atonement in the development of catcher Tom Clarke. Under the conditions, all things considered, the Cincinnati team was lucky to escape worse humiliation than befell it. Redeeming features of the season were the demonstration of a strong catching staff; the excellent pitching of Suggs, Gaspar and Rowan; the clever work of the infield when intact; the pleasing work of substitute infielder Tommy McMillan, and the development of a strong, well-balanced and fast outfield. Under the 1910 conditions no man could have produced better results with the Cincinnati team than Manager Griffith.

THE BROOKLYN TEAM,

winner of sixth place, finished no higher last season than in the previous year, but it showed more, thanks to the intelligent and aggressive management of William Dahlen, and a season-long system of reorganization inaugurated by him. The team started off well in the race last Spring, but in a very few weeks demonstrated that the team as constituted was fatally weak at one spot, short field; and that the outfield would have to be greatly strengthened in batting. The catching department left little to be desired, with the veteran Bergen and two clever young catchers in Miller and Erwin. The first important move of Manager Dahlen was to trade pitcher McIntire—rated a star pitcher, but never a consistent winner for Brooklyn—to Chicago for outfielders Davidson and "Happy" Smith and shortstop "Tony" Smith. This enabled the club to rid itself of shortstop McMillan, outfielder Lumley and later first baseman Jordan, who had been completely eclipsed by the Memphis recruit, first baseman Daubert. The reorganized Brooklyn team made a successful Western trip, and at one stage in early June won several successive games, but later developed renewed weakness through the decadence of third baseman Lennox, the decline of shortstop "Tony" Smith and the failure of outfielder Smith to bat up to major league form. This made it apparent that further strengthening would be necessary. Pending the managerial efforts in this direction, however, the team played variable ball, which held it down in sixth and seventh places so long that all chances for a higher place in the race was lost and the only remaining hope was to beat St. Louis out for sixth place. In September the team was strengthened further by the acquisition through purchases of short-stop Stark and outfielder Coulson, and the permanent assignment of McIlveen



PITTSBURG NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Miller; 2, Wilson; 3, Camnitz; 4, Maddox; 5, Hans Wagner; 6, O'Connor; 7, Phillipi; 8, Byrne; 9, Campbell. Photos by Armiger and Van Oeyen.

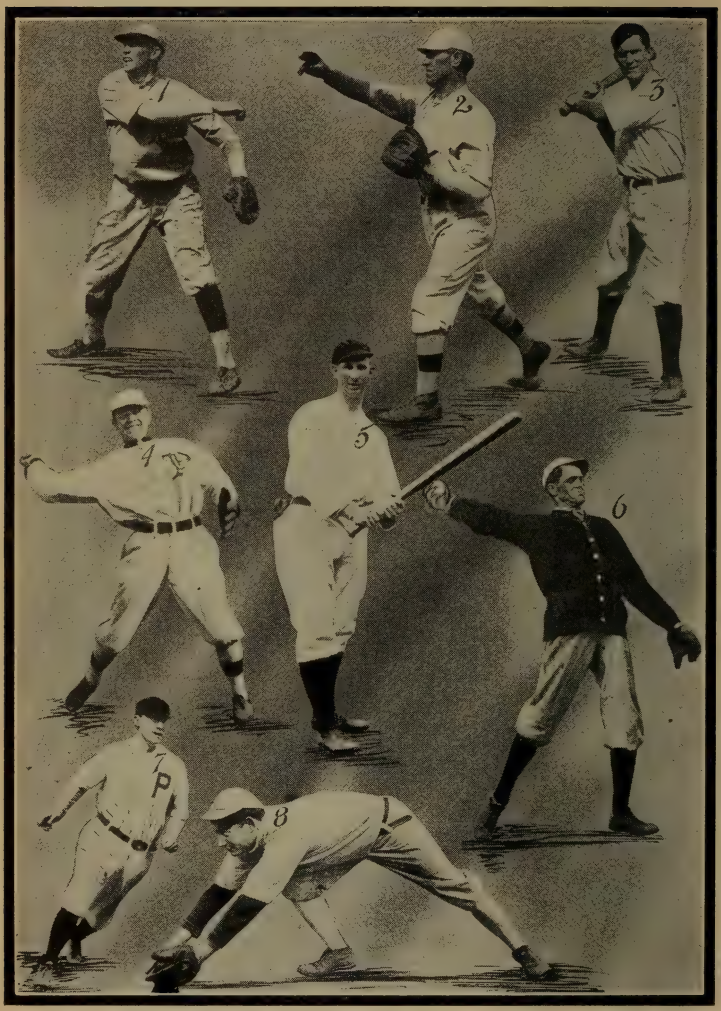
to third base; and with these additions, aided by the development of several of the young pitchers, the team played its strongest and steadiest game of the season, crowded St. Louis out of sixth place and held that position to the end. The Brooklyn team as a whole had but little to complain of as to accidents during the season and much to be thankful for, considering the success experienced in the acquisition of players apparently capable of making the Brooklyn team a stronger factor in the race in 1911 than it has been for many years. The special features of the season were the fine work of the veteran catcher, Bergen; the excellent pitching of Bell, Barger and Scanlon, of the veterans, and Knetzer and Dessau, of the young pitchers; the discovery of a star first baseman in Daubert, and the acquisition of a most promising outfielder in Coulson, who, if he maintains his 1910 form this year, will help to round out a splendid outfield. All things considered, no major league manager in a first season ever accomplished more than Dahlen did for Brooklyn in the last year of grace.

THE ST. LOUIS TEAM

last season, as in 1909, finished seventh, without, however, realizing the expectations formed in the first year of Roger Bresnahan's management or showing as much relative improvement as it did the same time a year before. The team started strong, made a good showing for half of the season, especially against the East, to each of whose leading teams, New York and Philadelphia, it was a season-long thorn in the flesh. Before mid-season, however, fatal weakness in all departments manifested itself, for which Manager Bresnahan did not have, and could not secure, adequate strengthening material. Thereafter, despite Bresnahan's energy and aggressiveness, the team slumped, intermittently at first and then steadily, until, in the final stages of the race, the team fell into seventh place and was unable to even rally long enough to overtake Brooklyn, although at times right on the heels of Dahlen's team. The chief causes of the team's downfall were battery lapses. The catching was inefficient when Bresnahan was off duty, and he was off a great deal owing to frequent suspension for umpire-baiting and occasional injuries. The pitching department as a whole was a failure, inasmuch as all of the young pitchers added lack of control to inexperience, while of the veterans Willis and Corridon lacked their old-time form and Sallee was out of condition most of the time owing to persistent dissipation, for which he was frequently suspended for long periods. The infield was weakened by accident to third baseman Mowrey and the failure of shortstop Hulswitt and substitute Barbeau, and it was not until Hauser was secured that the hole in the infield was satisfactorily plugged up. A blow to the club was the untimely death of infielder Storke before the season opened, which completely destroyed the value of the trade of third baseman Byrne to Pittsburg, as Barbeau had to be relegated to a minor league. The outfield was again the subject of experiment, as Courtney, O'Hara, Murphy and Zacher proved inadequate, and this compelled the continued use of Ellis, Oakes and Evans, all of whom batted below form. The redeeming features of the season were the good pitching of Lush and Harmon; the development of shortstop Hauser; the steady work of first baseman Konetchy; the brilliant all-round service of second baseman Huggins, and the acquisition of two very promising young pitchers in Hearn and Golden. Under the conditions, especially the flat failure of the pitching corps, Manager Bresnahan has reason to be thankful that his season and finish were not worse.

THE BOSTON TEAM

once more finished at the tail end of the procession, though with improved percentage over the preceding year, thanks to the intelligent and unremitting labors of a new manager, Fred Lake, with the unpromising



PHILADELPHIA NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Luderus; 2, Bransfield; 3, Manager Dooin; 4, Knabe; 5, Grant; 6, Ewing; 7, Titus; 8, Walsh. Photos by Armiger.

material left him by his predecessor. Manager Lake must also be given credit for some trades which appreciably strengthened his team, chief of which were a trade of pitcher White to Pittsburg for first baseman Sharpe and pitcher Frock; a trade of pitcher Richie to Chicago for outfielder Ray Miller, and a trade of outfielder Becker to New York for infielder Herzog. In the course of the season catchers Harry Smith and Martel were also disposed of. The reorganized team started well and made a successful first Western trip, but thereafter a slump developed which could not be checked until the team landed at the bottom, from which it was never able to extricate itself owing to irremediable weakness of the pitching corps. This weakness consisted not so much in lack of effectiveness as in lack of control—not one of the pitchers being exempt from this fatal defect. Mattern, Curtis and Frock did the best work, and this trio practically carried the pitching burden most of the season. Later Brown and Ferguson pitched in improved form, and Burke also developed ability. The catching of Graham and Rariden left little to be desired. The infield played erratically, many well-contested games being tossed away by inopportune errors, the chief offenders in this respect being Sweeney and Herzog. The latter also was made the subject of a brief mid-season suspension by Manager Lake for an alleged attempt to secure the ouster of his superior—an incident not calculated, of course, to add to the gayety or inspiration of a tail-end team. The redeeming features of the season were the development of catcher Rariden; the capital first base play of Pittsburg's cast-off, Bayard Sharpe; the construction of a hard-hitting outfield in Beck, Collins, Goode and Miller, and an appreciable development of batting strength. The latter was so pronounced that it would in all probability have given Boston a lift up the ladder had not the improvement been more than offset by the erratic defense of the infield and the wildness of the pitchers.

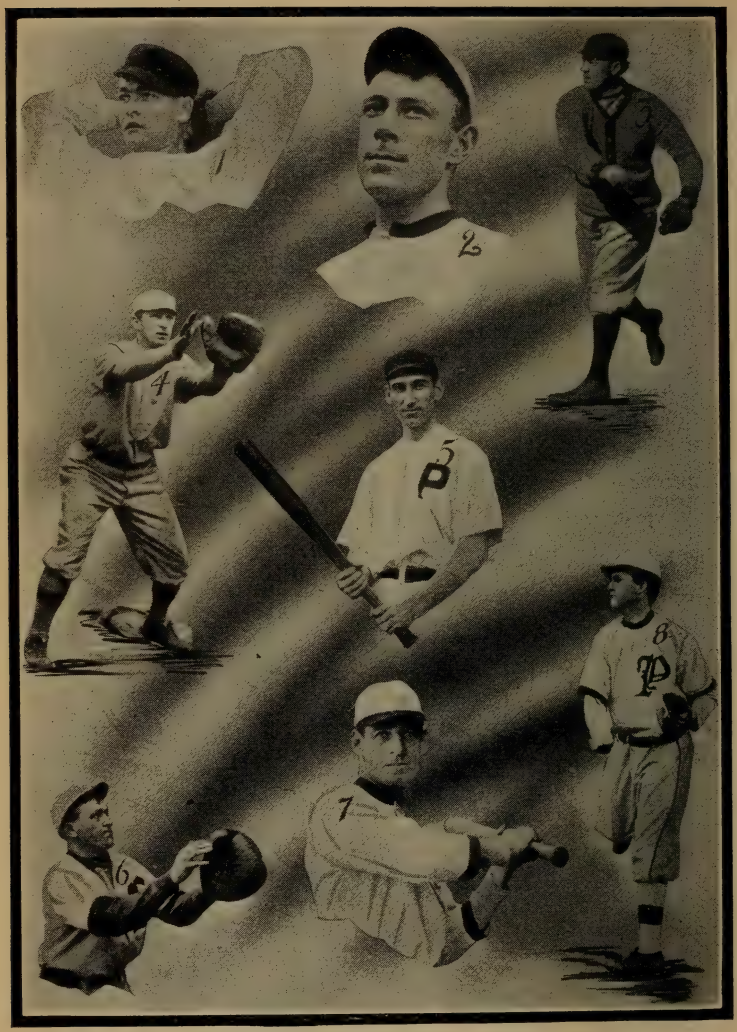
WAGNER'S ONE-DAY BATTING RECORD

At Pittsburg, Pa., August 22, 1910, the Pittsburg and Philadelphia teams played a double-header, Pittsburg winning both games by 6-5 and 8-4. Both teams hit hard, but the games were featured by the wonderful batting of shortstop Hans Wagner, of Pittsburg, who made a safe hit every time at bat in both games. Here is the manner in which he conducted himself:

Time No. 1—Single to middle.
Time No. 2—Single to right.
Time No. 3—Home run over the fence.
Time No. 4—Sacrifice fly; scored Leach.
Time No. 5—Two-bagger to left.
Time No. 6—Two-bagger to left.
Time No. 7—Home run over left middle fence.
Time No. 8—Two-bagger to left.

Total—Seven hits out of seven times at bat; average for day, 1.000; total bases, first game, 6; second game, 10, equaling the season's record, held by Wilson, of Pittsburg, and Schulte, of Chicago.

In addition, pitcher Camnitz and outfielder Campbell each made a home run. These two, however, together with Wagner's homer, were all made in one inning in the second game, off pitchers Stack and Brennan. This established a record for organized base ball, the record not showing any other game in which three home runs were ever made in a single inning.



PHILADELPHIA NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1. McQuillen; 2, Stack; 3, Moore; 4, Magee; 5, Doolan; 6, Jacklitsch; 7, Thomas; 8, Moren. Photos by Armiger.

The 1910 National League Batting

By Editor Richter

THE National League batting averages for the 1910 championship season, as compiled by Secretary John A. Heydler, are herewith presented. In glancing over the averages the reader will be at once struck by the fact that the averages show a decided increase in batting, and as the same thing has happened in the American League, it is entirely safe to attribute the batting increase to the perfection of the official ball, achieved by the introduction of the cork centre, the invention of Mr. Ben. F. Shibe, in place of the solid rubber centre heretofore in use. This invention has not only made the ball more shapely and durable, but has added to its elasticity just enough to make the batting harder and freer, without affecting the fielding or throwing in the slightest degree.

THE TEAM BATTING

In this department is shown most strikingly and convincingly all along the line the increase in batting, base running, sacrifice hitting and extra base hitting. Although only one more game was played in the whole 1910 season than in 1909, there were in 1910 34 fewer times at bat than in 1909; 475 more runs scored than in 1909; 477 more safe hits were made in 1910; 974 more total bases were made—namely, 130 more doubles, 80 more triples and 63 more homers than in 1909; also 87 more sacrifice hits and 46 more stolen bases than in 1909. In team batting, the New York team was first in 1910 with .275, as against second in 1909 with .254. The champion Chicago team came up from fourth rank in 1909 to second place in 1910. Pittsburg dropped from first place in 1909 to third place last year, and that despite an average of .266 as against .259 in 1909. Cincinnati nosed Philadelphia out of fourth place by four points, .259 to .255. St. Louis once more finished sixth, while Boston gained in place and percentage, going up from last in 1909 with .223 to seventh in 1910 with .245. Brooklyn was the only team in the National League which showed no batting increase, finishing last with .229, as against seventh in 1909 with .228. Finally, the general increase in batting is shown by the fact that the grand average for 1910 is .256, as against .244 in 1909. Following are the 1910 team batting averages:

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
New York	155	5061	715	1391	1854	204	83	31	193	282	.275
Chicago	154	4977	711	1333	1822	219	84	34	234	173	.268
Pittsburg	154	5125	655	1364	1843	214	83	33	198	148	.266
Cincinnati	156	5121	620	1326	1703	150	70	23	182	310	.259
Philadelphia	157	5171	674	1319	1750	223	71	22	205	199	.255
St. Louis	153	4912	637	1217	1569	167	70	15	153	179	.248
Boston	157	5123	495	1260	1624	173	49	31	181	152	.245
Brooklyn	150	5125	497	1174	1561	166	73	25	183	151	.229

THE INDIVIDUAL BATTING

In the matter of individual batting, the 1910 batting increase was also emphasized, as there were 14 .300 batsmen in 1910, as against seven in 1909, and six in 1908—a very appreciable and gratifying increase, without considering that the averages of the 1910 .300 batters are all comparatively higher. Pitcher Crandall, of the New York team, is the nominal leader with .342 for 43 games; closely followed by outfielder Goode, of Boston, with .337 for 23 games. But the actual leader is Sherwood Magee, of the Phillies, with .331 for 154 games. The other team leaders are Campbell, for Pittsburg; Hoffman, for Chicago; Wilhelm, for Brooklyn; Lobert, for Cincinnati, and Konetchy, for St.



CINCINNATI NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Fromme; 2, Beebe; 3, McLean and Mascot; 4, Egan; 5, Rowan; 6, Lobert; 7, Miller. Photos by Armiger and Van Oeyen.

Louis—each team thus having at least one representative in the .300 class. Following are the averages of the .300 batsmen in the 1910 season:

PLAYER AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Crandall, New York.....	43	73	10	25	38	2	4	1	3	0	.342
Goode, Boston	23	86	15	29	42	5	4	0	4	5	.337
Magee, Philadelphia	154	519	110	172	263	39	17	6	22	49	.331
Campbell, Pittsburg	74	282	42	92	123	9	5	4	12	17	.326
Hofman, Chicago	135	477	83	155	220	24	16	3	30	29	.325
Snodgrass, New York....	112	396	69	127	171	22	8	2	13	33	.321
Wagner, Pittsburg	150	556	90	178	240	34	8	4	20	24	.320
Wilhelm, Brooklyn	15	19	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	.316
Lobert, Cincinnati	90	314	43	97	124	6	6	3	20	41	.309
Bates, Philadelphia	131	498	91	152	209	26	11	3	19	31	.305
Devore, New York	130	490	92	149	186	11	10	2	7	43	.304
Konetchy, St. Louis	144	520	87	157	221	23	16	3	11	18	.302
Schulte, Chicago	150	559	93	168	257	29	15	10	27	22	.301
Paskert, Cincinnati	141	506	63	152	189	21	5	2	16	51	.300

LEADERS IN OTHER LINES

The number of players participating in the 1910 race was 254, divided as follows: Cincinnati, 41; St. Louis, 36; Boston, 35; Philadelphia, 33; Pittsburg, 33; Brooklyn, 31; New York, 28; Chicago, 27. Ten men played with two clubs. Played full schedule—Mitchell, of Cincinnati, and Wheat, of Brooklyn. Most runs—Magee, 110; most stolen bases, Bescher, 70; sacrifice hits, Knabe, 37. Single-game batting feat, team, Boston, against Philadelphia, October 6—22 hits, with total of 37 bases. Individual—Zimmerman, at Cincinnati, October 3—3 hits, with total of eleven basaes. Most home runs—Schulte and Beck, 10 each; most triples, Mitchell, 18; most doubles, Byrne, 43. Following are the complete individual batting records of all the National League players who have participated in not less than 15 games during the season, classified according to fielding position played during the 1910 season:

PLAYER AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Crandall, New York.....	43	73	10	25	38	2	4	1	3	0	.342
Goode, Boston	23	86	15	29	42	5	4	0	4	5	.337
Magee, Philadelphia	154	519	110	172	263	39	17	6	22	49	.331
Campbell, Pittsburg	74	282	42	92	123	9	5	4	12	17	.326
Hofman, Chicago	135	477	83	155	220	24	16	3	30	29	.325
Snodgrass, New York....	112	396	69	127	171	22	8	2	13	33	.321
Wagner, Pittsburg	150	556	90	178	240	34	8	4	20	24	.320
Wilhelm, Brooklyn	15	19	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	.316
Lobert, Cincinnati	90	314	43	97	124	6	6	3	20	41	.309
Bates, Philadelphia	131	498	91	152	209	26	11	3	19	31	.305
Devore, New York	130	490	92	149	186	11	10	2	7	43	.304
Konetchy, St. Louis	144	520	87	157	221	23	16	3	11	18	.302
Schulte, Chicago	150	559	93	168	257	29	15	10	27	22	.301
Paskert, Cincinnati	141	506	63	152	189	21	5	2	16	51	.300
McLean, Cincinnati	119	423	27	126	160	14	7	2	5	4	.298
Chance, Chicago	87	295	54	88	116	12	8	0	6	16	.298
Byrne, Pittsburg	148	602	101	178	251	43	12	2	10	36	.296
Merkle, New York	144	506	75	148	223	35	14	4	19	23	.292
Tinker, Chicago	132	473	48	136	188	25	9	3	18	20	.288
Mitchell, Cincinnati	156	583	79	167	234	16	18	5	22	35	.286
Roy Miller Chic. & Bos.	130	483	48	138	182	27	4	3	18	17	.286
Becker, New York	46	126	18	36	55	2	4	3	3	11	.286
Doyle, New York	151	575	97	164	237	21	14	8	19	39	.285
Meyers, New York	117	365	26	104	125	18	0	1	13	5	.285
Wheat, Brooklyn	156	606	78	172	244	36	15	2	11	16	.284
Zimmerman, Chicago	86	335	35	95	132	16	6	3	7	7	.284
Mowrey, St. Louis	141	489	69	138	180	24	6	2	19	21	.282
Graham, Boston	91	291	31	82	99	13	2	0	9	5	.282
Brennan, Philadelphia....	21	25	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	.280
Hoblitzell, Cincinnati ...	155	611	85	170	232	24	13	4	18	28	.278
Bresnahan, St. Louis....	78	234	35	65	86	15	3	0	8	13	.278
Clarke, Cincinnati	56	151	19	42	61	6	5	1	7	1	.278
Murray, New York	148	553	78	153	208	27	8	4	23	57	.277
Wilson, Pittsburg	146	536	59	148	200	14	13	4	15	8	.276
Bridwell, New York	141	492	74	136	165	15	7	0	20	14	.276
Beck, Boston	153	571	52	157	237	32	9	10	10	8	.275



CINCINNATI NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Mitchell; 2, Hoblitzel; 3, Downey; 4, Bescher; 5, Gasper; 6, Roth; 7, Clark.
Photos by Armiger.

PLAYER AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Flynn, Pittsburg	93	332	32	91	123	10	2	6	17	6	.274
Leach, Pittsburg	133	529	83	143	189	24	5	4	26	18	.270
Downey, Cincinnati	109	378	43	102	123	9	3	2	17	12	.270
Kling, Chicago	86	297	31	80	107	17	2	2	7	3	.269
White, Bos. & Pittsburg	33	52	6	14	17	3	0	0	3	0	.269
Wilson, New York	26	52	10	14	20	4	1	0	3	2	.269
Grant, Philadelphia	152	579	70	155	183	15	5	1	34	25	.268
Sweeney, Boston	147	499	43	133	178	22	4	5	17	25	.267
Beaumont, Chicago	56	172	30	46	59	5	1	2	8	4	.267
Huggins, St. Louis	151	547	101	145	175	15	6	1	19	34	.265
Seymour, New York	76	287	32	76	96	9	4	1	10	10	.265
Daubert, Brooklyn	144	552	67	146	215	15	15	8	31	23	.264
Doolan, Philadelphia	148	536	58	141	190	31	6	2	12	16	.263
Evers, Chicago	125	433	87	114	139	11	7	0	13	28	.263
Clarke, Pittsburg	118	429	57	113	160	23	9	2	29	12	.263
Phelps, St. Louis	80	270	25	71	79	4	2	0	10	9	.263
Hyatt, Pittsburg	41	175	19	46	66	5	6	1	0	3	263
Burns, Cincinnati	31	61	5	16	17	1	0	0	1	0	.262
Knabe, Philadelphia	136	510	73	133	166	18	6	1	37	15	.261
Devlin, New York	147	493	71	128	161	17	5	2	28	28	.260
Gibson, Pittsburg	143	482	53	125	168	22	6	3	9	7	.259
Lennox, Brooklyn	100	367	19	95	131	19	4	3	10	7	.259
Archer, Chicago	89	313	36	81	116	17	6	2	16	6	.259
Ellis, St. Louis	141	550	87	142	188	18	8	4	15	25	.258
McIntire, Chicago	28	66	3	17	22	2	0	1	3	0	.258
Sheckard, Chicago	143	507	82	130	184	27	6	5	31	22	.256
Luderus, Chi. & Phila.	36	122	15	31	43	6	3	0	1	2	.254
Steinfeldt, Chicago	128	448	70	113	142	21	1	2	31	10	.252
Oakes, St. Louis	127	468	50	118	144	14	6	0	13	18	.252
Bescher, Cincinnati	150	589	95	147	199	20	10	4	8	70	.250
Herzog, Boston	105	380	51	95	130	20	3	3	20	13	.250
Walsh, Philadelphia	67	242	28	60	83	8	3	3	12	5	.248
Hulswitt, St. Louis	32	133	9	33	44	7	2	0	1	5	.248
Coulson, Brooklyn	25	89	14	22	36	3	4	1	1	9	.247
Egan, Cincinnati	134	474	70	116	137	11	5	0	33	41	.245
Hummel, Brooklyn	153	578	67	141	203	21	13	5	14	21	.244
Abbat'hio, Pitts. & Bos.	48	181	20	44	52	4	2	0	8	2	.243
Dcoin, Philadelphia	94	331	30	80	101	13	4	0	4	10	.242
Kane, Chicago	30	62	11	15	18	0	0	1	3	2	.242
Collins, Boston	151	584	67	141	170	6	7	3	16	36	.241
Evans, St. Louis	151	506	73	122	165	21	8	2	12	10	.241
Titus, Philadelphia	142	535	91	129	174	26	5	3	15	20	.241
Shean, Boston	148	543	52	130	165	12	7	3	17	16	.239
Bransfield, Philadelphia	110	427	39	102	136	17	4	3	13	10	.239
Davidson, Brooklyn	131	509	48	121	148	13	7	0	12	27	.238
Smith, Boston	38	147	8	35	42	4	0	1	5	5	.238
Ward Miller, Cincinnati	26	126	21	30	36	6	0	0	7	10	.238
Sharp, Pitts. & Boston	117	455	32	108	130	14	4	0	20	4	.237
H. Smith, Brooklyn	16	76	6	18	20	2	0	0	0	4	.237
Burch, Brooklyn	83	352	41	83	100	8	3	1	9	13	.236
Moran, Philadelphia	56	199	13	47	56	7	1	0	3	6	.236
Mathewson, New York	38	107	9	25	35	5	1	1	4	1	.234
Barger, Brooklyn	35	104	7	24	31	3	2	0	3	0	.231
Cole, Chicago	33	91	7	21	25	2	1	0	5	1	.231
Moore, Philadelphia	46	87	2	20	24	2	1	0	8	1	.230
Rowan, Cincinnati	42	83	3	19	20	1	0	0	3	1	.229
Miller, Pittsburg	119	444	45	101	137	13	10	1	25	11	.227
Dalton, Brooklyn	72	273	33	62	82	9	4	1	12	5	.227
Rariden, Boston	49	137	15	31	41	5	1	1	6	1	.226
Lush, St. Louis	36	93	8	21	28	1	3	0	0	2	.226
McElveen, Brooklyn	64	213	19	48	65	8	3	1	9	6	.225
Fletcher, New York	44	125	12	28	32	2	1	0	3	9	.224
Ewing, Philadelphia	34	99	7	20	27	5	1	0	4	0	.222
Phillippe, Pittsburg	31	41	3	9	13	1	0	1	1	0	.220
McKechnie, Pittsburg	60	212	23	46	51	1	2	0	8	4	.217
Drucke, New York	34	70	8	15	23	3	1	1	9	0	.214
Maddox, Pittsburg	20	28	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	.214
Phelan, Cincinnati	17	42	7	9	9	0	0	0	1	5	.214
Zacher, N. Y. & St. L.	39	132	7	28	35	5	1	0	7	3	.212
Rucker, Brooklyn	41	110	6	23	24	1	0	0	4	0	.209
Hauser, St. Louis	118	375	37	77	94	7	2	2	11	15	.205
Richie, Boston & Chicago	32	44	6	9	15	4	1	0	2	0	.205
Scanlon, Brooklyn	34	69	1	14	17	3	0	0	2	0	.203
Betcher, St. Louis	27	89	7	18	20	2	0	0	3	1	.202
Chas. Brown, Boston	46	81	6	16	24	3	1	1	5	0	.198
Corridon, St. Louis	30	51	3	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	.196



BROOKLYN NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Bell; 2, Daubert; 3, Desau; 4, Erwin; 5, Tony Smith; 6, Lennox; 7, Happy Smith; 8, Otto Miller; 9, Dalton; 10, Knetzer; 11, Davidson.

Photos by Conlon.

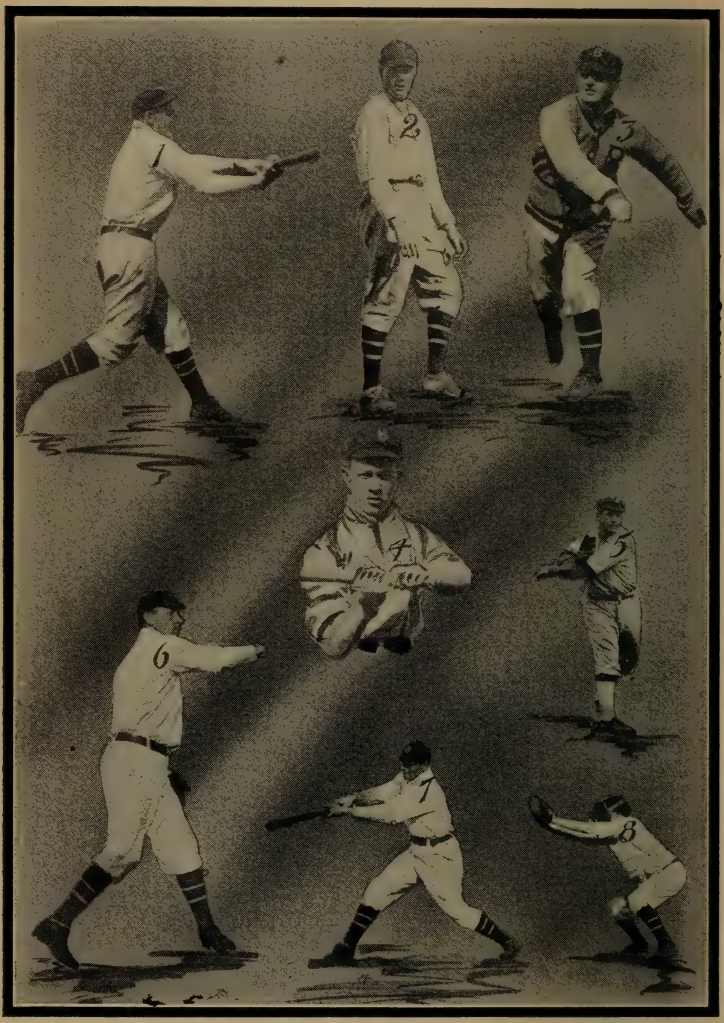
PLAYER AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Jacklitsch, Philadelphia..	17	51	7	10	13	3	0	0	1	0	.196
Getz, Boston	47	144	14	28	33	0	1	0	3	2	.194
Adams, Pittsburg	34	83	9	16	19	3	0	0	5	0	.193
Schlei, New York.....	49	99	10	19	23	2	1	0	5	4	.192
Frock, Pitts. & Boston..	46	84	5	16	16	0	0	0	5	1	.190
Burke, Boston	20	21	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	.190
Erwin, Brooklyn	68	202	15	38	46	3	1	1	9	3	.188
Abbott, St. Louis	21	70	2	13	17	2	1	0	6	3	.186
Harmon, St. Louis	43	76	11	14	20	4	1	0	4	2	.184
Needham, Chicago	28	76	9	14	19	3	1	0	5	1	.184
McMillan, Bklyn & Cin.	105	322	22	59	66	1	3	0	15	11	.183
Leifield, Pittsburg	40	60	6	11	13	2	0	0	9	0	.183
Thomas, Philadelphia	20	71	7	13	17	0	2	0	2	4	.183
Tony Smith, Brooklyn...	106	321	31	58	73	10	1	1	22	9	.181
Ames, New York.....	33	62	1	11	15	1	0	1	2	0	.177
Wiltse, New York.....	36	74	9	13	17	4	0	0	5	1	.176
M. Brown, Chicago	46	103	9	18	23	1	2	0	6	1	.175
Ferguson, Boston	26	40	1	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	.175
Schettler, Philadelphia ..	27	41	6	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	.171
Willis, St. Louis	33	66	5	11	13	0	1	0	4	0	.167
Miller, Brooklyn	28	66	5	11	14	3	0	0	1	1	.167
Suggs, Cincinnati	35	85	7	14	20	2	2	0	2	0	.165
Stark, Brooklyn	30	103	7	17	20	3	0	0	3	2	.165
Beebe, Cincinnati	35	73	3	12	14	0	1	0	1	0	.164
Mattern, Boston	51	98	8	16	18	2	0	0	10	0	.163
Bergen, Brooklyn	89	249	11	40	44	2	1	0	18	0	.161
Foxen, Phila & Chicago.	18	25	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	.160
Raymond, New York.....	19	32	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	.156
Moren, Philadelphia	34	74	8	11	16	1	2	0	0	1	.149
McQuillen, Philadelphia.	24	47	3	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	.149
Woodruff, Cincinnati	21	61	6	9	10	1	0	0	2	2	.148
Curtis, Boston	43	82	3	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	.146
Ward, Philadelphia	33	124	11	18	22	2	1	0	10	1	.145
Bell, Brooklyn	44	97	5	13	14	1	0	0	2	0	.134
Camnitz, Pittsburg	38	88	6	11	15	1	0	1	7	0	.125
Overall, Chicago	24	41	4	5	6	1	0	0	6	0	.122
J. H. Moran, Boston....	20	67	11	8	8	0	0	0	0	6	.119
Gaspar, Cincinnati	48	87	6	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	.115
Backman, St. Louis	26	35	2	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	.114
Sallee, St. Louis	18	37	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	.108
Reulbach, Chicago	24	56	4	6	6	0	0	0	6	1	.107
Stack, Philadelphia	20	36	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	.083
Dessau, Brooklyn	19	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.067
Leever, Pittsburg	25	31	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	.065
Knetzer, Brooklyn	20	38	5	2	2	0	0	0	3	1	.053

NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPION BATSMEN

The list of champion batsmen of the National League since its organization in 1876 up to 1910 is as follows:

YEAR NAME AND CLUB	AV
1876—Barnes, Chicago	.433
1877—White, Boston	.385
1878—Dalrymple, Milwaukee	.330
1879—Anson, Chicago	.407
1880—Gore, Chicago	.365
1881—Anson, Chicago	.393
1882—Brouthers, Buffalo	.367
1883—Brouthers, Buffalo	.371
1884—O'Rourke, Buffalo	.350
1885—Connor, New York.....	.371
1886—Kelly, Chicago	.388
1887—Maul, Philadelphia	.343
1888—Anson, Chicago	.343
1889—Brouthers, Boston	.312
1890—Luby, Chicago	.342
1891—Hamilton, Boston	.388
1892—Brouthers, Brooklyn	.335

YEAR NAME AND CLUB	AV
1893—Stenzel, Pittsburg	.409
1894—Duffy, Boston	.438
1895—Burkett, Cleveland	.423
1896—Burkett, Cleveland	.419
1897—Keeler, Baltimore	.417
1898—Keeler, Baltimore	.387
1899—Delehanty, Philadelphia	.408
1900—Wagner, Pittsburg	.384
1901—Burkett, St. Louis.....	.382
1902—Beaumont, Pittsburg	.357
1903—Wagner, Pittsburg	.355
1904—Wagner, Pittsburg	.355
1905—Seymour, Cincinnati	.377
1906—Wagner, Pittsburg	.339
1907—Wagner, Pittsburg	.350
1908—Wagner, Pittsburg	.354
1909—Wagner, Pittsburg	.339



BROOKLYN NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, McElveen; 2, Burch; 3, Scanlon; 4, Hummel; 5, Rucker; 6, Wilhelm; 7, Wheat; 8, Bergen. Photos by Conlon.

The 1910 National League Fielding

By Editor Richter

FOLLOWING are the official pitching and fielding averages of the National League for the season of 1910, as prepared by Secretary John A. Heydler. These include all players who have participated in not less than 15 games during the season or in any one position. The pitching records are specially interesting, because Secretary Heydler has made them more comprehensive than heretofore. The pitchers are still ranked according to percentage of victories because no better way of ranking them has been found since the needless abolishment of the "earned run" more than a decade ago. Nevertheless, the 1910 record shows the number of complete and incomplete games each man worked in, and, additionally, how many innings he pitched; also the average number of runs per game scored off each pitcher.

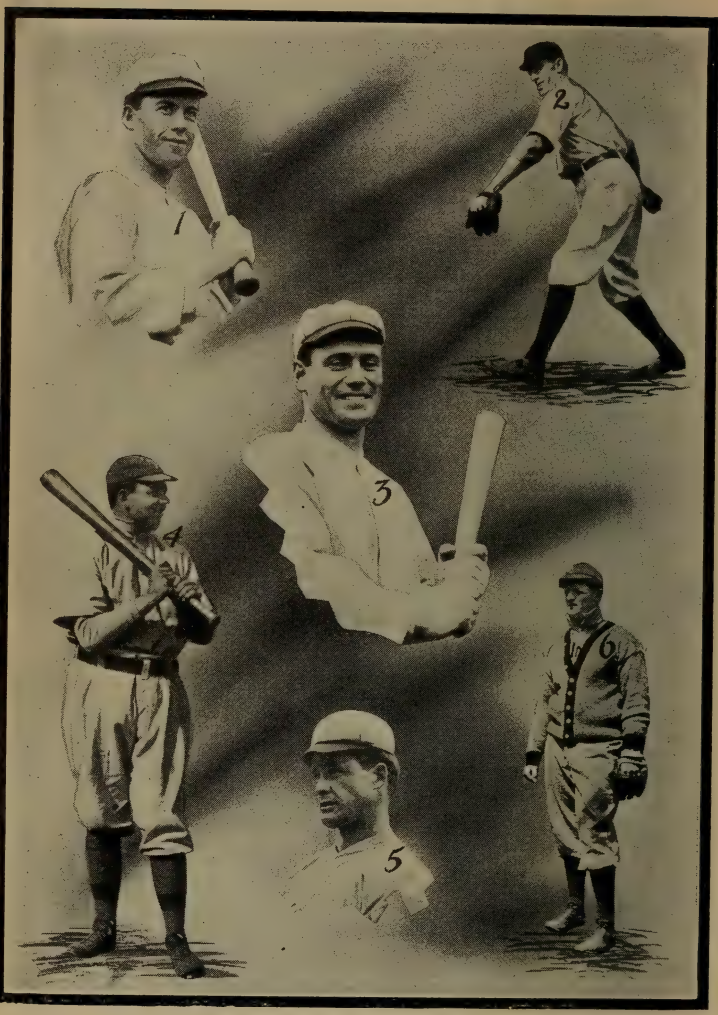
IN TEAM FIELDING

the Brooklyn team furnishes a surprise by leading the league with the excellent mark of .964, which is a great gain on 1909, when Brooklyn ranked only fourth in team fielding. Chicago is once more second in team fielding with .963, as against .961 in 1909. Pittsburg, the leader of 1909, is third in 1910 with .961. The Phillies dropped a peg on 1909 by finishing fourth in 1910 with .960. St. Louis gained greatly in 1910 by advancing from seventh place in 1909 to fifth place last year with .960. Cincinnati last year, as in 1909, ranked sixth with .958. New York took a tumble, going from fifth place in 1909 to seventh place in 1910 with .955, as against .954—showing that while the Giants fielded no worse than in 1909 the teams which passed them improved in fielding. Boston is once more the tail-ender in team fielding, though with slightly improved percentage—.953 last year as against .947 in 1909. The team figures follow:

	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT	PB
Brooklyn	156	4238	1979	235	6452	.964	19
Chicago	154	4116	1954	230	6300	.963	15
Pittsburg	154	4115	1914	245	6274	.961	8
Philadelphia	157	4229	1969	258	6456	.960	19
St. Louis	153	4012	2021	261	6294	.959	22
Cincinnati	156	4143	1995	291	6429	.955	23
New York	155	4181	1960	291	6432	.955	22
Boston	157	4160	2214	305	6679	.953	17

IN INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

the leaders were as follows: Chance, of Chicago, first among first basemen; McKechnie, of Pittsburg, first among second basemen; Zimmerman, of Chicago, first among third basemen; Doolan, of Philadelphia, first among shortstops; Kane, of Chicago; Abbott, of St. Louis, and Collins, of Boston, are leaders of the outfielders: Moran, of Philadelphia, first among catchers, and Scanlon, of Brooklyn, the best fielding pitcher. Gibson, of Pittsburg, again led the league in the matter of games caught, 148, and he, McLean, of Cincinnati, and Myers, of New York, were the only catchers to work behind the bat in over 100 games. The men who played most games in one position were: First baseman Hoblitzel, of Cincinnati; second baseman Hummel, of Brooklyn; third baseman Grant, of Philadelphia; shortstop Doolan, of Philadelphia; outfielder Wheat, of Brooklyn, and Magee, of Philadelphia; catcher Gibson, of Pittsburg, and pitcher Mattern, of Boston. The individual records follow:



ST. LOUIS NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Ellis; 2, Corridon; 3, Evans; 4, Phelps; 5, Lush; 6, Mowrey.
Photos by Armiger and Burke.

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Chance, Chicago	87	773	38	3	.996
Konetchy, St. L.	144	1499	98	15	.991
Daubert, Brooklyn	144	1418	72	16	.990
Sharp, Pitts.-Bos.	117	1158	84	16	.987
Hyatt, Pittsburg	38	333	19	5	.986
Hoblitzel, Cin.	148	1454	67	24	.984
Bransfield, Phila.	110	1026	51	20	.982
Merkle, New York.	144	1390	84	29	.981

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Luderus, Chi.-Ph.	36	335	19	7	.981
Sweeney, Boston	17	163	16	4	.979
Hofman, Chicago	24	212	8	5	.978
Flynn, Pittsburg	93	869	49	22	.977
Archer, Chicago	40	381	17	10	.975
Ward, Phila.	32	292	23	8	.975
Beck, Boston	19	186	9	5	.975

Second Basemen

McKechnie, Pitts.	36	89	112	6	.971
Hummel, Brookln.	153	344	424	28	.965
Huggins, St. L.	151	325	452	30	.963
Egan, Cincinnati	131	264	381	26	.961
Knabe, Phila.	136	383	381	37	.954
Shean, Boston	148	408	493	44	.955

Evers, Chicago	125	282	347	33	.950
Zimmerman, Chi.	32	73	73	8	.948
Miller, Pittsburg.	119	266	321	33	.947
Walsh, Phila.	26	53	72	7	.947
Doyle, New York.	151	313	388	53	.930

Third Basemen

Zimmerman, Chi.	23	37	40	1	.987
Lennox, Brooklyn.	100	135	149	15	.950
Sweeney, Boston	21	39	53	5	.948
Steinfeldt, Chi.	128	137	246	22	.946
McElveen, Brookln	54	72	78	9	.943
Grant, Phila.	152	193	256	31	.935
Devlin, New York.	147	179	284	33	.933

Woodruff, Cin.	17	28	28	4	.933
Lobert, Cincinnati	90	123	164	21	.932
Byrne, Pittsburg.	148	167	289	35	.929
Mowrey, St. Louis.	141	171	301	37	.927
Herzog, Boston	105	110	223	31	.915
Getz, Boston	22	23	42	6	.915
Downey, Cin.	41	65	89	15	.911

Shortstops

Doolan, Phila.	148	283	500	43	.948
Bridwell, N. Y.	141	304	417	41	.946
Tinker, Chicago	132	277	411	42	.942
Smith, Brooklyn	100	254	318	36	.941
Wagner, Pitts.	137	337	413	52	.935
Hauser, St. Louis.	117	212	345	41	.931
McMil'n, Bkn-Cin.	105	210	336	47	.921

Abbt'o, Pitts.-Bost	47	73	150	23	.907
Sweeney, Boston	110	232	300	57	.903
Fletcher, N. Y.	22	31	37	8	.895
Stark, Brooklyn	30	68	90	19	.893
Downey, Cin.	68	136	192	45	.879
Hulswitt, St. L.	30	39	78	20	.854
Zimmerman, Chi.	26	46	60	24	.828

Outfielders

Kane, Chicago	18	21	0	0	1.000
Abbott, St. L.	21	52	2	1	.982
Collins, Boston	151	355	23	9	.977
Sheckard, Chicago	143	318	21	8	.976
Titus, Phila.	142	226	22	6	.976
Hofman, Chicago	110	249	19	7	.975
Magee, Phila.	154	285	9	8	.974
H. Smith, Brklyn.	16	33	4	1	.974
Wilson, Pittsburg.	146	255	23	8	.972
Becker, N. Y.	45	63	7	2	.972
Snodgrass, N. Y.	101	214	12	7	.970
Goode, Boston	23	56	7	2	.969
Schulte, Chicago	150	221	18	8	.968
Evans, St. Louis	141	226	16	8	.968
Clarke, Pittsburg	118	284	10	10	.967
Leach, Pittsburg	131	352	14	13	.966
Dalton, Brooklyn	72	129	12	5	.966
Zacher, N.Y.-St. L	37	78	7	3	.966
Beck, Boston	134	293	19	12	.963
Wheat, Brooklyn	156	354	21	15	.962

Davidson, Brookln.	131	283	11	12	.961
Moran, Boston	20	39	7	2	.959
Mitchell, Cin.	149	257	19	12	.958
Paskert, Cin.	139	355	25	17	.957
Burch, Brooklyn	70	124	11	6	.957
Beaumont, Chicago	56	107	5	5	.957
Bates, Phila.	131	308	24	16	.954
Thomas, Phila.	20	38	2	2	.952
Miller, Chi.-Bos.	130	203	9	11	.951
Murray, New York.	148	276	26	15	.948
Bescher, Cin.	150	339	16	20	.947
W. Miller, Cin.	26	44	7	3	.944
Ellis, St. Louis	141	263	25	18	.942
Oakes, St. Louis	127	266	12	18	.939
Walsh, Phila.	26	58	1	4	.937
Seymour, N. Y.	76	137	9	10	.936
Devore, New York.	130	191	18	16	.929
Coulson, Brooklyn	25	43	4	4	.922
Campbell, Pittsbg.	74	145	8	13	.895

Catchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PB	PT
Moran, Phila.	56	278	83	4	6	.989
Miller, Brooklyn	28	116	37	2	4	.987
Schlei, N. Y.	49	165	43	3	3	.986
Gibson, Pittsbg.	143	633	203	14	8	.984
McLean, Cin.	119	485	158	11	13	.983
Needham, Chi.	27	131	31	3	3	.982
Bergen, Brookln	89	373	151	10	5	.981
Kling, Chicago	86	407	118	11	10	.979
Phelps, St. L.	80	320	84	10	9	.976
Wilson, N. Y.	26	95	22	3	2	.975

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PB	PT
Clarke, Cin.	56	217	52	8	8	.971
Archer, Chicago	49	239	80	10	2	.770
Meyers, N. Y.	117	638	154	25	17	.969
Graham, Boston	87	318	132	16	7	.966
Rariden, Bos.	49	177	75	10	5	.962
Bresnahan, St. L	77	295	100	16	12	.961
Dooin, Phila.	91	472	131	28	10	.956
Erwin, Brookln.	68	259	114	20	10	.949
Smith, Boston	38	138	66	11	5	.949



ST. LOUIS NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Hulswitt; 2, Reiger; 3, Sallee; 4, Oakes; 5, Zacher; 6, Houser; 7, Betchner. Photos by Conlon.

Pitchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Scanlon, Brooklyn..	34	4	49	0	1.000
Leever, Pittsburg...	25	3	35	0	1.000
Overall, Chicago....	23	5	43	0	1.000
Sallee, St. Louis...	18	2	34	0	1.000
Barger, Brooklyn...	35	9	87	1	.990
Crandall, New York	42	12	49	1	.984
Leifield, Pittsburg..	40	13	75	2	.978
Rucker, Brooklyn...	41	6	80	2	.977
McQuillan, Phila...	24	3	39	1	.977
Bell, Brooklyn.....	44	8	74	2	.976
Frock, Pitts.-Bos..	46	7	71	2	.975
Raymond, N. Y....	19	3	36	1	.975
Camnitz, Pittsburg.	38	14	57	2	.973
Mattern, Boston....	51	12	90	3	.971
Ewing, Phila.....	34	5	60	2	.970
Mathewson, N. Y..	38	12	114	4	.969
Phillippe, Pittsburg	31	8	18	1	.963
Wilhelm, Brooklyn.	15	2	24	1	.963
M. Brown, Chic....	46	10	92	4	.962
Maddox, Pittsburg.	20	1	24	1	.962
Suggs, Cincinnati...	35	8	81	4	.957
Curtis, Boston.....	43	9	102	5	.957
Corridon, St. Louis	39	10	56	3	.956
Beebe, Cincinnati..	35	9	74	4	.954
Willis, St. Louis...	33	11	71	4	.953
Reulbach, Chicago..	24	6	53	3	.952

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Richie, Bos.-Chic...	32	8	45	3	.946
McIntire, Chicago..	28	4	43	3	.945
Stack, Phila.....	20	3	27	2	.938
Brennan, Phila.....	19	2	13	1	.938
Foxen, Phila..-Chic	18	1	29	2	.938
Moore, Phila.....	46	3	57	4	.937
Moren, Phila.....	34	11	56	5	.931
Gaspar, Cincinnati.	48	6	73	6	.929
Ferguson, Boston...	26	6	33	3	.929
C. Brown, Boston .	46	10	80	7	.928
Lush, St. Louis....	36	8	56	5	.928
Harmon, St. Louis.	43	11	74	7	.924
Backman, St. L...	26	5	30	3	.921
Adams, Pits.....	34	7	44	5	.911
Burns, Cincinnati..	31	3	57	6	.909
Rowan, Cincinnati.	42	3	56	6	.908
Ames, New York..	33	11	68	8	.908
Cole, Chicago.....	33	3	65	7	.907
Drucke, New York.	34	11	59	8	.897
Knetzer, Brooklyn.	20	3	32	4	.897
Burke, Boston.....	19	6	11	2	.895
White, Bos.-Pitts..	33	5	41	6	.885
Wiltse, New York..	36	8	52	9	.870
Schettler, Phila....	27	4	24	5	.848
Dessau, Brooklyn...	19	0	9	2	.818



NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, White, Pittsburg; 2, McKechnie, Pittsburg; 3, Paskert, Cincinnati; 4, Suggs, Cincinnati; 5, Benton, Cincinnati. Photos by Conlon.

The 1910 National League Pitching

By Editor Richter

HEREWITH are given the official pitching averages of the National League for the 1910 championship season, as compiled by Secretary John A. Heydler. On the basis of games won, Brennan, of Philadelphia, and Burke, of Boston, are leaders with perfect averages; but as Brennan completed only two games and Burke only one game the actual leader is the veteran Phillippe, of Pittsburg, with .875 for 31 games. He is closely followed by Cole, of Chicago, and Crandall, of New York; and these are the only pitchers who won over 80 per cent. of their games. The great Mathewson is the only pitcher in the .700 or better class with .750. Then follow seven pitchers with averages between .600 and .700, and 15 pitchers with averages between .500 and .600. Twenty-three pitchers failed to break even. Rucker, of Brooklyn, pitched most innings, 320, followed by Mathewson, 318; Bell, 310, and Mattern, 305; no other pitcher reaching 300 innings. The most hits were made off Rucker and Mathewson. The most runs were made off Curtis and Mattern, both of Boston, and over 100 runs were made off each of 18 pitchers. Gaspar and Suggs, of Cincinnati, hit most batsmen—15 and 14, respectively. Harmon, of St. Louis, gave most bases on balls, 133; and Crandall, Rowan, Barger, Mattern, Scanlon and Curtis each passed over 100 batsmen. Reulbach and Mathewson struck out most batsmen—185 and 184, respectively. The other pitchers to strike out over 100 batsmen were Cole, Adams, M. Brown, Drucke, Ewing, Rowan, Rucker, Camnitz, Scanlon, Frock and Bell. Harmon, of St. Louis, made most wild pitches, 12. The fewest runs averaged per game were 2.40 off Cole, 2.75 off Overall and 2.83 off Mathewson, and the most runs averaged per game were 8.47 off Dessau, of Brooklyn. Following are the figures:

							OPPONENTS								
	NO. GAMES PITCHED IN	NO. COMPLETE GAMES	TIE	SHUTOUTS	WON	LOST	PCT. OF VICTORIES	NO. INNINGS	AB	HITS	RUNS	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG. PER NINE INNING GAME
Brennan, Philadelphia	19	2	1	0	2	0	1.000	73	273	72	36	3	28	28	0	4.44
Burke, Boston	19	1	0	0	1	0	1.000	61	225	68	32	2	29	22	4	4.72
Phillippe, Pittsburg	31	5	0	1	14	2	.875	122	465	111	46	3	9	30	0	3.39
Cole, Chicago	33	21	0	4	20	4	.833	240	823	174	64	9	130	114	9	2.40
Crandall, New York	42	13	0	2	17	4	.810	208	788	194	86	4	43	73	1	3.72
Mathewson, New York	38	27	0	2	27	9	.750	318	1179	292	100	3	60	184	8	2.83
Adams, Pittsburg	34	16	0	3	18	9	.667	245	905	217	95	6	60	101	1	3.49
Overall, Chicago	22	12	0	4	12	6	.667	144	501	106	44	1	52	91	5	2.75
M. Brown, Chicago	46	27	0	8	25	14	.641	295	1102	256	95	4	64	143	6	2.90
Suggs, Cincinnati	35	23	0	3	20	12	.625	266	981	248	96	14	48	91	3	3.25

Richie, Boston-Chicago	32	8	0	3	11	7	.611	144	518	136	56	3	60	57	4	3.50
McQuillan, Philadelphia	24	13	1	3	9	6	.600	152	534	109	42	3	50	71	2	2.49
Reulbach, Chicago	24	14	0	1	12	8	.600	174	645	162	76	9	49	56	4	3.93
Moore, Philadelphia	46	18	0	7	22	15	.595	283	999	228	98	10	121	185	5	3.12
McIntire, Chicago	28	10	0	3	13	9	.591	176	634	152	70	10	50	65	2	3.58
Knetzer, Brooklyn	20	10	0	3	7	5	.583	133	479	122	63	1	60	56	7	4.26
Drucke, New York	34	15	0	0	12	10	.545	215	764	174	73	11	82	151	3	3.06
Leever, Pittsburg	26	4	1	0	6	5	.545	111	401	104	45	6	25	33	0	3.65
Wiltse, New York	36	18	1	2	14	12	.538	235	889	232	96	2	52	88	0	3.68
Leifield, Pittsburg	40	13	0	3	15	13	.536	218	780	197	84	10	67	64	3	3.47
Ewing, Philadelphia	34	20	1	4	16	14	.533	255	938	235	110	7	86	102	3	3.88
Ames, New York	33	13	0	3	12	11	.522	190	678	161	78	6	63	94	9	3.69
Rowan, Cincinnati	42	18	2	4	14	13	.519	261	951	242	122	9	105	108	4	4.20
Lush, St. Louis	36	13	0	2	14	13	.519	225	852	235	116	7	70	54	5	4.64
Barger, Brooklyn	35	25	0	2	15	15	.500	272	970	267	105	6	107	87	3	3.48
White, Boston-Pittsburg	33	11	0	3	11	11	.500	179	631	157	80	8	87	48	6	4.02
Ferguson, Boston	26	10	0	1	7	7	.500	123	433	110	56	7	58	40	2	4.10
Foxen, Philadelphia-Chicago	18	5	0	0	5	5	.500	83	292	80	35	3	43	35	3	3.80
Rucker, Brooklyn	41	27	0	6	17	18	.486	320	1168	293	112	9	84	147	5	3.15
Moren, Philadelphia	34	12	0	2	13	14	.481	205	769	207	104	9	82	74	7	4.57
Camnitz, Pittsburg	38	16	0	1	12	13	.480	260	962	246	110	12	61	120	5	3.81
Gasper, Cincinnati	48	16	0	4	15	17	.469	275	1006	257	103	15	75	74	3	3.38
Sallee, St. Louis	18	9	0	1	7	8	.467	115	447	112	44	1	24	46	0	3.45
Harmon, St. Louis	43	15	0	0	13	15	.464	236	879	227	128	7	133	87	12	4.88
Beebe, Cincinnati	35	11	0	3	12	14	.462	214	783	193	101	7	94	93	7	4.25
Backman, St. Louis	26	5	0	0	6	7	.462	116	442	117	55	2	53	41	3	4.27
Stack, Philadelphia	20	8*	0	1	6	7	.462	117	432	115	61	4	34	48	2	4.69
Mattern, Boston	51	17	1	6	16	19	.457	305	1122	288	145	6	121	94	3	4.28
Scanlan, Brooklyn	34	14	1	0	9	11	.450	217	747	175	76	5	116	103	4	3.15
Willis, St. Louis	33	12	0	1	9	12	.429	212	814	224	113	1	61	67	3	4.80
Maddox, Pittsburg	20	2	0	0	2	3	.400	87	297	73	40	5	28	29	1	4.14
Dessau, Brooklyn	19	0	1	0	2	3	.400	51	204	67	48	5	29	24	2	8.47
Frock, Pittsburg-Boston	46	13	0	2	12	19	.387	257	939	247	137	5	93	170	3	4.80
Burns, Cincinnati	31	13	0	2	8	13	.381	179	671	183	103	12	49	57	3	5.18
Corridon, St. Louis	30	9	0	0	6	14	.300	156	594	168	88	9	55	51	7	5.08
Wilhelm, Brooklyn	15	0	0	0	3	7	.300	68	280	88	45	1	18	17	4	5.96
C. Brown, Boston	46	16	1	1	9	23	.281	263	938	251	113	4	94	88	9	3.87
Bell, Brooklyn	44	25	0	4	10	27	.270	310	1108	267	127	4	82	102	1	3.61
Raymond, New York	19	6	0	0	4	11	.267	99	378	106	63	8	40	55	2	5.73
Schettler, Philadelphia	27	3	1	0	2	6	.250	107	389	96	53	2	51	62	5	4.46
Curtis, Boston	43	12	2	2	6	24	.200	251	907	251	154	12	124	75	9	5.52

* Games started and finished by pitcher.

Note—The average runs scored off each pitcher is added for comparison. This record is computed on basis of total runs scored off each pitcher, divided by the number of innings pitched; then multiply by nine, to arrive at his average effectiveness per complete game.



BOSTON NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Rariden; 2, Curtis; 3, Smith; 4, Moran; 5, Sharpe; 6, Abbatichio; 7, Collins.

Photos by Armiger.

National League Strike-outs and Bases on Balls

By Editor Richter

SECRETARY John A. Heydler, of the National League, last Fall gave to the press an official tabulation of the number of bases on balls given to, and strike-outs by, each National League player who played in not less than 10 championship games during the 1910 season. The figures are of no special importance or value—first, because the number of strike-outs affords no real line on the player's batting ability, especially under the foul-strike rule; and, second, because bases on balls are solely charged to the pitcher, beyond the control of the batsman, and therefore not properly to be considered in connection with his individual work, except as they may indicate in a vague way ability to "wait out" or "work" the pitcher. The figures therefore possess little practical value, but we give them herewith because furnished as part of the "official" National League records:

OFFICIAL CLUB STRIKE-OUTS AND BASES ON BALLS, 1910

	G	SO	BB		G	SO	BB
St. Louis	153	581	655	Philadelphia	157	559	506
New York	155	489	562	Pittsburg	154	524	437
Chicago	154	501	542	Brooklyn	156	706	434
Cincinnati	156	515	529	Boston	157	540	359

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

ST. LOUIS

	G	SO	BB		G	SO	BB
Huggins	151	46	116	Lush	36	11	8
Konetchy	144	59	78	Harmon	43	23	8
Evans	151	63	78	Betcher	27	14	7
Mowrey	141	38	67	Abbott	21	23	6
Ellis	141	70	62	Bliss	13	8	4
Bresnahan	78	17	55	Backman	26	12	4
Hauser	118	39	49	Rieger	13	3	2
Oakes	127	33	38	Sallee	18	8	2
Phelps	80	29	33	Willis	33	8	2
Hulswitt	32	10	13	Corridon	30	11	1
Zacher, & N. Y.	39	19	10				

NEW YORK

Bridwell	141	23	73	Mathewson	38	13	12
Snodgrass	112	52	71	Wilson, A.	26	6	9
Doyle	151	26	71	Drucke	31	18	7
Devlin	147	32	62	Wiltse	36	6	5
Murray	148	51	52	Crandall	43	7	5
Devore	130	67	46	Fletcher	24	9	4
Merkle	144	59	44	Raymond	19	9	2
Meyers	117	18	40	Dickson	12	0	1
Seymour	76	18	23	Marquard	13	8	1
Becker	46	25	14	Ames	33	21	1
Schlei	49	10	14	Shafer	12	6	0

CHICAGO

Evers	125	18	108	Needham	28	10	10
Sheckard	143	53	83	Kane	30	10	9
Hofman	135	34	65	Brown	46	17	6
Kling	86	27	37	Overall	24	6	5
Chance	87	15	37	McIntire	28	13	4
Schulte	150	57	39	Reulbach	24	20	3
Steinfeldt	128	29	36	Richie, Bost. & Chic.	32	8	3
Beaumont	56	14	28	Cole	33	25	3
Tinker	132	35	24	Pfiester	14	12	2
Zimmerman	86	36	20	Pfeffer	14	1	1
Archer	89	49	14	Foxen	18	12	1

CINCINNATI

	G	SO	BB		G	SO	BB
Bescher	150	75	81	Suggs	35	15	11
Paskert	141	60	70	Rowan	42	27	9
Mitchell	156	56	59	Gaspar	48	25	8
Hoblitzell	155	32	47	Phelan	17	6	7
McMillan, & Brcok	105	33	57	Woodruff	21	8	7
Downey	109	28	34	Corcoran	14	9	5
Lobert	90	9	30	Burns	31	12	2
McLean	119	23	26	Beebe	35	12	1
Miller, W	26	13	22	Fromme	11	5	0
Clarke	56	17	19	Benton	12	6	0

PHILADELPHIA

Magee	154	36	94	Thomas	20	5	7
Titus	142	44	93	Moore	46	28	6
Bates	131	49	61	Jacklitsch	17	9	5
Knabe	136	42	47	McQuillan	24	15	5
Grant	152	54	39	Moren	34	28	5
Doolan	148	56	35	Ewing	34	16	4
Walsh	67	38	25	Stack	20	13	3
Dooin	94	17	22	Brennan	21	5	3
Bransfield	110	34	20	Ward	33	11	3
Moran	56	16	17	Schettler	27	11	1
Luderus, & Chic	36	8	13	Moroney	12	5	0

PITTSBURG

Byrne	148	27	66	Adams	34	23	9
Wagner	150	47	59	Hyatt	41	14	8
Clarke	118	23	53	White, & Boston	33	12	7
Gibson	143	31	47	Liefield	40	15	7
Leach	133	62	38	Camnitz	38	26	6
Miller, J	119	41	33	Maddox	20	5	4
Flynn	93	47	30	Leever	26	8	2
Campbell	74	23	26	Powell	12	4	1
Wilson, O	146	68	21	Simon	14	2	1
McKechnie	60	23	11	Phillippe	31	5	1

BROOKLYN

Smith, Tony	106	53	69	Coulson	25	14	6
Hummel	153	81	57	Bergen	89	39	6
Daubert	144	53	47	Scanlan	34	14	5
Wheat	156	80	47	Barger	35	14	5
Lennox	100	39	36	Smith, H	16	14	4
Dalton	72	30	26	Knetzer	20	16	4
Erwin	68	12	24	Bell	44	30	4
Davidson	131	54	24	Wilhelm	15	1	2
McElveen	64	47	22	Dessau	19	6	2
Burch	83	30	22	Miller, O	28	19	2
Stark	30	19	7	Rucker	41	15	2

BOSTON

Sweeney	147	28	61	Goode	23	13	6
Collins	151	48	43	Getz	47	10	6
Shean	148	45	42	Smith, H	38	14	5
Graham	91	15	33	Brown, C	46	21	3
Miller, R., & Chic	131	52	33	Curtis	43	16	2
Herzog	105	34	30	Ferguson	26	13	1
Beck	153	55	19	Frock, & Pitts	46	32	1
Moran	20	13	14	Mattern	51	24	1
Sharp	117	33	14	Parson	10	2	0
Abbaticchio	48	16	12	Evans	13	0	0
Rariden	49	22	12	Burke	20	8	0
Burg	13	12	7				

THE BIG IMPROVEMENT IN BASE BALLS

THE REACH CORK CENTRE BALL

1910 National League Batting Feats

By I. E. Sanborn

In the National League's 1910 season the New York Giants made the batting record for a game, with 25 hits, against Chicago on August 27 off pitchers Reulbach, Richie and Foxen. The next highest mark was that of Boston, with 22 hits, off a trio of Phillies. The Giants against Boston pitchers pounded out 21 hits on October 4. The biggest batting bee engaged in by Chance's men was against St. Louis on July 27. They hit Lush, Bachman and Corridon, of the Cardinals, for 18 hits on that date, and, oddly enough, lost the game to St. Louis. In 1909 the hardest batting record was 23 hits, and the Giants did that against St. Louis. The high batting feats of 1910, including only games of nine innings or less, were as follows:

TWENTY-FIVE HITS

Aug. 27—New York, of Reulbach-Richie-Foxen-Pfeffer, of Chicago.

TWENTY-TWO HITS

Oct. 6—Boston, off Ewing-Girard-Slaughter, of Philadelphia.

TWENTY-ONE HITS

Oct. 4—New York, off Mattern-Frock-Ferguson-Burke, of Boston.

TWENTY HITS

July 11—Philadelphia, off Leifield-Adams-Powell-Webb-White, of Pittsburg.

NINETEEN HITS

May 30—Pittsburg, off Spade-Anderson, of Cincinnati.
June 21—Pittsburg, off Sallee-Raleigh-Rieger-Pickett, of St. Louis.
Sept. 30—New York, off Brown-Curtis-Mattern, of Boston.

EIGHTEEN HITS

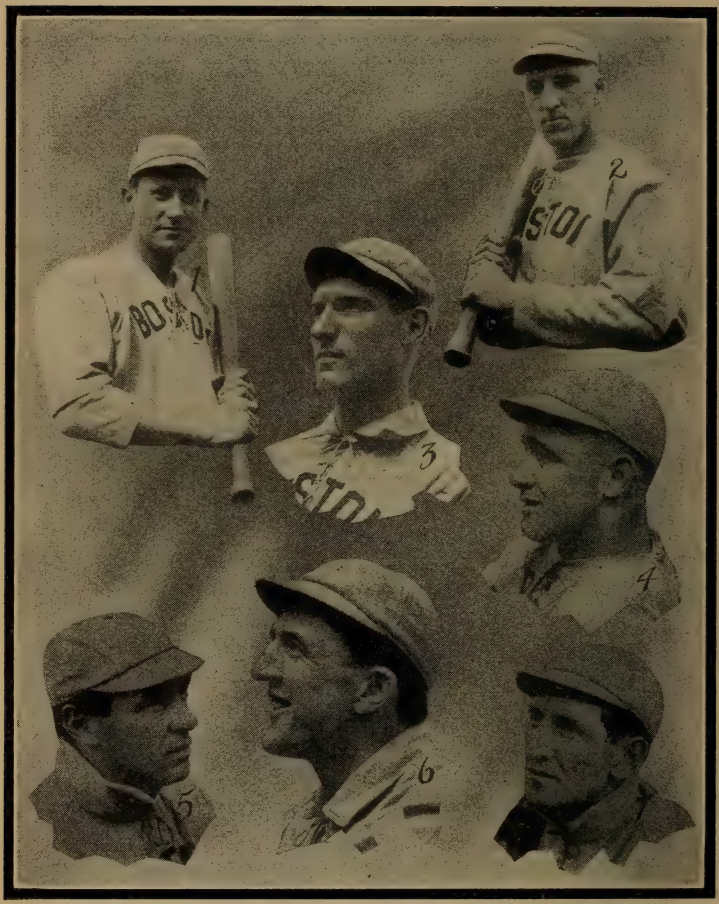
June 14—Philadelphia, off Maddox-Camnitz, of Pittsburg.
July 27—Chicago, off Lush-Backman-Corridon, of St. Louis.
Aug. 30—St. Louis, off Barger-Dessau, of Brooklyn.
Sept. 30—Boston, off Wiltse-Crandall-Rudolph, of New York.

SEVENTEEN HITS

April 28—Brooklyn, off Richie-Evans, of Boston.
May 12—Brooklyn, off Camnitz-Phillippe-Moore, of Pittsburg.
May 12—Pittsburg, off Rucker-Wilhelm, of Brooklyn.
Aug. 12—Cincinnati, off Crandall-Wiltse, of New York.
Aug. 27—Chicago, off Mathewson-Dickson-Wiltse, of New York.
Sept. 7—Pittsburg, off Corridon-Golden, of St. Louis.
Sept. 20—Pittsburg, off Curtis-Frock-Tyler, of Boston.
Oct. 1—New York, off Ferguson-Burke-Frock, of Boston.
Oct. 4—Boston, off Crandall, of New York.

SIXTEEN HITS

May 7—New York, off Moore-Maroney, of Philadelphia.
May 26—St. Louis, off Suggs, of Cincinnati.
June 8—Cincinnati, off Rucker-Schneiberg-Dessau, of Brooklyn.
July 31—Chicago, off Lush-Higgins, of St. Louis.
Aug. 4—Pittsburg, off Stack-Brennan, of Philadelphia.
Aug. 6—Pittsburg, off Curtis-Frock-Burke, of Boston.
Aug. 9—Pittsburg, off Mattern-Ferguson, of Boston.
Aug. 15—Chicago, off Crandall-Wiltse, of New York.
Aug. 20—Chicago, off Barger-Crabble, of Brooklyn.
Sept. 5—Philadelphia, off Curtis, of Boston.
Sept. 13—Pittsburg, off Mathewson-Dickson, of New York.
Oct. 10—St. Louis, off Pfiester-Weaver, of Chicago.
Oct. 11—New York, off Slaughter-Culp-Girard, of Philadelphia.

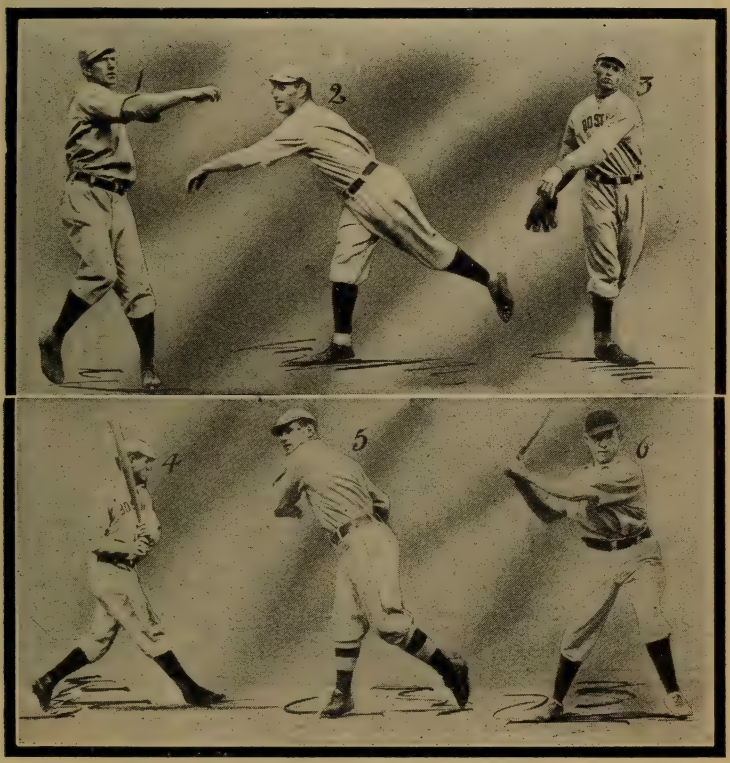


BOSTON NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Miller; 2, Herzog; 3, Brown; 4, Shean; 5, Graham; 6, Getz; 7, Sweeney.
Photos by Armiger.

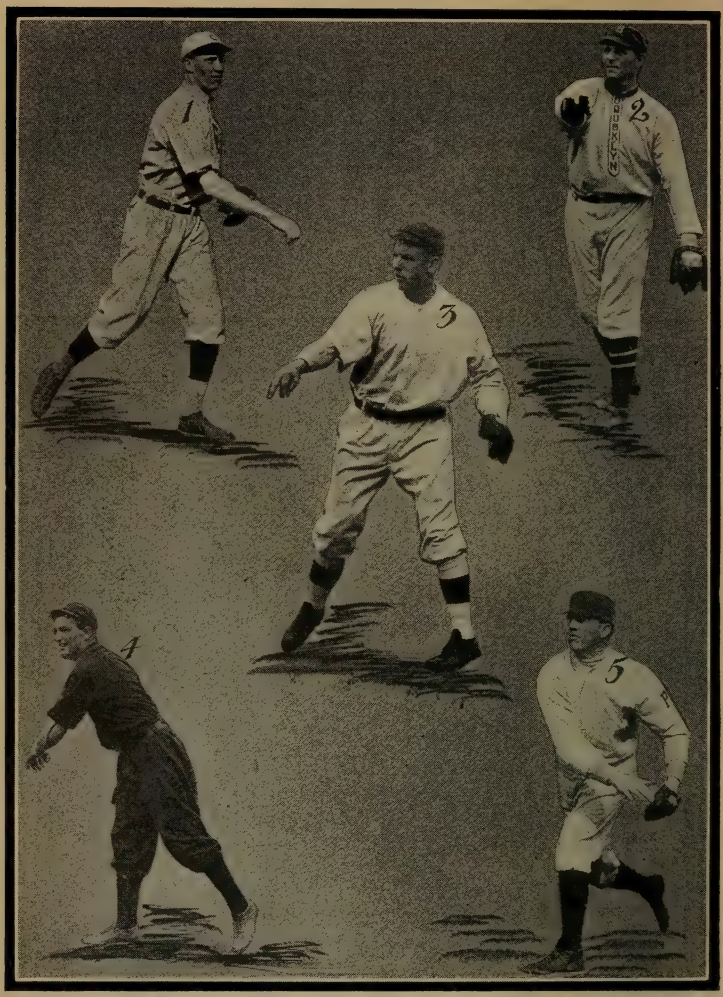
FIFTEEN HITS

April 16—Chicago, off Rowan-Carelton-Anderson, of Cincinnati.
April 24—Cincinnati, off Rieger-Higgins-Geyer-Lush, of St. Louis.
April 30—New York, off Moren-Humphries-Maroney, of Philadelphia.
June 8—Chicago, off Sparks-Maroney, of Philadelphia.
June 8—New York, off Corridon-Backman, of St. Louis.
June 14—Chicago, off Wiltse-Raymond-Crandall, of New York.
July 10—Boston, off Willis-Backman-Lush-Corridon, of St. Louis.
July 11—Boston, off Corridon-Chambers-Raleigh-Backman, of St. Louis.
July 18—Cincinnati, off Drucke-Raymond-Marquard, of New York.
July 22—Pittsburg, off Miller-Knetzer, of Brooklyn.
Aug. 5—Philadelphia, off Camnitz-Webb-Maddox, of Pittsburg.
Aug. 15—Boston, off Harmon-Corridon, of St. Louis.
Sept. 11—St. Louis, off Gaspar, of Cincinnati.
Sept. 13—New York, off Leifield-Leever, of Pittsburg.
Sept. 21—Cincinnati, off Chalmers-Shettler-Brennan, of Philadelphia.
Oct. 1—Cincinnati, off Cole, of Chicago.
Oct. 6—New York, off Barger, of Brooklyn.
Oct. 10—Philadelphia, off Rudolph, of New York.
Oct. 11—Philadelphia, off Marquard, of New York.



NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Ferguson; Boston; 2, Mattern, Boston; 3, Burke, Boston; 4, Beck, Boston; 5, Bates, Philadelphia; 6, Moran, Philadelphia. Photos by Conlon.



NATIONAL LEAGUE ONE-HIT PITCHERS

1, King Cole, Chicago, held Brooklyn to 1 hit on August 17; 2, Bell, Brooklyn, held Boston to 1 hit on May 30; 3, Matthewson, New York, held Brooklyn to 1 hit on May 2; 4, Burns, Cincinnati, held Chicago to 1 hit on June 27; 5, Moore, Philadelphia, held Boston to 1 hit on April 22; Photos by Conlon.

1910 National League Pitching Feats

By I. E. Sanborn

THE National League season of 1910 was marked by a number of excellent feats, but not a pitcher succeeded in pitching a no-hit game, in which respect the record of 1909 was repeated. Pitcher Cole, of Chicago, came nearest to the feat with a 7-inning no-hit game against St. Louis on July 31, game being called at the end of the seventh inning to permit the St. Louis team to catch a train. This was the second successive season in which National League pitchers failed to secure a no-hit record, although previously the feat had been performed four years in succession. During the season 6 1-hit games were pitched. Cole held Brooklyn to 1 hit on August 17, Overall did it to Philadelphia on May 26. Burns, of Cincinnati, let the Cubs down with a single on June 27. The other pitchers who have pitched 1-hit games unassisted this year are Mathewson and Bell. Moore and Humphries collaborated on a feat of that kind in April against Boston. During the 1910 season there were 19 2-hit games as against 25 such games in 1909. The record of pitchers who have held their opponents to less than 4 hits in a full game this year is as follows:

ONE-HIT GAMES

April 22—Moore-Humphries, Philadelphia, vs. Boston.
May 2—Mathewson, New York, vs. Brooklyn.
May 26—Overall, Chicago, vs. Philadelphia.
May 30—Bell, Brooklyn, vs. Boston.
June 27—Burns, Cincinnati, vs. Chicago.
Aug. 17—Cole, Chicago, vs. Brooklyn.

TWO-HIT GAMES

April 14—Rucker, Brooklyn, vs. Philadelphia.
April 21—Moren, Philadelphia, vs. Brooklyn.
April 30—Powell, Pittsburg vs. Chicago.
May 17—Phillippi, Pittsburg, vs. Boston.
May 21—Leifield, Pittsburg, vs. New York.
June 6—Rowan, Cincinnati, vs. Brooklyn.
June 8—Curtis, Boston, vs. Pittsburg.
June 18—Suggs, Cincinnati, vs. Philadelphia.
July 2—Brown, Boston, vs. Philadelphia.
July 7—Burns, Cincinnati, vs. Chicago.
July 13—Rowan, Cincinnati, vs. Boston.
July 17—Reulbach, Chicago, vs. Brooklyn.
July 26—White, Pittsburg, vs. Philadelphia.
Aug. 5—Rucker, Brooklyn, vs. St. Louis.
Aug. 5—Mattern, Boston, vs. Cincinnati.
Sept. 26—Rucker, Brooklyn, vs. Pittsburg.

Sept. 26—Brennan, Philadelphia, vs. St. Louis.
Sept. 29—Ewing, Philadelphia, vs. St. Louis.
Oct. 7—Brown, Chicago, vs. Pittsburg.

THREE-HIT GAMES

April 20—Wiltse, New York, vs. Boston.
April 21—Marquard-Crandall, New York, vs. Boston.
April 29—Bell, Brooklyn, vs. Boston.
May 5—Overall, Chicago, vs. Pittsburg.
May 9—Pfiester, Chicago, vs. New York.
May 10—Harmon, St. Louis, vs. Boston.
May 13—Frock, Boston, vs. Chicago.
May 13—Ewing, Philadelphia, vs. Pittsburg.
May 14—Curtis, Boston, vs. Chicago.
May 25—Cole, Chicago, vs. Philadelphia.
May 26—Moore, Philadelphia, vs. Chicago.

THREE-HIT GAMES—continued

June 1—Barger, Brooklyn, vs. Pittsburg.
June 2—Shettler-Foxen-Moore, Philadelphia, vs. St. Louis.
June 6—Mathewson, New York, vs. St. Louis.
June 7—Stack, Philadelphia, vs. Chicago.
June 21—Reulbach-Brown, Chicago, vs. Cincinnati.
June 21—Gaspar-Beebe, Cincinnati, vs. Chicago.
June 23—Brown, Chicago, vs. Pittsburg.
June 23—Ewing, Philadelphia, vs. Boston.
June 27—Moore, Philadelphia, vs. New York.
July 4—Maddox-Leifield, Pittsburg, vs. Chicago.
July 6—Gaspar, Cincinnati, vs. St. Louis.
July 11—McQuillen, Philadelphia, vs. Pittsburg.
July 13—Camnitz, Pittsburg, vs. New York.
July 24—Cole, Chicago, vs. Boston.
July 26—Mattern, Boston, vs. Brooklyn.
Aug. 15—Bell, Brooklyn, vs. Chicago.
Aug. 17—Corridon, St. Louis, vs. Boston.
Aug. 19—Ewing, Philadelphia, vs. St. Louis.
Aug. 20—Reulbach, Chicago, vs. Brooklyn.
Aug. 24—Rowan, Cincinnati, vs. Brooklyn; ten innings.
Aug. 25—Cole, Chicago, vs. New York.
Sept. 9—Drucke-Crandall, New York, vs. Boston.
Sept. 20—Overall, Chicago, vs. Brooklyn.
Sept. 20—Moore, Philadelphia, vs. Cincinnati.
Sept. 20—Suggs, Cincinnati, vs. Philadelphia.
Sept. 22—Scanlon-Barger, Brooklyn, vs. St. Louis.
Oct. 4—Golden, St. Louis, vs. Pittsburg.

"SKY BLEACHERS" DECLARED NUISANCES

"Grand stands" on the roofs of buildings overlooking the Chicago National League Base Ball Park were declared "clearly a nuisance and a danger" by the Illinois Appellate Court on January 20 in Chicago. The decree was given in an appeal taken by property owners from an order of the Circuit Court denying a writ enjoining the city from interfering with a roof grand stand. Under the provisions of this decree the city officials can tear down these grand stands. The decision was handed down in the case of Jacob Meltzer and Mayer Meltzer, owners of property at No. 1826 West Taylor street, who appealed from the decision of the Circuit Court. The case was started in the fall of 1907, and was bitterly fought in all the legal stages until the final decision above cited, which closed the case.

HARD LUCK FOR AN EX-PLAYER

Jot Goar, who pitched for the Pittsburg National League Club in 1896, but did not play the full season, being released, met with misfortune January 18 at New Lisbon, Ind., where he owned a large general store. His place of business was completely ruined by a disastrous fire, which practically destroyed the business section of this town. A couple of years ago Jot was accidentally shot in the arm while hunting and was compelled to lay up for a few months. Goar, although his stay in Pittsburg was short, became popular. His arm gave out and he asked to be released and never played ball again.

IN MEMORY OF THE LATE HARRY PULLIAM

The members of the National Base Ball Writers' Association paid tribute on May 30, 1910, to the memory of Harry Clay Pulliam, late president of the National Lague, through Henry Davis, who placed a floral wreath over his grave in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. The wreath consisted of pink roses, which were Mr. Pulliam's favorite flower. Decoration Day has been set aside by the National Base Ball Writers' Association as the day of each year on which they will honor the memory of the former base ball leader. At the request of the Philadelphia Athletic Club, a wreath was on the same day placed on the grave of Mike Powers, the catcher, who is buried in a Louisville cemetery. The observance will be followed each Memorial Day hereafter.

1910 National League Shutouts

By I. E. Sanborn

THE National League's 1910 season showed a marked decrease in shutout games—there being only 110 games played—the lowest number for some years. In 1909 there were 132 games in the National League in which one or both teams did not score, and in 1908 there were 163 shutout games. The latter number is the major league record for shutouts, 145 being the American League's high run, made in 1909. In 22 games in 1910 National League teams won by the smallest margin, 1 to 0. The Chicago team led the league with shutouts, blanking their opponents 25 times and being blanked 8 times. Pitcher Brown, of Chicago, led the pitchers with 6 shut-outs, besides replacing pitchers in two more shutout games. The Brooklyn team had the singular misfortune of participating in 11 1-0 games, losing 9 of them. Following is the complete National League's 1910 record of shutouts:

1 TO 0 GAMES

April 14—Cincinnati, 1; Chicago, 0; Beebe; ten innings.
April 21—Philadelphia, 1; Brooklyn, 0; Moren.
April 27—Chicago, 1; Pittsburg, 0; McIntire.
April 29—Boston, 1; Brooklyn, 0; Mattern.
April 30—Pittsburg, 1; Chicago, 0; Powell.
May 5—Boston, 1; Brooklyn, 0; Mattern.
May 10—Brooklyn, 1; Pittsburg, 0; Bell.
May 21—Pittsburg, 1; New York, 0; Leifield.
June 4—Boston, 1; Chicago, 0; Mattern; twelve innings.
June 6—Cincinnati, 1; Brooklyn, 0; Rowan.
June 7—Philadelphia, 1; Chicago, 0; Stack.
June 17—Chicago, 1; Brooklyn, 0; Pfiester-Brown; thirteen innings.
June 21—Chicago, 1; Cincinnati, 0; Reulbach-Brown.
July 6—Cincinnati, 1; St. Louis, 0; Gaspar.
July 7—Cincinnati, 1; Chicago, 0; Burns.
July 12—Cincinnati, 1; Brooklyn, 0; Gaspar-Burns; thirteen innings.
July 20—Chicago, 1; Brooklyn, 0; Pfiester-McIntire; twelve innings.
July 28—Brooklyn, 1; Boston, 0; Barger; eleven innings.
Aug. 9—Cincinnati, 1; Brooklyn, 0; Gaspar; thirteen innings.
Aug. 24—Cincinnati, 1; Brooklyn, 0; Rowan; ten innings.
Sept. 17—New York, 1; St. Louis, 0; Wiltse.
Oct. 7—Chicago, 1; Pittsburg, 0; Brown.

OTHER SHUTOUT GAMES

April 14—Brooklyn, 2; Philadelphia, 0; Rucker.
April 20—New York, 4; Boston, 0; Wiltse.
April 22—Pittsburg, 4; St. Louis, 0; Powell.
April 22—Philadelphia, 3; Boston, 0; Moore-Humphreys.
April 23—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 0; McQuillen.
May 2—New York, 6; Brooklyn, 0; Mathewson.
May 5—Chicago, 2; Pittsburg, 0; Overall.
May 7—Brooklyn, 2; Boston, 0; Rucker.
May 8—Cincinnati, 5; St. Louis, 0; Suggs.
May 9—Chicago, 2; New York, 0; Pfiester.
May 13—Boston, 3; Chicago, 0; Frock.
May 13—Philadelphia, 4; Pittsburg, 0; Ewing.
May 14—Cincinnati, 3; Brooklyn, 0; Rowan.
May 15—Chicago, 4; Boston, 0; Richie.
May 17—Pittsburg, 3; Boston, 0; Phillippe.
May 23—St. Louis, 5; Brooklyn, 0; Lush.
May 24—Brooklyn, 6; St. Louis, 0; Bell.
May 24—Boston, 3; Cincinnati, 0; Curtis.
May 26—Chicago, 2; Philadelphia, 0; Overall.
May 28—Chicago, 9; Pittsburg, 0; Richie.
May 28—Cincinnati, 4; St. Louis, 0; Gaspar.
May 30—Brooklyn, 2; Boston, 0; Bell.
June 3—Chicago, 9; Boston, 0; Cole.
June 7—Brooklyn, 10; Cincinnati, 0; Barger.
June 8—Boston, 4; Pittsburg, 0; Curtis.
June 8—New York, 7; St. Louis, 0; Ames.

OTHER SHUTOUT GAMES—continued

June 11—Philadelphia, 5; Pittsburg, 0; McQuillen.
June 14—Cincinnati, 6; Boston, 0; Gaspar.
June 14—Brooklyn, 2; St. Louis, 0; Rucker.
June 15—Boston, 2; St. Louis, 0; Mattern.
June 16—Philadelphia, 10; Cincinnati, 0; Ewing.
June 21—Philadelphia, 12; Boston, 0; Moore.
June 23—Chicago, 9; Pittsburg, 0; Brown.
June 23—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 0; Ewing.
June 27—Cincinnati, 2; Chicago, 0; Burns.
June 27—Philadelphia, 2; New York, 0; Moore.
June 30—New York, 2; Brooklyn, 0; Crandall.
June 30—Boston, 4; Philadelphia, 0; Ferguson.
July 1—Chicago, 2; St. Louis, 0; Brown.
July 2—Boston, 5; Philadelphia, 0; Brown.
July 7—Brooklyn, 2; Philadelphia, 0; Rucker.
July 10—Brooklyn, 2; Cincinnati, 0; Rucker.
July 11—Philadelphia, 18; Pittsburg, 0; McQuillen.
July 13—Pittsburg, 4; New York, 0; Camnitz.
July 13—Cincinnati, 2; Boston, 0; Rowan.
July 14—Boston, 7; Cincinnati, 0; Frock.
July 17—Chicago, 6; Brooklyn, 0; Reulbach.
July 17—New York, 5; Cincinnati, 0; Ames.
July 18—Pittsburg, 4; Boston, 0; White.
July 19—St. Louis, 2; Philadelphia, 0; Willis.
July 21—Chicago, 3; Boston, 0; Brown.
July 21—Pittsburg, 7; Brooklyn, 0; White.
July 21—St. Louis, 2; New York, 0; Sallee.
July 22—St. Louis, 4; New York, 0; Lush-Corridon.
July 24—Chicago, 5; Boston, 0; Cole.
July 28—Chicago, 3; St. Louis, 0; Overall.
July 30—New York, 4; Boston, 0; Ames.
July 31—Chicago, 4; St. Louis, 0; Cole; seven innings.
Aug. 1—New York, 4; Boston, 0; Crandall.
Aug. 3—Chicago, 3; New York, 0; Pfiester.
Aug. 3—Boston, 5; Cincinnati, 0; Mattern.
Aug. 4—Pittsburg, 6; Philadelphia, 0; Adams.
Aug. 5—Brooklyn, 3; St. Louis, 0; Rucker.
Aug. 5—Boston, 4; Cincinnati, 0; Mattern.
Aug. 8—Pittsburg, 6; Boston, 0; Leifield.
Aug. 9—Pittsburg, 10; Boston, 0; Adams.
Aug. 11—Pittsburg, 3; Brooklyn, 0; White.
Aug. 15—Chicago, 14; Brooklyn, 0; Brown.
Aug. 17—Chicago, 2; Brooklyn, 0; Cole.
Aug. 20—Cincinnati, 3; New York, 0; Suggs.
Aug. 20—Philadelphia, 5; St. Louis, 0; Moore.
Aug. 12—Chicago, 7; Boston, 0; McIntire.
Sept. 2—Brooklyn, 8; Boston, 0; Knetzer.
Sept. 3—Pittsburg, 2; Cincinnati, 0; Adams.
Sept. 4—Cincinnati, 6; Pittsburg, 0; Suggs-Gaspar.
Sept. 5—Philadelphia, 13; Boston, 0; Moren-Slaughter.
Sept. 12—Cincinnati, 4; Pittsburg, 0; Beebe.
Sept. 12—Philadelphia, 3; Brooklyn, 0; Moore.
Sept. 14—Philadelphia, 5; Chicago, 0; Ewing.
Sept. 20—Chicago, 3; Brooklyn, 0; Overall.
Sept. 20—Philadelphia, 2; Cincinnati, 0; Moore.
Sept. 28—Chicago, 11; Boston, 0; Brown.
Sept. 28—Brooklyn, 2; Pittsburg, 0; Bell.
Oct. 1—Brooklyn, 5; Philadelphia, 0; Knetzer.
Oct. 2—Pittsburg, 5; St. Louis, 0; Leifield.
Oct. 3—Philadelphia, 12; Brooklyn, 0; Moore.
Oct. 6—Chicago, 4; Pittsburg, 0; Richie.
Oct. 8—Brooklyn, 2; New York, 0; Knetzer; five innings.

HONOR SHARED BY BEAUMONT AND MURPHY

The Cincinnati *Commercial-Tribune* during the past season contained this paragraph: "Clarence Beaumont is the only major league player who ever made six hits in six times at bat. Wiley Piatt was the pitcher. The date July 22, 1899." This is a mistake. Danny Murphy, of the Athletics, shares the honor with Beaumont. In the first game he played with the Athletics, in July, 1902, he made six hits in six times at bat, including a homer with the bases full. Can you beat it?

National League 1910 Drawn Games

By I. E. Sanborn

DURING the National League 1910 season there were only 7 drawn games played, as against 9 such games in 1909. The Phillies had the record of having been in 4 drawn games. The season's record was as follows:

April 25—Philadelphia, 5; Boston, 5 (9 innings).
June 15—Philadelphia, 3; Cincinnati, 3 (16 innings).
Aug. 13—Pittsburg, 8; Brooklyn, 8 (9 innings).
Aug. 29—Boston, 3; Cincinnati, 3 (8 innings).
Sept. 8—New York, 1; Boston, 1 (10 innings).
Sept. 30—Philadelphia, 9; Brooklyn, 9 (10 innings).
Oct. 8—Boston, 3; Philadelphia, 3 (7 innings).

National League 1910 Run-getting

By I. E. Sanborn

DURING the National League 1910 season the Boston team made the largest number of runs in a single game. They amassed an even 20 tallies against Philadelphia on October 6. In two other games a total of 18 runs was reached by one team. The largest number of runs made by both teams in one game was 27, and that total was reached twice during the season just closing. The big score games of the year follow:

May 4—St. Louis, 12; Cincinnati, 3.
May 13—St. Louis, 13; New York, 4.
May 30—Pittsburg, 13; Cincinnati, 7.
June 6—Philadelphia, 12; Chicago, 2.
June 8—Cincinnati, 13; Brooklyn, 2.
June 21—Philadelphia, 12; Boston, 0.
June 30—St. Louis, 13; Chicago, 9.
July 4—New York, 12; Brooklyn, 1.
July 11—Philadelphia, 18; Pittsburg, 0.
July 18—Cincinnati, 13; New York, 3.
July 22—Pittsburg, 14; Brooklyn, 1.
Aug. 9—Chicago, 14; Philadelphia, 1.
Aug. 15—Chicago, 14; Brooklyn, 0.
Aug. 27—New York, 18; Chicago, 9.
Aug. 30—St. Louis, 14; Brooklyn, 3.
Sept. 5—Philadelphia, 13; St. Louis, 0.
Sept. 10—St. Louis, 14; Cincinnati, 7.
Sept. 13—New York, 15; Pittsburg, 3.
Sept. 21—Philadelphia, 13; Cincinnati, 11.
Sept. 28—New York, 16; Cincinnati, 4.
Sept. 30—New York, 17; Boston, 8.
Oct. 1—New York, 12; Boston, 4.
Oct. 3—Philadelphia, 12; Brooklyn, 0.
Oct. 4—New York, 17; Boston, 9.
Oct. 6—Boston, 20; Philadelphia, 7.
Oct. 10—St. Louis, 15; Chicago, 7.
Oct. 11—New York, 12; Philadelphia, 7.
Oct. 12—Chicago, 12; St. Louis, 2.

THE REACH CORK CENTRE BALL
IS THE BIG IMPROVEMENT IN BASE BALL

The 1910 Major League Base Stealers

By E. J. Lanigan

ROBERT BESCHER, of the Cincinnati team, and Eddie Collins, of the Athletic team, were the leading base stealers of the 1910 season, respectively, in the National League and American League, according to the 1910 averages, which show that Collins got away with 81 thefts in 153 games and that Bescher filched 70 hassocks in 150 contests. As these figures are correct Collins has set a new record for the junior organization in the number of steals made in a campaign, for the previous red-letter mark in respect to stolen bases was Ty Cobb's 76, established in 1909. Bescher has been doing some record smashing, too, as he is the first National Leaguer since the season of 1899 to capture 70 bases. Frank Chance, the Peerless Leader of the Cubs, who set the pace in steals in 1903, then swiped 67 hassocks, while four years earlier both John J. McGraw and James T. Sheckard stole more than 70 cushions. This is the second year Bescher has been the champion base stealer of the National League, he having been the topnotcher in 1909, with a record of 54 thefts in 117 combats. Collins never before had the honor of being the chief member of the American League's Raffles Brigade, though he made a bold bid for this distinction in 1909, then being credited with 67 steals. How wonderful are the exploits of Collins in stealing 81 cushions last year and Bescher in purloining 70 is shown by a glance at a list of the leading base runners of the big leagues in the last ten seasons. In the American League Ty Cobb and Harry Bay twice were the star stealers, while this honor fell once to the following players: Frank Isbell, "Topsy" Hartsel, Danny Hoffman, John Anderson, Patsy Dougherty and Eddie Collins. Hans Wagner was the leading base stealer of the senior organization in five of the last ten campaigns. Frank Chance and Bescher twice stole more hassocks than any other player, and Billy Maloney was the pace-setter once. These are the leading base runners of the two big organizations from 1901 to 1910, inclusive:

NATIONAL LEAGUE

YEAR	PLAYER	CLUB	G	SB
1901	Wagner,	Pittsburg	141	48
1902	Wagner,	Pittsburg	137	43
1903	Chance,	Chicago	123	67
1904	Wagner,	Pittsburg	132	53
1905	Maloney,	Chicago	145	59
1906	Chance,	Chicago	136	57
1907	Wagner,	Pittsburg	142	61
1908	Wagner,	Pittsburg	151	53
1909	Bescher,	Cincinnati	117	54
1910	Bescher,	Cincinnati	150	70

AMERICAN LEAGUE

YEAR	PLAYER	CLUB	G	SB
1901	Isbell,	Chicago	137	48
1902	Hartsel,	Philadelphia	137	54
1903	Bay,	Cleveland	141	46
1904	Bay,	Cleveland	132	42
1905	Hoffman,	Philadelphia	119	46
1906	Anderson,	Washington	151	39
1907	Cobb,	Detroit	150	49
1908	Dougherty,	Chicago	138	47
1909	Cobb,	Detroit	156	76
1910	Collins,	Philadelphia	153	81

Bescher registered his 70 larcenies in 53 tussles, stealing one bag in each of 42 arguments, two cushions in six debates, three pillows in four skirmishes, and four bases in one passage at arms. His biggest day on the paths was on May 20, when he stole four bases on the Giants' catchers—Myers and Schlei. The Redleg had no trouble in stealing on the Brooklyn, New York and Philadelphia backstops, but the Chicago receivers kept him from amassing many steals. These figures will show the number of bases Bescher pinched on each National League backstop during the year:

Brooklyn—Erwin, 7; Bergen, 5; Miller, 3. Total, 15.
New York—Myers, 7; Schlei, 7. Total, 14.
Philadelphia—Dooin, 6; Moran, 4; Jacklitsch, 2. Total, 12.
Pittsburg—Gibson, 8; Simon, 1. Total, 9.

St. Louis—Phelps, 6; Bresnahan, 3. Total, 9.
Boston—Rariden, 4; Smith, 1; Graham, 1. Total, 6.
Chicago—Kling, 3; Needham, 1; Archer, 1. Total, 5.

Collins' 81 steals last year were distributed through 57 contests. In 36 games the speedy member of the tribe of McGillicudy was content with one theft each, in 20 controversies he filched a pair of hassocks, and in two battles he committed burglary thrice. Collins swiped the greatest number of bags on the St. Louis windpaddists—namely, 15—and the fewest on Detroit and Boston—9. These figures will show the number of cushions Collins purloined on each knight of the big mitt during the campaign:

St. Louis—Stephens, 11; Killifer, 4. Total, 15.
Chicago—Payne, 8; Sullivan, 4; Block, 2. Total, 14.
Cleveland—Bemis, 5; Land, 3; Easterly, 2; Smith, 2. Total, 12.
Washington—Street, 5; Beckendorf, 4; Henry, 2. Total, 11.
New York—Sweeney, 4; Mitchell, 4; Criger, 3. Total, 11.
Boston—Carrigan, 6; Madden, 2; Bradley, 1. Total, 9.
Detroit—Stanage, 6; Schmidt, 2; Casey, 1. Total, 9.

Both Bescher and Collins are college graduates, the Cincinnati player having attended Notre Dame and the Philadelphian having been a student at Columbia. In their university careers both men played foot ball as well as base ball, Bescher being a halfback and Collins a quarterback. Possibly their gridiron experience stands them in good stead in stealing bases.

BASE BALL NOT FOR WOMEN

"We are informed that base ball has been officially added to the list of approved sports for women's colleges by Athletic Instructor Edgar Fauber, of Barnard, the women's department of Columbia University; and, with the approval of the faculty, class teams have been organized and preliminary spring practice is already under way. One more indictment against the modern unsexing system of female education and training. With due respect to Mr. Fauber and the faculty of Columbia University, we hold, and we know, that base ball is not a game for any woman, not even the most masculine of that sex. It's a strenuous game for even the most vigorous and powerful men, and that fact will soon be borne in upon such women as may attempt it, through the medium of broken fingers, limbs and features. The idea of women playing base ball is not inviting from any physical viewpoint, and positively repugnant when viewed in other aspects. In our opinion, in athletics for women the line should be drawn at tennis. So far as such essentially masculine games as base ball and foot ball are concerned woman's only relation thereto should be as spectator."

A FATAL DOUBLE PLAY

A double play, which retired the opposing side and won the game for his team, cost the life of Albert Stevenson, 15 years old, a youthful ball player, who lived in Camden, N. J. Stevenson was shortstop of the Mercury Athletic Club, and on July 14 his team played the Ridgeway Field Club on a lot in Camden. With two on base and one man out, a batter on the Ridgeway nine sent a hot grounder through the pitcher's box. Stevenson went after it, and though it struck a pebble and hit him on the knee, he recovered the ball in time to touch second and send the ball to first ahead of the runner, completing a double play, and his team won. Despite the bruise on his knee, the lad continued to play ball until blood-poisoning developed, from which he died July 27 at Cooper Hospital.

The 1910 Major League Long Games

By Editor Richter

DURING the 1910 major league season there were played exactly 126 extra-inning games—54 in the National League and 72 in the American League. Following is the record of extra-inning games in both leagues:

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Sixteen Innings

Aug. 4—Chicago, 0; Athletics, 0.

Fifteen Innings

May 1—Chicago, 4; Detroit, 3.
May 21—New York, 4; Cleveland, 3.
May 23—Chicago, 4; Boston, 3.
June 29—Boston, 6; Athletics, 4.
July 22—Athletics, 1; Cleveland, 1.

Fourteen Innings

April 14—Boston, 4; New York, 4.
May 4—St. Louis, 3; Cleveland, 3.
June 14—Cleveland, 6; Boston, 6.
June 15—Chicago, 4; Athletics, 3.
June 22—Cleveland, 3; Chicago, 2.
July 4—Boston, 3; Washington, 2.
July 13—Athletics, 2; St. Louis, 1.
July 19—Boston, 2; Detroit, 1.
Sept. 25—Athletics, 3; Chicago, 1.

Thirteen Innings

June 7—Boston, 7; Chicago, 6.
June 13—Chicago, 2; Washington, 1.
Aug. 17—Detroit, 4; Washington, 2.

Twelve Innings

April 19—Cleveland, 2; Chicago, 1.
April 28—Washington, 2; Boston, 1.
May 10—Athletics, 1; Cleveland, 1.
May 24—Chicago, 5; New York, 5.
June 8—Chicago, 5; Boston, 4.
June 21—Cleveland, 3; Chicago, 2.
Aug. 10—Chicago, 2; Boston, 1.
Aug. 22—Athletics, 7; Cleveland, 6.

Eleven Innings

April 23—Athletics, 5; Boston, 3.
April 30—Athletics, 4; New York, 2.
May 1—Cleveland, 5; St. Louis, 4.
May 2—Cleveland, 2; St. Louis, 1.
May 14—Athletics, 4; Chicago, 3.
May 17—New York, 8; St. Louis, 7.
June 2—Boston, 10; St. Louis, 9.
July 9—New York, 3; Chicago, 2.
July 19—Cleveland, 3; Washington, 2.
July 20—Detroit, 3; Boston, 2.
July 27—New York, 6; Boston, 3.
July 31—Cleveland, 5; St. Louis, 4.
Aug. 6—Athletics, 6; St. Louis, 3.
Aug. 10—Cleveland, 3; Washington, 2
Aug. 20—Cleveland, 9; Washington, 5.
Aug. 25—Detroit, 3; Washington, 2.
Aug. 30—Cleveland, 5; New York, 0.
Sept. 19—Detroit, 6; Washington, 6.
Sept. 21—Cleveland, 0; Athletics, 0.
Sept. 24—Chicago, 3; Athletics, 2.
Sept. 26—New York, 3; Detroit, 1.

Ten Innings

April 14—Cleveland, 9; Detroit, 7.
April 15—Cleveland, 6; Detroit, 2.
May 2—New York, 3; Wash'n, 2.
May 5—Cleveland, 2; St. Louis, 1.
May 7—New York, 4; Boston, 1.
May 10—Detroit, 5; New York, 3.
May 19—New York, 4; Cleveland, 3.
May 30—Boston, 6; Athletics, 5.
June 10—Detroit, 4; New York, 3.
June 19—Detroit, 10; Boston, 9.
June 21—Chicago, 3; Cleveland, 0.
June 23—Boston, 2; Washington, 1.
June 27—New York, 4; Washington, 3.
July 5—St. Louis, 6; Chicago, 5.
July 20—New York, 2; St. Louis, 1.
July 28—Washington, 6; Athletics, 5.
Aug. 11—New York, 3; St. Louis, 1.
Aug. 12—Chicago, 4; Boston, 3.
Aug. 18—Athletics, 2; Chicago, 1.
Aug. 23—Athletics, 2; Cleveland, 1.
Aug. 24—Washington, 3; Chicago, 2.
Sept. 6—St. Louis, 2; Chicago, 1.
Sept. 7—Athletics, 2; Boston, 1.
Sept. 12—Boston, 6; New York, 5.
Oct. 5—Cleveland, 8; Detroit, 3.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Sixteen Innings

May 30(P.M.)—New York, 4; Phila., 3.

Fifteen Innings

June 15—Phila., 3; Cincinnati, 3.

Fourteen Innings

June 15—Brooklyn, 3; Chicago, 2.
July 6—New York, 8; Boston, 3.
July 9—Cincinnati, 4; Brooklyn, 3.
July 12—Boston, 7; St. Louis, 5.
July 28—Pittsburg, 4; Cincinnati, 2.
July 30—Philadelphia, 2; Brooklyn, 1.

Thirteen Innings

April 28—New York, 5; Phila., 3.
July 17—Chicago, 1; Brooklyn, 0.
July 4—New York, 6; Brooklyn, 5.
July 12—Cincinnati, 1; Brooklyn, 0.
Aug. 9—Cincinnati, 1; Brooklyn, 0.
Aug. 13—Pittsburg, 3; Brooklyn, 2.

NATIONAL LEAGUE—continued

Twelve Innings

May 12—Brooklyn, 11; Pittsburg, 9.
May 20—Philadelphia, 8; St. Louis,5.
May 28—Brooklyn, 5; Boston, 4.
June 4—Boston, 1; Chicago, 0.
July 18—St. Louis, 3; Philadelphia, 2
July 20—Chicago, 1; Brooklyn, 0.
Aug. 25—Pittsburg, 4; Brooklyn, 3.

Eleven Innings

April 14—Boston, 3; New York, 2
April 29—St. Louis, 4; Chicago, 3.
June 8—Pittsburg, 3; Boston, 2.
June 9—Pittsburg, 7; Boston, 6.
July 6—Pittsburg, 3; Chicago, 2.
July 7—Brooklyn, 7; Philadelphia, 4.
July 19—New York, 6; Cincinnati, 4.
July 19—Pittsburg, 5; Boston, 4.
July 28—Brooklyn, 1; Boston, 0.
Aug. 1—Philadelphia, 8; Brooklyn, 5.
Aug. 6—New York, 5; St. Louis, 4.
Aug. 13—New York, 3; Cincinnati, 2.
Aug. 15—Pittsburg, 2; New York, 1.
Aug. 29—Chicago, 6; Philadelphia, 5.
Sept. 2—Phila., 5; New York, 4.
Sept. 8—New York, 1; Boston, 1.
Sept. 22—Cincinnati, 4; Boston, 3.

Ten Innings

April 14—Cincinnati, 1; Chicago, 0.
May 18—Chicago, 3; Brooklyn, 2.
May 21—St. Louis, 4; Brooklyn, 3.
May 30(A.M.)—New York,2; Phila,,1.
June 29—New York, 3; Phila., 2.
July 4—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 3.
July 19—Brooklyn, 4; Chicago, 3.
July 23—Chicago, 7; Brooklyn, 6.
Aug. 24—Cincinnati, 1; Brooklyn, 0.
Sept. 17—Brooklyn, 3; Chicago, 2.
Sept. 24—Brooklyn, 4; St. Louis, 3.
Sept. 27—Brooklyn, 4; Pittsburg, 3.
Sept. 30—Brooklyn, 9; Philadelphia, 9.
Oct. 3—New York, 4; Boston, 3.
Oct. 8—Brooklyn, 2; New York, 1.
Oct. 11—Chicago, 4; St. Louis, 3.

A SCHOLASTIC PLAYER KILLED

At Troy, N. Y., April 17, 1910, Frank Burns, center fielder of the Rensselaer Polytechic Institute, died from the effects of being hit with a base ball in the temple during a game with the Troy High School team on April 16. Burns was at bat when hit, getting in the way of a fast inshoot of the High School pitcher. He dropped to the ground unconscious, but revived in a few minutes and wanted to continue in the game, and when refused sat on the bench during the remainder of the game. An hour later he was attended by a physician, but the only complaint he would make was that his head ached. Physicians who attended him failed to find any symptoms of a fracture, but the boy's condition took a turn for the worse at midnight and he died at 3 o'clock.

RETIRES SIDE ON ONE PITCHED BALL

At Marion, O., June 21, 1910, in the Marion-Portsmouth (Ohio State League) game of that day, Manager Peter Childs, of the Portsmouth team, pulled off a remarkable pitching stunt that will probably go down in history. The manager got credit for pitching a whole inning, but delivered but one ball, from which a triple play resulted.

A BALL PLAYER'S MISFORTUNE

At Burlington, Ia., January 21, John Killian, former left-handed pitcher of the Burlington team when it won the Central Association championship in 1906, and who was drafted by the Boston National League Club and then played in the Southern League later, was crippled for life while at work as switchman in the local C., B. & Q. Railroad Company's yards at Burlington. He was trying to fix a "knuckle" on a draw-bar and in some way had his left arm caught and bones of forearm were crushed to pieces. He was taken to the St. Francis Hospital quick as possible after the accident, and everything that could be done to save the arm was done, but he will be out of base ball for good.



WORLD'S CHAMPIONS, PHILADELPHIA "ATHLETICS"

The smiles after they had won the last game. 1, Barry; 2, Collins; 3, Baker; 4, Thomas; 5, Connie Mack; 6, Coombs; 7, Lapp; 8, Davis; 9, Bender; 10, Hartsel; 11, Murphy; 12, Lord; 13, Strunk. Photos by Kingsmore.

The World's Championship Series of 1910

By Editor Richter

THE World's Championship Series of 1910 has given to the base ball world a new champion team of surpassing power and skill in the Athletic team, of Philadelphia. The series was the most interesting and spectacular of recent years; and the most discussed, probably by reason of the fact that after three years of failure by the Detroit Club to reap honor for the American League the public welcomed a new contender. Critical and popular opinion regarded the powerful Chicago team as the almost certain winner by reason of its grand achievements of five successive years, its experience and its admitted all-round ability; while to the young Athletic team, despite its wonderful run and easy capture of the American League pennant, was conceded only a chance. The result has proved a stunning surprise to the entire base ball world, not so much because the Athletics captured the World's Series as in the artistic and thorough manner in which they performed their task. They fairly overwhelmed the hitherto almost invincible Chicago Cubs, and won with such ease as to leave no doubt as to their superiority, and nothing for even the most rabid National League partisan to cavil at. The Athletics outranked the Cubs in every department of the game, batting, fielding, running, pitching, and on the offensive side of the game they made such an imposing display of power as to set a new batting record for modern World's Series, and to leave absolutely no doubt that as a team, or individually, they are not only superior to their defeated opponents, but that they are by long odds the greatest base ball team in the world to-day. The Chicago team made a hopeless battle against overwhelming odds, and in its defeat is accentuated the sad but inexorable rule that all things human must yield to the inroads of Father Time and that "youth must be served." The 1910 World's Series was an eventful one in all of its physical, financial and artistic aspects, and will go down in history as a record-breaker in various ways. To the defeated Chicago team is left the solace of past achievements and the consolation of having just as good a record as its successful opponents in World's Series, having won and lost the supreme title twice. For the victorious Athletic team there is not only the great gratification of the present brilliant success, but the satisfaction of having wiped out the defeat of 1905, which has always rankled; and of having now given to the great city of Philadelphia the highest honors in base ball for the first time of record. An exhaustive review of the great series, together with critical analysis of the causes of success and failure of the contestants, from the viewpoint of the impartial Editor of The Reach Guide is herewith given:

COMPLETE REVIEW OF THE SERIES

Reviewing the 1910 World's Series as a whole we find that it was the greatest in respect of popular interest owing to these several facts: The American League furnished a new contender of unknown calibre, which had one World's Series defeat to avenge; the National League furnished a contender which, after winning two and losing one World's Series, had been out of the contest for a year, thus making its chances and condition problematical; and it was the first time since the 1903 series that each section furnished a contender. These combined facts made the Chicago-Athletic series the most discussed and bewritten series of record; and, incidentally, numberless critic reputations were shattered, inasmuch as four-fifths of the critics over-rated the Chicago team by reason of past performances, and under-rated the Athletics by reason of their showing against the Giants in 1905 and their unsuccessful battle in their own league against Detroit in 1907-09. Ignoring the patent fact that the Chicagos, though pennant-winners, had shown no improve-



WORLD'S CHAMPIONS

Philadelphia "Athletics"

1. Thomas; 2, Lapp; 3, Davis; 4, Lord rounding third base on a play at first. Coombs coaching, Steinfeldt at third; 5, Jack Coombs; 6, Eddie Collins coming home on hit; 7, Bender.

Photos by Owens & Armiger.

ment last season in any department and positive deterioration in pitching; and that the Athletic team's young players had shown sufficient development to enable the team to make a clean sweep in every line in their league; a vast majority of the critics blindly pinned their faith to Chicago, basing their conclusions upon premises every one of which proved delusive.

POOR PITCHING ALL ROUND

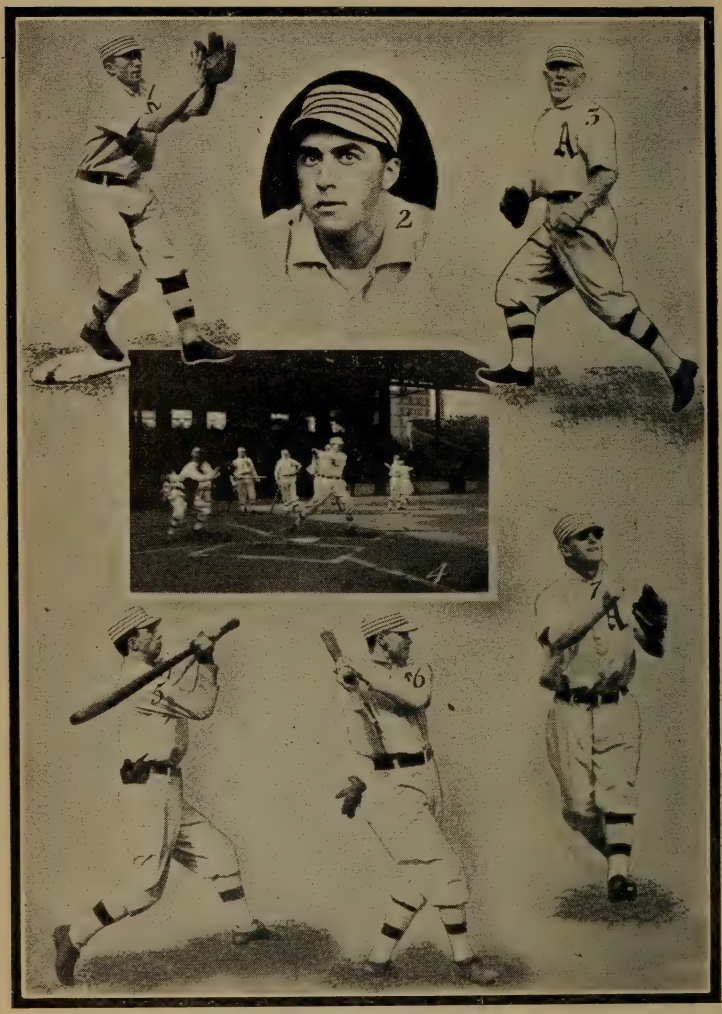
But in respect of artistic achievement the 1910 World's Series was far from great; it was, in fact, the poorest series yet played under National Commission auspices. This was no fault of the Athletic team, however, which played grand ball in all departments except the pitching; but was due to poor pitching on both sides, and the complete collapse of the once invincible Chicago staff. The Athletics stood off the defects of their pitching by their splendid defensive work, but the Chicago pitching was so utterly inferior that no defense could have withstood the assault upon it by a team composed wholly of natural hitters, including even the pitchers; and it was this fact which made the Cubs look worse than they really were. As a matter of fact, the Cubs gave the Athletics a splendid fight in the first, fourth and fifth games, and had the pitching been at all equal there is little doubt that the scores would have been less one-sided, the Athletics' batting superiority less pronounced and the final issue less clearly defined almost from the start. However, there is little reason to doubt that the Athletics would have won out in any event, even had the series gone to the limit, as the men were in far better physical shape for a gruelling contest than the Cubs, were better handled and had the advantage of youth, enthusiasm and inspiration, which more than offset the experience of the Chicago machine, which was creaking with age or staleness long before the World's Series was on the carpet.

CORK-CENTRE BALL BIG FACTOR

Each World's Series to date has furnished some unique feature, and the 1910 series was no exception. This was the first series in which one team won three straight games from the start; it was also the first series in which the batting was hard and timely, regardless of the pitching; and it was the first World's Series in which the winning team made a team batting average of over .300—or .319, to be precise. This, however, was only in keeping with the greatly increased batting of the 1910 season in both major leagues, due to the perfection of the official ball, achieved by the introduction of the Reach cork centre instead of the solid rubber centre heretofore in use. In respect of attendance, all records for a five-game series were broken, and the record of the seven-game Pittsburg-Detroit series of last year was almost equaled; also, the players this time received a larger individual share than ever before. One record, however, that has stood ever since the inauguration of World's Championship contests in 1884 remains unbroken, and that is the remarkable record of uniform success for Eastern teams, no Western team having ever captured the supreme title in a contest with an Eastern team, except in 1895, when Cleveland beat Baltimore four games to one for the Temple Cup, which, however, cannot be reckoned as an inter-league contest, both clubs being members of the 12-club National League. Another record that has stood since 1905—namely, that the winner of the initial game won the series—also held good in the 1910 series.

WORK OF THE MANAGERS

In the 1910 World's Series, as heretofore, straight base ball was played, as is inevitable in a short series involving such grave responsibilities as to forbid the taking of chances and to necessitate playing everything safe. Therefore, as we predicted, the result hinged entirely on the pitching and managerial judgment in crises. In both



WORLD'S CHAMPIONS

Philadelphia Athletics—World's Series

1, Baker; 2, Lord; 3, Hartsel; 4, Athletics at batting practice; 5, Barry; 6, Strunk; 7, Murphy.

Photos by Owens & Kingsmore.

of these desiderata the Athletics excelled so greatly that their victory was comparatively easy, and surely well deserved—so clean and clear, in fact, as to leave nothing to cavil at. Of the pitching we shall speak hereafter, as that, after all, was the secondary factor in the result, the prime factor being the management. Herein Connie Mack had it over Frank Chance in every way, despite the fact that the latter had the advantage of being in the game, while the Athletics' leader had to direct from the bench. Long before the end of the American League season Manager Mack had reliably informed himself of every point of strength or weakness in the Chicago team and had laid his plans to meet every contingency, not omitting to figure even on seven games, although absolutely confident of winning in five games. Furthermore, he took the utmost pains to keep his team in good condition, as witness the week of games with the All-Star team—than which nothing could have been better to bring the Athletics back to form after their easy capture of their pennant, and to put them right on edge for the opening game of the World's Series. Chance, on the other hand, appears to have so greatly underestimated his opponents that he took no measures to keep his team keyed up to concert pitch, especially in the week preceding the opening of the World's Series, and it was apparent to all close observers that the Cubs were in anything but good condition for some weeks prior to the close of the National League season.

MACK OUTGENERALS CHANCE

But it was in the matter of assigning pitchers that Mack completely outshone Chance. The former worked his pitchers according to form, while Chance worked his men on sentiment. Because Overall had started and won the opening game with Detroit for two years he was pitted against Bender in this important opening game, despite the fact that Overall had been out of commission with a lame arm nearly all season, while Bender had demonstrated in his games with the All-Stars that he was in better condition than any one of the small army of pitchers of both clubs. In the second game Chance blundered again by pitching Brown, an aging pitcher, who had shown little form all season, against the rugged youngster, Coombs. It is probable that no pitcher could have won against Bender's wonderful pitching on the first day, but southpaw Pfiester would assuredly have given the Cubs a better chance, considering that three of the star Athletic batsmen are left-handers; and Coombs' weird and wild pitching in the second game would assuredly have landed the game for Chicago had he been opposed by a rugged youngster like Cole instead of Brown. Manager Mack took a long chance when he sent Coombs right back in the third game, but Manager Chance helped him out by putting in Reulbach, who had shown little all season, and, when the latter was relieved after the third inning with the score tied, replacing him in the rain with McIntire, a spitball pitcher, who could not handle the wet ball, and promptly threw the game away in one-third of an inning. After that game it hardly mattered what pitchers were used, as nothing short of a miracle could thereafter save the series for the Cubs, but Pfiester, in his relief for McIntire in the third game, and Cole in the fourth game, plainly proved that they alone had the "goods" in this series, and that had they been used at the start instead of too late the result, while not different, might have been less one-sided and, therefore, less humiliating to a team heretofore regarded as one of the greatest base ball machines ever created.

ATHLETICS' ALL-ROUND SUPERIORITY

In each of the cardinal points of base ball, batting, fielding, baserunning, pitching and catching, the Athletics outclassed their once invincible rivals as a team, and this superiority was also evinced in the work of individuals. Man for man, the Athletic players proved



CHICAGO NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS
World's Championship Games

1, Steinfeldt; 2, Chance; 3, Kling; 4, Ty Cobb and his baby, Bill Donovan admiring the youngster; 5, Beaumont; 6, Sheckard; 7, Archer.

Photos by Kingsmore.

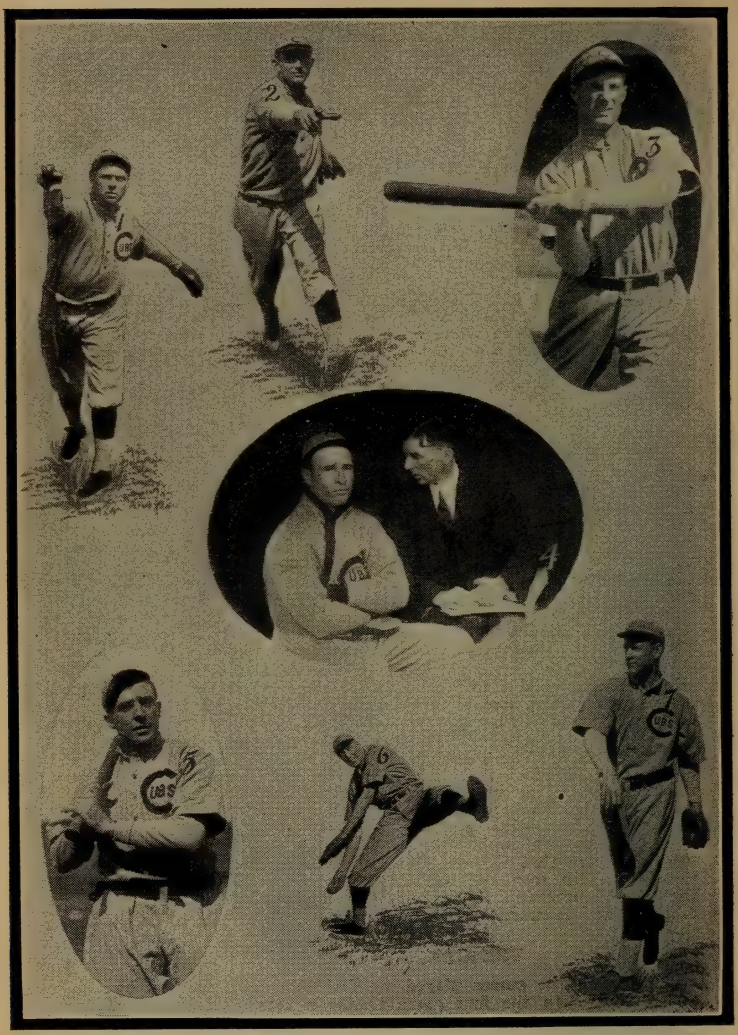
themselves superior even in the few departments in which the Chicago team had been universally pre-eminent, and in no one department was that more strongly displayed than in the catching department, where the vaunted Kling and Archer fell far short of the disparaged Thomas and the unknown Lapp. There was no comparison between the two infields. In mechanical ability the two infields were, of course, equal, but in point of speed, dash and intelligent co-operation the Athletic infield far excelled the Chicago infield, in which Evers was sadly missed. There is not the slightest probability that the result would have been changed had he been able to play, but his presence would have gingered up the infield and perhaps have allayed the panic which seized the Cubs in the third game. Zimmerman played good ball, but his work lacked inspiration, his batting fell far below expectations, and the necessity of keeping him at second base prevented a change in the line-up when it became evident that Steinfeldt was out of form. The two outfields stood each other off as to comparative ability, but the Athletic outfield was steadier in the field and made the most of its opportunities, Murphy, in particular, playing a remarkable game in all respects. In batting the Chicago outfield had a shade on the Athletic outfield; in fact, but for the stick work of the Chicago outfielders the Cubs would have fared even worse than they did, and would not have won even one game in the series.

THE WORK OF THE PITCHERS

As regards pitchers, there is no comparison between the two staffs, as the Chicago pitchers all proved broken reeds, not one of the many pitchers tried being able to successfully finish a game. As a matter of fact, the Chicagos were compelled to change pitchers in every game except the fifth one, and in that Brown might as well have been shifted, too, as he received a most decisive knockout in the eighth inning, this putting the final blow to Chicago's dim hope of prolonging the series. The utter inefficiency of the Chicago pitching is illustrated by the fact that eight pitchers were used in five games, that in four games the pitchers who started the games were relieved, and that in only one game the pitcher who started the game finished it and suffered a defeat when the game might have been saved had he been relieved. That the Athletics did not use more than two pitchers was due to the fact that Bender and Coombs gave them a flying start with two victories, thus giving Manager Mack a margin on which to take further chances with these pitchers, secure in the possession of reserve pitchers almost, if not quite, as good as the men in action. The pitching on neither side was first class, as is attested by the fact that the Chicago pitchers were hit harder than the pitchers in any preceding World's Series, while all pitchers were more liberal with bases on balls—18 by Athletic pitchers and 17 by Chicago pitchers—than in any World's Series except the Pittsburg-Detroit series, which, however, went to the limit, seven games. We may add here that the Athletics not only read all of the signals of the Cubs with ease and certainty, but concealed their own so well that they succeeded in continually "crossing" the bewildered Cub batteries and batsmen.

THE GAMES IN A NUTSHELL

Reviewing the games played we find that the Athletics owe their signal victory in the first game to the effective pitching of Bender, who allowed only three hits; the splendid support given him by the entire team, and particularly the infield, which Chicago supporters had confidently asserted would blow up because of stage fright; and the excellent catching of Thomas. Conversely, the Chicagos owed their defeat to inability to hit Bender, and the pitching inefficiency of Overall, who had absolutely nothing and lasted but three innings. The second game fell to the Athletics despite the awful wildness of



CHICAGO NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

World's Championship Games

1, Brown; 2, Reulbach; 3, Zimmerman; 4, Serious talk by Mack and Chance; 5, Tinker; 6, King Cole; 7, McIntire. Photos by Owens & Kingsmore.

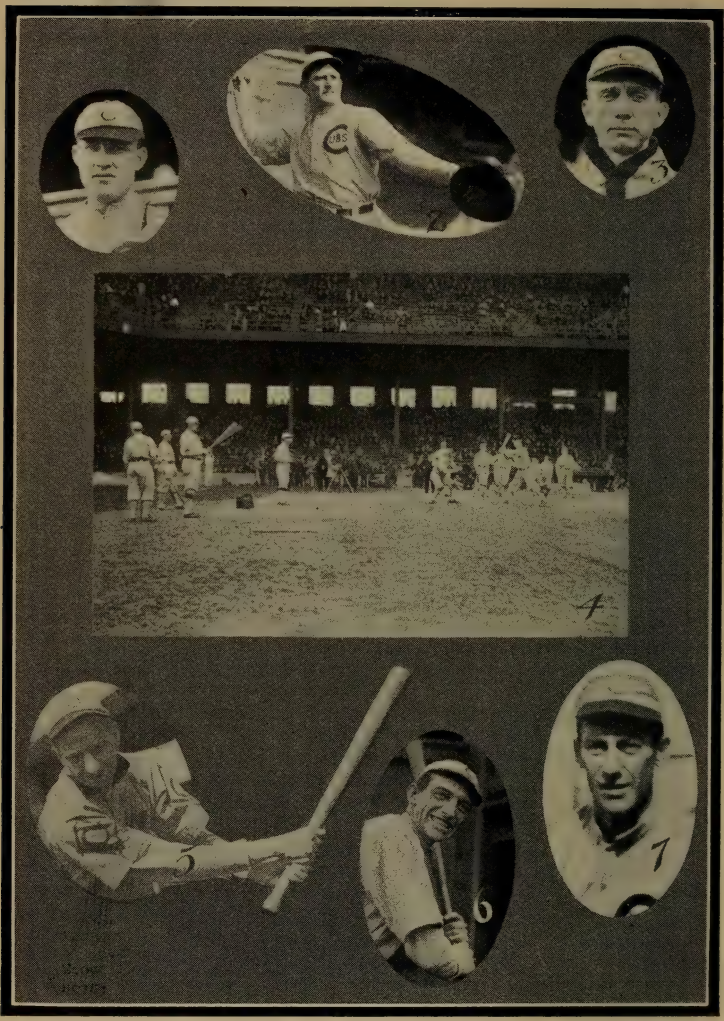
Coombs, by reason of the ineffectiveness of Brown and costly errors by Steinfeldt and Sheckard; while the Chicagos failed miserably to accept numerous chances, ran bases stupidly, and hit so weakly at critical stages that the team could only reap three runs on eight hits and nine bases on balls, and had 14 men left on bases—an unprecedented occurrence in a World's Series contest. The Athletics won the third game, despite the fact that Coombs pitched but little better than in the second game, on terrific batting, their hitting being the cleanest and hardest ever witnessed in a World's Series game. Three Chicago pitchers suffered for 15 hits and 12 runs, and with it all the Athletics had seven men left on bases. The fourth game went to 10 innings and resulted in the Chicago's only victory—a most creditable one, considering that they came from behind, tied in the ninth inning and won out in the tenth inning. This was the only game in which the Cubs exhibited a fair degree of their former prowess and ability, which came just in time to avoid the disgrace of losing four straight games; a record, by the way, the Athletics were anxious to make. The Cubs won this game on superior fielding and timely hitting, though again outbatted by the Athletic sluggers. The fifth and last game was another excellent contest with honors even and result doubtful until the eighth inning, when Brown weakened suddenly after a chance to retire the side with but one earned run had been lost by Archer's failure to prevent two stolen bases, and was hit hard for two runs, two more being contributed by a wild throw by Zimmerman and a wild pitch—which settled this game and the momentous series.

THE ATHLETIC PITCHERS' WORK

It will be thus seen that each game was won or lost on its merits and that flukes cut no figure in any game. Bender pitched the best ball of all pitchers used in the series, though he only broke even with one victory and one defeat. His merit lay in winning the opening game almost single-handed by pitching unhittable ball. He allowed but three hits—one in the first inning and two in the last inning—and would have scored a shut-out but for a muff of a foul fly by Thomas in the last inning. In view of the precedent that the winner of the opening game was invariably the winner of the series, Bender's services in the game which gave his team the coveted start were simply invaluable. Bender had the misfortune to pitch the only game the Athletics lost, which was a bitter disappointment to him, as this defeat blasted the Athletics' ambition to set a new record with four straight victories. He pitched effectively, at that, his defeat being due to the fact that he could not get his curve working properly, and that in the tenth inning, with two out and a man on second base, he was outguessed by Sheckard, that invincible waiter hitting the first ball pitched, a straight one, safely, thus sending in the winning run. Coombs is the pitching hero of the series with three victories—thus placing himself in the class with Dineen, Phillippe, Mathewson and Adams—but his pitching was not consistent or first-class straight through. Only the hard hitting of his comrades and the inefficiency of his opponents pulled him through his first two games, and in his final victory he was outpitched by Brown until the latter collapsed in the eighth inning; though Coombs must be given credit for saving his own game by "crossing" the Cubs, who were looking for curves which did not come, as his fast ball was working so well that Coombs did not pitch half a dozen curve balls throughout the contest.

THE CHICAGO PITCHERS' WORK

Of the Chicago pitchers only one veteran, Brown, showed any class at all, and the younger pitchers were not tried soon or long enough to prove anything more than the possibility that they might have



CHICAGO NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

World's Championship Games

1, Overall; 2, Needham; 3, Pfeister; 4, Chicago at batting practice; 5, Hoffman; 6, Schulte; 7, Richie. Photos by Kingsmore.

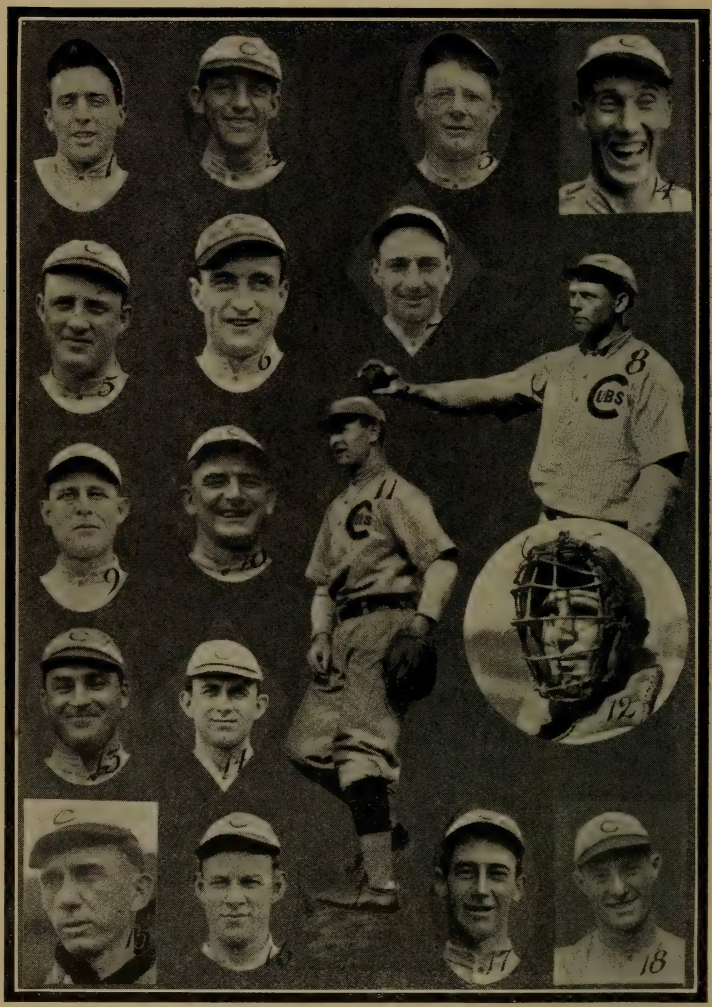
succeeded where the faded stars failed. Overall and Reulbach, heroes of other World's Series, showed absolutely nothing during their brief sojourn on the pitching hill; Brown showed best of all the veterans, but proved conclusively that he can no longer go the full route against a first-class opponent. McIntire did magnificent work in the first game after Overall had put it out of reach in three innings; but the weather conditions were against him when he relieved Reulbach in the rain in the third inning of the third game. In this game Pfiester also showed well after relieving McIntire, the four runs made off him being not wholly chargeable to his pitching. In the fourth game Cole pitched practically as well as his opponent, Bender, in the eight innings he officiated, but the breaks of the game were against him until he was relieved by Brown, during whose two innings' incumbency the score was tied in the ninth inning and the winning run scored in the tenth inning, Brown thus getting credit for a victory which only Cole's prior effective pitching made at all possible. From all of which it appears certain that pitching inefficiency was the largest single factor in Chicago's defeat; and also reasonable that better results might have been secured had Manager Chance played his pitchers on season form instead of past reputation.

THE WORK OF THE CATCHERS

In nearly all of the ante-series comparisons of the players of the two teams the critics the country over awarded the palm of individual superiority to the Chicago players, the only conceded doubt being as to the pitchers. How wide of the mark these conclusions were, and how fallacious the reasoning upon which they were built, is made evident in the stunning surprises furnished by the Athletic-Chicago series—and the only plausible explanation for the upset of the base ball literati must lie in the possible fact that the critics erred as Manager Chance erred in the selection of his pitchers, namely, in being blinded by the glamour of past performances to the greatest factor in physical contest, viz., decay or development, as the case may be. At any rate, every one of the critical ante-series comparisons, so favorable to the Cubs and so derogatory to the Athletics, proved wrong; and in nothing more glaringly than in the catching comparison. Chicago's supposedly invincible catchers fell with a dull, sickening thud. Kling handled his pitchers poorly, and undoubtedly got Brown into a deep hole in the second game by his anxiety over possible base-stealing; he also was completely outguessed by Collins in this same game, who cleverly stole two bases in succession off him; and he batted so miserably that he was retired after the third game. Archer caught well in the fourth game, but fell down badly in the final game, losing his head in the crucial eighth inning, when he let Zimmerman's wild throw get completely away from him, a lapse that cost two runs; and having second base stolen twice on him by Hartsel, and second and third bases by Collins. In marked contrast to this was the great work of the disparaged catcher Thomas in four games, during which he handled with exceeding skill the fast delivery of Bender and the erratic pitching of Coombs, and completely stopped the Cubs' vaunted base-running, only two bases being stolen off him in the four games. To make the contrast in the catching department more glaring, young Lapp was put into the crucial fifth game, and in his first and only World's Championship game he completely outshone the able Archer, handling Coombs brilliantly, allowing only one stolen base, and making a timely hit in the fifth inning which put the Athletics into a lead they were destined never to lose.

THE TWO INFIELDS COMPARED

In the infield comparisons the sapient critics went furthest wrong. For two years the Athletic infield was the backbone of the team and yet we were told that the youngsters would not stand the gaff,



CHICAGO NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

World's Championship Games

1, Tinker; 2, Schulte; 3, Beaumont; 4, Cole; 5, Overall; 6, Archer; 7, Hoffman; 8, Three-fingered Brown; 9, Steinfeldt; 10, Needham; 11, Chance; 12, Kling; 13, Sheckard; 14, Reulbach; 15, Pfeister; 16, McIntire; 17, Richie; 18, Zimmerman.

Photos by Armiger-Kingsmore.

that they would "blow" together, that this contingency was so probable as to offset the possibility of Chicago's pitching inferiority. Yet how vastly different was the actual state of affairs! At first base the veteran Harry Davis vied with the "Peerless Leader," Chance, in fielding and skillful handling of his team, while he also equaled him in hard and timely batting. At second base there was no comparison between the fast, graceful and inspiring play of Collins and the plodding work of Zimmerman, to say nothing of batting and base-running, in which Collins excelled by so wide a margin as to leave Zimmerman at the post. And the comparison would have been just as favorable to Collins had Evers been able to play, as neither man has anything on the other as to fielding, while in batting and base-running Collins is vastly the superior of the Cubs' regular second baseman. Again, at third base there is no comparison, as Steinfeldt was slow and uncertain in fielding and away below form in batting; whereas, Baker batted hard and often and fielded his difficult position in masterly manner, at no time showing the slightest intimation of the aerial tendency so universally attributed to him by foreign critics. At short field the comparison was more even than on any other infield position, game little Tinker being the only Chicago man to play up to form and expectation, but even at that unobtrusive young Barry had it on him for fast, smooth, brilliant and perfect work; Tinker, however, excelling in batting.

THE OUTFIELD COMPARISON

In outfield comparison the Athletics had only a shade on the Cubs by reason of the fact that while the Athletic outfielders outfielded the Cubs the latter bore the brunt of offensive work, without which the Cubs' showing would have been even worse. In this work Schulte and Sheckard were the most conspicuous, to their batting being directly attributable the Cubs' only victory in the series. Hofman, however, fell below form and expectation in the series, and each of the trio were chargeable with damaging errors—Sheckard with a costly muff and Schulte and Hofman in the fielding of ground balls. In contrast with this the Athletic outfield played almost perfectly, the only error charged in the entire series being a fumble by Strunk in the first game. Murphy played the greatest game of his career in the field, features of his work being a wonderful one-handed catch in the crowd and a perfect assist to the plate which yielded a double play with the bases full and shut off a run; and his batting was a potent factor in the game, one game being clinched by the only homer made in the series. Lord covered his position faultlessly, though his batting was below form. Last, but not least, the veteran Hartsel covered himself with glory—as he did in the 1905 World's Series—and accomplished as much in one game with a hit, two runs and two stolen bases as any other outfielder on either side in any one game.

FACTORS IN THE SERIES

Summing up the team and individual work of the series, it appears that the Athletics overmatched the Cubs in every department of the game. In batting the Athletics led by the tremendous team average of .319 as against .221; in base-stealing the Athletics led with seven stolen bases to three; in sacrifice hits the teams were even with seven each; in fielding the Athletics were also superior; and in pitching the Athletics vastly outclassed the Cubs. It is therefore self-evident that the better team won—and won in such decisive fashion as to leave no room for captious argument or doubt. Individual factors in the Athletics' overwhelming success were the pitching of Bender and Coombs, the skillful captaincy and timely batting of Davis, the splendid fielding, batting and base-running of Collins, the steady fielding and hard hitting of Baker, the fast and errorless short-field work of Barry, the clever fielding and timely batting of Murphy and Hartsel, and the high-class catching of Thomas. The mediocre game put up by the



WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCENES

1. Shows crowd standing in right and left field. 2. Shows crowd outside of grounds waiting for gates to open. They all wanted to see the Reach Cork Center Ball go off the Athletics' bats.

Photos by Owens.

Cubs furnished few conspicuous, and still fewer brilliant, features. Chief of these were the splendid work of Tinker at short field, the batting of Schulte and Sheckard, the batting and fielding of Captain Chance in the last two games, and the timely batting of Archer in the fourth game. So in a nutshell is given the cause of the Athletics' success and the Cubs' failure in the memorable 1910 World's Series.

TOO MUCH PROTESTING

The business conduct of the series by the National Commission was, as usual, practically without a flaw, and the only disagreeable feature of the series was needless and groundless criticism of the National Commission for ticket-scalping, for which the National Commission was in no way responsible. Ticket-scalping in both Philadelphia and Chicago was reduced to the lowest possible minimum, entire extirpation of the practice being impossible so long as speculators can find ready sources of supply through legitimate purchasers of tickets. The umpiring of Messrs. O'Day, Rigler, Connolly and Sheridan was practically perfect, only three decisions in the five games being at all questionable—one by Rigler on Collins on an adverse first-base out in the fourth game; and two by Sheridan on second-base decisions on Hartsel and Schulte in the fifth game. The Athletics accepted every decision, close or otherwise, without the slightest protest, while the sliding Cubs marred the series by continually protesting decisions, with or without reason, to a greater extent than ever before in a World's Series, or, indeed, in all of the series combined; and to Captain Chance belongs the discredit of being the first player to be ejected from a World's Series' game through unjustified continuous protesting against Murphy's home run in the third game; while to catcher Needham belongs the discredit of being the first World's Series coacher to be banished from the grounds. The matter is to be regretted not only because it mars the clean ball record of the World's Series, but also because it made the Cubs appear less graceful losers than game sportsmen and good ball players should be.

GALLANT DEFENSE OF THE CUBS

It is, however, but simple justice to the Cubs to state that though utterly defeated, and conscious of their ultimate fate after the first game, they struggled gamely through the series, playing their best under adverse conditions, and never quite relinquishing hope of a possible reversal of conditions until the last inning of the fifth game was reached. Throughout the week there was but one period when they appeared to quit, namely, in the closing stages of the third game—and that was but in the appearance of things, owing to the one disastrous inning when McIntire blew up, Chance was ejected, and the entire team appeared so utterly demoralized that defeat in four straight games appeared assured. Nevertheless the Cubs came back strong on Saturday, played fast and aggressive ball, came from behind, and won out in the only extra-inning game of the series. Equally plucky was the fight they made in the decisive game on Sunday, whose issue was in doubt until Brown broke down in the eighth inning. With the exception of the ejection incident Captain Chance, despite physical and mental handicaps, set his men an example of invincible courage, and, thus inspired, they struggled heroically against the inevitable; and this in great measure atones for the kicking, which was the only regrettable thing in the whole series. It is a pleasure to add in conclusion that when it was all over, the Cubs, and their still great leader, accepted defeat with sportsmanlike resignation, gave their opponents due credit for their fair and square victory; and all, with the sole exception of Evers, who did not play in the series, refrained from further complaint or criticism of the umpiring.



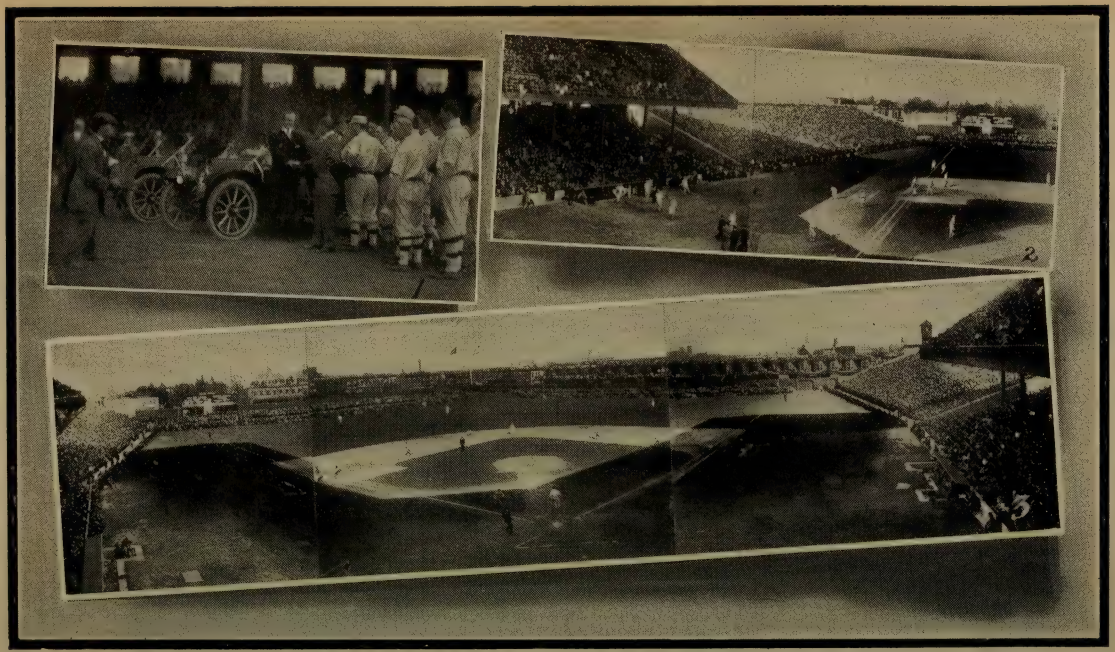
WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCENES

1, Brown, Coombs, Cole, Livingston; 2, Chance and Davis shaking hands; 3, Garry Hermann and Chas. P. Taft; 4, Conference between umpires and captains on ground rules; 5, Eddie Collins in uniform, Ty Cobb and Bill Donovan.
They hit the Cork Center Ball in this series.

Photos by Owens & Kingsmore.

ATHLETICS WIN FIRST GAME

CHICAGO NATIONALS AT PHILADELPHIA, MONDAY, OCTOBER 17.—The opening game of the 1910 World's Championship Series was played at Shibe Park, Philadelphia, in the presence of the National Commission and an immense assemblage of base ball notables from all over the country and a great outpouring of the local enthusiasts, all hopeful of and eager for an Athletic victory. The scene at the beautiful Shibe Park was inspiring and apparently nerved the Athletics to their best efforts. For the first time since 1906 the American League champions won the initial contest of a World's Series, a happy augury for the Athletics, as it had been the inevitable rule since the World's Series came under the control of the National Commission for the winner of the first game to capture the series. The contest was a splendid, though not perfect, exhibition of championship ball, but, as usual in World's Series contests, straight base ball was played, the issue being put up to the pitchers. Bender, the wonderful Indian, justified the confidence in him by reason of his great season's work, and, as in 1905, won his game with comparative ease. He "had everything," and for eight innings was unhittable. In that period but one hit was made off him and the side was retired in order in every inning. His exhibition was as marvelous as in the famous no-hit game he pitched against Cleveland last May; and it was not until the final inning that a muffed foul fly by Thomas gave the Cubs an opening which resulted in a couple of hits and a run. Bender received steady and at times brilliant support, and at no stage of the game did the Athletics exhibit the slightest sign of that stage-fright which Cub supporters had predicted and expected. Up to the ninth inning, in fact, the Athletics played without error. Thomas caught Bender splendidly and with perfect throws twice disposed of Schulte, the only man who tried to steal second base. The Cubs also played splendid ball and their record was marred by but one misplay, a two-base wild throw by McIntire in the eighth inning, which cost a run. The great Kling's catching was also perfect, and the only base stolen on him was due to his inability to handle the poorly-delivered ball. But the Cubs were fatally handicapped from the start by their inability to guage Bender's delivery and Overall's painful lack of effectiveness; in fact, the gigantic pitcher's weak pitching practically put the Cubs out of the game in three innings. In that brief space of time he gave a base on balls and was hit for two doubles and four singles, which yielded three runs—enough to enable the Athletics to play for safety and win with ease. McIntire, who relieved Overall, pitched superbly until the ninth, when he was hit for the only safety made off him, which, however, produced a run. Next to the battery work the game was featured by splendid fielding of Collins and Tinker, a beautiful running catch by Sheckard, a marvelous stop by Baker and the batting of the last named, he, single-handed, securing as many hits as the entire Chicago team. For the Athletics, in the first inning, with two out, Collins singled, but was thrown out trying to steal. In the second inning Baker led off with a double, was sacrificed to third by Davis and scored on Murphy's single. The latter stole second and Barry's out advanced him to third, whence he scored, after Thomas had been passed, on Bender's safe hit to Zimmerman, which the latter could not handle owing to a bad bound. Strunk ended the most productive inning of the game with a long fly to Sheckard. In the third inning Lord started with a double to center, was sacrificed to third by Collins, and scored on Baker's second hit of the game. The latter was then thrown out by Kling on an attempted steal and Davis struck out. In the fourth inning McIntire relieved Overall and retired the side in order. In the fifth, after Bender had struck out, Strunk was passed, but was thrown out by Kling at second base, and Lord struck out. In the sixth the side was retired on infield plays. In the seventh Sheckard made a beautiful running catch of Murphy's long fly, and Barry and Bender were retired by Chance unassisted.



WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCENES

1, Cobb being presented with auto. 2, Field practice by Athletics. 3, Schulte scoring for Chicago in first inning of second game on Zimmerman's sacrifice fly to Strunk. Photos by Kingsmore—Philadelphia "Press."
The Reach Cork Center Ball was the official ball in these games.

Thomas being left on bases after having been passed. In the eighth, with two out, Collins was passed, drew a two-base wild throw from McIntire and scored on Baker's double, which hit the right field wall on the fly. Davis ended the inning by being thrown out at first base by pitcher. For the Chicagos in the first inning, after Sheckard had started the ball rolling with a strike-out, Schulte singled to center, but was thrown out cleanly at second on an attempted steal, and Hofman was tossed out by Collins. In the next seven innings the Cubs went out in order, and only one man got on base—Schulte, passed in the fourth—and he was thrown out easily at second base by Thomas: and so effective was Bender that in the entire game but two chances were offered to the Athletic outfield. In the ninth inning, however, the Cubs made a brief rally and escaped a shut-out, thanks to two erors. After Tinker had been given a life on a muff of his foul fly by Thomas, he hit to center and reached second on a fumble by Strunk. Kling then scored Tinker with a single to center. Beaumont, batting for McIntire, was thrown out by Collins, Kling reaching third. Sheckard then struck out for the second time and Schulte was once more passed. Hofman then ended the agony with a sharp hit to Baker, forcing Kling out at third base. The official score:

CHICAGO	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Sheckard, lf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Schulte, rf	2	0	1	0	0	0
Hofman, cf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Chance, 1b	3	0	0	11	2	0
Zimmerman, 2b	3	0	0	2	3	0
Steinfeldt, 3b	3	0	0	0	3	0
Tinker, ss	3	1	1	3	2	0
Kling, c	3	0	1	4	3	0
Overall, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
McIntire, p	1	0	0	0	2	1
*Beaumont	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	23	1	3	24	15	1

*Batted for McIntire in ninth inning.

ATHLETICS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Strunk, cf	3	0	0	1	0	1
Lord, lf	4	1	1	0	0	0
Collins, 2b	2	1	1	2	5	0
Baker, 3b	4	1	3	3	2	0
Davis, 1b	3	0	0	11	0	0
Murphy, rf	3	1	1	1	0	0
Barry, ss	3	0	0	0	4	0
Thomas, c	1	0	0	8	2	1
Bender, p	3	0	1	1	0	0
Totals	26	4	7	27	13	2

CHICAGO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—1
ATHLETICS	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	x—4

Left on bases—Chicago 2, Athletics 4.
Two-base hits—Baker 2, Lord.
Sacrifice hits—Davis, Collins.
Stolen base—Murphy.

Pitching record—Off Overall in 3 innings, 6 hits and 3 runs in 11 times at bat; off McIntire in 5 innings, 1 hit and 1 run in 15 times at bat.

Struck out—By Bender: Sheckard 2, Hofman, Zimmerman 2, Steinfeldt, McIntire, Schulte; total, 8. By Overall: Davis. By McIntire: Thomas, Bender, Lord; total, 3.

Bases on balls—Off Bender: Schulte 2. Off Overall: Thomas. Off McIntire: Strunk, Thomas, Collins.

Fumble—Strunk 1.
Muffed foul fly—Thomas.
Wild throw—McIntire.
Plate umpire—Connolly. Base umpire—O'Day. Patrol umpires—Rigler and Sheridan.
Official scorers—Richter and Spink.
Weather—Clear and warm.
Time of game—One hour and fifty-four minutes.
Attendance—26,891.

ATHLETICS WIN SECOND GAME

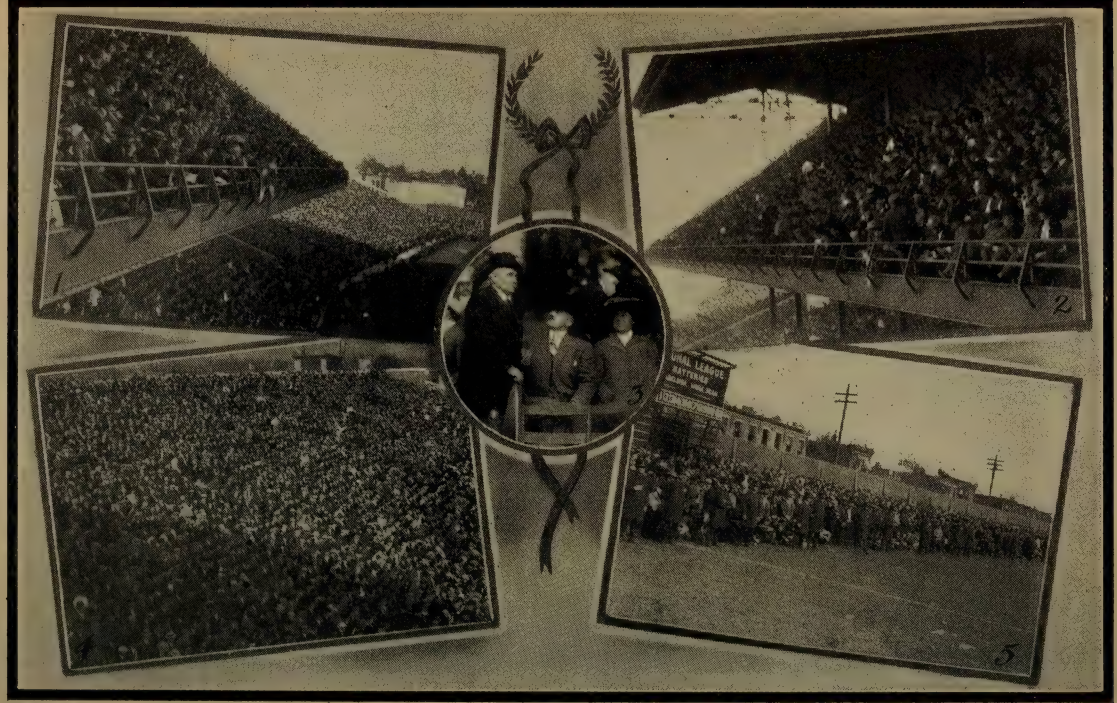
CHICAGO AT PHILADELPHIA, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18.—The second game of the World's Series was a weirdly-played, but wildly-exciting, game until the seventh inning, when the Athletics knocked out Brown by the greatest display of hard and consecutive hitting ever witnessed in a World's Series game, scoring six runs on three doubles, two singles, a sacrifice hit and a base on balls, aided by a muff by Sheckard. Brown was fairly effective for three innings, but after that weakened so perceptibly that the final catastrophe caused little sur-



WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCENES

Athletics at bat, Chicago in the field. Eddie Collins stealing second in the second game of this series. Kling catching. The Reach Cork Center Ball was the official ball of this series. Photo by Armiger.

prise; and the only reason why Manager Chance kept the "Miner" in was the hope that the grand old veteran's skill and cunning would pull him through, as it has often done in previous crises. It is possible that this would have happened once had Brown's support been perfect, inasmuch as two errors by Steinfeldt in the third inning were responsible for two runs, giving the Athletics the lead and putting the Cubs on the defensive. Aside from these factors in defeat the Cubs were painfully lacking in offense, as is shown by the fact that they could garner only three runs on eight hits and nine bases on balls, and had 14 men left on bases. Coombs was very unsteady in all ways, slipping up on two fielding chances and giving nine bases on balls, but when he did get the ball over he was unhittable, and he tightened up wonderfully in emergencies, particularly in the crucial fifth, sixth and seventh innings. Barring two dropped balls by Davis, the support acorded Coombs was perfect. Collins played a wonderful game, accepting all of 10 chances—some very difficult and others made just in time to shut off runs or rallies. In addition to this Collins led his team in batting and twice stole second base cleanly on Kling. The feature play of the game was a double play started by Murphy, who, in the fifth inning, caught Chance's long fly and by a perfect throw to the plate cut off Brown, thus killing off a tieing run. Catcher Thomas handled Coombs' wild delivery perfectly and again stopped the Cubs' base-running by throwing out the only man who tried to steal on him. Owing to Brown's effectiveness until the fatal seventh inning the Cub outfield had little to do, having but three chances, all told, so the burden fell upon the infielders, of whom Tinker, Zimmerman and Chance played cleanly and at times brilliantly. The Chicagos started with a one-run lead, made in the first inning, when Sheckard walked and was forced by Schulte. Hofman also walked. Chance scratched an infield hit. Zimmerman scored Schulte with a sacrifice fly, and Steinfeldt ended the inning by striking out. In the second inning Tinker reached first on Davis' muff of Baker's throw, but Kling flew out to Collins and Brown hit to Collins for a double play. In the third inning Sheckard was passed and was sacrificed to second by Schulte, who also reached first on Davis' muff of Coombs' throw. Both runners were left, however, as Hofman and Zimmerman flied out and Chance struck out. In the fourth inning Steinfeldt flied out to Strunk, Tinker singled, but was thrown out by Thomas to Collins, and Kling struck out. In the fifth inning the Cubs changed their tactics, created a crucial situation and then failed to reap any advantage by failing to "go through" with their plan. Finding that they could not hit Coombs they started to lay the ball down. Brown and Sheckard in succession bunted to Coombs and he bungled both chances, booting the first ball and fumbling the second one. Schulte advanced both runners with a perfect sacrifice and then Coombs filled the bases with a pass to Hofman. With but one run needed to tie, no attempt was made to squeeze in the run. Instead Captain Chance hit a fly to Murphy, who, by a perfect throw to the plate, cut off Brown with ease, this double play ending with a zero an inning which seemed certain to give the Cubs a lead, or, at the very least, a tie. In the sixth inning Zimmerman started off with a base on balls, but was caught off first base on Steinfeldt's short fly to Collins. After this double play Tinker doubled, but the hit was wasted, as Kling flew out to Strunk. In the first half of the seventh inning the Cubs rallied for a run, thus coming within one run of tieing up the game. After Brown struck out and Sheckard doubled, Schulte flied out to Strunk and Hofman was passed. Chance then scored Sheckard with a single. but he and Hofman were left as Zimmerman hit to Collins for a force of Chance. In their half of this inning the Athletics put the game on ice by scoring six runs, but the Cubs struggled gamely on. In the eighth Steinfeldt led off with a double. Tinker flied out to Baker, Kling was passed, Beaumont (batting for Brown) struck out and Sheckard was passed; but Schulte ended all by a little fly to Collins. In the last inning Hofman scored a run on his single and Zimmerman's



WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCENES

1, Upper pavilion, left field. 2, Upper pavilion, right field. 3, President B. F. Shibe, Philadelphia Athletics, talking to President Lynch, National League. 4, Left field bleachers. 5, Crowd in left field back of ropes.
The Reach Cork Center Ball was the official ball in these games. Photos by Philadelphia "Press."

double after Collins had thrown Chance out at first base; but that ended the run-getting, as Steinfeldt was thrown out at first base, and, after Tinker was passed, Kling forced Tinker at second base by grounding to Barry. For the Athletics the first inning was fruitless, though Collins singled and stole second base cleanly. In the second inning, after Davis had flied out to Hofman, Murphy was passed, but he and Barry were doubled up on the latter's grounder to Tinker. In the third inning the Athletics secured the lead—never again to be headed. Thomas got to first on Steinfeldt's miss of his easy bounder. Coombs struck out. Strunk beat out his bunt to Brown, and Lord forced Strunk by hitting to Zimmerman. Collins then doubled to left field and sent in Thomas and Lord, the latter being assisted to his run by Steinfeldt's muff of Sheckard's relay throw. In the fourth inning, with two out, Barry and Thomas singled, but both were left on Coombs' second strike-out. In the fifth inning, after Strunk had struck out, Lord singled, but was forced by Collins' grounder to Tinker. Collins again stole second base, Baker was passed, Davis singled, scoring Collins, and Murphy ended the inning by grounding to Tinker. In the sixth inning, after Barry had struck out, Thomas was passed and Coombs singled, but both were left, as Strunk struck out for the third time and Lord fouled out to Chance. In the seventh came the grand "blow-off" which settled the game in most decisive fashion. Collins, the first man up, received a base on balls, Baker singled, Davis and Murphy doubled, scoring three runs. Barry next sacrificed Davis to third, whence he scored on Thomas' single. The latter got to second on Chance's unassisted put-out of Coombs, and scored on Strunk's double. The latter counted on Hofman's muff of Lord's long fly. With Collins at bat for the second time in the inning, Lord put an end to the agony by being thrown out easily by Kling on his attempted steal of second base. The inning thus netted six runs and doomed the Cubs to their second successive defeat. In the eighth inning Collins led off with a double, but was left at third base, as Baker and Davis hit to Chance for easy outs and Murphy ended the Athletics' batting for the day with a grounder to Steinfeldt for an easy out at first base. The official score:

CHICAGO	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Sheckard, lf	1	1	1	0	1	1
Schulte, rf	3	1	0	0	0	0
Hofman, cf	2	1	1	1	0	0
Chance, 1b	5	0	2	14	0	0
Zimmerman, 2b	3	0	1	1	2	0
Steinfeldt, 3b	5	0	1	0	2	2
Tinker, ss	4	0	2	3	4	0
Kling, c	4	0	0	5	2	0
Brown, p	3	0	0	0	2	0
*Beaumont	1	0	0	0	0	0
Richie, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	3	8	24	13	3

ATHLETICS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Strunk, cf	5	1	2	4	0	0
Lord, lf	5	1	1	1	0	0
Collins, 2b	4	2	3	4	6	0
Baker, 3b	4	1	1	1	1	0
Davis, 1b	5	1	2	7	0	2
Murphy, rf	4	1	1	1	1	0
Barry, ss	3	0	1	3	1	0
Thomas, c	3	2	2	6	1	0
Coombs, p	4	0	1	0	1	2
Totals	37	9	14	27	11	4

*Batted for Brown in eighth inning.

CHICAGO	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1—3
ATHLETICS	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	0	x—9

Left on bases—Chicago 14, Athletics 9.

Two-base hits—Collins 2, Davis, Murphy, Strunk, Tinker, Zimmerman, Sheckard, Steinfeldt.

Sacrifice hits—Schulte 2, Sheckard, Barry.

Sacrifice fly—Zimmerman.

Stolen bases—Collins 2.

Struck out—By Coombs: Steinfeldt, Chance, Kling, Brown, Beaumont; total, 5. By Brown: Strunk 3, Coombs 2, Barry; total, 6.

First base on balls—Off Coombs: Sheckard 3, Hofman 3, Zimmerman, Kling, Steinfeldt; total, 9. Off Brown: Murphy, Baker, Thomas, Collins; total, 4.

Pitching record—Off Brown in 7 innings, 13 hits, 9 runs, in 33 times at bat; off Richie in 1 inning, 1 hit, 0 runs, in 4 times at bat.

Double plays—Collins and Davis 2; Murphy and Thomas; Tinker and Chance.



WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCENES

1, Athletic players on bench and Socks Seybold, a former player. 2, Murphy being held at third. 3, Mascots Van Zandt and Davis. 4, Baker scoring from third. 5, Crowds outside of grounds. The Reach Cork Center Ball was the official ball of this series.

Photos by Kingsmore-Owens.

First base on errors—Cihcago 4.
Fumbles and missed grounders—Coombs 2, Steinfeldt.
Muffed fly ball—Sheckard.
Dropped thrown balls—Davis 2, Steinfeldt.
Umpire—Rigler. Assistant umpire—Sheridan. Patrol umpires—O'Day and Connolly.
Time of game—Two hours and twenty-five minutes.
Official scorers—Richter and Spink.
Weather—Clear and warm.
Official attendance—24,597.

ATHLETICS WIN THIRD GAME

ATHLETICS AT CHICAGO, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 20.—The third game of the series was played at West Side Park, Chicago, in dark, dismal weather, with rain falling at intervals during the game. The contest resulted in a decisive defeat for the Cubs, who vainly used three pitchers to stem the adverse tide, while they were once more baffled by Coombs, who came back for a second try at the Cubs with but one day's rest. He was unsteady at the start, giving two bases on balls and yielding three hits for three runs in the first two innings, but thereafter the Cubs could do nothing with him, getting but three hits during the balance of the game, and but for a wild pitch in the eighth inning the Chicagoans would not have scored after the second inning. He received brilliant support from catcher Thomas and the field behind him, a lightning double play by Barry, Collins and Davis, and a wonderful one-hand leaping catch in the crowd by Murphy in the eighth inning being the stellar feature of the Athletics' fast and clean fielding display, an excusable fumble by Baker of a bunt being the only misplay of the day. Their batting was the hardest and cleanest of record to date in a world's championship game. Davis, Coombs and Barry hit for extra bases, and Murphy topped the day's offensive work with a homer into deep right field, with two men on bases—a hit that broke Chicago's backbone and settled the game. As in the preceding game, Chicago's pitchers proved utterly ineffective, and for the third time the pitcher that started the game was knocked out. Reulbach was wild and ineffective and a base on balls and two doubles for two runs in the second inning ended his career. McIntire lasted but one-third of an inning, during which brief space of time two singles, a batter hit and Murphy's homer, for four runs, practically put the game on ice for the American League champions. Pfiester pitched the game out and was effective in all but one inning, when, with two out, successive errors by Steinfeldt and Tinker prevented the retirement of the side and opened the way for another Athletic batting rally, which netted four needless runs. The fielding of the Cubs was on a par with their batting—far below championship form. Hofman and Schulte were guilty of costly fumbles in the outfield, and Tinker and Steinfeldt also contributed three misplays—all of which errors but one figured in the Athletics' run-getting. Zimmerman carried off the fielding honors and Kling gave the trio of pitchers excellent support. He cut off Baker in the first inning and Collins in the fourth inning, and thereafter there was no more base-stealing—probably because there was no need for it under the conditions. Chicago's desperate situation was made worse, if such a thing were possible, by Chance kicking himself out of the game in the third inning, when he questioned the legality of Murphy's home-run hit. For Chicago, in the first inning, Sheckard was passed, reached third on Schulte's double and scored on Hofman's sacrifice fly. In the second inning, with one out, Tinker doubled. Kling went out, Baker to Davis. Beaumont, batting for Reulbach, was passed, and Sheckard was also passed for the second time, and both Tinker and Beaumont scored on Schulte's double, and the latter was left by Chance's strike-out. After this inning Coombs settled down and allowed but three hits the balance of game. In the

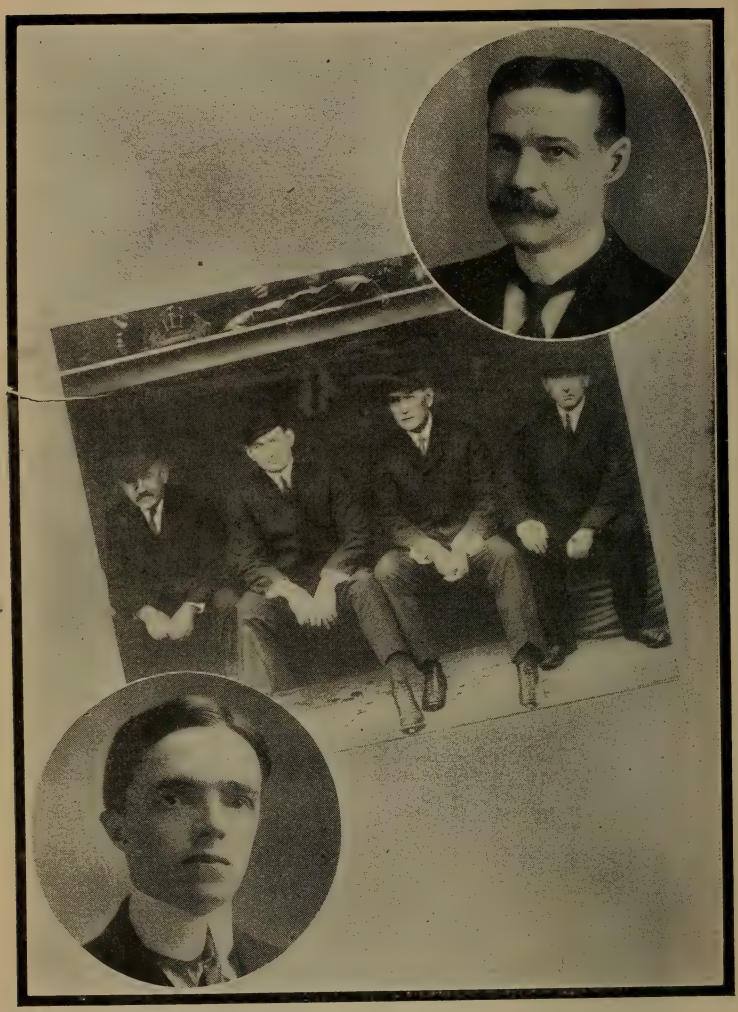


WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCENES

1, Boys with ropes pulling others up the wall to get on the bleachers. 2, Watching World's Series game from housetops. 3, Watching World's Series games, they fought for wagons. 4, Crowd waiting at Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, to receive Athletics on their return from Chicago. 5, Highest location except in price.

Photos by Philadelphia "North American."

third the Chicago side went out in order. In the fourth Tinker led off with a single, but was doubled up on Kling's hard hit to Barry—the latter making a lightning assist to Collins and the latter an equally fast relay to Davis. In the fifth inning Sheckard bunted and reached first on Baker's fumble, but Schulte struck out and Hofman flew out to Murphy. Misled by the motions of Collins and Barry, and believing the ball had gone safe, Sheckard kept on to second base and was thrown out, Murphy to Davis, before he could return to first base—a headless, or, rather, "heads-down," piece of work on the part of the fleet-footed Sheckard. In the sixth inning Archer was thrown out at first base by Thomas, Zimmerman struck out and Steinfeldt popped to Baker. In the seventh the Cubs again batted weakly, as Tinker and Kling gave easy chances to Baker and Barry, and Pfiester struck out. In the eighth the Cubs made their last rally. Sheckard started off with his third base on balls in the game, Schulte flew out to Murphy, Hofman singled, and in a few moments both scored on a wild pitch. Archer then struck out and Zimmerman was retired on a wonderful catch by Murphy, who leaped into the crowd and captured the ball with one hand—a play which secured rapturous applause. In the ninth inning, with one out, Tinker singled and stole second, Thomas contemptuously making no attempt to throw him out; but Kling struck out and Needham, batting for Pfiester, fouled out to Baker, ending the agony. For the Athletics, in the first inning, Strunk started off with a base on balls, was sacrificed to second by Lord, and scored, after Collins had flied out to Sheckard, on Baker's single, aided by a fumble by Hofman. Baker ended the inning by being thrown out by Kling on an attempted steal. In the second inning Davis was passed, got to second on Murphy's out at first base and scored on Barry's double. After Thomas had flied to Schulte Coombs scored Barry with a double, but was left on Strunk's out at first base on his grounder to Zimmerman. In the third inning, with McIntire pitching instead of Reulbach, came the "blow-off." Lord flew out to Sheckard, Collins singled and scored on Baker's single, which Schulte fumbled long enough to enable Baker to reach third, and then Davis was hit by McIntire. Murphy then cleared the bases on a terrific drive to right field, which struck the sign on the extreme right-field fence. The hit went for a homer on patrol umpire Connolly's decision that that portion of the field was clear of spectators. Chance protested that under the ground rule it should be counted only as a double, and kicked so hard and persistently that he was ordered out of the game, Archer taking his place. At this juncture Pfiester relieved McIntire and the first man who faced him, Barry, doubled and scored a moment later, when Tinker made a wild throw of Thomas' grounder. Coombs then ended the inning by hitting to Zimmerman for a double play. In the fourth inning, after Strunk had flied out, Lord singled, but was thrown out at second base on Collins' force hit to Pfiester, and Collins ended the inning by being thrown out by Kling on an attempted steal. In the fifth inning, with one out, Davis singled, but Murphy flied out and Davis was forced at second on Barry's grounder to Tinker. In the sixth the side was retired in order. Thomas and Coombs on grounders and Strunk on a strike-out. In the seventh the Athletics closed their scoring account for the day, the entire team facing Pfiester. Lord and Collins were easy outs when Steinfeldt lost a chance to retire the side by fumbling Baker's bunt. Davis then singled and Tinker fumbled Murphy's grounder, Baker scoring. Barry next hit over third base, Steinfeldt being unable to handle the ball, and Davis scored. A pass to Thomas and singles by Coombs and Strunk scored Barry. Lord, who had started the inning, then ended it with a grounder to Zimmerman. In the eighth inning, with two out, Davis doubled—giving him a perfect average for the day—but was left on Murphy's out, Tinker to Archer. In the final inning Coombs got his third hit of the game, after two were out, but he was left, as Strunk was easily retired, Zimmerman to Archer. The official score:



WORLD'S SERIES OFFICIALS

Top—Francis C. Richter, official scorer.
Centre—Umpires, left to right, Sheriden, American League; Rigler, National League; O'Day, National League; Connolly, American League.
Bottom—J. G. T. Spink, official scorer.

ATHLETICS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Strunk, c.f.	5	1	1	3	0	0
Lord, l.f.	4	0	1	1	0	0
Collins, 2-b.	5	1	1	1	1	0
Baker, 3-b.	5	2	2	2	4	1
Davis, 1-b.	3	3	3	8	0	0
Murphy, r.f.	5	2	1	3	1	0
Barry, ss.	5	3	3	1	2	0
Thomas, c.	4	0	0	8	1	0
Coombs, p.	5	0	3	0	0	0
Totals	41	12	15	27	9	1

CHICAGO	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Sheckard, l.f.	1	2	0	2	0	0
Schulte, r.f.	4	0	2	2	0	1
Hofman, c.f.	3	1	1	2	0	1
Chance, 1-b.	1	0	0	3	0	0
Archer, 1-b.	3	0	0	9	0	0
Zimmerman, 2-b.	4	0	0	4	6	0
Steinfeldt, 3-b.	4	0	0	0	2	1
Tinker, ss.	4	1	3	3	4	2
Kling, c.	4	0	0	2	2	0
Reulbach, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0
McIntire, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pfiester, p.	2	0	0	0	1	0
*Beaumont	0	1	0	0	0	0
†Needham	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	5	6	27	16	5

*Beaumont batted for Reulbach in third inning.
†Needham batted for Pfiester in ninth inning.

ATHLETICS	1	2	5	0	0	0	4	0	0—12
CHICAGO	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0— 5

Left on bases—Athletics 7, Chicago 1.
First base on errors—Athletics 3, Chicago 1.
Two-base hits—Schulte 2, Tinker, Davis, Coombs, Barry 2.
Home run—Murphy.
Sacrifice hit—Lord.
Sacrifice fly—Hofman.
Double plays—Zimmerman, Tinker and Archer; Barry, Collins and Davis; Murphy and Davis.
Stolen base—Tinker.
Pitching record—Off Reulbach in 2 innings, 3 hits, 3 runs, in 7 times at bat; off McIntire in 1-3 inning, 3 hits, 3 runs, in 4 times at bat; off Pfiester in 6 2-3 innings, 9 hits, 5 runs, in 28 times at bat.
Struck out—By Coombs: Chance, Hofman, Steinfeldt, Schulte, Pfiester, Archer, Kling, Zimmerman; total, 8. By Pfiester: Strunk; total, 1.
First on balls—Off Reulbach: Strunk, Davis. Off Pfiester: Thomas. Off Coombs: Sheckard 3, Beaumont.
Fumbles—Hofman, Schulte, Steinfeldt, Tinker, Baker.
Wild throw—Tinker.
Wild pitch—Coombs.
Hit by pitched ball—By McIntire: Davis.
Plate umpire—O'Day. Base umpire—Sheridan. Patrol umpires—Rigler and Connolly.
Time—Two hours and seven minutes.
Weather—Dark and rainy.
Attendance—26,412.
Official scorers—Richter and Spink.

CHICAGO WINS FOURTH GAME

ATHLETICS AT CHICAGO, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 22.—The fourth game of the World's Series was scheduled for Friday, October 21, but rain prevented, and it was played on Saturday, October 22. The day's rest following the slaughter of Thursday apparently had served to restore the equilibrium of Chance's men, as in Saturday's game they for the first time played in their old-time form, gave their pitcher errorless support, and came from behind and won their first game of the series in most impressive style. The Athletics, on the other hand, fielded less cleanly than the Cubs, though their errors produced no runs; some of the dash displayed in the preceding games was lacking, and they succeeded in bunching hits in only one inning. Nevertheless, they had the game won until the final stages of the game, when Bender let down perceptibly and was hammered hard for the tieing run in the ninth inning and the winning run in the tenth inning. In desperation, influenced probably also by local demands, Manager Chance put young Cole on the rubber. He was hit hard only in one inning, the third, when the Athletics secured two runs and the lead; but he was in frequent trouble, from which he was only extricated by his support and his own ability to put on the screws in the pinches up to the



ALL-STAR AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAM

These are the boys who helped put the Athletics in shape for the World's Series. 1, Schaeffer, Washington; 2, Ed. Walsh, Chicago; 3, Walter Johnson, Washington; 4, Ty. Cobb, Detroit; 5, Milan, Washington; 6, Tris Speaker, Boston; 7, White, Chicago.
This is the greatest galaxy of stars ever gotten together.

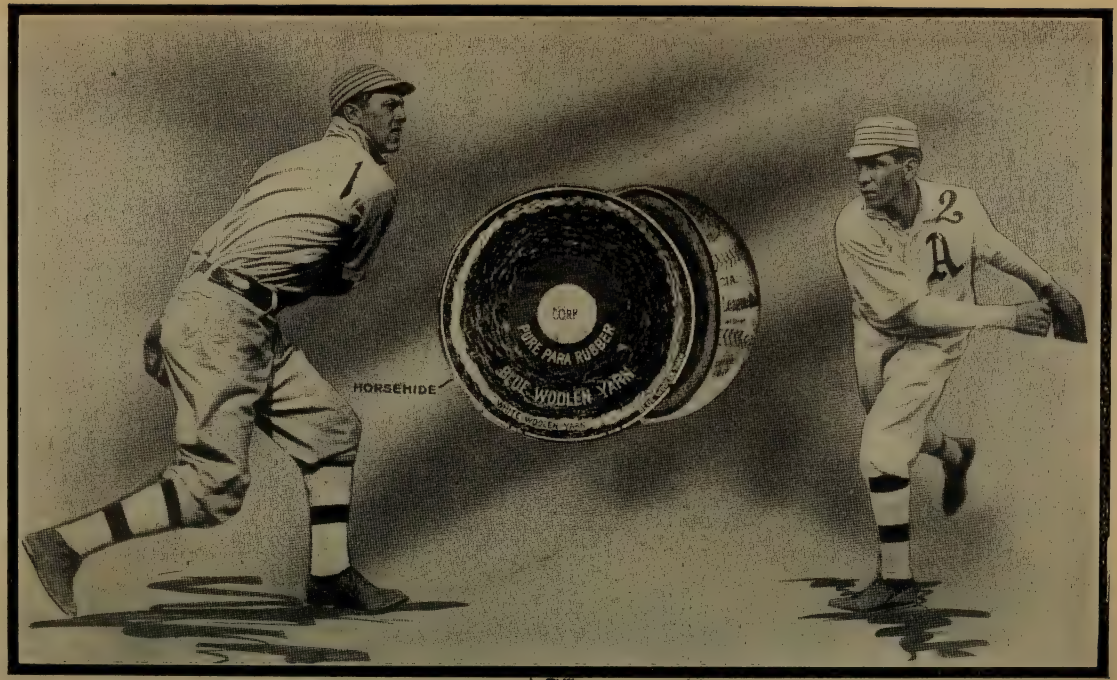
eighth inning, when he weakened, filled the bases, and was only saved from disaster by a double play on a force hit. He was then relieved by Brown—a move which, as events proved, saved the game after the Cubs had tied the score in the ninth inning, as in the last two innings the "Miner" disposed of the eight men who faced him without a hit, except Davis, who was left on second base in the tenth inning with but one man out and only a hit needed to give the Athletics a precious run. Archer took Kling's place behind the bat for Chicago and not only caught finely, but scored the winning run in the tenth inning on a beautiful double by himself and a timely single by Sheckard. Barring a muff in the ninth inning of a fly by Brown, through interference by Archer, the Chicagos fielded without error and with the familiar old-time Cub dash, speed and precision, especially in infield work, though no spectacular opportunities offered themselves. Sheckard was the hero of the day with three fine catches, an assist to third base, the capture of the only stolen base in the game and a timely hit, with two out, which scored the winning run. An unseemly incident in connection with the Cubs' work was a deliberate interference by Hofman with Collins, preventing a double play, for which Chance was declared out. The Athletics outbatted the Cubs, but were unable to bunch their hits except in one inning, in which three hits were made for three runs, and yet, singularly, the side struck out, beginning with Lord and ending with Barry. Davis was the middle man. Barry was also unfortunate in the tenth, when he struck out, leaving Murphy on second base. Thomas also had the misfortune to hit into a double play with the bases filled in the eighth inning, with Cole in evident distress, when the squeeze play was the proper thing to try. Strunk in the third inning brought a man in with a triple, but killed further chance of scoring in that inning by sliding over the base and being touched out. The stranding of 10 Athletic runners on the bases tells the story of the ineffective batting in pinches. Baker was the star of the Athletic side with two singles, a double, a base on balls and a run. He also contributed the star fielding feature with a fast play on a bunt and a brilliant catch of a foul fly while leaning far over a box. The three misplays of the Athletics' infield cost nothing, and the first defeat of the American League champions rests solely with the battery, a base on balls by Bender and a stolen base on Thomas in the first inning yielding one run, the remaining three runs being earned off Bender's pitching. In the Athletics' first inning Strunk, Lord and Collins were retired on a fly and two infield plays. In Chicago's share of the inning Sheckard was passed and stole second, aided by a poor throw; Schulte struck out, and Hofman singled, scoring Sheckard; Chance hit to Baker, who forced Hofman at second, but the latter prevented a double play by deliberate interference with Collins, for which Umpire Rigler declared Chance out, ending the inning. In the Athletics' second inning Baker singled and was thrown out on an attempted steal, Davis struck out and Murphy sent a long fly to Schulte. For Chicago, after Zimmerman and Steinfeldt had been retired, Tinker was passed, but was nailed by Thomas while attempting to steal second base. In the third inning the Athletics tied the score with a run secured with two out on a pass to Bender and a triple by Strunk. The latter while stretching his hit into a triple beat the relays of Sheckard and Tinker to Steinfeldt, but he overslid the bag and was touched out before he could get back. In Chicago's share of the inning Archer and Cole struck out and Sheckard flew out to Strunk. The fourth inning was a big one for both teams, the Athletics scoring two runs and Chicago one run. After Lord struck out Collins beat out an infield hit to Zimmerman and Baker scored him with a double. Davis struck out, Murphy doubled, scoring Baker, and Barry struck out. For Chicago, in this inning, Schulte, Hofman and Chance singled in succession, the first named scoring; Zimmerman then hit into a double play, Bender to Baker to Davis, and Steinfeldt flied to Strunk. Thereafter, the Athletics failed to score. In four of the six remaining innings chances



ALL-STAR AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAM
Infield and Catchers

The boys who helped put the Athletics in shape for the World's Series. 1, Harry Lord, Chicago; 2, Elberfeld, Washington; 3, McBride, Washington; 4, Jake Stahl, Boston; 5, Cunningham, Washington; 6, Street, Washington; 7, Sullivan, Chicago. Photos by Conlon.

for runs presented themselves. In the fifth, with Thomas out, Bender and Strunk singled, but were left, Lord and Collins hitting to Sheckard. In the sixth Baker was passed and advanced on Davis' sacrifice; Murphy singled, sending Baker to third; Barry hit to Steinfeldt, who threw Baker out at the plate. Thomas then scratched an infield single, but Bender ended the inning with a fly to Schulte. In the seventh Strunk, Lord and Collins were easy outs, respectively, on a strike-out, an infield play and a long fly. The eighth was a real hard-luck inning for the Athletics, who had Cole going and might have clinched the game right there but for a double play with the bases filled. Baker beat out a bunt to Chance on Cole's failure to cover the base, Davis was passed, Murphy advanced Baker with a neat sacrifice and Barry was hit by the pitcher; but Thomas dashed Athletics' hopes by hitting to Cole, who threw Baker out at the plate, Archer, in turn, cutting off Thomas at first base. Up to this point Chicago had also been held without further scoring. In the fifth the side went out in order, Tinker and Cole striking out. In the sixth, with one out, Schulte reached first on a fumble by Collins, but he was thrown out at second base by Thomas after Hofman flied out to Baker. In the seventh, with one out, Zimmerman singled, but was thrown out on an attempted steal; and Steinfeldt, after being given a life on a muff of a difficult foul fly by Davis, struck out. In the eighth, with two down, Kling batted for Cole and reached first on a wild throw by Baker, and Kane was then put in to run for Kling, but was left on Sheckard's fly to Lord. In the ninth inning came the turning point of the game, Dame Fortune showing her face to the Cubs for the first time in the series. Mordecai Brown took up the pitching burden for Chicago and the first man to face him, Bender, was thrown out by Steinfeldt; Strunk popped up a little fly which Brown and Archer tried for and which Brown dropped in the collision; Strunk, however, was forced on Lord's hit to Tinker, and Collins was thrown out at first base by Brown. In Chicago's apparently last turn at bat Schulte electrified the crowd with a cracking double to right field and Hofman advanced Schulte to third with a neat bunt to Davis; Chance was hit with a pitched ball, but was refused his base because he made no real effort to avoid the ball, in the umpire's opinion. The decision proved a fortunate one, as Chance hit the next ball served to centre for a triple, Schulte scoring the tieing run. With but one out and a fast man like Chance at third the winning run appeared probable, but it was not to be just then. With pandemonium prevailing, Zimmerman made a gallant try for a sacrifice fly or safety, but could not quite reach, as Collins made a brilliant catch of Zimmerman's fly to short centre and held Chance at third. Steinfeldt then ended the agony for the time being by fouling out to Baker, who had to lean far over into a left-field box to make a very difficult catch, for which he was liberally applauded, despite the fact that it cut off further scoring in that inning of the run the big crowd was rooting hard for. The tenth inning, which opened amid intense excitement, proved to be the last. For the Athletics, after Baker had fouled out to Archer, Davis doubled to right field, and with Murphy up the chances for a run looked promising. The Athletic slugger, however, hit hard to Tinker, who tossed Davis out at third, and Barry ended the Athletics' chances with a strike-out. In their half of the inning the Cubs made a desperate rally and captured their first game of the series in spectacular style. After the first man up, Tinker, had been disposed of by Barry on a difficult fly. Archer came to time with a crashing double into far left field. Brown was unable to deliver the needed hit, as he was thrown out at first base by Barry. With two down it was up to Sheckard, and he made good, as he hit the first ball pitched, a straight one, solidly to centre field, sending in Archer with the winning run. The official score:



WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCENES

The two pitchers who made history in this great series. Left—Jack Coombs, who won 3 games. Right—Chief Bender, who won one game and who was beaten once, after a 10-inning struggle. The centre picture shows the construction of the official ball of the series—**THE REACH CORK CENTRE BALL.** Photos by Conlon.

ATHLETICS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Strunk, cf	5	0	2	2	0	0
Lord, lf	5	0	0	1	0	0
Collins, 2b	5	1	1	6	1	1
Baker, 3b	4	1	3	3	4	1
Davis, 1b	3	0	1	8	0	1
Murphy, rf	4	0	2	1	0	0
Barry, ss	4	0	0	2	1	0
Thomas, c	4	0	1	5	4	0
Bender, p	3	1	1	0	2	0
Totals	37	3	11	*28	12	3

CHICAGO	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Sheckard, lf	4	1	1	3	1	0
Schulte, rf	4	2	2	2	0	0
Hofman, cf	3	0	2	1	0	0
Chance, 1b	4	0	2	10	2	0
Zimmerman, 2b	4	0	1	2	2	0
Steinfeldt, 3b	4	0	0	2	4	0
Tinker, ss	3	0	0	1	3	0
Archer, c	4	1	1	8	3	0
Cole, p	2	0	0	1	3	0
Brown, p	1	0	1	0	1	1
†Kling	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	4	9	30	19	1

*Chance declared out for Hofman's interference in first inning; two out when winning run was scored in tenth inning.

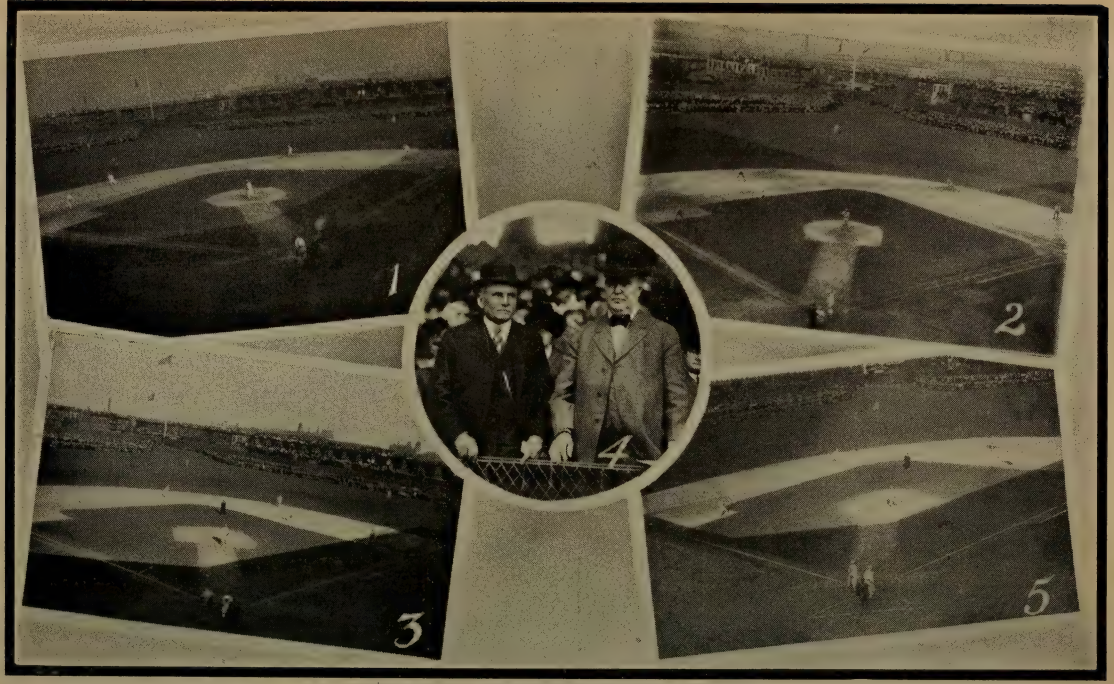
†Kling batted for Cole in eighth inning; Kane ran for Kling.

ATHLETICS	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0—3
CHICAGO	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1—4

Left on bases—Athletics 10, Chicago 3.
Two-base hits—Baker, Murphy, Davis, Schulte, Archer.
Three-base hits—Strunk, Chance.
Stolen base—Sheckard.
Sacrifice hits—Davis, Murphy, Hofman.
Double plays—Bender, Baker and Davis; Cole, Archer and Chance.
Pitching record—Off Cole in 8 innings, 10 hits, 3 runs, in 29 times at bat; off Brown in 2 innings, 1 hit, 0 runs, in 8 times at bat.
Struck out—By Cole: Davis 2, Lord, Barry, Strunk; total, 5. By Brown: Barry. By Bender: Schulte, Archer, Cole 2, Tinker, Steinfeldt; total, 6.
Bases on balls—Off Cole: Bender, Baker, Davis. Off Bender: Sheckard, Tinker.
First base on errors—Athletics 1, Chicago 1.
Fumble—Collins.
Wild throw—Baker.
Muffed foul fly—Davis.
Muffed fly—Brown.
Hit by pitcher—By Cole: Barry.
Plate umpire—Connolly. Base umpire—Rigler. Patrol umpires—Sheridan and O'Day.
Time—Two hours and fourteen minutes.
Weather—Clear and warm.
Attendance—19,150.
Official scorers—Richter and Spink.

ATHLETICS WIN DECIDING GAME

ATHLETICS AT CHICAGO, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 23.—This was the fifth game of the series, and proved to be the final one, as the Athletics for the third time in the memorable series won it by a tremendous one-inning assault upon the weak defense of the National League champions. Coombs pitched the game, and the victory made him the premier pitcher of the series, with three victories within five days—a record similar to Mathewson's, made in 1905, singularly, against the very club which now furnishes a foil to the New York star. To Brown, the pitching hero of two World's Series, and technical winner of the Cub's only victory in the present series, Manager Chance pinned his hope of one more victory, necessary to stave off irretrievable defeat and to give the Cubs further, albeit desperate, chance of overtaking the flying Athletics; and to Archer—thanks to his fine work on Saturday and Kling's impotence with the bat—was assigned the task of receiving Brown and checking opposition base-running. The Athletics also for the first time in the series presented a change in line-up, Manager Mack giving up his cherished plan of going through the series with two pitchers and no team changes, in order to end the battle as quickly and decisively as possible. Accordingly, to Coombs was assigned Lapp, the congenial young catcher who had done the bulk of the receiving for him during the season; and the veteran Hartsel was substituted for young Strunk, who in previous contests had shown no

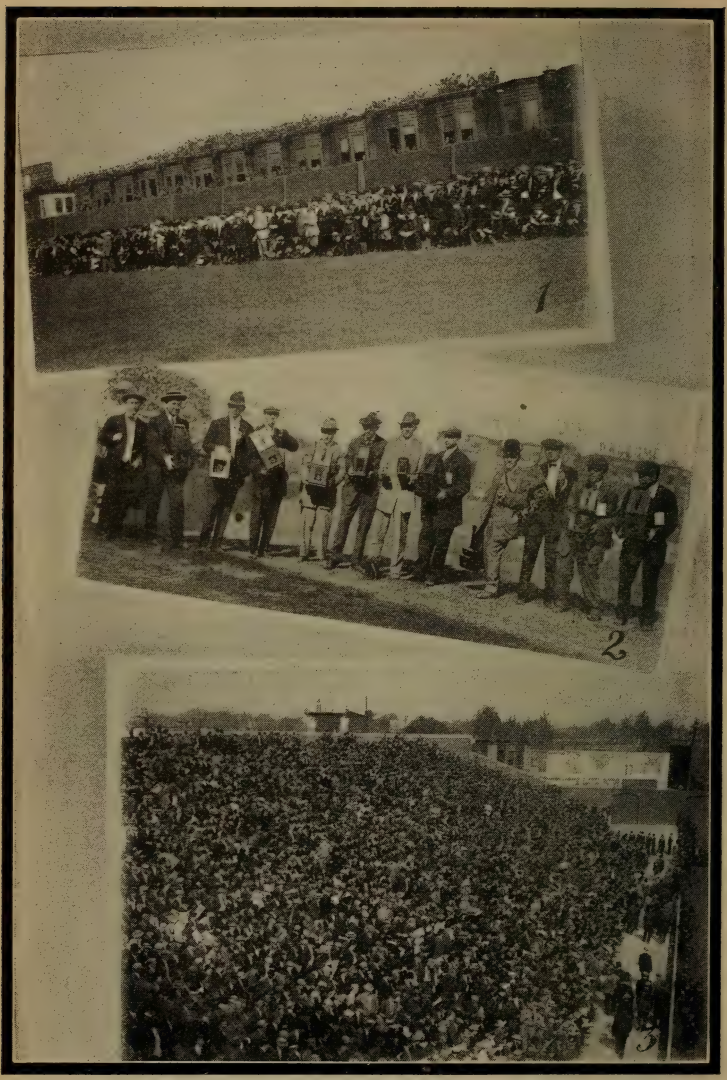


WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCENES

1, Bender pitching, Barry catching a fly ball. 2, Overall pitching, first game. 3, Schulte dodging a wild one from Coombs. 4, Presidents Ban Johnson and B. F. Shibe. 5, Kling batting ball to Collins for a force play.

Photos by Kingsmore-Owens-Armiger.

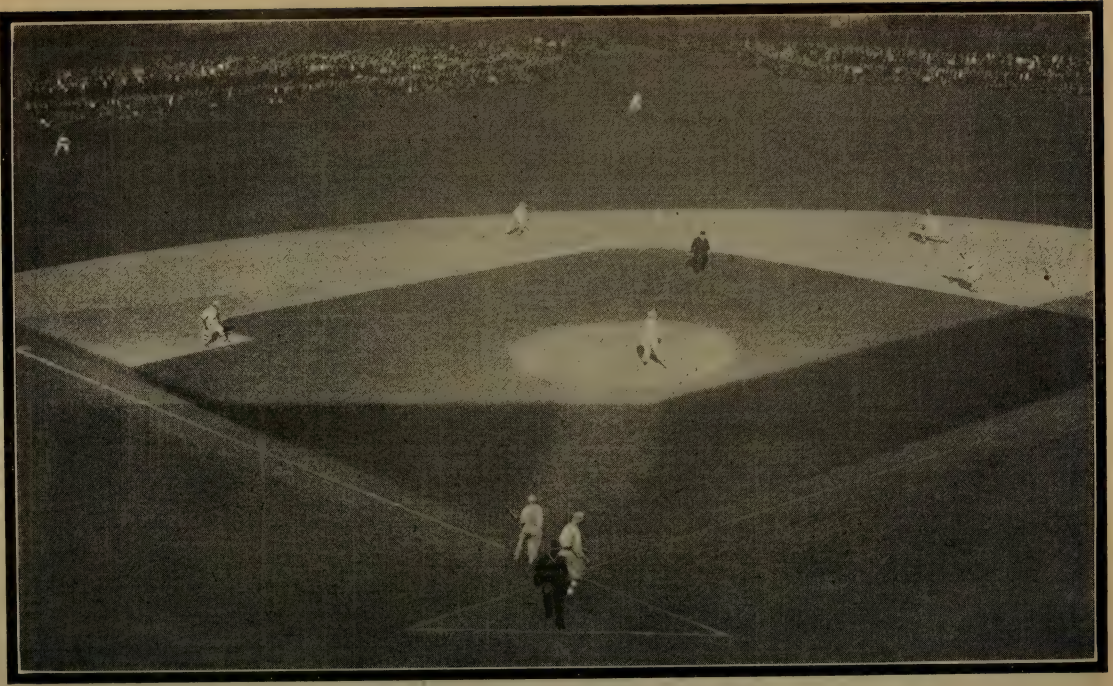
ability to solve Brown's delivery. The change proved vital and fortunate for the Athletics and unfortunate for Chicago. Hartsel, playing in his 1905 World's Series form, showed brilliantly in the field and with his bat. His two stolen bases and two runs were large factors in the Athletics' victory. Lapp also caught Coombs so well and intelligently that he pitched his best game of the series; and, further, Lapp, with a timely hit, produced the run that put the Athletics into a lead which was thereafter maintained to the end. Brown's selection proved unfortunate for Chicago, for the reason that he once more, too late for remedy, demonstrated that he lacked the stamina to go through with a hard game against a first-class team. In spots the grand old veteran exhibited his former effectiveness, but on the whole his work lacked the old-time class, especially at the critical times when men were on bases. His support was not of the best, yet perfect fielding would probably not have averted Brown's defeat, owing to his collapse in the eighth inning, due probably to the strain of continuous use of the curve ball, which he had been led to believe his opponents were weak against. Coombs, on the other hand, was in rare form, relied mainly upon his fast ball, which was working well, especially as the Cubs were constantly looking for the curve, which seldom came; and after a critical stage in the fourth inning he was master of the game. He received splendid support, the Athletics only error, a fumble by Baker, costing nothing more than some anxious moments, as it filled the bases. The bulk of the infield work fell to Collins and Barry, and they gave another one of their marvelous exhibitions of smooth artistry. Lord acquitted himself well in centre. Hartsel distinguished himself with a remarkable foul fly catch and Lapp caught without a flaw, barring one poor throw to second base to head off Zimmerman. The Cubs also played good ball, but their work was lacking in vim. Steinfeldt and Zimmerman made errors which cost runs, and a miscue on covering second on Hartsel in the first inning was responsible for the first Athletic tally. Brown worked desperately and fielded his position as only he can among pitchers. Archer caught well, but did not throw up to his form; and he was responsible for three stolen bases, one of which—by Hartsel in the eighth—was a big factor in the five-run rally on Brown which followed. The Athletics assumed the offensive from the start of the game. Hartsel, with two strikes on him, singled to centre. With two strikes on Lord, Hartsel started for second base and stole it as Lord struck out, no one covering the bag, and scored on Collins' single. The latter stole second, but was left, as Baker fouled out and Davis struck out. In their half of the inning the Cubs went out in order on three infield plays. In the second inning Murphy and Barry died on infield plays and Lapp struck out; but Chicago evened the score on Chance's double, Zimmerman's sacrifice and Steinfeldt's single, after which Tinker fouled to Davis and Archer flied to Lord. The third inning yielded nothing to either side. Of the Athletics Coombs struck out. Hartsel was thrown out at first by Zimmerman, and Brown threw Lord out at first. In Chicago's half of the inning Brown went out, Davis to Coombs—a beautiful play; Collins threw Sheckard out at first; Schulte singled, but was thrown out by Lapp on an attempted steal of second base. In the fourth the Athletics were retired in order, Collins being retired by Chance unassisted; Baker striking out, and Davis being thrown out at first by Zimmerman. In Chicago's half of the fourth inning came the turning point of the game for the Cubs. Up to this period Brown had been pitching more effectively than Coombs, and the latter wavered somewhat in Chicago's time at bat. The first man up, Hofman, was passed, but was forced on Chance's hit to Coombs; Zimmerman sirgled to center, and Steinfeldt reached first on Baker's fumble of his sharp grounder, thus losing a possible double play and filling the bases. At this critical situation Coombs rose to the emergency and successively struck out Tinker, the dreaded "clean-up hitter," and Archer, the batting hero of Saturday's game—this being Coombs' great feat of the series. In the fifth inning the Athletics gained the lead, never again



WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCENES

1, Crowd in right field; 2, Official photographers for all the leading newspapers; 3, Left field bleachers. Photos by Conlon.

to relinquish it. Murphy, the first batter, reached first on Steinfeldt's fumble, a rather difficult bounder; Barry advanced Murphy with a neat sacrifice, Brown to Chance; and Lapp sent Murphy home with a clean hit to centre. Coombs and Hartsel ended the inning, the former being thrown out at first base by Brown and Hartsel striking out. The Cubs, now on the defensive and with the tide running against them, made a game but vain effort to even up. After Brown had been retired at first on a fast play by Collins, Sheckard singled, but Schulte forced him at second base by hitting to Barry, and subsequently Schulte was thrown out in an attempt to steal second—a close play, the just decision on which did not meet with popular approval. In the sixth inning Lord fouled out to Archer, Collins flew to Sheckard and Baker was thrown out at first by Zimmerman. In their half the Cubs made another futile bid for the tieing run, as after Hofman had been retired on a hard smash to Barry, and Chance had given Lord a chance on a long fly, Zimmerman singled to centre and stole second on Lapp's poor throw. It was up to Steinfeldt, but the best that once great slugger could do was to send out an easy fly to Lord. The seventh inning was also fruitless for both teams. After Davis had been retired at first base by Zimmerman on a hard hit, whose force was broken by Brown, Murphy doubled to left; but Barry flied to Hofman and Lapp struck out for the second time. For Chicago Tinker was retired on a splendid running catch by Hartsel of a foul fly, for which he had to reach far into a box. Archer struck out and Brown was thrown out by Barry on a difficult chance. In the eighth inning came the onslaught on Brown, up to this time most effective, which crushed the Cubs' last lingering hopes and produced a new World's Champion titleholder. Coombs started with a single to right, but was forced at second on Hartsel's hit to Tinker, Hartsel's fast trip to first base averting a double play. Hartsel stole second, the play being close, and scored on a double by Lord. The latter scored on Collins' double along the right-field line. Collins stole third, but was thrown out at the plate on Baker's hit to Zimmerman. Davis was passed and then Murphy hit a slow ball past second base which Zimmerman chased, recovered and threw wild to the plate to head off Baker. The latter and Davis scored on the misplay, and Murphy reached third base, from which a wild pitch sent him home. The rattled and exhausted Brown next walked Barry, but Lapp, the ninth man to face Brown in this inning, ended the slaughter with a hit to pitcher. In Chicago's half of the inning the beaten Cubs rallied briefly for a run. Sheckard led off with a double and reached third on Schulte's out, Barry to Davis. Hofman struck out, but dauntless Captain Chance came through with his second hit of the day, scoring Sheckard. This one run was all the inning netted, however, as Zimmerman ended matters with a fly to Hartsel. With tears in his eyes, the once invincible, now heartbroken, Brown faced the Athletics for the last time in the ninth inning with his conqueror, Coombs, up. The latter hit to Brown and was retired at first base, and Hartsel went out in the same way. Lord was then passed, Collins doubled to centre and the prospect of further slaughter loomed large, with Baker, due for at least one hit on the day, up. But the Athletic slugger was unequal to the opportunity of boosting his Series' batting record, and ended the inning with a foul fly to Chance. It was short shrift for the now ex-title holders in their last time at bat. Steinfeldt and Tinker both flied to Lord, Archer singled, but was forced at second base for the final out on a sharp bounder by Kling—batting for Brown as a forlorn hope—to shortstop Barry, who made the last put-out of the series unassisted, and with this last act the base ball world greeted a new World's Champion team. The official score:



WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCENES

Second game, Philadelphia. Coombs pitching. Kling has just hit ball to Collins, forcing runner at second.
Photo by Kingsmore

ATHLETICS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Hartsel, lf	5	2	1	2	0	0
Lord, cf	4	1	1	5	0	0
Collins, 2b	5	0	3	4	4	0
Baker, 3b	5	1	0	0	0	1
Davis, 1b	3	1	0	9	1	0
Murphy, rf	4	2	2	0	0	0
Barry, ss	2	0	0	2	4	0
Lapp, c	4	0	1	4	2	0
Coombs, p	4	0	1	1	3	0
Totals	36	7	9	27	14	1

CHICAGO	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Sheckard, lf	4	1	2	1	0	0
Schulte, rf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Hofman, cf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Chance, 1b	4	1	2	13	0	0
Zimmerman, 2b	3	0	2	1	5	1
Steinfeldt, 3b	4	0	1	0	1	1
Tinker, ss	4	0	0	1	1	0
Archer, c	4	0	1	10	0	0
Brown, p	3	0	0	0	7	0
*Kling	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	2	9	27	14	2

*Kling batted for Brown in ninth inning.

ATHLETICS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0—7
CHICAGO	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—2

Left on bases—Athletics 6, Chicago 7.
Two-base hits—Chance, Sheckard, Murphy, Lord, Collins 2.
Stolen bases—Hartsel 2, Collins 2, Zimmerman.
Sacrifice hits—Zimmerman, Barry.
Struck out—By Coombs: Tinker, Archer 2, Hofman; total, 4. By Brown: Lord, Davis, Lapp 2, Coombs, Baker, Hartsel; total, 7.
First on balls—Off Brown: Davis, Barry, Lord; total, 3. Off Coombs: Hofman.
First base on errors—Chicago 1, Athletics 1.
Wild throw—Zimmerman.
Fumbles—Baker, Steinfeldt.
Wild pitch—Brown.
Plate umpire—O'Day. Base umpire—Sheridan. Patrol umpires—Rigler and Connolly.
Official scorers—Richter and Spink.
Time—Two hours and six minutes.
Weather—Clear and warm.
Attendance—27,371.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES OF THE SERIES

The official averages of the 1910 World's Championship Series, between the Athletics and Chicago, as made up by the official scorers, Editor Richter, of the REACH GUIDE and of *Sporting Life,* and Assistant Editor Spink, of *Sporting News,* are herewith given:

THE COMPOSITE SCORE:

Following is a composite score of the five games played, thus arranged to show at a glance the total work in every department:

ATHLETICS

	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PO	A	E
Strunk, c.f.	4	18	2	5	0	0	10	0	1
Lord, c.f., l.f.	5	22	3	4	0	1	8	0	0
Hartsel, l.f.	1	5	2	1	2	0	2	0	0
Collins, 2-b.	5	21	5	9	4	1	17	17	1
Baker, 3-b.	5	22	6	9	0	0	9	11	3
Davis, 1-b.	5	17	5	6	0	2	43	1	3
Murphy, r.f.	5	20	6	7	1	1	6	2	0
Barry, s.s.	5	17	3	4	0	2	8	12	0
Thomas, c.	4	12	2	3	0	0	27	8	1
Lapp, c.	1	4	0	1	0	0	4	2	0
Bender, p.	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	2	0
Coombs, p.	3	13	0	5	0	0	1	4	2
Totals		177	35	56	7	7	*136	59	11



WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCENES

Schulte put out by Collins stealing second in first inning of first game at Philadelphia. Photo by Chas. M. Conlon.

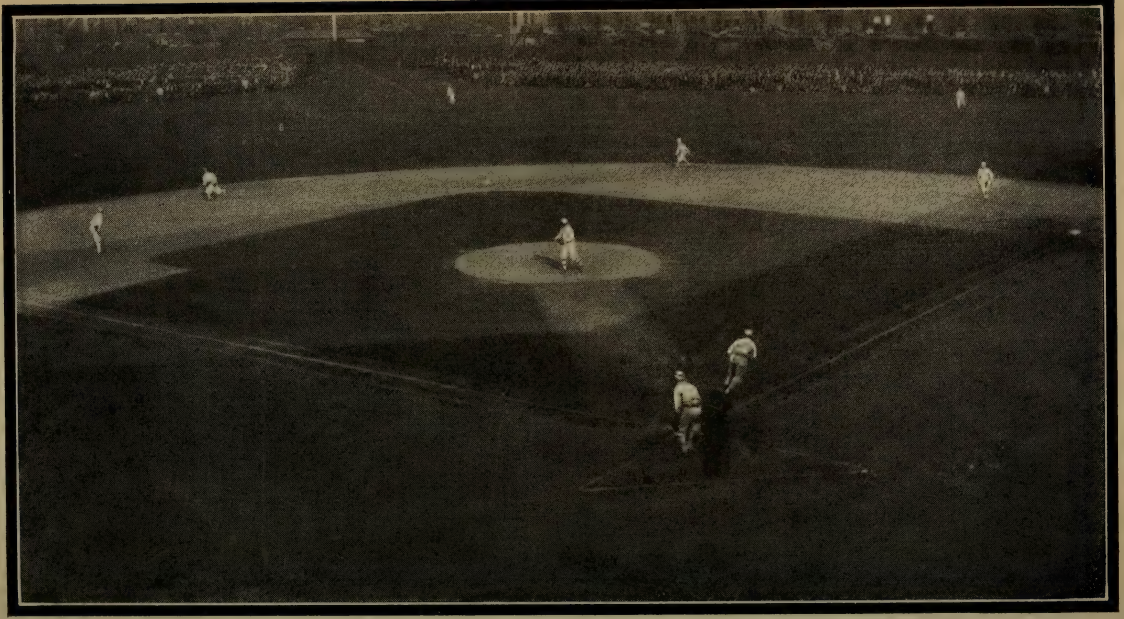
CHICAGO

	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PO	A	E
Sheckard, l.f.	5	14	5	4	1	1	8	2	1
Schulte, r.f.	5	17	3	6	0	2	4	0	1
Hofman, c.f.	5	15	2	4	0	2	7	0	1
Chance, 1-b.	5	17	1	6	0	0	51	4	0
Zimmerman, 2-b.	5	17	0	4	1	2	10	18	1
Steinfeldt, 3-b.	5	20	0	2	0	0	2	12	4
Tinker, s.s.	5	18	2	6	1	0	11	14	2
§Kling, c.	5	13	0	1	0	0	11	7	0
‡Archer, c., 1-b.	3	11	1	2	0	0	27	3	0
Overall, p.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McIntire, p.	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Brown, p.	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	10	1
Richie, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reulbach, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pfiester, p.	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cole, p.	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
†Beaumont	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
‡Needham	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		158	15	35	3	7	*132	77	12

*Chance declared out for Hofman's interference in fourth game.
*Two out when winning run was scored in tenth inning of fourth game.
†Beaumont batted for McIntire in first game, for Brown in second game, for Reulbach in third game.
‡Needham batted for Pfiester in third game.
§Kling batted for Cole in eighth inning of fourth game and for Brown in ninth inning of fifth game.
‡Archer caught in two games and played first base seven innings of third game.

ATHLETICS	2	4	9	2	2	0	10	6	0	0—35
CHICAGO	3	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	3	1—15

Left on bases—Athletics 36, Chicago 31.
Two-base hits—Athletics: Murphy 3, Lord 2, Collins 4, Baker 3, Davis 3, Coombs 1, Barry 2, Strunk 1; total, 19. Chicago: Chance 1, Sheckard 2, Schulte 3, Archer 1, Tinker 2, Zimmerman 1, Steinfeldt 1; total, 11.
Three-base hits—Athletics: Strunk 1. Chicago: Chance 1.
Home run—Murphy 1.
Double plays—For Athletics: Murphy and Thomas 1, Collins and Davis 2, Murphy and Davis 1, Bender, Baker and Davis 1, Barry, Collins and Davis 1; total, 6. For Chicago: Cole, Archer and Chance 1, Zimmerman, Tinker and Archer 1, Tinker and Chance 1; total, 3.
Struck out by Athletic pitchers—By Bender: Sheckard 2, Hofman 1, Zimmerman 2, McIntire 1, Schulte 2, Archer 1, Cole 2, Tinker 1; total, 14. By Coombs: Steinfeldt 2, Chance 2, Kling 1, Brown 1, Beaumont 1, Hofman 2, Schulte 1, Pfiester 1, Archer 3, Kling 1, Zimmerman 1, Tinker 1; total, 17. Grand total, 31.
Struck out by Chicago pitchers—By Brown: Lord 1, Davis 1, Lapp 2, Coombs 3, Baker 1, Hartsel 1, Barry 2, Strunk 3; total, 14. By Cole: Davis 2, Lord 1, Barry 1, Strunk 1; total, 5. By McIntire: Thomas 1, Bender 1, Lord 1; total, 3. By Overall: Davis 1; total, 1. By Pfiester: Strunk 1; total, 1. Grand total, 24.
Bases on balls off Athletic pitchers—Off Bender: Schulte 2, Sheckard 1, Tinker 1; total, 4. Off Coombs: Sheckard 6, Hofman 3, Zimmerman 1, Kling 1, Steinfeldt 1, Beaumont 1, Hofman 1; total, 14. Grand total, 18.
Bases on balls off Chicago pitchers—Off Brown: Murphy 1, Baker 1, Thomas 1, Collins 1, Davis 1, Barry 1, Lord 1; total, 7. Off Cole: Baker 1, Bender 1, Davis 1; total, 3. Off Pfiester: Thomas 1; total, 1. Off Reulbach: Strunk 1, Davis 1; total, 2. Off McIntire: Strunk 1, Thomas 1, Collins 1; total, 3. Off Overall: Thomas 1; total, 1. Grand total, 17.
Relief pitchers' records—Off Overall: 6 hits, 3 runs in 11 times at bat in 3 innings; and off McIntire: 1 hit, 1 run in 15 times at bat in 5 innings, game of October 17. Off Brown: 13 hits, 9 runs in 33 times at bat in 7 innings; and off Richie: 2 hits, 0 runs in 4 times at bat in 1 inning, in game of October 18. Off Reulbach: 3 hits, 3 runs in 7 times at bat in 2 innings; off McIntire: 3 hits, 3 runs in 4 times at bat in 1-3 inning; off Pfiester: 9 hits, 5 runs in 28 times at bat in 6 2-3 innings, game of October 20. Off Cole: 10 hits, 3 runs in 29 times at bat in 8 innings; off Brown: 1 hit, 0 runs in 8 times at bat in 2 innings, game of October 22.
Wild pitches—Brown 1, Coombs 1; total, 2.
Muffed fly balls—Brown 1, Sheckard 1; total, *2.
Muffed foul flies—Davis 1, Thomas 1; total, 2.



WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCENES

First game, Philadelphia, Bender pitching. Batter has just hit a fly to Barry, shortstop.

Photo by Kingsmore

Muffed thrown balls—Davis 1, Steinfeldt 1; total, 2.
Wild throws—Zimmerman 1, Baker 1, Tinker 1, McIntire 1; total, 4.
Fumbles—Baker 2, Collins 1, Hofman 1, Schulte 1, Steinfeldt 3, Tinker 1, Coombs 2, Strunk 1; total, 12.
First base on errors—Athletics 4, Chicago 7.
Sacrifice flies—Hofman 1, Zimmerman 1; total, 2.
Hit by pitcher—By Cole: Barry; by McIntire: Davis.
Umpires—Sheridan and Connolly, of the American League; Rigler and O'Day, of the National League.
Official Scorers—Francis C. Richter, of Philadelphia, and Taylor Spink, of St. Louis, all games.
Average time—Two hours nine and one-fifth minutes.
Average attendance—24,884 1-5.
Weather—Clear and warm in two games at Philadelphia; clear and warm two days and rainy one day in Chicago.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AVERAGES

Folowing are the official batting averages of all players participating in the 1910 World's Championship Series. They show that the Athletics batted tremendously, hitting all Chicago pitchers with equal facility and rolling up a team batting average unprecedented in World's Series. All of the Athletics hit hard, Collins leading with the great average of .429. The Chicagos fell far below their usual form, securing a team batting average of only .221 as against .293 in the World's Series of 1908—the last time they figured in the great annual event before meeting their Waterloo at the hands of the Athletics in the present series. Following are the figures:

INDIVIDUAL ATHLETIC BATTING

PLAYER	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PT
Collins	5	21	5	9	4	1	.429
Baker	5	22	6	9	0	0	.409
Coombs	3	13	0	5	0	0	.385
Davis	5	17	5	6	0	2	.353
Murphy	5	20	6	7	1	1	.350
Bender	2	6	1	2	0	0	.333
Strunk	4	18	2	5	0	0	.278
Lapp	1	4	0	1	0	0	.250
Thomas	4	12	2	3	0	0	.250
Barry	5	17	3	4	0	2	.235
Hartzell	1	5	2	1	2	0	.200
Lord	5	22	3	4	0	1	.182

INDIVIDUAL CHICAGO BATTING

PLAYER	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PT
Chance	5	17	1	6	0	0	.353
Schulte	5	17	3	6	0	2	.353
Zimmerman	5	17	0	4	1	2	.235
Tinker	5	18	2	6	1	0	.333
Sheckard	5	14	5	4	1	1	.286
Hofman	5	15	2	4	0	2	.267
Archer	3	11	1	2	0	0	.182
Steinfeldt	5	20	0	2	0	0	.100
Kling	5	13	0	1	0	0	.077
Overall	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
McIntire	2	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Brown	3	7	0	0	0	0	.000
Richie	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Reulbach	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Beaumont	3	2	1	0	0	0	.000
Needham	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Cole	1	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Pfiester	1	2	0	0	0	0	.000

Team batting average—Athletics .317, Chicago National .221.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING AVERAGES

The individual and team fielding averages show that in this department the Athletics had the merest shade over the Chicagos, namely, a difference of less than a point. Following are the figures:



WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCENES

Manager Chance ordered off field for disputing decision on Murphy's home run, third inning, first game, in Chicago.
Photo by Chicago Journal.

CATCHERS

	G	PO	A	PB	E	PT
Lapp	1	4	2	0	0	1.000
Kling	3	11	7	0	0	1.000
Archer	2	18	3	0	0	1.000
Thomas	4	27	8	0	1	.972

PITCHERS

	G	PO	A	E	PT
Bender	2	1	2	0	1.000
Reulbach	1	0	1	0	1.000
Pfiester	1	0	1	0	1.000
Cole	1	1	3	0	1.000
Brown	3	0	10	1	.909
Coombs	3	1	4	2	.714
McIntire	2	0	2	1	.666
Richie	1	0	0	0	.000
Overall	1	0	0	0	.000

FIRST BASEMEN

Chance	5	51	4	0	1.000
Archer	1	9	0	0	1.000
Davis	5	43	1	3	.936

SECOND BASEMEN

Collins	5	17	17	1	.972
Zimmerman	5	10	18	1	.966

SHORTSTOPS

Barry	5	8	12	0	1.000
Tinker	5	11	14	2	.926

THIRD BASEMEN

Baker	5	9	11	3	.869
Steinfeldt	5	2	12	4	.778

OUTFIELDERS

Lord	5	8	0	0	1.000
Murphy	5	6	2	0	1.000
Hartzell	1	2	0	0	1.000
Strunk	4	10	0	1	.909
Sheckard	5	8	2	1	.909
Hofman	5	7	0	1	.875
Schulte	5	4	0	1	.800

TEAM FIELDING AVERAGES

Athletics .947, Chicago Nationals .946.

THE PITCHING AVERAGES

The pitching averages show Coombs to be the star with three victories, Bender, of the Athletics, and Brown, of Chicago, being the only other pitchers to gain credit for a victory. Following are the figures:

PITCHERS	W	L	TIE	PT	H	BB	HB	SO	WP
Coombs	3	0	0	1.000	23	14	0	17	1
Bender	1	1	0	.500	12	4	0	14	0
Brown	1	2	0	.333	23	7	0	14	1
Overall	0	1	0	.000	6	1	0	1	0
McIntire	0	1	0	.000	4	3	1	3	0
Richie	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0
Reulbach	0	0	0	.000	3	2	0	0	0
Pfiester	0	0	0	.000	9	1	1	1	0
Cole	0	0	0	.000	10	3	1	5	0

Reulbach, Richie, Pfiester and Cole did not pitch full games, and are neither credited with victory nor defeat. In the game of October 17 McIntire relieved Overall in the fourth inning, but Overall is charged with the defeat. In the game of October 18 Richie replaced Brown in the eighth inning, and Brown is charged with a defeat. In the game of October 20 McIntire relieved Reulbach in the third inning with the score tied, and Pfiester took the place of McIntire with one out and three runs scored in third inning, McIntire being charged with a defeat. In the game of October 22 Brown relieved Cole in the ninth inning and Brown is credited with the victory.



WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCENES

Crowd in left field bleachers cheering the Athletics, Philadelphia's first game.

Photo by Kingsmore

The New World's Champions

By Editor Richter

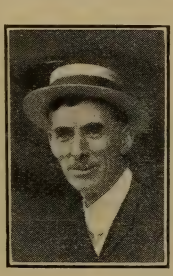
FOLLOWING is a complete resumé of the personnel of the Athletic Club, the new champion team of the American League, the team which also restored American League prestige by winning the World's Championship from the supposedly invincible Chicago Cubs in such decisive and clean-cut fashion as to leave no doubt as to their all-round superiority, and no cloud on their title as the best team in the world at this time. The roster includes the president, the manager and all of the players of the great club which is, for a year at least, the foremost club in the base ball world; and is compiled by Editor Richter of the Reach Guide and *Sporting Life*, and Gordon McKay, of the *Evening Times*, of Philadelphia:

PRESIDENT BENJAMIN F. SHIBE



Mr. Benjamin F. Shibe, President of the Athletic Club and founder of the grand Shibe Park, is a native of Philadelphia; here he spent his life; here he married and reared a family; and here lie all of his interests and investments. He was a member of a family of base ball makers of national reputation even in the early days of the sport. Of the family, "Ben" Shibe was the most practical and able ball maker, and in the course of time he made many improvements and inventions which gave him a practical monopoly of the making of base balls for the world, but at the same time gave the sport a much-needed standard ball, and by so much aided in the development and stability of the game. In his youth Mr. Shibe was an ardent follower of the old Athletics when "Al." Reach was a player on the team, and when that club disbanded late in the "seventies," and the sport languished, Mr. Shibe kept alive the flickering flames of local interest by personally maintaining for many years the Shibe semi-professional team, which produced a number of subsequently famous professional ball players. In 1881 Mr. Shibe formed a co-partnership with "Al." Reach, and the two then established the sporting goods manufacturing business which has since developed into the greatest house of the kind in the world. Throughout his exacting, though successful, business career Mr. Shibe always retained his love for the playing end of the game. In 1880 he became a stockholder in the Athletic Club, of the American Association, which became bankrupt in 1890, thus causing Mr. Shibe the loss of his investment. He was also one of the company which secured the original Athletic Club charter and operated an Athletic Club in the Eastern League for one year. In all these years Mr. Shibe was a firm believer in the dual-league principle, and when the American League expanded and located the present Athletic Club in this city Mr. Shibe became associated with the club and helped finance it, not as a cold business proposition, but as a matter of sentiment for the old name and of fidelity to his cherished dual-league convictions. The result of Mr. Shibe's loyalty, conviction and courage is before us in the grand Shibe Park and the World's Champion Athletic team.

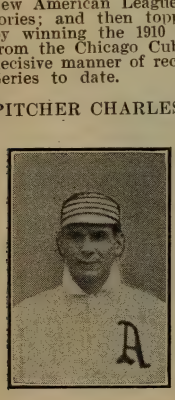
MANAGER CONNIE MACK



Cornelius McGillicuddy, better known to the base ball world as Connie Mack, is unquestionably one of the best managers in base ball at the present time. Endowed with a splendid personality, shrewd and unfailing judgment, he brings into play the experience gained upon the diamond during the past twenty-five years. He was born at Brookfield, Mass., in 1862, and began his base ball

career with the Meriden, Conn., Club in 1884. The following two years found him playing for Hartford, Conn. The latter part of the season of 1896 he joined the Washington Club, playing in that city in 1896-'97-'98 and '99. Buffalo found him in its base ball ranks in 1890. For the next six successive seasons he caught for Pittsburg, and was manager from August, 1894, until the end of August, 1896. The year following he assumed the management of the Milwaukee (Western League) Club and remained in the West until the Spring of 1901, when he transferred his Milwaukee franchise to Philadelphia and organized the Athletic Club, one of the mainstays of the American League. In 1901 he brought the Athletics in fourth. In 1902, despite the severe setback he received through the ruling of the Pennsylvania Supreme Court in the case of Lajoie, Flick, Bernhard and Fraser, he succeeded in molding a championship team from material that would have defied the efforts of any other manager in the business. In 1903 the Athletics finished second, in 1904 fifth, in 1905 first, in 1906 fourth, in 1907 second, in 1908 sixth, in 1909 second, and in 1910 first—a great ten-year record for Manager Mack, to which the Athletic Club is very largely indebted for its wonderful prosperity, whose fitting expression is the new Shibe Park. In 1909, with an experimental team, he developed one of the most powerful base ball machines in the game—a team which made a good race all season, was the runner-up to Detroit in the final stages of the race and lost out by "a nose;" and which last year captured the pennant with such ease as to make a new American League record of victories; and then topped the record by winning the 1910 World's Series from the Chicago Cubs in the most decisive manner of record in World's Series to date.

PITCHER CHARLES A. BENDER



Charles Albert Bender, the Indian pitcher of the Athletic team, first gazed into the empyrean at Brainerd, Minn., twenty-seven years ago on the Chippewa reservation. He tops the six-foot standard by two inches and weighs only 175 pounds. When the future wonder was seven years old he left the reservation and came to Carlisle, where he was educated. In 1900 and 1901 he played base ball for Carlisle, and also was a foot ball player to the extent of having a bunch of ribs fractured and much of his cuticle spattered on the gridiron. In 1902 he finished his education at Dickinson College, and joined the Harrisburg A. C. later in the season. The following year he came to the Athletics. He originally started as shortstop, but his ability as a guardian of the short patch was conspicuous by its absence. He became a pitcher, and has performed wonderfully since. In 1905 he helped win the second pennant for Connie, and in the World's Series of that year won the only game which the Athletics annexed from the Giants. Last year he reached the apex of his success by leading the American League twirlers. He also pitched a no-hit, no-run game on May 12 against Cleveland. In addition to his pitching ability, he can sting the ball like an outfielder. The chief's versatility is conspicuous. He is an exceptional marksman, an expert with the billiard cue, plays poker like a patron of Canfield's, is one of the best judges of diamonds in the amateur ranks, has a valuable fund of humor and is as popular as any ball player who breathes.

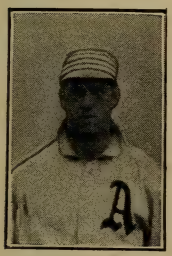
PITCHER EDWARD S. PLANK



Edward S. Plank has enjoyed a successful career as a professional pitcher, and all his experience has been gained while a member of the Athletics. Plank was born at Gettysburg, Pa., in 1875, and after a public school education took a course at Gettysburg College. While there his pitching against college teams attracted the attention of Connie Mack, who invited him to come to Philadelphia for a trial. This was in 1901, and he made good from the jump, helping to pitch the Athletics into the 1902 and 1905 pennants. In 1906 he led the American League, even though the team did not finish in the running. Since that time he has been going along in a steady fashion, and last season he showed no diminution in his speed and strength.

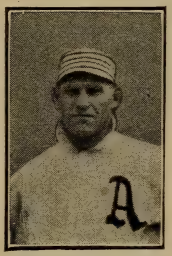
In fact, the shank of the season saw him in better shape and pitching finer than at any time during the year. He is the country's best southpaw. Plank, like his colleague, Coombs, is an agriculturist. Eddie's boyhood was passed milking the cows, plowing the fields and cultivating the farm produce to be sold to the surrounding country.

PITCHER JOHN W. COOMBS



John Wesley Coombs in 1910 made a number of pitching records, chief of which was his capture of three games in the World's Series with the Cubs. This gaunt boxman, who twirled 30 games victoriously in the 1910 American League season, was born in Le Grande, Iowa, some twenty-six years ago. His parents left Iowa when the future star was four years old and moved to Kennebunk, Me., which is in the middle of the Kennebec river and the prohibition belt. John early cultivated the simple life, arising at 4 o'clock in the morning to do the chores around the farm, and quitting at 9 o clock at night when he brought in the wood. In time Johnnie went to the Colburn Classical High School, which is situated in Waterville, Me. In Colburn he became a pitcher and tutored by a graduate of this institution became a terror to the interscholastic batters of the Dirigo State. His pathway into collegiate circles was through Colby College, which is also in Waterville. Four years John hurled the ball for his alma mater, and the tales of his prowess came emblazoned with plenty of deft touches by the college correspondent. Scouts from every club went to Waterville, but Connie Mack secured him. John's entry into the big league was signalized by the greatest feat ever achieved by a collegian. Four months after he was an Athletic recruit he was sent in against Boston. He battled against Joe Harris for twenty-four innings, the longest major league base ball game ever contested. Last season proved that Connie's holding him was vindicated. Not only has he proved the greatest twirler in the American League, but he has won more games than any man who ever pitched for Connie Mack.

PITCHER HARRY B. MORGAN



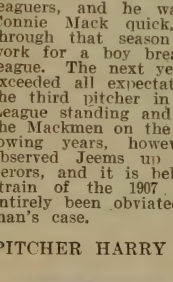
Give Morgan not his name of Harry B., but Cyrus, and several millions will say he has proved to be worth the exchange of a pitcher and some cash which Connie Mack made in 1909 to secure the great spitball artist. Morgan, who is a vaudevillian in the winter time and carries some comedy on tap all the year round, is a Pennsylvanian. He was born in Pomeroy, Pa., thirty two years ago, and, although he weighed but eight pounds at his birth, he has put on considerable avoirdupois since. He is a six-footer and is as strong as the bull who guards the right-field wall at the Phillies' grounds. Ten years ago Cyrus, as he became known, from the fact that he came from the corn belt, started base balling at Martin's Ferry, Ohio, where Harry B. makes his winter home. After the Martin's Ferry team disbanded in the same year, Cyrus transferred his pitching proclivities to Ilion, N. Y., and in the following year he shifted his activities to Charleston, W. Va. Fall River, down in Massachusetts, paid Cy's salary for the next six calendar months of base ball in the following year, and then he broke into major league base ball. In 1904 Cy went to St. Louis. He remained there a year and was freighted to Minneapolis for seasoning. He got the seasoning and returned to St. Louis. For three years he remained there, but did not show much as a pitcher. He was shipped to Boston. He remained there for a couple of years with the same indifferent success, and in 1909 Connie Mack took hold of the blonde boxman and made a great success of him.

PITCHER JAMES H. DYGERT



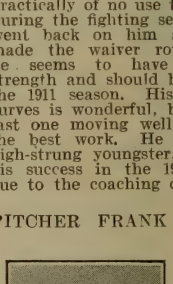
"Jimmy" Dygert, the little "spitball" pitcher of the Athletics, was born in Utica, N. Y., and pitched in that section for some years before he emigrated to the southland to earn his living. It was in the Spring of 1905 that the Mackmen were training down in New Orleans, when they watched a diminutive twirler who was practicing with the New Orleans team. He had been farmed by the Athletics a year previous. He weighed about 136 pounds and was as big as a good-sized bag of peanuts. In the course of the practice games of the Spring series the Athletics, who had the year previous won the American League championship, faced this midget mounder. He was Jimmy Dygert, and the things he did to the champs were a fright. Not once but several times did this wee youngster tie knots in the big leaguers, and he was snapped by Connie Mack quick. Jim pitched through that season and did fair work for a boy breaking into the league. The next year, though, he exceeded all expectations. He was the third pitcher in the American League standing and the leader of the Mackmen on the hill. The following years, however, have not observed Jeems up with the emperors, and it is believed that the strain of the 1907 work has not entirely been obviated in the little man's case.

PITCHER HARRY W. KRAUSE



Keen eyes during the season of 1909 were fixed on a slender, graceful southpaw who was the sensation of a nation. He sprang into the limelight in a month, and in two months his name was a household word. This furore was Harry Krause, who had drifted from the golden State of California. Harry is now rounding out the twenty-third year of his mundane existence and was born in California. His natal day, to be exact, was July 12, 1887. He attended St. Mary's College and was the demon deliverer of California collegiate circles. He pitched his team to a victorious season, and was of such a calibre as a pitcher that Hal Chase, now manager of the New York Highlanders, tried to get him for his team. Krause promised tentatively to don the kilts, but Connie got hold of him before he could be harpooned by Chase. He pitched first for the San Jose professional team, and it was while with this aggregation that Mack scooped him. Krause joined the team in 1908, but was sent to Harrisburg for a season in the minors. He led the Tri-State League and in 1909 rejoined the Athletics. He went eleven straight victories before he was smashed, and that was in St. Louis, when the Browns drove him out of the box. Last season he started with excellent prospects, but was taken ill and was practically of no use to the Athletics during the fighting season. His arm went back on him and he almost made the waiver route. However, he seems to have regained his strength and should be in shape for the 1911 season. His assortment of curves is wonderful, but without his fast one moving well he cannot do the best work. He is a sensitive, high-strung youngster, and much of his success in the 1909 season was due to the coaching of Ira Thomas.

PITCHER FRANK M. ATKINS



Frank M. Atkins came to the Athletics in 1910 via the Atlanta Club. He is a southpaw pitcher and is chock full of nerve and spine. Tommy was born in Paucan, Neb., which ought to be fame enough for any ball player, but Tommy has been increasing his right along. When he had reached the age of three his parents disregarded Horace Greeley's advice and moved East instead of West. They settled at Painesville, which is something over twenty miles outside of Cleveland. He pitched for the local high school there, and, being something

of a rangy kid, made good. He gave the little hayseed high school such a reputation around the suburbs of Cleveland that he drew a professional engagement. He went to Akron, and then the left-hander merrily went the pace and was graduated to Bay City, Mich., famous as the home of King Cole, and thence to Augusta and Atlanta, where he was pitching when the Athletic Club purchased him. He won his spurs by the manner in which he showed his nerve, and because Manager Mack is partial to the men who "have the stuff." Tommy has a fingernail fling which is a grand ball, and when modestly asked what he possesses, says "a fast one and a curve." Another year ought to see Frank M. Atkins with the front-rankers.

CATCHER IRA THOMAS



Catcher Ira Thomas may be safely said to be the mascot of the Athletics. When he was allowed to depart from New York he went to the Tigers and Detroit won a pennant. Manager Jennings allowed the black-haired backstop to depart, and he went to Philadelphia. Presto! the Athletics win a pennant. Thomas was born at Ballston Spa, in New York, and is in his twenty-ninth year. His 198 pounds of flesh, bone and sinew are evenly distributed, and, as Ira takes the most excellent care of himself, he is always in great shape. He broke into professional base ball when he backstopped for Hartford down in the Connecticut League. He also had the unique experience of playing four games in one day to settle the championship of the league. Two of these were in the morning and the others in the afternoon, and Ira caught them all. His next shift was to Newark, then to Providence, and finally he burst into the major leagues by signing with the New York Americans. After he had been several seasons with the Highlanders he went to the Detroit Tigers, and was with Jennings a couple of seasons. Ira also was the only catcher on the Detroit team who had the opportunity of catching in the one World's Series victory that Detroit landed from the Cubs. After Ira was released from Tigerland he went to Philadelphia. Thomas is a foxy individual, and he immediately informed his team mates of the fact that Rossman's arm was made of tissue paper. Every time that Detroit played the Athletics the Mackmen used to run around on Rossman, making Claudius look like the traditional thirty simoleons. In fact, it was the manner in which the Athletics treated Rossman that caused him to be dismembered as a Tiger.

CATCHER P. J. LIVINGSTONE



Patrick J. Livingstone is one of the best of the crop of young catchers. Paddy was born in Cleveland, Ohio, something like twenty-nine years ago, and he got his start in Kent, Ohio. They like Patricius pretty much down in Kent, and while the Mackmen were in Cleveland the rooters from that city came down and made a presentation to Patrick. From Kent he moved to Wheeling and then circuited to Cincinnati in 1906. The Cincinnati manager did not think excessively strong of Paddy's ability and he was sent to Indianapolis. In two years Paddy became the best backston in the American Association, and was the main maskman of the Indians when Charles Carr won the pennant. Cleveland bought Paddy and then offered to pay him less money than he was getting in the American Association. Patrick speedily declined this liberal offer and went back to Indianapolis. Connie Mack was sore put for catchers two years ago and purchased Paddy. Needless to say both men have been pleased with their bargain since. Patrick is filled with ginger, always on the jump and puts

vim and life into his battery partner. He is the one catcher who can handle Cy Morgan's delivery and keep the big blonde fellow pinned right down to terra firma. Paddy is also fearless, and will play each string to the limit. His steadiness helps his battery mate conclusively, and he always manages to fill in the bill in great shape. He seems a trifle too stout to do effective work, tipping the beam at 197, and could he chisel ten pounds off his girth he would develop into as fast a man behind the bat as there is in either league, barring Kling. With the stick Paddy's best work is in pinches.

CATCHER JOHN N. LAPP



Even Jack Lapp, the youngest member of the Athletic catching corps, was born in Pennsylvania, Frazer being his place of nativity, to be exact. In the time that Johnnie has been a denizen of this old sphere he has managed to pick up a modicum of fame for himself. Johnnie drew his knowledge of the game on the lots, and his first berth was with Berwyn, in the Main Line League. Then he went to Hazleton, Pa., where he was the reigning sensation. While the Atlantic League was smothering through lack of financial respiration Lapp went to Syracuse. He jumped that team and got into a peck of trouble, but finally matters were straightened out, and he became a member of the Athletic team. He was sent back to Newark for a little seasoning, but he did not get much his first year, as he was recalled in three days. He played in two games against Boston and broke both of them up by swatting for the break-up hits. He figured in several games that season and managed to flay the ball for .336 in the twenty-one games in which he was participant. The 1910 season he started with the Athletics from the first of the season, and made good. He hits viciously, has a splendid whip, and when playing his game is as nice a young catcher as dons the windpad. On fly balls he is without a superior in the American League, but does not think with enough agility to be a star at one shot. However, with added experience this should be obviated, and the youngster develop into one of the best backstops turned out in the junior major organization.

CAPTAIN HARRY DAVIS



First baseman and captain Harry Davis is the veteran of the Athletic team. No sooner does the fan couple the name of Connie Mack with the Athletics than instantly flashes into his mind that other stalwart and master hand who also takes the helm of the Mack craft on occasion—Harry Davis. Harry is as smooth, as slick and as neat a portion of the Mack machinery as even the big "flywheel" himself. Philadelphia is the place where the captain of the Athletics first gazed into the light, and it was thirty-seven years ago that Harry became an interesting event in the Davis family. After playing on the Girard College team, from which institution Harry was graduated, Davis broke into professional base ball. His first billet was with the Providence team, in 1894, and the following year he took a train into the adjoining city of Pawtucket, where he played through the season. The following year saw Harry with the New York Giants, holding down the initial sack. From Gotham he migrated to Pittsburg, where he remained until his retirement from the game. Harry is an expert accountant, and after leaving the diamond entered the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad. When Connie Mack entered Philadelphia in 1901 as the head of the Athletics he was sorely beset for a first sacker. Davis at this time had been out of the game for

some time, but the old lure of the diamond still had its potency for Harry. One of the men close to Mack was informed by Davis that the latter would be glad to get back into the harness again. The information was transmitted to Connie, and Davis became a member of the Mackmen, holding down the first sack. He was made captain of the team, and has held down the berth ever since.

SUBSTITUTE FIRST BASEMAN HOUSER



Named after one of the most prominent residents of this city, Benjamin Franklin Houser, who is the substitute first baseman, first began his career in the bottle league some twenty-five years ago. Not the least of Ben's assets is his happy smile, which is aboard on all occasions and under all conditions. Ben is happy from morning till night, except around 3 o'clock in the afternoon. Then when he has to grace the bench and not get a chance to play ball he feels disconsolate, lonely and all gone. Ben broke into the game in his school days, and he has trafficked over quite a bit of Taft's real estate since. He played with Wilkes-Barre, then he went to Scranton, and finally wound up in Toronto, as a member of the Eastern League team. Ben is a southpaw, big and strong, steady and hard working, and when used regularly is a pretty deft artisan at the first patch of sand. At the close of the Eastern League season Ben was fished from the minors and taken in tow by Connie. He was a member of the Athletic team all of last season, and at times, when Harry Davis was forced from the game through trouble with his muscles, Ben went to the deserted bag and played it with neatness and dispatch. He is a good fielder, hits well in pinches and seems destined to be the natural choice for the mantle of Davis when the great captain has passed on to other fields of activities. He is a southpaw bagman, too.

SECOND BASEMAN ED. T. COLLINS



Millerton, a dot on the map of New York, gave Edward T. Collins, the premier second baseman of the nation, to the great national pastime. Collins celebrated his twenty-third birthday last year, and signalized that auspicious occasion by slamming out a hit against Joe Wood, of Boston, that won the game for the Athletics. Though he is a comparative midget in size, he is a stocky youngster, and shoots the beam to the 160 mark when he steps on the scales. After Eddie had gone through the elementary schools he entered Columbia College, and became the shining star of its base ball firmament. He started at shortstop and played the position during his college years. As usual, Connie Mack's advance agent hooked the boy first. He was brought to Philadelphia, and, to obviate any trouble with the college faculty about playing professional base ball, Collins played on the last western trip of the Athletics that year under the name of "Sullivan." The next year, however, Eddie was barred from base ball, and at the close of college joined the Mackmen. He was tried in the outfield with a fair measure of success, and when the Athletics went on their southern trip in 1909 Collins was tried at shortstop. He failed to show, and Manager Mack converted him into a second-sacker, moving Murphy to the outfield. Eddie developed into the best second baseman in the game, hitting and fielding in a wonderful fashion, while his speed on the bases was terrific. He stole eighty bases last year, establishing an American League record, while in hitting and fielding he was among the topnotchers. In

addition, Collins was an exceptional quarterback while at college, had a penchant to be a journalist and is devoted to the automobile.

THIRD BASEMAN FRANK BAKER



Naturally at the outside edge of the Athletic infield is stationed Frank Baker, a lad from Trappe, Maryland. His entry in major baseball was along the lines of the other youngsters whom Connie Mack corralled. Baker started base ball as a member of his home team, and was originally a pitcher. He might never have been slated as one of the greatest third basemen in the land were it not that Charlie Herzog was the manager of the semi-professional team on which Baker was the twirler. One day the regular third sacker was injured, and as those teams do not carry an extensive reserve supply of talent, it was up to Herzog to get a man to fill the gap. Herzog picked Baker. He converted the big fellow, who nearly touches the six-foot mark, into a third baseman, and with such signal success did Baker meet that he never went back. Under Herzog's tutoring the Marylander grew in ability and experience until he was ready for fast company. Manager Jack Dunn, of Baltimore, in the Eastern League, signed Baker, and Frank reported. Dunn forgot several times to mention salary to Francis of Trappe, so the latter went home. Later Baker went to the Reading team, in the Tri-State League. His work was a feature of the team's play, and he soon was heralded as the best bagman at third who had ever broken into the league. Connie Mack was on the job and roped Baker. Baker is a powerful hitter of the slugging type, and as a clean-up man has no superior in the American League. He is usually good for .300 clouting, and on bunts and balls, smashed with terrific force, handles himself with great facility.

SHORTSTOP JOHN J. BARRY



Marvelous, indeed, was a lad who three years ago was the sensation of the college world—playing in the infield for Holy Cross College. He had played at every corner of the infield, but at shortstop he was a dazzling fielder, and a hitter of fair type. That Fall a tall, slim gentleman walked up to the door of a house in Meriden, Conn., and asked to see "Mr. Barry," John J. Barry, now a familiar figure on the American League circuit, who after a talk with the slender gentleman became a member of the Athletic team. For Connie Mack personally had gone to Meriden, and he had secured Jack Barry to play shortstop. Barry, like his running mate, Eddie Collins, is 24 years old, and built on the same plan. To be exact, he entered this world April 26, 1887, and into his comparatively few years has crowded considerable fame. After Barry had been secured by Mack he went back to Holy Cross, playing at shortstop. As a fielder he was a wonderful man on his feet, threw like a rifle shot, and, while not an extensive batsman, was a good man in a pinch. At the close of his college career, in 1908, he came to the Athletics and warmed the bench for a time before he got an opportunity to show the speed that made him famous in the college world. Once Monte Cross, the veteran shortstop, had been allowed to drift to the minors, Connie Mack looked around for a successor. He tried Collins and Nicholls without success, and then he gave Barry his opportunity. Barry's work from the start was stellar. He was given the berth permanently and his course has been a series of successes. To-day he ranks with

the best men in the country in the shortpatch, and vies with the stars in that position in popularity and ability.

SUBSTITUTE INFIELDER McINNIS



Substitute infielder John McInnis is possessed of extraordinary base ball ability both as active player and aide-de-camp on the bench. As the latter he is a tower of strength. No man on the job ever doped the tactics of opponents with "Stuffy," as the nickname of the lad gives him title. His method of divining the plays of the opposition borders on the occult, and he seems possessed of almost supernatural ability in getting to their signals. Twenty plays in a string he has called to Manager Mack and Captain Davis. Young Mac came from the city of Gloucester, Mass., which is a town of hills and the odor of fish. He was 20 years old last October, and he is a chunky, clever kid. He started his base ball career as a member of his high school team, which was one of the finest ever produced in the Bay State. He went from the desk to the diamond with Haverhill, in the New England League, and he was a regular bearcat. As a hitter he knocked the cover off the ball, and his infield work was splendid. Manager Mack bought the boy, and in the 1909 Spring he started his career with the Athletics. When Barry was injured, through a spiking, Mac went into the breach and performed in excellent fashion. Last year he understudied, too, but it will require a considerably higher degree of proficiency on the part of his colleagues to keep him out of the regular roster in the future.

OUTFIELDER DANIEL F. MURPHY



Philadelphia is the native burg of Daniel Murphy, the man who guards the right portion of the Athletic outfield. Danny packs away 175 pounds, and has seen 35 years pass over his head without the slightest diminution of playing ability on his part. Seventeen years ago Danny started to draw an envelope by playing base ball. He was originally a second baseman, starting in that capacity with the Worcester (Mass.) team. Three years later Danny found it more profitable to himself to play semi-professional ball. The adjoining towns of Attleboro and North Attleboro, in Massachusetts, are the centers of the cheap jewelry manufacture in the country. Base ball fever hit those burgs, and in the inter-city rivalry the country was scoured for players. Fabulous prices for semi-professional ball were offered, and inducements of every sort acted as a magnet to draw the stars to the towns. Murphy went with North Attleboro, and as the second baseman in that organization was the idol of the fans. When he tired of the Attleboros Dan went to Norwich, Conn., where he played for a couple of years, to be brought to the New York Giants via the draft. He was turned back to Norwich, and was a member of that club when he was secured by the Athletics. He came as a second baseman, and in his first game with the Connie clan equaled the world's record established by Clarence Beaumont, of making six hits in as many times at bat. Murphy's work at second was sensational, but when Collins was placed at that position last season Dan was shifted to right field. No outfielder in the country in that position distances Murphy.

OUTFIELDER REUBEN V. OLDRING



Reuben Vorhies Oldring, the center fielder of the Athletic team, is one of the fastest outfielders in the game to-day. As a center fielder he ranks with the best men in the national pastime, and has never enjoyed a better season than the one of 1910. Reuben was born in New York city, and learned to play the game which brings him a semi-monthly stipend on the sandlots of the Bronx. In condition he weighs about 185 pounds, and is a big fellow, with a world of speed concealed in his pedal extremities. After Rube had fooled around with semi-professional teams long enough to get acquainted with the third sack he drifted down to Montgomery, in the Southern League, to earn his daily bread. At that time Rube was pointing at the outside corner of the diamond. Rube's first few weeks in a minor league were not exceptionally productive of verbal sweetpeas for himself, and the youngster became a wee bit discouraged. However, before the season closed he was hitting like a fiend, slashing the ball to all corners of the arena and playing third base like Jimmy Collins. As a result of the glowing accounts which reached the northland Connie Mack shot down a scout to have Reuben attach his signature to a contract. The scout performed this duty in an acceptable manner, and Reuben was snared for the Mackmen. He started at third, but the far-sighted Cornelius converted him into an outfielder, and as such he is one of the best in the business.

OUTFIELDER BRISCOE LORD



In Briscoe Lord there is truly one of those who have come back. Three years after the present left fielder of the Athletics had participated in the World's Series of 1905, against the Giants, he was detached from the Mack payroll and floated into the Southern League. He was rescued from the New Orleans Club by the Cleveland Club and played with the Naps until the middle of the 1910 season, when he was swapped for Morris Rath. Lord was born in Philadelphia twenty-five years ago, and after he had traveled around the various bush leagues was given a tryout with the Athletics. He played on the team for three years, but in 1907 Connie did not deem him capable of sticking in the big show. He went to New Orleans and remained there until he came to Cleveland. In Napland Briscoe did not have ample opportunities to show his abilities, and, although he owns one of the best throwing arms in the business, he was forced to warm the bench. When Hartsel began to show the wear and tear of age, and Heitmuller proved that he was just shy of fast company stuff, Manager Mack shrewdly fixed up a deal with Cleveland and brought Bris back. His work since he rejoined his old club has been great. He has been stinging the pill, has broken up quite a few games for the Athletics, and his fielding and throwing have been superb. As a man who came back, Bris has been a huge success.

OUTFIELDER AMOS STRUNK

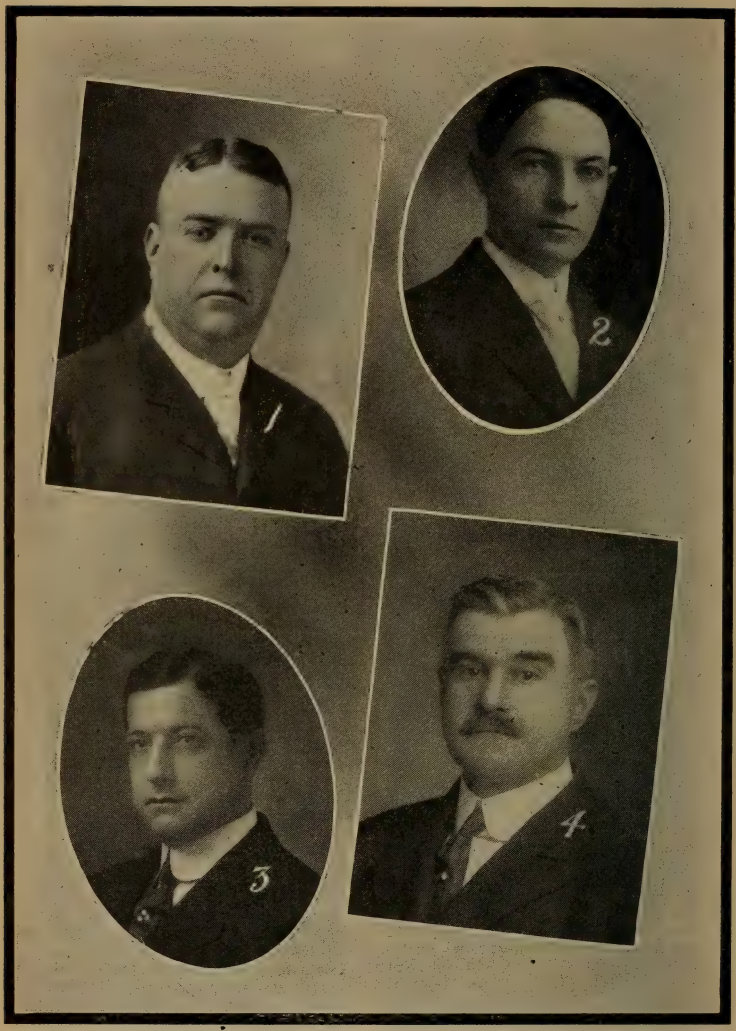


Amos Strunk, one of the Athletic Club's spare outfielders, was injured early in the season on the southern trip, and was out of the game for the major portion of the 1910 season. He is one of the fleetest fielders who ever skipped across the green or endeavored to beat the iron arm of an infielder as the latter threw the ball to first. Strunk was born in Philadelphia, and is a chubby-faced chap of 21, who tips the beam at 165 pounds. He is built like a panther, standing six feet in height, and without an ounce of superfluous flesh upon him. Strunk was the schoolboy sensation for several years, and gained the name of "Lightning." When he finished his school days, in 1908, he played for a time in the Atlantic League. He started with the Athletics in 1909, but was sent to Milwaukee to get a little polish. He was the sensation of Breweryville, and early achieved the reputation of being the fastest man in the American Association. He streaked to first and was the pet aversion of catchers when on the paths. In the 1910 season he started with the Athletics, as Connie believed he was ripe. On the Spring training trip Strunk was sent to second to help work out a plan of Connie's. The principal weakness of Harry Krause in the previous season was in keeping runners attached to the sacks. Strunk was sent to the sack and told to steal as often as possible. Krause, on the other hand, was stacked against the fastest man on the team. In skipping back to second to avoid being caught he wrenched his leg, and was out of the game throughout the greater part of the season, and when he seemed destined to create a sensation. He recovered sufficiently, however, to take Oldring's place during the World's Series and acquitted himself with great credit in four of the five games played, being relieved by Hartsel in the fifth and last game of the series.

UTILITY OUTFIELDER HARTSEL



Wee Tully Frederick Hartsel, popularly and pleasantly known as Topsy, was the regular left fielder of the Athletics until he was displaced, in mid-season, 1910, by Briscoe Lord, who now holds down that berth. Hartsel was born in Wellington, Ohio, something about thirty-four years ago, and has been playing base ball for a considerable length of time. Topsy is a mannikin in size, barely rising to the height of a grown-up, and is generally known by the fans when he steps to the plate by his shock of white hair. He is as stocky as a young steer, however. Thirteen years ago Topsy began his career as a ball player, joining the Burlington, Iowa, team. In succession the little fellow was seen on the roster of the teams representing Salem, Ohio; Grand Rapids, Mich.; Louisville, Indianapolis, and, strangely enough, the Chicago Cubs. At Indianapolis Topsy achieved such a splendid reputation that he was drafted by the Cubs and went to the Windy City. It was in 1901 that Hartsel established a reputation as a wonderful hitter with the Cubs, batting in that year for .342. In 1902 he leaped the boundaries of the National League and became a member of the Athletics. His first season with the Athletics saw the men under Connie win their first pennant, and he has figured in three pennant-winning teams. In the World's Series against the Giants, in 1905, Hartsel's work stood out pre-eminent in that disastrous series for the Mackmen, and in the 1910 World's Series he again distinguished himself. He replaced Strunk in the fifth game of the World's Series, and his batting, base-running and fielding were one of the chief factors in the Athletics' capture of the decisive game of the 1910 World's Series.



WORLD'S SERIES OFFICIALS

1, Ban B. Johnson, President American League; 2, Robert McRoy, Secretary American League; 3, John Heydler, Secretary National League; 4, Thomas J. Lynch, President National League.

Ban Johnson photo copyright by Chickering.

World's Champion Athletics Honored

By Editor Richter

THE capture of the World's Series with the National League Champion "Cubs" by the Athletics, champions of the American League, set the old city of Philadelphia ablaze with excitement and enthusiasm, this being the first time of record that the highest honor in base ball—a championship of the world—has been brought to Philadelphia. In consequence, the Athletics, both individually and collectively, were accorded honors never before showered upon a base ball team—far greater, in fact, than Chicago, New York, Boston and Pittsburg had bestowed upon their World's Championship teams.

A WONDERFUL RECEPTION

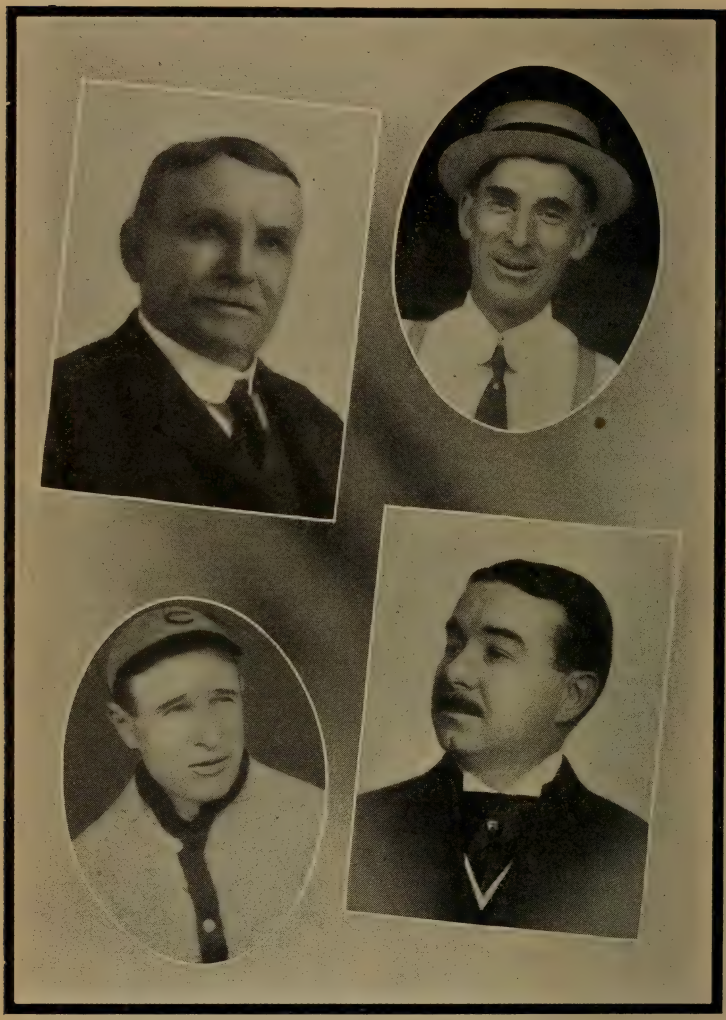
When the World's Champion Athletics returned from Chicago after their final victory over the "Cubs" they were accorded a remarkable reception. All day Sunday, when the final game was being played in Chicago, the excitement in Philadelphia was intense. The streets in the downtown section were jammed with people all afternoon on Sunday, and every scoreboard was surrounded with thousands of spectators. The *Evening Times*, Philadelphia's only Sunday afternoon paper, printed and sold almost 300,000 copies of the paper containing the full story and box score of the game. The excitement was as intense as on a week-day, and continued all day Monday, October 23, until late in the afternoon. For blocks about the Broad Street Station the streets were

JAMMED WITH PEOPLE,

fully fifty thousand waiting for a sight of the returning conquerers. It required the efforts of hundreds of police to keep order, and even then it was almost impossible to make a way through the crowd for Manager Mack and the players. When the special train bearing the Athletics and the Philadelphia delegation, including newspaper men and fans, arrived at Broad Street Station, after a continuous ovation all across Pennsylvania, they were met by Mayor Reyburn, Director of Public Safety Clay, President Benjamin F. Shibe and Business Manager John Shibe and a few hundred fans who had been permitted through the gates. The First Regiment Band struck up "Home, Sweet Home," as the players piled out of the train, and followed with "Hail, the Conquering Hero Comes," as the crowd proceeded through the train shed. The men were hustled into automobiles and taken to the Bellevue-Stratford Hotel, where an informal and hastily arranged banquet had been prepared.

ABOUT 200 PARTICIPATED

in the dinner. Manager Mack, all his players, the club officials, members of the World's Series Rooters' Club, many friends of the players and club, and most everyone who had accompanied the team from Chicago to this city were present. Most of the diners were seated at two long tables running the length of the grill, while others occupied seats at small café tables. Manager Mack occupied the seat of honor at the first, with President Shibe at his right. For nearly three hours the diners made merry in song, speech and music. It was informal in every respect, and the great victory of the Athletics constituted the one theme of conversation. When the menu had been about half served the speechmaking began. All who spoke were loud in their praise of Mack's great team, their conquest and the athletic fame it reflected upon Philadelphia. All were highly eulogistic of the ability of Manager Mack.



WORLD'S SERIES OFFICIALS

Top.—Benjamin F. Shibe, President American Base Ball Club, World's Champions. Connie Mack, Manager of American League and World's Champions.
Bottom.—Frank Chance, Manager of National League Champions. Chas. Murphy, President of Chicago National League Club.

Most all of the players were called upon to speak, and all responded gracefully and to the point. The diners were in an uproar when Manager Mack arose to speak.

OVATION FOR MACK

The most famous base ball manager in America was obliged to remain standing nearly five minutes before the cheers ceased sufficiently to permit him to make a few opening remarks. Mr. Mack was in his best form. Reticent and always glad to have others do the talking while he remains a passive and attentive auditor, Mr. Mack surprised his closest friends by the length of his address. He began by rehearsing the warnings that he had received from well wishers concerning the great strength of the Chicago Cubs. It was made so impressive to him that he acknowledged that he did not see any prospect of victory in sight for the Athletics. Mr. Mack then recited the circumstances in a brief manner by which the supposedly invincible Chicago team had been defeated decisively by his team, four times in five games. There were many bright bits of humor in Manager Mack's observations, and he was frequently obliged to cease speaking until the applause that greeted his remarks had died away.

MACK PRAISES PLAYERS

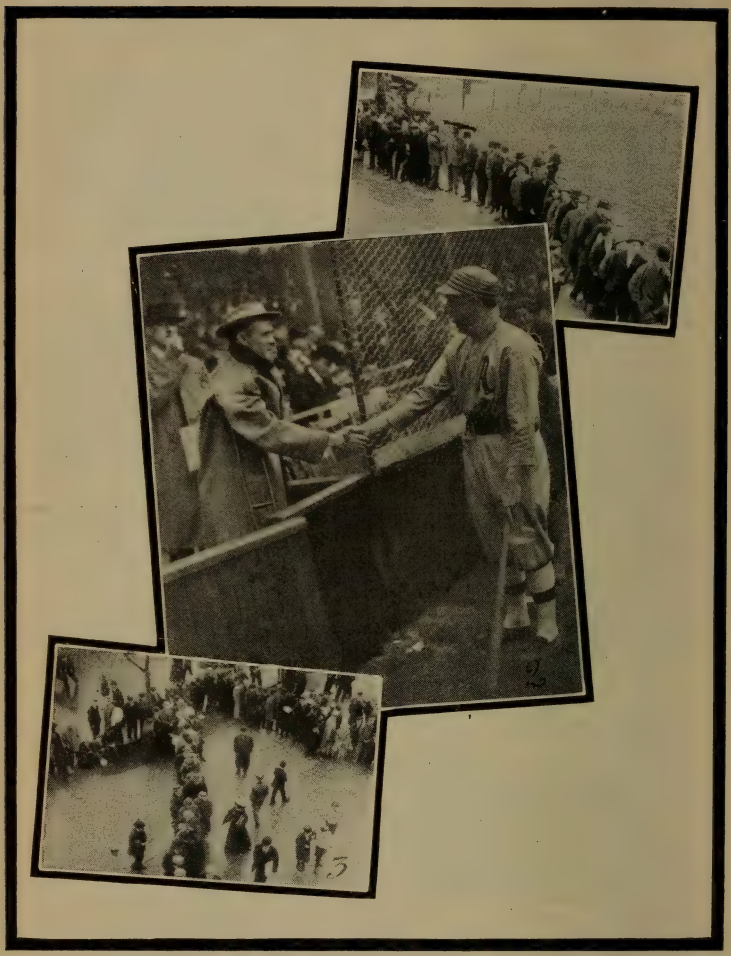
Manager Mack finally directed his remarks to the work of his players. He acknowledged that he had no intention of speaking so long, nor did he intend to touch upon the personal play of his men; but once he had started he reviewed the sterling ability of every man. Loud cheers greeted his naming of every player. Murphy, Collins, Barry, Baker, Bender and Coombs were lionized by diners whenever their names were mentioned by Mr. Mack in his recital of their diamond virtues. Manager Mack reserved for the last the name of Captain Harry Davis. To his field lieutenant he paid high tribute, the highest that any manager could to the captain of his team. Mack gave Davis due credit for the winning of the American League pennant and the World's Championship, stating in unreserved terms that there was not a move made on the field that was not directed by him. He also stated that the players had the utmost confidence and respect for Davis' generalship, and that he personally would not know what to do without his field assistance. In closing his

TRIBUTE TO DAVIS

Mr. Mack said that the great field leader and first baseman of the Athletics had not been appreciated to the extent his work merited by the Philadelphia base ball public, and he made a personal appeal that the fans might give Captain Harry Davis their loyal support. Manager Mack practically proposed that a substantial recognition of Davis' services to the club and the Philadelphia base ball public should be made in the form of setting aside a day to be known as "Davis Day," similar to such occasions as "Cy Young Day" and "Lajoie Day," when the base ball ability and integrity of those two great players were fittingly recognized by the fans of Boston and Cleveland. The suggestion was received with tumultuous applause. Having the seal of Manager Mack's origination and approval, it is expected that "Davis Day" at Shibe Park next summer will become a reality. The dinner was concluded shortly after Manager Mack ended his speech. Mr. Mack, all the players and invited guests then entered automobiles and were driven to Keith's Theatre, where they were entertained by a program specially prepared by Manager Jordan for the occasion.

HONORED BY THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Further honors were showered upon the new World's Champions on the night of Thursday, October 27, when the officers and directors of the Athletic Club tendered their players a dinner and vaudeville enter-



WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCENES

1, Waiting in rain to buy tickets for first game; 2, Evers and Collins shaking hands; 3, Waiting at the gate at 7 A. M. first game in Chicago.

Photos by Chicago Journal.

tainment at the Hotel Majestic. The guests were the players, the sporting writers of the city, and a number of well-known fans as special guests. The greatest lion of them all, Manager Connie Mack, was missing, as he had married and started on his wedding trip during the day. President Shibe had the seat of honor, while Mayor Reyburn and Director Clay sat on either side. Pop Anson, Bill Shettsline, Horace Fogel, Kid Gleason, Sherwood Magee, Charley Dooin, Hughey Dougherty, Tony McNichol and other celebrities occupied seats at the guests' table, while facing them were Chief Bender, Coombs, McInnes, Plank, Lapp, Thomas, Topsy Hartsel, Barry, Eddie Collins and the entire outfit, even including the diminutive mascot, Van Zelst.

A SPLENDID FUNCTION

The dinner was fine, the White Seal wine was abundant, the music good and the company congenial, so that everybody had a royal good time. Sporting Editor George M. Graham, of the *North American,* acted as toastmaster, and he made a capital opening speech, and gave the various speakers felicitous introductions. Mayor Reyburn was the first speaker, and His Honor paid a splendid tribute to base ball as a clean, manly sport, and to the fair, honest, sportsmanlike play of the Athletics and Cubs in the recent World's Series. In the absence of Manager Mack his able lieutenant, Captain Harry Davis, made the principal speech of the evening. He said:

"I am very sorry that I am here in the capacity for Manager Mack. However, I am satisfied that Manager Mack is with us in heart just as much as if he were here in person. During the season and after we won the American League pennant there was not a time when I thought we were not equally as good as the Chicago team, and would not be as victorious in the World's Championship Series as we were in the league race. I want to speak for the players. Manager Mack and the owners of the club. It has always been our policy to talk as little as possible, but to act. We are tickled to death with the reception, complete in every detail, tendered us here this evening. There never was a victory not deserving of a celebration. I always believe in remembering the fellow who met defeat, and for that reason I want to mention the Cubs. There never was a time when we were treated as royally as in Chicago. Now that the 1910 season is at an end and we have accomplished what I believe is one of the greatest triumphs in the history of base ball, I want to thank you all for this reception. We will do all we can to make possible another occasion just as glorious as this one has been."

Director of Public Safety Clay and "Pop" Anson, he of Chicago fame, gave the Athletics every credit for their triumph. "Pop" Anson, with his hair silvered by age, was given a great ovation prior to his speech and at its conclusion. President Fogel and Manager Dooin, of the Philadelphia Club, praised the Athletic Club and players upon their success without a trace of envy in their remarks, and Dooin attributed the success of the Athletic players to their clean living. Pitcher Coombs paid a brief

TRIBUTE TO CAPTAIN DAVIS

as the man who, by reason of his drilling of the players and their able direction on the field, deserved the greatest share of credit for the team's success. Sherwood Magee, leading batsman of the National League, was presented with the Saboroso Cup, emblematic of having the highest batting average of any Philadelphia player. Magee replied with a neat speech of acceptance, in which he expressed the hope that the Athletics and Phillies would be the contenders in the next World's Series. Rev. Thomas W. Davis, the famous preacher-fan, concluded the speechmaking with one of his customary eloquent and apropos discourses, which proved anew that he is the one divine who "knows base ball." At the conclusion of the speechmaking an up-to-date vaudeville show was given on the stage at the end of the banquet hall.



WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCENES

Field view taken at start of first inning of second game at Shibe Park—Coombs pitching. Sheckard has reached first base; Schulte at bat. Athletics won this game by score 9 to 3. The Reach Cork Centre Ball was the official ball of this series.

Copyright Photo by American Base Ball Club.

Municipal Dinner to World's Champions

By Editor Richter

Probably the most remarkable tribute ever paid a base ball club was the banquet tendered the Athletic Club and players by the city of Philadelphia at the Bellevue-Stratford on Saturday night, November 5. It was a subscription dinner, $10 per plate, under the auspices of Mayor Reyburn's administration, and was a great success, as nearly 300 citizens prominent in all walks of life were present to do honor to the men who had for the first time of record brought a World's Championship pennant to Philadelphia—one of the oldest cities in base ball; in fact, almost the cradle of the national game. The diners were for the most part men prominent in the professional and political life of the city, and comparatively few of the fans usually in evidence at local base ball functions were present. The dinner, set for 8.30, was delayed by the length and late start of the parade, and it was not until nearly 11 o'clock that

THE ATHLETIC PLAYERS

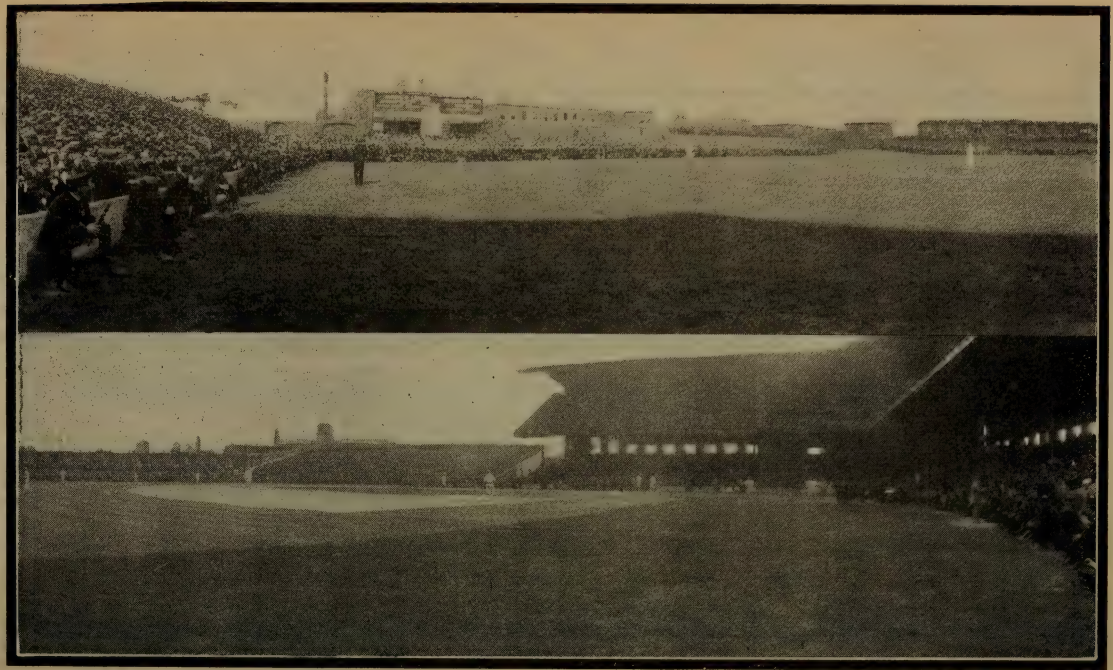
reached the dining room and the guests sat down to dinner. The Blue Room, the scene of the dinner, was beautifully decorated and the tables were loaded with costly flowers. The menu was as good as the Bellevue-Stratford could provide, and the White Seal champagne was abundant. The souvenir card was a beautiful work of the engraver's art and contained photographic reproductions of the championship game between the Athletics and Atlantics in Philadelphia in 1865; incidentally, of the members of that team there were present Al. Reach, Wes Fisler, Dick McBride, Jack Radcliff and George Bechtel. Mayor Reyburn acted as toastmaster, and he was flanked by President Shibe, of the Athletic Club; President Johnson, of the American League; Director of Public Safety Clay, former District Attorney John C. Bell and Captain Davis, of the Athletics, who were all assigned to respond to toasts. After his opening remarks Mayor Reyburn

PRESENTED LOVING CUPS

to President Shibe and Manager Mack. President Johnson spoke for Mr. Shibe and the absent Connie Mack and made a most impressive speech, in which he lauded the Athletics for the honor they had conferred upon the city and the American League, and in addition he paid a glowing tribute to Philadelphia as a base ball city. Captain Harry Davis was next presented with a silver cup and he made a long and able speech, the most interesting part of which was his announcement that he had no managerial ambitions and was content to play with the Athletics so long as the Athletic Club would let him. To Jack Coombs was intrusted the guardianship of 23 smaller silver cups for himself and the remainder of the Athletics, and he accepted the assignment with a witty speech, which demonstrated that he could "go some" as speaker as well as pitcher. When the presentations to the Athletic players had all been made, the players "put one over" on the Mayor by presenting him with a pair of solid silver candelabras. Chief McLaughlin, of the Electrical Bureau, made the presentation speech, to which the Mayor, genuinely overcome with emotion, made a telling response. Director Clay then spoke interestingly of the rise and progress of

BASE BALL IN PHILADELPHIA,

and former District Attorney Bell paid an eloquent tribute to the sport as a factor in the daily life of the American people. The four members



WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SCENES

This is a large photograph taken just before the first game started. Top shows outfield and large crowd in left field bleachers and standing in left field. Bottom shows infield and grandstand with right field bleachers in the distance.

Copyright Photo by American Base Ball Club.

of the 1865 Athletic team, present and mentioned above, were singled out by Director Clay for tributes. A toast was also given to the members of the champion Athletic team of 1883. The members of this team present were Lon Knight, "Cub" Stricker, Jack O'Brien, George W. Bradley and Jack Milligan. Each was introduced amid applause, the 1910 Athletics going over and shaking hands with their veteran predecessors. Senator James P. McNichol made the last speech of the evening, in which he paid an eloquent tribute to the Athletics for their grand season's work and for having done more to bring Philadelphia favorably before the rest of the country than any other agency of publicity within a decade. It was long past 2 o'clock Sunday morning when Mayor Reyburn dismissed the diners with the wish that a year hence there would be further honors in store for the World's Champion Athletics.

Great Civic Parade for Athletics

The civic dinner, night of Saturday, November 5, was preceded by a grand parade, also under municipal auspices, in which 25.000 paraders participated and which was witnessed by probably a quarter million of people, as Broad street along the entire route of parade from Montgomery avenue to Wolf street was crowded with people who loudly cheered every portion of the great parade, and particularly the heroes of the occasion, the Athletic players, who headed the second division in carriages. In front and on either side of the triumphant Athletics rode or walked the uniformed guards of Shibe Park, while Ban Johnson, president of the American League, occupied a place of honor among the happy players. There were in line a score of brass bands and about twice as many fife and drum corps. Along the entire route night was almost turned into day with red fire and fireworks. Beginning with the chief marshal, Brigadier-General Price, followed by a battalion of police, mounted and on foot, and a number of military organizations, and ending with a company of real Indians, the parade was interesting; as in between were a host of base ball clubs in uniforms, social clubs, New Year's shooters in costume, floats of all descriptions and a live elephant. The City Hall was brilliantly illuminated for the occasion, and scenes similar to those seen on New Year's Eve were witnessed in the vicinity of the big buildings. It took about two hours for the parade to pass a given point. The formation of the parade was as follows:

GRAND MARSHAL

Brigadier-General William T. Price.

Assistant grand marshals—Major Frank Mueller, Major Claude E. Goddard, Major Robert M. Brookfield, Major H. S. Willliams, Captain Charles J. Hendler, Captain J. H. Geisel, Captain St. George Cook, Captain George Hugh Smith, Lieutenant George M. Hulme, Lieutenant Clarence J. Kensil, Lieutenant Robert Morris.

CHIEF OF STAFF

Major Charles C. Norris, Jr., adjutant general's department, N. G. P.

DIVISION MARSHALS

First Division, Edward M. Patton; Second Division, John M. Patterson; Third Division, William S. Reyburn; Fourth Division, Thurber T. Brazier.

ASSISTANT DIVISION MARSHALS

Thomas F. McNichol, Henry J. Raymond, Walter Gilbert and Robert Grier.

THE FIRST DIVISION

consisted of military and semi-military organizations, mounted police, Municipal Band, battalion of reserves, band of field music, John Wanamaker Commercial Institute Guards, two battalions of National Guards, band and military division Order of Independent Americans, band and William R. Leeds Club, band and White Rats of America.

The Second Division

comprised two sections, the first in which the Athletic Club officials, the Athletic players and President Ban Johnson, of the American League, rode in barouches. Their escorts were the Shibe Park Guards, uniformed base ball teams and athletic associations on foot. The second section comprised base ball and athletic associations in busses, wagons and automobiles, and contained a number of floats.

The Third Division

was so big that it was also divided into two sections. The first consisted of New Year's shooters, marching clubs, labor organizations and uniformed clubs other than base ball clubs. The second section consisted of wagons, floats, automobiles containing clubs and organizations not in uniform.

The Fourth Division

was composed of the Philadelphia Rooters' Association, Athletic Rooters, Germantown Rooters, National Theatre Rooters, and a number of detached organizations of various kinds.

As soon as the parade reached Wolf street the Athletic Club officials and players were hurried back to the Bellevue-Stratford to be guests of honor at the banquet given by the citizens of Philadelphia. Mayor Reyburn and his Cabinet reviewed the parade from the balcony of the Bellevue-Stratford, and so ended grandly the third and last celebration of the Athletic team's notable achievements in the 1910 season, and the members of the new World's Champion team thereafter scattered to their respective homes for the winter well satisfied with themselves and with the rest of the world, which so emphatically and strikingly demonstrated its appreciation of the work of the Athletic team in the 1910 season and its high regard for the players as a team and individually. The concluding function in honor of the Athletics, namely, the grand parade and dinner under municipal auspices, was a record-breaking event, as this is the first time a great city like Philadelphia has paid a champion base ball club the high compliment of official recognition of its merits as a popular enterprise and a beneficial local institution.



BUSINESS MANAGER JOHN D. SHIBE

John D. Shibe, the business manager of the Athletic Club, of Philadelphia, is a son of President Ben Shibe, of that club. Although young in base ball, John D. Shibe has made a mark for himself. A worthy son of a worthy father, he makes an invaluable assistant to Connie Mack. He assumed the duties of business manager when death robbed the club of the services of William Sharsig, in 1902. He quickly mastered the details and became one of the most valued members of the club. Born and educated in Philadelphia, he learned many things about base ball through his father, Benjamin F. Shibe, president of the Athletic Base Ball Club. He is an active member of many of the Philadelphia social clubs and an amateur player of no small repute. Since 1902 he has conducted the club's business affairs with consummate tact and ability.

First New York Inter-League Series

By Editor Richter

THE fall of 1910 was made memorable by the first inter-league series ever played between the rival clubs of Manhattan—the New York American League team, known as the Highlanders, and the New York National team, known as the Giants. The series was played under auspices of the National Commission and under World's Series rules in all particulars. National and local interest in this post-season engagement was so great that it shared attention with the supreme World's Series contest between the Athletic and Chicago teams. The Giants won the series, thanks to Mathewson's repetition of his previous 1905 World's Series feat of pitching and winning three games in the series. The Giants captured four games, two went to the Highlanders, while another was tied. Mathewson was a triple winner and relieved Drucke and saved the fourth victory, which, however, Drucke is credited with winning. As a matter of interest and record we give a full account of the noteworthy series of games:

GIANTS WIN FIRST GAME

The first game was played at the Polo Grounds before 24,398 persons. The game went to the Giants because in a pitchers' battle between the old master, Christy Mathewson, and the youngster, Russell Ford, who had been the sensation of the American League last season, the Giant hurler overshadowed his rival. Mathewson struck out 14 Highlanders, which equals the American League record and excels the National League record for the season. Mathewson's box art has rarely, if ever, been equaled in any game in New York. When the Highlanders perched on the bases and threatened to score Mathewson was at his best, fanning the batsmen with a high fast ball and a fade-away. Ford pitched scintillating ball, striking out nine of the Giants and holding them well in hand with his so-called "mystery ball" until the Highlanders' defense weakened in the eighth inning and four runs on hard hitting fled over the home plate. Ford struck out Snodgrass, the Giants' heavy hitter, every time he came to the plate. The defense of the Highlanders crumbled in the eighth inning, after Mathewson had surged a healthy single into right field. Devore attempted to sacrifice, but Ford misplayed the bunt and the Giant outfielder was safe. The Giant admirers were now in a frenzy of excitement. No one was out and Doyle laid down a bunt, on which Hal Chase made a dazzling play by snapping the ball to third baseman Austin, who dropped the throw, thus spoiling a chance for a force-out. Ford uncorked a wild spit-ball, which struck Bridwell on the leg, forcing in a run. Devlin, Merkle and Myers followed with sturdy hits, and three more runs came over the plate. The Highlanders suffered a hard blow to their post-season hopes when catcher Sweeney, who was carded to work in all the games, had his finger badly split by a foul tip in the third inning. Mitchell took his place. The official score:

GIANTS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Devore, lf	3	2	3	1	0	0
Doyle, 2b	3	1	1	2	0	0
Snodgr's, cf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Murray, rf	4	0	1	3	1	0
Bridwell, ss	2	1	2	0	0	1
Fletcher, ss	0	0	0	0	0	0
Devlin, 3b	3	0	1	0	2	1
Merkle, 1b	4	0	2	5	0	2
Myers, c	4	0	1	15	1	0
Mathew'n, p	4	1	1	1	1	1
Totals	31	5	12	27	5	4

HIGHLANDERS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Daniels, lf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Hemphill, rf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Chase, 1b	4	0	2	3	2	0
Knight, ss	4	1	1	4	1	1
Laporte, 2b	4	0	1	1	1	0
Cree, cf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Sweeney, c	1	0	0	4	1	0
Mitchell, c	3	0	2	8	3	0
Ford, p	4	0	0	0	2	0
Austin, 3b	4	0	1	2	1	1
Totals	35	1	8	24	11	2

Giants	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	x	—5
Highlanders	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—1



NEW YORK CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

1, Frank Farrell, owner of Yankees; 2, Chase, Manager Yankees, and McGraw, Manager Giants, shaking hands; Umpires, Evans, American League; Klem, National League; 3, Devore safe at first base, sixth inning first game.

Photos by Conlon.

Two-base hits—Cree, Chase.
Sacrifice hits—Doyle, Devlin.
Stolen bases—Devore 3, Bridwell, Austin, Laporte.
Left on bases—Highlanders 8, Giants 7.
First on errors—Highlanders 3, Giants 1.
Double play—Murray and Merkle.
Struck out—By Mathewson 14, Ford 9.
First on balls—Off Ford 1.
Hit by pitcher—By Ford 1.
Passed ball—Mitchell.
Time—Two hours and thirteen minutes.
Umpires—Klem and Evans.

HIGHLANDERS WIN SECOND GAME

The second game was played Friday, October 14, at Highland Park. It was a pitchers' contest between the left-handed Wiltse and Warhop, and the honors were fairly even until the last two innings, when, under a storm of sharp hits, Wiltse weakened and lost control. Warhop worked splendidly throughout the game, and his effectiveness increased as the innings passed. After the third inning the Giants made but one hit off him. Snodgrass was hit by a pitched ball in the ninth. He was forced at second by Murray, who scored on a hot double by Devlin. The Highlanders won out in their half. Gardner, the first man up, walked. Mitchell was hit by a pitched ball. Roach, batting for Warhop, laid down a perfect sacrifice and Austin promptly singled to right, scoring Gardner, Mitchell taking third. Daniels hit to Devlin and Mitchell was caught at the plate. Hemphill was purposely passed, filling the bases. Wiltse could not locate the plate and Chase, the next batter, walked, forcing in Austin with the winning run. The official score:

GIANTS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Devore, rf	4	0	1	1	1	0
Doyle, 2b	4	1	1	2	2	0
Snodgr's, cf	2	0	1	3	0	1
Murray, lf	4	1	1	0	0	0
Merkle, 1b	4	1	0	14	0	0
Devlin, 3b	3	1	2	1	4	0
Fletcher, ss	4	0	0	2	6	0
Myers, c	2	0	0	2	2	0
Wiltse, p	3	0	0	1	1	0
Totals	30	4	6	*26	16	1

HIGHLANDERS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Daniels, lf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Hemphill, rf	4	1	3	1	0	0
Chase, 1b	4	1	1	11	0	0
Knight, ss	3	1	2	0	2	1
Cree, cf	4	0	0	3	0	0
Gardner, 2b	3	1	0	4	2	1
Mitchell, c	3	0	1	1	1	1
Warhop, p	3	0	0	1	4	0
*Roach	0	0	0	0	0	0
Austin, 3b	4	1	1	4	3	0
Totals	32	5	9	27	12	3

*Two out when winning run was scored.
†Batted for Warhop in ninth inning.

Giants	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1—4
Highlanders	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2—5

Two-base hits—Doyle, Devlin.
Home run—Devlin.
Sacrifice hits—Myers, Roach.
Left on bases—Giants 3, Highlanders 8.
First on error—Giants 1.
Double plays—Myers and Fletcher; Warhop, Gardner and Chase.
Struck out—By Warhop 1, Wiltse 2.
First on balls—Off Warhop 1, Wiltse 5.
Hit by pitcher—By Warhop 2, Wiltse 1.
Umpires—Evans and Klem.
Time—One hour and forty-eight minutes.
Attendance—10,565.

GIANTS WIN THIRD GAME

The third game, played at the Polo Grounds, Saturday, October 15, resulted in a victory for the Giants, thanks to Mathewson's relief work in the seventh inning. The Giants secured a commanding lead in the sixth inning, Devore's single, Doyle's pass, two outs, Merkle's single, Michell's error and Devlin's single yielding three runs. In the next inning the Highlanders drove Drucke from the box. The Highlanders in the seventh came back and soon had Drucke in trouble. Gardner got an infield hit and Mitchell walked. Wolter, batting for Vaughn, lined a single to left and the bases were filled. Drucke was in evident







NEW YORK CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

1, Batting practice, Yankees; 2, McGraw, Manager, and John T. Brush, owner of Giants; 3, Knight, Americans, safe at first base, second inning of first game.

Photos by Conlon.

trouble and McGraw rushed Mathewson to the rescue. There were cheers when the Giants' pitcher caused Austin to foul out and Daniels to fan. Hemphill, however, singled, scoring Gardner and Mitchell, and himself taking second on the throw-in. Chase chopped a fade-away for a high bounder and beat the ball, Wolter scoring. Knight, however, ended the scoring, and thereafter for the balance of the game Mathewson held the Highlanders runless. The official score:

HIGHLANDERS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Daniels, lf	5	0	0	0	0	0
Hemphill, rf	4	1	2	0	0	0
Chase, 1b	4	0	3	11	2	0
Knight, ss	3	0	0	1	3	0
Cree, cf	3	0	0	3	1	0
Gardner, 2b	3	1	1	1	3	0
Roach, 2b	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mitchell, c	2	1	0	5	2	0
Vaughn, p	1	0	0	0	2	2
*Wolter	1	1	1	0	0	0
Quinn, p	1	0	0	0	1	0
Austin, 3b	4	0	0	3	1	0
Totals	32	4	7	24	15	2

GIANTS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Devore, lf	4	1	2	2	1	0
Doyle, 2b	3	3	2	2	0	0
Snodgrass, cf	3	0	0	0	0	1
Murray, rf	3	0	0	0	0	0
Merkle, 1b	4	1	2	7	0	0
Devlin, 3b	3	0	1	2	0	0
Fletcher, s.s	3	0	0	4	1	0
Shafer, ss	0	0	0	0	2	0
Myers, c	2	1	0	10	1	0
Drucke, p	2	0	0	0	3	0
Mathewson, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	28	6	7	27	18	1

*Batted for Vaughn in seventh inning.

Highlanders	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0—4
Giants	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	x—6

Two-base hits—Merkle, Hemphill, Chase, Devlin.
Three-base hit—Doyle.
Sacrifice hit—Snodgrass.
Sacrifice fly—Murray.
Stolen bases—Knight, Devore 2.
Left on bases—Highlanders 6, Giants 3.
Double play—Cree, Chase and Austin.
Struck out—By Drucke 6, Vaughn 3, Mathewson 4.
First on balls—Off Drucke 4, Vaughn 1, Quinn 1.
Hit by pitcher—By Drucke 1, Quinn 1.
Passed ball—Mitchell.
Hits—Off Vaughn 6 in 6 innings, Quinn 1 in 2 innings, Drucke 5 in 6 innings (none out in seventh), Mathewson 2 in 3 innings.
Umpires—Klem and Evans.
Time—Two hours and five minutes.
Attendance—27,766.

A TIE GAME PLAYED

The fourth game was played at Highland Park Monday, October 17, and resulted in a tie game, owing to darkness. Sparkling plays time and again saved the game for both teams, a one-handed catch of Devore's spoiling a home run for Cree with two men on bases. Ford, the Highlanders' star slabman, came to grief in the seventh inning, when the Giants touched up his delivery for extra-base drives, scoring two runs. The post-season games stand: Giants, 2 won; Highlanders, 1 won, and 1 tie game. The Highlanders drove in three runs in the eighth inning on smart hitting, and the Giants tied the score in the ninth on singles by Devlin, Myers and Devore. Score:

GIANTS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Devore, lf	5	0	2	2	1	0
Doyle, 2b	5	0	1	0	1	0
Becker, cf	5	0	0	0	0	1
Murray, lf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Bridwell, ss	4	1	1	5	1	1
Devlin, 3b	4	1	2	2	6	1
Merkle, 1b	4	3	3	11	0	0
Myers, c	4	0	2	3	0	2
Wilson, c	0	0	0	2	0	0
Crandall, p	3	0	1	0	1	0
*Snodgrass	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ames, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	39	5	13	30	11	5

HIGHLANDERS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Wolter, l	5	1	3	2	0	0
Hemphill, rf	5	1	0	0	0	1
Chase, 1b	5	0	1	6	3	0
Knight, ss	3	1	0	5	3	0
Cree, cf	3	1	1	1	1	1
Roach, 2b	4	0	0	5	1	0
Mitchell, c	4	0	1	9	2	0
Ford, p	2	0	0	1	3	0
†Laporte	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes, p	0	0	0	0	2	0
Warhop, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Austin, 3b	4	1	0	1	1	0
Totals	37	5	6	30	16	2

*Batted for Crandall in ninth inning.
†Batted for Ford in seventh inning.
Game called on account of darkness.

Giants	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0—5
Highlanders	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0—5

Two-base hits—Devlin, Cree.
Three-base hits—Merkle, Wolter, Myers.
Stolen bases—Cree 2, Wolter, Mitchell, Devore, Hemphill, Knight, Merkle, Myers.
Left on bases—Giants 5, Highlanders 2.
Double play—Devore and Merkle.
Struck out—By Ford 7, Crandall 3, Warhop 1, Ames 2.
First on balls—Off Crandall 1.
Hit by pitcher—By Crandall 1.
Hits—Off Ford 9 in 7 innings, Hughes 0 in 1 inning, Warhop 4 in 2 innings, Crandall 6 in 8 innings, Ames 0 in 2 innings.
Time—Two hours and twenty-four minutes.
Umpires—Evans and Klem.
Attendance—13,059.

GIANTS WIN FIFTH GAME

The fifth game was played at the Polo Grounds, Tuesday, October 18, and Mathewson's brilliant pitching again proved a stumbling block to the American League team. The Giants' big twirler allowed only six hits, fanned nine and only gave one base on balls. Devore brought in the Giants' first run in the opening inning with a high drive into the left-field bleachers for the circuit. After two men were out in the second inning Myers got a lucky infield hit and Mathewson walked to first on four wide ones. Devore doubled to right, scoring Myers, and Doyle followed with a drive which rattled the ball against the center-field fence. Doyle was across the plate before the ball reached the diamond. The Highlanders garnered their only run in the seventh inning on a single by Knight, a wild pitch by Mathewson and Doyle's error. Score:

HIGHLANDERS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Wolter, lf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Hemphill, rf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Chase, 1b	4	0	1	7	1	0
Knight, ss	4	1	2	5	2	0
Cree, cf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Roach, 2b	2	0	0	0	2	0
Mitchell, c	3	0	1	9	1	0
Fisher, p	3	0	0	0	4	0
Austin, 3b	3	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	31	1	6	24	10	0

GIANTS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Devore, lf	4	2	2	1	1	0
Doyle, 2b	4	1	2	2	1	1
Becker, cf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Murray, rf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Bridwell, ss	3	0	0	3	3	0
Devlin, 3b	4	0	0	0	2	0
Merkle, 1b	3	0	1	7	1	0
Myers, c	2	1	1	10	2	1
Mathewson, p	1	1	0	2	0	0
Totals	28	5	6	27	10	2

Highlanders	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—1
Giants	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	x—5

Two-base hits—Hemphill, Devore.
Home runs—Devore, Doyle.
Stolen bases—Doyle 2, Merkle, Austin, Murray 2.
Left on bases—Highlanders 5, Giants 4.
First on error—Highlanders.
Double play—Bridwell and Merkle.
Struck out—By Mathewson 9, Fisher 7.
First on balls—Off Fisher 4, Mathewson 1.
Hit by pitcher—By Fisher 1.
Wild pitch—Mathewson.
Umpires—Klem and Evans.
Time—One hour and forty-eight minutes.
Attendance—15,353.

HIGHLANDERS LAND SIXTH GAME

The sixth contest was played on the American League grounds on Wednesday, October 19, and the Highlanders easily turned the tables on the Giants. The Highlanders fell upon Ames and Wiltse and hammered their curves all over the ball yard. Four doubles, two singles, two bases on balls and an error by Doyle sent eight runs over the

plate for the Yankees in the second inning. The Giants took to Vaughn's curves kindly in the third inning, driving home two runs. Quinn was called to the pitching mound and stopped further scoring with his spit-ball delivery. The Highlanders played fast, scientific ball all through the engagement. Score:

GIANTS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Devore, rf	5	1	1	1	0	0
Doyle, 2b	5	1	2	3	2	1
Snodgrass, cf	4	0	1	3	0	0
Murray, lf	5	0	2	1	0	0
Bridwell, ss	3	0	0	2	1	1
Devlin, 3b	3	0	2	1	2	0
Merkle, 1b	2	0	1	7	2	0
Myers, c	2	0	0	1	2	0
Wilson, c	2	0	0	4	3	0
Ames	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wiltse, p	3	0	1	1	4	0
Totals	35	2	10	24	16	2

HIGHLANDERS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Wolter, lf	5	1	1	0	0	0
Hemphill, rf	5	1	3	1	1	0
Chase, 1b	4	1	2	13	2	1
Knight, ss	3	1	2	3	4	0
Cree, cf	3	1	1	0	0	0
Roach, 2b	3	1	1	3	5	0
Criger, c	3	2	1	6	1	0
Vaughn, p	0	1	0	0	1	0
Quinn, p	3	0	0	1	5	0
Austin, 3b	4	1	3	0	1	0
Totals	33	10	14	27	20	1

Giants	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0—2
Highlanders	0	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	x—10

Two-base hits—Knight, Cree, Roach, Chase, Snodgrass, Devlin, Merkle, Murray.
Three-base hit—Chase.
Sacrifice hit—Vaughn.
Sacrifice flies—Cree, Knight.
Left on bases—Giants 11, Highlanders 4.
First on errors—Giants 1, Highlanders 1.
Struck out—By Vaughn 3, Wiltse 5, Quinn 2.
First on balls—Off Vaughn 3, Ames 1, Wiltse 1, Quinn 2.
Hits—Off Ames 4 in 1 inning (none out in second), Wiltse 10 in 7 innings, Vaughn 5 in 2 2-3 innings, Quinn 5 in 6 1-3 innings.
Umpires—Evans and Klem.
Time—Two hours and ten minutes.
Attendance—7,462.

THE GIANTS CAPTURE SERIES

The seventh game of the series, scheduled for Thursday, October 20, at the Polo Grounds was postponed, owing to rain, until Friday, October 21, when it was played. The contest resulted in a victory for the Giants, the National Leaguers thus winning the championship of Manhattan. Christy Mathewson went back for his third game of the series, and his steadiness and closeness in the pinches gave him his third victory. He fanned eight Highlanders and did not issue a pass to first. The Highlanders outbatted their National League rivals, but played poorly in the field, their errors enabling the Giants to get three tallies. Doyle's home run in the third inning, with two men on the bases, was the feature hit of the game and of the series. The score:

GIANTS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Devore, lf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Doyle, 2b	5	1	2	3	2	1
Becker, cf, rf	3	1	1	0	0	0
Murray, rf	1	0	0	1	0	0
Snodgrass, cf	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bridwell, ss	4	0	1	1	4	0
Devlin, 3b	4	0	1	1	4	0
Merkle, 1b	3	0	0	13	1	0
Myers, c	3	1	1	9	3	0
Mathewson, p	3	1	1	1	3	0
Totals	30	6	8	27	15	1

HIGHLANDERS	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Wolter, lf	5	1	1	0	0	0
Hemphill, rf	4	0	1	1	0	1
Chase, 1b	4	0	0	7	1	1
Knight, ss	3	1	2	3	4	0
Cree, cf	4	0	1	3	0	0
Roach, 2b	3	0	0	2	1	1
Criger, c	2	0	0	2	0	0
Mitchell, c	2	0	0	6	0	0
Warhop, p	2	0	1	0	2	0
Ford, p	1	0	0	0	2	0
*Daniels	1	0	1	0	0	0
Austin, 3b	4	1	2	0	4	0
Totals	35	3	10	24	11	4

*Batted for Ford in ninth inning.

Highlanders	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0—3
Giants	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	x—6

Two-base hit—Hemphill.
Home run—Doyle.
Sacrifice hits—Hemphill, Roach, Devore, Snodgrass, Wolter.
Stolen bases—Wolter, Becker, Murray, Doyle, Devlin.
Left on bases—Highlanders 8, Giants 8.
First on errors—Highlanders 1, Giants 1.
Struck out—By Warhop 2, Mathewson 8, Ford 4.
First on balls—Off Warhop 1, Ford 2.
Hit by pitcher—By Warhop 3 (Mathewson, Murray, Myers).
Wild pitch—Mathewson.
Passed ball—Myers.
Hits—Off Warhop 3 in 4 innings, Ford 5 in 4 innings.
Umpires—Klem and Evans.
Time—One hour and fifty-five minutes.
Attendance—4,439.

THE FINANCIAL RESULT

The series created considerable interest in New York, and the seven games, as a result, drew 103,033 persons, while the total receipts were $81,462.50. That the amount was not much greater was due to the fact that the regular admission prices prevailed. The Giant players received $1,110.62 each and the Highlanders $706.76 for their share. The Giants batted for an average of .281 for the series, while the American Leaguers averaged .254. The Americans, however, excelled in fielding, having .952, eight points better than the Giants. The Giants made 62 hits and the Yankees 60, and also made 33 runs to 29. The leading batter was Wolter, who hit for .421 in five games. For the players who took part in all the contests Josh Devore was high with .414. The figures showing the attendance and division of money follow:

TOTAL ATTENDANCE AND RECEIPTS

Official attendance, seven games		103,033
Total receipts		$81,462.50
Players' share	$38,871.90	
Club owners' share	34,444.35	
National Commission	8,146.25	
		$81,462.50

HOW THE INDIVIDUAL PLAYERS SHARED

Players' share of receipts	$38,371.90
Giants, having won series, will receive 60 per cent	23,323.14
Each of 21 winners will receive apiece	1,110.62
Highlanders will receive 40 per cent	15,548.76
Each of 22 losers will receive apiece	706.76

COURT ADJOURNS FOR BALL GAME

County Judge A. H. F. Seeger, of Newburg, held a special term of court in the bleachers at the athletic field in Middletown, N. Y., on July 25, 1910, while the crowd was going wild over a game of baseball between the Cuban Giants and the Middletown Athletic Club. The case was that of a paper company of New York against a former salesman named Gardiner. The latter's attorney wanted to inspect the minutes of the Grand Jury in the matter. District Attorney Rogers opposed granting the request and Judge Seeger concurred with him. Then the judge and lawyers resumed their seats among the fans.

SEMI-PRO. PITCHING RECORD

At Birmingham, Ala., September 8, 1910, what is believed to be a new record for the entire base ball world, both in major and minor leagues, was established when pitcher Tucker led the Bessemer League team to double victory, holding his victims hitless in both games. He was carried off the field by enthusiastic fans. He gave several passes, but nothing resembling a hit was allowed.

The Ohio Championship Series

By Editor Richter

IN addition to the World's Series and the New York local series, another inter-league series was played in the Fall of 1910, namely, a series between the Cincinnati National League and Cleveland American League teams. The series was played under the auspices of the National Commission and was nominally for the championship of Ohio. The series started on October 11 with the Reds victorious. Cleveland evened up in the second game and also took the third contest. A double-header was played on Sunday, the two games falling to the Reds, which once more sent them to the lead. Nothing daunted, Cleveland again drew up even by winning the sixth game, only to be beaten in the concluding contest. The attendance fell far below expectations, considering that the full seven games were played. The total number of people to pass the turnstile was only 34,894. The receipts amounted to $18,512.75, and of this each club received $4,407.95, and the National Commission $1,851.26. The 21 Cincinnati players received as their share of the receipts $244.73, while the Naps divided $3,426.25 among twenty players. The games in full are herewith given as a matter of record:

CINCINNATI WINS FIRST GAME

The Cincinnati-Cleveland series started, according to schedule, on Tuesday, October 11, at Cincinnati. The contest was marked by hard hitting, loose pitching and poor fielding. The Naps used three twirlers —Mitchell, Koestner and Kaler—in an effort to turn the tide of battle, but all were hit hard. Hoblitzel's triple with the bases filled in the third inning and Paskert's home run, the result of Jackson losing the ball in the sun's rays, featured. McLean carried off the batting honors of the day, making three singles and a double in five times at bat. Score:

CINCINNATI	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Miller, cf	5	3	2	5	0	1
Altizer, ss	3	1	2	2	4	1
Hoblitzel, 1b	6	1	2	13	0	0
M. Mitchell, rf	3	1	1	0	0	0
Paskert, lf	5	1	2	1	0	0
Lobert, 3b	3	1	0	2	3	1
McLean, c	5	2	4	2	2	0
Egan, 2b	3	3	2	2	4	0
Suggs, p	3	1	2	0	1	1
Totals	36	14	17	27	14	4

CLEVELAND	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Turner, 3b	5	2	2	2	1	0
Hohnhorst, 1b	4	2	1	11	1	1
Jackson, cf	4	1	2	1	0	0
Lajoie, 2b	4	1	1	2	1	0
Easterly, rf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Graney, lf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Smith, c	0	0	0	3	1	0
Clarke, c	3	0	0	2	0	1
Ball, ss	4	0	0	1	3	0
W. Mitchell, p	1	0	0	0	3	0
Koestner, p	1	1	1	0	0	0
Kaler, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
*Stovall	1	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	36	7	9	24	10	2

*Batted for Kaler in ninth inning.

Cincinnati	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	2	x	—14
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	— 7

Two-base hits—Turner, Stovall, McLean.
Three-base hits—Hoblitzel, Koestner.
Home run—Paskert.
Hits—Off Mitchell 9 in 4 innings, Koestner 4 in 1 2-3 innings, Kaler 4 in 2 1-3 innings.
Sacrifice hits—Lobert, Suggs, Altizer 2.
Stolen bases—Graney, M. Mitchell, Lobert, Altizer.
Double play—Lobert, Egan and Hoblitzel.
Left on bases—Cleveland 5, Cincinnati 10.
First on balls—Off Mitchell 3, Koestner 3, Kaler 2, Suggs 3.
First on errors—Cleveland 2.
Struck out—By Mitchell 5, Suggs 3.
Passed balls—Clarke 2.
Time—Two hours and nineteen minutes.
Umpires—Brennan and O'Loughlin.

CLEVELAND EVENS UP

The second game was played at Cleveland Thursday, October 13, and was won by the Americans. Joss made his reappearance with the Naps, pitching his first game since July 25. He was invincible until the sixth, when his arm grew weak and the Reds batted in two runs. He then retired in favor of Kaler, who was effective. Cleveland knocked Gaspar out of the box in the third inning. Fromme was also hit hard, but Burns, who finished, was effective though wild. Cleveland scored the winning runs on hits by Easterly, Hohnhorst and Turner and Altizer's error. The score:

CLEVELAND	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Turner, 3b	5	0	1	1	0	0
Stovall, 1b	4	0	1	8	1	0
Jackson, cf	4	1	2	4	0	0
Lajoie, 2b	4	1	1	5	2	0
Easterly, rf	3	0	3	0	0	0
Birmingham, rf	1	0	0	0	0	0
Graney, lf	3	2	0	2	0	1
Peckinpaugh, ss	4	1	2	2	3	2
Adams, c	3	0	0	4	2	0
Joss, p	2	0	0	1	4	0
Kaler, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
*Hohnhorst	1	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	34	5	11	27	13	3

CINCINNATI	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Miller, cf	4	1	1	5	0	0
Altizer, ss	4	0	1	1	1	1
Roblitzel, 1b	3	1	0	6	1	0
Mitchell, rf	4	0	2	1	0	0
Paskert, lf	4	0	1	3	0	0
Lobert, 3b	4	1	1	3	1	0
McLean, c	4	0	1	3	1	0
Egan, 2b	4	0	0	2	1	0
Gaspar, p	1	0	0	0	1	1
Fromme, p	1	0	0	0	1	0
Burns, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
†Downey	1	0	0	0	0	0
‡Phelan	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	3	7	24	8	2

*Batted for Joss in sixth inning.
†Batted for Fromme in eighth inning.
‡Ran for McLean in ninth inning.

Cleveland	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	x—5
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1—3

Two-base hits—Lajoie, Miller, Lobert.
Three-base hit—Mitchell.
Sacrifice fly—Adams.
Stolen bases—Peckinpaugh, Phelan, Paskert.
Double play—Joss, Peckinpaugh and Stovall.
Hits—Off Gaspar 6 in 2 2-3 innings, Fromme 5 in 4 1-3 innings, Burns 0 in 1 inning, Joss 4 in 6 innings, Kaler 3 in 3 innings.
First on balls—Off Joss 1, Burns 1.
Hit by pitcher—By Burns 1.
Struck out—By Joss 3, Kaler 2, Fromme 2, Burns 1.
Passed ball—Adams.
First on errors—Cleveland 1, Cincinnati 2.
Left on bases—Cleveland 8, Cincinnati 5.
Time—One hour and fifty-one minutes.
Umpires—O'Loughlin and Brennan.
Attendance—6,667.

CLEVELAND WINS THIRD GAME

The third game of the series was played at Cleveland Saturday, October 15, and was easily won by the Naps. Falkenberg was effective throughout, the Reds escaping a shutout in the fourth inning, when they bunched a single and a scratch hit with a wild pitch, which allowed the first batter to advance two bases. Falkenberg received sensational support, especially from Turner and Lajoie, who accepted 21 chances without an error. The Naps won the game in the third inning, when they bunched seven hits off Beebe, scoring six runs and driving him from the box. Burns was hit for one run, while Rowan, who finished the game, escaped by means of a double play. The score:

CLEVELAND	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Turner, 3b.....	4	1	1	2	8	0
Stovall, 1b.....	4	2	2	18	0	0
Jackson, cf.....	3	1	1	1	0	0
Lajoie, 2b.....	4	0	2	3	8	0
Easterly, rf.....	3	1	1	0	1	0
Graney, lf.....	4	1	2	1	0	0
Ball, ss.....	4	0	2	1	2	1
Adams, c.....	4	1	3	1	0	0
Falkenberg, p...	3	0	0	0	5	1
Birmingham, rf.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	7	14	27	14	1

CINCINNATI	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Miller, cf.....	4	0	2	4	0	0
Altizer, ss.....	4	0	0	1	5	0
Hoblitzel, 1b....	4	1	3	12	0	0
Mitchell, rf.....	4	0	1	1	0	0
Paskert, cf.....	4	0	0	1	0	0
Lobert, 3b.....	3	0	0	0	2	0
McLean, c.....	3	0	0	2	1	0
Egan, 2b.....	3	0	1	3	5	0
Beebe, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	0
Burns, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rowan, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Downey	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	1	7	24	14	0

*Batted for Burns in eighth inning.

Cleveland	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	x—7
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0—1

Hits—Off Beebe 9 in 3 innings, Burns 3 in 4 innings, Rowan 2 in 1 inning.
Two-base hits—Ball, Graney, Lajoie, Miller.
Sacrifice hit—Falkenberg.
First on error—Cincinnati.
Left on bases—Cleveland 5, Cincinnati 4.
Struck out—By Falkenberg 1, Beebe 1, Burns 1.
Double plays—Altizer, Egan and Hoblitzel; Turner, Lajoie, Stovall 2; Egan, Altizer and Hoblitzel.
Wild pitches—Falkenberg, Burns.
Time—One hour and thirty-six minutes.
Umpires—Brennan and O'Loughlin.

CINCINNATI WINS DOUBLE-HEADER

The fourth and fifth games were played as a double-header at Cincinnati Sunday, October 16, and Cincinnati won both games. In the first game Cincinnati pounded the Cleveland pitchers hard and were never in danger, as Gaspar was in fine fettle. Score:

CLEVELAND	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Turner, 3b.....	5	1	1	3	1	0
Stovall, 1b.....	4	0	0	8	1	0
Jackson, cf.....	4	0	2	2	0	0
Lajoie, 2b.....	4	0	3	3	3	0
Easterly, rf.....	3	0	1	2	0	0
Graney, lf.....	3	2	2	2	0	0
Ball, ss.....	3	0	1	3	4	0
Adams, c.....	4	0	0	2	3	0
Kaler, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fanwell, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. Mitchell, p..	2	0	1	0	0	0
*Hohnhorst	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	1	9	24	14	0

CINCINNATI	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Miller, cf.....	5	1	4	4	0	0
Altizer, ss.....	5	1	2	3	4	0
Foblitzel, 1b....	4	2	2	7	0	0
M. Mitchell, rf.	3	1	1	2	1	0
Paskert, lf.....	4	0	1	3	1	0
Lobert, 3b.....	4	1	2	0	0	0
McLean, c.....	2	1	1	6	0	0
Clarke, c.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egan, 2b.....	4	1	2	2	4	0
Gaspar, p.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	8	15	27	10	0

*Batted for Kaler in second inning.

Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—1
Cincinnati	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	x—8

Two-base hits—Egan, Miller, W. Mitchell.
Three-base hits—Altizer, Jackson.
Hits—Off Kaler 4 in 1 inning, Fanwell 4 in 1 2-3 innings, W. Mitchell 7 in 5 1-3 innings.
Sacrifice hit—M. Mitchell.
Stolen bases—Hoblitzel, M. Mitchell.
Double plays—Egan, Altizer and Hoblitzel; Paskert and Egan.
Left on bases—Cleveland 9, Cincinnati 7.
First on balls—Off Fanwell 2, W. Mitchell 2, Gaspar 4.
Wild pitches—Kaler 2.
Time—Two hours and ten minutes.
Umpires—O'Loughlin and Brennan.

The second game of the double-header, which went only seven innings, being called on account of darkness, was more interesting. Young pitched well until the sixth inning, when Cincinnati fell upon his delivery for six hits, and this, combined with two errors by the Naps, allowed them to score five runs and win the game. Score:

CLEVELAND	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Turner, 3b	4	0	1	0	1	0
Stovall, 1b	4	0	1	10	0	0
Jackson, cf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Lajoie, 2b	3	0	1	1	0	0
Easterly, rf	3	0	1	2	0	0
Graney, lf	3	2	2	2	0	1
Ball, ss	3	0	0	1	2	0
Adams, c	3	0	0	5	1	1
Young, p	3	0	1	0	2	1
Fanwell, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	2	8	21	6	3

CINCINNATI	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Miller, cf	4	1	2	2	0	0
Altizer, ss	4	0	2	2	1	0
Hoblitzel, 1b	4	0	1	6	0	0
Mitchell, rf	4	0	1	3	0	0
Paskert, lf	4	1	1	2	0	0
Lobert, 3b	4	0	0	1	2	0
McLean, c	3	0	2	4	0	1
Clarke, c	1	1	1	0	0	0
Egan, 2b	3	1	3	1	2	0
Suggs, p	2	0	1	0	0	1
Burns, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
*Phelan	0	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	5	14	21	5	2

*Ran for McLean in sixth inning.

Cleveland	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0–2
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0–5

Hits—Off Suggs 8 in 6 innings, Young 13 in 6 innings, Fanwell 1 in 1 inning.
Stolen bases—Turner, Lajoie, Miller 2, Hoblitzel, Paskert, Egan, Mitchell.
Left on bases—Cleveland 7, Cincinnati 8.
Struck out—By Young 4, Fanwell 1, Suggs 4.
Wild pitch—Fanwell.
Time—One hour and thirty-eight minutes.
Umpires—Brennan and O'Loughlin.
Attendance—11,853.

CLEVELAND TIES IT UP

The sixth game was played at Cleveland October 17, and Cleveland won, thereby tieing the series. The Naps clinched the victory in the fifth inning, when they scored five runs by consecutive hitting. The Reds used five pitchers, including Manager Griffith, who signalized his return to active box work by retiring Jackson, Lajoie and Birmingham on five pitched balls in the ninth inning. The score:

CLEVELAND	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Turner, 3b	4	0	3	1	3	0
Stovall, 1b	4	1	2	12	0	0
Jackson, lf	4	2	1	1	0	0
Lajoie, 2b	3	2	1	4	3	0
Easterly, rf	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birmingham, rf	5	1	2	1	0	0
Graney, lf	3	1	2	4	0	0
Ball, ss	4	2	2	2	4	1
Adams, c	4	0	0	1	2	1
Blanding, p	3	0	1	1	3	0
Totals	34	9	14	27	15	2

CINCINNATI	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Miller, cf	5	0	1	0	0	0
Altizer, ss	5	0	0	1	3	0
Hoblitzel, 1b	4	1	2	8	0	0
Mitchell, rf	5	2	2	2	0	0
Paskert, lf	3	1	0	3	0	0
Lobert, 3b	4	1	2	5	3	2
McLean, c	4	0	2	4	2	0
Egan, 2b	3	0	1	1	2	0
Fromme, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burns, p	1	0	0	0	3	0
Beebe, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rowan, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Clarke	1	0	1	0	0	0
Griffith, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	36	5	11	24	13	2

*Batted for Rowan in eighth inning.

Cleveland	0	0	3	0	5	0	1	0	x–9
Cincinnati	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0–5

Two-base hits—Lobert, Jackson.
Three-base hit—Mitchell.
Home run—Birmingham.
Sacrifice hits—Lajoie, Stovall.
Stolen base—Paskert.
Double play—Burns, McLean and Hoblitzel.
Hits—Off Fromme 1 in 1-3 inning, Burns 5 in 2 1-3 innings, Beebe 5 in 1 2-3 innings, Rowan 3 in 2 2-3 innings, Griffith 0 in 1 inning.
First on balls—Off Beebe 1, Rowan 2, Blanding 3.
Hit by pitcher—By Fromme 1, Blanding 1.
Struck out—By Blanding 1, Rowan 1.
Left on bases—Cleveland 7, Cincinnati 8.
Time—One hour and fifty-five minutes.
Umpires—O'Loughlin and Brennan.
Attendance—2,977.

CINCINNATI WINS FINAL GAME

The seventh and deciding game was played at Cincinnati on Tuesday, October 18, and resulted in a victory for Cincinnati, which also takes the series. Falkenberg pitched gilt-edged ball until the sixth inning, when six hits allowed Cincinnati to take the lead by scoring five runs. In the fourth Cleveland made four runs by pounding Suggs hard. The Naps tied it in the seventh, and in the Cincinnati half the locals went ahead again by scoring two more. They added one to this in the eighth. Kaler, who relieved Falkenberg, served only three men, walking all of them. Mitchell, who pitched the last two innings, was also wild. Gaspar, who relieved Suggs, was hit rather freely, but he managed to keep the hits well scattered. Lobert's triple in the sixth with two men on bases was the feature. Score:

CINCINNATI	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Miller, cf	3	0	0	3	0	0
Altizer, ss	3	1	1	1	2	0
Downey, ss	1	0	1	1	0	0
Hoblitzel, 1b	3	1	1	9	0	0
M. Mitchell, rf	4	1	1	1	0	0
Paskert, lf	3	1	2	3	0	0
Lobert, 3b	2	1	1	2	1	0
McLean, c	2	0	0	7	1	0
Egan, 2b	2	2	1	0	4	1
Suggs, p	1	0	0	0	3	0
Gaspar, p	1	1	0	0	1	0
*Clarke	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	26	8	8	27	12	1

CLEVELAND	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Turner, 3b	5	1	3	0	3	0
Stovall, 1b	5	1	3	13	0	0
Jackson, cf	5	1	1	1	0	0
Lajoie, 2b	4	1	1	2	7	0
Easterly, rf	3	1	2	3	0	0
Birmingham, rf	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graney, lf	3	0	1	1	0	0
Ball, ss	4	0	1	1	5	0
Adams, c	4	0	0	3	3	1
Falkenberg, p	2	0	0	0	1	0
Kaler, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
W. Mitchell p	0	0	0	0	0	0
†Hohnhorst	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	37	5	12	24	19	1

*Batted for Suggs in sixth inning.
†Batted for W. Mitchell in ninth inning.

Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	x—8
Cleveland	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0—5

Two-base hits—Egan, Easterly.
Three-base hits—Lobert, Jackson.
Hits—Off Suggs 8 in 6 innings, Gaspar 4 in 3 innings, Falkenberg 7 in 5 2-3 innings, W. Mitchell 1 in 2 innings.
Sacrifice hits—Graney, Miller, Egan.
Stolen base—Lobert.
Double play—Turner, Lajoie and Stovall.
Left on bases—Cleveland 7, Cincinnati 4.
First on balls—Off Falkenberg 2, Kaler 3, W. Mitchell 2, Suggs 1.
Hit by pitcher—By Falkenberg 1.
Struck out—By Falkenberg 1, W. Mitchell 1, Suggs 4, Gaspar 2.
Wild pitch—W. Mitchell.
Time—Two hours.
Umpires—Brennan and O'Loughlin.
Attendance—1,949.

PITCHER BROKE ARM

While pitching a curve ball in a game at Sidney, O., on August 8, A. B. Dildine broke his right arm between the elbow and the shoulder.

UMPIRE DRAWS REVOLVER

At Lancaster, O., June 29, just before an Ohio-Pennsylvania League game, Umpire Raphun created a sensation by pulling a revolver on a spectator. The umpire and a bystander were discussing a play that occurred on the previous day when another person mixed himself up in the argument. He slapped the umpire, when the latter pulled a revolver and threatened to shoot. Policemen were called and Raphun was arrested, but later released until a hearing could be held. He went back to the grounds and umpired the game without further trouble.

The 1910 Inter-League Exchanges

By Editor Richter

THE base ball season of 1910 was made additionally memorable by the fact that there was a larger number of exchanges between the teams of the two great major leagues than in several years; in fact, the inter-league games of the spring and fall excelled in number any season except 1903-05 since the establishment of the alliance between the National League and the American League in 1903. A special feature of the season also was the first series of the New York American team with any club in the senior league since the invasion of the metropolis by the American League and the establishment of the Highlander Club. In the spring the only local inter-league series was the usual one between the Athletics and Phillies in Philadelphia, which went six games, but 28 more games were played between teams of the two leagues. A number of these were with second teams and should only be considered as practice games, but as part of the record we include them in the inter-league exchanges. Of these games, including the Philadelphia local series, 34 games were played, of which the American Leaguers won 18 and the National Leaguers 13, with three games tied. The complete spring record is as follows:

March 14—At New Orleans—Cleveland 4, Chicago II 2.
March 15—At New Orleans—Cleveland 8, Chicago II 4.
March 16—At New Orleans—Cleveland 2, Chicago II 0.
March 17—At New Orleans—Chicago II 9, Cleveland 4.
March 17—At Hot Springs—Boston 6, Cincinnati 4.
March 18—At New Orleans—Cleveland 6, Chicago II 1.
March 18—At Hot Springs—Boston 2, Cincinnati 2.
March 20—At Hot Springs—Cincinnati 9, Boston 3.
March 22—At Hot Springs—Boston 10, Cincinnati 4.
March 23—At Little Rock—Cleveland 3, St. Louis 2.
March 23—At Hot Springs—Boston 7, Cincinnati 5.
March 24—At Hot Springs—Cincinnati 4, Boston 3.
March 24—At Little Rock—Cleveland 4, St. Louis 3.
March 25—At Hot Springs—Boston 5, Cincinnati 5.
March 25—At Little Rock—Cleveland 8, St. Louis 0.
March 26—At Hot Springs—Boston 3, Cincinnati 3.
March 27—At Hot Springs—Boston 13, Cincinnati 7.
March 28—At Hot Springs—Cincinnati 13, Boston 3.
March 30—At Hot Springs—Cincinnati 12, Boston 6.
March 30—At Washington—Washington 6, Philadelphia 1.
March 31—At Washington—Philadelphia 4, Washington 1.
March 31—At Athens, Ga.—New York 9, Boston 1.
April 1—At Philadelphia—Phillies 9, Athletics 4.
April 2—At Philadelphia—Phillies 8, Athletics 5.
April 5—At Philadelphia—Athletics 11, Phillies 0.
April 6—At Philadelphia—Athletics 6, Phillies 1.
April 6—At Washington—Washington 4, Brooklyn 1.
April 7—At Cincinnati—Cincinnati 9, Athletics II 8.
April 8—At Cincinnati—Cincinnati 10, Athletics II 9.
April 9—At Philadelphia—Phillies 6, Athletics 3.
April 9—At Cincinnati—Cincinnati 5, Boston 2.
April 10—At Cincinnati—Cincinnati 7, Boston 2.
April 11—At Philadelphia—Athletics 10, Phillies 6.
April 11—At Cincinnati—Detroit 4, Cincinnati 1.

In the Fall of 1910, in addition to the annual World's Series, two inter-league series were played under National Commission auspices. This was precisely the same situation as in the Fall of 1909, except that this time the Cincinnati and Cleveland teams engaged in a series for the championship of Ohio, and the two New York teams met for the first time of record. In the World's Series the Athletics defeated the Chicago Cubs four games in five games played; in the New York series the Giants defeated the Highlanders in a seven-game series four games to two games, one tie game being played; and in the Ohio championship series the Cincinnati Reds defeated the Cleveland "Napo-

leons" by four victories in seven games played. There was a total of 19 inter-league games in the Fall, of which the National teams won nine games and the American teams won nine games, and one game was a draw. Following is the Fall record:

October 11—At Cincinnati—Cincinnati 14, Cleveland 7.
October 13—At Cleveland—Cleveland 5, Cincinnati 3.
October 13—At New York—Nationals 5, Americans 1.
October 14—At New York—Americans 5, Nationals 4.
October 15—At Cleveland—Cleveland 7, Cincinnati 1.
October 15—At New York—Nationals 6, Americans 4.
October 16—At Cincinnati—Cincinnati 8, Cleveland 1.
October 16—At Cincinnati—Cincinnati 5, Cleveland 2.
October 17—At Philadelphia—Athletics 4, Chicago 1.
October 17—At Cleveland—Cleveland 9, Cincinnati 5.
October 17—At New York—Nationals 5, Americans 5 (10 innings).
October 18—At Philadelphia—Athletics 9, Chicago 3.
October 18—At Cincinnati—Cincinnati 8, Cleveland 5.
October 18—At New York—Nationals 5, Americans 1.
October 19—At New York—Americans 10, Nationals 2.
October 20—At Chicago—Athletics 12, Chicago 5.
October 21—At New York—Nationals 6, Americans 5.
October 22—At Chicago—Chicago 4, Athletics 3.
October 23—At Chicago—Athletics 7, Chicago 2.

Up to 1910 the American League Clubs had won 133 games in inter-league series with National Clubs, while the latter had won 122 games. Adding the 1910 games above recorded the total record of inter-league games is as follows:

	GAMES WON		GAMES WON
1903—Americans	33	Nationals	27
1904—Americans	13	Nationals	11
1905—Americans	26	Nationals	25
1906—Americans	22	Nationals	7
1907—Americans	18	Nationals	22
1908—Americans	10	Nationals	13
1909—Americans	11	Nationals	17
1910—Americans	27	Nationals	21
	160		143

This comparative showing demonstrates that the great gains made since 1906 by the National League teams toward parity of team strength with the American League was checked in 1910 and that the American League again assumed a slight preponderance—probably as a result of better luck in the matter of developing fast young players. Nevertheless, as matters stand now the two great major leagues may be considered as practically equal in playing strength, team for team and in the aggregate. As the Editor of THE REACH GUIDE has remarked more than once in considering this delicate subject of inter-league comparison, "both major leagues have now but one way of strengthening or replenishing their teams, in view of the restricting effect of the reservation and waiver systems; and that one way is through the development by each league of its own players from the material furnished by the horde of minor and semi-professional leagues. As the opportunities of each major league in this matter are equal, the present aggregate equality of team strength is likely to be maintained just as lorg as peace prevails, because temporary inequalities will be due to individual managerial luck or judgment, which time is bound to equalize as between club and club and league and league. Nothing but war can now disturb the splendid balance of the base ball world—and that is a condition too serious to be contemplated, and, happily, too remote to be apprehended."

KILLED BY FLY BALL

At Reading, Pa., March 28, James C. Allen, 14 years old, was hit on the head by a fly ball and died in a few hours.

Sullivan Duplicates Street's Feat

By Editor Richter

CATCHER WILLIAM SULLIVAN, of the Chicago American League Club, on Wednesday, August 24, 1910, duplicated the feat of catcher Charles Street, of the Washington Club, on August 28, 1908, in catching a ball thrown or dropped from the top of the Washington Monument, in Washington, D. C., a perpendicular drop of 542 feet. As a matter of fact, Sullivan excelled Street's feat, as he caught not only one ball but three balls thrown from the same eminence—a record that may never be equaled or excelled. Ever since Street accomplished his feat base ball catchers the country over have been talking about it, and not a few of them have confessed to a desire to emulate it. Sullivan was among this number, and on each visit of his team to Washington he would spend many hours gazing longingly and speculatively at the top of the big stone shaft. On the last day of the Chicago team's stay in Washington, Wednesday, August 24, catcher Sullivan determined to utilize this final opportunity for a try at

THE MONUMENT CATCH

A permit was secured from Colonel Spencer Cosby, the officer in charge of the public buildings and grounds, and at 11 o'clock in the morning Sullivan and a coterie of White Sox players gathered at the base of the Monument. Pitcher Ed Walsh was among the number, and he undertook the task of tossing the pellets from the Monument top. Walsh put considerable speed behind the throw from the window in order to counteract as much as possible the effect of a fitful breeze that was blowing, and the first ball dropped straight as a plummet. But it was intended merely as an experiment, so that Sullivan might be able to gauge speed and direction, and no effort was made to catch it.

CAUGHT TWENTY-FOURTH BALL

Almost immediately the breeze freshened, and the next thirteen balls were carried in all directions. Sullivan succeeded in reaching only two or three of them, and those not quickly enough to make the catch. That exhausted the supply of balls at the monument top, and after a long wait a dozen of them were returned to Walsh. Again the breeze proved a handicap, and not until the tenth ball of the second lot—or the twenty-fourth actually thrown—did Sullivan get fairly under one of the falling pellets. This twenty-fourth ball he caught fairly, and while the spectators cheered loudly Sullivan shoved it in his pocket to be kept as a souvenir. Meantime Dr. Harry White, many-time conqueror of the Nationals, had evolved a theory all his own that the balls ought to be thrown further into the field, and while the crowd again waited he walked up the Monument steps, and, standing well within the window to secure the space necessary for a good swing, he hurled ball after ball as far as possible down the Monument hill.

CATCHES TWO MORE

Sullivan caught the very first one—and just to show that it was not an accident, also caught the fifth. Of the other ten balls thrown Sullivan was able to sprint under only one, and that one he missed by a narrow margin. Consequently, out of the 39 balls tossed from the Monument top Sullivan caught three. The only base ball paraphernalia that the catcher wore was his big leather mitt, his cap and spiked shoes. All of the catches were made on the south side of the Monument, Sullivan thus being enabled to keep the sun at his back. Speaking of his feat, Billy Sullivan says: "Say, it was

possible for Johnson or Walsh to stand 40 feet above you and then shoot one of their fastest balls down at you. That is about the speed the ball comes at you, but it doesn't hurt if you get it in your mitt properly."

FACTS ABOUT THE FEAT

So many misleading statistics have been published about the feat of catching a ball from the window at the top of the Washington Monument that herewith is reprinted the story published in the Washington *Times*, describing Charley Street's feat, when, on August 28, 1908, he made a national reputation by making such a catch in the presence of witnesses. The figures were furnished by the Bureau of Ordnance of the Navy Department, and were compiled by men whose business in life is to estimate the velocity, momentum and penetrating power of projectiles. These are the only correct figures that were ever compiled in this connection. The figures for Street apply, of course, to each of the three balls caught on August 24, 1910, by Billy Sullivan, catcher for the Chicago Americans. Here they are:

THE REMARKABLE STATISTICS

"Figures furnished by the Ordinance Department of the Navy this morning show the real significance of Charley Street's feat when he caught a ball dropped from the Washington Monument yesterday, and should make that young man hesitate when his eyes are opened to the danger he ran. The velocity of a body weighing five ounces, the official weight of a base ball, and falling 504 feet, the actual distance of the Monument window from the ground, would be 155 feet per second. The energy of a base ball falling that distance would be what is technically known as 117 foot-pounds, which means that the Washington catcher's performance was equivalent to catching a weight of 117 pounds after falling one foot. These figures are

COMPUTED BY EXPERTS

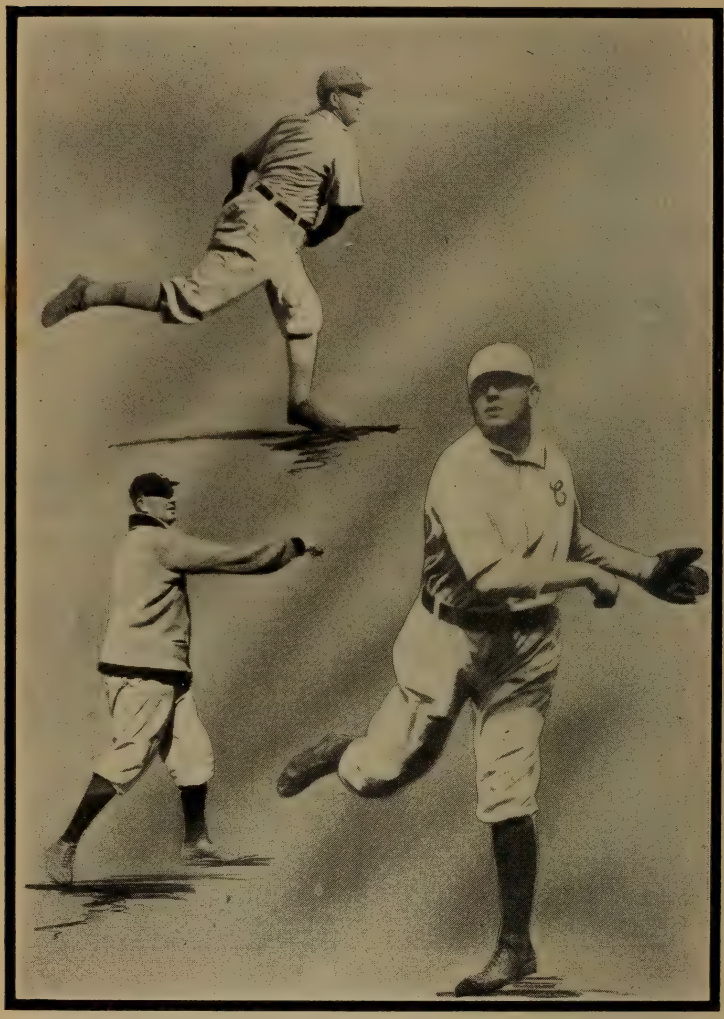
engaged daily in calculating the direction and effect of projectiles and are absolutely accurate except for possible variation of a fraction of a foot or a pound dependent upon atmospheric conditions. The effect of a ball falling on a solid surface would be largely dependent upon the quality of the ball, but it may be taken for granted that the ball would stand the impact with only a slight flattening, as this was the case with the thirteen balls dropped before the successful catch by Street. A ball falling 504 feet, according to the Navy Department's expert, would have very little effect on wood or asphalt beyond a slight dent. It would penetrate the soil about two and one-half inches. Were a one-inch yellow pine plank placed on a solid surface

THE IMPACT

would hardly leave any trace, but if the plank were suspended from supports six or eight feet apart, the force of the ball half way between the supports would easily break the plank. Had not Street's glove been well padded the sphere would have pierced the leather like paper, and in a glove which had never been used a dent would have been sprung similar to the impression made after months of service behind the speedy curves of Washington's husky pitching staff. The most dangerous part of the trick was the possibility of Street's arm being stiffly braced, in which case the jar would have been sufficient to dislocate the member at the shoulder."

A PLAYER'S HORRIBLE END

After days of terrible suffering from deep burns inflicted when a plug flew out of a boiler filled with live steam, Richard Manning, 23, of 34 Lomsan Street, East Boston, Mass., died March 6, 1910, in the East Boston Relief Station. Manning, who was widely known throughout New England as a ball player, had planned to marry Miss Elizabeth Canavan, of 69 Havre Street, in June. Manning played ball with the Ipswich team in 1909, and had been promised a try-out on a New England League team at the commencement of the 1910 season.



CYRUS DENTON YOUNG

Who has been pitching for 21 years and has established the great record of winning 500 games—winning 287 in the National League and 213 in the American League—a remarkable feat.

Young's Unique Pitching Record

By Editor Richter

TUESDAY, July 19, was a red-letter day in the unexampled career of pitcher Cyrus Denton Young, of the Cleveland Club—and as well a day of historic interest to the American League in particular and the base ball world in general. On that day pitcher Young capped the most remarkable pitching career in base ball history by recording his 500th victory—a unique feat requiring 21 years of continuous effort, which has no parallel in base ball annals, and may never be repeated by any pitcher now before the public, with the possible exception of the illustrious Mathewson. As a matter of record and general interest we give the official figures for all of pitcher Young's major league career up to and including the day he scored his 500th victory.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

	W	L	SO	BB	PT
1890—Cleveland	10	7	37	28	.588
1891—Cleveland	27	22	152	129	.551
1892—Cleveland	36	10	166	109	.783
1893—Cleveland	34	17	131	110	.667
1894—Cleveland	25	21	100	100	.543
1895—Cleveland	35	10	121	74	.777
1896—Cleveland	29	16	137	64	.644
1897—Cleveland	21	18	90	51	.538
1898—Cleveland	24	14	98	40	.631
1899—St. Louis	26	15	101	48	.634
1900—St. Louis	20	18	120	36	.526
Totals	287	168	1261	789	.602

AMERICAN LEAGUE

	W	L	SO	BB	PT
1901—Boston	31	10	161	37	.756
1902—Boston	32	12	166	39	.727
1903—Boston	28	9	182	38	.757
1904—Boston	26	16	205	30	.619
1905—Boston	18	19	207	29	.486
1906—Boston	13	21	144	27	.382
1907—Boston	22	15	139	48	.595
1908—Boston	21	11	150	37	.656
1909—Cleveland	19	15	112	59	.559
1910—Cleveland	3	6	39	43	.333
Totals	213	134	1511	387	.630

GRAND TOTALS

G	W	L	SO	BB	PT
802	500	302	2766	1179	630

It is a double pleasure to make this conspicuous mention of pitcher Young's career—first, because of uniqueness; second, because of the personal worth of the performer. Throughout his long base ball career he has been all that a good citizen and model ball player should be; a credit to himself, to his family and to the game; a striking illustration of the value of sobriety and right living; and a shining example for the players of the past, present and future generations. No greater, better or more remarkable ball player than pitcher Young ever lived or lives now, and it is not likely that his professional record will ever be equaled; and it is still less likely that it will ever be excelled. Under the circumstances it is small wonder the entire base ball world felt keen pleasure when the 'Grand Old Man' of the game achieved his heart's desire; and we believe we voice the general sentiment when we express the hope that Cyrus Denton Young may have many more years of usefulness before him and add one more century of victories to his unique record.

The Long Death Roll of 1910

By Editor Richter

THE Destroyer of Mankind was not quite so busy throughout the base ball ranks of 1910 as was the case in 1909, which was a record mark for the number and quality of base ball men gathered in by the Grim Reaper. The deaths of 1910 number 54, as against 63 in 1909, and there were but few active men in the game called, most of the victims of Death being shining lights of a past generation. Famous among magnates in their day were Col. John I. Rogers, of the National League; Thomas J. Loftus, of the American League; James E. Sherwood, of the formative period before the Civil War; Larry Gatto, of the old American Association; and Henry V. Lucas, of St. Louis. Among the players of a former generation called to their long home were such former stars as Sam Wise, Harry Staley, Tom Critchley, "Bug" Holliday, Mike Hines, Bob Addy, Pat Gillespie, Bill Hassamer, Charlev Esper, Jack Nelson, Bob Pettitt and Jack O'Brien. Untimely takings-off were those of four players still in the flush of youth, namely, Alan Storke, Joe Nealon, Dan McGann, Tom Doran. The scribes did not escape in 1910, as was the case in the preceding year, and so we are called upon to chronicle the passing of Charles R. Wright, the first sporting editor of a daily newspaper in this country, and genial Harry Merrill. In the minor world three minor league magnates of National fame—Eugene Bert, of California; John Morrow, of Southland, and Sam Wright, of Ohio—joined the great majority; and such well-known players as Jack McDougal, Jack Horner, Joe Hennessy, Harry Voorhees, Tom Downey and Louis Shippecassi, were gathered to their fathers. Following is the chronological record of the deaths of 1910, divided into major and minor groups for ease of reference:

IN THE MAJOR FIELD

January 12—At Battle Creek, Mich., from the effects of an operation, Harry G. Staley, veteran National League pitcher; retired in 1902; aged 44 years.

January 23—At Akron, O., from the effects of an appendicitis operation, Samuel Wise, once a famous major league infielder, in his 52d year.

February 15—At Cincinnati, O., after a lingering illness, William ("Bug") Holliday, a once famous outfielder and later a National League umpire, in his 45th year.

March 7—At Pittsburg, Pa., of heart disease, in his 54th year, Morris A. Critchley, a noted major league pitcher in the 70's and early 80's.

March 13—At Denver, Col., suddenly, from heart disease, Col. John I. Rogers, of Philadelphia, former chief stockholder of the Philadelphia National League Club, in his 64th year.

March 14—At New Bedford, Mass., in his 45th year, of progressive paralysis, Michael P. Hines, catcher of the Boston National League Club from 1882 to 1885.

March 18—At Auburn, N. Y., in his 26th year, infielder Alan M. Storke, of the St. Louis National team, from the effects of an operation for empyema.

April 2—At San Francisco, Cal., Joseph Nealon, former first baseman of Pittsburg team, from typhoid fever, in his 30th year.

April 10—At Pocatello, Idaho, Robert Addy, a noted National League second baseman in the 70's, of heart disease, in his 67th year.

April 16—At Dubuque, Ia., Thomas J. Loftus, a veteran major league player, manager and also minor league official, from cancer of the throat, in his 54th year.

April 17—At Louisville, Larry Gatto, half owner of the Louisville (American Association) Club in 1890, of heart disease, in his 60th year.

May 14—At Carbondale, Pa., Patrick Gillespie, a once noted National League outfielder, last with the New York Giants, of heart failure, in his 63d year.

May 29—At St. Louis, Mo., William Hassamer, once an outfielder on the Washington (National League) Club, in his 45th year.

June 21—In New York City, Thomas Doran, catcher of national fame, playing at various times for the Detroit, New York and Boston teams, died of consumption, in his 33d year.
August 8—At Cincinnati, O., James E. O. Sherwood, a charter member of the Buckeye Club, organized in Cincinnati in 1863, for which the deceased played as catcher for some years after 1866.
August 31—At Philadelphia, Charles Esper, former noted major league pitcher, of Bright's disease, in his 42d year.
September 5—At Brooklyn, N. Y., John Nelson, famous old-time shortstop, of heart failure, in his 68th year.
September 28—At Cleveland, O., James Payne, aged 35, former trainer of the Cleveland team, committed suicide in presence of his wife and mother.
October 3—At Syracuse, N. Y., Charles R. Wright, aged 68, from the effects of a fall. He was the first sporting editor ever employed on a daily paper in the United States, the Syracuse Courier, in 1873.
November 1—At Derby, Conn., Robert Pettitt, former noted National League player and member of the Spalding Around-the-World team in 1889, of hemorrhage in his 48th year.
November 15—At St. Louis, Mo., Henry V. Lucas, organizer of the Union Association of 1884, and president of the St. Louis Union Association Club of 1884 and the St. Louis National League Club in 1885-86, in his 52d year.
November 20—At Philadelphia, Pa., J. K. Byrne (Jack O'Brien), retired catcher of the Athletic Champions of 1883, of Bright's disease; aged 48.
December 29—At Chicago, Ill., Willard F. Wentworth, one of the organizers of the Chicago National League Club in 1876, of a complication of diseases, aged 75 years.

IN THE MINOR RANKS

January 13—At Covington, Ky., of pneumonia, William Rieman, veteran pitcher; retired in 1908; aged 42.
January 24—At Wilkes-Barre, Pa., suddenly, of heart disease, Harry G. Merrill, a veteran minor league manager and noted base ball writer, in his 54th year.
January 26—At Lexington, Ky., of pneumonia, Thomas Downing, a catcher of the local Blue Grass League Club; aged 27 years.
February 7—At Fitchburg, Mass., suddenly, Adams Crocker, catcher of the Harvard team of 1885, in his 48th year.
February 8—At Wilmington, Del., Frank B. Lafferty, a noted pitcher from 1875 to 1882, suddenly, from heart disease, in his 56th year.
February 9—At Wadsworth, O., Harry B. Voorhees, a well-known minor league pitcher, of brain trouble, in his 28th year.
February 18—At San Francisco, Cal., Eugene F. Bert, former president of the Pacific Coast League, of hemorrhage, in his 52d year.
February 19—At West Haven, Conn., David J. Hull, a former Connecticut League umpire, of heart disease, in his 35th year.
February 24—At Scranton, Pa., Thomas Ruane, manager of the 1909 St. Aloysius Club in the Scranton, Pa., Catholic League; killed in a game.
March 14—At Albion, N. Y., Charles Nelson Brown, well-known minor league player, in his 27th year, committed suicide by hanging while irresponsible from a nervous breakdown.
March 18—At Trenton, N. J., of pneumonia, in his 79th year, David T. Powers, father of President P. T. Powers, of the Eastern League.
March 29—At Youngstown, O., Samuel L. Wright, president of the Ohio-Pennsylvania League, in his 46th year, of liver disease.
April 12—At Louisville, Ky., third baseman Chris Miller, of the Savannah Club, in his 32d year, of tuberculosis.
April 27—At Nashville, Tenn., Judge John Morrow, a former president of the Southern League, suddenly, in his 59th year.
May 20—At Nashville, Tenn., Michael F. Cassidy, a well-known player, died of a complication of diseases, in his 32d year.
May 25—At Newark, N. J., H. G. McNeely, a noted minor league player, died of a hemorrhage, in his 34th year.
June 1—At McKeesport, Pa., Charles Isenborg, a well-known player, died from the effects of an operation for appendicitis, aged 30.
June 4—At Lynchburg, Va., Owen Jackson, of Frostburg, Md., outfielder of the Lynchburg team of the Virginia League, died of typhoid fever, in his 27th year.
July 27—At Paris, Ky., "Huck" Conover, a well-known Kentucky pitcher, aged 35, of consumption.
July 14—At El Reno, Okla., Philip Forney, of Springfield, Mo., an umpire in the Western Association, died from paralysis caused by being hit over the left eye by a pitched ball some time previous.
July 14—At New Orleans, La., John Horner, for many years a noted minor league pitcher, and late scout for the Detroit American League Club, died from a fractured skull, caused by a fall down the marble stairs of a hotel. He died in his 40th year.

July 24—John Halpin, noted minor league player, drowned while bathing in Fox River near Aurora, Ill., in his 34th year.
August 13—At Brooklyn, N. Y., Bernard J. Cosgrove, a well-known minor league pitcher, of a complication of diseases, aged 40 years.
August 22—At Jacksonville, Fla., Ray Marshall, outfielder of the Jacksonville (South Atlantic League) Club, of heart failure, in his 26th year.
September 21—At Ann Arbor, Mich., Louis Shippicassi, noted minor league player, of typhoid fever, in his 30th year.
October 4—At Buffalo, N. Y., James ("Sandy") MacDougal, well-known minor league pitcher, of typhoid fever, in his 30th year.
November 10—At Catasauqua, Pa., Frank Gilbert, noted semi-professional player, from the effects of an operation for blood clots on the brain, due to being hit by a batted ball, in his 25th year.
November 24—At Chatham, Ont., Joseph Supernaw, a minor league catcher, from the effects of a fall from a bridge; aged 27 years.
November 21—At Cincinnati, O., Joseph C. Hennessy, outfielder of the Trenton (Tri-State League) Club, of peritonitis, in his 28th year.
November 28—At Hazleton, Pa., Edward McMenig, well-known catcher, of typhoid fever; aged 27.
December 13—At Louisville, Ky., Dan McGann, first baseman of the Milwaukee American Association Club, of a gun-shot wound, self-inflicted, in his 33d year.
December 19—At New Castle, Pa., Michael Harrison, a noted old-time minor league manager, of locomotor-ataxia, in his 45th year.
December 24—At Wolfboro, N. H., Mathew McCann, president of the Lynn (New England League) Club, of paralysis, in his 46th year.

ORIGINAL HOME-RUN BROTHERS

The Brashear brothers, of the Vernon Club of the Pacific Coast League, came very near converting the Vernon-Los Angeles game of August 3, 1910, at Vernon, Cal., into a family affair as early as the first inning. With two down N. Brashear lifted the ball over the left-field fence for a home run, and a moment later R. Brashear, who followed him in the batting order, knocked the ball into the same spot. The Brashear brothers were showered with money from the stand and bleachers when they walked to the bench. The Brashear brothers together registered five hits and a base on balls out of six times up. R. Brashear secured a homer, a double and a single. N. Brashear received a four-sacker, a two-sacker and a free pass to first.

A WEIRD OPENING DAY

At Chillicothe, O., May 5, during the seventh inning of the opening Ohio State League game between the Chillicothe and Lancaster teams, the grand stand, which was packed with a large crowd, took fire. Coolness on the part of the men prevented any accident, and no one was hurt. The stands as well as the bleachers were totally destroyed. There were at least 4,000 people out, about one-third of whom were women. With a score of 4 to 0 against them, Chillicothe had come from behind and was one run to the good when the fire broke out. The umpires, after realizing that more base ball was impossible, called the game back to the sixth inning.

TEAMS ROUTED BY BEES

At Los Angeles, March 15, the members of the Los Angeles and Vernon teams, during a Pacific Coast League championship game, were put to flight by bees. The Los Angeles players were on the field for preliminary practice and they were throwing the ball around near the grand stand when a cloud of bees appeared out of the west with a buzz that almost mounted into a roar. Both teams broke for cover, where they remained until the bees, which appeared to be hesitating where to alight, had passed on and out of sight and hearing.

The No-hit Pitching Feats of 1910

By Editor Richter

THE base ball season of 1910 in the matter of remarkable pitching feats almost equaled the 1909 season, which was a record-breaker, with 89 no-hit games. The 1910 season fell but four feats short of the preceding year; or 85 no-hit feats, to be precise. Of these 85 no-hit performances only two fell to the major league circuits, 83 being credited to minor league pitchers. The two major league no-hit credits go to pitchers Joss and Bender, of the American League, no National League pitcher succeeding in shutting out a team without a hit. This was improvement upon 1909, in which neither major league secured a no-hit feat. In the 83 no-hit minor league performances all leagues in "organized ball" shared except the Southern League, which had no such record for any nine-inning game, although several pitchers accomplished the feat in seven-inning games, which do not count in the record. The no-hit games of 1910 are divided as follows: Eastern League, 3; American Association, 3; Pacific Coast League, 2; Western League, 4; Central League, 5; Tri-state League, 1; New England League, 4; Connecticut League, 3; New York League, 1; Three-I League, 3; Northwestern League, 1; Virginia League, 1; Ohio-Pennsylvania League, 1; Texas League, 5; Western Association, 3; Cotton States League, 2; South Michigan League, 2; Ohio State League, 4; West Virginia League, 1; Carolina Association, 1; Eastern Carolina League, 4; Central Association, 3; Nebraska League, 4; Illinois-Missouri League, 2; Southwest Texas League, 2; Minnesota-Wisconsin League, 2; Kansas League, 1; Wisconsin-Illinois League, 2; Virginia Valley League, 2; Northern Association, 2; Blue Grass League, 1; Central California League, 1; Kentucky-Illinois-Tennessee League, 3; Colleges, 4; American League, 2. Total, 85. The names of the pitchers who performed these feats, together with dates and opposing teams, will be found in the appended summary:

THE NO-HIT GAMES

April 30—In New York, in a game between the Stuyvesant High School and the Cutler High School, pitcher Banker beat Cutler School 2 to 0 without a hit and struck out 21 batsmen.

May 1—Pitcher Sorrell, of Jackson, in the Cotton States League, disposed of Vicksburg without a safe hit, but a run was scored on errors; score, 10 to 1.

May 2—Pitcher Chelette, of Oklahoma City, in the Texas League, shut out Waco without a safe hit.

May 5—Pitcher Pfeffer, of Fort Wayne, in the Central League, disposed of Zanesville without a safe hit, but lost his game, 1 to 0, on two errors in the first inning.

May 11—Pitcher DeMott, of Lafayette College team, shut out New York University team without a safe hit.

May 12—Pitcher Beer, of Fairmont (West Virginia League), shut out Clarksburg without a safe hit.

May 13—Pitcher Boothby, of Elgin (Northern Association), disposed of Freeport without a safe hit, but two runs were scored on errors; score, 7 to 2.

May 12—Pitcher McClure, of Amherst, at Amherst, shut out Williams without a safe hit; score, 2 to 0.

May 19—Pitcher Jenkins, of the Pekin Club, in the Illinois-Missouri League, shut out Canton without a hit and struck out 12 men; score, 8 to 0.

May 20—Pitcher Williams, of Newton, in the Kansas League, shut out Great Bend without a hit, only 27 men facing him in 9 innings, not a man reaching first base. He also struck out 12 men; score, 2 to 0.

May 28—Pitcher Schantze, of Akron, in the Ohio-Pennsylvania League, shut out Mansfield without a safe hit.

May 29—Pitcher Ernest Grothe, of Port Washington, in the Lake Shore League, shut out Milwaukee without a hit; score, 1 to 0.

May 30—Pitcher Wilson, of Elgin, in the Northern Association, shut out Freeport without a hit; score, 3 to 0.

May 30—Pitcher Pruitt, of New Bedford, in the New England League, shut out Fall River without a hit; score, 1 to 0.

June 1—At New York, pitcher Cotrell, of Syracuse University, shut out Columbia University without a hit; score, 5 to 0.
June 4—Pitcher Sterling, of Kalamazoo, in the South Michigan League, shut out Bay City without a safe hit; score, 2 to 0.
June 4—Pitcher Brooks, of Wilmington, in the Eastern Carolina League, shut out Raleigh without a safe hit; score, 1 to 0.
June 7—Pitcher Linn Listen, of Guthrie, in the Western Association, shut out El Reno without a safe hit; score, 7 to 0.
June 8—Pitcher Harry Wormwood, of Fall River, in the New England League, shut out Worcester without a safe hit in 11 innings; score 1 to 0.
June 8—Pitcher Pennybaker, of Lima (Ohio League), shut out Newark without a safe hit; score, 6 to 0.
June 15—Pitcher Olmstead, of Denver (Western League), shut out St. Joseph without a safe hit; score, 10 to 0.
June 18—Pitcher Robinson, of Toledo (American Association), shut out Kansas City without a safe hit.
June 22—Pitcher Schultz, of Galesburg (Central Association), disposed of Monmouth without a safe hit. A run was scored on 3 errors; score, 2 to 1.
June 22—Pitcher Brooks, of Wilmington, in the Eastern Carolina League, shut out Goldsboro without a safe hit, only 27 men facing him; score, 2 to 0.
Guthrie without a safe hit, but errors permitted 2 runs, the final score being 4 to 2.
June 24—Pitcher Brindle, of Adrian, in the South Michigan League, shut out Jackson, 15 to 0, without a safe hit.
June 27—Pitcher Taff, of Brownsville (Southwest Texas League), shut out Corpus Christi, 1 to 0, without a safe hit.
June 28—Pitcher Gibson, of Superior (Nebraska League), shut out Fremont, 3 to 0, without a safe hit.
June 28—Pitcher Miller, of Clinton (Illinois-Missouri League), disposed of Pekin, 2 to 1, without a safe hit, 1 run being scored on 4 errors.
June 30—Pitcher Webb, of Goldsboro (Eastern Carolina League), shut out Wilmington, 6 to 0, without a safe hit.
July 1—Pitcher Connolly, of Zanesville (Central League), shut out Wheeling, 4 to 0, without a safe hit.
July 4—Pitcher McCloskey, of Wilkes-Barre (New York League), disposed of Scranton without a hit, but bases on balls and errors permitted runs, Wilkes-Barre winning, 4 to 2.
July 4—Pitcher Zmich, of Marion (Ohio State League), disposed of Newark without a safe hit, but was scored on, 6 to 2, on 5 errors behind him.
July 6—Pitcher Wiggs, of Montreal (Eastern League), shut out Rochester, 3 to 0, without a safe hit.
July 4—Pitcher Luyster, of Fayetteville (Eastern Carolina League), shut out Wilmington, 5 to 0, without a safe hit.
July 8—Pitcher Robinson, of El Reno (Western Association), shut out Guthrie, 12 to 0, without a hit.
July 9—Pitcher Wagner, of Winona (Minnesota-Wisconsin League), shut out Wausau, 2 to 0, without a safe hit.
July 12—Pitcher Swanson, of Hartford (Connecticut League), shut out Bridgeport, 4 to 0, without a hit.
July 12—Pitcher Brown, of New Britain (Connecticut League), shut out Springfield, 4 to 0, without a hit.
July 14—Pitcher Corbett, of South Bend (Central League), shut out Zanesville, 0 to 0, in 11 innings, without a safe hit.
July 15—Pitcher Taff, of Brownsville (Southwest Texas League), shut out Beeville, 5 to 0, without a safe hit, and then in the second game of the double-header again shut out Beeville, 2 to 0, with 4 hits in 12 innings—a total of only 4 hits and no runs in 21 innings.
July 22—Pitcher Eaton, of Hattiesburg (Cotton States League), disposed of Jackson, 2 to 1, without a safe hit, but 1 run was scored on 3 errors.
July 24—Pitcher Dale, of Dallas (Texas League), disposed of Houston, 6 to 1, without a safe hit. The 1 run scored against Dale he forced in on four successive bases on balls.
July 26—Pitcher Kent, of Ottawa (Central Association), shut out Kewanee, 2 to 0, without a safe hit.
July 27—Pitcher Leroy, of St. Paul (American Association), defeated Indianapolis, 4 to 2, without a safe hit, 2 runs scoring on errors.
July 27—Pitcher Eberly, of Racine (Wisconsin-Illinois League), shut out Oshkosh, 2 to 0, without a safe hit.
August 2—Pitcher Noyes, of Red Cloud (Nebraska League), shut out Kearney, 6 to 0, without a safe hit.
August 5—Pitcher Ward, of Hartford (Connecticut League), shut out New Haven, 6 to 0, without a safe hit.

August 8—Pitcher Farthing, of Lincoln (Western League), shut out Topeka, 1 to 0, without a safe hit. Only 27 men faced him and not a man reached first base.
August 9—Pitcher Hinrickson, of Galveston (Texas League), shut out Fort Worth, 5 to 0, without a safe hit.
August 9—Pitcher Carmichael, of Buffalo (Eastern League), shut out Jersey City without a safe hit, 1 to 0, not a man reaching first base.
August 12—Pitcher Johnson, of Dallas (Texas League), shut out Galveston, 2 to 0, without a safe hit.
August 13—Pitcher George, of York (Tri-State League), shut out Harrisburg, 1 to 0, without a safe hit.
August 14—Pitcher Baumgardner, of Huntington (Virginia Valley League), shut out Ashland-Cattlesburg, 3 to 0, without a safe hit.
August 17—Pitcher Mitchell, of Des Moines (Western League), shut out Topeka, 3 to 0, without a safe hit.
August 19—Pitcher Doane, of Roanoke (Virginia League), shut out Petersburg, 5 to 0, without a safe hit, only 1 man reaching first base, on an error.
August 20—Pitcher Patrick Riley, of Lima (Ohio League), disposed of Marion, 4 to 1, without a hit, the 1 run being scored on bases on balls.
August 21—Pitcher Waller, of Bridgeport (Connecticut League), won a double-header from Hartford, 4 to 2 and 1 to 0. In the second game he yielded no hits, only 28 men facing him. He also struck out 9 men.
August 21—In the Central League pitcher Moffitt, of Grand Rapids, shut out Zanesville, 6 to 0, without a safe hit.
August 21—Pitcher Lattimore, of Fort Worth (Texas League), shut out Oklahoma City, 1 to 0, without a safe hit.
August 25—Pitcher Mauger, of Lancaster (Ohio League), disposed of Marion without a hit, yet lost his game, 2 to 0 on bases on balls and an error.
August 27—Pitcher Wehrell, of Anderson (Carolina Association), shut out Greensboro, 3 to 0, without a hit.
August 29—Pitcher Killilay, of Spokane (Northwestern League), shut out Vancouver, 1 to 0, without a safe hit.
August 29—Pitcher McCorry, of Lynn (New England League), defeated Brockton, 6 to 2, without a safe hit, the 2 runs being scored on errors.
August 29—Pitcher Stanley, of Montgomery (Virginia Valley League), shut out Parkersburg, 3 to 0, without a safe hit.
August 20—Pitcher Frank Miller, of San Francisco (Pacific Coast League), disposed of Vernon, 2 to 1, without a safe hit. The run was scored on a base on balls and an infield error.
August 30—In the American Association pitcher Schardt, of Milwaukee, shut out Indianapolis, 3 to 0, without a safe hit.
August 30—Pitcher Relay, of Green Bay (Wisconsin-Illinois League), shut out Aurora, 4 to 0, without a safe hit.
September 2—Pitcher Gregg, of Portland (Pacific Coast League), shut out Los Angeles, 2 to 0, without a safe hit.
September 3—Pitcher Tretter, of Quincy (Central Association), shut out Keokuk, 3 to 0, without a safe hit.
September 4—Pitcher Congdon, of Santa Cruz (Central California League), shut out Monterey, 3 to 0, without a safe hit.
September 5—Pitcher Campbell, of Fremont (Nebraska League), shut out Seward, 5 to 0, without a safe hit.
September 5—Pitcher McConnell, of Rochester (Eastern League), shut out Toronto, 5 to 0, without a safe hit.
September 6—Pitcher Nicholson, of Eau Claire (Minnesota-Wisconsin League), shut out Winona, 9 to 0, without a hit.
September 6—Pitcher Johnson, of Vincennes (Kitty League), shut out Clarksville, 1 to 0, without a safe hit.
September 7—Pitcher Archer, of Davenport (Three-I League), shut out Danville, 2 to 0, without a safe hit.
September 8—Pitcher Ellis, of Superior (Nebraska League), shut out Hastings, 2 to 0, without a safe hit.
September 11—Pitcher Asher, of Dayton (Central League), shut out Zanesville, 7 to 0, without a safe hit.
September 13—Pitcher Schneeberg, of Paris (Blue Grass League), shut out Richmond, 1 to 0, without a safe hit.
September 15—Pitcher Beck, of the McLeansboro (Kitty League) team, shut out Vincennes, 1 to 0, without a safe hit.
September 18—Pitcher Fay, of Hopkinsville (Kitty League), shut out Paducah, 1 to 0, without a safe hit.
September 18—Pitcher Willis, of Springfield (Three-I League), shut out Bloomington, 2 to 0, without a safe hit.
September 21—Pitcher Baker, of St. Joseph (Western League), shut out Topeka without a safe hit.

The Remarkable Games of 1910

By Editor Richter

The 1910 base ball season in respect of record-breaking long games was even more meagre than 1909, in which one record game—the 26-inning Bloomington-Decatur game, the longest professional game on record—was played; and that season, as well as 1908, did not approach the phenomenal 1907 season, in which a number of new records for long-distance games were made. In the American League and in the National League in 1910 the longest games were one 16-inning game for each major league. In the minor leagues the longest game of the 1910 season was a 24-inning game on July 3 between the Clarksburg and Mannington teams, of the West Virginia League, which resulted in a 1-1 tie. The next longest game was a 23-inning contest on July 5 between the San Antonio and Waco teams, of the Texas League, which resulted in a 1-1 tie, darkness ending the game. Two 21-inning games were played—one on June 5 between Sheboygan and Port Washington, of the Lake Shore League, Sheboygan winning 2-1; the other one July 13 between the South Bend and Zanesville (Central League) teams, the former winning by 1-0. Two 20-inning games were played—one on July 16, between the Muscatine and Sterling Clubs, of the Northern Association, Muscatine winning 2-1; the other on July 20 between the amateur Bridgeton, N. J., and Talmage, of Roxborough, Pa., teams, Talmage winning 2-0. In addition to these long games there were played in 1910 in the various leagues in organized ball five 19-inning games, eleven 18-inning games, seventeen 17-inning games, twenty-nine 16-inning games and thirty-eight 15-inning games—a total of 106 games running from 15 innings up, as against 70 such games last year. The 1910 season thus excelled 1909 in the total number of extra-inning games, but 1909 witnessed more of the extraordinary games, there being played two 26-inning games, two 24-inning games, one 21-inning game and one 20-inning game.

THE LONGEST 1910 GAME—24 INNINGS,

was played at Clarksburg, W. Va., July 3, between Mannington and Clarksburg, of the West Virginia League, and was ended by darkness with the score tied. Neither team should have scored, as both runs were made on fluke plays. Mannington made their run in the second. Gray singled, McManus singled, advancing Gray to third; Chambers hit to Cassell, who threw him out at first. Gray started home and Connors threw to Stanley, who dropped the ball, allowing Gray to score. Clarksburg tied the score in the fifth. Connors doubled to left, Mulvaney advanced him to third, Stanley bunted, scoring Connors. Score:

CLARKSBURG	AB	R	H	O	A	E
Arthur, 3-b	5	0	0	2	4	0
McClintic, c.f	4	0	1	2	0	0
Wessell, s.s	10	0	1	5	7	0
Francis, 3-b	9	0	2	5	3	1
Shultz, r.f	10	0	0	3	0	0
Geary, l.f	10	0	3	2	0	0
Connors, 1-b	10	1	2	39	0	1
Mulvaney, 2 b	8	0	2	4	7	1
Stanley, c	9	0	2	10	2	1
Cassell, p	9	0	2	0	20	0
Totals	86	1	15	72	43	4

MANNINGTON	AB	R	H	O	A	E
Reeder, 2-b	9	0	1	8	9	0
Nebinger, 3-b	8	0	4	4	2	1
Calhoun, c.f	9	0	2	4	1	0
Badel, 1-b	8	0	0	28	0	0
Williams, c	9	0	0	7	2	0
Gray, s.s	10	1	1	7	3	1
McManus, l.f	11	0	2	3	0	0
Chambers, r.f	9	0	2	9	0	0
Nicholson, p	9	0	1	1	8	0
Totals	82	1	13	72	25	2

Clarksburg	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1
Mannington	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

Two-base hits—Connors, Mulvaney, Stanley, Nebinger.
Hit by pitcher—Cassel, 1; Nicholson, 1.
Sacrifice hits—Francis, Mulvaney, Reeder.
Stolen bases—Williams, Nebinger.
First on balls—By Cassell, 4.
Struck out—By Cassell, 3; Nicholson, 6.
Wild pitch—Nicholson.
Left on bases—Clarksburg, 14, Mannington, 18.
Umpires—Perkins and Blake.
Time—Three hours and fifty-five minutes.

THE SECOND LONGEST GAME

At San Antonio, July 5, the San Antonio and Waco teams played a 1-1 tie game of 23 innings—which is a record for the Texas League. Ables, of San Antonio, and Loudell, of Waco, were the opposing pitchers. Ables struck out 17 and allowed 16 hits, while Loudell struck out 11 and allowed 15 hits. Each team had several chances to win the game, but the necessary hit was not forthcoming. One remarkable feature of the contest was the fact that each team used but one pitcher, and as the game progressed both men grew stronger. Waco's lone run was scored in the first inning on Johnson's single, Tullos' force hit, a steal and Williams' single. San Antonio's run came in the sixth on singles by Alexander and McIver, a base on balls and Hubartt's sacrifice fly. Score:

SAN ANTONIO	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Hornhorst, 1b	10	0	1	28	0	0
Alexander, 2b	9	0	1	5	3	0
McIver, lf	3	1	2	2	0	0
Stinson, rf, cf	9	0	3	4	1	0
Leidy, cf, lf	10	0	0	2	0	0
Hubartt, ss	7	0	2	9	8	1
Firestine, 3b	9	0	1	3	6	0
Schan, c	9	0	2	15	5	0
Ables, p	8	0	1	0	11	1
Yantz, rf	7	0	2	1	0	0
Totals	81	1	15	69	34	2

WACO	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Dugey, 2b	9	0	2	6	6	1
Johnson, ss	10	0	2	4	4	1
Tullos, 3b	10	1	1	3	6	1
Williams, lf	10	0	4	3	0	0
Thackara, c	8	0	3	13	3	0
Stewart, cf	9	0	1	7	1	0
Miller, rf	10	0	1	4	0	0
Gordon, 1b	7	0	1	19	1	1
Loudell, p	8	0	0	1	14	0
Connoway, 1b	2	0	1	9	0	0
Totals	81	1	16	69	35	4

S. Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1
Waco	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

Time—four hours and fourteen minutes.
Sacrifice hits—Stewart, Loudell, Ables, Alexander.
Stolen bases—Tullos, McIver, Hohnhorst, Williams, Leidy, Yantz.
Struck out—By Ables 17, Loudell 11.
First on balls—Off Ables 3, Loudell 2. Sacrifice fly—Hubartt.
Left on bases—San Antonio 16; Waco 18. Wild pitch—Ables.
Double play—Thackara, unassisted.
Umpire—Weyhing.
Time—Four hours and fourteen minutes.

THE 1910 EXTRA-INNING GAMES

are herewith given for the entire season in the order in which they were played in all leagues. We give data, place, result and pitchers used in each contest of the season from 15 innings up:

March 31—At San Francisco, in the Pacific Coast League, San Francisco and Portland played a 15-inning tie game, 2-2. Pitchers, Sleer for Portland; Ames and Miller for San Francisco.

April 25—At Joplin, Mo., in the Western Association, Joplin beat Bartlesville 5 3 in a 17 inning game. Pitchers, Hamilton for Joplin; Thomas and Ensley for Bartlesville.

May 1—At Chicago, the White Sox (American League) defeated Detroit 4-3 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Walsh for Chicago; Willett and Pernoll for Detroit.

May 5—At Scranton, Pa., in the New York League, Scranton and Elmira played a 17-inning tie game, 1-1. Pitchers, Fleming for Scranton; Pounds for Elmira.

May 7—At Mansfield, O., in the Ohio-Pennsylvania League, McKeesport beat Mansfield 4-3 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Hohnquist for Mansfield; Beatty for McKeesport.

May 8—At Rock Island, Ill., in the I. I. I. League, Rock Island, after playing two successive 12-inning tie games at Davenport, defeated Waterloo 2-1 in 17 innings. Pitchers, Cavet for Rock Island; Johns and Clark for Waterloo.

May 12—At Bartlesville, Okla., in the Western Association, Bartlesville defeated Guthrie 1 0 in 18 innings. Pitchers, Barker for Bartlesville; Hotchkiss for Guthrie.

May 13—At San Francisco, in the Pacific Coast League, San Francisco defeated Oakland 3-2 in 16 innings. Pitchers, Eastley for San Francisco; Harkins for Oakland.

May 16—At Bloomington, Ill., in the I. I. I. League, Bloomington beat Dubuque 2-1 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Cook for Bloomington; Glass for Dubuque.

May 18—At Bay City, in the South Michigan League, Flint and Bay City played a 15-inning tie game, 2 runs each. Pitchers, Weeder and Moyer for Flint; Lawrence for Bay City.

May 19—At Dubuque, Ia., in the I. I. I. League, Dubuque beat Danville 9 4 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Ferris and Fraber for Dubuque; Duffy, Wood and Lewis for Danville.

May 21—At Zanesville, O., in the Central League, South Bend defeated Zanesville 1-0 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Smith for South Bend; Veasey for Zanesville.

May 21—At Cleveland, O., in the American League, New York defeated Cleveland 5-4 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Link and Berger for Cleveland; Ford and Vaughn for New York.

May 23—At Boston, in the American League, Chicago defeated Boston 4-3 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Walsh for Chicago; Hall for Boston.

Portsmouth 3-2 in 17 innings. Pitchers, Mauger for Lancaster; Luding

May 23—At Lancaster, O., in the Ohio State League, Lancaster defeated for Portsmouth.

May 24—At Fort Wayne, in the Central League, Evansville defeated Fort Wayne 5-3 in 16 innings. Pitchers, Cristal and Doty for Evansville; Alberts for Fort Wayne.

May 26—At Clinton, Ia., in the Northern Association, Kankakee and Clinton played a 17-inning tie game, 7 runs each. Pitchers, McTighe, Sheetz and Williams for Kankakee; Conners and Powers for Clinton.

May 27—At Hattiesburg, Miss., in the Cotton States League, Meridian defeated Hattiesburg 6-4 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Weiniger for Meridian; Bagly for Hattiesburg.

May 27—At Lancaster, O., in the Ohio League, Newark defeated Lancaster 5-4 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Hollingsworth and Elson for Newark; Cheney and Mauger for Lancaster.

May 30—At Jersey City, in the Eastern League, Jersey City and Newark played a 17-inning tie game, 1-1. Pitchers, Manser for Jersey City; McGinnity and Mueller for Newark.

May 30—At St. Paul, in the American Association, Minneapolis defeated St. Paul 3-2 in 18 innings. Pitchers, Lelivelt and Patterson for Minneapolis; Gehring for St. Paul.

May 30—At Philadelphia, in the National League, New York defeated Philadelphia 4-3 in 16 innings. Pitchers, Ames for New York; Ewing for Philadelphia.

June 4—At Ann Arbor, Mich., Michigan University beat Notre Dame 3-2 in 18 innings. Pitchers, Smith for Michigan; Ryan for Notre Dame.

June 5—At Sheboygan, Wis., the Sheboygan team of the Lake Shore League defeated Port Washington 2-1 in 21 innings. Pitchers, Brown and Burton for Sheboygan; Grothe and Zeidler for Port Washington.

June 6—At Sapulpa, Okla., in the Western Association, Sapulpa beat Enid 4-2 in 18 innings. Pitchers, Scott for Sapulpa; Sewell for Enid.

June 8—At Brunswick, Me., Colby College beat Bowdoin College 2-1 in 17 innings. Pitchers, Good for Colby; Hobbs for Bowdoin.

June 9—At Goldsboro, N. C., in the Eastern Carolina League, Goldsboro and Fayetteville played a 3-3 tie in 15 innings. Pitchers, Hanks for Goldsboro; Boyle for Fayetteville.

June 10—At Pekin, Ill., in the Illinois-Missouri League, Macomb beat Pekin 4-1 in 19 innings. Pitchers, Swanson for Macomb; Horton for Pekin.

June 11—At Shreveport, in the Texas League, Oklahoma City beat Shreveport 4-2 in 16 innings. Pitchers, Chelette, Houser and Beltz for Oklahoma City; Tesreau for Shreveport.

June 12—At New Carlisle, Ind., two independent teams, New Carlisle and All-Chicago, played a 16-inning 0-0 game, which was called by umpire Tyrell when outfielder Fred Cline, of All-Chicago, broke a leg sliding to second base. Pitchers, Crough for New Carlisle; Steadman for All-Chicago.

June 14—At Kalamazoo, in the South Michigan League, Kalamazaoo beat Lansing 1-0 in 16 innings. Pitchers, Lajoe for Kalamazoo; Heck for Lansing.

June 14—At Augusta, Ga., in the South Atlantic League, Augusta defeated Columbus 1-0 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Wagner for Augusta; Radabaugh for Columbus.

June 15—At Philadelphia, in the National League, Philadelphia and Cincinnati played a tie 3-3 game of 16 innings. Pitchers, Moore and McQuillan for Philadelphia; Rowan for Cincinnati.

June 15—At Topeka, Kas., in the Western League, Topeka beat Wichita 4-3 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Harris and Jackson for Topeka; Shackleford for Wichita.

June 15—At Flint, Mich., in the South Michigan League, Flint and Saginaw played a tie game 8-8 in 17 innings. Pitchers, Bramble and O'Connell for Flint; Hale, Taylor and Wood for Saginaw.

June 23—At Kewanee, Ill., in the Central Association, Keokuk defeated Kewanee 3-1 in 17 innings. Pitchers, Pringle for Keokuk; Pressy for Kewanee.

June 23—At Raleigh, N. C., in the Eastern Carolina League, Raleigh and Goldsboro played a 16-inning tie game without a run. Pitchers, Lathrop for Raleigh; Webb for Goldsboro.

June 24—At Lancaster, O., in the Ohio State League, Lancaster defeated Portsmouth 3-2 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Mauger for Lancaster; Horter for Portsmouth.

June 25—At Oklahoma City, in the Texas League, Oklahoma City defeated Galveston 3-2 in 19 innings. Pitchers, Drohan for Oklahoma City; Henrickson for Galveston.

June 27—At Forth Worth, in the Texas League, Fort Worth defeated Waco 3-2 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Weatherford and Deardorf for Fort Worth; Loudell and Ogler for Waco.

June 29—At La Crosse, Wis., in the Minnesota-Wisconsin League, La Crosse defeated Duluth 4-3 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Barngrover for La Crosse; Dietrick and Dauss for Duluth.

June 29—At Philadelphia, in the American League, Boston defeated the Athletics 6-4 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Hall for Boston; Morgan and Krause for Athletics.

July 2—At Portsmouth, in the Ohio League, Portsmouth defeated Lima 2-1 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Miller for Portsmouth; Riley for Lima.

July 3—At Clarksburg, W. Va., in the West Virginia League, the Clarksburg and Mannington teams played a 24 inning tie game, 1 run each. Pitchers, Cassell for Clarksburg; Nicholson for Mannington.

July 4—At Kansas City, in the American Association, Milwaukee defeated Kansas City 2-1 in 16 innings. Pitchers, Schardt for Milwaukee; Swan for Kansas City.

July 5—At San Antonio, Tex., in the Texas League, the San Antonio and Waco teams played a tie 1-1 game of 23 innings. Pitchers, Ables for San Antonio; Loudell for Waco.

July 6—At Wheeling, in the Central League, Wheeling defeated Dayton 7-6 in 17 innings. Pitchers, Doak and Compton for Wheeling; Clyde and Neuschafer for Dayton.

July 8—At Jersey City, in the Eastern League, Providence defeated Jersey City 6-2 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Lavender for Providence; Bradley for Jersey City.

July 9—At Holyoke, in the Connecticut League, Holyoke defeated Bridgeport 7-2 in 16 innings. Pitchers, Barser for Holyoke; Snyder and Gibbs for Bridgeport.

July 9—At Jersey City, in the Eastern League, Providence defeated Jersey City 8-5 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Cronin and Steele for Providence; Sitton and Camnitz for Jersey City.

July 9—At Galveston, Tex., in the Texas League, San Antonio defeated Galveston 4-3 in 17 innings. Pitchers, Rodgers for San Antonio; Bradford for Galveston.

July 10—At Jacksonville, Ill., in the Northern Association, Jacksonville defeated Decatur 2-1 in 18 innings. Pitchers, O'Hearn and Balliet for Jacksonville; Merz for Decatur.

July 11—At Beardstown, Ill., in the Illinois-Missouri League, Beardstown defeated Canton 3 2 in 16 innings. Pitchers, Hay for Beardstown; McManus for Canton.

July 11—At Tacoma, Wash., in the Northwestern League, Tacoma beat Vancouver 7-6 in 18 innings. Pitchers, Butler and Schnutz for Tacoma; Erickson and Lewis for Vancouver.

July 11—At Kansas City, in the American Association, Kansas City and St. Paul played a 9-9 game of 17 innings. Pitchers, Swann, Campbell and Brandom for Kansas City; Kilroy, Gehring and Leroy for St. Paul.

July 12—At Columbia, S. C., in the South Atlantic League, Columbia and Macon played a 1-1 game of 17 innings. Pitchers, McLeod and Radabaugh for Columbia; Weems for Macon.

July 13—At South Bend, Ind., in the Central League, South Bend defeated Zanesville 1-0 in 21 innings. Pitchers, Myers for South Bend; Jones for Zanesville.

July 14—At Mansfield, O., in the Ohio-Pennsylvania League, Mansfield defeated Canton 3-2 in 18 innings. Pitchers, Hohnquist for Mansfield; Wilson for Canton. The game was the second of a double-header, the two teams playing 27 innings consecutively. Hohnquist pitched six innings of the first game, or 24 consecutive innings.

July 14—At New Bedford, Mass., in the New England League, New Bedford beat Lowell 3-2 in 19 innings. Pitchers, Griffith for New Bedford; Tyler for Lowell.

July 16—At Muscatine, Ia., in the Northern Association, Muscatine defeated Sterling 2-1 in 20 innings. Pitchers, Eyler and H. Walter for Muscatine; Burke and Fisberg for Sterling.

July 16—At Fort Wayne, in the Central League, Fort Wayne defeated Wheeling 4-3 in 16 innings. Pitchers, Miller for Fort Wayne; Humphries for Wheeling.

July 16—At Clarinda, Ia., in the "Mink" League, Auburn defeated Clarinda 2-1 in 17 innings.

July 20—At Bridgeton, N. J., two amateur teams, the Bridgeton and the Talmage team, of Roxborough, Pa., played 20 innings, Talmage winning, 2-0. Pitchers, Blum for Talmage; Cunningham for Bridgeton.

July 22—At Philadelphia, Pa., in the American League, Athletics and Cleveland played a tie 1-1 game of 15 innings. Pitchers, Morgan and Dygert for Athletics; Berger and Harkness for Cleveland.

July 23—At Hannibal, Mo., in the Central Association, Hannibal defeated Keokuk 2-1 in 16 innings. Pitchers, Spencer for Hannibal; Bluejacket for Keokuk.

July 24—At Fond du Lac, in the Wisconsin-Illinois League, Racine beat Fond du Lac 3-2 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Christman for Racine; Kirwan for Fond du Lac.

July 24—At Erie, Pa., in the Ohio-Pennsylvania League, Erie and New Castle played a 17-inning tie game, 5-5. Pitchers, Silcox and McCaughy for Erie; Wilson and Hilbert for New Castle.

July 25—At Syracuse, in the New York League, Syracuse and Elmira played a tie 2-2 game of 16 innings. Pitchers, Scott for Syracuse; Polchow for Elmira.

July 25—At Winona, Minn., in the Minnesota-Wisconsin League, Winona defeated Red Wing 3-2 in 16 innings. Pitchers, Baillies for Winona; Fantsch and Weidel for Red Wing.

July 29—At Columbus, Neb., in the Nebraska League, Columbus beat Fremont 4-3 in 16 innings. Pitchers, Campbell for Columbus; Hamilton and Kissel for Fremont.

July 30—At Danville, Ill., in the I. I. I. League, Danville defeated Peoria 3-2 in 16 innigs. Pitchers, Reynolds and Loomis for Danville; Cook for Peoria.

July 30—At Charleston, W. Va., in the Virginia Valley League, Charleston defeated Point Pleasant 5-4 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Stanley and Moore for Charleston; Waters, Buttercutter and Wittersetter for Point Plesant.

August 1—At Fall River, Mass., in the New England League, Fall River defeated Haverhill in 16 innings. Pitchers, Lissard for Fall River; Friel for Haverhill.

August 3—At Sacramento, in the Pacific Coast League, Sacramento and San Francisco played an 18 inning tie game, 1 run each. Pitchers, Baum for Sacramento; Stewart for San Francisco.

August 4—At Chicago, in the American League, Chicago and Athletics played a tie game 0-0 of 16 innings. Pitchers, Walsh for Chicago; Coombs for Athletics.

August 6—At Worcester, Mass., in the New England League. Worcester defeated Fall River 4-3 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Thompson for Worcester; Lissard for Fall River.

August 7—At Terre Haute, in the Central League, Terre Haute defeated Zanesville 2-1 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Pickett for Terre Haute; Kenworthy for Zanesville.

August 7—At Lima, O., in the Ohio State League, Lima defeated Chillicothe 4-3 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Pennybaker for Lima; Grandel for Chillicothe.

August 6—At Oakland, Cal., in the Pacific Coast League, Oakland and Portland played an 18-inning game without a run. Pitchers, Willis for Oakland; Roice and Krapp for Portland.

August 8—At Victoria, Tex., in the Southwest Texas League, Reeville defeated Victoria 4-3 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Baker for Reeville; Lehman for Victoria.

August 12—At New Bedford, in the New England League, New Bedford defeated Worcester 5-4 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Pruitt for New Bedford; Van Dyke for Worcester.

August 13—At Newark, O., in the Ohio State League, Newark and Portsmouth played a 15-inning tie game, 1-1. Pitchers, Clicker and Merz for Newark; Miller and Harter for Portsmouth.

August 13—At Shenandoah, Ia., in the "Mink" League, Maryville defeated Shenandoah 7-5 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Ford for Maryville; Lazelle for Shenandoah.

August 16—At Superior, Neb., in the Nebraska League, Superior defeated Fremont 1-0 in 17 innings. Pitchers, Gibson for Superior; Smith for Fremont.

August 19—At Lincoln, Ill., in the Illinois-Missouri League, Lincoln and Pekin played a tie 2-2 game of 15 innings. Pitchers, Sewell for Lincoln; McCann and Kenney for Pekin.

August 20—At Rochester, in the Eastern League, Newark defeated Rochester 4-3 in 15 innings. Pitchers, McGinnity and Waddell for Newark; Ragon for Rochester.

August 20—At Portland, Ore., in the Pacific Coast League, Portland and Oakland played a 2-2 tie game of 16 innings. Pitchers, Steen for Portland; Lively for Oakland.

August 24—At Danville, Ill., in the I. I. I. League, Danville and Waterloo played a tie 2-2 game of 16 innings. Pitchers, Reynolds for Danville; Clark for Waterloo.

August 24—At Rochester, in the Eastern League, Baltimore and Rochester played a tie 1-1 game of 16 innings. Pitchers, Ragon for Rochester; Russell for Baltimore.

August 27—At Worcester, in the New England League, Haverhill defeated Worcester 4-3 in 18 innings. Pitchers, O'Toole for Haverhill; Thompson for Worcester.

August 27—At Evansville, in the Central League, Evansville defeated Zanesville 4-3 in 16 innings. Pitchers, Doane for Evansville; Coundlay for Zanesville.

August 29—At Bay City, in the South Michigan League, Bay City defeated Lansing 2-1 in 16 innings, "Rube" Dessau stealing home with the winning run. Pitchers, Le Roy for Bay City; Porray for Lansing.

August 30—At Burlington, Ia., in the Central Association, Kewanee beat Burlington 3-2 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Pressy for Kewanee; Mannix for Burlington.

August 31—At Rock Island, in the I. I. I. League, Dubuque defeated Rock Island 4-2 in 19 innings. Pitchers, Akers for Dubuque; Cavet for Rock Island. Cavet struck out 23 batsmen.

September 2—At Hannibal, Mo., in the Central Association, Hannibal defeated Monmouth 3-2 in 17 innings. Pitchers, James and Kraft for Hannibal; Toujes for Monmouth.

September 4—At Omaha, in the Western League, Lincoln defeated Omaha 3-2 in 18 innings. Pitchers, Hagerman for Lincoln; Keeley for Omaha.

September 10—At Louisville, in the American Association, Louisville defeated Toledo 3-1 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Kroh for Louisville; Baskette for Toledo.

September 11—In the Northwestern League, Spokane defeated Tacoma 4-1 in 19 innings. Pitchers, Bonner and Baker for Spokane; McCamment for Tacoma.

September 11—At Seattle, in the Northwestern League, Vancouver defeated Seattle in 16 innings. Pitchers, Miller for Vancouver; Zackert for Seattle.

September 13—At Indianapolis, in the American Association, Indianapolis and Columbus played a 0-0 game of 16 innings. Pitchers, Craig for Indianapolis; Stremmel for Columbus.

September 18—At Lima, in the Ohio State League, Chillicothe defeated Lima 3-1 in 16 innings. Pitchers, Ahern for Chillicothe; Riley for Lima.

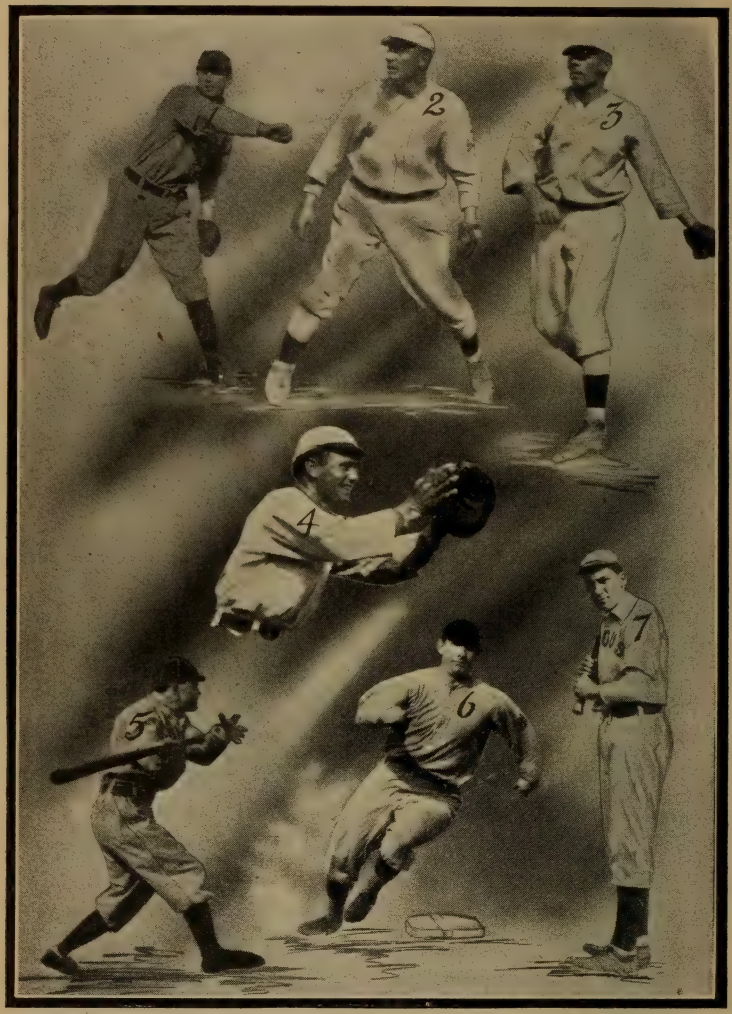
September 20—At Seattle, Wash., in the Northwestern League, Spokane defeated Seattle 2-1 in 16 innings. Pitchers, Killilay for Spokane; Hinkle for Seattle.

September 26—At Paris, Ky., in the Blue Grass League, Paris and Lexington played a 16-inning 0-0 game.

September 25—At Los Angeles, in the Pacific Coast League, Sacramento defeated Los Angeles 2-1 in 15 innings. Pitchers, Criger for Los Angeles; Arrelanes for Sacramento.

A PROBABLY UNEQUALED FATALITY

While practicing previous to a ball game at Dayton, Ky., a suburb of Cincinnati, O., on June 25, Leonard Hand, 21 years old, a semi-professional ball player, was hit with a batted ball and a thrown ball and died that same night as the result of his injuries. He was in the pitcher's box serving to the batsmen when someone threw a ball directly at him. At the same time the batter hit a ball at him. In attempting to dodge them both he failed to dodge either and both balls hit him, one behind the ear and the other on the right temple.



ST. LOUIS NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS

1, Willis; 2, Bachman; 3, Harmon; 4, Bliss; 5, Huggins; 6, Manager Bresnahan; 7, Konetchy. Photos by Burke.

The National Commission's Work.

By Editor Richter

THE eighth annual meeting of the National Commission was held at the Laughery Club, near Cincinnati, on Tuesday, January 3, 1911. Preceding this meeting there was a joint meeting of the two major league schedule committees, consisting of President Johnson for the American League, and President Lynch, Secretary Heydler and Barney Dreyfuss for the National League. The two schedules were compared and approved for presentation to the two major leagues at the Spring meetings with unanimous report in favor of adoption as presented. No details of the schedules were given out except that both leagues will open on April 12 and will close October 7 in the East and October 8 in the West; and that the 1911 schedules will be the reverse of the 1910 schedules—that is, the Western teams will go East a month earlier in the National League and a month later in the American League, and vice versa for the Eastern teams. The committees worked harmoniously and there was no trouble or friction of any kind in coming to an agreement.

THE COMMISSION MEETING

was also harmonious and business-like from start to finish. After the report of Chairman Herrmann had been read and the accounts of Secretary-Treasurer Bruce had been audited and approved, Mr. August Herrmann and Mr. John E. Bruce were re-elected for the eighth successive time, respectively, as chairman and secretary of the National Commission. That body also decided to engage an agent at a salary of $2,000 a year, who will represent the National Commission at the meetings of all minor leagues and associations, as it is the purpose of the Commission to keep in closer touch with the minors. This was embodied in the following resolution:

"Whereas, It is our judgment that the Commission should be represented in an official capacity at the meetings of the National Association of Minor Leagues, and at as many minor league meetings as possible; therefore, be it

"Resolved, That the Chairman of the Commission be authorized to choose some competent person to act in this capacity and to assist him in such other work pertaining to the duties of his office as may be necessary, and that the compensation of person so employed shall be fixed at $2,000 per annum and expenses."

It was believed that the object was to make a berth for Mr. A. J. Flanner, late editor of St. Louis *Sporting News*, which that gentleman could and would fill with credit to himself and the complete satisfaction of the entire world of "organized ball."

CHAIRMAN HERRMANN'S REPORT

was, as usual, most exhaustive, covering not only the operations of the National Commission, but the entire domain of base ball, and concluded with recommending such legislation as the ever-widening experience of the Commission showed to have become necessary. He dwelt particularly upon the need of new legislation to stamp out the growing practice of defeating the purpose and principle of the draft rule, and the letter and spirit of the regulations on "farming," by collusion among major league magnates in the interest of favored minor league clubs. The chairman also recommended consideration of the matter of

POST-SEASON TRIPS BY PLAYERS

The chairman also advocated the passing of a law which will give each of the 16 clubs in the American and National Leagues the waiver

privileges over players drafted before sending them to the minors. In his report of the operations of the Commission the chairman showed that during the last year 7,610 letters and telegrams had been sent out and 125 findings, rulings and notices had been promulgated. This is an increase of 300 per cent. over the work of the first year that the Commission was created. The chairman also itemized the receipts from the World's Series, New York Series and Cleveland-Cincinnati Series, and showed how essential the Commission's percentage from the post-season games was to defraying the necessarily heavy running expenses of Base Ball's Supreme Court. Secretary Bruce's report showed that the treasurer handled $660,929 and the Commission expenses were $13,000.

THE CHAIRMAN'S ANNUAL REPORT

Chairman Herrmann's official report for the 1910 year is as follows:

Cincinnati, January 3, 1911.

"To the Members of the National Commission—Gentlemen:—In accordance with Rule 7, governing the National Commission, I, as your Chairman, submit for your consideration my seventh annual report, embracing the work of the Commission from January 1 to December 31, 1910, both inclusive.

"The volume of business transacted by the Commission during the past year was by far the greatest since its organization. During the period embraced in this report 7,610 letters and telegrams were sent out, and 125 findings, rulings and notices were made and duly promulgated. This is an increase of 300 per cent. over the work of the first year that the Commission was created, and is exclusive of the business transacted through the Secretary's office. In addition to the rulings and findings made by the Commission we have examined into more than a hundred cases involving complaints of minor league players.

LABOR-SAVING SYSTEM

"In all of these cases the Commission has always indicated to the player that the questions involved were internal affairs of the National Association, concerning minor league players and minor league clubs, and suggesting to the players complaining the advisability of taking the matter up with the Secretary of that Association, Mr. J. H. Farrell, and informing them further that if they did not hear from Mr. Farrell within a reasonable length of time they might communicate with the Commission again, or that if a finding was made against the player disallowing his claim, then an appeal might be taken to the National Commission. It is my judgment that this action on the part of the Commission has brought about a condition whereby complaints of minor league players were passed upon more quickly than formerly, and the merits of the same have been more carefully gone into by the National Board of the National Association. I am pleased to state that outside of about six or eight cases there have been no appeals taken by the players involved from the findings as made by the National Board or the Secretary of the National Association.

COMMISSION RULINGS

"The 'Sporting News,' of St. Louis, in accordance with an arrangement entered into with that paper some time ago, printed all of our rulings, findings and notices in full during the year just past, and through this channel the players and club owners operating under the national agreement were particularly benefited. In addition to this all of our actions were always promptly promulgated and forwarded to the major league club owners, the Secretary of the National Association, as well as all the interested parties as heretofore.

"In the past I have upon a number of occasions called attention to the fact that, as a rule, the findings of the Commission, with a very few exceptions, have been unanimous, and that very little criticism was ever made with respect thereto. I also have called attention to the fact that it has been unfortunate that in some instances our findings were not accepted by some major league club owners in the manner in which they should have been, and that I deplored and regretted this condition. I am pleased to report that during the past year, in so far as my knowledge goes, this practice has been discontinued.

"The cases pending before the Commission at the present time are as follows:

"The complaint of the Dallas Club relative to drafting of Player Dale by the Cleveland Club.

"Query of St. Louis Club—Duluth and Wheeling.
"In re ineligibility of the Pacific Coast League players.
"The Ulrich case.
"Complaint of American Association against Vernon Club.
"In re appeal of Player Puttmann from finding of National Board.
"Claim of Player Grimshaw against the Toronto Club.
"In re contention of Player Metz relative to action of New York National League Club.
"In addition thereto there are some miscellaneous matters pending, to which I will call the attention of the Commission during our session.

RECOMMENDS NEW RULES

"I desire to commend the Commission for the adoption of the new rule to prevent the further abuse of the drafting system by major league clubs. There can be no question but that on many occasions in the past players were drafted by major league clubs for no other purpose than to turn them over to other minor league clubs or to the same club from which they were secured, without trial, and that very often two or more major league clubs would enter into collusion to secure certain players by draft. That this practice was bad and should not have been permitted must be realized by everyone. It was contrary to the preamble of the National Agreement, which provides that a player should advance in his profession by expertness and skill and, therefore, this legislation on the part of the Commission, I repeat, is commended, as nothing but good results will be obtained therefrom.
"I would strongly recommend to the Commission that Rule 34, providing that waivers must be secured from all the major league clubs before a purchased player can be returned to a minor league club, should also apply to drafted players. An examination of our reports and records will show that on many occasions drafts are put in for the same player by clubs of opposite major leagues, and if the club securing the player does not desire to retain his services he is returned to the minor league club in many instances without trial. This, to my mind, is not a fair proposition and contrary to the letter and spirit of the National Agreement. Every major league club should be given permission to secure such players if they desire their services, and for that reason I strongly recommend, as I have stated, that Rule 34 be amended so as to make its provisions apply to drafted players as well as purchased players.

WORLD'S SERIES RULES

"During the past year there was no change made whatever in the National Agreement, and no suggestions as to changes were offered in an official way by any league or officer thereof, operating under its provisions.
"Two changes were made in the World's Series rules—one of them providing that the players and clubs participating in the World's Series should be the only ones to receive pennants and mementos, as is provided for in Section 23 governing such series, and that the rule with respect thereto should not apply to any intercity or other series of games.
"There was also a new rule passed to govern the World's Series, providing that when a player is released by a club during the season in which it qualifies for the World's Series to another club in the same league, he shall not participate in the proceeds of such series as a present or reward from his former team mates, or any official of the releasing club.
"In the uniform contracts entered into between club owners and players, two changes were made providing for the suspension of the party of the second part for violation of any rules, and that during his suspension there shall be no compensation allowed under the contract, and also providing that it shall not be permissible for players at any time, either during the playing season or before the commencement, or after the close thereof, to participate in any exhibition games without first having secured the consent of the club owner in writing.

AMENDMENTS MADE

"There were only two or three changes in the rules governing the Commission during the past year. A provision was inserted in Rule 42, fixing the time that a minor league club may have to reclaim a drafted player about to be released by a major league club under the provisions of that rule.
"Rule 52, which practically provided for the respecting of semi-professional contracts, was rescinded on account of the fact that some of the semi-professional club owners were harboring ineligible players.
"Rule 45 was amended so as to provide more definitely the manner of paying transportation for released major league players.

"Rule 53 was adopted, which provides that all checks for optional players must pass through the hands of the Secretary of the National Commission.

"All of our rules, as well as those governing the World's Series and the National Agreement, will again be printed in revised form in the seventh annual report.

"The certificate provided for under the new rule pertaining to the drafting of players by major league clubs will be prepared and submitted for your approval within a very short time, and after its approval will be sent to all of the major league club owners.

WORLD'S SERIES RECEIPTS

"In the Secretary-Treasurer's Annual report will also be printed as heretofore a concise statement of the series of games played for the world's championship in the cities of Philadelphia and Chicago. The statement of the receipts and disbursements will show that it netted the commission approximately $9,816.06. The only expense yet to be met by the Commission with respect thereto will be the purchase of the pennant for the winning club, and the ceremonies in connection with the hoisting and unfurling thereof, which, in my judgment, will not exceed $250. There will also be printed in the annual report a statement showing receipts and expenditures pertaining to the games played under the auspieces of the Commission for the championship of the city of New York, as well as the games played between the Cincinnati National and the Cleveland American League Clubs. The New York Series netted the Commission $5,955.15, and the Cleveland-Cincinnati Series, $298.21. No additional expense to that already paid will be attached to the Commission in either of these two series, unless it is decided to award the winning club with the pennant. The total amount netted to the Commission from all of these series is approximately $16,073.46.

CRITICISM RESENTED

"In this connection my attention has been called from time to time to certain criticisms in the press pertaining to the 10 per cent. received by the Commission from games of this character. It is for this reason that I desire to call particular attention to the detailed statements pertaining to these games. In so far as the expenses of the Commission itself are concerned during the World's Series, it will be noticed that the three members and the Secretary received, all told, $1,000. This is in payment of their entire expenses—transportation, Pullman sleepers, meals en route, telegrams, hotels and incidental expenses of all kinds. It will thus be seen that the expenses of the entire Commission and its Secretary is less than one-half of each player's share on the victorious team in the World's Series.

HIGH STANDARD AT WORLD'S SERIES

"As in the past, the World's Series as played was of the highest standard and met with the approval of the base ball public. The Commission did everything within its power to prevent the scalping of tickets, and had the hearty co-operation of not only the club officials interested, but the municipal authorities as well, with the result that criticism as to the manner of handling the tickets was almost entirely eliminated. The audiences present were most satisfactory and as representative as the National Commission has ever known, and I repeat is a forerunner of what will happen in the future as long as the game is conducted along the same lines as it has been during the past seven or eight years.

"The progress of the game during the past year has been of the most satisfactory character, the artistic portion thereof being made more attractive all the time by the elimination of the wrangling that has marked the sport to some extent in the past, and by the influx of a greater number of young players than ever before.

"To my colleagues on the Commission I desire to extend my sincere thanks for the uniform kindness they have always shown me as their presiding officer and for the able assistance they have been to me in my work as Chairman of the Commission. I also desire to express my thanks to Mr. Farrell, the Secretary of the National Association, for the promptness with which he has always furnished information to the Commission to assist us in our work.

"All of which is respectfully submitted for your consideration.

"AUG. HERRMANN,

"Chairman of the National Commission."

NEW DRAFT AND WAIVER RULES

In accordance with the chairman's recommendation for legislation to prevent drafting abuses the National Commission adopted the following new Commission rule:

"Rule 53—Any major league club desiring to draft a player shall, in addition to complying with the requirements of Section 7, Article 4, of the National Agreement, and the rules of the National Commission, file with the Secretary of the Commission a statement signed by its president, signifying that such selection is made for the sole purpose of securing such player's services for its own team and not under an agreement or arrangement for his transfer to another major league team or to a minor league club of higher classification than that from which he was drafted, or for his return to the club from which he was obtained by draft.

"If, on investigation, the Commission finds that such certified statement was false and that the system of selection was perverted from its true purpose in furtherance of a conspiracy, a fine equal to the drafting price of the league from which the player was drafted shall be imposed on each offending club. If the club from which he was selected were not a party to the fraudulent transaction it shall be permitted to retain the draft money, otherwise the amount shall be forfeited to the National Commission for its use.

"In any event the player deprived of the privilege of advancing in his profession shall be declared a free agent unless some other major league club desires his services by the drafting process. If the player is declared a free agent he shall not be allowed to contract with either of the offending clubs for the succeeding season."

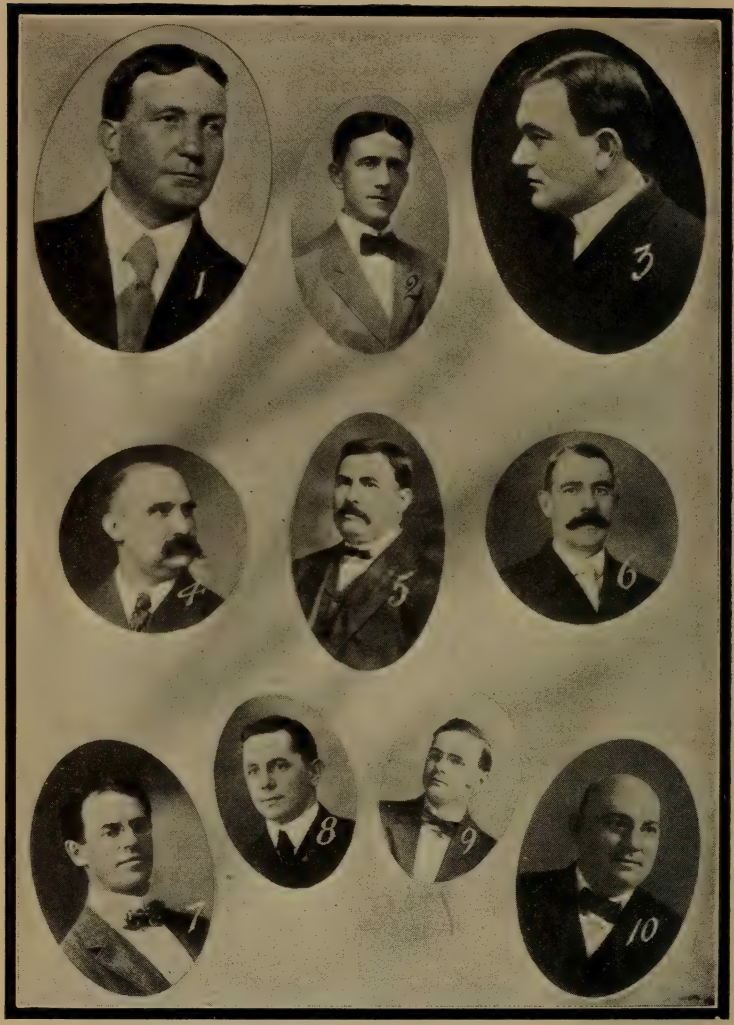
Another rule was passed prohibiting players upon whom waivers had been asked and secured by a major league club from being sold to a minor league club before giving the club who asked for the waivers an option on the players. The Flynn case was the one that this rule applied to. The Pittsburg Club had asked for waivers on Flynn and the Chicago Club declined to waive, as it desired to send the player to Louisville.

POST-SEASON TRIPS' ACTION.

The Commission next listened to a long communication from Business Manager Frank Bancroft, of Cincinnati, in which that gentleman explained the status of the Athletics' trip to Cuba, made a plea for post-season tours under proper conditions, and concluded with the statement that he had no notion of taking the Athletics or any other major league team to Cuba. The Commission then debated long and earnestly on the question of prohibiting post-season trips altogether. The final conclusion was the passage of a rule prohibiting the playing of any post-season games whatever by the winners of a world's championship. Post-season trips by other teams will not be interfered with provided they are taken with the consent of the club owners; and also provided that in all cases the full teams shall be put in the field and that all exhibition games be played in the manner and with the spirit of regular championship games. By resolution the club owners are exhorted to hold their heads high and not send, or give their consent to anyone sending, their teams with a weakened batting order about the country to be beaten by other organizations.

THE WIND-UP

After disposing of routine and new business the National Commission heard and entered judgment in the following cases: The Wheeling Club was ordered to pay $150 to the St. Louis National League Club for player Jewell; and player Ulrich, sold by the New Bedford, Mass., Club to the Brooklyn Club, was declared a free agent. The Vernon Club, of Los Angeles, was ordered to pay the Milwaukee Club $500 for a player purchased. The appeal of Ambrose Puttmann was laid over to the next meeting. After adjournment of the National Commission President Lynch, of the National League, night of January 3 gave a dinner to the newspaper men and members of the Commission at the Laugherv Club, about 25 miles out of Cincinnati, where the Commission held its sessions.



SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION OFFICIALS

1, Robert H. Baugh, Birmingham; 2, E. B. Joseph, Montgomery; 3, Chas. Frank, New Orleans; 4, F. E. Kuhn, Nashville; 5, Judge W. M. Kavanaugh, President of League; 6, Chas. Colson, Mobile; 7, J. W. Heisman, Atlanta; 8, A. J. Heinemann, Vice-president, New Orleans; 9, O. B. Andrews, Chattanooga; 10, F. P. Coleman, Memphis.



Southern League 1910 Race

(CLASS A)

President W. H. KAVANAUGH

THE tenth annual championship race of the Southern League, which began April 14, 1910, ended September 17 with New Orleans as the champion team for the second time in the ten-year career of this league, whose pennant-winners were as follows: Nashville, 1901-02-08; Memphis, 1903-04; Atlanta, 1907-09; Birmingham, 1906, and New Orleans, 1905-10. The 1910 race was, on the whole, uneventful and lacking in sensational features, as the success of New Orleans was foreshadowed early in the season and was definitely settled several weeks before the close, leaving the close struggle for second place as between Birmingham and Atlanta the only point of interest. In the fight for the place Birmingham won out, thus gaining five pegs on the preceding season, while the champion Atlanta team had to be content with third place. The remaining teams were well bunched, even the tail-end Montgomery team making a good showing, not being clamped down in the last place until the final week of the campaign. Chattanooga, Nashville, Mobile and Memphis struggled hard for the one remaining place in the first division, and the Chattanooga team, which at the start was regarded as a championship probability, finally captured the position, which was a gain of three pegs on the 1909 showing of Little Rock, whose place Chattanooga took last season. Nashville, the place team of 1909, had to be content with fifth place last year; Mobile finished in precisely the same position as in the preceding season, sixth; and Memphis, the tail-ender of 1909, gained one peg in 1910. The season was not as successful from a material point of view as in recent years, owing, doubtless, to the bad weather of the Spring, the general business depression and the unexciting character of the race. The wise administration of President Kavanaugh and rigid adherence to salary limit and team limit rules averted disaster and the league went through the trying 1910 season with colors flying, with hope undiminished and with prospects for the future unimpaired. Following is the complete record of the 1910 championship season:

	Atlanta	Birmingham	Chattanooga	Memphis	Montgomery	Nashville	New Orleans	Mobile	Won	Per cent.
Atlanta		10	9	10	11	14	7	14	75	.543
Birmingham	10		15	9	11	14	9	11	79	.564
Chattanooga	10	5		9	13	13	9	7	66	.482
Memphis	10	11	10		7	12	5	7	62	.449
Montgomery	8	9	7	13		7	5	10	59	.424
Nashville	6	6	7	8	13		11	13	64	.457
New Orleans	13	11	11	15	15	9		13	87	.621
Mobile	6	9	12	12	10	7	7		63	.457
Lost	63	61	71	76	80	76	53	75	555	

	W	L	PT
New Orleans	87	53	.621
Birmingham	79	61	.564
Atlanta	75	63	.543
Chattanooga	66	71	.482
Nashville	64	76	.457
Mobile	63	75	.457
Memphis	62	76	.449
Montgomery	59	80	.421



NEW ORLEANS, LA., TEAM
Champions Southern Association

1, Butcher; 2, Maxwell; 3, Hess; 4, Barr; 5, Rohe; 6, Lafitte; 7, Mitchell; 8, Weimer; 9, Dugey; 10, Breitenstein; 11, Paige; 12, Jackson; 13, Lindsay; 14, Manush. Photo by Bouchereau.

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL IS THE BIGGEST IMPROVEMENT EVER MADE IN BASE BALL



BIRMINGHAM, ALA., TEAM—Southern League

1, Fleharty; 2, Bauer; 3, McBride; 4, Lower; 5, Ellum; 6, Emery; 7, Molesworth (Mgr.); 8, Elliott; 9, Ryan; 10, Marcau; 11, Messenger; 12, Covaleski; 13, Wagner; 14, McGilvray.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Herewith are given the official averages of the players for the season of 1910, as compiled by President Kavanaugh:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Jackson, New Orleans	136	466	82	165	14	40	.354
Larsen, Birmingham	6	9	0	3	1	0	.333
McGilvray, Birmingham	140	452	66	147	23	44	.325
Swacina, Mobile	138	475	40	149	28	21	.313
Nolley, Montgomery	7	13	3	4	1	0	.307
Molesworth, Birmingham	144	505	63	152	32	21	.300
Meek, Chattanooga	47	143	11	43	6	2	.300
Daley, Montgomery	139	533	65	159	11	10	.298
Flaherty, Atlanta	48	155	15	45	0	6	.290
Schwartz, Nashville	62	219	21	63	9	8	.287
Messenger, Birmingham	123	142	72	126	24	13	.285
Osteen, Montgomery	14	49	4	14	1	0	.285
Swalm, Memphis	57	197	17	56	6	8	.284
Seabaugh, Nashville	109	348	23	99	20	9	.284
Yerkes, Chattanooga	141	459	46	129	14	27	.278
Crandall, Memphis	142	466	53	128	24	24	.274
McBride, Birmingham	141	491	46	134	21	24	.273
Senteile, Atlanta	77	260	31	71	18	16	.273
Wagner, Birmingham	43	121	13	33	4	0	.272
Altman, Memphis	141	470	50	128	41	21	.272
Smith, Atlanta	141	490	32	133	10	16	.271
Wiseman, Nashville	142	495	47	134	16	24	.270
Higgins, Chattanooga	56	166	14	44	6	8	.264
Watson, Mobile	137	468	55	124	13	18	.264
Lynch, Nashville	142	456	41	120	34	17	.263
Murphy, Mobile	114	411	48	108	12	21	.262
Manush, New Orleans	143	476	62	122	33	26	.256
Wagner, Mobile	119	399	31	102	11	13	.255
Butcher, New Orleans	123	444	61	112	19	17	.252
Lindsay, New Orleans	110	358	28	90	16	6	.251
Miller, Montgomery	127	439	49	110	14	7	.250
Farrell, Memphis	104	340	36	85	21	21	.250
McLaurin, Chattanooga	141	479	46	119	18	27	.248
Patterson, Chattanooga-Nashville	129	453	57	111	11	25	.245
Perry, Chattanooga	138	426	42	104	22	26	.244
Baerwald, Memphis	139	498	61	122	16	26	.244
Greminger, Montgomery	136	463	33	113	13	7	.244
Bay, Nashville	140	527	66	129	12	21	.244
Deitz, Montgomery	9	29	2	7	0	0	.241
Matthews, Atlanta	66	186	15	45	10	3	.241
Whitney, Memphis-Atlanta	59	199	17	48	10	4	.241
Moran, Atlanta	145	480	51	115	31	25	.239
McCay, Montgomery	31	118	10	28	1	3	.237
Hart, Montgomery	85	263	12	62	11	1	.235
Weimer, New Orleans	135	456	52	107	32	17	.234
More, Chattanooga	47	124	7	29	2	3	.233
Elliott, Birmingham	97	305	28	71	18	8	.232
Pratt, Montgomery	51	181	20	42	2	8	.232
Zinn, Memphis	43	151	20	35	3	6	.231
Pepe, Montgomery	103	333	27	77	14	13	.231
Collins, Chattanooga	137	501	50	116	11	24	.231
Barr, Atlanta-Mobile-New Orleans	87	277	24	64	16	15	.231
Bronkie, Nashville	143	477	53	110	17	40	.230
Wanner, Memphis	136	471	52	108	10	10	.229
Klawitter, Memphis	59	153	13	35	8	5	.228
Lister, Chattanooga-Atlanta	138	471	39	107	19	14	.227
Seitz, Atlanta-Mobile	127	429	39	97	11	22	.226
Alcock, Chattanooga-Mobile	131	429	31	97	20	17	.226
Rohe, New Orleans	128	458	64	103	16	25	.224
Johnston, Chattanooga	83	278	29	62	15	15	.223
Fisher, Atlanta	74	219	16	49	6	5	.223
Yohe, Montgomery	75	264	19	59	6	9	.223
Johnson, Memphis	5	9	1	2	0	0	.222
Peters, Memphis	11	27	4	6	1	1	.222
Rementer, Memphis	36	104	7	23	3	1	.221
Phillips, Montgomery	84	262	27	58	6	5	.221
McGraw, Memphis	73	204	10	45	5	2	.220



ATLANTA, GA., TEAM—Southern League

1, Keiber; 2, Griffin; 3, Fisher; 4, Johns; 5, Jordan; 6, Moran; 7, Flaherty; 8, Matthews; 9, Smith; 10, De Haven; 11, Walker; 12, Berkle; 13, Bayless.



MEMPHIS, TENN., TEAM—Southern League

1, Goodwin; 2, Swalm; 3, McGraw; 4, Allen; 5, Klawitter; 6, Wanner; 7, Baerwald; 8, Babb; 9, Coleman; 10, Gyglie; 11, Crandell; 12, Knotts; 13, Fritz; 14, Altman.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
DeHaven, Atlanta	99	335	34	74	23	22	.220
Newton, Birmingham	30	105	7	23	2	3	.219
Babb, Memphis	25	73	5	16	2	3	.219
Dobb, Chattanooga	75	248	20	54	19	12	.217
Marcan, Birmingham	142	519	65	113	12	28	.217
Emery, Birmingham	144	462	37	109	21	19	.216
Reagan, New Orleans	10	32	5	7	3	0	.216
Knotts, Memphis	68	200	13	43	7	3	.315
Vinson, Nashville	70	229	28	49	10	9	.215
Flood, Nashville	76	278	29	60	17	7	.215
Carson, Chattanooga	86	237	22	51	11	1	.215
Lafitte, New Orleans	126	308	34	85	16	6	.211
Bayless, Atlanta	143	508	62	107	5	23	.210
Burnett, Montgomery	131	440	40	92	19	18	.209
Seigel, Nashville	102	248	33	73	21	7	.209
Wetzel, Montgomery	7	24	3	5	2	2	.208
Ryan, Birmingham	62	173	15	36	14	5	.208
Berkel, Atlanta	47	140	8	29	7	3	.207
Jordan, Atlanta	142	486	51	100	29	24	.205
Whiteman, Montgomery	141	484	61	109	47	17	.204
Walker, Atlanta	144	458	37	93	16	12	.203
Ellam, Birmingham	110	321	33	65	15	18	.202
Berger, Mobile	146	453	57	91	51	13	.200
Rhodes, Chattanooga	10	20	1	4	6	1	.200
Seiver, Chattanooga	24	55	2	11	2	2	.200
McMahon, Chattanooga	69	236	27	47	6	6	.199
Gygli, Birmingham-Memphis	101	447	32	89	16	24	.199
Manuel, Birmingham-Mobile	48	127	6	25	1	1	.196
Brooks, New Orleans	48	154	22	30	5	7	.194
Huelsman, Mobile	38	119	14	23	2	4	.193
Viebahn, Nashville	40	121	11	23	7	1	.190
DeMontreville, New Orleans	107	339	29	64	23	11	.188
Cribbens, Montgomery-New Orleans	10	32	5	6	3	0	.187
Fleharty, Birmingham	36	103	4	19	2	0	.184
Hess, New Orleans	41	109	10	20	3	1	.183
Griffin, Atlanta	24	71	2	13	3	0	.183
Spencer, New Orleans-Montgomery	25	93	13	17	8	3	.182
Dunleavy, Memphis	24	84	9	15	2	0	.178
Keupper, Nashville	37	113	5	20	1	2	.176
Erloff, Nashville	93	296	16	52	15	2	.175
Kerwin, Mobile	25	82	10	14	4	3	.170
Allen, Memphis	50	141	12	24	2	2	.170
Pruitt, New Orleans	5	12	1	2	0	2	.166
Jackson, Memphis	5	18	1	3	1	0	.166
Dunn, Mobile	110	309	21	50	13	4	.161
Coveleskie, Birmingham	33	100	4	16	3	0	.160
Johns, Atlanta	38	98	7	14	9	0	.158
Rickert, Chattanooga	5	11	1	3	1	1	.157
Rogers, Atlanta	15	46	2	7	3	0	.152
Lower, Birmingham	9	20	1	3	1	0	.150
Demaree, Chattanooga	34	81	5	12	3	1	.148
Bauer, Birmingham	31	75	2	11	0	0	.146
Darringer, Mobile	15	41	6	6	1	3	.146
Thomas, Montgomery	33	103	7	15	2	0	.145
Fritz, Memphis	36	103	4	15	0	2	.145
Shannon, Mobile	55	108	5	21	2	3	.141
Breitenstein, New Orleans	37	99	4	14	9	1	.141
Schlitzer, Chattanooga	25	57	1	8	1	3	.140
Case, Nashville	35	86	4	12	5	0	.139
Paige, New Orleans	44	122	3	17	2	1	.139
Dugey, New Orleans	19	65	5	9	0	1	.138
Juul, Montgomery	40	102	6	14	3	2	.137
Maxwell, New Orleans	32	81	5	11	6	1	.135
Stockdale, Mobile-Birmingham	24	59	5	8	4	1	.135
Goodwin, Memphis	18	52	1	7	1	0	.134
Duggleby, Montgomery	30	82	7	11	4	1	.134
Sparks, Chattanooga	11	31	1	4	0	0	.129
Guese, Montgomery	18	54	2	7	2	0	.127
Graham, Chattanooga	11	24	0	3	1	0	.125
Chappelle, Mobile	57	160	9	30	1	0	.125
Rhoton, Mobile	23	73	3	9	4	1	.123
Bernhard, Nashville	28	66	2	8	2	1	.121
Perdue, Nashville	28	84	3	9	5	0	.107
Smith, Montgomery	24	56	3	6	4	0	.107
Mitchell, New Orleans	23	53	6	6	3	0	.103



MOBILE, ALA., TEAM—Southern League

1, Berger; 2, Seitz; 3, Swacona; 4, Murphy; 5, Wagner; 6, Alcock; 7, Shannon; 8, Reed; 9, Colsson; 10, Dunn; 11, Watson; 12, Manuel; 13, Bettroeff; 14, Chappell; 15, Fisher.



MONTGOMERY, ALA., TEAM—Southern League

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Hickman, Mobile-New Orleans-Memphis	31	79	4	8	6	0	.101
Allen, Mobile	5	10	0	1	0	0	.100
Mayer, Atlanta	9	21	0	2	3	0	.099
Fisher, Mobile	20	51	0	5	0	0	.098
Torrey, Mobile	11	23	1	2	1	0	.086
Keiber, Atlanta	21	52	1	3	1	0	.057
DeBalt, Memphis	7	18	1	1	0	0	.055
Bittrolff, Mobile	38	97	2	5	6	0	.051
Hart, Chattanooga	12	35	2	1	2	0	.028
Neal, Mobile	5	9	0	0	0	0	.000

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Rohe, N. Or.....	86	932	33	7	.992
Schwartz, Nashve	62	607	34	6	.990
Greminger, Mont	136	1192	85	12	.990
Brooks, N. Or...	41	406	18	5	.988
Whitney, Mem-A	59	581	54	9	.986
Johnston, Chat..	43	322	23	5	.985
Gygli, Bir-Mem..	99	1425	67	28	.981
Lister, Chat-Atl.	129	1137	97	23	.981
Barnhard, Nashv	5	43	2	1	.978
Swacina, Mobile.	137	1518	53	27	.975
Fisher, Atlanta..	30	265	15	8	.972
Barr, At-Me-N.O	39	371	23	11	.970
McGilvray, Birm.	122	1139	60	26	.970
Meek, Chat.....	8	64	2	2	.970
Watson, Mobile..	6	61	3	2	.969
LaFitte, N. Or...	6	57	4	2	.968
Smith, Atlanta...	23	220	31	9	.965
Seabaugh, Nash..	5	46	1	2	.959
Vinson, Nash.....	70	570	48	29	.953

Second Basemen

Lister, Chat-Atl.	9	13	17	0	1.000
Wanner, Memp..	136	444	409	19	.978
Jordan, Atlanta..	142	452	364	22	.973
Marcan, Birm....	142	398	349	25	.967
Flood, Nashville.	76	212	223	19	.958
Perry, Chat.....	60	167	127	13	.954
Osteen, Montg...	8	14	24	2	.950
Rohe, N. Orleans	15	29	29	3	.950
Rhoton, Mobile..	23	42	49	5	.947
DeMontv'e, N.O.	107	227	325	32	.945
Patterson, Ch-Ne	127	289	297	34	.945
Seitz, Atl-Mo....	109	212	298	33	.939
Burnett, Montg..	81	234	165	29	.932
Darringer, Mobile	9	25	21	4	.920
McMahon, Chat.	11	27	19	5	.901
Dugey, N.Orleans	19	28	61	12	.881
Pratt, Montg....	51	159	129	30	.874
Watson, Mobile..	9	14	11	6	.806

Third Basemen

Emory, Birm.....	140	158	230	21	.948
Manush, N. Or...	143	156	282	25	.946
Osteen, Montg...	6	4	13	1	.944
Bronkie, Nash...	143	161	278	29	.938
Altman, Memp...	137	164	342	33	.938
Watson, Mobile..	37	42	61	7	.936
Perry, Chat.....	77	106	118	16	.933
Larsen, Birm.....	6	7	7	1	.933
Wetzel, Montg...	7	14	12	2	.928
Walker, Atlanta.	144	204	279	37	.928
Alcock, Ch-Me..	119	143	244	35	.917
Whiteman, Mont.	40	61	80	15	.903
Darringer, Me....	5	9	7	2	.888
Yohe, Montg.....	75	89	131	28	.887
Deitz, Montg.....	9	5	18	3	.884
McMahon, Chat..	58	65	90	33	.824
Cribb'ns, Mtg-N.O	6	6	8	6	.700

Shortstops

Reagan, N. Or...	10	12	31	2	.955
Berkel, Atlanta..	47	93	146	14	.944
Lindsay, N. Or..	110	194	285	28	.944
Berger, Mobile...	146	290	451	50	.936
McCay, Montg....	31	46	89	10	.931
Newton, Birm...	30	55	89	11	.929
Sentelle, Atlanta	77	175	203	30	.926
Lynch, Nashville.	142	314	452	62	.925
Pepe, Montg.....	103	246	252	43	.922
Ellam, Birm.....	110	238	296	49	.915
Yerkes, Chat.....	141	234	353	57	.911
Crandal, Memp..	142	239	404	64	.909
Smith, Atlanta..	20	29	51	9	.898
Rohe, N. Orleans	27	57	59	16	.878
Whiteman, Mont	8	10	18	4	.870

Outfielders

Deitz, Atl-Mo....	18	26	2	0	1.000
McGilvray, Birm.	18	26	1	0	1.000
Manuel, Bir-Mo..	8	6	2	0	1.000
Allen, Memphis..	5	13	0	0	1.000
Jackson, Memp..	5	12	1	0	1.000
Erloff, Nashville.	11	16	1	0	1.000
Brooks, N. Or....	7	7	0	0	1.000
McBride, Birm...	141	238	11	2	.991
Spencer, N.O.-My	25	44	4	1	.987
Burnett, Montg..	50	67	6	1	.986
Dobbs, Chat.....	75	163	9	3	.982
Klawitter, Mem..	24	41	9	1	.980
Huelsman, Me...	38	45	3	1	.979
Bayless, Atlanta.	143	301	24	7	.978
DeHaven, Atl....	99	151	19	4	.977
Jackson, N. Or..	136	277	11	7	.976
Seigel, Nashville.	102	229	17	7	.973
Molesworth, Bir.	144	282	16	7	.973
Moran, Atlanta..	145	298	26	9	.972
Bay, Nashville...	140	268	10	8	.972
Whiteman, Mont	91	223	11	7	.970
Swalm, Memp..	57	85	6	3	.968
Wagner, Mobile..	119	235	23	9	.968
Murphy, Mobile..	114	199	6	7	.966
McLaurin, Chat..	141	276	17	10	.966
Phillips, Montg..	84	116	6	4	.963
Weimer, N. Or..	135	175	12	7	.963
Messenger, Birm.	123	187	17	8	.962
Collins, Chat.....	133	254	19	11	.961
Wiseman, Nash..	142	202	20	9	.961
Butcher, N. Or..	123	236	17	10	.961
Kerwin, Mobile..	25	42	7	2	.960

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

OUTFIELDERS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Johnston, Chat..	40	44	5	2	.960
Daley, Montg....	139	255	26	12	.959
Babb, Memphis..	22	44	2	2	.958
Farrell, Memphis	104	171	12	8	.958
Barr, At-Me-N.O	45	85	3	4	.956
Chappelle, Mobile	13	20	2	3	.956
Zinn, Memphis...	43	57	4	3	.953
Miller, Montg....	50	105	9	6	.950
Dunleavy, Memp.	24	36	1	2	.948
Baerwald, Memp	137	166	20	10	.948
Fisher, Atlanta..	12	14	1	1	.937
Higgins, Chat....	20	23	2	2	.925
Watson, Mobile.	85	88	12	8	.925
Flaherty, Atlanta	28	27	1	2	.923
Seabaugh, Nash..	32	53	3	5	.918
Alcock, Chat-Me.	7	18	3	2	.913
More, Chat.....	9	13	1	2	.875
Rickert, Chat....	5	7	0	1	.875
McGraw, Memp..	10	4	0	1	.800

PITCHERS

Pruitt, N.Orleans	5	2	17	0	1.000
DeBall, Memphis	7	0	23	0	1.000
Hart, Chat.....	12	6	30	0	1.000
Mayer, Atlanta...	9	4	21	0	1.000
Keiber, Atlanta..	21	14	60	1	.986
Maxwell, N. Or..	32	14	119	2	.985
Allen, Memphis..	45	12	118	2	.984
Rogers, Atlanta..	15	8	48	1	.982
Klawitter, Mem.	30	16	86	2	.980
Coveleskie, Birm.	33	13	131	6	.973
Flaherty, Atlanta	20	11	56	2	.972
Wagner, Birm....	35	13	90	3	.971
Hick'n,Me-NO-M	31	9	89	3	.970
Goodwin, Memp..	18	4	60	2	.969
Perdue, Nash...	23	3	60	2	.969
Bernhard, Nash..	23	5	44	2	.968
Case, Nashville..	35	12	100	4	.965
Hess, N. Orleans	40	17	90	4	.963
Manuel, Bir-Me	40	13	143	4	.962
Chappelle, Me..	41	11	118	5	.962
Thomas, Montg..	36	6	90	4	.960
Breitenstein, N.O	37	25	95	5	.960
Fisher, Atlanta..	32	14	45	3	.952
Graham, Chat....	11	9	30	2	.951
Stockdale, Ms-Bn	24	6	72	4	.951
Viebahn, Nash...	39	18	109	7	.947
Johns, Atlanta..	38	14	94	6	.947
Bittrolff, Mobile.	38	5	100	6	.945
Bauer, Birm.....	31	5	73	5	.939
Griffin, Atlanta..	24	7	68	5	.937
Keupper, Nash..	35	19	85	7	.936
Dower, Birm.....	9	1	28	2	.935
Fleharty, Birm...	36	5	80	6	.934
Neal, Mobile.....	5	2	12	1	.933
Sparks, Chat.....	11	2	24	2	.928
Juul, Montg.....	36	19	80	8	.925
Fritz, Memphis..	36	12	107	10	.922
Seiver, Chat.....	24	13	12	3	.921
Fisher, Mobile...	20	8	62	6	.921
More, Chat.....	38	9	86	9	.913
Schlitzer, Chat..	25	12	70	8	.911
Demaree, Chat..	34	14	46	5	.907
Torrey, Mobile...	11	1	18	2	.904
Rhodes, Chat....	10	6	21	3	.900
Duggleby, Montg	30	11	68	9	.897
Guese, Montg....	18	1	24	3	.892
Smith, Montg....	22	5	36	6	.872
Nolley, Montg...	7	5	19	4	.857
Peters, Memp....	11	2	27	5	.852
Paige, N. Orleans	44	13	33	10	.821
Allen, Mobile....	5	0	7	2	.777
Johnson, Memp..	5	0	6	2	.750

CATCHERS

Cribbens, My-NO	6	23	7	0	1.000
Rementer, Memp	36	96	41	2	.985
Meek, Chat.....	39	168	37	4	.980
McGraw, Memp..	63	162	84	5	.979
Ryan, Birm.....	62	231	73	7	.977
Shannon, Mobile	52	161	83	7	.972
Dunn, Mobile....	110	383	150	15	.972
Knotts, Memp..	68	213	80	9	.970
Miller, Montg....	74	311	80	12	.970
LaFitte, N. Or..	120	467	159	19	.970
Carson, Chat....	82	330	101	14	.968
Erloff, Nashville.	82	295	97	13	.967
Elliott, Birm....	94	399	131	17	.967
Seabaugh, Nash.	71	278	87	15	.960
Smith, Atlanta..	91	363	138	11	.960
Matthews, Atl....	66	113	56	7	.960
Hart, Montg.....	84	270	112	17	.957
Higgins, Chat....	36	179	55	13	.947
Mitchell, N. Or.	23	58	24	8	.900

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	W	L	T	PT
Sparks, Chat.....	10	8	2	0	.800
Hess, N. Orleans.	35	25	9	1	.735
Rogers, Atlanta.	16	11	5	0	.687
Breitenstein, N.O	29	19	9	1	.679
Coveleskie, Birm	32	21	10	1	.677
Guese, Montg....	17	11	6	0	.647
Fisher, Atlanta..	29	18	10	1	.642
Paige, N. Orleans	38	24	14	0	.631
Bauer, Birm.....	19	12	7	0	.631
Wagner, Birm...	28	16	10	2	.615
More, Chat.....	32	18	12	2	.600
Allen, Memphis..	39	22	14	3	.593
Mayer, Atlanta...	8	4	3	1	.570
Manuel, Bir-Mob	34	18	14	2	.562
Chappelle, Mob..	34	19	15	0	.558
Hart, Chat.....	10	5	4	1	.555
Viebahn, Nash...	34	18	15	1	.545
Thomas, Montg..	32	17	15	0	.532
Bernhard, Nash..	16	8	8	0	.500
Bittrolff, Mob...	34	14	14	6	.500
Seiver, Chat.....	20	9	9	2	.500
Johns, Atlanta...	34	16	17	1	.484
Griffin, Atlanta..	23	11	12	0	.478
Stockdale, Mo-Bir	24	11	12	1	.478
Fritz, Memphis..	35	16	18	1	.470
Flaherty, Atlanta	16	7	8	1	.466
Demaree, Chat...	28	13	15	0	.461
Torrey, Mobile...	9	4	5	0	.444
Peters, Memphis.	9	4	5	0	.444
Hick'n,Me-NO-M.	26	11	14	1	.440
Fleharty, Birm..	36	16	20	0	.440
Maxwell, N. Or..	32	14	18	0	.437
Kuepper, Nash...	30	12	16	2	.428
Keiber, Atlanta..	16	6	6	2	.428
Perdue, Nash....	29	12	17	0	.413
Duggleby, Montg	26	10	15	1	.400
Case, Nashville..	33	13	20	0	.393
Schlitzer, Chat...	19	7	11	1	.388
Fisher, Mobile...	17	6	10	1	.375
Rhodes, Chat....	11	4	7	0	.363
Klawitter, Memp	24	8	15	1	.347
Juul, Montg.....	35	11	23	1	.323
Goodwin, Memp.	18	5	12	1	.294
DeBalt, Memp...	7	2	5	0	.285
Lower, Birm.....	7	2	5	0	.285
Smith, Montg....	14	3	10	1	.230
Graham, Chat....	8	1	7	0	.125



The Eastern League 1910 Race

(CLASS A)

President (1910), P. T. POWERS

President, (1911), EDWARD G. BARROW



THE senior minor league of the base ball world—the long-established and powerful Eastern League, which ranks but little below a major league in population and class of ball—started its nineteenth annual championship race on April 21, 1910, and ended it September 25 with John Ganzel's Rochester team as the pennant-winner for the second successive time. This is a new record for this league, as heretofore each season has furnished a new champion team, the record being as follows: Providence-Binghamton, 1892; Erie, 1893; Providence, 1894; Springfield, 1895; Providence, 1896; Syracuse, 1897; Montreal, 1898; Rochester, 1899; Providence, 1900; Rochester, 1901; Toronto, 1902; Jersey City, 1903; Buffalo, 1904; Providence, 1905; Buffalo, 1906; Toronto, 1907; Baltimore, 1908; Rochester, 1909. Rochester now shares with Providence the distinction of having won the pennant four times since the organization of the league. The 1910 race was one of the few close and exciting minor league races of the season. Almost from the start the race was between the four teams which finished in the first division—Rochester, Newark, Baltimore and Toronto. In the final stages of the 1910 race Rochester and Newark, as in 1909, made the running to the wire, and it was not until within a week of the close that Rochester clinched the pennant, after which interest centered in a hot fight for third place between Baltimore and Toronto. Rochester owed its success to Manager Ganzel's resourcefulness, the team he finished with being vastly different from the one he started with; while Newark's failure to quite reach the coveted goal was to be attributed to pitching weakness and to uneven play on the road. The Baltimore team, under Jack Dunn's able management, made a fine season-long run and a big gain on the preceding year, with a third-place finish, as against seventh place in 1909. The Toronto team, despite Joe Kelley's skillful handling, could make no gain, chiefly owing to injuries to players, and finished, same as in 1909, in fourth place. The second-division teams of the league showed surprising evenness of strength and close approach to the preceding year's form. Montreal and Buffalo, each under new managers, had a long and hard struggle for the head of the second division, and Montreal did not land the prize until the very last day of the season. These two teams thus reversed positions as compared with the 1909 season. The struggle between Jersey City and Providence to avoid last place was also close, prolonged and not settled until the last week of the season, when Jack Ryan's team managed to clinch seventh place—a gain of one peg on 1909—and consigning to the last ditch the luckless Providence team, which had a miserable season and proved to be the only team in the league to show decided retrogression, as is evidenced by its fall from third place in 1909 to continuous sojourn in the second division and final consignment to last place in 1910. The season was marked by first-class ball, good deportment, many notable contests and remarkable incidents, and very few protests. Despite the disappointments which are inevitable in any league race, the financial part of the season was also, on the whole, quite satisfactory—a remarkable and gratifying fact considering the general depression in the minor league world. Following is the complete 1910 season record:



EASTERN LEAGUE MAGNATES

Top row, left to right—E. W. Wicks, Baltimore; J. J. McCaffrey, Toronto; T. J. Crowley, Providence; T. P. Martin, Newark; S. B. Lechtenheim, Montreal; Walter O'Mara, Jersey City; J. K. Stein, Buffalo; C. T. Chapin, Rochester. Bottom row, left to right—Geo. T. Stallings, Buffalo; Jos. McGinnity, Newark; John Ganzel, Rochester; Ed. Barrow, (new President), Jack Dunn, Baltimore; Joe Kelly, Toronto; E. J. McCafferty, Montreal.

	Baltimore	Buffalo	Jersey City	Montreal	Newark	Providence	Rochester	Toronto	Won	Per cent.
Baltimore		14	15	13	9	16	10	6	83	.542
Buffalo	8		15	11	10	12	5	8	69	.460
Jersey City	7	7		10	10	13	7	12	66	.432
Montreal	9	9	12		9	12	6	14	71	.470
Newark	13	12	12	13		14	11	13	88	.571
Providence	6	10	9	9	8		8	11	61	.399
Rochester	11	17	15	16	11	14		8	92	.601
Toronto	16	12	10	8	9	11	14		84	.526
Lost	70	81	88	80	66	92	61	72	610	

CLUB	W	L	PT
Rochester	92	61	.601
Newark	88	66	.571
Baltimore	83	70	.542
Toronto	80	72	.526
Montreal	71	80	.470
Buffalo	69	81	.460
Jersey City	66	88	.432
Providence	61	92	.399

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Eastern League players for the 1910 season:

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Toronto	155	4975	569	1265	1620	153	59	28	191	191	.254
Baltimore	156	5108	632	1286	1648	132	64	34	191	171	.252
Rochester	159	5194	609	1289	1650	167	76	14	219	210	.248
Buffalo	153	4892	506	1203	1459	137	49	7	218	196	.246
Newark	156	5055	568	1213	1542	173	48	20	152	227	.240
Jersey City	157	5105	543	1166	1570	136	80	36	197	254	.228
Montreal	154	4920	467	1114	1400	163	36	17	202	173	.226
Providence	156	5052	448	1134	1414	150	50	10	180	122	.224

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Spade, Newark	13	16	1	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	.375
Rath, Baltimore	28	107	18	37	44	0	2	1	8	7	.346
Dubuc, Montreal	58	116	17	39	59	6	4	2	2	4	.336
McConnell, Rochester	45	126	15	42	61	7	3	2	6	1	.333
Heitmuller, Baltimore	39	127	15	42	58	5	4	1	3	3	.331
Hardy, Montreal	31	97	7	32	40	2	3	0	2	7	.330
Slattery, Toronto	100	365	32	113	138	17	4	0	13	5	.310
Osborn, Rochester	156	582	75	176	221	25	10	0	25	18	.302
Ward, Rochester	45	159	18	48	59	7	2	0	10	6	.302
Goode, Baltimore	130	504	76	151	205	9	12	7	15	22	.300
Schirm, Buffalo	38	108	13	32	37	3	1	0	10	6	.296
Killian, Toronto	10	27	0	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	.296
Deininger, Roch.-Jer. City	154	583	88	172	243	24	13	7	17	42	.295
Schmidt, Baltimore	85	253	29	74	90	4	3	2	8	4	.292
Moran, Rochester	29	103	18	30	33	1	1	0	5	7	.291
Kelly, Newark	145	551	70	160	207	29	6	2	9	29	.290
Tonneman, Toronto	51	145	10	42	50	6	1	0	4	3	.290
Delahanty, Toronto	144	522	60	150	205	29	10	2	13	10	.287
Grimshaw, Toronto	62	223	24	64	89	8	4	3	3	10	.287
Seymour, Baltimore	15	53	6	15	18	3	0	0	0	0	.283
Shaw, Toronto	139	517	79	146	227	22	13	11	16	27	.282
Kelley, Toronto	46	110	13	31	40	5	2	0	2	4	.282
Batch, Rochester	134	480	64	135	166	15	5	2	27	20	.281
Henline, Buffalo	151	577	84	158	207	26	10	1	11	45	.274
White, Buffalo	146	487	58	133	156	13	5	0	31	25	.273
Corcoran, Montreal-Buffalo	128	489	65	133	179	19	6	5	18	38	.272
Starr, Buffalo	93	312	33	85	92	5	1	0	21	12	.272
Simmons, Rochester	36	118	20	32	53	10	4	1	6	4	.271
Moeller, Jer. City-Roch.	158	625	96	168	229	15	14	6	17	47	.269
Slagle, Baltimore	146	540	89	145	172	15	3	2	20	26	.269
Beecher, Rochester	18	26	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	2	.269
Walsh, Baltimore	140	481	70	129	175	17	7	5	15	18	.268



ROCHESTER, N. Y., TEAM—Champions Eastern League

1, Moran; 2, Graham; 3, Ward; 4, Alperman; 5, Batch; 6, Osborn; 7, Moeller; 8, Blair; 9, Tooley; 10, Spencer; 11, Savidge; 12, Holmes; 13, Anderson; 14, La Fitte; 15, Beecher; 16, Manning; 17, Starnagle; 18, Simmons; 19, McConnell; 20, Martel; 21, Durbin; 22, Ganzel; 23, Durbin; 24, Ragan; 25, Chapin.



BALTIMORE, MD., TEAM—Eastern League

1, Maroney; 2, Donnelly; 3, Vickers; 4, Kronan; 5, Heitmuller; 6, Schmidt; 7, Wicks; 8, Hall; 9, Nicholls; 10, Rath; 11, Egan; 12, Dunn; 13, Byers; 14, Murray; 15, Seymour; 16, McDonough; 17, Slagle; 18, Adkins; 19, Fewster; 20, Russell; 21, Frick; 22, Walsh.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Gettman, Newark	132	485	54	130	169	19	7	2	11	24	.268
Sabrie, Buffalo	118	392	32	105	124	13	3	0	17	7	.268
Holtz, Newark	28	41	4	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	.268
Martini, Providence	23	71	7	19	26	2	1	1	3	1	.268
Lee, Toronto-Newark	72	154	12	41	61	8	0	4	5	0	.266
Smith, Montreal-Buffalo	145	499	47	132	152	16	2	0	29	18	.265
Hoffman, Providence	137	514	63	136	172	18	6	2	21	19	.265
Clement, Jersey City	122	456	65	120	171	13	13	4	14	20	.263
Castle, Rochester	11	28	2	10	10	0	0	0	1	4	.263
O'Hara, Toronto	122	442	60	116	145	15	4	2	16	18	.262
Meyer, Newark	119	347	49	91	111	14	3	0	10	22	.262
Russell, Baltimore	47	126	18	33	47	5	3	1	4	0	.262
Abstein, Jersey City	118	425	57	111	153	16	7	4	20	27	.261
Wheeler, Jersey City	48	176	15	46	60	4	5	0	6	6	.261
Frick, Baltimore	69	219	26	57	68	6	1	1	11	5	.260
Malarkey, Buffalo	20	54	7	14	16	2	0	0	4	0	.259
Alperman, Rochester	149	534	70	138	195	19	16	2	12	18	.258
Blair, Rochester	146	481	44	124	160	24	6	0	14	16	.258
Hearne, Newark	94	236	25	61	73	10	1	0	5	3	.258
Nichols, Baltimore	124	455	59	116	145	13	5	2	26	27	.257
Dunn, Baltimore	76	241	34	62	71	7	1	0	13	11	.257
McAllister, Buffalo-Toronto-Montreal-Newark	110	344	34	88	111	10	5	1	12	8	.256
Steele, Providence	36	106	4	27	38	7	2	0	2	0	.255
Atz, Providence	129	429	53	109	121	10	1	0	26	18	.254
Arndt, Providence	120	407	40	103	142	21	6	2	14	11	.253
Yeager, Montreal	145	560	41	141	167	21	1	1	24	17	.252
Tooley, Rochester	138	486	71	122	144	13	3	1	31	43	.251
Demmitt, Montreal	130	483	62	121	178	20	11	5	8	14	.251
Elston, Providence	148	548	52	137	191	23	11	3	24	11	.250
Browne, Newark	40	128	18	32	35	1	1	0	4	12	.250
Corey, Toronto	20	28	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	.250
Kritchell, Montreal	102	281	29	70	84	14	0	0	8	12	.249
Byers, Baltimore	79	213	13	52	65	8	1	1	4	1	.244
Konnick, Buffalo	30	82	5	20	27	3	2	0	2	1	.244
Zimmerman, Newark	156	602	86	146	196	20	12	2	25	32	.243
Hanford, Jersey City	133	477	57	116	165	19	9	4	25	31	.243
McDonald, Toronto	128	407	58	99	120	10	4	1	8	22	.243
Strang, Baltimore	61	202	24	49	64	5	2	2	7	4	.243
Esmond, Jersey City	157	573	66	139	183	16	8	4	11	34	.242
Rock, Providence	125	421	28	102	124	10	6	0	22	7	.242
Clancy, Baltimore	107	426	55	103	135	12	7	2	17	12	.242
Mullen, Toronto	138	516	64	124	154	10	7	2	25	21	.241
Spencer, Rochester	139	489	47	117	144	10	7	1	24	8	.239
McCabe, Buffalo	117	439	36	105	129	14	5	0	9	15	.239
Welday, Providence	85	290	30	69	76	5	1	0	2	3	.238
Louden, Newark	142	500	59	118	158	17	4	5	10	41	.236
Ganley, Newark	114	382	35	90	104	8	3	0	17	17	.236
Fitzgerald, Providence	95	314	19	74	89	7	4	0	7	0	.236
Rudolph, Toronto	44	106	13	25	33	4	2	0	3	7	.236
Manning, Rochester	7	17	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	.235
Williams, Buffalo	117	355	27	83	106	11	6	0	12	10	.234
Vandegrift, Toronto	64	184	19	43	49	6	0	0	10	0	.234
J. Jones, Montreal	147	552	47	128	159	20	1	3	15	11	.232
Egan, Baltimore	106	319	31	74	111	12	5	5	14	6	.232
East, Buffalo-Montreal	73	238	18	55	67	6	3	0	10	6	.231
Brain, Buffalo	31	122	16	28	33	5	0	0	6	4	.230
Fitzpatrick, Toronto	119	381	38	87	109	6	2	4	23	14	.228
Ferry, Jersey City	35	88	9	20	22	0	1	0	2	2	.227
Collins, Providence	121	438	35	98	120	11	4	1	13	12	.224
Ganzel, Rochester	29	49	4	11	14	3	0	0	1	2	.224
Malloy, Baltimore	28	49	8	11	11	0	0	0	3	0	.224
Schlafly, Newark	142	484	51	108	134	18	1	2	13	24	.223
Johnson, Jersey City	140	462	72	103	168	14	12	9	15	41	.223
Holly, Rochester-Montreal	129	438	37	98	130	18	4	2	26	14	.223
Jube, Montreal	55	215	24	48	52	4	0	0	4	8	.223
Curtis, Montreal	70	203	18	45	52	5	1	0	5	7	.222
Cleary, Montreal	5	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	.222
Pattee, Rochester-Buffalo	124	417	56	92	107	9	3	0	27	24	.221
Carmichael, Buffalo	40	96	7	21	23	2	0	0	2	0	.219
Courtney, Providence	78	271	28	59	77	9	3	1	6	10	.218
Vaughn, Toronto	128	403	41	87	99	5	2	1	30	23	.216
Brodie, Newark	11	28	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	.214
Nattress, Montreal	149	489	50	104	126	16	3	0	37	19	.213



UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER TEAM, Rochester, N. Y.

1, Converse; 2, Lawless; 3, Lamson; 4, Schoen; 5, Carey; 6, Stebbins; 7, Spry; 8, Stroud; 9, Ramaker; 10, Brown; 11, Harman; 12, Clancy; 13, Harding.



FORDHAM UNIVERSITY TEAM, Fordham, N. Y.

1, Coffey; 2, Scanlon; 3, McCarty; 4, O'Reilley; 5, Schiess; 6, Jargon; 7, Mahoney; 8, Quinn; 9, McCaffrey; 10, Sharkey; 11, J. McCarty; 12, McKeown; 13, White.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

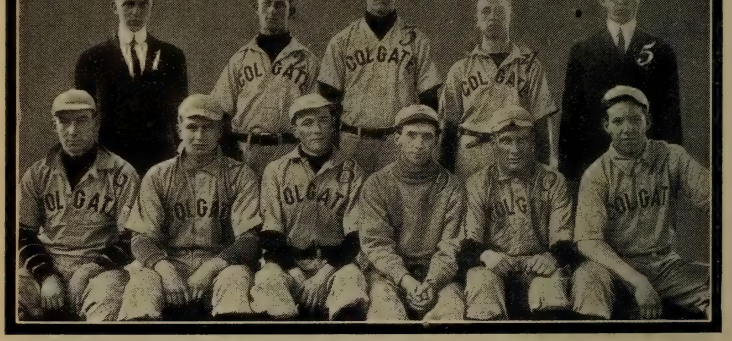
NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Walsh, Jersey City	17	43	5	9	15	1	1	1	1	0	.209
Mueller, Newark-Toronto	45	106	9	22	26	2	1	0	2	2	.208
Crooks, Jersey City	21	77	8	16	16	0	0	0	1	5	.208
Hannifan, Jersey City	153	548	39	113	142	15	4	2	35	21	.206
Johnston, Buffalo	29	88	11	18	23	1	2	0	8	6	.205
Cronin, Providence-Buffalo	19	44	3	9	13	2	1	0	1	0	.205
Londrigan, Jersey City	27	79	6	16	21	1	2	0	4	2	.203
Hall, Baltimore	106	347	30	70	87	7	5	0	8	13	.202
Agler, Newark	144	418	46	84	94	8	1	0	20	15	.201
Cockill, Montreal	132	463	36	93	118	9	5	2	19	16	.201
Butler, Jersey City	65	180	7	36	41	5	0	0	8	3	.200
Winter, Montreal	36	85	9	17	20	3	0	0	8	2	.200
Crowley, Prov.-Montreal	16	35	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	.200
McGinnity, Newark	64	141	14	28	34	6	0	0	4	1	.199
Loudenslager, Newark	19	72	3	14	15	1	0	0	2	2	.194
Spahr, Jersey City	29	73	5	14	18	0	2	0	5	1	.192
Hunter, Montreal	17	52	6	10	13	0	0	1	1	5	.192
Wood, Buffalo	73	231	24	44	51	3	2	0	8	6	.190
Vickers, Baltimore	55	127	8	24	34	1	3	1	2	1	.189
Martel, Rochester	16	37	2	7	8	1	0	0	1	1	.189
Joyce, Montreal	27	85	12	16	16	0	0	0	4	5	.188
Madden, Montreal	13	48	8	9	9	0	0	0	3	6	.188
Deal, Toronto-Mont.-Buf	56	199	16	37	49	3	0	3	9	13	.186
E. Jones, Montreal	34	71	5	13	14	1	0	0	6	2	.183
Phelan, Providence	101	374	46	68	79	11	0	0	13	22	.182
Merritt, Jer. City-Buffalo	40	107	7	19	19	0	0	0	2	1	.178
Newton, Toronto	37	90	6	16	20	2	1	0	2	0	.178
O'Hara, Jersey City	10	34	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	.176
Crist, Jersey City	66	195	7	34	41	3	2	0	9	4	.174
Bailey, Montreal	21	69	9	12	14	2	0	0	1	2	.174
Crisp, Newark	60	179	12	31	48	5	3	2	1	3	.173
Vowinkle, Buffalo	40	87	6	15	20	2	0	1	3	2	.172
Peterson, Providence	102	316	19	54	64	6	2	0	8	8	.171
Catiz, Baltimore	22	78	8	13	15	2	0	0	2	3	.167
Donnelly, Baltimore	34	61	5	10	10	0	0	0	4	0	.164
Camnitz, Jersey City	31	73	4	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	.164
Cleary, Newark	10	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.154
Ryan, Jersey City	18	46	2	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	.152
Carroll, Toronto	27	54	3	8	8	0	0	0	1	1	.148
Sullivan, Providence	47	158	6	23	31	4	2	0	5	0	.146
Sline, Providence	39	89	3	13	15	2	0	0	4	0	.146
Taylor, Buffalo	34	77	3	11	15	2	1	0	6	0	.143
Egan, Newark	14	14	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	.143
Speer, Buffalo	10	21	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	.143
Thompson, Providence	8	14	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	.143
Manser, Jersey City	38	92	7	13	14	1	0	0	2	1	.141
Ragan, Rochester	35	100	2	14	19	3	1	0	4	0	.140
Smith, Toronto	20	43	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	.140
Anderson, Rochester	48	123	14	17	19	0	1	0	4	4	.138
Holmes, Newark	20	29	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	.138
Lafitte, Rochester	43	110	4	15	22	1	3	0	4	0	.136
Starnagle, Rochester	11	22	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	.136
Lundgren, Toront	10	15	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	.133
Savidge, Rochester	31	76	3	10	12	2	0	0	6	1	.132
Wiggs, Montreal	35	71	5	9	12	1	1	0	0	1	.127
McGinley, Toronto	41	81	4	10	11	1	0	0	3	1	.123
Adkins, Baltimore	37	81	1	10	11	1	0	0	6	0	.123
Parkins, Newark	31	41	4	5	7	2	0	0	2	0	.122
Sitton, Jersey City	31	67	3	8	9	1	0	0	2	1	.119
Dank, Buffalo	7	17	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	.118
Barberich, Providence	24	60	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	.117
Kissinger, Buff.-Jer. City	34	78	8	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	.115
Kieber, Newark	6	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.111
Keefe, Montreal	42	91	5	10	13	1	1	0	8	1	.110
Waddell, Newark	15	28	1	3	3	0	0	0	3	1	.107
Burchell, Buffalo-Montreal	41	81	3	8	9	1	0	0	10	0	.098
Milligan, Jersey City	11	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.091
Randolph, Providence	6	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.091
Holmes, Rochester	33	87	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	.080
Lavender, Providence	45	108	2	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	.065
Frill, Jersey City	19	52	2	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	.058
Wilson, Providence	13	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.050
Maroney, Baltimore	11	23	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.043
Bartley, Jersey City	23	39	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.036
Murray, Baltimore	13	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000



SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY TEAM, Syracuse, N. Y.

1, Johnson; 2, Adamy; 3, Thomas; 4, Holmes; 5, Cottrell; 6, Dexter; 7, Seviramey; 8, Briggs; 9, Schoepflin; 10, Truax; 11, Hand; 12, Power; 13, Scully; 14, Lewis; 15, Kling; 16, Nash.

THE REACH FIRST BASEMEN'S MITTS ARE THE KIND THE BIG LEAGUERS USE



COLGATE UNIVERSITY TEAM, Hamilton, N. Y.

1, Gaffney; 2, Jones; 3, Platt; 4, Musk; 5, Matteson; 6, Collins; 7, Rich; 8, Dobbins; 9, Chapman; 10, Leonard; 11, Hammond.

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Newark	156	4176	1911	256	.960
Toronto	155	4099	2071	272	.958
Montreal	154	4093	1976	273	.957
Jersey City	157	4230	2135	276	.956
Providence	156	4163	2211	293	.956
Buffalo	153	4027	1903	270	.956
Rochester	159	4332	2010	296	.955
Baltimore	156	4147	1860	310	.951

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Arndt, Pe.	42	436	37	2	.996
Williams, Bo.	15	150	9	1	.994
Slattery, To.	83	838	51	6	.993
Abstein, J. C.	118	1304	56	14	.990
Cockill, Ml.	121	1189	83	15	.988
Sabrie, Bo.	118	1109	67	15	.987
Deal, To.-Ml.-Bo.	56	562	49	8	.987
Grimshaw, To.	35	396	22	6	.986
Agler, Nw.	144	1394	94	22	.985
Spencer, Rr.	136	1464	45	25	.984
Clancy, Be.	107	1011	47	17	.984
Gettman, Nk.	13	119	4	2	.984
Sullivan, Pe.	30	284	31	6	.981
Crooks, J. C.	20	237	11	5	.980
Courtney, Pe.	75	810	65	20	.978
Johnston, Bo.	11	111	4	3	.975
Schmidt, Be.	49	421	28	14	.969
Schafly, Nk.	10	31	0	2	.939
Johnson, J. C.	11	114	4	9	.929

Second Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Fitzpatrick, To.	16	46	48	2	.974
Smith, Ml.-Bo.	141	313	351	19	.972
Rath, Be.	19	28	70	3	.970
Atz, Pe.	101	240	291	17	.969
Mullen, To.	138	302	380	27	.962
Loudenslager, J. C	19	48	44	4	.959
East, Bo.-Ml.	61	148	146	14	.955
Arndt, Pe.	26	60	64	6	.954
Hannifan, J. C.	114	293	370	33	.953
Schafly, Nk.	137	283	345	32	.952
Strang, Be.	59	111	128	12	.952
Pattee, Rr.-Bo.	65	113	159	14	.951
Nattress, Ml.	74	198	211	22	.949
Alperman, Rr.	89	177	262	28	.940
Dunn, Be.	55	109	135	17	.935
Sullivan, Pe.	17	31	33	5	.928
Meyers, Nk.	35	72	71	13	.923
Peterson, Pe.	16	14	32	5	.902
Hall, Be.	22	37	48	10	.895

Third Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Dunn, Be.	12	18	28	1	.970
Zimmerman, Nk.	155	256	367	34	.948
Yeager, Ml.	134	182	271	25	.948
Wood, Bo.	13	33	21	3	.947
Batch, Rr.	30	50	53	6	.945
Ward, Rr.	45	56	90	6	.942
Collins, Pe.	117	148	255	30	.931
Alperman, Rr.	59	80	130	17	.925
Hall, Be.	79	113	143	21	.924
Esmond, J. C.	157	207	330	45	.923
Fitzpatrick, To.	67	80	136	19	.919
Brain, Bo.	31	46	78	11	.919
Arndt, Pe.	36	42	86	12	.914
Frick, Be.	37	42	64	11	.906
Corcoran, Ml.-Bo.	95	163	221	45	.895
McDonald, To.	97	123	195	39	.891
Simmons, Rr.	25	28	52	11	.880
Catiz, Be.	22	21	37	11	.841

Shortstops

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Rock, Pe.	125	246	417	39	.944
Fitzpatrick, To.	30	56	75	8	.942
Atz, Pe.	25	52	87	9	.939
Holly, Rr.-Ml.	124	239	351	39	.938
Louden, Nk.	142	324	392	52	.933
Vaughn, To.	128	248	393	46	.933
Pattee, Rr.-Bo.	45	97	112	15	.933
Hannifan, J. C.	36	80	100	13	.933
Frick, Be.	21	49	45	7	.931
Johnson, J. C.	120	216	387	46	.929
Starr, Bo.	92	178	266	41	.915
Nichols, Be.	124	240	337	49	.901
Nattress, Ml.	66	124	174	38	.887
Tooley, Rr.	133	159	244	58	.884
Wood, Bo.	17	36	36	11	.868

Left Fielders

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Anderson, Rr.	34	53	4	0	1.000
Kelley, To.	18	23	2	0	1.000
Kelly, Nk.	144	297	13	5	.984
Moran, Rr.	28	45	3	1	.980
McCabe, Bo.	15	39	3	1	.977
Joyce, Ml.	22	40	0	1	.976
Delehanty, To.	136	219	14	7	.971
Batch, Rr.	75	139	10	6	.961
Walsh, Be.	133	242	16	12	.956
Clement, J. C.	110	184	11	9	.956
Demmitt, Ml.	105	218	19	11	.956
White, Bo.	138	224	15	14	.945
Elston, Pe.	145	259	22	18	.940
Hanford, J.C.	50	69	3	6	.936
Madden, Ml.	10	13	1	1	.933
Castle, Rr.	10	14	1	2	.882
Meyers, Nk.	12	19	0	3	.864
Seymour, Be.	12	17	0	5	.773
Heitmuller, Be.	12	12	1	4	.765

Center Fielders

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Meyers, Nk.	14	33	4	1	.974
Shaw, To.	27	63	5	2	.971
O'Hara, To.	118	264	19	10	.969
Gettman, Nk.	121	251	15	9	.967
Henline, Bo.	137	317	15	12	.965
Jones, Ml.	143	324	21	13	.964
Slagle, Be.	146	328	8	14	.960
Phelan, Pe.	99	223	11	11	.955
Osborne, Rr.	144	262	11	12	.954
Schrim, Bo.	11	19	0	1	.950
Kelley, To.	10	13	5	1	.947
Moeller, J. C.-Rr.	40	78	5	5	.943
Dein'ger, R.-J.C.	127	234	19	18	.934
Welday, Pe.	50	104	8	9	.926
Heitmuller, Be.	10	26	3	4	.879
Browne, Nk.	24	37	3	7	.851



COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY TEAM, New York City, N. Y.

1, Ramsdell; 2, Lang; 3, Corts; 4, Sanders; 5, O'Neale; 6, McKeown; 7, Hastings; 8, Keindl; 9, Shibley; 10, Lee; 11, Rothwell; 12, Moore; 13, O'Connell; 14, Osterhout; 15, Lommel; 16, Fultz.

JUST AS GOOD AS REACH—DON'T BE DECEIVED BY A STATEMENT OF THIS KIND—BUY THE GOODS STAMPED REACH, THEY HAVE THE QUALITIES YOU EXPECT



NEW YORK UNIVERSITY TEAM, New York City, N. Y.

1, Miller; 2, Nixon; 3, McPhillips; 4, Yule; 5, Sadofsky; 6, Griffen; 7, Henneberger; 8, Brennan; 9, Wellwood; 10, Fitzelle; 11, Lawrence; 12, Gorsch; 13, Fisher; 14, Ahneman; 15, Elliffe.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Right Fielders

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Demmitt, Ml.....	25	36	4	0	1.000
McDonald, To.....	17	23	0	0	1.000
Schmidt, Be.....	17	13	0	0	1.000
Johnson, Bo.....	13	15	1	0	1.000
Henline, Bo.....	12	20	0	0	1.000
Dein'ger, R.-J. C.	11	8	2	0	1.000
Wheeler, J. C.....	41	68	2	1	.986
McCabe, Bo.....	101	143	20	3	.982
Schrim, Bo.....	18	41	2	1	.977
Meyers, Nk.....	39	69	10	2	.975
Batch, Rr.....	25	34	2	1	.973
Bailey Ml.....	18	31	2	1	.971
Handford J. C...	78	124	5	5	.963
Welday, Pe.....	17	24	2	1	.963
Goode, Bo.....	118	180	8	8	.959
Londrigan, J. C..	19	19	4	1	.958
Browne, Nk.....	13	18	3	1	.955
Grimshaw, To....	26	39	2	2	.953
Ganley, Nk.....	149	12	9	9	.947
Heitmuller, Bo...	10	16	2	1	.947
Jube, Ml.....	55	57	10	4	.944
Shaw, To.....	107	166	19	12	.939
Moeller,J. C.-Rr..	117	188	23	15	.934
Hunter, Ml.....	10	12	1	1	.929
Hoffman, Pe.....	130	167	18	18	.911
Corcoran, Ml.-Be.	23	33	6	4	.907

Pitchers

Lee, Nk.....	38	11	95	0	1.000
Vickers, Be.....	55	5	89	1	.989
Taylor, Bo.....	34	20	72	1	.989
Savidge, Rr.....	31	4	72	1	.987
Steele, Pe.....	35	34	109	2	.986
Mueller, Nk.-To..	35	14	80	2	.979
Rudolph, To.....	41	21	105	3	.976
Frill, J. C.....	19	2	36	1	.974
McGinley, To....	41	17	92	3	.973
Vowinkle, Bo....	40	8	62	2	.972
Winter, Ml.....	25	20	80	3	.971
Lafitte, Rr.....	42	16	79	3	.970
McConnell, Rr....	36	9	42	4	.968
Dubec, Bo.-Ml....	30	7	84	3	.968
Sitton, J. C.....	31	6	77	3	.965
Smith, To.....	20	6	49	2	.965
Lavender, Pe.....	45	6	98	4	.963
Wiggs, Ml.....	35	3	48	2	.962
McGinnity, Nk....	61	19	130	6	.961
Barberich, Pe....	21	10	39	2	.961
Waddell, Nk.....	15	4	20	1	.960
Merritt, J. C.-Bo..	25	12	82	4	.959
Bartley, J. C....	23	10	35	2	.957
Sline Pe.....	39	13	113	6	.955
Malarkey, Bo.....	20	4	37	2	.953
Jones, Ml.....	34	15	79	5	.950
Ragan, Rr.....	33	15	80	5	.950
Egan, Nk.....	14	1	18	1	.950
Donnelly, Be.....	34	13	57	4	.946
Malloy, Be.....	28	9	44	3	.946
Kiss'ger, Bo.-J.C.	34	16	82	6	.942
Russell, Be.....	44	13	98	7	.941
Speer, Bo.....	10	5	11	1	.941
Camnitz, J. C....	31	9	69	5	.940
Adkins, Be.....	37	7	84	6	.938
Ferry, J. C.....	26	10	76	6	.937
Burchell, Bo.-Ml..	37	8	48	4	.933
Wilson, Pe.....	11	3	11	1	.933
Carmichael, Bo....	29	15	54	5	.932
Keefe, Ml.....	42	22	100	9	.931
Spade, Nk.....	10	0	11	1	.917
Beecher Rr.....	10	2	9	1	.917
Holmes, Rr.....	33	2	68	7	.910
Manser, J. C.....	36	13	77	9	.909
Maroney, Be.....	11	4	15	2	.904
Newton, To.....	37	6	100	12	.898
Parkins, Nk.....	30	9	44	6	.898
Carroll. To.....	26	5	52	7	.891
Holmes, Nk.....	20	5	43	6	.889
Crowley, Pe.-Ml...	16	3	29	4	.889
Lundgren, To.....	10	3	13	2	.889
Corey, To.....	20	4	25	4	.879
Cronin, Pe-Bo.....	18	2	26	7	.800

Catchers

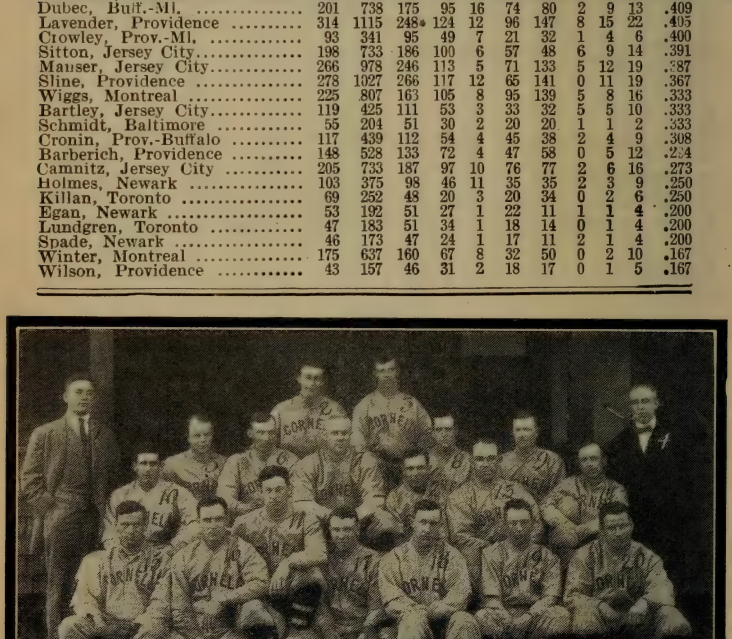
Ryan, J. C.....	13	50	16	0	1.000
Holtz, Nk.....	11	30	7	0	1.000
Spahr, J. C.....	25	110	38	2	.987
Martel, Rr.....	13	42	18	1	.984
Hearne, Nk.....	74	275	55	8	.976
Blair, Rr.....	145	789	195	29	.971
Wood, Bo.....	40	197	68	8	.971
Egan, Be.....	101	551	147	24	.967
Starnagle, Rr.....	10	48	10	2	.967
Crist, J. C.....	66	276	90	13	.965
Curtis, Ml.....	49	223	56	10	.965
Crisp, Nk.....	60	220	68	11	.963
McAllister, Bo.-To.-Ml.-Nk.	96	406	134	21	.963
Slattery, To.....	11	41	10	2	.962
Byers, Be.....	69	326	70	16	.961
Butler, J. C.....	59	271	78	14	.961
Hardy, Ml.....	16	70	29	4	.961
Williams, Bo.....	84	389	127	18	.959
Peterson, Pe.....	73	343	104	19	.959
Vandegrift, To....	63	303	71	16	.959
Kritchell, Ml.....	88	455	117	25	.958
Tonneman, To.....	45	222	43	12	.957

PITCHERS' RECORDS

NAME AND CLUB	IP	AB	BH	R	HB	BB	SO	WP	W	L	PT
Donnelly, Baltimore	173	650	153	60	8	43	81	4	11	4	.733
Kissinger, Buffalo-J. C.....	237	823	172	81	5	68	110	3	16	7	.6 6
Lee, Newark	280	1125	237	84	6	68	83	1	22	10	.6·8
Parkins, Newark	145	511	112	51	6	47	49	0	11	5	.688
Smith, Toronto	125	486	112	59	2	76	41	5	6	3	.667
Beecher, Rochester	40	150	44	23	1	4	7	0	2	1	.667
Russell, Baltimore	337	1061	215	99	19	135	219	3	24	14	.649
Keefe, Montreal	291	1018	194	78	19	81	120	2	22	12	.647
Steele, Providence	294	1059	237	88	2	43	101	2	19	11	.633
Holmes, Rochester	233	839	181	67	9	95	101	3	17	10	.630
Merritt, J. C.-Buffalo.....	207	774	178	63	7	43	94	2	15	9	.625
Malarky, Buffalo	161	609	159	55	4	29	69	5	10	6	.625
Waddell, Newark	97	338	73	26	4	41	53	2	5	3	.625
Lafitte, Rochester	317	1141	236	86	11	79	201	2	23	14	.622
Frill, Jersey City.....	153	564	130	56	7	37	73	7	8	5	.615
McConnell, Rochester	294	1036	200	80	18	76	165	4	19	12	.613

PITCHERS' RECORDS—continued

NAME AND CLUB	—OPP.— IP	AB	BH	R	HB	BB	SO	WP	W	L	PT
McGinnity, Newark	408	1464	325	131	17	71	132	4	30	19	.612
Rudolph, Toronto	304	1132	242	95	2	69	125	6	23	15	.603
Cleary, Newark	40	134	33	19	1	21	21	4	3	2	.600
Ragan, Rochester	291	1080	241	84	3	58	160	1	16	11	.593
Corey, Toronto	82	322	71	31	3	24	31	0	4	3	.571
Maroney, Baltimore	69	255	62	26	3	33	35	0	4	3	.571
Carroll, Toronto	159	622	151	71	7	37	40	0	9	7	.563
Newton, Toronto	263	1031	230	101	11	120	138	9	17	14	.548
Burchell, Buff.-Ml.	234	814	186	86	15	101	138	12	15	13	.536
Jones, Montreal	233	835	204	84	10	68	83	4	13	12	.520
Savidge, Rochester	225	809	201	74	7	45	75	1	13	12	.520
Carmichael, Buffalo	217	798	193	90	19	16	92	6	13	12	.520
Vickers, Baltimore	364	1335	333	126	15	112	214	2	25	24	.510
Taylor, Buffalo	257	899	201	80	11	63	106	6	16	16	.500
Speer, Buffalo	61	233	68	27	5	21	25	0	3	3	.500
McGinley, Toronto	256	948	222	97	3	54	86	3	16	19	.457
Adkins, Baltimore	246	897	224	111	6	54	111	2	12	16	.429
Ferry, Jersey City	203	740	183	80	10	45	99	2	8	11	.421
Malloy, Baltimore	142	510	118	60	8	54	73	3	5	7	.417
Vowinkle, Buffalo	240	902	247	105	8	50	55	1	12	17	.414
Dubec, Buff.-Ml.	201	738	175	95	16	74	80	2	9	13	.409
Lavender, Providence	314	1115	248	124	12	96	147	8	15	22	.405
Crowley, Prov.-Ml.	93	341	95	49	7	21	32	1	4	6	.400
Sitton, Jersey City	198	733	186	100	6	57	48	6	9	14	.391
Mauser, Jersey City	266	978	246	113	5	71	133	5	12	19	.387
Sline, Providence	278	1027	266	117	12	65	141	0	11	19	.367
Wiggs, Montreal	225	807	163	105	8	95	139	5	8	16	.333
Bartley, Jersey City	119	425	111	53	3	33	32	5	5	10	.333
Schmidt, Baltimore	55	204	51	30	2	20	20	1	1	2	.333
Cronin, Prov.-Buffalo	117	439	112	54	4	45	38	2	4	9	.308
Barberich, Providence	148	528	133	72	4	47	58	0	5	12	.294
Camnitz, Jersey City	205	733	187	97	10	76	77	2	6	16	.273
Holmes, Newark	103	375	98	46	11	35	35	2	3	9	.250
Killan, Toronto	69	252	48	20	3	20	34	0	2	6	.250
Egan, Newark	53	192	51	27	1	22	11	1	1	4	.200
Lundgren, Toronto	47	183	51	34	1	18	14	0	1	4	.200
Spade, Newark	46	173	47	24	1	17	11	2	1	4	.200
Winter, Montreal	175	637	160	67	8	32	50	0	2	10	.167
Wilson, Providence	43	157	46	31	2	18	17	0	1	5	.167



CORNELL UNIVERSITY TEAM, Ithaca, N. Y.

1, Dugan; 2, Owen; 3, Bennet; 4, Isbett; 5, Rutherford; 6, Goodwille; 7, Lally; 8, Matchneer; 9, Peterson; 10, Carvajal; 11, Thompson; 12, Magner; 13, Watson; 14, Coogan; 15, Davenhaver; 16, Williams; 17, Howard; 18, Gordon; 19, Judson; 20, Abbott.

Photo by Howes.

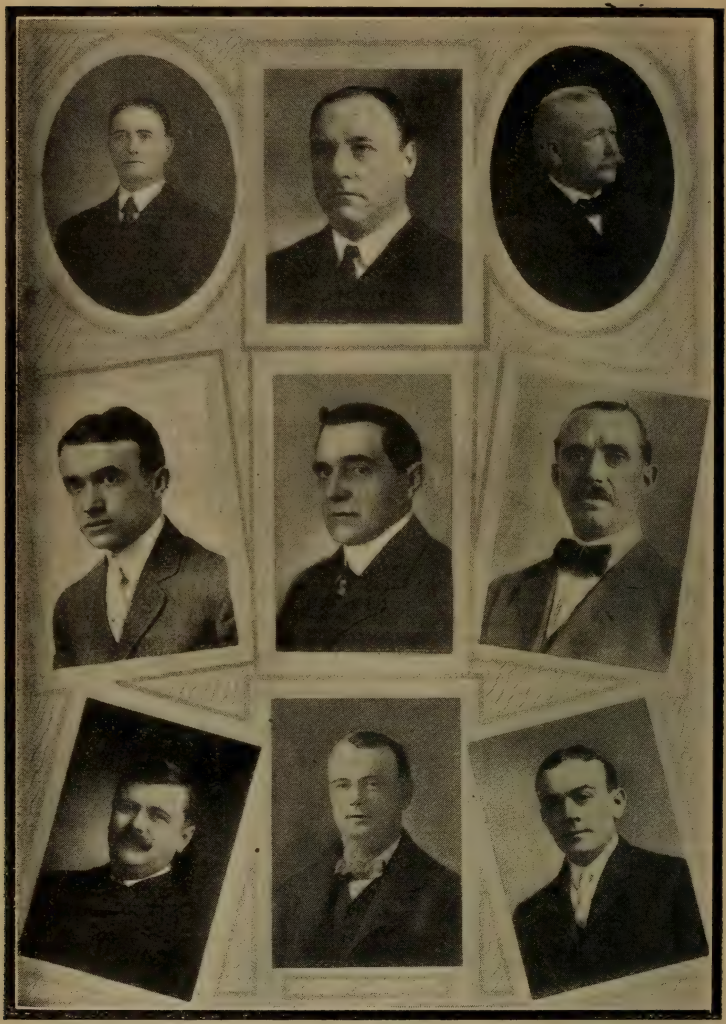


American Association 1910 Record

(CLASS A)

President, T. M. CHIVINGTON

THE ninth annual championship race of the American Association began April 13, 1910, under a new president in the person of Mr. Thomas M. Chivington, of Louisville, who ably conducted affairs in his first year as a league executive. The race ran smoothly, without unusual or discreditable incident, to September 25, with Joe Cantillon's Minneapolis team as the pennant-winner for the first time, with the largest number of victories ever recorded in any season since the organization of this league, of which the pennant winners have been as follows: Indianapolis, 1902; St. Paul, 1903-04; Columbus, 1905-06-07; Indianapolis, 1908; Louisville, 1909. Up to 1910 Columbus had been the only champion club to record over 100 victories, winning 102 games in 1905, which record is now eclipsed by Minneapolis. A remarkable feature about the new champion Minneapolis team was that it was composed entirely of former veteran major league players under a former major league veteran umpire and manager; and that this team should have nullified the strengthening efforts of all other clubs and to have won with such ease and such a margin as to have made almost a runaway race. The struggle for half the season was close as between Minneapolis, St. Paul, Toledo and Indianapolis, but by July Minneapolis began to draw away from the bunch so fast that the final result became plain long before August, and absolutely assured long before September. As that left only various positions between the head and tail to struggle for, a depressing financial effect was to be expected and realized, with the result that the season as a whole did not equal in enthusiasm, attendance and financial reward the record-breaking seasons of 1908-09, in which the races were close and sensational to the end. By its easy victory Minneapolis made a notable gain on the preceding year, when the "Millers" finished third. In the last month of the 1910 campaign the chief feature of interest was the battle for the place between three teams. Toledo finally secured the coveted position after a hard struggle lasting up to within a week of the season's end, the "Mud Hens" thus advancing from sixth place in 1909. Columbus also made a notable gain by coming up from seventh place in 1909 and nosing St. Paul out of third place. The "Saints," however, by a fourth place finish, advanced a peg on the preceding year. Kansas City, the tail-ender of 1909, made a poor start last season, and seemed doomed for another ignominious career, but by judicious changes the team was strengthened to such a degree that by mid-season it became a powerful factor in the race and barely fell short of a place in the first division. Milwaukee, Indianapolis and Louisville were the great disappointments of the 1910 season. These three were practically left at the post and were never real contenders for the pennant. Milwaukee, the place team of 1909, floundered around in the second division all season and had to be content with sixth place. Indianapolis also fell out of the first division into seventh place last year. The greatest fall of all, however, was Louisville—from the top in 1909 to the cellar in 1910. Following is the complete record of the American Association 1910 season:



AMERICAN ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS

Top row, left to right—M. E. Cantillon, Minneapolis; Geo. Tebeau, Kansas City; W. H. Watkins, Indianapolis.
Center row, left to right—Wm. Grayson, Jr., Louisville; Thos. M. Chivington, President of League; W. R. Armour, Toledo.
Bottom row, left to right—C. S. Havenor, Milwaukee; Geo. Lennon, St. Paul; E. M. Schoenborn, Columbus.

	Columbus	Indianapolis	Kansas City	Louisville	Milwaukee	Minneapolis	St. Paul	Toledo	Won	Per cent.
Columbus		14	13	18	12	9	12	10	88	.555
Indianapolis	9		11	13	7	8	11	10	69	.412
Kansas City	11	13		12	14	13	10	12	85	.512
Louisville	6	9	10		10	4	12	9	60	.368
Milwaukee	12	17	10	13		7	8	9	76	.455
Minneapolis	15	16	11	20	17		16	12	107	.637
St. Paul	12	13	14	12	16	8		13	88	.524
Toledo	12	14	12	15	15	12	11		91	.548
Lost	77	96	81	103	91	61	80	75	664	

	W	L	PT
Minneapolis	107	61	.637
Toledo	91	75	.548
Columbus	88	77	.533
St. Paul	88	80	.524
Kansas City	85	81	.506
Milwaukee	76	91	.461
Indianapolis	69	96	.418
Louisville	60	103	.368

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the American Association players for the 1910 season, as compiled by President Chivington:

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Minneapolis	167	5558	802	1514	225	79	39	266	237	.272
Toledo	171	5571	631	1385	158	68	18	275	186	.249
Kansas City	169	5478	667	1317	192	45	26	254	229	.240
Columbus	168	5479	655	1311	191	59	10	263	190	.239
St. Paul	172	5596	672	1339	164	90	34	207	267	.239
Louisville	167	5312	526	1269	118	67	13	205	203	.239
Indianapolis	166	5404	527	1273	133	45	10	225	165	.235
Milwaukee	169	5341	575	1241	157	65	29	260	242	.232

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Barrett, Milwaukee	51	173	34	61	7	3	3	8	13	.353
Schwenck, Louisville	14	24	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	.333
Cravath, Minneapolis	164	612	106	200	41	13	14	41	25	.326
Konnick, Louisville	20	75	5	24	4	0	0	2	3	.320
Hickman, Toledo	167	598	64	190	25	15	4	19	12	.317
J. Williams, Minneapolis	149	549	83	173	37	9	4	14	16	.315
Peitz, Louisville	23	39	6	12	2	0	0	3	0	.309
Dawson, Minneapolis	24	42	8	13	3	1	1	2	1	.309
Clymer, Minneapolis	139	582	109	179	30	7	3	8	38	.308
Downs, Columbus	159	613	91	188	34	12	1	12	25	.307
Altizer, Minneapolis	163	580	111	174	18	10	2	61	65	.300
Bohannan, Louisville	20	71	7	21	2	1	1	3	2	.296
Hunter, Kansas City	162	589	103	174	27	9	2	26	38	.295
Clarke, St. Paul	131	485	81	142	18	9	2	11	29	.293
Congalton, Columbus	144	543	58	158	29	2	1	21	16	.291
Liese, St. Paul	80	207	27	60	7	2	2	3	7	.289
DeGroff, Milwaukee	54	190	36	54	7	4	2	5	6	.284
J. Hughes, Louisville	108	329	30	93	4	3	1	12	11	.283
Reilly, Louisville	18	53	10	15	2	2	0	3	3	.283
Sage, Minneapolis	22	46	2	13	2	0	0	3	0	.283
Hallman, Kansas City-Toledo	148	542	84	151	13	3	0	18	24	.279
Hayden, Indianapolis	143	547	52	152	25	10	1	23	11	.278
Rossman, Columbus-Minn	155	583	56	162	20	8	2	11	8	.278
Bowerman, Indianapolis	91	278	23	77	6	0	0	10	6	.277
Burns, Toledo	18	69	9	19	0	1	0	3	2	.275
O'Day, Indianapolis	41	162	27	44	4	3	0	0	2	.271
Perring, Columbus	74	280	59	76	13	4	1	11	8	.271



MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., TEAM—Champions American Association

1, Sage; 2, Patterson; 3, Dawson; 4, Cantillon; 5, Hughes; 6, Clymer; 7, Lelivelt; velt; 8, Fiene; 9, McCormick; 10, Smith; 11, Williams; 12, J. Cantillon; 13, Altrock; 14, Ferris; 15, Owen; 16, Rossman; 17, Altizer; 18, Cravath; 19, O'Neill; 20, Gill.

THE SIGN OF QUALITY—THE REACH TRADE MARK



MILWAUKEE, WIS., TEAM—American Association

1, McGlynn; 2, Dougherty; 3, Lewis; 4, Schardt; 5, Ludwig; 6, Marshall; 7, Cantwell; 8, Bartliff; 9, Spencer; 10, Barry; 11, Cutting; 12, Clark; 13, McCloskey; 14, Breen; 15, Charles; 16, McGann; 17, Randall.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Randall, Milwaukee	146	565	71	153	30	10	5	12	20	.271
Ferris, Minneapolis	129	499	55	133	19	7	4	19	11	.267
Orth, Indianapolis	35	56	2	15	1	1	1	4	0	.267
Ryan, St. Paul	42	79	9	21	3	2	0	2	0	.266
H. Hinchman, Toledo	171	659	99	175	20	9	0	35	20	.265
W. Kelly, St. Paul	63	189	24	50	4	2	1	7	5	.265
Love, Kansas City	157	577	79	152	22	7	5	28	31	.263
Powell, Kansas City	22	57	6	15	0	1	1	2	0	.263
Ritter, Kansas City	67	175	15	46	6	2	0	7	10	.263
Yohe, Kansas City	23	80	11	21	5	0	0	3	2	.263
Carr, Indianapolis	157	584	63	153	18	5	4	18	11	.262
Higginbotham, Louisville	21	42	3	11	2	0	0	2	1	.262
M. McCormick, St. Paul	160	577	75	151	22	9	2	32	24	.262
Freeman, Toledo	169	601	65	156	12	7	2	28	16	.260
Boice, Toledo	19	27	1	7	0	1	0	2	0	.259
Hartley, Toledo	19	54	7	14	4	0	0	5	0	.259
W. Hinchman, Columbus	167	581	102	150	30	13	2	49	24	.258
Murray, St. Paul	140	507	73	131	18	10	11	14	37	.258
D. Sullivan, Toledo	137	504	71	130	18	6	3	36	17	.258
Kendall, Indianapolis	25	90	6	23	2	0	0	3	3	.257
Autry, St. Paul	164	570	61	146	21	3	2	26	23	.256
Barbeau, Kansas City	125	434	59	111	22	1	3	15	29	.256
O'Rourke, Columbus	87	336	52	86	10	0	1	7	18	.256
S. Sullivan, Louisville	50	168	12	43	3	1	0	3	3	.256
Graham, Ind.-Milwaukee	27	55	8	14	3	0	1	3	1	.255
Lelivelt, Minneapolis	24	55	7	14	1	0	1	1	0	.255
James Doyle, Louisville	92	315	34	80	8	9	0	16	18	.254
Raftery, Kansas City	151	539	66	137	18	6	1	36	32	.254
West, Toledo	47	114	8	29	5	4	1	8	5	.254
Lewis, Indianapolis-Milwaukee	155	561	54	142	17	5	0	19	9	.253
Milligan, Indianapolis	94	296	28	75	3	0	0	13	11	.253
Moran, Kansas City	24	83	15	21	2	0	0	9	5	.253
Stanley, Louisville	162	614	74	156	21	12	4	27	33	.253
Chadbourne, Indianapolis	110	405	51	102	10	4	0	18	22	.252
Gill, Minneapolis	162	551	83	139	13	7	0	27	37	.252
Barry, Milwaukee	130	420	36	106	11	3	0	22	7	.252
Clark, Milwaukee	164	525	69	131	22	7	4	24	20	.250
Shay, Kansas City	45	112	13	28	3	1	0	8	7	.250
James, Columbus-Kansas City	108	370	39	92	19	4	9	7	1	.248
E. Spencer, St. Paul	81	274	22	68	5	8	0	8	4	.248
Jones, St. Paul	168	641	93	158	18	13	5	20	52	.246
C. Robinson, Milwaukee-Louis.	147	553	59	136	9	13	3	30	18	.246
Shannon, Kansas City	169	620	101	153	12	6	2	33	36	.246
Zinn, Toledo	19	53	7	13	0	0	0	4	0	.245
Cantwell, Milwaukee	24	37	4	9	1	0	0	1	0	.243
Flournoy, Louisville	53	169	13	41	4	0	0	7	3	.243
Pickering, Minn.-Louisville	160	544	61	131	12	9	2	14	22	.241
R. Myers, Louisville	54	208	24	50	5	0	0	11	20	.240
O. Williams, Indianapolis	133	485	45	116	6	1	0	22	26	.239
Howard, Louisville	104	343	39	82	11	5	4	11	10	.239
Charles, Milwaukee	124	470	59	112	12	3	2	37	12	.238
Butler, Toledo	152	564	55	133	13	7	3	27	42	.236
A. Spencer, Indianapolis-Mil	144	484	51	114	10	4	2	29	32	.235
Smoot, Louisville-Kansas City	130	484	46	114	14	0	1	17	17	.236
Steiger, St. Paul	25	59	6	14	0	2	0	3	3	.236
Woodruff, Louisville-St. Paul	115	437	45	103	8	8	3	5	24	.236
Abbott, Toledo	90	259	28	61	8	3	1	13	8	.235
O'Neill, Louisville-Minneapolis	63	201	23	47	7	1	0	2	4	.234
Smith, Minneapolis	79	224	33	52	3	2	3	7	9	.232
Cocash, Kansas City	88	255	32	59	9	3	1	7	8	.231
Delahanty, Indianapolis	100	391	47	90	5	9	3	21	26	.230
Murch, Indianapolis	143	496	49	114	16	2	1	22	7	.230
Packard, Columbus	48	96	16	22	2	0	0	7	1	.229
Reilley, Columbus	124	472	43	108	13	3	1	18	22	.229
Allen, Louisville	30	97	5	22	1	1	0	4	2	.227
Downie, Kansas City	164	551	46	125	18	2	0	23	12	.227
Elwert, Toledo	131	418	36	95	8	8	2	20	12	.227
T. Hughes, Minneapolis	45	119	18	27	6	2	2	13	5	.227
Odwell, Columbus	162	596	65	135	16	9	0	34	39	.227
Slagle, Indianapolis-Louisville	31	66	7	15	2	2	0	8	2	.227
Wrigley, St. Paul	101	354	31	80	6	6	3	16	9	.226
Coffey, Indianapolis	93	301	29	68	6	4	0	10	16	.226
Mahling, Columbus	60	204	15	46	8	2	0	14	7	.226
J. McCarthy, Toledo	92	274	28	62	10	2	2	18	8	.226



TOLEDO, OHIO, TEAM—American Association

1, Geo. B. Wild (Secy.); 2, Burns; 3, Zinn; 4, James; 5, Pick; 6, Hartley; 7, Robinson; 8, Jingling; 9, Elwert; 10, Hickman; 11, Hinchman (Mgr.); 12, Essick; 13, Freeman; 14, Baskett; 15, McCarty; 16, Hallman; 17, Butler; 18, West; 19, Abbott; 20, Rogers.

Photo Baker Art Gallery, Columbus, Ohio

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL IS THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.



COLUMBUS, OHIO, TEAM—American Association

1, Odwell; 2, Wratten; 3, Arbogast; 4, Perring; 5, Packard; 6, Liebhardt; 7, Berger; 8, Corbon; 9, Carrisch; 10, Stremmel; 11, Pennybaker; 12, Cook; 13, Sitton; 14, Congalton; 15, Downs; 16, O'Rourke; 17, Friel (Mgr.); 18, Reilly; 19, Gerber; 20, Hinchman.

Photo Baker Art Gallery.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
B. McCormick, Milwaukee-Min.	105	341	29	77	8	1	2	25	6	.226
D. McGann, Milwaukee	151	520	65	117	15	5	1	27	22	.225
Marshall, Milwaukee	89	276	17	62	3	8	5	8	1	.224
Kerns, Indianapolis	28	76	3	17	2	1	0	1	0	.224
Boucher, St. Paul	156	582	69	129	18	8	6	23	38	.222
Dougherty, Milwaukee	53	128	12	28	2	3	0	6	0	.219
Land, Toledo	88	305	19	66	7	1	0	9	8	.216
Moriarity, Louisville	35	111	12	24	2	0	0	7	5	.216
Dunleavy, Louisville	53	195	28	42	6	4	0	4	11	.215
Halla, Louisville	74	144	9	31	2	0	0	8	1	.215
Magee, Louisville	132	442	45	95	11	6	0	19	31	.215
Carisch, Columbus	90	268	32	57	8	5	0	11	3	.213
Gehring, St. Paul	60	131	14	28	5	2	1	4	0	.213
Gilligan, Milwaukee	22	52	3	11	1	1	0	1	0	.212
Fiene, Minneapolis	30	71	7	15	3	0	0	4	4	.211
Brain, St. Paul	39	131	18	27	1	3	0	5	4	.207
Schreck, Louisville	71	188	11	39	1	2	0	3	1	.207
Campbell, Kansas City	47	107	8	22	8	2	0	3	0	.206
Altrock, Minneapolis	52	112	11	23	3	2	0	8	3	.205
Cranston, Kansas City	18	49	6	10	2	0	0	3	0	.205
Patterson, Minneapolis	45	112	10	23	1	1	0	11	1	.205
Wrattan, Columbus	71	210	25	43	3	2	0	14	16	.205
Fisher, Louisville	26	79	8	16	1	1	0	9	3	.202
Ludwig, Milwaukee	85	223	23	47	7	3	1	7	4	.202
Yingling, Toledo	53	114	15	23	3	0	0	5	1	.202
Baker, St. Paul	30	96	6	19	1	0	0	7	3	.198
Arbogast, Columbus	89	266	21	52	8	6	0	14	3	.195
Quinlan, Columbus	77	251	19	49	6	1	0	17	3	.195
Breen, Milwaukee	106	310	27	60	6	4	0	31	6	.194
Kaler, Columbus	23	67	7	13	2	2	0	2	0	.194
F. Owen, Minneapolis	100	328	27	62	7	2	0	16	3	.189
Cheney, Indianapolis	34	43	5	8	0	0	0	5	1	.186
R. Bailey, Milwaukee	31	92	6	17	2	1	0	4	0	.185
Howley, Indianapolis	57	181	9	33	6	0	0	8	4	.182
Tannehill, Minneapolis	22	44	7	8	1	1	0	0	0	.182
Higgins, Indianapolis	21	63	6	11	3	1	0	0	0	.175
Lemon, Indianapolis	17	40	6	7	2	0	0	1	1	.175
D. Callahan, Toledo	15	46	6	8	5	0	0	1	3	.174
Peirce, St. Paul	40	115	9	20	4	1	0	5	1	.174
J. Bailey, Toledo	24	64	7	11	3	1	0	3	1	.172
Friel, Columbus	23	58	5	10	2	0	0	2	1	.172
Stremmel, Columbus	20	47	2	8	3	0	0	0	0	.170
Carter, Kansas City	16	18	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	.167
Decanniere, Louisville	21	31	3	5	0	0	0	3	0	.160
Liebhardt, Columbus	45	112	7	18	3	1	0	10	1	.160
Kilroy, St. Paul	24	44	1	7	1	0	0	2	1	.159
F. M. Owen, Kansas City	31	84	8	13	3	0	0	1	1	.155
Rhoades, Kansas City	47	112	6	17	1	1	2	3	0	.152
Schardt, Milwaukee	43	119	10	18	2	5	0	5	0	.151
Hardgrove, Indianapolis	39	93	5	14	2	0	0	7	0	.150
LaRoy, St. Paul	46	95	9	14	5	0	1	3	2	.147
Burke, Louisville	16	56	4	8	1	1	0	2	0	.143
Sitton, Columbus	39	78	4	11	1	0	1	4	2	.141
Baskette, Toledo	32	50	2	7	0	1	0	4	1	.140
Lindaman, Indianapolis	21	37	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	.135
Swan, Kansas City	36	77	6	10	0	1	0	3	1	.130
Keene, Indianapolis	28	97	11	12	0	3	0	4	1	.124
Bartliff, Milwaukee	20	42	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	.119
Chech, St. Paul	60	113	14	13	4	1	0	5	2	.115
K. Robinson, Toledo	39	79	7	9	0	1	0	7	3	.114
Weaver, Louisville	30	72	1	8	2	0	0	0	0	.111
Brandom, Kansas City	54	109	5	12	0	1	0	13	0	.110
McGlynn, Milwaukee	63	138	4	15	3	0	0	0	0	.109
Essick, Kansas City-Toledo	24	47	4	5	0	0	0	1	0	.106
Reiger, St. Paul	22	39	2	4	0	0	0	2	1	.102
Richter, Louisville	49	75	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	.093
J. Sullivan, Kansas City	28	78	4	7	1	0	0	4	0	.090
Glaze, Indianapolis	30	57	1	5	0	0	0	2	1	.088
Cutting, Milwaukee	44	77	2	6	0	0	0	2	0	.078
Nelson, Columbus	15	26	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.038



NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TEAM, Watertown, Wis.

1, Lehman; 2, Hirchner; 3, Frey; 4, Schweppe; 5, Hoch; 6, Kluender; 7, Malinke; 8, Whyte; 9, E. Berg; 10, Ziesemer; 11, Berg; 12, Wier, mascot.



MacALISTER COLLEGE TEAM, St. Paul, Minn.

1, Phillips; 2, Plummer; 3, Stuhr; 4, Heed; 5, Jenckes; 6, Johnson; 7, Fisher; 8, Metcalf; 9, Ellison; 10, Schiek; 11, Cardle; 12, Bell, 13, Carson; 14, Johnson; 15, F. Carson.

Photo by Golling.

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT
St. Paul	172	4615	2349	335	7299	.954
Toledo	171	4529	2342	333	7204	.954
Indianapolis	166	4423	2211	325	6959	.953
Minneapolis	167	4466	2222	333	7021	.953
Columbus	168	4632	2088	348	7068	.951
Kansas City	169	4478	2543	379	7400	.940
Milwaukee	169	4458	2236	367	7061	.948
Louisville	167	4364	2175	374	6913	.946

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Autry, S.P.	164	1848	114	15	.992
Meyers, Le.	54	529	27	8	.986
Rossman, Ms.	32	317	20	5	.985
Carr, Is.	154	1597	102	26	.984
McGann, Me.	150	1440	85	24	.984
Howard, Le.	98	911	51	15	.984
Gill, Ms.	161	1669	103	31	.982
Perring, Cs.	22	242	14	5	.981
Freeman, To.	169	1762	100	45	.976
Hunter, K.C.	162	1779	96	46	.976
Odwell, Cs.	100	1017	73	31	.972
Barry, Me.	23	227	14	7	.972
W. Hinchman, Cs.	14	150	17	5	.971

Second Basemen

Baker, S.P.	30	74	85	4	.975
B. McCormick, Ms.	60	122	134	8	.964
Williams, Ms.	148	383	430	30	.964
Shay, K.C.	24	49	70	7	.960
Williams, Is.	130	320	355	30	.957
H. Hinchman, To.	170	432	467	40	.957
Magee, Le.	115	340	342	37	.949
Milligan, Is.	37	86	98	10	.943
Charles, Me.	124	295	276	33	.945
Wrigley, S.P.	101	224	207	30	.945
Downs, Cs.	159	410	451	61	.933
Love, K.C.	128	319	357	50	.931
Woodruff, S.P.	56	156	171	27	.924
Brain, S.P.	26	61	95	13	.923
Cranston, K.C.	17	32	30	10	.861

Third Basemen

Wratten, Cs.	54	60	111	8	.955
B. McCormick, Ms.	37	45	58	5	.954
Downie, K.C.	75	58	180	24	.948
Ferris, Ms.	125	145	388	31	.945
Elwert, To.	130	135	290	27	.940
H. Clark, Me.	164	217	417	52	.937
Murch, Is.	143	160	318	36	.930
Perring, Cs.	30	38	49	7	.926
McCarthy, To.	38	48	102	13	.920
Barbeau, K.C.	64	71	138	20	.913
S. Sullivan, Le.	25	36	83	12	.908
Doyle, Le.	76	98	164	28	.903
O'Rourke, Cs.	79	97	163	29	.900
Woodruff, S.P.	23	27	41	8	.895
Boucher, S.P.	151	164	299	60	.885
Yohe, K.C.	21	34	40	12	.860
Keene, Is.	17	17	43	13	.821

Shortstops

M. McCmk, St. P.	160	283	465	62	.923
Perring, Cs.	20	43	64	9	.923
Altizer, Ms.	56	353	546	76	.922
Butler, To.	151	318	472	68	.920
Quinlan, Cs.	77	147	195	31	.917
Downie, K.C.	78	142	235	35	.915
Mahling, Cs.	57	116	190	30	.911
Coffey, Is.	90	169	304	47	.910
Shay, K.C.	15	25	43	7	.907
Barbeau, K.C.	60	114	204	33	.906
Lewis, Me.	155	333	463	84	.904
Robinson, Le.	144	228	415	68	.904
Magee, Le.	17	38	56	12	.887
Wratten, Cs.	17	24	19	6	.878
Ellam, K.C.	13	26	43	10	.873
Breen, Me.	42	77	117	34	.851
Moriarty, Le.	24	37	60	18	.843

Outfielders

Jones, S.P.	165	336	21	1	.997
Odwell, Cs.	62	112	10	1	.992
Shannon, K.C.	160	349	22	7	.981
O. Sullivan, To.	137	341	15	8	.978
Hayden, Is.	143	224	24	6	.976
Dunleavy, Le.	51	75	8	2	.976
Burns, To.	18	39	1	1	.976
Hallman, To.	146	203	17	6	.973
Woodruff, St. P.	35	60	12	2	.973
Raftery, K.C.	147	346	24	12	.969
Stanley, Le.	156	345	23	12	.968
Clarke, S.P.	128	246	16	10	.963
W. Hinchman, Cs.	150	297	22	13	.961
Congalton, Cs.	137	184	14	8	.961
Murray, St. P.	138	217	24	10	.960
A Spencer, Me.	143	336	20	16	.957
De Groff, Me.	54	98	12	5	.957
Burke, Le.	16	38	5	2	.956
O'Day, Is.	41	81	3	4	.955
Smoot, K.C.	125	175	15	9	.955
Barry, Me.	92	158	4	8	.953
Rossman, Ms.	118	139	14	8	.951
Reilley, Cs.	121	299	19	17	.949
Randall, Me.	146	161	14	10	.946
Chadbourne, Is.	106	196	13	12	.946
Barrett, Me.	51	110	12	7	.946
Clymer, Ms.	139	226	14	14	.945
R. Bailey, Me.	28	55	4	4	.937
Hickman, To.	162	300	24	22	.936
Milligan, Is.	40	67	6	5	.936
Delehanty, Is.	100	186	18	14	.935
Breen, Me.	21	39	3	3	.933



UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN TEAM, Madison Wis.

1, Crowns; 2, Bernstein; 3, Bunta; 4, Barry; 5, Horner; 6, Kleinpell; 7, Pergande; 8, Flanagan; 9, Nash; 10, Doar; 11, Draves; 12, Fellows; 13, Culver; 14, Fucik; 15, Whisman. Photo by Thomas.

THE REACH BOXING GLOVES ARE ENDORSED BY ALL THE LEADING PUGILISTS



CONCORDIA COLLEGE TEAM, Milwaukee, Wis.

1, Rabus; 2, Bangert; 3, Schroeder; 4, Hohenstein; 5, Heinecke; 6, Henning; 7, Meier; 8, Fickenscher; 9, Richter; 10, Mayer. Photo by Bonnie J. Brown.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

OUTFIELDERS—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
H Bailey, To....	21	21	4	2	.933
Pickering, Le.....160		241	17	19	.931
Moran, K.C.....	24	34	5	3	.929
Cocash, K.C.....	59	80	10	7	.928
Kendall, Is.....	25	31	3	3	.919
McCarthy, To....	36	54	26	8	.909
Cravath, Ms.....164		300	20	33	.907
Fisher, Le.....	25	46	3	5	.907
Liese, S.P.....	46	59	1	6	.906
Zinn, To.....	16	24	2	3	.897
O'Neill, Ms.....	54	85	10	11	.896
Doyle, Le.....	15	18	6	3	.889
Flournoy, Le.....	49	79	10	12	.882
Callahan, To.....	14	14	2	3	.842

CATCHERS

Howley, Is..... 54	251	71	6	.982
Abbott, To..... 71	321	94	8	.981
James, K.C.....101	423	135	13	.977
Ritter, K.C..... 66	191	65	6	.977
Owen, Ms..... 99	441	104	14	.975
Smith, Ms..... 73	298	74	10	.974
Land, To..... 83	375	138	16	.970
Schreck, Le..... 54	252	59	10	.969
E. Spencer, S.P.. 78	363	97	15	.968
Marshall, Me..... 87	379	134	18	.966
Arbogast, Cs..... 82	293	80	13	.966
Kelly, S.P..... 61	243	76	11	.966
Pietz, Le..... 15	42	11	2	.964
Bowerman, Is..... 79	352	94	17	.963
Hughes, Le..... 76	338	125	18	.963
Sullivan, K.C..... 26	91	35	5	.962
Ludwig, Me..... 79	350	99	18	.961
Hartley, To..... 19	75	21	4	.960
Pierce, S.P..... 40	149	64	9	.959
Carisch, Cs..... 86	392	99	22	.957
Kerns, Is..... 21	101	38	8	.946
Reilly, Le..... 15	69	17	5	.945
Breen, Me..... 18	85	13	6	.942
Allen, Le..... 28	114	41	11	.934

PITCHERS' RECORDS—TEN OR MORE GAMES

	W	L	PT
Hughes, Ms.....	31	12	.721
Fiene, Ms.....	15	6	.714
Yingling, To.....	22	9	.710
Ryan, S.P.....	17	7	.708
Reigler, S.P.....	9	5	.643
Patterson, Ms.....	21	12	.636
Sitton, Cs.....	16	10	.615
Altrock, Ms.....	19	13	.594
Liebhart, Cs.....	23	16	.590
Essick, K.C.....	10	7	.588
Rhoads, K.C.....	21	15	.583
Kaler, Cs.....	11	8	.579
Brandon, K.C.....	20	15	.571
Robinson, To.....	16	12	.571
Schardt, Me.....	21	16	.568
Powell, K.C.....	9	7	.563
Chech, S.P.....	19	15	.559
Packard, Cs.....	13	11	.542
Slagle, Le.....	13	11	.542
Dougherty, Me.....	14	12	.538
Lilivelt, Ms.....	8	7	.533
West, To.....	19	18	.514
Hardgrove, Is.....	16	16	.500
Sage, Ms.....	7	7	.500
Higginbotham, Le.....	6	6	.500
Nelson, Cs.....	5	5	.500
Gehring, S.P.....	18	20	.474
Gilligan, Me.....	8	9	.470
LaRoy, S.P.....	14	16	.467
Campbell, K.C.....	11	13	.458
Swann, K.C.....	11	13	.458
Cheney, Is.....	10	12	.455
Graham, Me.....	8	10	.444
F. Owen, K.C.....	11	14	.440
Baskette, To.....	7	9	.437
Glaze, Is.....	7	9	.437
McGlynn, Me.....	16	21	.432
Weaver, Le.....	9	14	.391
Kilroy, S.P.....	5	8	.385
Cutting, Me.....	11	18	.378
Orth, Is.....	4	8	.333
Richter, Le.....	7	14	.333
Halla, Le.....	10	23	.303
Stremmel, Cs.....	3	7	.300
Cantwell, Me.....	3	7	.300
Dec'ere, Le.....	5	12	.294
Lindaman, Is.....	4	11	.267

PITCHERS' ANALYSIS—TWENTY OR MORE GAMES

NAME AND CLUB	G	IP	AB	H	RS	HB	BB	SO	WP	W	L	T
				—OPP.—								
Packard, Columbus...	40	248	904	202	104	20	65	102	4	13	11	1
Kaler, Columbus.....	23	184	654	146	66	9	71	104	1	11	8	1
Sitton, Columbus.....	39	245	882	199	89	7	100	81	2	16	10	0
Lindaman, Indianap's	21	119	440	122	70	3	45	46	1	4	11	0
Glaze, Indianapolis...	30	167	600	138	61	2	60	80	1	7	9	0
Hardgrove, Indianap's	39	277	1020	259	100	5	74	103	4	16	16	0
Cheney, Indianapolis.	34	173	627	157	80	10	90	94	11	10	12	0
Swann, Kansas City.	35	224	848	211	92	4	57	58	0	11	13	1
Rhoades, Kansas City	45	308	1168	286	121	6	81	114	4	21	15	1
Campbell, Kan. City.	37	227	914	262	133	11	59	51	2	12	14	1
Brandom, Kan. City.	54	337	1250	271	114	6	89	134	2	20	15	1
F. Owen, Tol.-K. C..	31	235	833	200	95	7	92	58	2	11	14	1
Halla, Louisville.....	41	279	1051	281	110	4	48	97	2	10	23	3
Richter, Louisville....	49	217	750	165	115	14	80	130	11	7	14	1
Slagle, Louisville.....	29	203	765	212	89	10	69	68	4	13	11	0
Decanniere, Louisville	21	111	415	110	56	4	52	58	3	5	12	0
Weaver, Louisville....	30	207	736	157	82	16	67	145	8	9	14	0
McGlynn, Milwaukee.	63	392	1440	337	178	5	129	166	9	16	21	1

PITCHERS' ANALYSIS—Twenty or More Games—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	IP	——OPP—— AB	H	RS	HB	BB	SO	WP	W	L	T
Cutting, Milwaukee...	43	238	896	221	100	3	69	80	5	11	18	1
Schardt, Milwaukee...	42	326	1158	260	118	11	89	147	7	21	16	0
Cantwell, Milwaukee..	20	72	270	77	49	3	36	17	4	3	7	0
Dougherty, Milwaukee	33	249	889	214	93	3	99	92	6	14	12	0
Graham, Ind.-Mil.....	27	156	536	124	60	14	52	55	1	8	10	0
Gilligan, Milwaukee..	22	153	553	136	75	5	76	52	5	8	9	0
Hughes, Minneapolis.	43	326	1136	234	107	7	129	222	14	31	12	0
Patterson, Minn.....	45	318	1145	257	113	3	76	118	4	21	12	0
Fiene, Minneapolis...	26	188	655	173	59	14	63	91	1	15	6	0
Altrock, Minneapolis.	51	300	1035	273	107	4	54	82	3	19	13	0
Lelivelt, Minneapolis..	24	159	577	139	66	7	45	53	2	8	7	0
Sage, Minneapolis.....	21	108	415	96	60	8	72	49	5	7	7	0
Chech, St. Paul.....	49	299	1090	295	122	9	77	99	5	19	15	2
LaRoy, St. Paul.....	46	268	951	221	91	2	53	89	5	14	16	2
Ryan, St. Paul.....	31	211	741	149	65	10	50	103	5	17	7	1
Gehring, St. Paul....	54	343	1236	300	120	11	95	137	4	18	20	1
Reiger, St. Paul.....	22	117	439	104	44	5	18	50	0	9	5	0
Kilroy, St. Paul.....	22	126	438	113	59	7	68	56	2	5	8	1
Yingling, Toledo.....	40	287	1023	231	76	4	74	112	8	22	9	2
Baskette, Toledo.....	35	168	593	130	60	8	64	78	1	7	9	1
Robinson, Toledo.....	39	248	858	185	86	6	92	114	5	16	12	2
West, Toledo.....	46	319	1135	287	113	9	95	120	0	19	18	1
Essick, K. City-Tol...	23	136	495	125	54	6	50	51	2	10	7	1



LUTHER COLLEGE TEAM, Decorah, Iowa

1, Henry Williams; 2, G. Storaash; 3, Carl Sorlien; 4, E. Estenson; 5, A. O. Naesatt; 6, C. A. Jessen; 7, Henry Onsgaard; 8, Geo. C. Hanson; 9, O. S. Nygaard; 10, Jos. G. Hanson; 11, Carl Gelle; 12, Francis Peterson.



Western League 1910 Race

(CLASS A)

President, NORRIS O'NEILL

THE eleventh annual championship campaign of the powerful and long-established Western League was opened on April 22, 1910, under the able and conscientious direction of President Norris O'Neill, and ran without hitch or unseemly incident until October 3, when the season ended with Sioux City as the pennant-winner after a strenuous battle with Denver. These two teams had the fight to themselves in the second half of the season and each finished with over 100 victories to its credit—which necessarily indicated the lack of balance among the teams last season as compared with the preceding year, when the second-division teams made a stronger showing, and the pennant was not settled until the very last day of the season, and was only won by Des Moines from Sioux City by two percentage points. Sioux City won the crown in 1910 handily, but the 1909 champion Des Moines team failed miserably and finished a poor seventh. Denver, which made the running last season with Sioux City, finished a comfortable second, thus advancing from sixth place in 1909. Lincoln also made a notable advance —from seventh place in 1909 to third place last season; and Wichita did almost as well by gaining a peg, with a first-division finish. St. Joseph, which took the place of the tail-end Pueblo Club, had a good season and finished sixth—an excellent showing for a first-year experience. Next to Des Moines the greatest disappointments of the season were Omaha and Topeka. The Nebraska metropolis never really got into the fight and dropped from third place in 1909 to fifth place in 1910, while Topeka tumbled from fourth place in 1909 into the last ditch in 1910, making one of the worst tail-end records in the country. The season was quite successful financially with an experimental 168-game schedule, according to President O'Neill, considering the character of the race and the unfavorable business conditions. The complete 1910 record is as follows:

CLUB	W	L	PT	CLUB	W	L	PT
Sioux City	108	60	.643	Omaha	84	82	.506
Denver	102	65	.611	St. Joseph	76	91	.455
Lincoln	95	71	.572	Des Moines	72	96	.429
Wichita	89	78	.533	Topeka	42	125	.251

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Western League players for the 1910 season as compiled by President Norris O'Neill:

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AB	R	1B	TB	SH	SB	2B	3B	HR	PT
Des Moines	5431	625	1329	1725	214	259	152	77	30	.245
Denver	5536	943	1567	2163	298	385	215	87	69	.283
Lincoln	5447	789	1437	1920	245	254	207	60	52	.264
Omaha	5525	835	1458	1970	279	321	234	79	40	.264
St. Joseph	5477	774	1403	1897	249	348	226	83	34	.256
Sioux City	5770	1068	1732	2378	278	305	331	48	73	.300
Topeka	5522	563	1293	1701	134	132	209	50	33	.248
Wichita	5568	801	1491	2007	233	233	249	60	49	.268

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	1B	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Fenlon, Sioux City	130	509	106	186	271	48	2	11	18	30	.365
Meyers, Sioux City	120	466	90	161	236	28	10	9	24	33	.345
McAleese, Denver	48	161	29	55	75	13	2	1	5	21	.342



DENVER, COLO., TEAM—Western League

1, Gunthrope; 2, Lindsay; 3, Weaver; 4, Cassidy; 5, Ehman; 6, Gillen; 7, Schreiber; 8, Beall; 9, McAleese; 10, McGill; 11, Kelly; 12, Hammond; 13, Hendricks; 14, Olmstead; 15, Lloyd; 16, Adams; 17, Thompson; 18, McMurray; 19, Murbarger; 20, Hagerman; 21, Hendricks, Mascot; 22, Dolan. Photo by Mile High Photo Co.

ALL THE BIG COLLEGE TEAMS USE THE REACH BASE BALL GOODS



ST. JOSEPH, MO., TEAM—Western League

1, Fox; 2, Coe; 3, Boles; 4, Holland; 5, Goodrich; 6, Johnson; 7, Reilly; 8, McChesney; 9, Corhan; 10, Frambes; 11, Jones; 12, Swift; 13, Milton; 14, Kauffman; 15, Hannifan; 16, Crutcher; 17, Powell.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	1B	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Cadman, Omaha	101	269	44	92	133	19	5	4	15	6	.342
Beall, Denver	170	593	128	202	313	31	19	14	20	54	.341
Cranston, Denver	126	477	76	160	224	24	11	6	20	22	.335
Neighbors, Sioux City	166	618	115	206	261	35	4	4	39	34	.333
Towne, Sioux City	73	165	27	55	68	10	0	1	9	1	.333
Riggert, Omaha	62	248	40	82	129	11	12	4	8	26	.331
Kohl, Topeka	54	172	21	55	69	8	3	0	4	2	.320
Miller, Sioux City	135	477	87	151	216	25	5	10	15	18	.317
Quillen, Sioux City	164	624	133	197	298	43	8	14	32	45	.316
Belden, Wichita	147	531	82	167	224	30	9	3	27	22	.315
King, Omaha	135	515	98	161	211	24	7	4	24	30	.313
Cobb, Lincoln	167	613	92	190	257	25	12	6	31	37	.310
W. R. Jones, St. Joe	166	624	118	192	282	38	14	8	17	60	.308
Hartman, Sioux City	146	509	87	157	200	27	5	2	28	21	.308
Corridon, Omaha	136	491	100	151	203	24	8	4	46	63	.308
Westerzil, Wichita	165	614	82	187	247	38	5	4	33	42	.305
Knapp, Lincoln	54	132	15	40	55	5	2	2	4	7	.303
Koerner, Des Moines-Wichita	149	552	79	167	231	26	7	8	12	30	.303
Raftis, Des Moines	32	116	20	35	40	5	0	0	10	3	.302
Stem, Sioux City	169	647	115	195	231	27	3	1	41	40	.301
B. Reilly, St. Joe	110	393	62	118	145	16	4	1	16	45	.300
Dalton, Des Moines	50	200	42	60	91	9	5	4	5	15	.300
Lindsay, Denver	170	605	126	181	245	27	8	7	37	62	.299
Dolan, Denver	153	537	128	159	272	33	13	18	20	80	.296
Landreth, Topeka	81	289	42	86	116	14	5	2	2	6	.296
McChesney, St. Joe	167	616	90	182	256	31	11	7	32	40	.295
Neihoff, Des Moines	166	594	111	174	256	28	15	8	29	62	.293
Curtis, Des Moines	148	540	81	157	224	18	20	3	11	28	.291
Walsh, Topeka	14	55	3	16	22	3	0	1	1	3	.291
Shaw, Wichita	125	389	53	113	154	21	4	4	10	7	.290
Harry Welch, Sioux City	102	319	52	92	136	28	2	4	9	11	.288
Fisher, Denver	31	108	18	31	39	4	2	0	6	13	.287
Cole, Lincoln	105	390	60	112	158	21	5	5	23	23	.287
Thomason, Topeka	125	482	67	138	170	21	4	1	9	28	.286
Hollenbeck, Omaha	61	137	21	39	48	3	3	0	6	1	.285
Hammond, Denver-Sioux City	39	102	14	29	39	3	2	1	6	1	.284
Kane, Omaha	158	573	95	162	222	21	15	3	24	51	.283
R. B. Kelly, Denver	90	282	49	79	104	12	5	1	17	9	.280
Schoonover, Omaha	38	150	27	42	58	10	3	0	5	10	.280
Cassidy, Denver	160	597	80	167	210	14	7	5	49	35	.280
Middleton, Wichita	164	678	89	189	234	22	7	3	30	30	.279
Hughes, Wichita	163	584	101	161	209	24	9	2	28	36	.276
Colligan, Des Moines	142	545	82	150	164	8	3	0	43	23	.275
Wiedensaul, Lincoln	152	471	57	129	154	17	4	0	30	25	.274
Cockman, Lincoln	165	596	96	163	226	31	4	8	19	32	.273
Dwyer, Des Moines	145	534	72	146	190	19	5	5	12	27	.273
Powell, St. Joe	152	611	113	167	259	25	20	9	12	43	.273
Collins, Sioux City	17	66	10	18	21	1	1	0	6	0	.273
Isbell, Wichita	77	263	38	71	97	9	4	3	5	11	.270
Graham, Omaha	70	230	38	62	87	8	7	1	10	8	.270
Gagnier, Lincoln	156	621	93	167	200	21	6	0	39	32	.269
J. P. Fox, Lincoln	35	93	14	25	33	5	0	1	3	0	.269
Waldron, Lincoln-Denver	103	369	60	98	119	12	3	1	37	15	.266
McMurray, Denver	116	365	44	96	106	8	1	0	26	34	.263
W. H. Fox, Omaha-St. Joe	161	594	105	156	193	15	5	4	49	59	.263
Thomas, Lincoln	162	593	110	156	257	25	5	22	12	39	.263
O'Toole, Sioux City	32	95	12	25	50	6	2	5	3	2	.263
Pettigrew, Wichita	143	479	87	126	172	27	5	3	25	23	.263
Moriarity, Omaha	66	221	29	58	72	12	1	0	13	12	.262
Corhan, St. Joe	159	564	68	148	195	30	7	1	29	42	.262
Jude, Lincoln	167	632	96	165	231	27	12	5	14	38	.261
H. Welch, Omaha	106	370	58	96	163	23	4	12	23	13	.260
James, Lincoln	21	73	11	19	27	4	2	0	7	2	.260
Beckley, Topeka	63	233	19	60	74	11	0	1	9	1	.258
Weaver, Denver	69	219	25	56	72	5	4	1	13	5	.256
Boles, Topeka-St. Joe	98	317	37	81	105	14	2	2	23	20	.256
Mattick, Des Moines	164	608	76	155	187	16	5	2	22	37	.255
W. C. Clarke, Lincoln	84	282	29	72	78	4	1	0	28	3	.255
Gilmore, Denver	20	75	18	19	25	3	0	1	3	2	.253
Gonding, Omaha	103	340	34	86	97	9	1	0	14	5	.253
R. Welch, Topeka	93	353	28	89	110	15	3	0	6	8	.252
M. L. Schmidt, Topeka	30	80	11	20	26	2	2	0	1	2	.250
Kerns, Topeka	89	284	28	71	102	16	3	3	6	1	.250
Kneaves, Omaha	30	100	21	25	32	1	0	2	7	6	.250



SIOUX CITY, IOWA, TEAM—Champions Western League

1, O'Toole; 2, Fenlon; 3, Hammond; 4, Stein; 5, Freeman; 6, Alderman; 7, Fairweather; 8, Hartman; 9, Meyers; 10, Wilson; 11, Andreas; 12, Quillen; 13, Towne; 14, Chabek; 15, Welch; 16, Neighbors; 17, Miller.



LINCOLN, NEB., TEAM—Western League

1, Despain; 2, Sullivan; 3, Stoner; 4, Thomas; 5, Geist; 6, Gagnier; 7, Fox; 8, Krueger; 9, Cobb; 10, Jude; 11, Knapp; 12, Earthing; 13, Weidensaul; 14, McGrath; 15, Hagerman; 16, Cole; 17, Clark; 18, Wolverton; 19, Cockman.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	1B	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
D. Riley, Topeka	67	258	30	64	101	13	3	6	3	6	.248
Y. Davis, Wichita	34	109	13	27	34	3	2	0	5	6	.248
Andreas, Sioux City	154	570	137	141	194	24	4	6	24	48	.247
Schipke, Omaha	82	260	41	64	89	18	2	1	8	23	.246
Lloyd, Denver	168	623	108	153	210	16	10	7	21	31	.246
Shea, St. Joe-Topeka	84	245	22	60	80	13	2	1	7	4	.245
Claire, Wichita-Des Moines	148	538	86	132	218	30	7	14	22	19	.245
Jarnigan, Wichita	53	135	19	33	44	6	1	1	6	1	.244
Thompson, Denver-Omaha	114	394	42	95	120	13	3	2	8	16	.241
T. H. Reilly, Top-S. City	154	566	69	136	200	32	4	8	20	10	.240
Kunkle, Topeka	65	230	25	55	82	13	4	2	6	1	.239
A. S. Davis, Lincoln-Omaha	91	330	57	79	104	13	6	0	14	18	.239
McNeill, St. Joe-Omaha	73	260	25	62	82	13	2	1	7	7	.238
Bauer, St. Joe	106	355	53	84	111	19	4	0	25	24	.237
Olmstead, Denver	48	97	8	23	27	4	0	0	8	1	.237
Geist, Lincoln	35	93	12	22	31	1	1	2	0	0	.237
Shotton, Omaha	55	220	43	52	62	8	1	0	3	16	.236
Beers, Sioux City	12	34	3	8	9	1	0	0	2	3	.235
Schreiber, Denver	46	98	16	23	31	2	0	2	2	0	.235
V. Clemons, Wichita	35	107	9	25	41	5	1	3	5	0	.234
Durham, Wichita	46	124	14	29	40	4	2	1	4	2	.234
Acock, Omaha	18	69	8	16	21	2	0	1	1	2	.232
Hanifan, St. Joe	21	52	4	12	17	0	1	1	3	2	.231
Pennell, Topeka	56	202	30	46	65	5	4	2	5	6	.228
F. Clarke, St. Joe	44	154	22	35	124	5	2	0	10	5	.227
Williams, Des Moines	60	220	24	50	58	3	1	1	5	6	.227
Kruger, Lincoln	76	238	23	54	67	8	1	1	10	1	.227
Stoffer, Topeka	70	236	22	53	61	6	1	0	8	10	.225
Watson, St. Joe	16	31	4	7	11	4	0	0	1	0	.225
McManus, Des Moines	15	49	6	11	14	3	0	0	3	1	.224
Jokerst, Wichita	33	94	6	21	23	2	0	0	4	0	.223
McCafferty, Omaha	10	18	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	.222
Farthing, Lincoln	33	87	10	19	22	1	1	0	2	1	.218
Herche, Des Moines	69	175	18	38	60	10	3	2	5	1	.217
Frambes, St. Joe	88	284	24	61	79	9	3	1	3	11	.215
Kearney, Des Moines	11	47	4	10	13	1	1	0	0	4	.213
Jackson, Topeka-Wichita	52	132	5	28	30	0	1	0	5	0	.212
Fetzer, Des Moines	22	76	4	16	22	0	3	0	3	4	.211
Reagan, Topeka	26	91	8	19	27	6	1	0	3	0	.210
Ehman, Denver	44	110	13	25	40	4	1	3	6	0	.210
Chabek, Sioux City	34	67	10	14	23	3	0	2	2	1	.210
Goodrich, St. Joe	51	183	11	38	48	4	3	0	8	7	.208
Cates, Des Moines	27	77	10	16	16	0	0	0	2	7	.208
A. M. Kelley, Des Moines	57	183	15	38	47	5	2	0	7	8	.208
Shaner, Wichita	36	73	15	15	20	2	0	1	2	1	.205
Baer, Des Moines	70	240	38	49	56	3	2	0	7	14	.204
Biersdorfer, Des Moines	40	79	11	16	16	0	0	0	2	0	.203
Maxey, Topeka	21	59	5	12	17	3	1	0	1	1	.203
Bechant, Des Moines	42	109	18	22	30	2	3	0	5	3	.202
Wooley, Topeka-Sioux City	137	524	64	105	127	14	4	0	6	19	.200
Crutcher, St. Joe	13	30	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	.200
Perrine, Omaha	19	65	11	13	14	1	0	0	3	6	.200
McLear, St. Joe	33	111	13	22	35	5	4	0	11	3	.199
Barber, Topeka	31	102	6	20	26	0	0	2	2	0	.196
Flood, Omaha	22	77	6	15	19	1	0	1	3	5	.195
K. M. Hagerman, Denver	33	72	7	14	16	2	0	0	5	0	.194
Adams, Denver	30	52	7	10	10	0	0	0	6	0	.192
Geo. Davis, Des Moines	32	99	14	19	19	0	0	0	5	4	.192
Persons, Omaha	16	63	3	12	13	1	0	0	5	3	.190
Swift, St. Joe	43	105	11	20	23	3	0	0	0	0	.190
Wright, Topeka-Wichita	51	111	8	21	22	1	0	0	5	0	.189
H. Schmid, Wichita	71	228	28	43	58	7	1	2	14	9	.189
Persch, Topeka	30	111	11	21	27	1	1	1	3	3	.189
Sullivan, Lincoln	16	48	9	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	.188
Hawkins, Des Moines	32	98	7	18	23	3	1	0	6	0	.184
Melter, Omaha	46	114	6	21	25	4	0	0	4	1	.184
McLean, Sioux City	15	33	4	6	9	3	0	0	1	0	.182
Abbott, Topeka	68	220	15	40	50	7	0	1	6	8	.182
Freeman, Sioux City	43	106	13	19	21	2	0	0	5	10	.179
Sage, Des Moines	14	39	4	7	9	0	1	0	0	2	.179
Stowers, Omaha	31	68	7	12	16	4	0	0	2	0	.176
Wolfe, St. Joe	35	80	15	14	20	0	3	0	4	2	.175
Peoples, Topeka	25	87	5	15	20	1	2	0	2	2	.172
Keeley, Omaha	47	112	13	19	26	4	0	1	13	3	.170



OMAHA, NEB., TEAM—Western League

1, Kane; 2, Welch; 3, King; 4, Gonding; 5, Melter; 6, Shipke; 7, Stowers; 8, Kneaves; 9, Cadman; 10, Graham; 11, Fentress; 12, Hollenbeck; 13, Schoonover; 14, Riggert; 15, Thomsen; 16, Moriarity; 17, Acock; 18, Rhodes; 19, Davis.



NORTH DAKOTA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Fargo, N. D.

1, Rueber; 2, Jewell; 3, A. Rueber; 4, Wirtenberger; 5, Olson; 6, Hammes; 7, Wheeler; 8, Haskins; 9, Baker; 10, Foss; 11, Parker; 12, Peterman; 13, McCarty.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	1B	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Alderman, Sioux City	37	71	12	12	16	4	0	0	6	1	.168
Wilson, Sioux City	40	108	13	18	29	5	0	2	5	2	.167
Manske, St. Joe	12	30	3	5	7	2	0	0	2	1	.167
Brown, Topeka	15	48	0	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	.167
Harris, Topeka-Denver	44	103	9	17	26	2	2	1	4	0	.165
Kaufman, Topeka-St. Joe	42	115	11	19	23	2	1	0	6	2	.165
C. L. Clemmons, Des Moines	80	261	19	43	57	4	2	2	12	6	.163
Aitchison, Wichita	43	99	8	16	18	2	0	0	5	0	.162
Galgano, St. Joe	21	37	5	6	10	0	2	0	2	0	.162
Heuston, Des Moines	14	31	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	.161
Giffen, Topeka	15	39	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	2	.154
Coe, St. Joe	18	41	4	6	7	1	0	0	6	2	.146
Baker, St. Joe	35	71	4	10	11	1	0	0	6	0	.141
Johnson, St. Joe	48	115	15	16	19	3	0	0	7	0	.139
Fugate, Topeka	42	96	4	13	13	0	0	0	1	0	.135
Agnew, Topeka	15	53	0	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	.132
McGrath, Lincoln	26	69	7	9	12	1	1	0	6	0	.120
Shackelford, Wichita	37	69	3	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	.130
Mitchell, Des Moines	24	49	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	.122
Owens, Des Moines	43	119	6	14	16	2	0	0	4	0	.118
Rhodes, Omaha	32	77	9	9	11	2	0	0	8	0	.117
Saunders, Omaha	11	18	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	.111
Fentress, Omaha	11	29	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	.103
J. J. Hagerman, Lincoln	26	69	3	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	.101
Ensley, Topeka	16	50	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	.100

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	PO	A	E	BB	HP	PB	WP	SO	PT
Des Moines	4337	2089	421	668	80	28	37	720	.939
Denver	4480	2067	341	485	66	14	22	709	.950
Lincoln	4459	2180	318	536	59	16	34	786	.954
Omaha	4471	2160	331	553	62	8	21	683	.952
St. Joseph	4407	2128	394	524	67	22	26	733	.943
Sioux City	4505	2179	343	640	118	26	50	1045	.951
Topeka	4248	2105	446	584	103	25	34	745	.934
Wichita	4426	2195	284	512	62	32	34	742	.959

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Stem, S. C	169	1659	111	27	.985
Thomas, Ln	162	1617	153	30	.983
Dwyer, D. M	145	1365	101	27	.982
Kane, Oa	158	1436	109	28	.982
Koerner, D. M.-W.	119	1108	71	24	.980
Beckley, Ta	62	565	35	13	.979
Isbell, Wa	62	685	34	16	.978

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
W. R. Jones, S. J.	118	1046	54	27	.978
Lindsay, Dr	170	1554	124	38	.978
Abbott, Ta	43	476	31	14	.973
F. Clarke, S. J	43	431	28	17	.964
Landreth, Ta	52	446	23	20	.959
Thompson, Dr.-Oa.	10	76	3	5	.940

Second Basemen

H. Welch, S.C	11	21	27	0	1.000
Hughes, Wa	161	407	457	34	.962
Lloyd, Dr	166	369	474	35	.960
W. H. Fox, O.-S. J.	161	362	392	35	.956
W. R. Jones, S. J.	48	109	122	11	.955
Flood, Oa	22	76	49	6	.954
Andreas, S. C	153	398	382	38	.954
Kohl, Ta	50	167	140	16	.950
Weidensaul, Ln	151	274	341	35	.946
Williams, D. M	40	93	104	13	.938
Graham, Oa	64	188	134	23	.933
Colligan, D. M	77	226	193	31	.931
Perrine, Oa	19	50	53	8	.928
R. Welch, Ta	93	262	216	37	.928
Baer, D. M	21	34	45	7	.919
G. Davis, D. M	15	42	33	7	.915
Acock, Oa	16	41	34	7	.915
James, Ln	21	28	57	10	.895
Thompson, Dr.-Oa.	25	75	54	15	.896
Kearney, D. M	11	22	25	8	.855

Third Basemen

Thompson, Dr.-Oa.	26	28	43	3	.959
Moriarity, Oa	63	56	137	14	.932
Westerzil, Wa	147	188	324	45	.929
Cockman, Ln	165	178	326	47	.915
H. Schmid, Wa	20	16	44	6	.909
B. Reilly, S. J	107	118	221	34	.909
Niehoff, D. M	159	228	372	62	.906
Schinke, Oa	72	102	139	26	.903
Kunkle, Ta	61	68	116	20	.902
Dolan, Dr	148	183	239	46	.902
McNeill, S. J	70	88	153	30	.889
Quillan, S. C	147	153	180	45	.882
R. R. Kelly, Dr	23	19	36	8	.873
Stoffer, Ta	70	67	129	32	.860
H. Welch, S. C	20	14	22	6	.857
Boles, Ta.-S. J	11	11	30	7	.854
Walsh, Ta	14	12	33	9	.833



UNIVERSITY OF DENVER TEAM, University Park, Colo.

1, Brusse; 2, Fiske; 3, Zulman; 4, Bailey; 5, Wilcox; 6, Wingender; 7, Schroder; 8, Jones; 9, Pruter; 10, Volks; 11, Aittsin; 12, Hargraves.

THE REACH CORK CENTRE BALL
IS THE
STANDARD OF THE BASE BALL WORLD



UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO TEAM, Boulder, Col.

1, Moses; 2, Hall; 3, Bailey; 4, Bonner; 5, Worcester; 6, Briggs; 7, Kemp; 8, Costleman; 9, McNeill; 10, Matthew; 11, Perkins; 12, Wightman; 13, Facwett; 14, Bond; 15, Swartzlander; 16, Cowell.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

SHORTSTOPS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Gagnier, Ln	156	465	466	52	.947
G. Davis, D. M	13	22	27	3	.942
Kneaves, Oa	30	51	88	10	.933
Corridon, Oa	136	323	429	56	.931
H. Schmidt, Wa	50	64	128	17	.919
Claire, Wa.-D. M.	134	250	334	52	.918
Boles, Ta.-St. J	16	37	50	8	.916
Hartman, S. C	141	285	393	66	.911
Westerzill, Wa	18	29	43	7	.911
T.H.Reilly, T.-S.C.	148	287	409	69	.910
Corhan, St. J	159	375	495	87	.909
Raftis, D. M	32	65	93	16	.908
Cranston, Dr	124	249	326	63	.901
Cole, Ln	10	20	28	6	.889
Colligan, D. M	65	152	189	48	.877
Williams, D. M	20	37	44	13	.862
R. B. Kelly, Dr	43	97	99	35	.848
Peoples, Ta	25	48	53	22	.821
Quillen, S. C	12	9	28	12	.797

OUTFIELDERS

R. B. Kelly, Dr	13	18	0	0	1.000
Riggert, Oa	62	136	7	1	.993
Cassidy, Dr	160	299	25	6	.982
Belden, Wa	135	221	22	6	.976
Schoonover, Oa	38	35	5	1	.976
Dalton, D. M	50	72	8	2	.976
Mattick, D. M	161	380	24	13	.969
Beall, Dr	170	417	20	15	.967
Cole, Ln	88	166	10	6	.967
Landreth, Ta	24	27	1	1	.966
Bauer, St. J	101	149	15	6	.965
Middleton, Wa	164	327	36	15	.960
Meyers, S. C	115	146	23	7	.960
McChresney, St. J	165	299	26	14	.959
Neighbors, S. C	166	248	26	12	.958
Goodrich, St. J	51	63	6	3	.958
Fisher, Dr	31	43	1	2	.957
H. Welch, Oa	105	153	17	8	.955
Collins, S. C	17	17	4	1	.955
Persch, Ta	30	57	7	3	.955
G. Davis, Wa	29	58	5	3	.955
King, Oa	134	307	19	16	.953
Pennell, Ta	56	58	2	3	.952
A. M.Kelley, D.M.	53	72	6	4	.951
Jude, Ln	167	268	18	15	.950
Wooley, Ta.-S. C.	137	249	19	15	.947
Thompson, Dr.-Oa.	47	83	6	5	.947
McAleese, Dr	48	66	6	4	.947
A. S. Davis, Ln	91	162	12	10	.946
Thomason, Ta	122	217	17	15	.940
Pettigrew, Wa	143	188	23	14	.938
Cates, D. M	14	25	2	2	.931
Waldron, Ln.-Dr.	102	156	3	12	.930
Cobb, Ln	166	238	22	20	.929
Powell, St. J	152	273	16	23	.926
Persons, Oa	16	23	2	2	.926
McLear, St. J	29	44	2	4	.917
Barber, Ta	17	31	2	3	.917
Koerner, D. M	30	38	5	4	.915
Curtis, D. M	148	240	13	24	.913
H. Welch, S. C	57	60	2	6	.912
Shotten, Oa	54	110	6	12	.906
D. Riley, Ta	67	99	6	11	.905
Reagan, Ta	20	19	0	2	.905
Gilmore, Dr	20	37	3	5	.889
Schmidt, Ta	12	11	3	2	.875
Fenlon, S. C	130	118	13	19	.873
Abbott, Ta	19	12	0	2	.857
Bader, D. M	48	36	4	9	.816
Hollenbeck, Oa	10	16	3	5	.792
Fetzer, D. M	21	20	1	8	.724

CATCHERS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PB	PT
Shaw, Wa	114	602	132	9	24	.988
V. Clemons, Wa.	34	193	36	3	6	.987
Gonding, Oa	103	483	135	10	2	.984
C. Clem'ns, D. M.	80	433	111	11	11	.980
Weaver, Dr	67	303	92	9	4	.978
Towne, S. C	45	307	53	9	8	.976
Frambes, St. J.	78	403	115	14	7	.974
W.C.Clarke, Ln.	82	430	94	14	11	.974
Miller, S. C	132	883	186	30	18	.973
McManus, D.M	14	60	8	2	2	.971
Cadman, Oa	73	367	108	15	6	.969
McMurray, Dr.	102	448	97	18	8	.968
Kruger, Ln	72	383	94	17	4	.966
Sullivan, Ln	16	75	30	4	2	.963
Boles, Ta.-S. J.	51	238	84	13	5	.961
Kerns, Ta	82	476	141	26	11	.960
Shea, St. J.-Ta.	78	376	110	25	12	.951
Hawkins, D. M.	32	150	42	10	9	.950
Wolfe, St. J	22	104	26	7	4	.949
Bechant, D. M.	35	157	46	11	4	.949
Jokerst, Wa	31	172	32	9	3	.948
Agnew, Oa.-Ta.	15	66	19	9	0	.904
Maxey, Ta	16	52	28	12	5	.870

PITCHERS' RECORDS

NAME AND CLUB	G	W	L	PT	PO	A	E	BB	HB	WP	SO	PT
McLean, Sioux City	15	4	2	.667	2	34	0	28	1	0	42	1.000
Ensley, Topeka	16	2	14	.125	8	37	0	64	9	6	53	1.000
Jarnigan, Wichita	43	16	16	.516	8	102	1	110	12	7	163	.991
O'Toole, Sioux City	30	19	5	.792	9	73	1	74	6	6	207	.988
Melter, Omaha	45	17	18	.486	24	95	3	64	8	0	121	.975
Herche, Des Moines	50	19	18	.514	22	111	4	176	10	12	191	.971
Swift, St. Joe	39	18	12	.600	7	87	9	90	6	2	135	.970
Durham, Wichita	43	24	13	.649	10	119	4	82	9	9	142	.970
Ehman, Denver	42	19	15	.559	25	94	4	71	11	4	135	.967
Wright, Topeka-Wichita	47	12	22	.353	12	75	3	124	16	6	146	.967
Baker, St. Joe	35	11	13	.458	12	44	2	90	8	5	99	.956
Saunders, Omaha	11	3	3	.500	6	20	1	13	1	1	17	.973
Owens, Des Moines	43	18	16	.529	9	86	4	120	18	3	152	.960
Olmstead, Denver	48	22	12	.647	17	95	5	78	10	5	150	.957
Fentress, Omaha	11	3	6	.333	3	38	2	32	3	2	44	.953
Barber, Topeka	11	0	10	.000	4	37	2	36	3	1	33	.953

PITCHERS' RECORDS—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	W	L	PT	PO	A	E	BB	HB	WP	SO	PT
Geist, Lincoln	33	13	12	.520	22	57	4	72	8	4	109	.952
J. P. Fox, Lincoln	32	15	11	.577	7	68	4	69	9	8	114	.950
Hagerman, Lincoln	26	14	9	.609	6	64	4	78	8	3	130	.946
Schreiber, Denver	39	21	11	.656	11	75	5	77	5	3	151	.945
Rhodes, Omaha	31	17	5	.773	13	65	5	90	4	4	134	.940
Cates, Des Moines	11	1	8	.111	5	25	2	28	4	4	18	.938
Knapp, Lincoln	34	15	13	.536	15	100	8	109	13	5	138	.935
Shaner, Wichita	30	6	11	.353	5	67	5	75	9	5	64	.935
Stowers, Omaha	30	8	14	.364	12	59	5	64	8	2	84	.934
Sage, Des Moines	14	5	6	.455	5	36	3	26	5	1	48	.932
Biersorfer, Des Moines	40	13	17	.433	6	74	6	140	21	8	111	.930
K. M. Hagerman, Denver	33	11	10	.524	7	59	5	102	12	10	105	.930
Galgano, St. Joe	21	6	12	.333	5	34	3	41	0	1	46	.929
Manske, St. Joe	12	4	4	.500	3	22	2	35	3	1	37	.926
Harris, Topeka-Denver	34	11	12	.478	9	66	6	64	11	2	91	.926
Hammond, Sioux City	38	19	9	.679	12	83	8	80	18	5	95	.925
Freeman, Sioux City	41	18	13	.581	15	83	8	141	33	6	246	.925
Johnson, St. Joe	46	19	19	.500	5	101	9	99	19	3	180	.922
McCafferty, Omaha	10	2	3	.400	2	21	2	30	4	3	12	.920
Alderman, Sioux City	37	18	11	.621	4	87	8	125	44	12	130	.920
Crutcher, St. Joe	13	3	7	.300	4	18	2	39	7	6	81	.917
Hanifan, St. Joe	21	10	6	.625	2	41	4	37	7	3	52	.915
Farthing, Lincoln	32	15	13	.536	8	76	8	84	9	1	160	.913
Shackelford, Wichita	37	10	15	.400	6	57	6	77	15	5	108	.913
Adams, Denver	29	9	5	.643	7	44	5	71	17	0	79	.911
Jackson, Topeka-Wichita	49	14	26	.350	5	102	11	157	13	5	207	.908
Aitchison, Wichita	42	20	11	.645	17	109	13	90	10	4	139	.906
Mitchell, Des Moines	24	8	12	.400	9	47	6	90	5	6	106	.903
McGrath, Lincoln	26	16	7	.696	9	84	10	86	7	8	86	.903
Fugate, Topeka	39	7	24	.226	8	73	9	74	25	8	177	.900
Wilson, Sioux City	40	18	13	.581	5	76	9	118	15	5	202	.900
Hollenbeck, Omaha	37	14	11	.560	14	65	9	113	17	0	111	.898
Kaufman, Topeka-St. Joe	39	12	21	.364	11	83	11	69	23	1	138	.895
Keeley, Omaha	47	16	19	.457	16	90	13	103	19	5	131	.891
Chabek, Sioux City	28	9	8	.529	5	76	11	60	5	11	90	.880
Watson, St. Joe	15	1	5	.167	2	32	8	44	4	2	35	.810
Heuston, Des Moines	14	4	4	.500	1	22	8	19	5	1	43	.742



UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA, Lincoln, Neb.

1, Earl O. Eager; 2, Roy Mather; 3, Cummings; 4, Frank; 5, Schlenter; 6, Olmstead; 7, Metcalf; 8, Ratcliffe; 9, Greenslit; 10, Patterson; 11, Clarke.



Pacific Coast League 1910 Race

(CLASS A)

President, THOMAS F. GRAHAM

THE eleventh annual championship campaign of the Pacific Coast League, under the auspices of Mr. Thomas F. Graham, a new president, began March 30, 1910, and ended November 6 with a new champion team, Portland winning the coveted pennant for the first time. The race was the closest and most interesting in the history of this league, and the issue as between Walter McCredie's Portland team and the Oakland team was not definitely settled until the last week of the campaign. The Oakland team, under the able handling of the veteran Harry Wolverton, which finished a close second, made a gain of three pegs, coming up from fifth place the preceding year. The champion San Francisco team was in the race the greater part of the season, but accidents to players played havoc with the team in the later stages of the race, and a third-place finish was the best that could be secured. The Vernon team made a creditable showing, coming up from the tail end in 1909 to fourth place last year. Los Angeles and Sacramento were the disappointments of the season. The former dropped from third place in 1909 to fifth place last season, while Sacramento fell from fourth place in 1909 to last place in 1910. The complete official record of the 1910 season follows:

	Portland	Oakland	San Francisco	Vernon	Los Angeles	Sacramento	Won	Per cent.
Portland		16	20	20	24	34	114	.567
Oakland	27		25	28	20	22	112	.555
San Francisco	17	26		28	24	19	114	.518
Vernon	24	16	15		31	27	113	.514
Los Angeles	10	22	27	16		26	101	.455
Sacramento	9	18	19	15	22		83	.393
Lost	87	98	106	107	121	128	637	

CLUB	W	L	PT	CLUB	W	L	PT
Portland	114	87	.567	Vernon	113	107	.514
Oakland	112	98	.555	Los Angeles	101	121	.455
San Francisco	114	106	.518	Sacramento	83	128	.392

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages for the 1910 championship season as compiled by Secretary Dennis Long:

TEAM BATTING

NAMES OF CLUBS	*G	AB	R	H	PT
San Francisco	227	7370	699	1669	.226
Oakland	226	7207	633	1616	.224
Portland	210	6648	622	1450	.218
Vernon	224	7116	675	1546	.217
Los Angeles	223	7124	674	1541	.216
Sacramento	216	6799	544	1380	.203

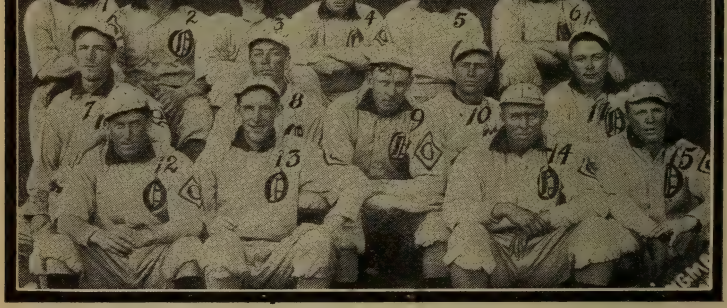
*Including tie and forfeited games.



PORTLAND, ORE., TEAM—Champions Pacific Coast League

1, Steen; 2, Olsen; 3, Casey; 4, Boice; 5, McCredie; 6, Gregg; 7, Krueger; 8, Seaton; 9, Moe; 10, Hetling; 11, Rapps; 12, Bloomfield; 13, Ort; 14, Fisher; 15, Ryan; **16, Mensor**; 17, Krapp; 18, Mascot; 19, Sheehan; 20, Murray; 21, Garret; 22, Speas.
Photo by Davies Studio.

THE REACH TRADE MARK STANDS FOR HONEST VALUE



OAKLAND, CAL., TEAM—Pacific Coast League

1, Pearce; 2, Hogan; 3, Gutshaw; 4, Wares; 5, Wolverton; 6, Cameron; 7, Christian; 8, Maggert; 9, Nelson; 10, Mitze; 11, Thomas; 12, Harkins; 13, Moser; 14, Lively; 15, Swander.
Dingman Photo Co.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	HR	3B	2B	SH	PT
Mensor, Portland	19	31	6	10	0	0	2	4	2	.323
Byram, Sacramento	13	34	1	10	0	0	1	0	3	.294
Shaw, San Francisco	155	520	56	146	24	2	8	18	17	.281
Kruger, Portland	63	231	28	65	14	0	1	16	8	.281
Perry, Sacramento	190	692	78	193	33	9	10	33	18	.279
Willett, Vernon	55	152	14	42	8	0	1	3	7	.276
Danzig, Sacramento	144	538	45	147	16	2	4	27	9	.273
Tennant, San Francisco	223	856	72	231	32	8	5	38	19	.270
Melchoir, San Francisco	192	681	65	183	30	1	6	26	30	.269
G. Fisher, Portland	163	537	66	143	13	5	8	31	10	.266
Madden, San Francisco	83	267	32	71	16	1	5	8	8	.266
Hunt, Sacramento	48	124	11	33	0	1	0	8	2	.266
Bodie, San Francisco	212	768	102	202	29	30	5	34	31	.263
Daley, Los Angeles	224	831	104	218	51	2	2	29	22	.262
Wm. Hogan, Oakland	200	739	99	193	37	2	4	29	22	.261
Lewis, San Francisco	125	459	37	120	19	2	1	15	20	.261
Fournier, Sacramento	14	27	4	7	2	0	0	4	2	.259
Carlisle, Vernon	224	797	134	206	34	12	10	49	27	.258
Bernard, Los Angeles	187	642	76	165	38	2	1	20	44	.257
Wolverton, Oakland	179	618	51	158	9	2	1	16	21	.255
Maggart, Oakland	221	745	91	189	58	9	1	34	19	.254
Cameron, Oakland	174	618	49	157	16	4	0	29	11	.254
Dank, Oakland	9	16	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	.250
Pfyl, Oakland	53	181	17	45	5	2	2	8	7	.249
McHale, San Francisco	11	45	0	11	0	0	0	4	0	.244
J. Ryan, Portland	206	784	86	190	25	13	8	28	27	.242
Howard, Los Angeles	206	748	108	180	77	6	8	3	43	.241
Casey, Portland	177	569	46	137	10	0	4	22	39	.241
Brown, Vernon	146	424	32	102	13	2	0	12	13	.241
Burrell, Vernon	167	605	54	145	17	1	2	16	38	.240
Nagle, Los Angeles	55	150	10	36	4	1	2	5	3	.240
Dillon, Los Angeles	189	629	63	150	27	2	4	20	30	.239
Thomas, Oakland-Sacramento	91	243	9	58	10	0	1	6	11	.239
Hosp, Vernon-Los Angeles	63	184	19	44	7	1	2	4	7	.239
Van Buren, Sacramento	171	627	64	149	20	2	2	25	26	.238
Olsen, Portland	210	798	110	189	39	1	4	25	54	.237
R. Brashear, Vernon	223	762	94	180	37	18	3	22	28	.236
Rapps, Portland	207	703	70	166	31	3	9	32	49	.236
Hetling, Portland	86	290	25	68	6	0	3	11	12	.234
Lively, Oakland	60	154	13	36	3	0	0	4	3	.234
Vitt, San Francisco	205	720	90	167	41	1	2	21	38	.232
N. Brashear, Vernon	185	607	46	141	16	5	0	32	34	.232
Briggs, Sacramento	197	731	45	169	17	3	2	35	18	.231
Nast, Los Angeles	10	26	1	6	1	0	0	1	1	.231
Swander, Oakland	211	745	63	171	17	9	2	21	28	.230
Martinke, Vernon-Portland	101	356	35	82	20	2	5	12	10	.230
Ross, Vernon-Los Angeles	127	388	35	89	16	0	2	17	23	.229
Coy, Vernon	202	719	63	165	27	5	4	27	9	.229
Murphy, Los Angeles	190	670	61	153	30	1	0	30	55	.228
Stewart, San Francisco	52	123	12	28	4	0	0	2	6	.228
Delmas, Los Angeles	212	663	54	150	30	3	3	25	26	.226
Shinn, Sacramento	187	693	77	156	38	2	7	28	10	.225
Roth, Los Angeles	124	431	25	97	12	0	1	10	18	.225
Nourse, Sacramento	31	71	5	16	0	0	0	4	4	.225
Eastley, San Francisco	40	94	6	21	0	0	0	3	2	.223
Cutshaw, Oakland	223	820	81	182	45	3	2	22	27	.222
Wares, Oakland	224	811	78	180	47	1	1	19	74	.222
Pape, Sacramento	10	32	7	7	0	0	0	3	1	.219
Boardman, Sacramento	192	693	48	151	6	0	5	29	16	.218
Stovall, Vernon	121	385	40	84	25	0	2	8	19	.218
Heister, Sacramento	129	439	38	95	13	0	0	15	16	.217
Raymer, Sacramento	78	240	11	52	7	0	0	2	13	.217
McCredie, Portland	61	166	16	36	0	0	0	5	7	.217
Pearsons, Sacramento	36	117	10	25	3	0	0	4	6	.214
Ort, Portland	151	469	35	100	17	0	7	11	15	.213
Waring, Los Angeles	61	155	14	33	1	0	0	9	4	.213
Tozer, Los Angeles	43	130	24	27	3	0	1	6	6	.208
Carroll, Oakland	97	305	33	62	18	1	1	4	21	.203
Hallinan, Los Angeles	104	358	28	72	14	0	2	11	14	.201
Sheehan, Portland	110	348	24	70	13	0	2	10	26	.201
Speas, Portland	151	505	40	101	22	1	5	12	26	.200
Henley, San Francisco	59	172	14	34	0	4	0	8	6	.198
Wheeler, Los Angeles	91	249	20	48	11	3	0	6	12	.193
Mohler, San Francisco	198	670	71	128	26	1	0	25	46	.191
Mitze, Oakland	148	435	30	83	12	2	1	11	15	.191



SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., TEAM—Pacific Coast League

1, Sutor; 2, Browning; 3, McArdle; 4, Eastley; 5, Bodie; 6, Madden; 7, Tennant; 8, Williams; 9, Mohler; 10, Shaw; 11, Vitt; 12, Berry; 13, Stewart; 14, Henley.
Photo by Dingman Photo. Co.

THE REACH COMPANY ARE THE ORIGINATORS OF BASE BALL CATALOGS PRINTED IN COLORS



LOS ANGELES, CAL., TEAM—Pacific Coast League

1, Thorson; 2, Orendorf; 3, Smith; 4, Klein; 5, Deakins; 6, Nagle; 7, Hallinan; 8, Howard; 9, Murphy; 10, Wheeler; 11, Dillon; 12, Warning; 13, Bernard; 14, Criger; 15, Delmas; 16, Delhi; 17, Castleton; 18, Daley; 19, Finlay.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	HR	3B	2B	SH	PT
Brackenridge, Vernon	48	110	8	21	3	1	0	4	6	.191
Netzel, Portland	33	132	7	25	5	1	1	5	4	.189
James Smith, Vernon-Portland	48	112	10	21	4	0	0	7	2	.188
La Longe, Sacramento	128	413	22	77	2	0	2	14	19	.186
Williams, San Francisco	117	349	27	65	6	2	1	13	4	.186
McArdle, San Francisco	185	611	45	113	8	0	0	18	25	.185
Hitt, Vernon	54	153	10	28	2	0	0	6	6	.183
Thorsen, Los Angeles	42	115	6	21	1	1	0	0	2	.183
Burns, Sacramento	125	424	30	77	10	1	1	12	14	.182
Armbruster, Portland	8	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	.182
Lindsay, Vernon	206	679	45	133	20	2	1	11	38	.181
Moser, Oakland	61	161	1	29	2	0	0	5	1	.180
Berry, San Francisco	152	492	36	88	12	4	1	14	30	.179
Pierce, Oakland	36	106	9	19	3	1	0	2	4	.179
M. Fisher, Vernon	114	360	28	64	11	1	1	9	18	.178
Whalen, Sacramento	47	113	7	20	1	0	0	5	4	.177
Hastey, Vernon	21	40	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	.175
Orendorff, Los Angeles	95	250	16	43	8	0	0	11	10	.172
H. Smith, Los Angeles	122	330	26	56	11	1	0	9	14	.170
Capron, Oakland	12	42	1	7	0	0	1	1	1	.167
Briswalter, Los Angeles	15	36	5	6	0	0	0	1	4	.167
Mitchell, San Francisco	11	30	1	5	1	0	0	1	1	.167
Browning, San Francisco	28	67	5	11	1	0	0	2	4	.165
Arellanes, Sacramento	17	40	4	8	2	0	0	1	0	.163
Krapp, Portland	57	136	10	22	10	0	0	2	11	.162
Murray, Portland	71	199	8	32	3	0	0	4	7	.161
Brown, Sacramento	16	31	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	.161
Baum, Sacramento	47	131	9	21	0	0	0	5	2	.160
Delhi, Los Angeles	25	69	7	11	0	2	0	1	0	.159
Mundorff, San Francisco	32	109	12	17	5	0	1	2	8	.156
Darringer, Sacramento	47	156	12	24	3	0	0	4	9	.154
Guyn, Portland	7	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	.154
Steen, Portland	55	148	2	22	1	0	0	4	2	.149
Griffin, San Francisco	18	61	4	9	4	0	0	3	3	.148
Criger, Los Angeles	40	102	4	15	1	0	1	2	1	.147
Kennedy, Los Angeles	28	95	7	14	5	0	2	0	1	.147
Spiesman, Oakland-Sacramento	109	320	12	46	3	0	0	11	14	.144
Willis, Vernon	40	105	4	15	1	0	2	2	7	.143
Christian, Oakland	58	120	4	17	4	0	0	0	1	.142
Castleton, Los Angeles	27	72	2	10	0	0	0	0	4	.139
Sutor, San Francisco	36	89	6	12	0	0	0	2	4	.135
Hensling, Vernon	22	52	2	7	0	0	0	1	1	.135
Harkins, Oakland	45	97	8	13	1	0	1	4	2	.134
Carson, Vernon	40	97	6	13	0	0	1	1	4	.134
Schafer, Vernon	31	75	5	10	0	0	0	2	6	.133
Tonneson, Oakland	9	15	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	.133
Reams, Sacramento	11	23	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	.130
Nelson, Oakland	43	103	5	13	1	2	0	1	6	.126
Garrett, Portland	42	72	4	9	1	0	0	2	3	.125
Fitzgerald, Sacramento	43	114	3	14	1	0	0	1	5	.123
Raleigh, Vernon	24	52	0	6	1	0	0	0	7	.115
W. L. Hogan, Vernon	105	285	18	32	4	0	0	4	12	.112
Gregg, Portland	52	119	5	13	1	1	0	2	13	.109
Miller, San Francisco	48	111	2	12	0	0	0	1	6	.108
Seaton, Portland	52	103	3	11	1	0	0	1	3	.107
Graham, Sacramento	7	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.062
Klein, Los Angeles	9	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	.059
Gill, Los Angeles	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
D. Ryan, Portland	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Deakens, Los Angeles	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Boice, Portland	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ames, San Francisco	13	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Spiesman, So	11	103	4	1	.991
Dillon, L. A	189	2064	133	24	.989
Cameron, Od	174	1858	133	27	.987
Danzig, So	144	1521	90	24	.985
H. Smith, L. A	11	116	14	2	.985
Williams, S. F	9	60	5	1	.985
Hogan, Od	27	329	32	6	.984
Rapps, Pd	207	2168	145	42	.982
Tennant, S. F	223	2185	143	44	.981
N. Brashear, Vn	123	1231	103	26	.981
Fisher, Vn	114	1141	79	24	.981
Pfyl, Od	34	348	21	11	.971
Van Buren, So	57	542	30	20	.966
Bernard, L. A	5	48	0	2	.960
Wheeler, L. A	35	262	19	14	.953
Fournier, So	7	26	4	2	.938
Ort, Pd	6	23	2	2	.926



POMONA COLLEGE TEAM, Claremont, Cal.

1, Stanton; 2, Nisbit; 3, Barnes; 4, Miller; 5, Hitchcock; 6, Hundley; 7, Pillsbury; 8, Garner; 9, Spurgeon; 10, Kingman; 11, Nesbit; 12, Pearson; 13, Durrell; 14, Graf; 15, Neuls; 16, Shutt.

THE REACH BASE BALL GOODS—THE GOODS THAT ALL MANUFACTURERS TRY TO IMITATE—BUT NEVER EQUAL



UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, Cal.

1, Will Candu; 2, John Malcom; 3, Walter Hall; 4, Harry Gower; 5, Jack Craig; 6, Clarence Mahoney; 7, Harold Paulin; 8, Carl Wirsching; 9, Harry Trotter; 10, Austin Gates.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Second Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Hallinan, L. A.	6	13	12	1	.972
Heister, So.	7	12	17	1	.969
Raymer, So.	78	198	205	15	.964
R. Brashear, Vn.	223	581	710	51	.962
Wheeler, L. A.	15	33	38	3	.959
Casey, Pd.	177	330	429	30	.956
Howard, L. A.	205	502	595	54	.953
Hetling, Pd.	5	7	13	1	.952
Cutshaw, Od.	223	624	807	78	.948
Mohler, Od.	198	527	473	67	.937
Ort, Pd.	37	74	95	13	.929
Shinn, So.	114	271	280	43	.928
Vitt, S. F.	19	37	64	8	.927
Spiesman, So.	12	26	27	5	.914
Shaw, S. F.	18	24	29	3	.914
Darringer, So.	6	9	18	4	.871

Third Basemen

Sheehan, Pd.	110	126	205	15	.957
Hosp, Vn.	19	14	30	2	.957
Hogan, Od.	47	558	110	9	.949
Vitt, S. F.	174	212	381	34	.946
Wolverton, Od.	179	198	363	33	.945
Hetling, Pd.	81	119	140	19	.937
Hallinan, L. A.	98	120	234	26	.932
Roth, L. A.	124	169	230	30	.930
Burrell, Vn.	165	218	363	48	.924
Boardman, So.	192	230	363	53	.918
Darringer, So.	19	18	31	6	.891
Wheeler, L. A.	7	10	12	3	.880
Shaw, S. F.	43	48	59	15	.877
Wetzel, Pd.	28	28	39	13	.838
Heister, So.	9	12	8	4	.833
Mundorff, S. F.	20	30	27	12	.826
N. Brashear, Vn.	53	47	89	30	.819

Shortstops

Lindsay, Va.	205	621	671	62	.954
McArdle, S.F.	185	377	536	61	.937
Wheeler, S.F.	13	32	40	5	.935
Delmas, L.A.	212	395	621	74	.932
Olson, Pd.	210	481	632	82	.931
Wares, Od.	224	391	790	107	.917
Bodie, So.	5	9	13	2	.916
Burns, So.	125	225	325	57	.906
Shinn, So.	64	143	143	34	.894
Hosp, L.A.-Vn.	18	38	46	11	.884
Darringer, So.	22	43	58	16	.863
Shaw, S.F.	58	85	147	36	.786
Reams, So.	5	4	7	3	.786

Catchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PB	PT
Murray, Pd.	71	380	100	3	12	.994
Mitze, Od.	148	639	245	21	19	.979
Orendorff, L.A.	94	351	121	10	11	.979
Berry, S. F.	152	746	233	29	12	.971
Fisher, Pd.	163	886	256	35	28	.970
Hastey, Vn.	21	42	23	2	3	.970
Graham, So.	7	25	7	1	1	.970
La Longe	128	557	281	27	5	.969
Spiesman, O.-S.	86	381	141	18	7	.967
Waring, L. A.	61	172	66	8	12	.967
H. Smith, L. A.	111	407	157	21	3	.964
Pierce, Od.	35	123	63	7	6	.964
Hogan, Vn.	105	381	133	20	14	.963
Thomas, O., S.	71	150	85	9	11	.963
Williams, S., F.	105	532	119	35	6	.949
Fournier, So.	7	27	6	2	0	.943
Armbruster, Pd.	8	11	5	1	0	.941
Brown, Vn.	141	384	191	38	15	.938

Outfielders

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Capron, Od.	12	13	0	0	1.000
Wheeler, L.A.	11	7	2	0	1.000
Guyn, Pd.	6	3	0	0	1.000
Bernard, L.A.	182	291	27	7	.978
Griffin, SF.	18	40	4	1	.978
Briggs, So.	197	265	28	8	.973
Krueger, Pd.	63	100	3	3	.972
Thomas, Od.-So.	20	28	6	1	.971
Carroll, Od.	97	141	17	5	.969
Hogan, Od.	122	233	25	9	.966
V. Buren, So.	114	258	23	10	.966
Ross, L.A.-Vn.	127	158	12	6	.966
Madden, S.F.	83	129	14	5	.966
Ryan, Pd.	206	399	36	16	.965
Melchior, S.F.	192	242	37	10	.965
Ort, Pd.	107	149	17	6	.965
Bodie, S.F.	206	376	36	16	.963
McHale, SF.	11	23	3	1	.963
Shaw, S.F.	36	71	4	3	.962
Maggart, Od.	221	401	19	17	.961
McCredie, Pd.	61	43	5	2	.960
Vitt, S.F.	12	22	2	1	.960
Lewis, S.F.	125	259	16	12	.958
Daley, L.A.	224	423	40	22	.955
Carlisle, Vn.	224	434	42	23	.954
Speas, Pd.	15	244	25	14	.951
Coy, Vn.	202	346	36	20	.950
Hosp, Vn.	24	35	2	2	.949
Murphy, L.A.	189	315	27	19	.947
Swander, Od.	211	259	43	19	.941
Perry, So.	190	424	28	29	.940
Kennedy, L.A.	28	41	3	3	.936
J. Smith, Pd.Vn.	48	25	3	2	.933
Mensor, Pd.	19	7	7	1	.933
Martinke, V.-Pd.	101	143	6	12	.925
Heister, So.	106	224	23	21	.921
Pfyl, Od.	19	28	3	3	.912
Christian, Od.	9	9	1	1	.909
Mundorf, S.F.	12	15	1	2	.889
Stewart, S.F.	15	13	2	2	.882
Stovall, Vn.	102	134	18	23	.869
Pearsons, So.	36	48	4	8	.867
Nast, L.A.	10	8	4	3	.800
Deakens, L.A.	6	2	1	1	.750

Pitchers

D. Ryan, Pd.	5	1	6	0	1.000
Whalen, So.	44	20	125	2	.986
Briswalter, L.A.	15	11	33	1	.978
Baum, So.	47	22	160	5	.973
Tozer, L.A.	42	31	110	4	.972
Seaton, Pd.	52	15	108	4	.969
Delhi, L.A.	25	16	77	3	.968
Ames, S.F.	13	2	26	1	.966

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

PITCHERS—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Raleigh, Vn.	25	6	47	2	.964
Willis, S.F.-Od.	37	17	85	4	.962
Moser, Od.	61	24	164	8	.959
Browning, S.F.	28	13	78	4	.958
Lively, Od.	52	21	175	9	.956
Nagle, L.A.	52	47	150	9	.956
Brown, So.	16	6	36	2	.955
Krapp, Pd.	54	42	162	10	.953
Christian, Od.	42	24	96	6	.952
Criger, L.A.	38	22	93	6	.952
Miller, S.F.	48	24	90	6	.950
Thorsen, L.A.	43	20	110	7	.949
Harkins, Od.	42	26	84	6	.949
Schafer, Vn.	32	29	72	6	.944
Hunt, So.	37	16	77	6	.939
Eastley, S.F.	37	19	70	6	.937
Brackenridge, Vn.	48	32	128	11	.936
Stewart, S.F.	31	12	59	5	.934
Castleton, L.A.	27	9	62	5	.934
Nourse, So.	31	7	49	4	.933
Steen, Pd.	53	26	120	11	.930
Gregg, Pd.	53	11	100	9	.925
Henley, S.F.	57	18	194	11	.917
Hitt, Vn.	49	35	130	15	.917
Willett, Vn.	43	21	129	15	.909
Fitzgerald, So.	43	18	90	11	.907
Kline, L.A.	9	3	25	3	.903
Hensling, Vn.	22	6	48	6	.900
Pape, So.	9	4	31	4	.897
Carson, Vn.	42	22	107	15	.896
Boice, Pd.	10	3	14	2	.895
Tonneson, Od.	9	7	10	2	.895
Arellanes, So.	15	11	38	6	.891
Nelson, Od.	43	8	96	14	.881
Wheeler, L.A.	6	7	15	3	.880
Mitchell, S.F.	11	3	26	4	.879
Byram, So.	13	2	31	5	.868
Sutor, S.F.	36	20	68	11	.861
Stovall, Vn.	7	6	12	4	.818
Dank, Od.	9	2	4	2	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS

	G	W	L	TIED	FIN	TKN OUT	RNS COP	SO	BB	HB	WP	B	PT
Lively, Od.	52	31	15	1	6	6	92	194	179	10	10	2	.674
Krapp, Pd.	54	29	16	2	8	4	82	266	179	22	6	3	.644
Henley, S. F.	57	34	19	1	8	1	127	224	76	20	9	0	.642
Gregg, Pd.	53	32	18	0	8	11	78	376	141	14	4	0	.640
Nagle, L. A.	52	25	15	1	10	5	103	111	83	6	8	0	.625
Moser, Od.	61	31	20	1	13	9	124	175	107	13	7	1	.608
Mitchell, S. F.	11	6	4	0	0	5	32	41	26	3	3	0	.600
Hitt, Vn.	49	26	18	1	8	8	105	135	98	9	0	0	.591
Steen, Pd.	53	23	17	4	10	11	117	193	107	15	8	0	.575
Miller, S. F.	48	20	15	1	7	17	122	185	82	13	8	1	.571
Arrellanes, So.	15	8	6	0	1	1	32	60	31	4	1	0	.571
Ames, S. F.	13	4	3	0	4	4	33	21	28	0	0	0	.571
Nelson, Od.	43	18	14	0	6	9	99	136	196	12	9	1	.563
Christian, Od.	42	18	15	0	3	16	104	129	78	25	1	1	.545
Carson, Vn.	42	19	16	1	8	7	101	128	44	14	8	1	.543
Sutor, So.	36	16	14	1	2	8	84	213	82	8	3	0	.533
Raleigh, Vn.	25	10	9	0	2	9	47	66	42	3	7	0	.526
Schaefer, Vn.	32	11	10	0	4	10	92	53	37	8	5	0	.524
Willett, Vn.	43	20	19	2	3	3	141	117	90	28	6	1	.513
Seaton, Pd.	52	17	17	1	12	17	104	128	102	15	5	0	.500
Wheeler, L. A.	6	2	2	0	2	0	16	13	19	8	2	0	.500
Brackenridge, Vn.	48	20	22	0	6	7	127	95	101	10	8	0	.476
Delhi, L. A.	25	9	10	0	3	3	61	87	38	19	0	1	.474
Hensling, Vn.	22	7	8	0	4	4	63	52	46	6	4	0	.465
Harkins, Od.	42	12	14	0	14	7	85	88	91	17	4	1	.462
Briswalter, L. A.	15	6	7	0	2	3	38	21	28	8	0	2	.462
Baum, So.	47	17	20	1	6	6	127	111	74	4	4	2	.459
Thorsen, L. A.	43	17	20	0	4	8	132	113	137	23	5	2	.459
Willis, S. F.-Od.	37	14	17	1	3	8	75	110	97	12	8	0	.451
Tozer, L. A.	42	18	22	0	2	4	108	109	112	17	6	0	.450
Nourse, So.	31	10	13	0	5	12	80	70	85	7	3	0	.435
Pape, So.	9	3	4	1	0	1	17	42	22	0	1	0	.429
Browning, S. F.	28	9	13	0	7	4	71	79	51	6	1	0	.409
Hunt, So.	27	12	18	1	5	6	99	174	93	10	9	0	.400
Garrett, Pd.	40	10	15	0	12	14	66	102	47	15	2	0	.400
Stewart, S. F.	31	8	12	1	8	7	73	78	71	23	2	1	.400
Boise, Pd.	10	2	3	0	1	6	18	20	22	4	1	1	.400
Kline, L. A.	9	2	3	0	2	3	24	11	34	1	0	1	.400
Eastley, S. F.	37	11	17	1	10	4	80	90	79	13	2	0	.393
Whalen, So.	44	14	22	0	7	7	99	80	85	5	3	0	.389
Castleton, L. A.	27	8	15	0	2	6	80	95	68	8	7	0	.348
Criger, L. A.	38	11	21	1	5	5	100	96	95	5	8	0	.344
Fitzgerald, So.	43	13	25	0	6	6	135	135	104	12	8	0	.342
Dank, Od.	9	2	4	0	3	4	31	19	32	1	0	0	.333
Byram, So.	13	3	7	0	1	3	39	58	36	3	1	0	.300
Stovall, Vn.	7	1	3	0	3	1	25	16	29	4	1	0	.250
D. Ryan, Pd.	5	0	0	0	3	2	4	7	6	2	0	1	.000
Tonneson, Od.	9	0	4	0	2	4	23	31	29	5	1	0	.000
Brown, So.	16	0	5	1	6	4	28	28	25	4	1	0	.000



Tri-State League 1910 Race

(CLASS B)

President, CHAS. F. CARPENTER

THE 1910 championship race of the Tri-State League—the seventh since the organization of this league and the fourth as a member of the National Association—began May 4 and ended September 7 with a new champion team. For the first time in its history Altoona won the pennant, and that, too, under the lead of a manager entirely new to this league in the person of Mr. Henry Ramsey—who thus duplicated the feat of Marty Hogan with the Lancaster team in 1909. The race lacked a sensational finish, however, as Altoona drew ahead early, was never headed after July and was assured of the pennant several weeks before the season's close. The contenders with Altoona were Lancaster, Williamsport and Trenton, and these teams finished in the order named after a close and exciting struggle of a month for the place. Lancaster thus dropped a peg, Williamsport finished same as the preceding year and Trenton alone made a great gain, coming up from seventh place in 1909. Johnstown and Harrisburg again proved great disappointments, never getting really into the race, lingering most of the season in the second division, and finishing in precisely the same position as the previous year. The York team was again the tail-ender, thanks to a poor start under new management. In the second half of the season the York team played as good ball as any team in the league, despite the terrific handicap of having been left at the post. The 1910 season was not more successful financially than the preceding one, this league, in common with all other minor leagues, feeling the effect of the peculiar weather and business conditions of 1910, but rigid adherence to the salary limit and economical administration all along the line averted disaster. In the matter of high-class ball and good deportment the Tri-State League, as usual, proved itself a model Class B league, considerable credit therefor accruing to the able administration of President Charles F. Carpenter. Following is the complete season record:

	Altoona	Harrisburg	Johnstown	Lancaster	Trenton	Reading	York	Williamsport	Won	Per cent.
Altoona		7	10	10	10	12	15	8	72	.655
Harrisburg	8		7	7	6	7	10	7	52	.468
Johnstown	6	10		7	6	8	9	9	55	.491
Lancaster	6	9	8		9	12	9	10	63	.573
Trenton	6	10	10	6		11	10	5	58	.527
Reading	4	8	8	4	5		10	6	45	.409
York	1	6	7	7	6	5		5	37	.333
Williamsport	7	9	7	6	10	10	11		60	.545
Lost	38	59	57	47	52	65	74	50	442	

	W.	L.	PT.
Altoona	72	38	.655
Lancaster	63	47	.573
Williamsport	60	50	.545
Trenton	58	52	.527
Johnstown	55	57	.491
Harrisburg	52	59	.468
Reading	45	65	.409
York	37	74	.333



ALTOONA, PA., TEAM—Champions Tri-State League

1, Lower; 2, Garrity; 3, Bowers; 4, Ingerton; 5, Steele; 6, Clark; 7, Coulson; 8, Teal; 9, Miller; 10, Conroy; 11, Kane; 12, McEldowney; 13, Ramsey; 14, Shortell; 15, Crist; 16, Durmeyer.



LANCASTER, PA., TEAM—Tri-State League

1, Coveleski; 2, Cathers; 3, Brittsen; 4, Hogan; 5, Poole; 6, Cooney; 7, Hafford; 8, Hoey; 9, Davis; 10, McGinley; 11, Bailey; 12, Sheesley; 13, S. Coveleski; 14, Agnew; 15, Kerr; 16, Litschi.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

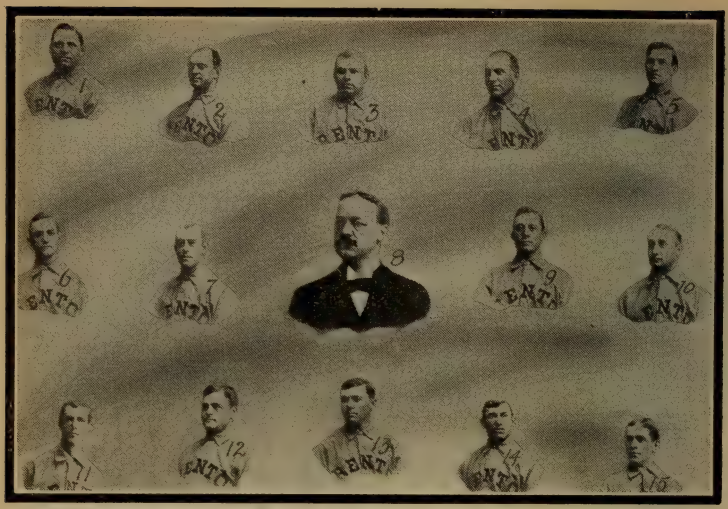
Appended are the official batting, fielding and pitching averages of the Tri-State League players for the 1910 championship. In these averages are included all games execpt four which have been thrown out by President Carpenter for reasons given in the following statement:

"In the averages herewith appended the times at bat, runs and hits of the Reading-Trenton game of September 16, and the Harrisburg-Altoona, Williamsport-Johnstown, Trenton-Reading games of September 7 were not included, as a matter of fairness to the players of the league who did not "burlesque" the pastime. These games were of 58, 40, 57 and 50 hits, respectively. Players should realize they are working the game an injury by any lack of seriousness, as it is not so firmly entrenched that its patrons and supporters will stand for anything but the most conscientious efforts at all times."

The averages of all players who have participated in fifteen or more games are herewith given:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	2B	3B	HR	PT
Cannell, W.	101	363	64	129	17	15	18	9	1	.355
Swayne, T.	100	374	66	127	26	16	9	5	0	.331
Clay, T.	111	388	64	127	14	9	19	4	5	.328
Knotts, J.	16	59	7	19	3	4	1	0	1	.322
Ingerton, A.	91	328	77	105	25	8	20	4	10	.320
Cullen, J.	53	175	23	56	10	12	9	1	0	.320
Ness, W.	110	410	62	129	24	13	19	6	3	.315
Davis, Y., L.	100	360	52	113	20	14	23	7	1	.314
P. Smith, Y.	25	48	9	15	1	0	0	6	0	.315
Hennessy, T.	96	338	41	104	30	17	7	1	3	.308
J. Bailey, Y.	73	262	40	80	6	4	9	6	2	.305
Conn, J.	111	416	50	126	19	19	29	11	6	.303
Steele, A.	37	109	15	33	0	1	7	2	1	.303
Coulson, A.	110	420	81	127	60	10	28	13	0	.302
Huelsman, H.	81	290	57	86	14	4	13	9	1	.296
F. Hafford, L.	77	294	49	87	26	6	16	5	1	.295
Pleiss, H.	22	61	11	18	5	6	1	1	0	.295
Stansbury, W.	92	310	40	91	19	17	13	7	4	.294
Hoey, L.	15	51	5	15	0	5	0	0	0	.294
J. Coveleskie, L.	108	402	70	116	37	6	10	15	3	.289
Weaver, Y.	78	291	41	84	16	16	10	6	1	.289
Freeman, H.	113	409	50	117	11	18	19	12	4	.286
Christ, A.	102	346	42	99	17	17	16	4	3	.286
George, Y.	59	133	16	38	1	6	8	4	1	.286
Keister, W.	110	394	46	111	26	24	16	8	3	.282
Bradley, J.	94	305	45	86	20	15	4	2	2	.282
Adler, H.	51	181	20	51	12	6	14	4	1	.282
Whitney, Y.	55	199	24	56	12	8	10	1	4	.281
Selbach, H.	77	271	43	75	12	13	9	4	0	.277
Heller, H.	35	119	15	33	6	3	5	1	0	.277
Marhefka, W.	107	370	79	100	25	34	14	9	0	.271
Tarleton, T.	38	129	17	35	12	3	5	5	1	.271
Weeks, W.	96	371	59	100	17	12	17	7	1	.270
Rudolph, A., R.	79	268	36	72	12	12	12	6	1	.269
Crompton, J.	112	365	58	98	50	19	12	9	4	.268
McAvoy, R.	19	71	7	19	1	3	2	0	1	.268
L. Hafford, T.	37	101	19	27	1	1	6	3	0	.267
A. Kerr, L.	107	409	54	109	32	8	14	5	2	.266
Clayton, R., T.	85	300	29	79	13	9	13	5	0	.263
Follansbee, J.	67	236	39	62	24	14	7	3	1	.263
Abbott, H., Y.	106	401	54	105	13	21	4	5	0	.262
Upp, W., A.	51	157	18	41	4	6	3	2	0	.261
Harkins, L., W.	41	111	10	29	6	6	4	1	0	.261
Wilkie, J.	63	205	18	53	6	16	7	4	0	.259
Clark, A.	71	252	32	65	9	10	8	2	2	.258
J. Kerr, T.	110	369	29	95	9	15	14	6	3	.257
H. Bailey, L.	88	300	48	77	25	13	11	8	5	.257
Manning, Y., J.	87	312	55	80	22	23	12	2	1	.256
Strait, Y.	78	251	34	64	19	8	11	7	0	.255
Shortell, A.	111	386	57	98	24	30	12	3	0	.254
Garrity, A.	20	63	3	16	1	2	0	0	0	.254
Hooper, T.	93	313	38	79	15	15	14	1	1	.252
Noblit, R.	107	375	39	94	16	28	15	3	3	.251
Myers, H.	47	104	10	26	1	1	3	0	0	.250
Connors, Y.	15	56	5	14	0	4	1	0	0	.250



TRENTON TRI-STATE LEAGUE TEAM, Trenton, N. J.

1, Clay; 2, Edmonson; 3, Hennessy; 4, Lindheim; 5, Swayne; 6, Carnes; 7, Smith; 8, Heckert; 9, Hooper; 10, Hafford; 11, Blanchard; 12, Kerr; 13, Hellmund; 14, Craig; 15, Clayton.

BUILDING FOR ALL TIME

ANY ONE WHO BECOMES ONCE A PATRON OF REACH BASE BALL GOODS WILL ALWAYS BE A PATRON. THE REACH COMPANY'S FLAT DECLARATION IS: "WE DO NOT MAKE GOODS AT A PRICE—WE MAKE GOODS BEST, AND THEN MAKE THE PRICE." REACH BASE BALL GOODS ARE ABSOLUTELY GUARANTEED



HARRISBURG, PA., TEAM—Tri-State League

1, Barthold; 2, Black; 3, Eichberger; 4, Stroh; 5, Gaskill; 6, Hulesman; 7, McCormick; 8, Fink; 9, Bridges; 10, Selbach; 11, Freeman; 12, Rutherford; 13, Myers.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	2B	3B	HR	PT
Damrau, Y.	29	105	11	26	2	3	1	1	0	.248
Rementer, Y.	55	174	21	44	2	2	7	0	0	.247
Piez, W.	33	118	14	29	9	6	3	3	0	.246
Eichberger, Y., H.	113	433	54	106	20	12	10	1	2	.245
Weigand, Y.	60	197	17	48	6	8	8	3	0	.244
Clark, J.	110	382	66	93	47	16	10	4	4	.243
Sundheim, T.	105	379	38	92	23	5	16	3	0	.243
Wagner, Y.	90	310	32	75	18	21	11	7	0	.242
Wallace, T., R.	49	124	15	30	2	9	5	7	0	.242
Anderson, R.	24	91	9	22	4	3	3	0	0	.242
Barthold, R., H.	39	100	8	24	3	5	2	1	1	.240
Poole, L.	32	104	11	25	5	4	1	2	0	.240
Bowers, R., A.	35	113	11	27	0	0	7	1	0	.239
Durmeyer, A.	108	374	40	89	26	24	9	2	0	.238
O'Brien, T., R.	36	130	15	31	9	6	3	4	0	.238
Curry, R.	65	229	24	54	11	6	7	7	4	.236
Daily, W.	22	51	4	12	1	3	1	1	0	.235
Barton, R.	88	308	43	72	17	5	10	10	1	.234
Morrison, L.	68	235	21	55	10	12	8	3	0	.234
Northrop, T., R.	19	56	7	13	0	2	1	2	0	.234
Stutz, H., R.	108	403	42	94	15	18	19	10	1	.233
Litschi, L.	104	366	54	85	28	36	12	7	3	.232
Carnes, T.	66	245	22	56	8	8	10	3	0	.229
Conroy, A.	67	202	16	46	2	12	9	1	0	.228
McClelland, J.	108	362	44	82	13	9	17	4	2	.227
Kane, A.	52	150	21	34	0	6	10	2	2	.227
Foster, Y.	21	66	4	15	1	5	4	2	0	.227
Bastian, R.	110	372	48	84	17	14	11	5	1	.223
Madigan, W.	54	177	25	40	6	12	7	0	1	.226
Mecherly, Y.	47	164	13	37	9	8	2	0	1	.226
Teal, A.	30	93	10	21	0	1	5	1	1	.226
Rogers, Y.	27	71	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	.225
McCormick, A., H.	104	313	53	70	24	22	12	4	1	.224
Rutherford, H.	94	319	17	71	3	15	3	2	0	.223
Black, H.	28	99	7	22	6	1	2	2	1	.220
Helmund, T.	106	349	52	76	22	19	8	5	2	.218
Ketter, Y., J.	72	234	32	51	13	14	5	2	1	.218
Fink, H.	101	359	60	78	19	15	9	2	0	.217
Britton, W.	56	180	20	39	0	6	6	6	2	.217
Blanchard, T.	33	84	5	18	1	2	3	1	0	.214
Hartman, Y.	16	56	3	12	2	2	1	2	0	.214
Evers, Y.	66	204	14	43	8	7	8	1	0	.211
Cather, L.	50	119	15	25	1	4	3	4	0	.210
Stanley, J.	35	105	9	22	3	4	3	2	1	.210
Milliman, R.	82	255	16	52	12	10	5	0	0	.204
Betts, L.	17	59	2	12	0	0	5	0	0	.203
McGinley, J., L.	65	203	23	41	4	8	2	2	0	.203
Craig, T.	32	90	8	18	0	2	4	1	1	.200
Murphy, R.	15	45	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	.200
M. Donovan, L. R.	105	358	43	71	21	34	10	4	0	.198
Goettel, J.	40	91	9	18	4	8	5	0	0	.198
Stovall, R.	27	102	8	20	3	4	2	4	1	.196
Edmonston, T.	23	51	5	10	1	2	3	0	0	.196
Stroh, H.	73	198	18	38	11	14	4	0	0	.192
Marshall, J.	58	206	29	38	15	10	4	2	0	.184
Agnew, Y., L.	55	180	10	33	5	15	1	0	0	.183
Coughlin, W.	35	116	10	21	5	10	3	0	0	.181
Hauser, H.	42	127	9	23	2	11	2	1	0	.180
Brittsen, L.	23	61	4	11	3	3	2	0	0	.180
Harden, W.	32	91	9	16	0	0	2	1	1	.176
Burke, A.	30	120	18	21	6	3	2	2	1	.175
Reeder, L.	28	57	4	10	0	2	5	0	0	.175
Girard, Y.	15	47	3	8	1	0	1	0	0	.170
Therre, W.	72	221	18	34	3	7	3	1	0	.154
Skillman, J.	16	26	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	.154
Gaskill, H.	35	93	6	14	1	4	3	1	0	.150
H. Miller, L., A.	27	80	5	12	3	2	0	0	0	.150
Ramsey, R.	46	110	6	15	2	7	1	1	0	.136
Cooney, L.	17	52	1	7	0	1	1	0	0	.135
Topham, T., J.	46	132	5	17	2	9	0	3	0	.129
S. Coveleskie, L.	30	78	6	10	1	4	0	0	1	.128
Kling, H.	21	48	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	.125
Horsey, R.	31	72	2	8	0	8	0	1	0	.111
Malcomson, J.	15	41	2	4	0	2	2	0	0	.098
L. Miller, L.	16	45	4	3	3	2	0	0	0	.067



FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL ACADEMY TEAM, Lancaster, Pa.

1, Herr; 2, Brobst; 3, Fulton; 4, Mylin; 5, Griffith; 6, Litchy; 7, Craig; 8, Kendig; 9, Lentz; 10, Faust; 11, Moyer; 12, Harrison; 13, Kaufman; 14, Vasquez.
Photo by Miesse.

THE REACH GUARANTEE IS YOUR PROTECTION



SHADYSIDE ACADEMY TEAM, Pittsburg, Pa.

1, German; 2, Ludwig; 3, Buchannan; 4, Sivan; 5, Neckerman; 6, Thompson; 7, Cole; 8, MacConnell; 9, McKelvy; 10, Campbell; 11, Griffiths; 12, Armstrong; 13, L. McKelvy.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Carnes, T.	66	618	49	8	.988
Ness, W.	104	977	67	16	.985
Follansbee, J.	67	625	39	11	.984
Conn, J.	29	235	19	5	.984
Davis, Y.-L.	100	934	68	16	.980
Bastian, R.	109	1048	53	23	.980
Tarleton, T.	38	321	27	7	.980
Whitney, Y.	55	525	25	12	.979
Bowers, R.-A.	35	303	19	8	.976
McCormick, A.-H	71	654	50	18	.975
Freeman, H.	113	966	101	28	.974
E. Miller, L.	16	129	8	6	.958

Second Basemen

Hooper, T.	21	51	62	0	1.000
Fink, H.	101	306	249	18	.968
Barton, R.	19	63	51	5	.958
Wagner, Y.	60	171	159	17	.957
Keister, W.	109	231	281	24	.955
Shortell, A.	108	242	287	25	.955
Clayton, R.-T.	28	61	66	6	.955
Helmund, T.	78	218	200	20	.954
Curry, R.	52	147	158	15	.953
Anderson, R.	20	68	51	7	.944
Conn, J.	37	93	83	13	.931
Cullen, J.	52	92	124	18	.923
Morrison, L.	67	167	154	28	.920
Weigand, Y.	41	107	88	17	.920
Agnew, Y.-L.	44	118	112	23	.909
Marshall, J.	15	33	35	9	.883

Third Basemen

Coughlin, W.	35	37	65	1	.990
Ingerton, A.	89	122	150	18	.938
Clayton, R.-T.	43	55	81	10	.932
Sundheim, T.	88	89	155	19	.928
Black, H.	27	49	55	9	.920
Stutz, H.-R.	22	44	62	10	.914
McClelland, J.	107	129	242	36	.911
Mecherly, Y.	47	50	83	13	.911
J. Coveleskie, L.	16	18	33	5	.910
M. Donovan, L.-R	105	133	226	37	.907
Adler, H.	38	55	62	12	.907
F. Hafford, L.	77	84	151	26	.900
Stansbury, W.	60	60	114	20	.897
Christ, A.	19	21	25	7	.868
Damrau, Y.	26	44	53	15	.866

Shortstops

Litschi, L.	104	247	303	29	.950
Durmeyer, A.	108	212	297	40	.927
Marhefka, W.	107	279	366	53	.925
Hooper, T.	65	123	171	24	.925
Weaver, Y.	58	130	200	26	.924
Conn, J.	42	86	138	20	.918
Wilkie, J.	63	79	152	21	.917
Rutherford, H.	94	231	297	50	.913
Stutz, H.-R.	73	181	229	39	.913
Wagner, Y.	20	33	59	11	.893
Helmund, T.	26	55	79	17	.887
Sundheim, T.	17	37	39	13	.854
Strait, Y.	20	33	47	14	.851

Catchers

J. Kerr, T.	106	665	127	9	.989
Poole, L.	32	124	44	2	.988
Rementer, Y.	55	273	69	5	.986
Barton, R.	31	131	44	4	.978
Ketter, Y.-J.	16	63	24	2	.978
Bradley, J.	90	436	101	12	.976
Conroy, A.	53	204	66	8	.976
Stroh, H.	71	319	117	11	.975
Kane, A.	52	231	58	8	.973
McGinley, J.-L.	61	294	71	11	.971
Hauser, H.	42	186	69	8	.970
Evers, Y.	57	259	93	12	.967
Therre, W.	72	395	109	18	.966
Harkins, L.-W.	33	123	36	6	.964
Milliman, R.	82	320	140	22	.955
Knotts, J.	16	83	23	5	.955
Stansbury, W.	26	104	30	7	.950

Pitchers

Gaskill, H.	35	21	79	0	1.000
Reeder, L.	23	2	19	0	1.000
Rogers, Y.	27	2	49	0	1.000
Steele, A.	37	20	123	1	.993
Garrity, A.	20	8	53	1	.984
Britton, W.	34	10	49	1	.983
Daily, W.	22	3	29	1	.970
Teal, A.	29	20	101	4	.968
Skillman, J.-Y.	16	1	27	1	.966
Blanchard, T.	29	8	74	3	.965
Kling, H.	21	3	48	2	.962
H. Miller, L.-A.	27	3	70	3	.960
Harden, W.	31	12	77	4	.957
Horsey, R.	31	4	79	4	.954
Wallace, T.-R.	24	8	53	3	.953
Girard, Y.	15	7	33	2	.952
Ramsey, R.	41	9	89	5	.951
Cather, L.	38	16	71	5	.946
P. Smith, Y.	25	5	39	2	.946
Topham, T.-J.	30	10	82	6	.940
L. Hafford, T.	33	14	89	7	.936
Myers, H.	39	22	17	7	.934
S. Coveleskie, L.	30	6	62	5	.932
Upp, W.-A.	24	15	62	6	.928
Northrop, T.-R.	18	2	46	4	.923
Edmonston, T.	15	3	30	3	.917
George, Y.	53	11	96	10	.915
Brittsen, L.	25	8	52	5	.908
Craig, T.	32	3	54	6	.905
Goettel, J.	39	13	91	11	.904
Stanley, J.	35	9	80	10	.898



PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE TEAM, State College, Pa.

1, Piolette; 2, Bien; 3, Kleppfer; 4, Workman; 5, Bubb; 6, Leidich; 7, Hirschman; 8, McIlveen; 9, Blythe; 10, Vorhis; 11, Eberline; 12, Carson; 13, McCleary; 14, Kelly.

EVERY MEMBER OF THE
WORLD'S CHAMPIONS & NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS
USES THE REACH MITTS AND GLOVES



BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY TEAM, Lewisburg, Pa.

1, Zehner; 2, W. Piez; 3, Clark; 4, Edmunds; 5, Northrup; 6, Sprout; 7, Daniels; 8, Loveland; 9, Manning; 10, O'Leary; 11, O'Brien; 12, C. Piez.

Photo by Ginter & Cook.

Outfielders

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Cannell, W.	100	179	10	3	.985
Noblit, R.	106	232	18	4	.983
Barton, R.	34	54	4	1	.983
Rudolph, A.-R.	78	146	10	3	.981
Heller, H.	24	41	2	1	.977
Abbott, H.-Y.	106	192	12	5	.976
Strait, Y.	52	66	12	2	.975
A. Kerr, L.	107	240	20	7	.974
Christ, A.	79	98	14	3	.974
Clark, A.	71	135	7	4	.973
Huelsman, H.	81	95	8	3	.972
Selbach, H.	77	118	7	4	.969
Betts, L.	17	24	4	1	.965
Burke, A.	30	45	4	2	.961
Pleiss, H.	22	46	2	2	.960
Clay, T.	111	133	18	7	.959
Madigan, W.	41	45	2	2	.959
Eichberger, Y.-H.	113	225	26	11	.958
Swayne, T.	100	187	11	9	.957
Clark, J.	109	155	11	8	.955
Crompton, J.	111	250	16	13	.953
Hennessy, T.	96	154	9	8	.953
Britton, W.	20	37	1	2	.950
Weeks, W.	90	147	5	9	.944
Wallace, T.-R.	25	14	3	1	.944
H. Bailey, L.	88	167	24	12	.941
J. Coveleskie, L.	90	162	16	12	.937
Ketter, Y.-J.	43	65	6	5	.934
Stovall, R.	27	38	3	3	.932
Coulson, A.	110	188	24	16	.930
J. Bailey, Y.	73	99	6	8	.929
Piez, W.	33	49	3	4	.929
Upp, W.-A.	27	35	4	3	.929
Marshall, J.	35	56	4	4	.927
Manning, Y.-J.	80	140	14	13	.922
Barthold, R.-H.	25	25	2	3	.900
McAvoy, R.	19	20	2	3	.880
O'Brien, T.-R.	36	60	4	9	.875

PITCHERS' RECORDS

	W.	L.	T.	PT.
Applegate, R.	2	0	0	1.000
Gill, L.	2	0	0	1.000
Bradley, J.	1	0	0	1.000
Steele, A.	25	7	0	.781
P. Smith, Y.	8	3	0	.777
Garrity, A.	14	5	0	.737
Teal, A.	18	8	1	.692
Cather, L.	20	9	0	.690
Judd, W.	8	4	0	.667
Collins, A.	2	1	0	.667
Dobbs, H.	2	1	0	.667
L. Hafford, T.	19	10	0	.655
S. Coveleskie, L.	15	8	0	.652
Bridges, H.	5	3	0	.625
Topham, T.-J.	16	10	0	.612
H. Miller, L.-A.	14	10	1	.583
Craig, T.	16	12	1	.571
Northrop, T.-R.	9	7	0	.563
Reeder, L.	5	4	0	.556
Harden, W.	14	12	0	.538
Britton, W.	16	14	0	.533
Upp, W.-A.	11	10	0	.524
Gaskill, H.	15	15	0	.500
Blanchard, T.	13	13	0	.500
Wallace, T.-R.	10	10	0	.500
Daily, W.	9	9	0	.500
Barthold, R.-H.	5	5	1	.500
Fletcher, J.	3	3	0	.500
Rodebaugh, J.	3	3	0	.500
Fittery, H.	2	2	0	.500
H. Clark, H.	1	1	0	.500
Newashe, H.	1	1	0	.500
Stanley, J.	16	17	0	.485
Brittsen, L.	11	12	0	.478
Goettel, J.	15	17	0	.469
Myers, H.	14	16	1	.467
Girard, Y.	7	8	0	.467
Edmonston, T.	5	6	0	.455
Kling, H.	6	8	0	.429
Lindaman, T.	3	4	0	.429
Ramsey, R.	14	21	0	.400
George, Y.	12	18	0	.400
Vance, Y.-J.	4	6	0	.400
Rogers, Y.	6	11	0	.353
Lower, A.	4	8	0	.333
Baird, A.-J.	2	4	0	.333
Emerson, R.	1	2	0	.333
Witmeyer, H.	1	2	0	.333
Horsey, R.	7	15	1	.318
Sheesley, J.-L.	3	7	0	.305
Donovan, W.-Y.	2	5	0	.286
Dougherty, R.	1	3	0	.250
Hardy, J.	1	3	0	.250
McGarry, Y.	1	3	0	.250
Petty, A.-Y.	1	3	0	.250
Skillman, J.-Y.	1	8	0	.111
Bastian, R.	0	1	0	.000
Noblit, R.	0	1	0	.000
Davies, Y.	0	1	0	.000
McCarthy, Y.	0	1	0	.000
Branson, Y.	0	1	0	.000
Connolly, R.	0	1	0	.000
Fleming, L.	0	1	0	.000
Ainsworth, R.	0	1	0	.000
Salve, J.	0	1	0	.000
Peloquin, W.	0	1	0	.000
Hall, T.	0	1	0	.000
Ross, H.	0	1	0	.000
Gluntz, L.	0	1	0	.000
Hurlbert, R.	0	2	0	.000
McKenzie, H.	0	2	0	.000
Ryan, H.	0	2	0	.000
Labelle, Y.	0	2	0	.000
Schwab, Y.	0	2	0	.000
Kraft, Y.	0	3	0	.000
Pitchcock, Y.	0	4	0	.000
Hankee, R.	0	5	0	.000

AN UMPIRE SUCCUMBS TO INJURY

Philip Forney, for several years an umpire in the Texas, Western and Three-I Leagues and the Western Association, died at El Reno, Okla., night of July 14, from paralysis caused from an injury received by being hit on the left eye by a ball while umpiring a game several weeks previously. He was a resident of Springfield, Mo., and his brother, Joseph Forney, took the body there for burial.



WILKES-BARRE, PA., TEAM
Champions New York State League

1, Mathews; 2, Brady; 3, Dorner; 4, McCloskey; 5, Drake; 6, Noonan; 7, Bills; 8, Applegate; 9, Malloy; 10, Hopke; 11, Nill; 12, Adam; 13, Clyme; 14, Catiz; 15, Konnick; 16, Joyce; 17, Breiger; 18, Hunter. Photo by Davies Studio

THE REACH STRIKING BAGS ARE PERFECT SHAPE



SYRACUSE, N. Y., STARS—New York State League

1, Armbuster; 2, Braun; 3, Meyers; 4, Dallgreen; 5, O'Dell; 6, Wiltse; 7, Alexander; 8, Tiemeyer; 9, Bushelman; 10, Aubrey; 11, Goode; 12, Van Dyke; 13, Koopman; 14, Burke; 15, Wotel; 16, Ashenback. Photo by J. A. Seitz Co.



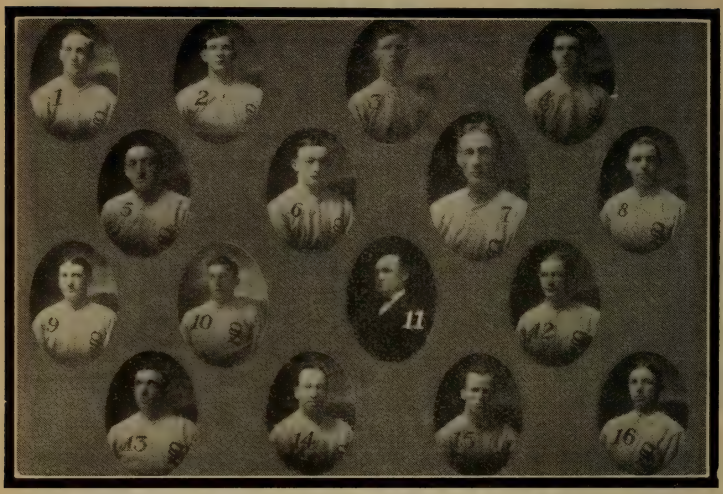
New York League 1910 Race

(CLASS B)

President, JOHN H. FARRELL

THE fifteenth annual championship season of the well-balanced and skillfully conducted New York State League, which began May 4, 1910, ended September 18 with Billy Clymer's Wilkes-Barre team the pennant-winners for the second successive time by almost the same record and percentage as in the previous year, thus showing that the league as a whole had well maintained its strength and balance. The race was one of the few close ones of the 1910 season, and one of the best in the history of the long-established New York League. Wilkes-Barre, Elmira and Albany all led at times. Scranton was within one game of first place twice and only Troy and Binghamton failed to get into the first division at some stage of the race. In the last month of the campaign Wilkes-Barre went well to the front and came home in an easy canter. The battle for second place was a hot one and was not settled until the last day's play, when Syracuse got the place, thus advancing four pegs over the preceding year. Elmira came up from sixth place in 1909 to a close third last year, despite a very poor start. Scranton, with a fourth-place finish, made the most notable gain, as Monte Cross had to start the season with the 1909 tail-end team. Albany and Utica were the disappointments of the season, as they failed to maintain their first division status of 1909 and had to be content with, respectively, fifth and sixth places last year. Troy also failed to make the slightest gain on the preceding season, and once more graced seventh place. Binghamton was left at the post, changed managers twice and was never in the race. The team went to the bottom early and never emerged therefrom, although it played good ball in the latter part of the season under Harry Lumley's management. The 1910 season was less successful financially owing partly to local conditions and largely to the enforced abandonment of Sunday ball in the New York end of the circuit owing to fanatical local opposition to the harmless amusement, which was aided and abetted by Governor Hughes, of New York State. Following is the complete season record:

	Albany	Elmira	Binghamton	Scranton	Syracuse	Troy	Utica	Wilkes-Barre	Won	Per cent.
Albany		9	10	10	9	16	12	4	70	.519
Elmira	10		15	10	8	14	10	9	76	.571
Binghamton	8	10		4	3	5	8	5	43	.321
Scranton	8	7	17		12	10	5	14	73	.529
Syracuse	10	9	15	7		14	13	11	79	.577
Troy	6	3	12	8	8		5	6	48	.361
Utica	9	8	11	16	7	14		4	69	.500
Wilkes-Barre	14	11	11	10	11	12	16		85	.616
Lost	65	57	91	65	58	85	69	53	543	



SCRANTON, PA., TEAM—New York State League

1, Schultz; 2, Humphries; 3, Chalmers; 4, Mitinger; 5, Freine; 6, Smith; 7, Cross; 8, McDonough; 9, Venable; 10, Kirke; 11, Coleman; 12, Young; 13, Hunes; 14, Waldron; 15, Castle; 16, Jackson.

THE REACH BASKET BALLS ARE PERFECT SHAPE



ELMIRA, N. Y., TEAM—New York State League

1, Coakley; 2, Hoch; 3, Calhoun; 4, Malay; 5, Brothers; 6, Schmidt; 7, Negal; 8, Pounch; 9, McMahon; 10, Philfin; 11, Hessler; 12, Keyer; 13, Polchon; 14, Clougher; 15, O'Neill; 16, S. O'Neill.

	W	L	PT
Wilkes-Barre	85	53	.616
Syracuse	79	58	.577
Elmira	76	57	.571
Scranton	73	65	.529
Albany	79	65	.519
Utica	69	69	.500
Troy	48	85	.361
Binghamton	43	91	.321

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Followirg are the official averages of the New York League players for the 1910 championship season, as promulgated by President J. H. Farrell:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Kay, Albany	127	443	72	161	6	26	.363
Lumley, Binghamton	67	223	40	77	4	5	.345
Drake, Wilkes-Barre	122	474	70	161	17	33	.340
Kirke, Scranton	139	541	76	182	7	31	.336
Monahan, Binghamton	17	49	4	16	6	2	.326
Hartley, Albany	132	512	69	166	20	17	.324
Bills, Wilkes-Barre	66	190	21	60	12	12	.316
Miller, Scranton	122	469	80	147	9	26	.313
Catiz, Troy-Wilkes-Barre	121	447	60	138	18	30	.309
Armbruster, Syracuse	133	454	51	137	15	23	.302
Hopke, Wilkes-Barre	138	483	54	146	18	19	.302
Hunter, Wilkes-Barre	40	128	22	38	7	6	.297
Johnson, Utica	134	502	52	145	24	25	.289
Zimmerman, Utica	135	479	98	137	17	105	.286
Goode, Syracuse	117	426	76	121	14	45	.284
M. O'Neill, Elmira	137	483	70	137	16	22	.284
Raftis, Binghamton	107	388	31	109	20	7	.281
Earle, Binghamton-Elmira	108	384	56	108	27	15	.281
Wiltse, Syracuse	39	104	6	29	1	4	.280
Keyes, Elmira	132	453	67	127	28	41	.280
Byrnes, Troy-Utica	37	132	15	37	1	9	.280
Wotell, Syracuse	138	479	87	133	33	60	.278
Noonan, Wilkes-Barre	130	504	61	140	18	5	.278
McGamwell, Troy	122	433	33	119	16	9	.275
Hess, Utica	127	434	45	119	24	8	.274
O'Rourke, Albany	129	491	76	134	34	17	.273
Odell, Syracuse	137	486	63	125	38	68	.272
Hessler, Elmira	137	508	79	137	15	39	.270
Nill, Wilkes-Barre	133	457	61	123	27	22	.269
O'Hara, Albany	128	489	86	131	20	16	.268
Malay, Elmira	129	441	61	118	22	19	.268
Brown, Albany	125	433	53	117	28	22	.267
Londrigan, Utica	46	172	18	45	6	12	.267
McDonough, Scranton	94	302	33	80	15	15	.265
Brouthers, Elmira	126	439	52	116	47	14	.264
Bliss, Binghamton	19	53	8	14	0	0	.264
Poland, Troy	132	475	68	125	17	27	.263
Fox, Binghamton	52	186	13	49	5	11	.263
Koopman, Syracuse	88	253	25	65	18	7	.257
Fischer, Utica-Binghamton	87	278	12	70	11	5	.252
Alexander, Syracuse	47	133	14	33	8	1	.248
Kennedy, Troy	123	443	59	111	15	23	.248
Calhoun, Elmira	134	514	51	127	25	13	.247
Joyce, Wilkes-Barre	94	403	65	99	12	32	.246
Waldron, Utica-Scranton	26	94	14	23	6	3	.245
Duffy, Troy	134	505	75	124	15	43	.245
Jackson, Scranton	136	450	73	109	17	41	.242
Mittinger, Scranton	45	132	12	32	5	2	.242
Raub, Wilkes-Barre	50	166	17	40	6	10	.241
Burns, Utica	113	348	37	84	12	26	.241
Duggan, Syracuse	32	98	8	20	9	1	.240
Reardon, Utica	41	92	9	22	1	2	.239
Mahling, Wilkes-Barre	59	222	32	53	13	7	.239
Brieger, Albany-Wilkes-Barre	93	277	33	66	15	9	.238
Konnick, Wilkes-Barre	20	59	14	14	3	8	.237
Grubb, Albany-Binghamton	100	379	35	89	17	16	.235
O'Brien, Binghamton	27	85	12	20	1	4	.235
McCloskey, Wilkes-Barre	31	94	8	22	10	1	.234
Scott, Syracuse	39	116	14	27	9	1	.233
Deal, Syracuse	78	262	42	61	17	23	.233
Schmidt, Elmira	29	82	11	19	6	0	.232



UNIVERSITY OF MAINE TEAM, Orono, Me.

1, McCarthy; 2, Scales; 3, Keefe; 4, Johnstone; 5, Goodrich; 6, McCarthy; 7, Philips; 8, Bearsalb; 9, Smith; 10, McHale; 11, Pond; 12, Scales.



PORTLAND HIGH SCHOOL TEAM, Portland, Me.

1, Callahan; 2, Maddox; 3, McCarthy; 4, Libby; 5, Clarke; 6, Flavin; 7, Ryan; 8, Flaherty; 9, Coombs; 10, McCallum; 11, J. McCarthy; 12, Vanier; 13, Dougherty; 14, J. Flaherty; 15, Jordan; 16, Kriger. Photo by Hanson.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

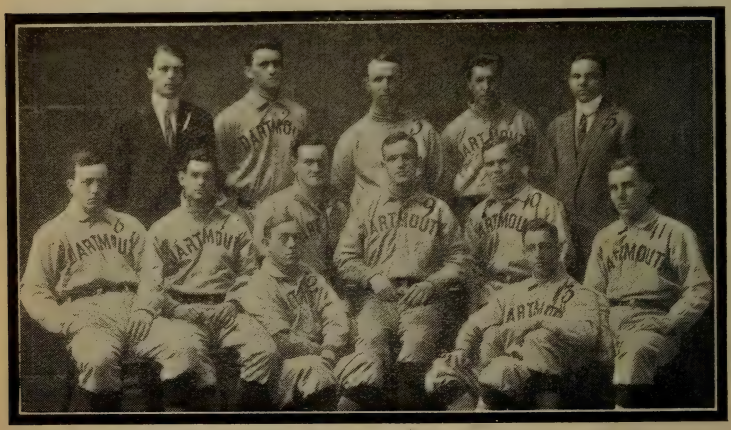
NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
De Groff, Wilkes-Barre	98	368	60	85	17	38	.231
Carney, Utica	126	439	51	101	19	14	.230
Aubrey, Syracuse	135	439	43	100	27	18	.228
Snyder, Binghamton	136	469	37	107	28	20	.228
Buck, Troy	45	129	13	29	4	0	.225
Tiemyer, Syracuse-Wilkes-Barre	83	308	46	69	9	22	.224
Bastian, Utica	134	477	80	107	23	42	.224
Cook, Binghamton	135	501	59	112	15	42	.223
Castle, Troy-Scranton	83	319	45	71	14	20	.222
Schultz, Scranton	32	100	6	22	4	1	.220
Gleason, Utica-Binghamton	120	407	53	89	28	17	.219
Himes, Scranton	137	478	52	105	28	23	.219
Colvin, Binghamton	31	101	8	22	8	5	.218
Myers, Syracuse	138	470	51	102	29	25	.217
Gilbert, Albany	63	204	20	44	16	6	.216
L. Hartman, Utica	107	375	56	81	32	27	.216
Clougher, Elmira	78	256	21	55	7	1	.215
Venable, Scranton	138	484	56	103	45	33	.213
Madigan, Wilkes-Barre	17	62	12	13	4	2	.210
Harkins Binghamton	19	62	1	3	2	0	.210
McMahon, Elmira	135	478	44	100	16	10	.209
Manning, Elmira	42	163	23	34	2	3	.209
Schulte, Scranton	15	48	6	10	4	3	.208
Wunder, Utica	18	58	6	11	1	1	.207
Hoch, Elmira	30	87	6	18	5	0	.207
Zeimer, Troy	126	437	33	88	17	10	.201
Loudenslager, Utica	47	169	15	34	9	0	.201
Friene, Scranton	31	90	10	18	4	1	.200
S. O'Neill, Elmira	28	95	5	19	4	0	.200
Mecherly, Albany	19	72	6	14	3	0	.194
McMahon, Binghamton	31	82	7	16	4	0	.194
Tamsett, Albany	105	352	31	68	23	27	.193
Cross, Scranton	103	284	30	54	22	12	.190
Walker, Binghamton	27	70	4	13	2	0	.186
Philbin, Elmira	57	172	16	32	9	5	.186
Egan, Wilkes-Barre	15	54	4	10	4	2	.185
Hurley, Syracuse	44	125	8	23	11	1	.184
Foster, Troy	65	212	19	39	3	5	.184
Pounds, Elmira	21	65	11	12	4	1	.184
Meegan, Troy	76	225	14	41	5	3	.182
Humphries, Scranton	20	61	8	11	3	0	.180
Warner, Troy	41	123	7	22	7	2	.179
Cheeck, Albany	90	258	13	46	16	9	.178
Schilling, Albany	23	73	7	13	2	2	.178
Fairbanks, Utica	30	68	6	12	3	1	.176
McGeehan, Scranton	19	68	6	12	2	3	.176
Nagle, Elmira	28	91	8	16	2	0	.176
Wheeler, Troy	19	64	3	11	2	1	.172
Cunningham, Troy	36	94	8	16	3	0	.170
Fallon, Binghamton-Troy	30	100	5	17	2	3	.170
Chappelle, Albany	32	95	8	16	10	3	.168
Smith, Scranton	61	187	14	31	4	3	.166
Gilbert, Binghamton-Wilkes-Barre	29	91	1	15	7	6	.165
Applegate, Wilkes-Barre	28	73	6	12	4	1	.164
S. Young, Scranton	86	388	36	63	15	19	.162
Quinlan, Wilkes-Barre	26	89	6	14	6	3	.157
Knight, Albany	38	100	10	15	4	0	.150
Roth, Troy	15	54	1	8	0	0	.148
McCurdy, Utica	37	102	9	15	3	0	.147
Henderson, Binghamton	26	68	5	10	4	1	.147
Newlin, Albany	34	96	13	14	7	2	.146
Wilson, Troy	31	83	4	12	3	0	.144
Porte, Albany	51	134	8	19	9	5	.141
McBride, Albany	44	121	7	17	4	3	.140
Randolph, Troy-Binghamton	24	65	5	9	0	0	.138
Sheckard, Troy	16	51	3	7	1	0	.137
Mack, Elmira	26	74	5	10	1	0	.135
Polchow, Elmira	26	68	4	9	2	0	.132
Robertaille, Utica	36	117	11	15	7	5	.128
Chalmers, Scranton	33	102	6	13	5	1	.127
Matthews, Wilkes-Barre	35	89	6	10	0	0	.112
Dorner, Wilkes-Barre	23	66	4	7	3	0	.106
Ashley, Troy	34	89	2	8	3	0	.090
Pappalau, Binghamton	31	91	2	3	2	0	.033



PRINCETON UNIVERSITY TEAM, Princeton, N. J.

1, Donovan; 2, Meier; 3, Woodle; 4, Warwick; 5, Flood; 6, Lackey; 7, Greenebaum; 8, Dawson; 9, S. V. White; 10, Sterritt; 11, Reed; 12, Grainger; 13, Bowman; 14, Cunningham; 15, S. B. White; 16, Bard; 17, Warner; 18, Ballin; 19, Prescott.

REACH AND HIGHEST QUALITY ARE SYNONYMOUS



DARTMOUTH COLLEGE TEAM, Hanover, N. H.

1, Agry; 2, Brady; 3, Keady; 4, Eaton; 5, Pierce; 6, Hoban; 7, Mitchell; 8, Emerson; 9, Norton; 10, Daly; 11, Chadbourne; 12, Orr; 13, Conroy. Photo by Notman.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Calhoun, Ea.	134	1331	88	15	.990
Porte Ay.	13	121	15	2	.986
Wunder, Ua.	11	63	3	1	.985
Tiemeyer, Se.-W.B.	56	541	36	9	.984
Fischer, Ua.	5	51	5	1	.982
Wiltse, Se.	5	53	1	1	.982
Snyder, Bn.	125	1193	74	23	.982
Carney, Ua.	126	1251	61	26	.980
Noonan, W.B.	130	1331	74	23	.980
Himes, Sn.	80	773	59	17	.980
Deal, Se.	78	731	60	17	.979
McGamwell, Ty.	122	1138	60	16	.978
Brown, Ay.	125	1216	99	31	.977
Bills, W.B.	11	89	6	3	.969
McDonough, Sn.	6	57	2	2	.967
Schulte, Sn.	15	144	6	6	.962
McGeehan, Sn.	19	166	11	7	.962
Byrnes, Ty.-Ua.	11	95	8	7	.936

Second Basemen

Keyes Ea.	12	24	23	1	.979
Loudenslager, Ua.	47	134	130	7	.974
Gleason, Ua.	80	217	182	14	.966
Gilbert, Ay.	10	19	33	2	.963
Early, Bn.-Ea.	22	46	53	4	.961
Londrigan, Ua.	46	141	122	12	.956
Nill, W.B.	138	336	402	35	.955
Kennedy, Ty.	123	341	292	36	.946
Myers, Se.	138	292	330	37	.944
Malay, Ea.	129	246	353	41	.936
Gilbert, Bn.	29	100	72	12	.935
O'Rourke, Ay.	129	359	353	50	.934
Bastian, Ua.	16	42	37	6	.930
Kirke, Sn.	139	372	370	58	.927
Manning, Bn.	42	121	96	19	.919
O'Brien, Bn.	7	10	10	2	.909
Poland, Ty.	7	14	10	5	.828
Snyder, Bn.	6	5	13	4	.818

Third Basemen

Roth Ty.	15	24	20	1	.978
Zimmer'n, Ay.-Ua.	7	7	18	6	.941
Catiz, Ty.-W.B.	121	132	206	23	.936
Hopke, W.B.	106	139	227	25	.936
Odell, Se.	137	183	258	31	.934
Brouthers, Ea.	126	172	206	28	.931
Gilbert, Ay.	44	55	107	12	.931
Schilling, Ay.	23	21	45	5	.930
Hess, Ua.	127	179	265	34	.929
Raftis, Bn.	107	116	227	29	.922
Grubb, Ay.-Bn.	66	103	147	21	.922
Venable, Sn.	138	174	224	36	.917
Poland, Ty.	19	21	28	6	.891
Colvin, Bn.	7	11	17	4	.875

Shortstops

Hopke, W.B.	32	54	84	7	.952
Snyder, Bn.	5	13	20	2	.943
McMahon, W.B.	135	314	413	46	.940
Tamsett, Ay.	105	258	311	37	.939
Gilbert, Ay.	9	20	26	3	.939
Gleason Ua.	40	77	105	12	.933
S. Young, Sn.	41	67	121	13	.935
Aubrey, Se.	135	350	334	49	.933
Zeimer, Ty.	126	238	365	45	.930
Cross, Sn.	103	176	328	40	.926
Mecherly, Ay.	17	32	49	7	.920
L. Hartman, La.	107	184	303	58	.894
Grubb, Ay.	43	90	140	28	.891
Poland, Ty.	8	12	28	5	.889
Mahling, W.B.	59	94	151	32	.884
Colvin, Bn.	24	42	55	13	.882
Quinlan, W.B.	26	46	71	16	.870
Hartley, Ay.	4	13	13	4	.867
Bastian, Ua.	18	28	56	13	.866
Tiemeyer, Se.-W.B.	18	39	38	13	.855
O'Brien, Bn.	13	17	27	11	.800

Outfielders

Early, Bn.-Ea.	86	178	21	0	1.000
McBride, Ay.	11	20	0	0	1.000
Wiltse, Se.	9	8	1	0	1.000
Chappelle Ay.	7	9	0	0	1.000
O'Brien, Bn.	7	2	0	0	1.000
Wunder, Ua.	7	7	0	0	1.000
Jackson, Sn.	136	286	22	2	.994
Miller, Sn.	122	220	9	2	.991
Keyes, Ea.	120	221	35	4	.985
Drake, W.B.	122	269	15	5	.983
Hessler, Ea.	137	183	11	4	.980
DeGroff, W.B.	98	175	16	4	.979
Waldron, Ua.-Sn.	26	38	3	1	.976
Hartley, Ay.	128	266	17	7	.976
O'Hara, Ay.	128	295	14	9	.972
Armbruster, Se.	133	181	10	6	.970
Wotell, Se.	138	270	6	9	.968
Joyce, W.B.	94	172	10	6	.968
Goode, Se.	117	225	9	8	.967
Johnson, Ua.	134	239	27	9	.967
Duffy, Ty.	134	243	14	9	.966
M. O'Neill, Ea.	137	282	43	12	.964
Castle, Ty.-Sn.	83	158	13	7	.961
Bastian, Ua.	100	173	25	8	.961
Kay, Ay.	127	178	16	8	.960
Lumley, Bn.	67	66	6	3	.960
Zimmerman, Ua.	128	199	18	10	.956
Cook, Bn.	135	285	17	14	.956
Tiemeyer, Se.-W.B.	9	15	4	1	.950
Egan, W.B.	15	13	5	1	.947
Fallon, Bn.-Ty.	30	46	5	3	.944
Fox, Bn.	52	74	9	5	.943
S. Young, Sn.	45	46	4	3	.943
Himes, Sn.	57	65	10	5	.937
Poland, Ty.	98	148	13	11	.936
Mittinger, Sn.	14	14	0	1	.933
Sheckard, Ty.	16	26	1	2	.931
Hunter, W.B.	40	37	3	3	.930
Byrnes, Ty.-Ua.	26	33	2	3	.921
Madigan, W.B.	17	10	1	1	.917
Mack, Ea.	26	14	7	2	.913
Burns, Ua.	13	25	3	3	.903
Buck, Ty.	14	19	3	3	.880
Philbin, Ea.	18	10	2	2	.857
Bills, W.B.	22	36	2	7	.844
Foster, Ty.-Ua.	28	35	2	8	.822
Reardon, Ua.	5	1	0	2	.333

CATCHERS

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Cheek, Ay.	90	327	146	13	.996
Warner, Ty.	41	198	68	2	.992
Raub, W.B.	50	219	70	3	.990
Koopman, Se.	88	418	132	11	.980
Clougher, Ea.	78	402	125	12	.978
S. O'Neill, Ea.	28	166	46	5	.977
Smith, Sn.	61	269	75	10	.972
Hurley, Se.	44	211	47	8	.970
Porte, Ay.	38	113	26	5	.965
McDonough, Sn.	88	470	124	23	.963
Brieger, Ay.-W.B.	93	424	141	22	.963
Meegan, Ty.	76	288	73	14	.963
Philbin, Ea.	39	201	47	10	.961
Burns, Ua.	100	394	104	21	.960
Wheeler, Ty.	19	88	31	5	.960
Harkins, Bn.	19	68	28	4	.960
Foster, Ty.-Ua.	37	169	36	9	.958
Fischer, Ua.	82	335	122	25	.918
Konnick, W.B.	20	106	25	10	.929
Monahan, Bn.	17	40	15	5	.917

PITCHERS

Alexander, Se.	47	30	102	1	.993
Newlin, Ay.	34	15	101	1	.991
Duggan, Se.	32	18	85	2	.931
Pounds, Ea.	21	10	71	2	.976
Humphries, Sn.	20	2	39	1	.976
Schmidt, Ea.	29	8	68	2	.974
Chappelle, Ay.	25	13	36	2	.972
McBride, Ay.	33	10	96	3	.972
Robertaille, Ua.	36	9	122	4	.970
Randolph, Ty.-Bn.	24	11	49	2	.968
Matthews, W.B.	35	11	69	3	.964
Dorner, W.B.	23	11	62	3	.961
Scott, Se.	39	20	92	5	.957
Nagle, Ea.	28	6	59	3	.956
Reardon, Ua.	36	7	57	3	.955
Bills, W.B.	33	14	50	3	.955
Cunningham, Ty.	36	19	80	5	.952
Chalmers, Sn.	33	21	98	6	.952
McCloskey, W.B.	31	21	92	6	.949
Wiltse, Se.	25	8	60	4	.944
Buck, Ty.	31	14	88	6	.944
Knight, Ay.	38	9	93	6	.944
Friene, Sn.	31	10	73	5	.943
Hoch, Ea.	30	25	87	7	.941
Mittinger, Sn.	31	8	81	6	.937
Applegate, W.B.	28	6	67	5	.936
Polchow, Ea.	26	3	68	5	.934
McSurdy, Ua.	37	10	99	8	.932
Schultz, Sn.	32	7	77	7	.923
Ashley, Ty.	34	10	85	8	.922
McMahon, Bn.	31	10	79	8	.918
Henderson, Bn.	26	14	66	8	.909
Wilson, Ty.	31	10	78	9	.907
Fairbanks, Ua.	36	9	49	6	.906
Bliss, Bn.	19	19	39	6	.906
Walker, Bn.	27	8	92	11	.902
Pappalau, Bn.	31	5	90	11	.896

PITCHERS' RECORDS

NAME AND CLUB	G	W	L	PT
Chalmers, Sn.	31	25	6	.806
M. O'Neill, Ea.	4	3	1	.750
Dugan, Se.	28	21	7	.750
Humphries, Sn.	18	13	5	.722
Nagle, Ea.	26	18	8	.692
McBride, Ay.	32	22	10	.688
Alexander, Se.	43	29	14	.674
Dorner, W.B.	18	12	6	.667
Matthews, W.B.	30	20	10	.667
Hoch, Ea.	26	17	9	.654
McCloskey, W.B.	28	17	11	.607
Bills, W.B.	20	12	8	.600
Robertaille, Ua.	25	21	14	.600
Schmidt, Ea.	27	16	11	.593
Wilson, Ty.	27	16	11	.593
Pounds, Ea.	18	10	8	.556
Applegate, W.B.	27	15	12	.556
McSurdy, Ua.	33	18	15	.545
Reardon, Ua.	26	14	12	.538
Chappelle, Ay.	19	10	9	.526
Pappalau, Bn.	28	14	14	.500
Scott, Se.	30	15	15	.500
Knight, Ay.	32	15	17	.469
Friene, Sn.	22	10	12	.455
Newlin, Ay.	31	14	17	.453
Fairbanks, Ua.	25	11	14	.440
Wiltse, Se.	17	7	10	.412
Schultz, Sn.	28	11	17	.393
Mittinger, Sn.	26	10	16	.385
Cunningham, Ty.	24	9	15	.375
Buck, Ty.	27	9	18	.333
Polchow, Ea.	24	8	16	.333
McMahon, Bn.	25	8	17	.320
Randolph, Ty.-Bn.	22	7	15	.318
Walker, Bn.	22	7	15	.318
Bliss, Bn.	17	13	4	.301
Henderson, Bn.	21	6	15	.286
Ashley, Ty.	27	5	22	.185

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL

IS THE OFFICIAL BALL

OF THE

American League and World's Series



Indiana-Illinois-Iowa 1910 Race

(Class B)

President ALBERT TIERNEY

THE tenth annual campaign of the well-established Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League, better known as the "Three-I League," was started on May 4, 1910, and ran without a break, or, indeed, the slightest hitch, until September 18, with a new president at the helm in Mr. Al. Tierney, of Chicago. By a singular coincidence the first and second place clubs of 1909 last year exchanged places, Springfield coming in a winner after a season-long close and exciting battle with Rock Island, which finished a good second. For third place there was a stiff battle between Peoria and Waterloo, who finished in the order named, the Peoria Club gaining three pegs on the preceding season. Bloomington went down one notch, finishing in fifth place. Dubuque finished, same as the previous year, in sixth place. Davenport, by winding up in seventh place, experienced a great fall, having been the third-place team of 1909. Danville, the successor of Cedar Rapids, appears to have inherited that club's tail-end disposition, and it, too, finished in last place. The season was not as successful financially as was hoped; but, though the attendance minimum was increased from 30,000 to 35,000, all cities, save possibly Bloomington, more than made the limit. The final standing of the teams follows:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Springfield	88	48	.647	Bloomington	60	76	.441
Rock Island	82	56	.592	Dubuque	60	79	.432
Peoria	75	64	.540	Davenport	59	80	.424
Waterloo	72	67	.518	Danville	57	82	.410

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official batting, fielding and pitching averages of the players for the championship season of 1910 as compiled by President Al Tierney:

TEAM BATTING

CLUB	AB	R	H	TB	SH	SB	PT
Springfield	4394	533	1099	1468	148	169	.250
Peoria	4591	533	1104	1427	190	275	.240
Waterloo	4400	398	997	1159	205	314	.227
Rock Island	4477	458	1006	1249	169	205	.225
Bloomington	4429	410	993	1227	192	148	.224
Davenport	4517	431	1001	1250	215	176	.222
Danville	4329	365	955	1153	224	182	.221
Dubuque	4511	387	978	1248	162	128	.217

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	PT
Meloan, Springfield	85	311	63	117	22	.376
Pierce, Danville	13	37	5	13	2	.351
D. Smith, Springfield	44	149	21	51	9	.342
Collins, Springfield	17	68	10	21	3	.309
Manusch, Rock Island	143	530	62	159	50	.300
Davidson, Rock Island	98	358	50	106	16	.296
Collins, Waterloo	122	465	47	137	58	.295
E. Johnson, Springfield	135	522	59	150	16	.287
Schaller, Springfield	135	505	77	143	26	.283
Moore, Peoria	132	515	82	143	59	.278



SPRINGFIELD, ILL., TEAM—Champions I-I-I League, 1910

1, Smith; 2, Schroeder; 3, Johnson; 4, Lofton; 5, Laudermilk; 6, Willis; 7, Middleton; 8, Bell; 9, Schaller; 10, Hartley; 11, Kinsella; 12, McGuire; 13, Daley; 14, Blausser; 15, Steiger.

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL WAS THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE WORLD'S SERIES



BLOOMINGTON, ILL., TEAM—Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League

1, Roudebush; 2, Erwin; 3, Nunamaker; 4, Royer; 5, Humes; 6, Melchoir; 7, Davidson; 8, Long; 9, Keenan; 10, Godwin; 11, Madigan; 12, Staten.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	PT
H. Darringer, Dubuque	129	510	60	140	12	.275
Ohland, Davenport	142	503	79	138	84	.274
Johnson, Peoria	141	534	64	145	40	.272
Nadeau, Davenport	93	353	38	96	22	.272
Rowan, Peoria	135	510	77	138	50	.271
Ovitz, Peoria	31	85	11	23	6	.271
Holycross, Davenport	102	346	40	93	14	.269
Leard, Waterloo	129	340	49	91	48	.268
Breton, Davenport	10	30	4	8	1	.267
Burns, Danville	117	403	41	107	22	.266
Roudebush, Bloomington	68	257	24	68	9	.265
Nunamaker, Bloomington	113	406	48	107	19	.264
Biltz, Peoria	137	457	54	120	15	.263
Madigan, Bloomington	47	175	20	46	5	.263
Buelow, Dubuque	106	362	27	95	4	.262
Fischer, Danville	132	499	56	130	26	.261
Long, Waterloo	139	522	62	135	65	.259
Ronan, Dubuque	46	176	16	45	7	.256
Hickman, Davenport	129	476	39	120	34	.252
Foutz, Davenport	98	349	34	88	7	.252
Clarke, Waterloo	43	135	6	34	3	.252
Goodwin, Bloomington	110	438	40	110	27	.251
R. Darringer, Dubuque	139	509	53	127	33	.250
McGuire, Springfield	132	450	50	112	16	.249
O'Leary, Rock Island	100	357	42	89	13	.249
Erwin, Bloomington	98	320	25	79	8	.247
Nelson, Davenport	48	122	9	30	4	.246
Cook, Peoria	40	114	16	28	1	.246
Novacek, Bloomington-Springfield	37	139	10	34	4	.244
Hopkins, Danville	68	202	30	49	13	.243
Hendricks, Waterloo	20	62	4	15	1	.242
Chapman, Springfield-Davenport	102	361	36	87	23	.241
Reidy, Waterloo	135	480	53	115	32	.240
Staley, Danville	122	446	35	107	11	.240
F. Smith, Peoria	125	436	52	104	32	.239
Long, Bloomington	128	479	52	113	11	.236
Middleton, Springfield	41	140	12	33	1	.235
Higgins, Bloomington	19	55	6	13	0	.236
Lofton, Springfield	123	451	80	106	30	.235
Boucher, Danville-Dubuque	95	325	20	76	3	.234
Cuthbert, Peoria	113	418	43	97	20	.232
Veach, Peoria	35	117	8	27	2	.231
Cavet, Rock Island	40	117	9	27	0	.231
Kaylor, Danville	29	109	8	25	2	.229
Meyers, Peoria	95	325	43	74	22	.228
Beiter, Waterloo	93	339	21	77	13	.227
Kelly, Rock Island	144	532	38	120	16	.226
Fremer, Waterloo	130	482	30	109	33	.226
Blausser, Danville-Springfield	125	412	42	93	8	.226
Wolfe, Danville	115	402	22	91	7	.226
Jacobs, Peoria	74	230	14	52	3	.226
Hixon, Springfield	11	31	3	7	0	.226
Harrington, Waterloo	112	369	24	83	21	.225
Reagan, Dubuque	41	156	11	35	3	.224
Steiger, Springfield	30	85	11	19	3	.224
McCarthy, Danville	10	9	0	2	0	.222
Gilbert, Peoria	34	104	15	23	4	.221
Taylor, Dubuque	140	532	62	117	24	.220
Vogel, Rock Island	144	451	52	99	22	.220
H. Chapman, Waterloo	39	118	14	26	4	.220
Hartley, Springfield	32	114	9	25	2	.219
C. Darringer, Davenport	78	265	33	58	2	.218
Padrone, Peoria	37	129	17	28	15	.217
Benz, Danville	32	92	3	20	0	.217
Slattery, Rock Island	133	468	45	101	15	.216
Kohl, Rock Island	69	245	21	53	18	.216
Hunter, Rock Island	35	134	16	29	1	.216
Irby, Davenport	39	135	10	29	6	.215
Backoff, Dubuque	29	93	11	20	2	.215
Humes, Bloomington	45	126	17	27	1	.214
Lerchen, Dubuque	106	493	29	105	9	.213
Melchoir, Bloomington	134	442	47	98	21	.212
Madigan, Danville	57	227	28	48	16	.211
Kelly, Dubuque	34	101	3	21	2	.208
Callahan, Rock Island	141	544	68	113	30	.208



ROCK ISLAND, ILL., TEAM—Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League

1, Couchman; 2, La Kaff; 3, Dick; 4, Cavet; 5, Slattery; 6, Stark; 7, Maniesh; 8, Queisser; 9, Davidson; 10, Callahan; 11, Kelly; 12, Snyder; 13, O'Leary; 14, Tighe; 15, Reck; 16, Vogel.

THE REACH MASKS PROTECT THE FACE AND THE EYES FROM THE SUN



WATERLOO, IOWA, TEAM—Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League

1, Wilkes; 2, Fremer; 3, Searles; 4, Long; 5, Reidy; 6, Collins; 7, Hendrix; 8, Boyle; 9, Beiter; 10, Clark; 11, Evans; 12, Chapman; 13, Leard; 14, Martin; 15, Shaner; 16, Harrington.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	PT
Bell, Springfield	132	481	49	99	14	.206
Ingalls, Danville	61	209	9	43	3	.206
Prendergast, Bloomington	13	39	1	8	0	.205
Keenan, Bloomington	131	489	35	100	10	.204
Magee, Danville	122	482	45	98	24	.203
Ray, Dubuque	31	89	8	18	6	.203
Coombs, Danville-Bloomington	18	59	4	12	0	.203
Cooley, Danville-Davenport	49	168	10	84	1	.202
Asmussen, Peoria	113	354	23	73	5	.201
Starke, Rock Island	55	169	14	34	11	.201
Staton, Bloomington	136	455	41	91	17	.200
Searles, Waterloo	41	130	8	26	0	.200
Diebolt, Bloomington	28	100	9	20	4	.200
Sullivan, Danville	100	329	33	65	32	.198
Laudermilk, Springfield	45	116	4	23	0	.198
Magee, Waterloo	20	46	4	9	0	.196
Comingore, Danville-Davenport	15	51	4	10	2	.196
Geyer, Davenport	81	297	25	58	4	.195
Lakaff, Rock Island	31	77	9	15	0	.195
Kearns, Peoria	13	41	5	8	0	.195
Milsapp, Waterloo-Bloomington	22	73	6	14	1	.192
Bewer, Dubuque	131	461	38	88	7	.191
Wilkes, Waterloo	135	428	49	82	34	.191
Humphries, Springfield-Danville	39	133	5	25	10	.188
Hildebrand, Danville	107	349	24	65	13	.186
Jasper, Dubuque	61	238	20	44	0	.185
Shaffer, Davenport	18	54	0	10	2	.185
Delave, Davenport	30	100	8	18	2	.180
Wolfe, Davenport	20	67	3	12	2	.179
Wakely, Waterloo	12	39	5	7	3	.179
Walsh, Davenport	51	152	10	27	2	.178
Glass, Dubuque	18	62	3	11	4	.177
Hilley, Davenport	29	108	18	19	3	.176
Ochs, Rock Island	12	46	7	8	2	.174
Mason, Dubuque-Davenport	25	93	5	16	2	.172
Chase, Waterloo	18	54	2	9	3	.167
Schmirler, Peoria	13	36	1	6	1	.167
Snyder, Bloomington-Rock Island	143	470	35	78	17	.166
Akers, Dubuque	10	37	4	6	0	.162
Willis, Springfield	31	84	7	13	2	.155
Waters, Davenport	34	99	5	15	2	.152
Duffy, Danville	26	66	2	10	0	.152
Couchman, Rock Island	39	113	7	17	1	.150
Coleman, Springfield-Danville	37	94	5	14	2	.149
Davidson, Bloomington	37	108	2	16	0	.148
Smith, Davenport	33	81	5	12	0	.148
Nye, Davenport	60	204	11	30	8	.147
Walsh, Peoria-Bloomington	33	83	6	12	1	.145
Ferrias, Dubuque	37	111	9	16	1	.144
Queisser, Rock Island	36	73	4	11	0	.141
Royer, Bloomington	39	100	6	14	0	.140
Caveney, Davenport	27	86	9	12	1	.140
Jacobson, Rock Island	16	43	5	6	3	.140
Hester, Waterloo	22	73	3	10	3	.137
Reynolds, Danville	31	82	5	11	0	.134
Stoefer, Danville	21	68	3	9	1	.132
Loomis, Danville	39	108	3	14	2	.130
Hovlik, Peoria	24	67	5	8	0	.119
Archer, Davenport	38	93	3	10	1	.108
Schroeder, Springfield	32	87	4	9	1	.103
Patton, Waterloo	30	78	4	8	1	.102
Dick, Rock Island	23	64	2	6	0	.094
Pinnance, Davenport	20	44	1	4	0	.091
Parkins, Dubuque	23	54	4	4	0	.074
Faber, Dubuque	44	108	7	7	3	.065
Woods, Danville	30	81	0	5	0	.062
Mercer, Peoria	15	38	1	2	0	.053



DAVENPORT, IOWA, TEAM—Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League

1, Smith; 2, Coleman; 3, Foritz; 4, Pinnance; 5, Hickman; 6, Johnsen; 7, Hayes; 8, Ohland; 9, Chapman; 10, Archer; 11, Walsh; 12, Darringer; 13, Holycross; 14, Crabb; 15, Nelson; 16, Nadeau. Photo by Allen.

THE REACH FIELDERS' GLOVES—THE KIND THAT REQUIRE NO BREAKING IN



DANVILLE, ILL., TEAM—Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League

1, Pierce; 2, Ingalls; 3, Woods; 4, Reynolds; 5, Duffy; 6, Hopkins; 7, Benz; 8, McCarthy; 9, Wolfe; 10, Fisher; 11, Magee; 12, Kaylor; 13, Staley; 14, Hildebrand.

TEAM FIELDING

CLUB	PO	A	E	PT
Danville	3687	2032	225	.962
Springfield	3667	1739	220	.961
Bloomington	3714	1826	246	.958
Waterloo	3753	1824	258	.956
Dubuque	3722	1869	256	.956
Rock Island	3759	1839	266	.955
Peoria	3756	1781	293	.950
Davenport	3763	1777	353	.940

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

Catchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Hartley, Sd.	29	168	26	2	.990
Asmussen, Pa.	110	642	162	10	.938
Wolfe, Dan.	112	562	118	11	.984
Starke, R.I.	44	299	54	6	.983
O'Leary, R.I.	100	601	144	13	.983
E. Johnson, Sd.	102	551	110	12	.982
Caveney, Dt.	27	125	38	3	.982
Waters, Dt.	33	151	41	4	.980
Pierce, Dan.	33	151	41	4	.930
Searles, Wo.	37	182	46	5	.979
Harrington, Wo.	105	533	168	16	.978
Boucher, Dub.-Dan.	90	428	113	12	.978
Erwin, Bn.	27	112	39	4	.974
Hildebrand, Dan.	16	80	27	3	.973
Kelly, Dub.	24	105	33	4	.972
Walsh, Dt.	44	182	60	8	.968
Wolfe, Dt.	20	91	24	4	.966
Mason, Dub.-Dt.	25	132	33	6	.965
Jacobs, Pa.	41	204	60	10	.964
Nunamaker, Bn.	113	461	145	34	.947
Coleman, Dt.-Sd.	33	148	29	13	.932

First Basemen

D. Smith, Sd.	43	398	19	4	.993
F. Smith, Pa.	21	215	6	2	.991
Lerchen, Dub.	136	1567	74	19	.989
Staley, Dan.	120	1107	57	14	.988
R. Chapman, Sd.	32	335	8	4	.988
Melchoir, Bn.	134	1426	73	19	.987
Novacek, Bn.-Sd.	21	212	13	4	.983
Hester, Wo.	22	217	10	5	.978
Slattery, R.I.	133	1276	76	30	.978
E. Johnson, Sd.	33	330	15	8	.977
Shaffer, Dt.	18	167	6	4	.977
Beiter, Wo.	93	929	53	24	.976
Rowan, Pa.	118	1096	78	29	.976
Milsapp, Wo.	21	205	16	6	.974
Hildebrand, Dt.	19	158	11	5	.971
Foutz, Dt.	88	814	52	26	.971
Holycross, Dt.	23	211	8	9	.961
Steiger, Sd.	11	119	6	6	.954
Comingon, Dt.	14	158	9	11	.938

Second Basemen

Bell, Sd.	130	371	380	19	.975
Burns, Dan.	15	34	32	2	.971
Hickman, Dt.	128	449	366	40	.953
Jasper, Dub.	54	117	168	15	.950
Magee, Dan.	117	374	373	39	.950
Moore, Pa.	26	85	54	8	.946
Fremer, Wo.	129	305	303	36	.944
Station, Bn.	66	190	220	25	.943
Roudebusch, Bn.	68	183	158	21	.942
Padrone, Pa.	14	32	32	4	.941
Vogel, R.I.	144	414	386	52	.939
Ronan, Dub.	42	107	106	14	.938
Smith, Pa.	64	185	146	25	.930
H. Darringer, Dub.	37	81	99	14	.928

Third Basemen

Burns, Dan.	12	16	26	2	.955
Wilkes, Wo.	108	144	255	21	.950
Cooley, Dt.	32	39	57	6	.941
C. Darringer, Dt.	24	34	52	6	.935
Ingals, Dan.	61	98	128	19	.922
Cooley, Dan.	14	21	26	4	.921
Veach, Pa.	24	36	54	8	.919
Humphries, Dan.	34	41	49	8	.919
Meyers, Pa.	90	117	175	26	.918
Keenan, Bn.	121	136	279	40	.912
McGuire, Sd.	132	166	273	43	.911
Kearns, Pa.	11	11	19	3	.909
Kelly, R.I.	144	155	340	50	.908
Bewer, Dub.	131	133	276	45	.901
Chase, Wo.	12	10	26	4	.900
Hilley, Dt.	29	33	66	12	.892
Chapman, Dt.	33	43	79	16	.888
Stoefer, Dan.	21	29	48	10	.885
Delave, Dt.	18	18	41	10	.855
Jacobs, Pa.	15	18	16	6	.850
Breton, Dt.	10	8	16	9	.727

Shortstops

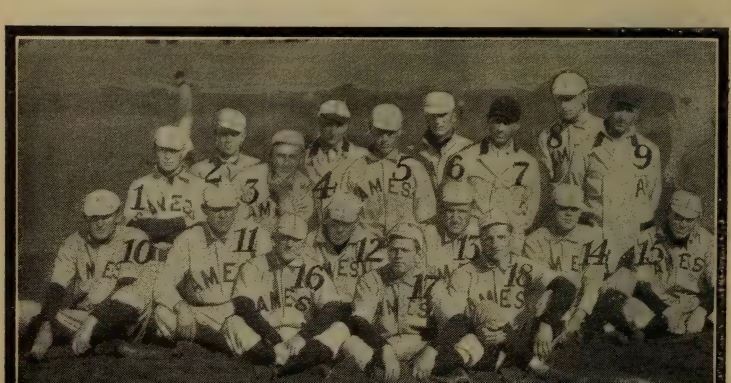
Fisher, Dan.	129	249	494	40	.949
Snyder, R.I.-Bn.	143	267	488	48	.940
Staton, Bn.	68	179	222	26	.939
Humph's, Dan.-Sd.	14	14	27	3	.932
Nye, Dt.	69	120	160	23	.924
C. Darringer, Dt.	54	87	163	21	.923
R. Darringer, Dub.	132	250	424	62	.916
Leard, Wo.	112	262	307	54	.913
Blausser, Sd.	121	174	398	55	.912
Moore, Pa.	105	207	300	54	.904
Wilkes, Wo.	27	49	64	13	.897
Chapman, Dt.-Sd.	26	43	70	15	.883
Smith, Pa.	35	66	95	22	.820
Kohl, R.I.	69	143	190	46	.879



ILLINOIS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, Bloomington, Ill.

1, Roth; 2, Meredith; 3, Lands; 4, Wills; 5, Costigan; 6, Stivers; 7, Cullom; 8, Elliott; 9, Kincaid; 10, Lewis; 11, Ewins; 12, Carlyle; 13, Easterbrook; 14, Edforg; 15, Feker; 16, Flint; 17, Thompson.

THE REACH CATCHERS' MITTS—THE MITTS WITH THE MOULDED POCKETS



IOWA STATE COLLEGE TEAM, Ames, Iowa

1, Meade; 2, Fedderson; 3, Matter; 4, Hubbard; 5, Dorsey; 6, Kerrigan; 7, Williams; 8, Molsberry; 9, Beiter; 10, Thomas; 11, Sanborn; 12, Malloy; 13, Johnston; 14, Kingman; 15, Van Slyke; 16, Herbert; 17, Long; 18, Maytag.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Left Fielders

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Madigan, Bn.	15	33	4	0	1.000
Erwin, Bn.	15	26	6	1	.970
Hildebrand, Dan.	41	87	6	3	.967
Schaller, Sd.	135	243	24	11	.960
Davidson, R.I.	98	153	13	7	.959
J. Johnson, Pa.	130	203	17	9	.956
Hunter, R.I.	32	36	8	3	.936
Irby, Dt.	39	61	4	7	.903
Burns, Dan.	90	197	13	3	.986
Nadeau, Dt.	93	206	16	7	.969
Taylor, Dub.	140	273	21	11	.964
Wakeley, Wo.	12	24	0	1	.960
Collins, Wo.	121	226	11	11	.956
Godwin, Bn.	111	208	17	11	.953
Manusch, R.I.	15	31	0	3	.912

Center Fielders

Hildebrand, Dan.	16	21	1	0	1.000
H. Darringer, Dub.	68	144	9	1	.994
Lofton, Sd.	122	247	24	3	.989
Long, Bn.	127	293	20	4	.987
Biltz, Pa.	127	239	19	5	.981
Reagan, Dub.	41	72	5	2	.975
Reidy, Wo.	135	287	15	8	.974
Cuthbert, Pa.	12	25	1	2	.964
Callahan, R.I.	141	275	16	12	.960
Ohland, Dt.	142	314	18	15	.957
Kaylor, Dan.	29	60	7	3	.957
Backoff, Dub.	27	52	4	3	.949
Sullivan, Dan.	100	238	15	13	.945

Right Fielders

Collins, Sd.	12	18	0	0	1.000
Hildebrand, Dan.	11	12	0	0	1.000
Coombs, Bn.	11	12	1	0	1.000
Meloan, Sd.	83	104	14	2	.983
Erwin, Bn.	42	55	2	1	.983
Diebolt, Bn.	28	46	1	1	.979
Cuthbert, Pa.	93	139	18	3	.977
Madigan, Bn.-Dan.	81	95	9	3	.975
H. Darringer, Dub.	24	32	1	1	.971
Long, Wo.	139	199	15	7	.968
Geyer, Dt.	75	100	7	4	.964
Buelow, Dub.	88	114	14	7	.948
Manusch, R.I.	129	153	6	9	.946
Rowan, Pa.	15	16	1	1	.944
Humes, Bn.	16	15	1	1	.941
Hopkins, Dan.	68	70	7	5	.939
Jacobs, Pa.	12	11	2	1	.929
Holycross, Dt.	49	54	4	5	.922
Novacek, Bn.	17	20	0	2	.909
Ochs, R.I.	10	12	1	2	.867
Middleton, Sd.	23	25	1	4	.867

Pitchers

Lakaff, R.I.	31	3	65	0	1.000
Loomis, Dan.	38	6	89	1	.990
Glass, Dub.	14	9	43	1	.981
Steiger, Sd.	17	5	45	1	.980
Davidson, Bn.	37	2	87	2	.978
Patton, Wo.	27	10	79	2	.978
Schmirler, Pa.	13	5	38	1	.977
Woods, Dan.	30	6	67	2	.973
Holycross, Dt.	19	8	57	2	.970
Higgins, Bn.	16	5	57	2	.969
Faber, Dub.	43	16	106	4	.968
Pinnance, Dt.	20	7	51	2	.967
Akers, Dub.	10	3	26	1	.967
Parkins, Dub.	23	2	52	2	.964
Middleton, Sd.	18	3	49	2	.963
Delave, Dt.	10	3	45	2	.960
H. Chapman, Wo.	28	6	86	4	.958
Reynolds, Dan.	31	5	83	4	.957
Magee, Wo.	20	2	64	3	.956
Royer, Bn.	38	4	93	5	.951
Schroeder, Sd.	30	8	68	4	.949
Couchman, R.I.	37	10	78	5	.945
Queisser, R.I.	33	11	91	6	.944
Clarke, Wo.	38	13	119	8	.943
Hendricks, Wo.	18	4	45	3	.942
Mercer, Pa.	15	3	29	2	.941
Ray, Dub.	29	4	89	6	.939
Ferrias, Dub.	34	15	105	8	.938
Cavet, R.I.	40	6	97	7	.936
Duffy, Dan.	26	4	66	5	.933
Willis, Sd.	31	8	76	6	.933
Benz, Dan.	30	7	69	6	.927
Dick, R.I.	23	5	51	5	.918
Cook, Pa.	40	17	102	11	.915
Smith, Dt.	33	7	81	9	.907
G. Laudermilk, Sd.	44	3	93	10	.906
Hovlik, Pa.	24	3	63	7	.904
Ovitz, Pa.	25	10	55	7	.903
Nelson, Dt.	36	1	82	9	.902
Humes, Bn.	26	7	84	10	.901
Walsh, Bn.-Pa.	28	6	72	11	.876
Prendergast, Bn.	13	0	26	4	.867
Gilbert, Pa.	28	10	69	14	.850
Archer, Dt.	37	8	93	19	.842

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	IP.	AB	H	R	HB	BB	SO	WP	W	L	T	N	PT
Steiger, Springfield	17	130	460	97	20	4	25	49	0	12	1	0	4	.923
Middleton, Springfield	18	147	514	107	43	13	51	56	1	13	4	0	1	.765
G. Laudermilk, Springfield	45	334	1154	211	101	23	141	209	6	25	9	1	10	.735
Lakaff, Rock Island	32	241	871	207	74	0	54	112	5	17	8	3	4	.680
I. Cook, Peoria	40	306	1094	244	92	10	67	133	1	18	9	2	11	.667
Dick, Rock Island	25	203	732	165	63	5	67	97	2	16	8	0	1	.667
Hendricks, Waterloo	18	156	564	121	37	2	36	78	2	12	6	0	0	.667
Hughes, Waterloo	7	42	157	34	14	1	12	14	0	4	2	0	1	.667
Hovlik, Peoria	24	190	665	147	63	5	45	123	0	14	8	0	2	.636
Schmirler, Peoria	13	99	347	62	39	9	53	53	1	7	4	0	2	.636
Clarke, Waterloo	40	353	1205	231	81	9	92	194	12	24	14	1	1	.632
Couchman, Rock Island	37	299	1055	221	97	21	83	205	7	17	11	3	6	.607
Loomis, Danville	38	289	1002	225	81	9	70	116	1	18	12	1	7	.600
Ovitz, Peoria	23	180	629	118	48	13	42	113	2	12	8	0	3	.600
McGee, Waterloo	20	137	478	97	44	11	43	66	4	9	6	0	5	.600
Crabb, Davenport	5	39	135	30	10	3	7	18	3	3	2	0	0	.600

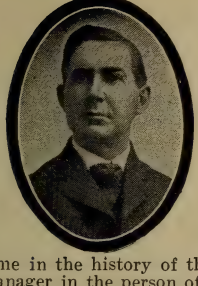
PITCHERS' RECORDS—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	IP	AB	H	R	HB	BB	SO	WP	W	L	T	N	PT
Willis, Springfield	32	243	862	187	79	15	64	136	3	15	12	0	5	.556
Akers, Dubuque	10	103	370	85	32	2	20	37	1	5	4	0	1	.556
Davidson, Bloomington	37	235	1002	233	95	12	56	82	2	17	14	0	6	.548
Cavet, Rock Island	40	316	1159	259	113	25	99	248	6	18	15	1	6	.545
Holycross, Davenport	17	148	538	131	51	4	35	64	2	9	8	0	0	.529
Schroeder, Springfield	30	216	760	163	67	8	162	87	1	13	12	0	5	.520
Smith, Davenport	33	256	942	231	78	5	33	63	3	14	14	0	5	.500
Queisser, Rock Island	32	235	800	167	73	7	80	116	5	13	13	1	5	.500
Mercer, Peoria	15	103	347	64	34	14	62	76	0	6	6	0	3	.500
Hifon, Springfield	7	48	173	41	20	1	18	27	2	3	3	0	1	.500
Faber, Dubuque	44	334	1184	239	119	25	98	200	16	18	19	0	7	.486
Nelson, Davenport	35	283	1009	245	113	5	93	129	0	14	15	1	5	.483
Humes, Bloomington	26	214	764	177	75	9	59	63	7	12	13	0	1	.480
Gilbert, Peoria	27	201	710	162	85	13	67	108	3	11	12	1	3	.478
Parkins, Dubuque	23	169	627	155	81	7	43	58	0	10	11	0	2	.476
Higgins, Bloomington	17	142	531	125	51	3	18	38	2	8	9	0	0	.470
Royer, Bloomington	38	284	1042	259	113	5	78	108	2	15	17	0	6	.469
Patton, Waterloo	27	216	739	144	64	8	57	88	2	10	14	0	3	.417
Ray, Dubuque	28	209	790	192	111	6	54	52	2	10	14	0	4	.417
Ferrias, Dubuque	34	289	1023	231	102	14	82	101	3	12	18	0	4	.400
Woods, Danville	27	206	731	174	75	13	67	102	4	9	14	0	4	.391
Shaner, Waterloo	8	65	234	55	27	3	20	22	2	3	5	0	0	.375
Duffy, Danville	26	192	689	177	65	1	44	87	2	7	12	2	5	.368
Arher, Davenport	36	273	974	228	131	14	73	123	9	11	19	2	4	.367
Chapman, Waterloo	28	238	849	217	98	9	89	115	7	9	16	0	3	.360
Benz, Danville	28	229	816	213	89	22	52	72	4	9	18	0	1	.333
Pinnance, Davenport	20	142	517	140	69	11	40	49	5	5	10	2	3	.333
Delave, Davenport	10	94	307	77	35	3	21	37	0	2	5	1	2	.286
Walsh, Bloomington, Peoria	28	206	763	189	87	11	59	17	4	7	18	0	3	.280
Reynolds, Danville	31	249	887	213	88	6	56	151	1	6	20	1	4	.231
Prendergast, Bloomington	13	113	380	90	29	12	34	42	0	2	7	1	3	.222
Glass, Dubuque	14	119	445	124	52	5	22	65	2	1	12	0	1	.077



STATE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA TEAM, Iowa City, Iowa

1, Wright; 2, Smith; 3, Hanlon; 4, Benson; 5, Green; 6, Williams; 7, Hook; 8, Hanson; 9, Alcorn; 10, Mericle; 11, Bryant; 12, Stewart; 13, Schmidt; 14, West.



The Central League 1910 Race

(CLASS B)

President, FRANK R. CARSON

THE eighth annual championship campaign of the Central League, which began May 4, 1910, ended September 21, with South Bend the winner of the pennant for the first time in the history of this league. The South Bend team—under a new manager in the person of Eddie Wheeler, formerly of the St. Paul team—came up from sixth place in 1909 and won the championship strictly on merit and superiority, as it played good, steady ball all season, never giving a sign of slumping. The place team, Fort Wayne, which finished third in 1909, gave South Bend a stiff battle until within a few weeks of the season's close, and finished a close second. Dayton and Evansville were also in the race most of the season, and toward the close had a merry battle for first-division honors, finally finishing, respectively, third and fourth—which was a great gain for both, as Evansville finished seventh and Dayton last in 1909. Terre Haute, with a supposedly strengthened team, made an indifferent showing all season with no gain, finishing last year, as in 1909, in fifth place. Grand Rapids dropped three pegs, namely, from fourth place in 1909 to seventh place in 1910. The great and most surprising disappointments of the season were the champion and place clubs of the preceding year, Wheeling and Zanesville. These two were never in the race last season, played inferior ball most of the time, and finished in the ruck; Zanesville winding up in sixth place and Wheeling in the last ditch. As a whole, the season was one of the most successful in the history of this league, Fort Wayne and South Bend clearing from $8,000 to $10,000 each, and Dayton and Evansville having a profit of from $2,000 to $3,000. The other clubs, Terre Haute, Zanesville, Wheeling and Grand Rapids lost heavily, as was to have been expected from their radical recession from 1909 form and performance. Following is the complete season record:

	South Bend	Fort Wayne	Dayton	Evansville	Terre Haute	Zanesville	Grand Rapids	Wheeling	Won	Per Cent.
South Bend		12	13	11	12	14	11	15	88	.638
Fort Wayne	8		11	11	12	11	11	15	79	.577
Dayton	6	8		10	11	12	17	10	74	.540
Evansville	9	9	10		11	13	7	11	70	.511
Terre Haute	8	8	9	9		10	12	7	63	.460
Zanesville	5	9	8	6	9		12	11	60	.441
Grand Rapids	9	7	3	13	7	8		13	60	.438
Wheeling	5	5	9	7	12	8	7		53	.383
Lost	50	58	63	67	74	76	77	82		

CLUB	W	L	PT
South Bend	88	50	.638
Fort Wayne	79	58	.577
Dayton	74	63	.540
Evansville	70	67	.511
Terre Haute	63	74	.460
Zanesville	60	76	.441
Grand Rapids	60	77	.438
Wheeling	53	82	.393



SOUTH BEND, IND., TEAM—Champions Central League

1, Corbett; 2, Martin; 3, Smith; 4, Meyers; 5, Lindsey; 6, Schmick; 7, Wells; 8, Wheeler; 9, Holmes; 10, Carey; 11, Kohler; 12, McCarthy; 13, Welchonce; 14, Kroy.



FORT WAYNE, IND., TEAM—Central League

1, Justice; 2, Donahue; 3, Bailey; 4, Pfeffer; 5, Robertson; 6, Gainor; 7, Miller; 8, Young; 9, Corns; 10, Alberts; 11, Manda; 12, Blount; 13, McDermott; 14, Dennis; 15, Varnell; 16, Lemon; 17, Burke.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the averages of the Central League players for the 1910 season as compiled by President Carson:

CLUB BATTING

CLUBS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	BB	SH	SB	PT
Fort Wayne	141	4513	420	1135	201	44	21	339	203	171	.251
South Bend	141	4481	496	1086	144	55	6	327	207	193	.245
Dayton	140	4352	502	1041	139	59	15	386	209	232	.239
Evansville	137	4297	414	986	126	37	43	281	199	195	.229
Terre Haute	140	4308	411	983	124	47	8	350	187	228	.228
Zanesville	142	4476	357	988	153	38	19	353	233	176	.221
Wheeling	136	4320	355	935	118	39	12	280	212	142	.216
Grand Rapids	139	4354	384	910	93	46	10	319	168	189	.209

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	BB	SH	SB	PT
Le Jeune, Evansville	128	451	81	148	24	9	18	36	18	54	.328
Wheeler, Terre Haute	59	222	22	71	11	10	1	14	7	9	.319
Welchonce, South Bend	125	480	59	151	29	14	2	16	11	17	.315
Gainor, Fort Wayne	136	489	72	152	29	5	4	25	22	28	.311
Kenworthy, Zanesville	87	310	25	71	19	4	3	17	9	23	.310
O'Brien, Zanesville	107	236	28	72	12	2	1	12	19	15	.305
Young, Fort Wayne	140	548	75	166	31	9	6	16	15	14	.303
Spencer, Dayton	108	400	44	118	20	7	2	10	17	7	.295
Edmundson, Wheeling	6	17	3	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	.294
Carey, South Bend	96	327	39	96	15	8	2	34	11	36	.293
Summerlot, Terre Haute	121	442	40	129	8	2	1	26	22	33	.292
C. Gray, Wheeling	135	519	53	151	31	7	2	37	5	11	.291
Sykes, Dayton	140	468	65	136	21	4	2	45	23	32	.291
DeHaven, Dayton	40	149	24	43	10	0	0	9	7	10	.285
Wells, South Bend	106	346	50	97	4	3	0	48	7	10	.280
Patterson, Fort Wayne	56	211	28	59	8	1	0	12	13	15	.279
Martin, Dayton	89	267	20	74	4	1	1	24	15	18	.277
Snyder, Evansville	137	507	71	139	22	5	2	33	20	52	.274
Knoll, Dayton	139	477	79	130	18	10	5	67	15	27	.273
Moseley, Wheeling	8	22	2	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	.273
McDonald, Terre Haute	116	397	34	108	14	4	0	18	17	19	.272
Alberts, Terre Haute	33	101	9	27	4	2	0	4	4	0	.267
Jewell, Wheeling	135	464	47	123	12	7	0	42	50	20	.265
Corns, Fort Wayne	34	106	12	28	2	3	2	7	3	0	.264
Wheeler, South Bend	141	527	56	139	18	8	1	19	32	20	.263
Hogan, Evansville	15	46	2	12	1	0	0	9	2	4	.261
Gilbert, Zanesville	42	153	14	40	2	0	0	28	4	9	.261
Koehler, South Bend	131	465	76	121	15	6	0	35	25	32	.260
Sterzer, Evansville	36	100	8	26	3	0	0	2	2	4	.260
Grefe, Evansville	86	254	19	66	10	1	4	7	9	5	.259
Kroy, South Bend	141	504	55	129	14	3	0	54	26	21	.256
Dugger, Evansville	43	133	7	34	7	3	0	1	3	1	.256
Hillinger, Zanesville	140	495	46	126	28	4	1	56	21	25	.255
Connolly, Zanesville	69	169	26	43	11	7	3	21	8	14	.255
Montgomery, Zanesville	81	274	36	70	17	3	2	22	4	11	.255
Burns, Wheeling	93	349	30	89	10	2	1	16	7	12	.255
Manda, Ft. W.-Zanesville	114	374	38	95	13	8	3	25	30	3	.254
Wetzel, Grand Rapids	37	134	6	34	5	1	1	2	5	1	.254
Bisland, Wheeling	61	240	18	61	5	5	0	10	5	1	.254
Barkwell, Terre Haute	117	407	40	103	12	1	0	57	9	21	.253
Burke, Fort Wayne	108	389	48	98	13	3	1	16	12	20	.252
Campbell, Zanesville	13	44	10	11	0	1	1	5	7	6	.250
Blount, Fort Wayne	134	505	70	125	16	2	2	59	11	49	.248
Kihm, Grand Rapids	141	488	54	120	21	9	3	37	24	20	.247
Bailey, Fort Wayne	96	301	30	74	19	3	1	27	9	2	.245
McCarthy, South Bend	141	481	38	117	23	4	1	18	18	20	.243
Connors, S. B.-Evansville	124	443	24	107	19	2	0	30	22	9	.242
Murray, Terre Haute	137	464	44	112	14	4	0	36	19	24	.242
Pfeffer, Fort Wayne	33	92	3	22	5	0	1	4	3	3	.239
Grogan, Dayton	102	349	36	83	10	2	0	29	35	23	.238
Maisel, Wheeling	62	214	18	51	1	1	0	12	9	15	.238
McDermott, Fort Wayne	76	228	37	54	15	2	2	21	9	2	.237
Pendry, Dayton	17	59	9	14	4	0	0	4	3	1	.237
Shotten, Wheeling	79	295	27	69	1	3	0	26	16	29	.234
Nee, Dayton	129	497	68	114	13	8	0	39	12	38	.233
McNeece, G. R.-Za.-T. H.	88	339	42	79	14	1	0	26	3	22	.233



DAYTON, OHIO, TEAM—Central League

1, Dobard; 2, Wacker; 3, O'Brien; 4, Grogan; 5, Ragon; 6, Neuschafer; 7, Nec; 8, Clyde; 9, Asher; 10, Spencer; 11, DeHaven; 12, Sykes; 13, Sample; 14, Knoll; 15, Martin; 16, Justies. Photo by Zweifel.

THE MOST WONDERFUL CATCHES ARE MADE WITH THE REACH MITTS AND GLOVES



EVANSVILLE, IND., TEAM—Central League

1, Grefe; 2, Dugger; 3, Cady; 4, Conners; 5, Lewis; 6, Lejeune; 7, Sterzer; 8, Grant; 9, Markham; 10, Sager; 11, Cristal; 12, Snyder; 13, Laville; 14, Hadley; 15, Covington; 16, Mascot. Photo by S. W. Douglas.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUBS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	BB	SH	SB	PT
Moffit, So. Bend-G. Rapids.	19	52	3	12	1	1	0	1	3	0	.231
Wacker, Dayton	31	87	4	20	2	1	0	5	3	0	.230
Hadley, Evansville	112	365	35	84	13	2	12	37	23	10	.230
Cady, Evansville	111	365	31	84	13	3	7	15	9	3	.230
Fox, Grand Rapids	22	74	12	17	2	0	1	11	5	3	.230
Stark, Dayton	105	358	47	82	10	6	3	35	15	24	.229
Baggan, Zanesville	93	350	31	80	9	3	1	34	7	22	.229
Sentz, Wheeling	48	170	7	39	7	3	1	6	2	2	.229
Donahue, Ft. W.-Vanesville	126	434	36	99	10	3	0	43	23	16	.228
Dobar, Dayton	21	66	8	15	3	0	0	14	9	10	.227
Coffey, G. R.-South Bend...	134	486	40	109	10	1	0	34	29	17	.224
Swartling, Zanesville	113	366	20	82	15	5	2	34	20	8	.224
Crowder, Zanesville	130	437	26	97	10	2	1	43	56	11	.222
Craven, So. B.-Gr. Rapids...	104	355	52	79	1	0	0	51	6	29	.222
Goes, Terre Haute	72	204	24	45	5	3	0	16	7	8	.221
Kahl, Grand Rapids	141	507	57	112	13	12	3	25	13	19	.221
Holmes, Zanesville-So. Bend.	79	237	11	52	4	0	0	14	6	3	.219
LaVelle, Evansville	100	384	37	84	6	4	0	28	13	13	.219
Schmick, Zanesville-So. Bend	89	259	31	56	5	4	1	15	25	14	.216
Groeschow, Terre Haute	139	484	55	104	11	1	1	46	40	20	.215
McBrair, Evansville	78	266	20	57	5	0	1	10	27	4	.214
Curtis, Terre Haute	122	414	45	88	19	14	2	38	17	38	.213
Sheehan, Grand Rapids	93	312	28	66	8	4	0	20	8	14	.213
Smith, Wheeling	16	61	8	13	1	0	0	1	2	1	.213
Corbitt, South Bend	30	76	6	16	4	2	0	2	8	2	.211
Redden, Fort Wayne	40	152	18	32	6	1	0	11	5	3	.211
Ragon, Dayton	108	356	36	74	13	3	0	28	15	23	.208
Robertson, Fort Wayne	28	82	7	17	4	1	0	3	5	1	.207
Asher, Terre Haute-Dayton..	47	126	15	26	3	2	3	11	1	5	.206
Tate, Wheeling	45	161	9	33	6	2	0	11	3	3	.205
Raidey, Grand Rapids	138	505	37	103	4	2	0	32	35	34	.204
Flournoy, Evansville	30	69	6	14	0	0	0	9	3	2	.203
Centlivre, Evansville	75	263	27	53	10	2	0	20	12	23	.202
Kehoe, Grand Rapids	100	247	28	70	5	3	0	41	2	12	.202
Grant, Evansville	72	250	18	50	9	2	1	13	13	18	.200
Tieman, Grand Rapids	103	305	24	61	3	3	0	35	18	21	.200
Hargrove, Zanesville	21	65	5	13	1	0	1	2	5	0	.200
Neuschafer, Dayton	30	81	7	16	2	4	1	2	3	0	.200
Herold, Zanesville	142	472	24	94	11	1	0	26	26	8	.199
Tarleton, Wheeling	78	288	31	56	9	2	4	12	8	16	.197
Queisser, Fort Wayne	38	120	10	23	7	0	0	4	9	1	.192
Justus, Fort Wayne	141	503	54	96	9	4	0	29	25	20	.191
Jacobson, Grand Rapids	36	93	7	12	1	2	0	11	2	2	.189
Miller, Fort Wayne	39	117	10	22	3	0	0	6	5	2	.188
Watson, South Bend	22	69	2	13	2	1	1	4	1	2	.188
Brennan, Terre Haute	99	299	17	54	4	2	0	22	15	12	.186
Millerick, Grand Rapids	66	199	9	37	5	0	1	14	9	5	.185
Sample, Zanes.-T. H.-Dayton	36	108	9	20	4	1	1	10	5	3	.185
Humphries, Wheeling	49	178	16	33	5	2	1	3	5	0	.185
Stratton, Wheeling	119	353	20	65	9	2	1	24	20	6	.184
Prysock, Zanesville	35	98	9	18	0	0	1	5	5	1	.184
Jones, Zanesville	19	60	3	11	0	0	0	2	3	1	.183
Nalley, Dayton	32	115	11	21	2	2	0	19	3	6	.183
Sager, Evansville	137	443	27	80	7	5	0	35	25	5	.181
Hinton, Zanesville	27	73	4	13	0	2	0	6	4	1	.178
Lindsey, South Bend	33	102	7	18	0	0	0	8	5	2	.176
Foy, So. Bend-Grand Rapids	29	86	6	15	0	0	0	15	5	6	.174
Smith, South Bend	37	98	3	17	1	0	0	8	11	1	.173
Alberts, Fort Wayne	32	75	4	13	3	2	0	5	2	0	.173
Myers, South Bend	29	81	5	14	4	3	0	2	6	1	.173
Brooks, Dayton	19	64	6	11	2	1	0	6	13	2	.172
Nye, Wheeling	31	99	8	17	1	1	0	12	12	4	.171
Covington, Evansville	37	95	3	16	1	0	0	1	2	2	.168
Webb, Grand Rapids	10	30	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	.166
Carnes, Wheeling	52	181	11	30	9	0	0	10	2	6	.166
W. Gray, Wheeling	32	105	7	17	1	1	0	10	8	2	.162
Summers, Terre Haute	40	113	4	18	3	1	0	10	6	0	.159
Woodruff, Wheeling	29	95	2	15	2	0	1	2	3	2	.158
Doak, Wheeling	37	109	7	17	2	2	1	1	5	0	.156
Hennis, Terre Haute	33	103	6	16	3	0	0	2	4	2	.155
Compton, Wheeling	35	99	6	15	1	0	0	5	8	3	.152
Clyde, Dayton	30	89	2	13	0	0	0	2	3	0	.146
Courtney, Terre Haute	116	414	47	90	13	0	0	40	13	32	.143
Doty, Evansville	18	37	4	5	0	0	0	6	1	1	.141



TERRE HAUTE, IND., TEAM—Central League

1, Groeschow; 2, Higgins; 3, Hennis; 4, Barkwill; 5, Sommerlott; 6, Summer; 7, Picket; 8, Curtis; 9, McDonald; 10, Brennin; 11, Littlejohn; 12, Murray; 13, Courtney.

MEANS WHAT IT SAYS

YOU MAY DOUBT IT, OR IT IS VERY LIKELY YOU DO NOT REALIZE THE MEANING OF THE REACH GUARANTEE. THE REACH TRADE-MARK ASSURES; THE REACH GUARANTEE INSURES



ZANESVILLE, OHIO, TEAM—Central League

1, Prysock; 2, Jones; 3, Hargrove; 4, Swartling; 5, Veasey; 6, Kenworthy; 7, Newhouse, Umpire; 8, Crowder; 9, Herold; 10, O'Brien; 11, Montgomery, Manager; 12, Connelly; 13, Hillinger.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	BB	SH	SB	PT
Cristall, Evansville	31	88	6	12	2	1	0	8	6	0	.136
Martin, Gr. Rapids-So. Bend	33	98	8	13	2	0	0	4	2	1	.134
Larson, Grand Rapids	33	98	2	13	1	0	0	1	3	0	.134
Justus, Dayton	45	116	6	15	0	0	0	1	5	0	.129
Cook, Grand Rapids	30	70	4	9	2	0	0	5	4	3	.129
O'Brien, Dayton	31	80	8	10	1	0	0	12	1	2	.125
Pickett, Terre Haute	12	36	1	4	1	0	0	2	2	0	.111
Bowen, Grand Rapids	22	54	4	6	0	0	0	4	2	0	.109
Graf, Wheeling	18	55	5	6	0	0	0	6	7	4	.108
Higgins, Terre Haute	13	38	2	4	0	0	0	3	1	2	.105
Derby, Terre Haute	10	16	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.063
Veasey, Zanesville	30	81	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	.062

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Zanesville	142	3814	2031	203	.967
Grand Rapids	139	3663	1866	196	.966
South Bend	141	3757	1808	213	.964
Terre Haute	140	3663	1798	233	.959
Wheeling	136	3586	1831	239	.958
Fort Wayne	141	3705	1766	259	.955
Dayton	140	3684	1656	261	.954
Evansville	137	3622	1747	276	.952

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Goes, T.H.	10	68	4	0	1.000
Swartling, Ze	113	1795	93	12	.994
Kihm, G.R.	141	1501	61	11	.993
Carnes, Wg.	51	488	38	5	.990
Summerlot, T.H.	121	1206	68	16	.988
Gainor, F.W.	136	1371	105	22	.986
Sykes, Dn.	140	1341	79	21	.986
Connors, S.B-Ee	124	1265	77	21	.985
O'Brien, Ze	23	251	13	5	.985
Tarleton, Wg	78	800	53	15	.983
Schmick, S.B.	76	549	75	13	.978
McDermott, F.W.	18	59	11	3	.956
Lejeune, Ee	84	613	60	32	.955

Second Basemen

Smith, Wg.	16	42	35	2	.975
Murray, T.H.	137	303	256	23	.966
Prysock, Ze	23	75	74	7	.964
Koehler, S.B.	131	39-	359	30	.961
Wheeler, S.B.	12	42	47	4	.958
Kahl, G.R.	141	300	392	32	.956
W. Gray, Wg.	22	51	51	5	.953
Jewell, Wg.	46	223	177	19	.952
Manda, Ze.-F.W.	101	253	302	33	.944
Nee, Dn.	129	316	305	41	.938
Grant, Ee.	71	181	185	27	.932
Donahue, F.W.-Ze.	126	347	306	47	.931
Campbell, Ze	13	27	22	4	.925
McBriar, Ee	24	62	56	10	.922
Bisland, Wg.	61	153	169	22	.936

Third Basemen

Sheehan, G.R.	93	113	202	11	.966
McDermott, F.W.	44	62	78	6	.959
Wheeler, S.B.	129	175	240	25	.943
McDonald, T.H.	102	154	195	20	.940
Graf, Wg.	18	21	34	4	.932
Woodruff, Wg.	20	38	54	6	.931
Ragon, Dn.	108	142	197	27	.926
Herald, Ze	142	140	302	41	.920
Burke, F.W.	108	133	216	34	.911
Sager, Ee	137	172	278	46	.908
Maisel, Wg.	62	83	114	21	.904
Carey, S.B.	10	10	31	4	.900
Barkwell, T.H.	41	59	107	17	.893
Kehoe, G.R.	17	35	36	3	.893
Pendry, Dn.	17	28	24	11	.820
Wetzel, G.R.	37	49	97	15	.807

Shortstops

W. Gray, Wg.	10	24	28	1	.981
Groeschow, T.H.	139	278	417	25	.965
Grogan, Dn.	34	76	73	7	.955
Raidey, G.R.	138	294	394	42	.943
Crowder, Ze	130	284	432	49	.936
Nye, Wg.	31	74	83	11	.935
McBriar, Ee	54	160	117	20	.932
Dobar, Dn.	21	44	65	9	.924
McCarty, S.B.	141	238	446	57	.926
Hadley, Ee	112	214	300	44	.921
Justice, F.W.	141	285	367	63	.912
Jewell, Wg.	73	159	223	37	.912
Stark, Dn.	105	206	265	56	.894



De PAUW UNIVERSITY TEAM, Greencastle, Ind.

1, Harmon; 2, Adams; 3, Patterson; 4, Hardin; 5, Fisher; 6, Martin; 7, Overman; 8, Crouch; 9, Collins; 10, Moore; 11, Johnson; 12, Tucker; 13, Bryant; 14, Bittles.

THE REACH "MOULDED" CATCHERS' MITTS ARE THE KIND THE BIG LEAGUERS USE



INDIANA STATE UNIVERSITY TEAM, Bloomington, Ind.

1, Danruther; 2, Nussel; 3, Roach; 4, Dr. H. W. Johnston; 5, Freel; 6, Cunningham; 7, Hurst; 8, Winters; 9, Howard; 10, Berndt; 11, Gill; 12, Lewis; 13, Taylor; 14, Lantz; 15, Johnson; 16, Burtt. Photo by Spratt.

Pitchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Derby, T.H	10	3	18	0	1.000
Mosley, Wg	10	2	19	0	1.000
Doak, Wg	37	4	113	1	.992
Smith, S.B	37	9	100	1	.991
Alberts, T.H	33	29	66	1	.990
Martin, S.B	33	3	82	1	.989
Pfeffer, F.W	33	21	84	2	.982
Kenworthy, Ze	47	31	174	4	.981
Clyde, Dn	30	2	87	2	.978
Sterzer, Ee	34	30	88	3	.976
Connolly, Ze	40	33	140	5	.972
Moffitt, S.B.-G.R.	19	6	62	2	.971
Corbitt, S.B	30	12	78	3	.968
Larsen, G.R	33	12	75	3	.967
Wacker, Dn	31	4	53	2	.966
Humphries, Wg	40	25	117	5	.966
Justus, Dn	45	8	100	4	.965
Hennis, T.H	32	17	65	3	.965
Lindsay, S.B	38	10	91	4	.962
Myers, S.B	29	11	66	3	.962
Cook, G.R	30	6	71	3	.962
Webb, G.R	10	5	20	1	.961
Compton, Wg	35	14	108	5	.961
Pickett, T.H	12	9	33	2	.954
Corns, F.W	34	19	60	4	.952
Dugger, Ee	35	28	90	6	.950
Doty, Ee	18	9	47	3	.949
Alberts, F.W	32	15	54	4	.945
Jacobson, G.R	36	10	94	6	.945
Veasey, Ze	30	8	78	5	.945
Jones, Ze	19	3	61	4	.942
Neuschafer, Dn	30	4	89	6	.939
Cristall, Ee	29	21	99	9	.930
Asher, T.H.-Dn	38	22	95	9	.929
Robertson, F.W	28	9	80	7	.928
Summers, T.H	40	19	82	8	.927
Miller, F.W	39	9	101	9	.925
Higgins, T.H	13	5	29	3	.923
Bowen, G.R	22	4	57	6	.910

Outfielders

Nalley, Dn	32	58	4	0	1.000
Asher, Dn	10	11	1	0	1.000
Kenworthy, Ze	30	42	6	0	1.000
DeHaven, Dn	40	74	4	1	.987
Redden, F.W	40	69	4	1	.986
Snyder, Ee	137	255	13	4	.986
Grogan, Dn	68	107	11	2	.983
Wheeler, T.H	59	97	16	2	.983
Coffey, S.B.-G.R.	134	256	15	5	.982
Curtis, T.H	122	235	24	5	.981
Sentz, Wg	48	95	10	2	.981
Connolly, Ze	24	23	11	1	.981
Kehoe, G.R	82	130	12	3	.979
Young, F.W	140	191	22	5	.977
Kroy, S.B	141	320	33	10	.973
Blount, F.W	134	272	21	9	.971
Knoll, Dn	139	307	15	10	.970
Courtney, T.H	116	185	11	6	.970
Burns, Wg	93	208	21	7	.970
LaVelle, Ee	100	113	6	4	.967
McNiece, G.R-Ze-T.H	88	100	16	4	.967
Manda, Ze.-F.W	12	22	6	1	.966
Holt, G.R	35	75	10	3	.966
Welchonce, S.B	125	167	20	7	.964
C. Gray, Wg	135	209	21	9	.963
Craven, G.R	104	142	12	6	.962
Florney, Ee	20	23	1	1	.960
Barkwell, T.H	76	160	29	8	.959
Lemon, F.W	15	21	2	1	.958
Spencer, Dn	108	170	12	8	.958
Hillinger, Ze	140	188	17	9	.958
Schotten, Wg	79	170	8	8	.957
Wells, S.B	14	17	3	1	.952
Carey, S.B	86	182	25	11	.950
Foy, G.R.-S.B	29	48	8	3	.949
McDonald, T.H	14	14	3	1	.944
Montgomery, Ze	81	103	12	7	.943
Brooks, Dn	19	29	0	2	.935
Gilbert, Ze	42	60	5	5	.929
Centlivre, Ee	75	167	8	9	.928
Schmick, Ze.-S.B	13	26	7	3	.917
Lejeune, Ee	44	67	15	8	.911
McDermott, F.W	14	17	3	2	.909
Tieman, G.R	17	21	4	3	.893
Baggan, Ze	93	146	19	22	.883
Fox, G.R	22	27	3	4	.882

Catchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PB	PT
Stratton, Wg	119	533	152	11	3	.984
Cady, Ee	111	606	155	14	6	.982
Watson, S.B	22	79	27	2	0	.981
Grefe, Ee	60	227	54	7	1	.976
Lemon, F.W	13	66	11	2	0	.975
Wells, S.B	92	376	110	13	2	.974
Tieman, G.R	86	359	101	13	1	.973
Bailey, F.W	96	469	121	17	3	.972
O'Brien, Dn	33	102	35	4	2	.972
Martin, Dn	89	425	103	18	0	.967
Sample, Dn	28	132	39	6	1	.966
Hargrove, Ze	21	104	34	5	3	.965
Millerick, G.R	66	289	92	15	0	.962
Brennan, T.H	99	381	124	23	3	.956
Hinton, Ze	27	108	44	7	0	.956
O'Brien, Ze	84	329	124	21	2	.954
Holmes, Ze.-S.B	55	230	70	17	5	.946
Gees, T.H	60	221	61	16	1	.946
Queisser, F.W	38	159	50	13	0	.942
Belink, Wg	17	45	22	6	0	.918

PITCHERS' RECORDS

	Five Hits or Less								Shut Out				
PLAYER AND CLUB	0	1	2	3	4	5	TIE	W	L	G	WON	LOST	PT
Robertson, Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	9	1	28	20	5	.800
Lindsey, South Bend	0	0	0	0	3	5	6	1	7	3	38	25	7	.791
Miller, Fort Wayne	0	0	1	2	1	3	6	0	4	2	39	25	9	.735
Corbitt, South Bend	1	0	0	0	2	2	4	1	5	1	30	16	7	.696
Martin, G. R.-S. B.	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	3	33	18	10	.643
Alberts, Terre Haute	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	29	17	10	.630
Smith, South Bend	0	0	0	0	3	2	6	2	5	3	37	22	13	.629
Hennis, Terre Haute	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	1	6	2	32	16	10	.615
Justus, Dayton	0	0	2	1	3	5	4	3	6	5	45	24	16	.600
Covington, Evansville	0	0	4	1	6	2	0	0	9	2	37	17	12	.586
Dugger, Evansville	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	3	2	35	17	12	.586

PITCHERS' RECORDS—continued

PLAYER AND CLUB	Five Hits or Less							Shut Out				
	0	1	2	3	4	5	TIE	W	L	G	WON	LOST	PT
Sterzer, Evansville	0	0	1	4	1	7	0	6	5	34	28	13	.581
Wacker, Dayton	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	28	12	9	.571
Kenworthy, Zanesville	0	1	1	4	3	3	4	4	4	47	22	17	.564
Webb, Gr. Rap.	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	10	5	4	.556
Corns, Fort Wayne	0	0	3	2	3	2	2	4	3	29	11	10	.524
Myers, South Bend	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	3	30	14	14	.500
Asher, T. H.-Dayton	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	5	4	38	17	17	.500
Derby, Terre Haute	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	10	3	3	.500
Connolly, Zanesville	1	1	1	4	3	4	2	8	5	40	16	17	.485
Compton, Wheeling	0	2	4	2	2	3	0	8	4	34	16	17	.485
Neuschafer, Dayton	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	4	6	30	13	14	.481
Bowen, Grand Rapids	0	1	0	3	0	2	1	4	3	23	9	10	.474
Jones, Zanesville	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	4	4	19	7	8	.467
Summers, Terre Haute	0	1	1	1	3	5	1	3	5	36	14	17	.452
Alberts, Fort Wayne	0	1	1	1	2	2	0	5	2	32	13	16	.448
Pfeffer, Fort Wayne	1	0	2	3	1	4	0	2	5	33	13	16	.448
Larsen, Gr. Rapids	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	8	33	12	15	.444
Clyde, Dayton	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	6	29	11	14	.440
Jacobson, Gr. Rapids	0	0	2	1	1	3	0	3	8	36	13	17	.433
Humphries, Wheeling	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	5	6	40	16	21	.432
Cook, Grand Rapids	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	2	5	30	11	15	.423
Cristall, Evansville	0	1	0	2	3	4	0	3	4	29	11	16	.407
Pickett, Terre Haute	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	11	4	6	.400
Doak, Wheeling	0	0	1	0	4	3	1	2	4	37	11	20	.355
Moffitt, S. B.-G. Rap.	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	6	19	6	11	.353
Veasey, Zanesville	0	0	2	2	2	0	2	5	5	30	8	18	.308
Doty, Evansville	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	18	4	11	.267
Moseley, Wheeling	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	2	6	.250
Higgins, Terre Haute	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	11	2	9	.182

RECORDS OF PITCHERS AGAINST OPPONENTS

PLAYERS AND CLUBS	G	I	AB	H	R	SO	BB	HB	WP	BK
Robertson, Fort Wayne	24	243	877	181	51	88	35	6	1	1
Lindsay, South Bend	38	296	1049	221	57	110	70	11	3	0
Miller, Fort Wayne	39	314	1195	227	92	109	107	8	6	0
Corbitt, South Bend	30	219	804	178	70	89	39	5	1	0
Martin, Grand Rapids-S. B.	33	264	970	228	72	68	39	3	1	0
Alberts, Terre Haute	29	234	842	178	60	110	72	12	7	0
Smith, South Bend	37	305	1082	250	85	120	70	5	3	0
Hennis, Terre Haute	32	245	852	196	72	81	84	14	2	0
Justus, Dayton	45	360	1267	283	104	177	121	14	6	1
Covington, Evansville	37	241	877	139	53	151	73	39	3	1
Dugger, Evansville	35	289	1108	238	92	141	73	17	4	0
Sterzer, Evansville	34	261	972	204	82	151	55	18	4	0
Wacker, Dayton	28	210	742	170	67	91	60	9	6	0
Kenworthy, Zanesville	47	342	1212	240	118	162	107	19	6	0
Webb, Grand Rapids	10	80	289	65	20	36	9	0	2	0
Corns, Fort Wayne	29	210	777	143	66	119	92	9	7	0
Myers, G. R.-S. B.	30	230	931	193	87	73	58	12	2	0
Asher, T. H.-Dayton	38	282	1007	229	108	146	108	26	11	0
Derby, Terre Haute	10	48	154	26	14	5	29	6	1	0
Connolly, Zanesville	40	318	1167	244	101	129	98	11	5	1
Compton, Wheeling	34	273	953	191	76	117	42	10	1	2
Neuschafer, Dayton	30	214	793	210	82	87	42	6	1	0
Bowen, Grand Rapids	23	172	594	145	64	44	53	5	0	0
Jones, Zanesville	19	175	635	146	54	92	29	3	5	0
Sumers, Terre Haute	36	282	1030	223	115	118	82	20	4	0
Alberts, Fort Wayne	32	226	884	195	83	122	56	17	7	1
Pfeffer, Fort Wayne	33	252	940	196	85	116	66	18	6	0
Larsen, Grand Rapids	33	258	939	253	88	82	40	9	2	0
Clyde, Dayton	29	243	898	230	102	84	43	13	1	0
Jacobson, Grand Rapids	36	257	954	243	102	125	46	8	3	1
Humphreys, Wheeling	40	317	1168	261	111	156	96	22	0	0
Cook, Grand Rapids	30	213	783	181	88	136	55	12	5	1
Cristall, Evansville	29	246	892	185	93	101	83	13	9	0
Pickett, Terre Haute	11	95	348	75	29	28	18	4	5	0
Doak, Wheeling	37	309	1119	272	126	98	71	12	2	0
Moffitt, South Bend-G. R.	19	151	550	137	60	54	36	7	1	0
Veasey, Zanesville	30	213	801	185	103	105	95	5	12	0
Doty, Evansville	18	125	488	117	68	48	34	5	0	0
Moseley, Wheeling	10	63	225	52	24	29	18	2	2	0
Higgins, Terre Haute	11	94	363	86	39	24	16	2	2	1

Connecticut League 1910 Race

(Class B)

President, W. J. TRACEY

THE twelfth annual championship race of the Connecticut League which began April 29, 1910, came to an end September 10, after a successful season, which was brought to a sensational close by a great race between Micky Finn's Waterbury and Eugene McCann's Bridgeport Clubs, which was not decided until next to the last day of the season, when Waterbury, at home, defeated Bridgeport before the biggest crowd that ever attended a game in Waterbury or any other Connecticut League city. By winning the 1910 pennant Waterbury advanced from fourth place the previous year, while the place team, Bridgeport, came up clear from the tail end. New Britain finished third, same as the preceding year, and New Haven gained two pegs by finishing fourth. The champion Hartford team had a poor season, and had to be content with fifth place. Springfield lost a peg on 1909 by finishing sixth. Northampton again finished in seventh place. The greatest fall was that of Holyoke, the place team of 1909 carrying the target in the 1910 year. The complete record follows:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Waterbury	70	52	.574	Hartford	64	58	.525
Bridgeport	67	52	.563	Springfield	58	68	.460
New Britain	69	55	.556	Northampton	50	73	.407
New Haven	67	55	.549	Holyoke	46	78	.371

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the players for the championship season of 1910 as compiled by Sydney Challenger, under the direction of President Tracey.

TEAM BATTING

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	PT
Waterbury	124	4079	525	1015	.249
Holyoke	124	4096	461	1005	.245
New Britain	126	4074	514	976	.240
Hartford	124	3996	435	955	.239
Bridgeport	123	4005	475	948	.237
Northampton	123	4093	404	966	.236
New Haven	123	3932	471	918	.233
Springfield	126	4068	420	941	.231

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	PT
Foster, Holyoke	124	453	68	155	.342
Ladd, Bridgeport	123	470	68	158	.336
Soffel, Hartford	109	428	66	133	.311
Snyder, New Haven	15	58	8	18	.310
Burke, Holyoke-New Haven	83	288	44	89	.309
Gough, New Haven	103	389	66	120	.308
Almedia, New Britain	56	268	33	64	.308
Marsans, New Britain	111	412	63	126	.306
Hart, Hartford	119	427	75	130	.304
Baker, Holyoke	93	393	70	119	.298
Noyes, Holyoke	17	57	5	17	.298
Flanagan, Northampton	23	74	14	22	.297
Yale, Northampton	125	466	64	138	.296
Luby, Northampton	122	480	45	139	.290
Tiemeyer, Holyoke	53	203	18	59	.290



WATERBURY, CONN., TEAM
Connecticut League Champions

1, Hoey; 2, Hoover; 3, Rodgers; 4, Torer; 5, McPartlin; 6, McDonald; 7, Tuckey; 8, Nichols; 9, Miller; 10, Bannister; 11, Smith; 12, Kiernan; 13, Lee; 14, Connoughton, Captain; 15, Finn, Manager; 16, Ahern; 17, Needham.

THE REACH CORK CENTRE BALL IS THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE



BRIDGEPORT, CONN., TEAM—Connecticut League

1, Bradley; 2, Kocher; 3, Ladd; 4, Swanson; 5, Waller; 6, Clunn; 7, Eley; 8, Miller; 9, Crooks; 10, Snyder; 11, Corbett; 12, McCann; 13, McGuinness; 14, Whalen; 15, Upham; 16, Stowe; 17, Hall. Photo by Haley.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER—CLUB	G	AB	R	H	PT
Hovey, Waterbury	112	432	53	124	.287
McKenna, Hartford	124	449	46	128	.285
Rodgers, Waterbury	124	498	79	141	.283
Pastor, New Haven	48	187	27	53	.283
Haynes, New Britain	12	25	2	7	.280
Cabrera, New Bedford	124	455	64	127	.279
Murray, Holyoke	106	387	51	108	.279
Sullivan, New Haven	15	43	7	12	.279
Eastman, Waterbury	25	72	9	20	.278
Kiernan, Waterbury	20	65	8	18	.277
Miller, Waterbury	121	403	67	128	.276
Marshall, Holyoke	58	208	39	57	.274
Bridges, New Haven	50	175	27	48	.274
Sherwood, New Haven	123	403	60	109	.270
Mason, Springfield	124	456	45	123	.270
Stroh, Holyoke	36	119	13	32	.269
Garry, Springfield	115	427	57	114	.267
Stowe, Bridgeport	115	415	46	110	.265
Tuckey, Waterbury	38	98	12	26	.265
Waterman, New Britain	115	400	49	105	.263
Connell, New Haven	115	426	64	112	.263
Haven, New Britain	123	424	66	111	.262
Needham, New Britain-Wat.	103	363	40	94	.259
Bailey, Bridgeport	37	139	19	30	.259
Barbour, Springfield	115	457	67	118	.258
Beaumont, New Britain	10	31	1	8	.258
Burns, Northampton	123	476	53	122	.256
Crozier, Waterbury	79	242	32	62	.256
Peckinpaugh, New Britain	101	369	51	94	.255
Waite, Springfield	106	400	43	102	.255
Connaughton, Waterbury	124	491	74	123	.254
Williams, Northampton	103	406	40	102	.251
Cassett, New Britain	63	232	40	58	.250
Swanson, Hartford-Bridgeport	45	108	10	27	.250
Hearne, Waterbury	23	75	5	19	.250
Hogan, New Britain	16	44	4	11	.250
Stankard, New Britain	60	210	20	52	.248
Hoover, Waterbury	122	432	43	106	.245
Crooks, Bridgeport	87	314	43	77	.245
Gardella, Northampton	125	427	48	104	.244
Newton, Northampton	90	323	28	79	.244
Shincel, Northampton	106	321	25	78	.243
Kocher, Bridgeport	107	375	35	91	.243
Kustus, Bridgeport	54	247	26	55	.243
Baunster, Waterbury	43	111	12	27	.243
Moore, New Britain	51	132	14	32	.242
Vann, Hartford	90	320	27	77	.241
Rufiange, New Britain	61	171	21	41	.240
Larkin, Springfield	59	185	18	44	.238
Metzger, Hartford	118	410	59	97	.237
Redmond, Springfield	107	363	34	86	.237
Christopher, Springfield	48	136	17	32	.235
Snyder, Bridgeport	49	119	16	27	.227
Belden, New Haven	80	297	30	67	.226
Nallen, Bridgeport	45	168	23	38	.226
Lee, Waterbury	11	40	5	9	.225
Miller, Bridgeport	122	410	53	92	.224
Duggan, Holyoke	105	352	32	79	.224
Regl, Hartford	118	424	51	95	.224
Klinck, New Haven	24	81	11	18	.222
Ahearn, Waterbury	87	253	30	56	.221
Jackson, Bridgeport	37	136	11	30	.220
Case, New Bedford-Springfield	38	73	5	16	.219
Connery, Hartford	25	96	12	21	.219
Mitcherly, Holyoke	11	41	1	9	.219
Hornele, Hartford	27	53	3	12	.218
Guest, Springfield	112	391	45	85	.217
Jones, Holyoke	14	46	3	10	.217
Waters, New Haven-Waterbury	110	335	16	72	.215
Campbell, Springfield	100	367	36	79	.215
Boland, Waterbury	12	42	9	9	.214
Griffith, Waterbury	11	28	3	6	.214
Schwatzmaier, Northampton	112	403	39	86	.213
Herbst, New Haven	75	207	18	43	.213



NEW HAVEN, CONN., TEAM—Connecticut League

1, Reisigh; 2, Bunyan; 3, Foster; 4, Dent; 5, Gough; 6, ——; 7, Pastor; 8, Connell; 9, Cameron; 10, Carrick; 11, Corcoran; 12, Sullivan; 13, Clauss; 14, Peckenpaugh; 15, Sherwood; 16, Bridges.

THE REACH "TRANSPARENT SUN SHADE" MASKS ARE THE ONLY PRACTICAL MASKS MADE



SPRINGFIELD, MASS., TEAM—Connecticut League

1, Perkins; 2, Guest; 3, Case; 4, Garrey; 5, Mason; 6, Ball; 7, Redmond; 8, Hardy; 9, Larkin; 10, Wm. E. Carey (Treas.); 11, J. A. Zeller; 12, Campbell; 13, Christopher; 14, Waite; 15, Barbour; 16, Plank.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER—CLUB	G	AB	R	H	PT
Connor, New Britain	83	260	27	57	.212
Monaghan, Waterbury	21	71	11	15	.211
Eley, Bridgeport	100	381	50	80	.210
Temple, Northampton	35	82	7	17	.207
Whalen, Bridgeport	18	29	3	6	.207
Waller, Bridgeport	34	102	10	21	.206
Bunyan, New Haven	122	395	42	81	.205
Peterson, Northampton	22	49	2	10	.205
Ruell, Hartford	85	250	24	51	.204
Goede, Hartford	108	383	26	78	.204
Falon, New Haven	12	44	3	9	.204
Hall, Bridgeport	120	413	39	84	.203
Smith, Hartford-Waterbury	42	105	9	21	.200
McDonald, Waterbury	53	172	18	34	.198
Wadleigh, Hartford	113	361	24	71	.197
Weaver, Northampton	14	56	2	11	.196
Dolan, Holyoke-Hartford	66	233	14	45	.193
Stis, New Haven-Hartford	115	365	31	70	.192
Ball, Springfield	74	224	20	43	.192
Leverenz, Hartford	38	105	7	20	.190
Flaherty, Northampton	31	90	7	17	.189
Plummer, New Britain	57	203	29	39	.187
Gibbs, Bridgeport-Hartford	36	98	9	17	.184
Perkins, Holyoke-Springfield	118	426	34	78	.183
Hardy, Springfield	45	104	5	19	.182
Upham, Bridgeport	22	46	3	8	.174
Nichols, Waterbury	54	173	18	20	.173
O'Brien, Hartford	38	98	7	17	.173
Brennan, Waterbury	11	35	4	6	.171
Davidson, Hartford	31	118	17	20	.169
Plank, Springfield	47	125	8	21	.168
Stevens, Hartford	20	36	3	6	.167
Brown, New Britain	52	119	8	19	.160
Gaiser, Holyoke	44	113	9	18	.159
Hess, Northampton	35	88	2	14	.159
Clunn, Bridgeport	29	72	3	11	.153
Morgan, Hartford	19	59	2	9	.153
Buckles, Holyoke	17	33	4	5	.152
Farley, Northampton-Waterbury	16	40	1	6	.150
Leonard, Holyoke-Springfield	27	54	4	8	.148
Wolfe, Northampton	18	68	9	10	.147
Corcoran, New Haven	26	69	1	10	.145
Schuman, New Bedford	32	84	8	12	.143
Reisigl, New Haven	37	91	6	13	.142
Warner, Northampton	33	86	9	12	.140
McLean, Northampton	10	29	3	4	.138
O'Leary, Holyoke	15	37	5	5	.135
Pleiss, New Haven	10	30	4	4	.133
Ward, Hartford	38	88	5	1	.125
Keller, New Britain	13	40	4	5	.125
Dent, New Haven	38	89	7	11	.124
Foster, New Haven	37	100	5	12	.120
Ensign, Holyoke-Springfield	20	62	2	7	.113
Lundgren, Hartford	11	27	4	3	.111
Goodwin, Holyoke	12	28	0	3	.107
Miller, Northampton	12	49	5	5	.102
McCauley, Bridgeport	12	30	3	3	.100
Coffin, Springfield	12	32	3	3	.092
McPartlin, Waterbury	15	37	1	2	.054
Parker, New Britain	42	87	2	3	.034

TEAM FIELDING

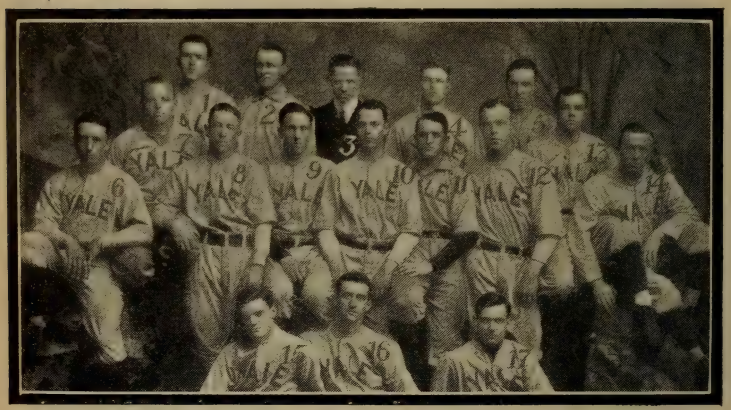
CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PCT
New Haven	123	3313	1610	216	.958
Hartford	124	3374	1378	221	.955
Waterbury	124	3392	1740	232	.955
New Britain	126	3314	1506	240	.953
Springfield	126	3259	1761	279	.947
Northampton	123	3296	1600	273	.947
Holyoke	124	3251	1606	298	.942
Bridgeport	123	3269	1513	313	.940



NORTHAMPTON, MASS., TEAM—Connecticut League

1, McLean; 2, Warner; 3, Burns; 4, Gardella; 5, Shurecel; 6, Swartzmier; 7, Temple; 8, Luby; 9, O'Donahue; 10, Mascot; 11, Newton; 12, Butler; 13, J. Newton; 14, Edwards.

WE ARE THE ORIGINATORS OF THE PATENT LACING USED ON ALL MITTS



YALE UNIVERSITY TEAM, New Haven, Conn.

1, Carhart; 2, Lush; 3, Johnson; 4, Freeman; 5, Merritt; 6, Taylor; 7, Corey; 8, McIntyre; 9, Phillin; 10, Logan; 11, F. Murphy; 12, Cory; 13, Badger; 14, Murphy; 15, Stillwell; 16, Tommers; 17, Stevens.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

Catchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Connell, N.H.	20	83	20	1	.990
Bridges, N.H.	50	296	52	4	.989
Stroh, He.	35	178	59	3	.987
O'Leary, He.	15	58	11	1	.986
Connor, N.Bn.	70	400	66	9	.981
McCauley, Bt.	12	87	17	2	.981
Beaumont, N.Bd.	10	72	11	2	.976
Wadleigh, Hd.	112	692	165	24	.973
Shincil, Nn.	106	426	137	16	.972
Ahearn, Wy.	83	351	93	13	.972
Ruflange, N.Bn.	58	303	61	12	.968
Ball, Sd.	73	362	137	18	.965
Flaherty, Nn.	29	116	26	5	.965
Waters, N.H.-He.	110	543	110	27	.961
Hornele, Hd.	26	76	14	4	.957
McDonald, Wy.	53	239	46	13	.956
Larkin, Sd.	45	195	52	12	.954
Kocher, Bt.	105	536	125	42	.948
Ensign, Sd.	20	105	20	7	.947
Ruell, He.	26	101	18	5	.944

Pitchers

Lundgren, Hd.	10	3	26	0	1.000
Hess, Nn.	25	9	55	1	.985
Case, N.Bd.-Sd.	35	9	99	3	.982
Peterson, Nn.	22	2	40	1	.977
Buckles, He.	17	3	40	1	.977
Reisigl, N.H.	37	18	70	2	.976
Tuckey, Wy.	38	4	98	3	.972
Corcoran, N.H.	25	9	60	2	.970
Goodwin, N.H.	12	5	27	1	.970
Gibbs, Bt.-Hd.	36	8	79	3	.967
Parker, N.Bn.-Sd.	42	9	49	2	.967
Dent, N.H.	38	7	82	3	.967
Ward, N.Bn.-Hd.	35	13	73	3	.966
Griffith, Wy.	11	5	20	1	.962
Gaiser, He.	44	10	87	4	.960
Plank, Sd.	35	7	90	4	.960
Brown, N.Bn.	52	9	118	6	.955
Smith, Nn.-Wy.	42	12	93	5	.955
Waller, Bt.	34	14	85	5	.952
Herbst, N.H.	17	7	29	2	.947
Upham, Bt.	22	5	43	3	.941
McPartlin, Wy.	15	4	43	3	.940
Foster, N.H.	36	6	70	5	.938
Hardy, Sd.	37	7	82	6	.937
Schuman, N.Bd.	32	5	76	6	.932
Moore, N.Bd.	17	8	33	3	.932
Coffin, Sd.	11	1	25	2	.931
Christopher, Sd.	34	5	74	6	.929
Eastman, Wy.	13	8	30	3	.927
Stevens, He.	17	4	33	3	.925
Swanson, Hd.-Bt.	39	7	78	7	.924
Warner, Nn.	33	7	77	7	.923
Bannister, Wy.	42	11	90	9	.918
Leonard, Sd.-He.	26	8	67	7	.915
Farley, Wy.-Nn.	16	3	35	4	.905
Clunn, Bt.	29	17	65	3	.901
Leverenz, Hd.	27	12	39	6	.895
Temple, Nn.	28	6	39	3	.882
McLean, Nn.	10	4	25	4	.879
O'Brien, Hd.	38	12	79	18	.875
Snyder, He.	22	2	54	8	.875

First Basemen

Connery, Hd.	25	238	19	1	.996
Tiemeyer, He.	21	229	8	1	.995
Yale, Nn.	125	1267	62	10	.993
Crook, Bt.	87	829	48	10	.989
Bunyan, N.H.	122	1268	71	16	.988
Mason, Sd.	123	1274	84	18	.987
Miller, Wy.	121	1438	72	21	.986
Stankard, N.Bn.	60	536	37	10	.983
Duggan, He.	94	941	47	18	.982
Kellet, N.Bn.	13	131	6	3	.978
Hart, Hd.	15	118	9	3	.977
Vaun, N.Bn.-Hd.	89	795	42	17	.974
Morgan, Hd.	16	123	4	4	.960
Connor, N.Bn.	16	148	14	6	.964
Bailey, Bt.	37	351	21	15	.959

Second Basemen

Klinck, N.H.	22	58	69	4	.969
Connaughton, Wy.	124	303	390	27	.962
Burns, Nn.	118	286	325	28	.956
Herbst, He.	12	20	22	2	.955
Stis, N.H.-He.	63	145	163	15	.953
Redmond, Sd.	106	310	361	33	.949
Pastor, N.H.	49	127	135	14	.949
Campbell, Sd.	12	28	28	3	.949
Stowe, Bt.	115	279	294	32	.947
Needham, N.Bn.	74	197	190	22	.947
Seffel, Hd.	105	278	281	30	.944
Rigl, Hd.	15	29	50	5	.940
Baker, He.	93	262	268	36	.936
Havel, N.Bn.	17	49	35	8	.913
Snyder, Bt.	10	10	15	3	.893
Almeida, N.Bn.	35	59	82	17	.892

Third Basemen

Hoover, Wy.	122	123	316	28	.940
Sherwood, N.H.	123	168	257	29	.936
Noyes, He.	17	25	30	4	.932
Perkins, He.-Sd.	118	135	267	35	.920
Metzger, Hd.	118	152	194	34	.910
Gardella, Nn.	125	164	317	49	.908
Marshall, He.	27	26	71	10	.907
Havel, N.Bn.	88	104	138	26	.903
Miller, Bt.	122	137	209	39	.900
Almeida, N.Bn.	20	25	35	7	.895
Campbell, Sd.	38	72	189	28	.883
Jones, He.	14	17	31	9	.842

Shortstops

Newton, Nn.	30	135	288	31	.938
Peckinpaugh, N.H.	95	159	348	36	.934
Guest, Sd.	108	212	360	43	.931
Goede, Hd.	102	163	277	38	.920
Needham, Wy.	22	30	62	8	.970
Foster, He.	21	52	61	11	.911
Cabrera, N.Bn.	124	235	369	49	.910
Ruell, He.	24	43	62	11	.905
Tiemeyer, He.	26	47	73	13	.902
Mitcherly, He.	11	16	27	5	.896
Rodgers, Wy.	81	111	277	46	.892
Stis, N.H.-He.	52	96	136	29	.890
Hearne, Wy.	23	25	72	12	.890
Weaver, Nn.	12	36	37	10	.880
Rigl, Hd.	22	31	40	14	.835
Hall, Bt.	120	205	347	92	.831
Havel, Sd.	18	30	41	15	.826



WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY TEAM, Middletown, Conn.

1, Harman; 2, Reiter; 3, Sutherland; 4, Wright; 5, McCaffrey; 6, Parker; 7, Persons; 8, Dueling; 9, White; 10, Grodwin; 11, C. R. Wright; 12, Beaton; 13, MacCathran; 14, Scofield; 15, Deremer.

THE REACH CORK CENTRE BALL
IS THE
STANDARD OF THE BASE BALL WORLD



WILLIAMS COLLEGE TEAM, Williamstown, Mass.

1, Lewis; 2, Davis; 3, Shons; 4, Trumbull; 5, Ayres; 6, Ely; 7, Brown; 8, Mills; 9, Lambrie; 10, Templeton; 11, Hamilton; 12, Winter; 13, Lauder; 14, ——.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Left Fielders

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Campbell, Sd	17	20	3	0	1.000
Foster, He	99	163	17	2	.990
Marsans, N.Bn.	102	187	5	3	.985
Plummer, N.Bn.	57	85	6	3	.967
Rigl, Hd	81	148	10	6	.963
Waite, Sd	106	182	11	12	.941
Nallen, Bt	45	85	8	6	.940
Marshall, He	27	29	1	2	.938
Gough, N.H	101	187	11	14	.934
Crozier, Wy	79	151	16	12	.933
Lee, Wy	11	24	2	2	.929
Flanagan, Nn	23	47	3	4	.926
Kustus, Bt	54	90	5	8	.922
Jackson, Bt	37	65	3	6	.919
Williams, Nn	96	185	14	19	.913
Davidson, Hd	30	38	2	4	.909
Miller, Nn	12	25	1	3	.897
Kiernan, Wy	20	19	3	5	.815

Center Fielders

Hart, Hd	104	182	9	2	.989
Waterman, N.Bn.	111	224	8	4	.983
Nichols, Wy	54	103	2	2	.981
Rodgers, Wy	43	90	4	2	.979
Garry, Sd	115	234	18	7	.973
Ladd, Bt	123	222	11	10	.959
Schwartzm'r, Nn.	112	237	13	16	.940
Connell, N.H	94	165	5	12	.934
Leverenz, Hd	11	12	1	1	.929
Pleiss, N.H	10	12	0	1	.923
Murray, He	106	139	7	24	.859
Boland, Wy	12	21	1	4	.846
Christopher, Sd	14	9	3	3	.800

Right Fielders

Moore, N.B	34	27	1	0	1.000
Plank, Sd	12	10	1	0	1.000
Sullivan, N.H	13	8	1	0	1.000
McKenna, Hd	124	159	11	4	.977
Eley, Bt	100	113	10	4	.968
Belden, N.H	80	105	2	5	.964
Snyder, N.H	15	20	4	1	.960
Hambacher, N.B.	17	21	2	1	.958
Herbst, He.-N.H.	46	47	7	3	.947
Barbour, Sd	108	147	13	9	.947
Burke, He.-N.H	83	84	4	5	.945
Luby, Nn	120	176	13	12	.936
Hoey, Wy	112	121	10	9	.935
Cassett, N.Bn.	63	68	3	6	.922
Larkin, Sd	14	20	1	2	.913
Dolan, He	68	96	3	11	.900
Brennan, Wy	11	9	0	1	.900
Ruell, He	28	29	3	5	.865
Snyder, Bt	12	14	2	4	.800
Fallon, N.H	12	18	2	5	.800
Whalen, Bt	16	20	4	2	.944

TEAM STOLEN BASES, ETC.

	SB	SH	2B	3B	HR
New Britain	267	173	172	33	26
New Haven	199	171	160	50	11
Waterbury	196	173	183	61	10
Northampton	182	140	149	35	19
Bridgeport	168	143	145	67	9
Holyoke	160	128	188	31	37
Springfield	152	166	160	32	15
Hartford	151	152	160	58	15

INDIVIDUAL STOLEN BASES, ETC.

PLAYER-CLUB	SB	SH	2B	3B	HR
Rodgers, Wy	63	12	15	4	6
Connaughton, Wy.	18	19	31	10	0
Hoey, Wy	11	24	27	13	0
Miller, Wy	11	10	31	6	5
Crozier, Wy	22	23	12	3	1
Nichols, Wy	19	7	3	2	0
Boland, Wy	2	2	1	1	1
Hoover, Wy	14	29	12	6	0
McDonald, Wy	5	4	9	1	0
Griffith, Wy	0	0	1	0	0
Tuckey, Wy	3	4	7	0	0
Bannister, Wy	0	6	3	2	0
McPartlin, Wy	0	1	1	0	0
Eastman, Wy	1	2	2	0	0
Ahearn, Wy	10	10	12	4	0
Brennan, Wy	3	1	2	0	0
Kiernan, Wy	3	1	1	0	0
Hearne, Wy	4	5	2	1	0
Monaghan, Wy	1	4	3	2	0
Needham, Wy.-N.Bn.	18	14	18	2	0
Smith, Wy.-He	0	4	2	2	0
Lee, Wy	3	0	0	0	0
Eley, Bt	25	16	10	8	1
Stowe, Bt	21	31	17	6	2
Crook, Bt	18	7	13	9	1
Kustus, Bt	16	5	13	1	0
Miller, Bt	13	13	22	7	2
Ladd, Bt	13	11	15	9	0
Snyder, Bt	13	8	4	0	1
Jackson, Bt	6	7	2	0	0
Hall, Bt	18	10	12	6	0
Kocher, Bt	12	5	15	12	2
Bailey, Bt	4	3	6	0	0
Nallen, Bt	5	11	4	3	0
Clunn, Bt	0	1	1	1	0
Upham, Bt	0	2	2	0	0
Gibbs, Bt.-Hd	1	7	2	1	0
McCauley, Bt	2	0	0	0	0
Swanson, Hd.-Bt	1	3	9	2	0
Waller, Bt	1	4	4	1	0
Whalen, Bt	0	1	0	1	0
Marsans, N.Bn.	52	22	21	3	2
Cabrera, N.Bn.	38	6	33	5	8
Waterman, N.Bn.	26	27	19	2	0
Plummer, N.Bn.	9	5	6	2	0
Stankard, N.Bn.	12	11	11	1	2
Connor, N.Bn.	13	24	5	0	0
Vann, N.Bn.-Hd.	6	18	13	6	1
Keller, N.Bn.	3	2	2	0	0
Beaumont, N.Bn.	1	2	0	0	0
Ruflange, N.Bn.	11	6	4	2	1
Brown, N.Bn.	1	6	1	0	0
Parker, N.Bn.	1	2	1	0	0
Schuman, N.Bn.	0	2	0	0	1
Havel, N.Bn.	49	26	26	6	5
Cassett, N.Bn.	15	7	8	5	1
Hambacher, N.Bn.	6	3	3	0	1
Hogan, N.Bn.	2	1	0	0	0
Haynes, N.Bn.	0	2	2	1	0
Moore, N.Bn.	1	1	7	2	2
Connell, N.H.	30	7	23	8	0
Sherwood, N.H.	20	20	20	8	0



HOLY CROSS COLLEGE TEAM, Worcester, Mass.

1, Sweeney; 2, Dyer; 3, McNully; 4, Whalen; 5, Regan; 6, Spillane; 7, Foley; 8, Gans; 9, Burns; 10, Kennedy; 11, Dowd; 12, Craig; 13, Flynn; 14, Pawley; 15, Mahoney.

THE REACH "TRANSPARENT SUN SHADE" MASKS ARE THE ONLY PRACTICAL MASKS MADE



WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE TEAM, Worcester, Mass.

1, Price; 2, Sharrott; 3, Wolcott; 4, Plaisted; 5, Kennedy; 6, Sanderson; 7, Nims; 8, Brown; 9, Gaul; 10, Fransen; 11, Stickney; 12, Norton; 13, McKenney.

INDIVIDUAL STOLEN BASES, ETC.—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	SB	SH	2B	3B	HR
Klinck, N.H.	7	5	4	1	0
Sullivan, N.H.	1	1	2	0	0
Pleiss, N.H.	2	2	0	0	0
Pastor, N.H.	16	8	7	2	0
Fallon, N.H.	5	4	5	0	0
Belden, N.H.	13	9	6	1	0
Peckinpaugh, N.H.	17	15	17	9	5
Bridges, N.H.	8	8	8	0	0
Bunyan, N.H.	15	27	15	1	3
Waters, N.H.-He.	7	11	13	2	0
Burke, He.-N.H.	6	2	21	4	6
Foster, N.H.	0	2	3	0	0
Reisigl, N.H.	2	2	1	0	0
Dent, N.H.	0	4	0	0	0
Herbst, N.H.	1	11	6	2	0
Corcoran, N.H.	0	4	2	1	0
Stis, N.H.-He.	29	32	10	2	1
Gough, N.H.	24	8	17	16	3
Snyder, N.H.	1	1	4	0	0
Soffel, Hd.	35	6	26	8	3
Hart, Hartford	25	22	17	10	1
McKenna, Hd.	10	13	25	6	1
Metzger, Hd.	24	20	17	4	2
Regl, Hd.	10	20	21	11	0
Davidson, Hd.	2	11	1	0	0
Dolan, Hd.-He.	7	24	8	1	1
Connery, Hd.	3	3	5	0	0
Goede, Hd.	10	7	11	4	0
Wadleigh, Hd.	7	9	9	1	0
Leverenz, Hd.	3	3	2	0	0
Ward, Hd.	0	2	1	0	0
O'Brien, Hd.	2	5	5	1	0
Hornele, Hd.	1	4	1	0	0
Morgan, Hd.	4	3	1	0	0
Lundgren, Hd.	1	1	1	0	1
Barbour, Sd.	28	25	23	5	4
Waite, Sd.	19	16	21	7	1
Garry, Sd.	10	22	14	4	2
Mason, Sd.	12	5	30	2	3
Perkins, He.-Sd.	11	20	13	8	1
Redmond, Sd.	20	11	10	1	2
Campbell, Sd.	15	11	10	2	0
Ball, Sd.	3	18	3	0	0
Leonard, Sd.-He.	0	1	2	1	0
Case, Sd.	1	4	3	1	1
Coffin, Sd.	0	2	0	0	0
Christopher, Sd.	0	3	5	3	0
Plank, Sd.	2	9	2	0	0
Ensign, S.-He.	1	1	1	0	0
Hardy, Sd.	1	2	2	0	0
Larkin, Sd.	3	7	8	0	0
Guest, Sd.	23	18	12	3	2
Yale, Nn.	46	16	18	6	2
Burns, Nn.	37	11	21	8	3
Luby, Nn.	14	9	30	11	6
Gardella, Nn.	23	18	11	0	1
Swartzmaier, Nn.	28	11	12	1	0
Williams, Nn.	11	6	12	4	5
Miller, Nn.	1	1	1	1	0
Weaver, Nn.	1	1	0	0	0
Wolfe, Nn.	2	4	2	1	0
Newton, Nn.	4	25	11	1	0
Flanagan, Nn.	3	5	6	0	1
Shincil, Nn.	7	11	10	0	0
Warner, Nn.	0	4	1	0	0
Hess, Nn.	0	1	1	0	0
Peterson, Nn.	0	4	2	1	0
Farley, Nn.	0	2	3	0	0
McLean, Nn.	0	1	1	0	0
Flaherty, Nn.	1	1	3	0	0
Temple, Nn.	2	1	5	2	0
Baker, He.	47	6	22	6	2
Marshall, He.	20	6	6	1	1
Foster, He.	20	5	36	5	15
Harray, He.	24	11	13	3	1
Tiemeyer, He.	2	6	13	3	1
O'Leary, He.	1	1	0	1	0
Stroh, He.	0	3	6	0	1
Goodwin, He.	0	3	1	0	0
Stevens, He.	0	2	1	0	0
Buckles, He.	0	1	0	0	0
Gaiser, He.	2	3	3	1	1
Duggan, He.	8	13	21	3	2
Ruell, He.	3	6	9	1	5
Mitcherly, He.	1	4	1	0	0
Jones, He.	1	3	1	0	0

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	W	L	PT	AB	R	H	R PT OF TO G	BH	BB	SO
Lundgren, Hartford	10	6	3	.667	285	19	50	1.90	.175	15	49
Parker, New Britain	42	18	11	.621	964	76	187	1.81	.194	110	201
Moore, New Britain	17	8	5	.615	404	41	83	2.41	.204	38	85
Case, Springfield	35	10	11	.476	739	79	151	2.29	.204	64	77
O'Brien, Hartford	38	20	10	.667	1035	83	212	2.18	.205	79	264
Coffin, Springfield	11	4	6	.400	344	40	72	3.64	.209	17	54
Reisigl, New Haven	37	15	13	.536	924	90	195	2.43	.211	69	181
Swanson, Bridgeton-Hartford	37	15	17	.469	1025	122	218	3.30	.215	72	189
Bannister, Waterbury	42	21	12	.636	1136	104	245	2.48	.216	46	146
Waller, Bridgeport	34	21	10	.677	1003	95	223	2.79	.222	60	198
Plank, Springfield	35	16	17	.485	913	113	204	3.23	.223	109	119
Temple, Northampton	28	13	11	.542	710	65	159	2.32	.224	39	91
Gaiser, Holyoke	44	20	16	.556	1158	117	260	2.66	.226	72	208
Brown, New Britain	52	17	18	.486	1121	125	256	2.40	.228	73	184
Gibbs, Bridgeport-Hartford	36	17	11	.607	965	101	220	2.81	.228	70	142
Dent, New Haven	38	17	15	.531	914	96	210	2.53	.230	52	131
Leonard, Springfield-Holyoke	27	7	8	.467	530	85	122	3.15	.230	57	57
Warner, Northampton	33	14	13	.519	946	121	223	3.67	.236	75	97
Clunn, Bridgeport	29	10	13	.435	792	76	188	2.62	.237	40	169
Foster, New Haven	36	20	11	.645	920	94	218	2.61	.237	57	109
Hess, Northampton	25	9	12	.429	731	84	174	3.36	.238	43	71
Christopher, Springfield	34	15	11	.577	824	86	197	2.53	.240	54	79
McPartlin, Waterbury	15	5	4	.556	391	30	94	2.00	.240	23	32
Snyder, Bridgeport	22	11	5	.688	555	56	134	2.54	.241	35	66
Ward, Hartford	35	11	16	.370	840	106	203	3.03	.242	83	89
Corcoran, New Haven	25	12	9	.571	683	59	166	2.36	.243	27	63
Leverenz, Hartford	27	10	10	.500	765	72	191	2.67	.248	69	140

PITCHERS' RECORDS—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	W	L	PT	AB	R	H	TO G	BH	BB	SO
Tuckey, Waterbury	38	18	15	.545	979	103	259	2.71	.235	39	118
Hardy, Springfield	37	9	22	.290	930	121	239	3.28	.257	77	91
Schuman, New Britain	32	18	10	.643	810	98	210	3.06	.259	87	178
Smith, Holyoke-Waterbury	42	14	16	.467	1113	132	288	3.14	.259	44	110
Upham, Bridgeport	22	7	9	.437	535	71	140	3.22	.262	25	73
Stevens, Holyoke	17	4	10	.286	337	71	103	4.18	.266	40	31
Herbst, New Haven	15	2	5	.283	377	65	101	4.33	.268	21	32
McLean, Northampton	10	3	5	.376	298	32	80	3.20	.263	11	26
Peterson, Northampton	22	3	11	.214	527	70	143	3.19	.271	35	58
Eastman, Waterbury	13	8	4	.667	329	35	90	2.69	.273	13	30
Goodwin, Holyoke	12	2	7	.222	308	48	84	4.09	.273	34	42
Griffith, Waterbury	11	4	3	.571	290	47	82	4.27	.283	13	40
Buckles, Holyoke	17	3	8	.273	377	58	108	3.41	.286	26	45
Farley, Northampton-Waterbury	14	6	5	.545	341	50	111	3.57	.325	47	41

THE REACH BASE BALL GOODS HAVE BEEN ADOPTED AS THE STANDARD OF THE ARMY, NAVY AND U. S. MARINE CORPS.



CONNECTICUT AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE TEAM, Starrs, Conn.

1, **Brundage**; 2, Forlush; 3, Hall; 4, Hood; 5, McQuivey; 6, McDonough; 7, Horton; 8, **Breen**; 9, Auberry; 10, Bothfeld; 11, Keating.



New England League 1910 Race

(CLASS B)

President, TIMOTHY H. MURNANE

THE twelfth annual championship campaign of the New England League began on April 22, 1910, and ended on September 10 with a new champion team, after four successive years of Worcester supremacy. The new champion team was the New Bedford team, ably managed by the veteran, Tommy Dowd. The battle in the late stages was confined to New Bedford, Lynn, Worcester and Lowell, and these finished in the order named. The Lynn team came strong at the close of the season, nosing out Worcester for second place, while Lowell, under the guidance of Fred. Tenney, climbed into the first division. Fall River, Lawrence, Haverhill and Brockton found the pace much too hot and for the last half of the season dropped steadily behind the leaders. The season was less successful, either financially or artistically, than has been the case in recent years. Following is the complete season record:

Club	Brockton	Fall River	Haverhill	Lawrence	Lowell	Lynn	New Bedford	Worcester	Won	Per Cent.
Brockton		9	12	6	8	2	3	5	45	.385
Fall River	9		11	9	5	9	10	8	61	.514
Haverhill	5	5		11	10	4	5	7	47	.392
Lawrence	9	9	7		5	7	7	9	53	.431
Lowell	9	13	8	13		8	7	7	65	.535
Lynn	14	8	13	11	8		5	9	68	.567
New Bedford	15	8	11	11	10	9		9	77	.634
Worcester	11	8	11	9	10	9	9		67	.554
Lost	72	60	73	70	56	52	46	54		

	W	L	PT
N. Bedford	77	46	.634
Lynn	68	52	.567
Worcester	67	54	.554
Lowell	65	56	.535
Fall River	61	60	.504
Lawrence	53	70	.431
Haverhill	47	73	.392
Brockton	45	72	.385

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the New England League players for the 1910 season as compiled by Secretary J. C. Morse:

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
New Bedford	124	4090	561	1021	1334	136	63	17	194	220	.250
Worcester	130	4281	511	1054	1275	132	40	3	229	262	.246
Lynn	125	3920	459	959	1194	129	38	10	215	205	.245
Lowell	123	3929	455	934	1148	115	39	7	169	155	.237
Lawrence	124	3907	435	902	1133	129	39	8	195	181	.231
Haverhill	124	4020	436	915	1091	114	25	4	203	195	.228
Fall River	126	4005	441	892	1154	138	47	16	190	249	.223
Brockton	124	3855	359	801	1005	108	33	10	206	214	.208



NEW BEDFORD, MASS., BASE BALL CLUB
Champions of the New England League, 1910

1, McCrone; 2, Pratt; 3, Bushelman; 4, McCormick; 5, McTigue; 6, Ulrich; 7, Rising; 8, Wilson; 9, Dowd; 10, Pruitt; 11, McIntyre; 12, Armstrong; 13, Griffith; 14, Cunningham; 15, Walsh; 16, Baumann.

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL WAS THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE WORLD'S SERIES



WORCESTER, MASS., TEAM—New England League

1, J. C. Burkett (Mgr.); 2, VanDyke; 3, Thompson; 4, Martini; 5, Riley; 6, Collamore; 7, Haas; 8, Keady; 9, Anthony; 10, Crum; 11, McCune; 12, DeNogt; 13, Russell; 14, Groh; 15, Perley; 16, Nobbitt; 17, Page.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Burkett, Worcester	38	72	3	24	27	3	0	0	5	1	.333
Wallace, Lynn	88	308	52	96	124	10	7	1	16	24	.312
Pruitt, New Bedford	41	123	14	38	52	6	4	0	5	1	.309
Noblett, Haverhill-Worc'st'r	109	386	55	115	127	8	2	0	21	45	.298
Coulter, Lynn	108	398	52	115	146	15	8	0	26	33	.287
Finlayson, Lawrence	54	136	12	39	62	9	4	2	2	1	.287
Russell, Worcester	118	441	49	126	164	14	9	2	20	13	.286
Rising, New Bedford	120	486	67	139	167	22	3	0	22	31	.286
Pond, Brockton	72	255	21	73	95	5	7	1	14	19	.286
Magee, Lowell	123	448	73	128	169	23	6	2	15	25	.286
Jones, Lowell	22	74	12	21	27	2	2	0	3	3	.284
Bauman, New Bedford	92	313	41	88	132	11	15	1	8	30	.281
Cunningham, New Bedford	123	460	71	127	169	14	5	6	18	45	.276
Catterson, Lawrence	94	340	52	93	128	11	9	2	15	21	.274
McCormick, New Bedford	113	409	65	112	167	22	6	7	21	21	.274
Fluharty, Lowell	123	464	51	126	155	17	6	0	16	24	.272
Page, Worcester	128	511	102	139	172	23	5	0	15	46	.272
Rondeau, Worcester	54	147	14	40	47	7	0	0	8	8	.272
McGovern, Brockton	121	432	47	116	144	14	1	4	27	52	.269
Cooney, Lowell	118	424	46	114	145	17	4	2	11	15	.269
Tenney, Lowell	96	340	48	91	110	13	3	0	13	7	.268
Moore, Haverhill	123	453	62	121	145	18	3	0	18	43	.267
Butler, Fall River	116	439	95	117	161	26	6	2	4	43	.266
Devine, Fall River	121	437	61	116	148	20	6	0	14	47	.265
Toomey, Haverhill	19	61	3	16	19	3	0	0	4	0	.262
Anthony, Worcester	130	490	68	128	157	16	5	1	24	40	.261
Groh, Lawrence-Worcester	87	303	38	79	104	14	4	1	19	23	.261
Burg, Lynn	125	420	62	109	123	11	1	0	39	24	.260
Manning, Worcester-Lynn	101	339	39	88	103	10	1	1	14	8	.260
Crisham, Lawrence	124	460	51	119	148	17	6	0	16	20	.259
Jackly, Haverhill	33	93	6	24	35	6	1	1	4	7	.259
Logan, Lynn	120	423	50	109	135	19	2	1	19	13	.258
McCrone, New Bedford	121	442	68	114	147	10	10	1	34	19	.258
Bannon, Lawrence	92	314	40	81	87	6	0	0	13	15	.258
Henriksen, Brockton	118	435	66	111	137	9	7	1	12	46	.255
Haas, Worcester	122	427	45	109	131	16	3	0	37	25	.255
Fleming, Haverhill	68	239	22	61	66	5	0	0	12	6	.255
Walsh, New Bedford	96	358	59	91	112	8	5	1	10	9	.254
Faulke, Haverhill	124	468	51	117	145	16	6	0	14	22	.250
Bannon, Haverhill	35	124	10	31	34	3	0	0	6	8	.250
Hamilton, Lynn	41	112	14	28	33	1	2	0	5	5	.250
Cassett, New Bedford	41	152	21	38	45	5	1	0	7	13	.250
Bowcock, Fall River	11	367	39	91	127	16	7	2	20	24	.248
Bertwistle, Fall River	116	405	42	100	124	14	5	0	9	29	.247
Pearson, Lawrence	33	85	6	21	25	4	0	0	5	1	.247
McTigue, Hav.-N. Bedford	16	53	5	14	18	2	1	0	0	1	.245
Kruger, Lawrence	99	332	25	81	100	15	2	0	22	16	.244
Freil, Haverhill	50	135	13	33	44	6	1	1	1	3	.244
Daum, Lynn	92	294	41	71	85	10	2	0	12	6	.241
Streaser, Lynn-Brockton	37	137	13	33	38	38	1	0	4	13	.241
Boultes, Lowell	105	360	26	86	92	6	0	0	18	6	.239
Ainsmith, Lawrence	69	226	27	54	75	15	3	0	7	5	.239
Busick, Lynn	17	42	2	10	11	1	0	0	1	1	.239
Crum, Worcester	130	460	63	109	127	16	1	0	45	46	.237
McLane, Brockton	121	432	54	102	137	21	4	2	32	29	.236
F. R. Jarvis, Haverhill	17	55	9	13	14	1	0	0	1	9	.236
Metz, Lynn	124	438	53	103	141	23	5	2	17	24	.235
Carlstrom, Lawrence	43	145	15	34	44	5	1	1	7	11	.234
G. Wilson, New Bedford	123	437	51	102	127	17	4	0	24	27	.233
Blakely, Lowell	96	318	43	74	94	10	5	0	18	17	.233
Miller, Lawrence	74	260	31	60	67	4	0	1	19	13	.231
Merrill, Haverhill	124	449	54	103	125	12	5	0	31	24	.229
Huston, Lowell	50	127	13	29	36	7	0	0	8	7	.228
Cargo, Lynn	125	458	64	104	126	14	4	0	31	42	.227
F. R. McDer'tt, Ly.-Lo.-W.	38	133	11	30	36	4	1	0	7	8	.226
F. R. Fullerton, Haverhill	28	71	6	16	25	4	1	1	4	2	.226
Hagan, Haverhill	118	435	60	98	108	6	2	0	19	27	.225
Reynolds, Lawrence	105	366	39	82	104	10	3	2	24	31	.224
Parsons, Lowell	18	58	6	13	13	0	0	0	1	0	.224
Bridges, New Bedford	20	72	12	16	18	0	1	0	2	1	.222
Abbott, Lynn	36	100	4	22	30	6	1	0	5	3	.220
Perrott, Law.-Fall River	82	280	33	61	79	8	5	0	16	11	.218
Perkins, Fall River	66	211	17	46	57	7	2	0	7	6	.218
Ulrich, New Bedford	51	151	15	33	39	6	0	0	5	3	.218
Trainor, Lawrence	28	69	12	15	16	1	0	0	2	7	.217



LOWELL, MASS., TEAM—New England League

1, Wolfgang; 2, Parsons; 3, Tyler; 4, Gray; 5, Boultes; 6, Yount; 7, Magee; 8, Fluharty; 9, Huston; 10, Cooney; 11, Blakley; 12, Sullivan; 13, Tenney; 14, Fitzpatrick; 15, Berard, mascot.

ASK FOR THE REACH "DIVERTED" SEAM GLOVE



HARVARD UNIVERSITY TEAM, Cambridge, Mass.

1, Bolton; 2, Harvey; 3, Potter; 4, Reeves; 5, Pieper; 6, Kennedy; 7, Kelley; 8, Rogers; 9, Wyman; 10, Nimot; 11, McLaughlin; 12, Aranson; 13, Lanigan; 14, Kicks; 15, Brown; 16, Young; 17, Marshall; 18, Foster; 19, Fesha; 20, Howe; 21, Babson; 22, De Windt; 23, Haydock; 24, Cambell; 25, Carr.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
McIntyre, Fall River	50	167	14	36	43	5	1	0	6	5	.215
F. R. Sullivan, Lowell	69	220	18	47	58	5	3	0	11	12	.214
Fitzpatrick, Lowell	124	398	68	84	102	5	2	3	23	27	.211
Kyle, Lawrence	36	123	18	26	34	4	2	0	5	6	.211
Smith, Brockton	62	194	9	41	52	4	2	1	5	4	.211
Weisenstein, Fall River	118	402	41	84	112	15	5	1	29	22	.209
Weeden, Haverhill-Brock	51	148	12	31	37	4	1	0	1	2	.209
Wolfgang, Lowell	36	115	9	24	32	2	3	0	3	1	.208
Martin, Worcester	29	106	7	22	26	2	1	0	4	3	.208
Dam, Lynn-Brockton	18	58	7	12	14	2	0	0	5	1	.207
Weaver, Fall River	125	410	55	84	115	13	6	2	48	36	.205
Haight, Fall River	70	205	9	42	48	6	0	0	6	2	.205
C. Wilson, New Bedford	16	44	2	9	12	1	1	0	3	2	.205
Pratt, New Bedford	77	217	29	44	65	6	6	1	13	10	.203
Campbell, Lowell	19	69	5	14	15	1	0	0	6	0	.203
Collamore, Worcester	35	85	10	17	23	2	2	0	1	1	.200
Ensign, Lawrence	20	60	3	12	12	0	0	0	3	2	.200
Shannon, Brockton	46	160	9	32	36	2	1	0	7	4	.200
Stovall, Lynn-Lowell	27	85	5	17	18	1	0	0	4	7	.200
Dickey, Haverhill	43	135	12	27	28	1	0	0	15	4	.199
Cain, Haverhill	42	162	18	32	38	6	0	0	8	8	.198
Stankard, Brockton	53	203	14	39	52	4	3	1	12	13	.192
McCune, Worcester	90	272	27	52	67	11	2	0	12	12	.191
Anderson, Haverhill	84	285	33	54	73	12	2	1	19	10	.190
Dulin, Brockton	124	419	40	78	97	11	4	0	17	20	.186
Jolly, Lawrence-Brockton	114	377	32	70	84	11	0	1	26	11	.186
Martini, Worcester	29	106	7	22	26	2	1	0	4	3	.186
P. Sullivan, Fall River	52	189	13	35	49	3	1	3	9	8	.185
Bushelman, Law.-N. Bed	27	62	2	5	5	0	0	0	5	1	.185
Noyes, Lawrence	84	271	25	50	59	9	0	0	17	24	.184
Norton, Worcester-Law	35	103	10	19	26	3	2	0	3	5	.184
Griffith, New Bedford	35	103	11	19	22	3	0	0	5	2	.184
Boyle, Haverhill	33	115	2	21	22	1	0	0	7	2	.183
Sweeney, Brockton	42	101	8	18	20	0	1	0	7	0	.178
Swormstedt, Lynn	33	79	4	14	15	1	0	0	3	2	.177
Monahan, Lynn	64	199	13	35	45	6	2	0	7	2	.176
O'Toole, Haverhill	37	97	5	17	19	2	0	0	7	0	.175
Sebastian, Haverhill-Law	76	213	11	37	42	3	1	0	15	2	.174
Wormwood, Fall River	66	181	15	31	42	5	3	0	8	15	.171
Kenna, Worcester	18	41	2	7	7	0	0	0	2	1	.171
Morse, Lowell	15	53	5	9	12	1	1	0	2	1	.170
Lessard, Hav.-Fall River	42	137	6	23	25	2	0	0	4	1	.168
Bedient, Fall River	33	78	4	13	14	1	0	0	1	1	.167
Wetzel, Haverhill	17	61	6	10	10	0	0	0	3	4	.164
Yount, Lowell	18	57	5	9	15	2	2	0	3	0	.158
Van Dyke, Worcester	29	89	6	14	15	1	0	0	1	0	.157
Pape, Brockton	32	95	12	15	18	2	0	0	4	1	.157
Tyler, Lowell	39	109	5	17	17	0	0	0	3	0	.156
Lawrence, Brockton	31	97	11	15	17	2	0	0	14	4	.155
McIntyre, Lynn-New Bed	24	71	5	11	13	0	1	0	0	0	.155
Lavigne, Brockton	93	302	18	46	53	7	0	0	15	13	.152
Thompson, Lawrence-Wor	19	60	2	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	.150
Keady, Worcester	16	40	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	.150
Armstrong, New Bedford	30	82	9	12	13	1	0	0	5	0	.146
McHale, Brockton	26	70	3	10	13	3	0	0	2	0	.142
Mayhohm, Lawrence	30	65	3	9	10	1	0	0	4	0	.138
McCorry, Lynn	36	94	10	13	20	0	2	1	3	2	.138
Wood, Fall River	29	74	3	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	.135
Murphy, Lynn-Brockton	16	53	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	.132

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Lynn	125	3308	1583	229	.955
New Bedford	124	3338	1797	275	.949
Lowell	123	3244	1642	272	.949
Brockton	124	3241	1581	264	.948
Worcester	130	3549	1709	292	.947
Haverhill	124	3369	1838	300	.945
Lawrence	124	3222	1575	271	.945
Fall River	126	3394	1773	306	.944



WAUREGAN, CONN., TEAM—Eastern Connecticut League

1, Sytelvesta; 2, Chappell; 3, Beauchemin; 4, McBride; 5, Dion; 6, Gadbois; 7, Williams; 8, Raymond; 9, Hogan; 10, Govern; 11, Laflame; 12, Mascot.

THE REACH FIRST BASEMEN'S MITTS ARE THE KIND THE BIG LEAGUERS USE

THE MOST WONDERFUL CATCHES ARE MADE WITH THE REACH MITTS AND GLOVES



MILFORD, MASS., TEAM—Bay State League

1, Burke; 2, Hatfield; 3, Hickey; 4, Mee; 5, Hunt; 6, Reynolds; 7, ——; 8, Hayes; 9, Quinlan; 10, Fitzsimmons; 11, Ryan.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Daum, Ln	19	160	8	1	.994
Tenney, Ll	96	950	52	11	.989
McGovern, Bn	119	1141	72	16	.987
Crisham, Le	124	1170	81	15	.987
Haas, Wr	122	1204	63	18	.986
Dickey, Hl	42	441	37	7	.986
Metz, Ln	107	1092	41	20	.983
McIntyre, F.R.	49	493	33	10	.981
Faulke, Hl	82	878	43	20	.979
Morse, Ll	15	166	10	4	.978
P. Sullivan, F.R.	52	548	26	14	.976
McCrone, N.B.	121	1274	72	35	.975
Wormwood, F.R.	17	144	8	6	.962

Second Basemen

Cunningham, N.B.	123	409	382	24	.971
Fitzpatrick, Ll	114	331	302	20	.964
Hagan, Hl	64	172	181	16	.957
Murphy, Ln.-Bn	16	51	53	4	.955
Miller, Le	74	223	192	20	.954
Logan, Ln	120	368	298	33	.953
Shannon, Bn	32	68	74	7	.953
Stankard, Bn	23	69	48	6	.951
Bowcock, F.R.	103	250	287	29	.948
Noblett, Hl.-Wr	107	276	286	45	.926
McLane, Bn	25	51	60	9	.925
Norton, Wr.-Le	27	62	47	9	.924
Faulke, Hl	21	52	46	9	.916
Butler, F. R.	22	38	67	11	.913
Bannon, Le	15	36	29	7	.903
Lawrence, Bn	26	60	43	12	.896
Page, Wr	48	107	135	18	.887

Third Basemen

Dulin, Bn	124	161	263	31	.932
Kruger, Le	30	34	48	6	.932
Burg, Ln	125	175	296	42	.918
Boultes, Ll	86	120	202	30	.915
Butler, F.R.	94	116	211	31	.913
Noyes, Le	83	91	148	23	.912
Campbell, Ll	18	26	35	6	.910
Cain, Hl	42	60	90	15	.909
Merrill, Hl	61	83	150	26	.900
Manning, Wr.-Ln	45	57	78	16	.894
Wilson, N.B.	123	126	257	47	.891
Groh, Le.-Wr	83	110	147	32	.889
Wetzel, Hl	16	16	35	9	.850
F.R.McDermott, Ln.					
Ll.-Wr.	26	24	48	13	.847

Shortstops

Anderson, Hl	84	171	246	35	.923
Cargo, Ln	125	214	363	53	.916
Hagan, Hl	42	70	130	21	.905
Weaver, F.R.	125	289	344	73	.897
Cooney, Ll	118	291	371	58	.895
Kruger, Le	59	89	162	29	.892
Martin, Wr	26	41	75	14	.892
Bauman, N.B.	80	135	235	47	.887
Page, Wr	79	135	226	56	.866
Walsh, N.B.	48	80	139	35	.862
Jolly, Le.-Bn	115	200	282	78	.861
Carlstrom, Le	43	73	103	34	.846

Outfielders

Devine, F.R.	109	151	18	2	.988
Anthony, Wr	120	200	16	4	.987
Coulter, Ln	108	203	5	3	.986
Smith, Bn	47	64	7	1	.986
Hamilton, Ln	31	45	3	1	.980
Crum, Wr	127	285	22	8	.975
Fleming, Hl	64	72	7	2	.975
Blakely, Ll	93	171	15	5	.974
Faulke, Hl	32	64	4	2	.971
Walsh, N.B.	43	50	5	2	.965
McLane, Bn	96	188	12	8	.962
Weisenstein, F.R.	118	229	15	10	.961
Moore, Hl	123	219	12	10	.959
Kyle, Le	36	84	6	4	.957
Fluharty, Ll	116	151	19	8	.955
Bertwistle, F.R.	114	170	7	9	.952
Rising, N.B.	120	232	23	13	.951
Russell, Wr	118	224	17	13	.949
Perrott, Le.-F.R.	82	180	8	10	.949
Henriksen, Bn	118	232	20	14	.947
Streaser, Ln.-Bn	37	66	6	4	.947
Stankard, Bn	26	29	4	2	.943
Bannon, Le	64	84	9	6	.939
Merrill, Hl	64	111	10	8	.938
McCormick, Bd	116	166	28	13	.937
Bridges, N.B.	20	26	2	2	.933
Wallace, Ln	88	135	10	11	.929
Catterson, Le	92	122	16	11	.926
Magee, Ll	123	156	18	15	.921
Jones, Ll	22	29	6	3	.921
Reynolds, Le	101	141	6	13	.913
Stovall, Ln.-Ll	23	26	5	3	.912
Manning, Wr.-Ln	55	102	7	12	.901
Bannon, Hl	35	50	4	6	.900
Dam, Ln.-Bn	18	34	2	4	.900
Pond, Bn	71	86	3	10	.899
Burkett, Wr	22	15	1	2	.889
Cassett, N.B.	41	42	4	7	.868
Metz, Ln	16	11	1	2	.857
Jarvis, F.R.-Hl	17	16	1	3	.850

Catchers

Pratt, N.B.	74	334	106	4	.991
Daum, Ln	74	360	79	5	.989
Ulrich, N.B.	47	234	59	4	.987
Rondeau, Wr	45	210	44	4	.984
Sebastian, Hl.-Le	74	319	80	9	.982
Huston, Ll	47	281	73	8	.978
Haight, F.R.	62	308	82	9	.977
McCune, Wr	84	394	108	14	.973
Lavigne, Bn	88	457	164	18	.972
Monahan, Ln	54	235	54	9	.970
Boyle, Hl	33	171	51	7	.969
Ensign, Le	20	68	26	4	.959
Perkins, F.R.	63	310	78	17	.958
J.Sulivan, F.R.-Ll	65	357	108	21	.957
Jackly, Hl	27	139	37	8	.957
Toomey, Hl	18	104	27	6	.956
Weeden, Hl.-Bn	45	193	58	12	.954
Ainsmith, Le	68	407	108	20	.952

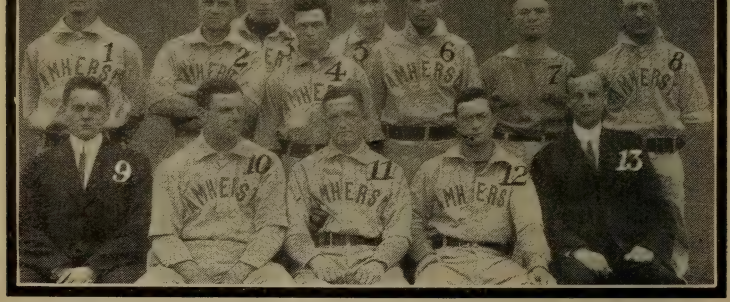
INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Pitchers

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Armstrong, N.B...	29	4	93	1	.990
Griffith, N.B.....	28	13	114	3	.977
McIntyre, Ln.-N.B	24	9	66	2	.974
O'Toole, Hl.....	37	10	123	4	.973
Pape, Bn.....	31	19	123	4	.973
Lessard, Hl.-F.R..	41	13	187	6	.971
Martini, Wr.....	20	5	63	2	.971
Maybohm, Le.....	29	16	72	3	.967
Collamore, Wr....	31	3	83	3	.966
Finlayson, Le.....	44	12	125	5	.965
Abbott, Ln.....	36	7	102	4	.965
Kenna, Wr.....	18	10	46	2	.965
Wormwood, F.R...	34	11	120	5	.963
Van Dyke, Wr.....	28	7	72	3	.963
Thompson, Le.-Wr.	19	8	67	3	.962
Wolfgang, Ll.....	35	18	135	6	.962
McCorry, Ln.....	35	7	88	5	.950
Sweeney, Bn.....	44	14	109	7	.946
Bedient, F.R.....	33	4	63	4	.943
Pruitt, N.B.....	21	13	83	6	.941
Pearson, Le.....	33	20	105	8	.940
McHale, Bn.....	24	5	58	4	.940
Bushel'n, Le.-N.B.	27	12	78	6	.937
Yount, Ll.....	18	4	37	3	.932
Freil, Hl.....	37	13	162	14	.926
Parsons, Ll.....	18	3	42	4	.918
Tyler, Ll.....	38	16	106	11	.917
Swormstedt, Ln...	33	5	80	9	.904
Wood, F.R.....	29	6	93	13	.884

THE PITCHERS' RECORDS

NAME AND CLUB	W	L	PT
Van Dyke, Wr.....	20	4	.833
Pruitt, N.B.....	15	5	.750
Griffith, N.B.....	19	7	.731
Pape, Bn.....	19	9	.679
Wolfgang, Ll.....	20	10	.667
Parsons, Ll.....	12	6	.667
Yount, Ll.....	11	6	.647
Abbott, Ln.....	18	11	.621
McCorry, Ln.....	18	12	.600
Bedient, F.R.....	13	9	.591
Bushelman, Le.-N.B...	12	9	.571
Collamore, Wr.....	13	10	.565
Tyler, Ll.....	19	16	.543
Finlayson, Le.....	21	18	.538
McTigue, Hl.-N.B.....	7	6	.538
Lessard, Hl.-F.R.....	19	17	.528
Armstrong, N.B.....	14	13	.519
Freil, Hl.....	14	14	.500
McHale, Bn.....	11	11	.500
Kenna, Wr.....	7	7	.500
Pearson, Le.....	12	13	.480
McIntyre, Ln.-N.B.....	9	10	.474
C. Wilson, N.B.....	6	7	.462
Martini, Wr.....	9	11	.450
O'Toole, Hl.....	13	16	.448
Wood, F.R.....	11	14	.440
Thompson, Le.-Wr.....	7	9	.438
Wormwood, F.R.....	11	18	.378
Maybohm, Le.....	7	20	.259
Sweeney, Bn.....	8	24	.250
Eberly, Bn.....	2	9	.182



AMHERST COLLEGE TEAM, Amherst, Mass.

1, Vernon; 2, Pennock; 3, Burt; 4, Washburn; 5, Kane; 6, Partenheimer; 7, Abele; 8, Bryan; 9, Wheeler; 10, Henry; 11, Jube; 12, McClure; 13, Boyer.



Northwestern League 1910 Race

(CLASS B)

Presidents,
1910, WILLIAM H. LUCAS
1911, JUDGE R. A. LINDSAY

THE ninth annual championship race of the Northwestern League was conducted upon a four-club basis, owing to refusal of the Pacific Coast League to further sharing of its Portland territory. This necessitated withdrawal from Portland and the dropping of Aberdeen, as no suitable substitute city could be found. Fortunately, the four-club circuit proved fairly successful and the 1910 season was weathered in good shape. The race started April 22 and ended September 25, with the Spokane Club as the pennant-winner, this club thus gaining the highest honor after a second-place finish in 1909. The Vancouver Club came up from fifth place the preceding year, made the fight alone with Spokane in the second half of the season, and finished a close second. The Tacoma team started fast, but lagged in the second half of the race and wound up in third place, far behind Vancouver and equally far ahead of Seattle, which experienced the mortification of falling from the top in 1909 into the cellar last season, after being outclassed by all of its competitors from the start to the finish of the race. The complete 1910 record is as follows:

	Spokane	Vancouver	Tacoma	Seattle	Won	Per Cent.
Spokane		34	29	33	96	.596
Vancouver	28		26	35	89	.556
Tacoma	20	22		31	73	.455
Seattle	17	15	29		61	.381
Lost	65	71	84	99	319	

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of all Northwestern League players who have participated in not less than ten games as compiled by President Lucas:

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	*G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Spokane	163	5178	664	1198	156	84	25	221	217	.231
Vancouver	164	5201	592	1148	129	58	27	237	202	.221
Tacoma	159	5082	510	1097	169	54	34	206	267	.216
Seattle	162	5229	519	1119	158	36	26	142	181	.214

*Including tie games.



SPOKANE, WASH., TEAM—Champions Northwestern League

1, Chaplin; 2, Keenen; 3, Bonner; 4, Kratzberg; 5, Baker; 6, Frisk; 7, Shea; 8, Ostdick; 9, Nordyke; 10, Cohn; 11, Killilay; 12, Holm; 13, Cooney; 14, Netzel; 15, Cartwright; 16, Davis; 17, Levy.

EVERY PLAYER OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS USES THE REACH MITTS AND GLOVES



VANCOUVER, B. C., CANADA, TEAM—Northwestern League

1, Breen; 2, Engle; 3, Schunnerbu; 4, Gardner; 5, Enckron; 6, McQuanie; 7, Brinker; 8, Smith; 9, Swain; 10, Streib; 11, James; 12, Adams; 13, Miller; 14, Jensen; 15, Brown; 16, Lewis; 17, Sudgen; 18, Householder. Photo by Martel's Studio.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
LeBrand, Seattle	16	56	7	21	4	2	0	0	1	.375
W. H. Smith, Vancouver	10	35	4	11	0	0	1	2	2	.314
Nordyke, Spokane	159	563	86	163	23	13	9	25	15	.290
Rockenfield, Tacoma	151	571	66	157	21	8	2	20	44	.275
Breen, Vancouver	143	566	76	154	13	9	2	37	69	.272
Kippert, Spokane	33	114	14	31	4	2	0	6	6	.272
Brinker, Vancouver	121	457	42	122	7	8	3	14	11	.267
Cooney, Spokane	135	518	80	138	15	7	1	26	46	.266
Brooks, Spokane	54	158	16	42	6	3	0	2	4	.266
Frisk, Seattle-Spokane	152	560	82	148	26	13	7	17	22	.264
Blankenship, Tacoma	60	208	17	55	12	1	0	5	19	.264
Hetling, Spokane	27	97	11	25	4	4	0	7	1	.258
Cartwright, Spokane	139	495	61	125	15	7	1	14	26	.253
Lynch, Seattle-Tacoma	115	407	45	103	14	4	5	16	10	.253
Swain, Vancouver	146	543	88	136	14	8	11	14	17	.250
Householder, Vancouver	28	104	10	26	3	4	1	4	1	.250
C. Hall, Seattle	14	44	4	11	1	0	1	2	0	.250
Weed, Spokane-Seattle	154	566	65	141	37	5	2	15	12	.249
Cruikshank, Seattle	76	276	25	68	7	2	1	9	16	.246
Keener, Spokane	122	429	56	105	12	13	1	18	10	.245
Davis, Spokane	159	557	69	135	14	4	4	27	38	.242
Stevens, Tacoma	148	512	56	123	21	6	5	14	33	.240
Moran, Seattle	12	50	5	12	0	0	0	0	4	.240
Bennett, Seattle	158	607	77	145	24	5	6	7	30	.239
Hartman, Tacoma	79	302	33	72	11	1	1	8	25	.238
Warren, Tacoma	90	355	37	83	11	2	3	10	22	.234
Mott, Tacoma	152	528	73	123	20	8	4	49	29	.2 3
Akin, Seattle	150	522	46	118	14	5	0	13	8	.226
James, Vancouver	143	477	73	105	12	10	2	36	20	.220
Coleman, Tacoma	152	539	47	118	14	2	4	22	18	.219
Adams, Vancouver-Seattle	137	498	61	107	19	1	4	23	58	.215
Netzel, Spokane	128	464	67	99	7	13	2	13	26	.213
Bassey, Tacoma	114	409	48	87	15	3	8	11	45	.213
Lewis, Vancouver	106	329	37	70	6	0	0	18	5	.2 3
Pennington, Seattle	78	273	23	58	9	1	1	5	8	.212
Streib, Vancouver	164	592	61	125	11	5	1	27	16	.2 1
Annis, Tacoma	42	128	15	27	5	3	2	2	0	.211
Flanagan, Vancouver	111	388	40	81	12	2	0	16	10	.209
Erickson, Vancouver	39	115	12	24	6	0	1	2	2	.2 9
Scharnweber, Vancouver	163	551	52	115	20	5	3	27	18	.208
Capron, Vancouver	35	116	18	24	4	4	2	1	5	.207
Levy, Spokane	31	97	12	20	1	0	0	5	0	.206
Claflin, Spokane	21	49	6	10	1	0	0	2	0	.204
Sugden, Vancouver	63	218	20	44	3	1	0	8	1	.202
Shea, Seattle-Spokane	108	348	34	69	10	2	0	13	4	.198
Kelly, Seattle	26	97	14	19	1	1	0	2	5	.196
Jansing, Tacoma	76	256	32	50	13	4	1	12	6	.195
Johnston, Seattle	25	82	12	16	0	0	0	3	8	.195
Seaton, Seattle	102	384	39	74	11	2	3	7	8	.193
Brown, Vancouver	47	163	13	31	7	0	0	6	3	.190
Raymond, Seattle	157	583	59	111	9	4	1	21	24	.189
Baker, Spokane	46	123	11	23	1	0	0	6	1	.187
Tracy, Seattle	16	54	1	10	1	0	0	1	3	.185
Flood, Spokane	36	114	18	21	7	1	0	8	8	.184
G. Thompson, Seattle	14	38	4	7	0	0	0	4	0	.184
McFadden, Tacoma	75	250	13	44	4	3	1	9	7	.176
B. Hall, Tacoma	51	131	12	23	3	3	1	7	1	.176
Custer, Seattle	65	196	8	34	3	2	0	7	1	.173
McCament, Tacoma	34	90	9	15	2	2	0	3	1	.167
Granville, Spokane	13	38	3	6	1	1	0	2	0	.158
Byrnes, Tacoma	99	336	23	52	9	1	1	14	10	.155
Henkel, Seattle	22	59	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	.153
Zackert, Seattle	36	93	6	14	3	0	1	4	0	.151
Miller, Seattle-Vancouver	27	80	3	12	2	0	0	4	0	.150
Gurney, Tacoma	18	60	5	9	1	0	0	4	1	.150
Jensen, Vancouver	35	89	10	13	3	2	1	4	1	.146
Gardner, Vancouver	35	105	12	15	1	1	0	4	1	.143
Joss, Seattle	22	56	6	8	2	0	0	4	0	.143
Ostdiek, Spokane	58	173	16	24	3	2	0	12	5	.139
Ryan, Spokane	12	15	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	.133
Hemenway, Seattle	52	173	3	21	4	0	0	7	2	.121
Hendrix, Seattle	12	33	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	.121
Killilay, Spokane	44	117	11	14	2	0	0	6	1	.120



TACOMA, WASH., TEAM—Northwestern League

1, Warren; 2, Rockenfield; 3, McCammet; 4, Stevens; 5, Bassey; 6, Blankenship; 7, Geehan; 8, Byrnes; 9, Mott; 10, Hall; 11, McFadden; 12, Coleman; 13, Schmutz.

THE REACH STRIKING BAGS ARE PERFECT SHAPE



SEATTLE, WASH., TEAM—Northwestern League

1, Thompson; 2, Zackert; 3, Hall; 4, Dretcho; 5, Frisk; 6, Hendricks; 7, Thompson; 8, Shea; 9, Lynch; 10, Joss; 11, Pennington; 12, Collins; 13, Schaefer; 14, Akin; 15, Seaton; 16, Custer; 17, Johnston; 18, Raymond.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Gaddy, Tacoma	11	25	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	.120
Engel, Seattle-Vancouver	17	42	2	5	0	0	0	6	0	.119
Bonner, Spokane	38	76	6	9	1	0	0	2	0	.118
A. Smith, Vancouver-Tacoma	12	31	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	.097
Schmutz, Tacoma	38	106	4	10	3	0	1	5	0	.094
Chenault, Vancouver-Seattle	38	99	4	9	1	0	0	3	0	.091
Holm, Spokane	32	57	3	5	0	0	0	2	2	.087
Kratzberg, Spokane	17	37	5	3	0	0	0	1	1	.081
Bliss, Tacoma	10	25	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	.080
Masten, Tacoma	20	39	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.051
Butler, Tacoma-Seattle	18	43	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	.047

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT
Vancouver	164	4343	2094	274	6711	.959
Spokane	163	4353	2007	326	6686	.951
Seattle	162	4254	2152	345	6751	.949
Tacoma	159	4239	2150	371	6760	.945

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Nordyke, Sp.	159	1468	111	12	.992
Streib, V.	164	1640	70	17	.990
Pennington, Se.	39	399	27	6	.986
Weed, Sp.-Se.	71	747	59	12	.985
Tracy, Se.	16	160	19	3	.984
Mott, T.	151	1506	115	32	.982
Adams, Se.	23	205	14	7	.969

Second Basemen

Cartwright, Sp.	126	357	396	40	.950
James, V.	143	353	463	44	.949
Bennett, Se.	158	394	482	56	.940
Rockenfield, T.	151	456	545	64	.940
Levy, Sp.	22	48	65	8	.934

Third Basemen

Breen, V.	140	161	287	27	.943
Gurney, T.	14	19	28	4	.922
Coleman, T.	131	156	256	36	.920
Pennington, Se.	26	28	41	6	.920
Brown, V.	18	21	45	6	.917
Akin, Se.	140	153	226	43	.898
Flood, Sp.	35	27	45	9	.889
Hetling, Sp.	23	23	48	9	.887
Netzel, Sp.	110	127	177	50	.859
Jansing, T.	14	16	25	7	.854

Shortstops

Raymond, Se.	157	317	534	59	.935
Cooney, Sp.	135	274	416	65	.914
Scharnweber, V.	163	339	464	78	.911
Coleman, T.	21	47	46	11	.894
Jansing, T.	62	113	188	38	.888
McFadden, T.	75	155	243	53	.882
Granville, Sp.	13	20	23	10	.811

Outfielders

Kelly, Se.	26	65	5	0	1.000
Bassey, T.	114	188	13	5	.976
Davis, Sp.	157	299	10	8	.975
Keener, Sp.	117	215	14	6	.974
Householder, V.	28	34	1	1	.972
Netzel, Sp.	16	32	2	1	.971
Flanagan, V.	111	177	13	6	.969
Brown, V.	18	28	3	1	.969
Swain, V.	144	204	23	8	.966
Weed, Sp.	80	108	18	5	.962
Kippert, Sp.	33	98	10	5	.976
Lynch, Se.-T.	115	209	18	11	.954
Seaton, Se.	89	136	22	9	.946
Adams, V.-Se.	114	173	12	11	.944
Stevens, T.	147	261	16	17	.942
Warren, T.	89	168	7	11	.941
Brinker, V.	116	185	16	13	.939
Hartman, T.	79	137	12	12	.925
Capron, V.	35	52	5	5	.919
Cruikshank, Se.	76	108	4	10	.918
Frisk, Se.-Sp.	152	209	17	21	.915
Johnston, Se.	25	37	3	4	.909
Moran, Se.	12	24	3	5	.844

Pitchers

Smith, V.	11	2	29	0	1.000
Killilay, S.	43	10	67	1	.987
Engel, Se.-V.	17	4	47	1	.981
McCament, T.	34	7	86	3	.969
Zackert, Se.	36	19	99	4	.967
Holm, Sp.	32	8	60	3	.958
Jensen, V.	35	5	80	4	.955
Joss, Se.	22	14	47	3	.953
Chenault, V.-Se.	37	21	73	5	.949
Erickson, V.	39	13	87	6	.943
Seaton, Se.	14	5	44	3	.942
Henkel, Se.	22	9	39	3	.941
Claflin, Sp.	17	6	25	2	.939
B. Hall, T.	36	15	77	6	.938
Annis, T.	35	12	78	6	.937
Gaddy, T.	11	5	24	2	.935
Ryan, Sp.	12	2	12	1	.933
Schmutz, T.	38	11	79	7	.928
Miller, Se.-V.	27	4	59	5	.926
Gardner, V.	35	5	48	5	.914
Baker, Sp.	45	16	75	9	.910
Hendrix, Se.	12	6	32	4	.905
Bonner, Sp.	38	6	73	9	.898
Kratzberg, Sp.	14	4	11	2	.882
Butler, T.-Se.	18	3	40	6	.878
Masten, T.	19	3	20	4	.852
Thompson, Se.	14	2	24	9	.743

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

CATCHERS

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT	PB
Lewis, V.	106	575	130	9	.987	6
Sugden, V.	63	396	73	8	.983	6
Ostdiek, Sp.	55	284	59	6	.983	4
Shea, Se.-Sp.	106	605	137	15	.980	19
Byrnes, T.	99	426	136	12	.979	11
Custer, Se.	65	345	92	13	.971	14
Blank'ship, T.	56	264	69	10	.971	12
Hemenway, Se.	52	239	64	9	.971	10
Brooks, Sp.	47	219	39	10	.963	12
LeBrand, Se.	13	57	15	3	.960	0
Akin, Se.	12	45	10	3	.948	0

THE PITCHERS' RECORDS

NAME AND CLUB	G	INN	W	L	PT	OPP R	OPP H	OPP HB	BB	SO	WP
Baker, Spokane	45	335 1-3	28	10	.737	92	210	23	88	227	3
Killilay, Spokane	43	320 2-3	24	10	.706	118	237	23	89	181	8
Engel, Seattle-Van.	17	135 2-3	10	5	.667	52	106	6	45	35	3
Gardner, Vancouver	35	288	22	13	.629	76	199	14	97	201	4
Thompson, Seattle	14	106 2-3	8	5	.615	35	77	2	14	82	1
Bonner, Spokane	38	241 1-3	15	10	.600	88	180	17	86	100	9
Erickson, Vancouver	39	309	20	14	.588	103	195	38	107	140	9
Annis, Tacoma	35	250 1-3	18	13	.581	101	194	16	126	152	9
B. Hall, Tacoma	39	284 1-3	20	15	.571	106	197	10	108	102	7
Claflin, Spokane	17	107	6	5	.544	42	73	8	45	57	2
Holm, Spokane	32	192	13	11	.542	81	165	14	59	70	9
Miller, Seattle-Van.	27	233 1-3	14	12	.539	82	172	12	80	135	3
Jensen, Vancouver	35	263 1-3	16	14	.533	88	227	23	70	153	3
Joss, Seattle	22	156 1-3	9	8	.529	61	129	4	33	59	0
Kratzberg, Spokane	14	68 2-3	4	4	.500	35	67	5	25	21	2
Ryan, Spokane	12	52 2-3	3	3	.500	15	43	5	17	22	0
McCament, Tacoma	34	259 1-3	12	15	.444	94	202	8	56	53	4
Chenault, Van.-Seattle.	37	274 2-3	12	16	.429	114	199	15	104	179	10
Smith, Vancouver	11	84	3	4	.429	22	67	2	15	25	0
Schmutz, Tacoma	39	299 2-3	14	20	.412	125	271	6	81	120	3
Zackert, Seattle	37	285 1-3	13	20	.394	98	214	25	76	164	5
Seaton, Seattle	14	108	4	7	.364	62	94	5	38	54	2
Henkel, Seattle	22	175 2-3	6	13	.316	54	151	7	51	83	4
Gaddy, Tacoma	11	75	3	7	.300	40	72	4	20	35	0
Masten, Tacoma	19	90 1-3	2	5	.286	64	85	5	63	38	9
Butler, Tacoma-Seattle.	18	121 2-3	2	8	.200	58	87	8	60	55	2
Hendrix, Seattle	12	102 1-3	2	9	.182	52	95	4	29	34	1



CHATAMKA, ALASKA, TEAM—Champions of Alaska

1, Tibits; 2, Casey; 3, Jacoby; 4, Peterson; 5, Baker; 6, Sam Weiss; 7, Davis; 8, Kelly; 9, Anderson; 10, Melenberg; 11, Wagner.

Photo by Huey and Hyland.



Western Canada 1910 Race

(Class C)

President, C. J. ECKSTROM

THE third annual championship campaign of the Western Canada League, under the direction of President C. J. Eckstrom, of Lethbridge, Alta, began May 4, 1910, and was scheduled to run until August 31. The membership was precisely the same at the start as that of 1909, but the season was not successful and the league early fell into difficulties, particularly at Medicine Hat and Regina, and Saskatoon took the place of Medicine Hat. It was later found necessary to halve the season and the first half was closed July 14 with this record:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Calgary	37	16	.698	Brandon	24	31	.436
Edmonton	32	20	.615	Lethbridge	23	30	.434
Medicine Hat	28	23	.549	Regina	20	30	.400
Moose Jaw	23	26	.469	Winnipeg	22	23	.400

A second season was started on July 15 and the campaign ran along without another break except that the Regina team and franchise were thrown upon the hands of the league. The second season closed August 31 with this record:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Calgary	32	13	.711	Saskatoon	18	22	.450
Edmonton	28	12	.700	Lethbridge	17	23	.425
Winnipeg	31	17	.644	Brandon	19	29	.396
Moose Jaw	25	21	.543	Regina	7	40	.149

Calgary having led in both seasons was thus the undisputed champion team for the whole season. Nevertheless, a post-season series was to have been played with the Edmonton Club, but this fell through at the last moment owing to a dispute over the conditions of the series.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Western Canada players for the 1910 season as promulgated by President Eckstrom:

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	SH	SB	PT
Avery, Lethbridge	10	25	6	9	1	0	0	10	0	1	.360
Dretchko, Edmonton	18	43	10	15	2	0	0	18	4	1	.349
Morse, Edmonton	97	360	64	122	4	4	2	162	9	75	.340
Clynes, Calgary	99	385	72	125	11	6	3	159	18	24	.325
Mills, Edmonton	97	334	72	107	5	2	0	131	16	53	.320
Vandine, Winnipeg	37	139	25	44	10	3	5	72	2	7	.316
Smith, Calgary	97	348	81	106	7	10	10	177	14	22	.304
Hickey, Edmonton	18	57	4	17	1	1	1	25	1	0	.298
Plass, Winnipeg	33	109	25	32	2	0	0	36	11	41	.293
Wilson, Saskatoon	78	294	39	87	7	5	1	107	9	18	.293
Starkell, Moose Jaw	35	103	13	30	3	1	2	45	5	1	.291
Lussi, Edmonton	97	341	51	99	5	5	1	131	11	41	.291
Letcher, Regina	86	309	32	89	5	3	0	112	15	9	.288
Mackin, Lethbridge	71	240	44	68	6	1	0	72	9	16	.284
Brennan, Edmonton	71	216	36	61	6	2	0	80	14	42	.282
Walters, Regina-Edmonton	73	227	33	58	2	1	1	65	7	27	.282
Isbell, Winnipeg	87	315	30	89	14	2	2	118	17	20	.282
Kritz, Winnipeg	28	89	18	25	4	1	3	38	1	2	.281
Hurley, Moose Jaw	89	310	41	87	6	2	2	109	18	24	.281
Chick, Lethbridge	97	372	54	104	12	6	1	143	12	19	.280
Spencer, Edmonton	84	289	37	81	4	0	0	92	12	26	.280
Carney, Calgary	77	295	48	82	10	2	1	104	19	24	.277
Baxter, Edmonton	93	307	52	90	4	2	2	104	21	28	.272
Kellackey, Calgary	95	317	55	86	6	2	2	116	25	20	.270



CALGARY, ALTA., CANADA TEAM
Western Canada League

1, Dretchko; 2, Clynes; 3, Middleton (Pres.); 4, Devenish (V. Pres.); 5, Flannagan; 6, Stanley; 7, Kellachy; 8, Manning; 9, Carney; 10, Smith; 11, Hornibrook (Sec. & Treas.); 12, Standridge; 13, Duggan; 14, Geehan; 15, Connors; 16, Johnston; 17, Benjamin; 18, Paddock; 19, Flannagan.



EDMONTON, ALTA., CANADA, TEAM—Western Canada League

1, White; 2, Grady; 3, Baxter; 4, Dell; 5, Diller; 6, Morse; 7, Quigley; 8, Hickey; 9, Cox; 10, Spencer; 11, Mills; 12, Lussi; 13, Brennan.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	SH	SB	PT
Paddock, Calgary	88	356	71	95	8	6	7	155	6	7	.267
Stanley, Calgary	78	223	37	58	3	0	0	61	13	5	.260
Schafer, Saskatoon	87	291	61	76	2	1	0	81	7	70	.260
Dudley, Lethbridge	97	346	46	91	10	6	1	109	14	11	.260
Beatty, Winnipeg	83	287	43	75	3	2	0	89	14	31	.260
Kruger, Winnipeg	92	310	57	78	1	0	0	82	27	27	.259
Piper, Winnipeg	73	285	51	74	6	7	2	107	13	30	.259
Lezie, Lethbridge	39	110	26	28	5	1	0	36	6	5	.255
Crocker, Moose Jaw	92	327	51	83	7	3	2	110	11	22	.254
Irby, Moose Jaw	31	99	11	25	1	0	0	31	12	7	.252
Duggan, Calgary	53	178	27	45	3	1	0	52	10	8	.252
Bell, Moose Jaw	92	293	51	74	9	4	2	105	11	17	.252
Collins, Regina	81	263	42	66	3	2	2	88	9	36	.251
Thompson, Brandon	54	227	32	57	8	0	0	62	8	1	.251
Connors, Calgary	97	335	49	84	4	1	0	95	12	17	.251
Collins, Winnipeg	22	60	6	15	3	1	0	25	2	2	.250
Hoffman, Regina-Winnipeg	84	272	46	68	7	0	2	85	17	7	.250
J. Flanagan, Calgary	72	245	40	61	4	5	4	89	13	10	.249
Sullivan, Brandon	73	247	34	64	6	1	0	80	4	14	.249
Quigley, Edmonton-Brandon	67	230	40	57	4	2	2	81	8	17	.248
Ward, Lethbridge	63	193	27	48	8	2	2	78	11	1	.248
Bennett, Saskatoon	87	303	65	75	6	5	0	86	14	35	.247
Zimmerman, Lethbridge	85	207	43	73	6	3	1	87	9	29	.246
Hewer, Saskatoon	13	41	4	10	1	1	0	14	0	2	.244
Dashback, Regina	43	135	12	32	1	0	0	33	3	13	.245
Head, Lethbridge	66	249	33	61	6	1	0	69	22	13	.245
Dunn, Saskatoon	65	157	18	38	3	4	0	47	11	14	.242
Gordon, Saskatoon	38	108	10	26	1	2	0	31	3	8	.241
Standridge, Calgary	68	199	38	48	4	5	5	78	16	1	.241
Whisman, Saskatoon	37	125	14	30	2	3	2	43	0	2	.240
McIntosh, Regina	77	272	26	65	4	1	0	78	9	8	.239
Gurney, Regina	45	152	25	36	4	2	1	47	4	5	.237
Elsey, Moose Jaw-Regina	61	227	29	49	5	0	0	55	15	16	.236
Cox, Lethbridge-Edmonton	96	345	43	81	5	4	0	92	13	19	.235
Jones, Moose Jaw-Saskatoon	71	263	24	59	6	0	2	69	10	4	.234
O'Hayer, Lethbridge	97	331	61	77	7	9	0	97	14	33	.232
Oriet, Lethbridge	33	113	20	26	4	2	0	34	2	7	.230
Skeels, Regina	47	128	10	21	3	1	0	34	2	4	.227
McCarter, Saskatoon	68	222	41	50	1	0	0	51	18	29	.225
Cooper, Brandon	99	355	36	80	7	3	2	108	12	22	.225
Hartford, Brandon	40	136	7	31	2	1	0	36	1	6	.224
Dollstream, Brandon	28	94	16	21	0	0	0	21	3	11	.223
Manning, Calgary	35	114	25	22	2	0	2	26	7	2	.219
Geehan, Calgary	33	91	17	20	1	1	1	27	11	0	.219
Davis, Moose Jaw	85	283	33	61	6	0	0	70	10	14	.215
Edmonds, Winnipeg	61	192	28	41	8	1	0	49	15	12	.214
Sturgeon, Saskatoon	21	75	12	16	2	0	0	18	6	5	.213
O'Brien, Brandon	95	374	41	69	5	0	3	80	23	26	.213
Donovan, Regina	87	297	30	63	1	2	0	72	9	20	.212
Wilson, Winnipeg	31	71	11	15	2	0	0	16	2	2	.211
Lynch, Lethbridge	89	398	37	79	11	4	0	100	9	8	.210
Olson, Lethbridge-Winnipeg	93	318	65	76	7	5	1	99	15	25	.209
White, Edmonton	57	177	16	37	2	1	0	40	11	5	.208
Harper, Saskatoon	94	299	34	61	5	3	0	73	17	10	.206
Lohr, Winnipeg	47	159	15	32	0	1	0	35	12	4	.201
Costello, Saskatoon	26	95	6	19	2	0	0	22	3	2	.200
Anderson, Winnipeg-Saskatoon	65	215	13	43	7	0	2	55	3	2	.200
Holmes, Winnipeg-Brandon	87	348	35	69	4	1	1	76	9	14	.198
Pieh, Lethbridge	40	122	12	24	4	1	0	29	6	22	.198
Bues, Brandon-Regina	92	309	25	61	3	0	1	76	15	12	.197
Shultz, Brandon	93	322	35	63	10	3	1	77	9	22	.196
Bliss, Moose Jaw	61	188	21	37	1	0	0	39	6	12	.196
Dell, Edmonton	32	88	11	17	0	1	0	21	4	2	.193
Triplett, Moose Jaw-Brandon	81	275	33	53	2	0	0	61	10	7	.192
Page, Saskatoon	21	59	9	11	1	0	0	13	4	4	.185
Borleski, Brandon	37	114	12	21	0	0	0	23	3	7	.184
Davidson, Saskatoon	85	331	32	60	5	0	0	67	13	19	.181
Heinrich, Brandon	38	106	6	19	3	0	0	22	4	2	.179
McDonald, Brandon	27	96	14	17	2	0	2	24	1	5	.177
Moore, Winnipeg	15	51	4	9	0	0	0	9	3	3	.176
Brooks, Moose Jaw	22	74	9	13	2	1	0	17	0	1	.175
Rodosy, Brandon-Saskat'n-M. J.	85	257	27	45	2	1	0	51	13	19	.175
Dellar, Edmonton	28	86	9	15	2	1	0	20	5	2	.174
Woods, Brandon	20	46	3	8	0	0	0	9	2	0	.173
Claflin, Saskatoon	20	58	7	10	0	0	0	12	5	0	.172



BRANDON, MAN., CANADA, TEAM—Western Canada League

1, Thelen; 2, Thompson; 3, O'Brien; 4, Cooper; 5, Hinrichs; 6, Schultz; 7, Borleske; 8, Morrow; 9, Triplett; 10, Rist; 11, Grayson; 12, Holmes; 13, Crawford.

Photo by Davidson Bros.

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL IS THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE



REGINA, SASK., CANADA, TEAM—Western Canada League

1, Sage; 2, Skeels; 3, Letcher; 4, Gilchrist; 5, McIntosh; 6, Gernly; 7, Bues; 8, Walters; 9, Collins; 10, Dashbach; 11, Donovan; 12, Smith; 13, Sec'y.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	SH	SB	PT
McNutt, Regina	31	99	7	17	1	0	0	19	1	2	.171
Gaddy, Calgary	12	24	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	.170
McDonough, Brandon-Regina	17	59	5	10	1	2	0	15	1	2	.169
Grayson, Lethbridge-Brandon	30	83	6	14	0	0	0	14	4	2	.168
Nelson, Saskatoon	22	66	16	11	1	1	0	14	0	3	.166
Tallant, Calgary	12	30	3	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	.166
Burridge, Edmonton	11	31	2	5	1	1	0	8	2	5	.161
Grady, Edmonton	22	50	5	8	0	0	0	8	1	0	.160
Samuels, Edmonton-Leth.-M. J.	22	63	1	10	0	0	0	10	4	0	.159
Thelan, Brandon	18	51	2	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	.157
Brown, Moose Jaw	33	80	11	12	0	2	0	14	5	0	.150
Gilchrist, Moose Jaw-Regina	40	114	10	17	1	0	0	18	10	3	.149
Grimes, Regina-Lethbridge	28	82	4	12	0	4	0	19	2	0	.145
Brogan, Lethbridge	17	48	6	7	0	0	0	7	4	1	.145
Smithson, Moose Jaw	33	84	5	12	0	0	0	12	3	0	.143
Risk, Brandon	16	57	1	8	0	0	0	8	0	1	.140
Morrow, Brandon	23	64	3	9	0	0	1	12	3	1	.139
Smith, Brandon	22	51	7	7	0	0	0	7	1	2	.137
Hodges, Brandon	11	37	5	5	0	0	0	5	1	3	.135
Speiser, Winnipeg	22	60	7	8	1	0	0	9	4	2	.133
Sage, Regina	30	77	9	10	1	2	0	14	4	0	.129
Miller, Saskatoon	18	65	3	8	2	0	0	10	1	0	.122
Miller, Winnipeg-Lethbridge	30	74	6	9	0	0	0	9	2	1	.122
Corrigan, Lethbridge	26	87	7	10	0	0	1	14	6	2	.115
Huston, Regina-Edmonton	18	53	6	6	0	1	0	9	1	0	.113
Bitting, Brandon	13	38	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	.105
Hooker, Regina	10	31	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	.096
Beers, Brandon	14	33	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	.090
Beers, Winnipeg	22	75	6	4	0	0	0	4	2	5	.053

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Kellackey, Cy	95	866	47	22	.988
Isbell, Wg	19	177	16	4	.980
Thompson, Sn.-Bn.	54	473	38	11	.979
Hurley, M.J.	89	760	49	19	.977
White, Ep.	24	133	39	4	.977
Beatty, Wg	83	903	40	21	.971
Baxter, En.	93	703	59	23	.971
Elsey, Ra.-M.J.	25	283	13	9	.970
Bues, Bn.-Ra.	92	797	30	25	.969
O'Hayer, Le.	97	875	43	21	.967
Davis, M.J.	21	60	20	8	.909

Second Basemen

Kruger, Wg	37	88	112	8	.957
Plass, Wg	33	91	88	8	.952
White, En.	33	77	73	7	.955
Connors, Cy	97	247	254	35	.934
Jones, M.J.-Sn.	41	87	77	12	.932
Triplett, Bn.	27	51	46	8	.924
Mackin, Le.	73	184	149	33	.918
Hodges, Bn.	11	20	25	5	.914
Quigley, M.J.	67	162	175	22	.911
Lussi, En.	32	74	40	12	.905
Hartford, Bn.	40	69	74	15	.905
Hoffman, Ra.-Wg.	70	125	118	26	.902
Costello, Wg.-Sn.	26	53	71	14	.898
Walters, Ra.-En.	15	15	28	5	.896
Rod'y, Bn.-Sn.-M.J	46	82	112	23	.892
Dudley, Le.	23	22	16	9	.809

Third Basemen

Holmes, Wg.-Bn.	87	131	155	19	.934
Chick, Le.	22	33	35	5	.932
Jones, M.J.-Sn.	30	64	69	10	.930
Smith, Cy	97	168	201	29	.927
Davis, M.J.	26	43	37	7	.977
Brennan, En.	71	141	155	24	.925
Gurney, Ra.	45	80	85	14	.922
Triplett, Bn.-M.J.	54	104	98	28	.918
Borleski, Bn.	32	35	22	6	.905
Miller, Sn.	18	26	25	6	.895
VanWard, Le.-Wg.	29	38	60	13	.882
Vandine, Wg.	37	38	82	16	.882
McCarter, Sn.	68	29	132	38	.870
Rod'y, Bn.-Sn.-M.J	39	49	82	21	.861
Head, Le.	66	90	133	37	.857
Sturgeon, Sn.	21	13	27	14	.729

Shortstops

Morse, Ep.	97	201	313	19	.964
Kruger, Wg.	50	115	165	17	.943
Bell, M.J.	92	173	193	38	.906
Collins, Ra.	45	86	79	19	.896
Harper, Sn.	94	165	251	45	.902
Beers, Wg.	22	56	66	16	.884
O'Brien, Bn.	95	175	224	52	.882
Bitting Bn.	13	16	28	6	.880
Paddock, Cy	82	138	165	44	.873
Chick, Le.	58	100	126	39	.852
Dashback, Ra.	43	82	83	30	.845
Walters, Ra.	56	94	36	28	.822
Duggan, Cy	14	16	38	12	.818
Dudley, Le.	26	32	48	18	.816
Oriet, Le.	33	53	71	10	.814

Left Fielders

Mills, En.	97	151	27	3	.981
Clynes, Cy.	99	146	21	8	.960
Sullivan, Ba.	73	97	12	4	.968
Elsey, Ra.-M.J.	36	55	4	3	.951
Wilson, Sn.	58	69	21	5	.947
Shultz, Bn.	26	62	4	4	.943
Collins, Ra.	36	58	7	4	.942
Zimmer'n, Sn.-Le.	85	136	8	12	.923
Olson, En.-Le.-Wg.	24	37	2	5	.885
McDonough, Ra.	17	30	6	5	.878
Brogan, Le.	17	15	7	5	.815



MOOSE JAW, SASK., CANADA, TEAM—Western Canada League

THE MOST WONDERFUL CATCHES ARE MADE WITH THE REACH MITTS AND GLOVES



ALBION COLLEGE TEAM, Albion, Mich.

1, Funk; 2, Emmons; 3, Knickerbocker; 4, Lee; 5, Wilson; 6, Brown; 7, Alman; 8, McKale; 9, Karr; 11, Miller; 12, Kennedy.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

CENTER FIELDERS

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Tallant, Cy	12	10	1	0	1.000
Lussi, Edmonton	65	124	35	4	.978
Lohr, Wg	47	74	8	2	.976
Moore, Wg	15	26	9	1	.972
Standridge, Cy	31	62	11	3	.961
Dretchko, En	11	23	0	1	.958
Crocker, M.J	92	153	9	8	.952
Piper, Wg	73	139	16	9	.945
McDonald, Bn	27	60	4	4	.941
Letcher, Ra	86	135	26	10	.939
Duggan, Cy	30	49	10	4	.936
Olson, En.-Le.-Wg	69	114	6	10	.923
J. Flanagan, Cy	52	86	6	8	.920
Chick, Le	17	20	2	2	.917
Bennett, Sn	87	152	18	16	.913
Corrigan, Le	26	35	2	5	.881

RIGHT FIELDERS

Hoffman, Wg	14	12	1	0	1.000
Irby, M.J	31	38	3	2	.965
Dudley, Le	48	96	8	4	.963
Wilson, Sn	20	39	9	2	.953
Ward, Le	49	53	1	3	.946
Isbell, Wg	68	92	14	6	.946
Shultz, Bn	67	145	15	9	.946
Risk, Bn	16	17	5	4	.946
Dunn, Sn	54	25	8	2	.943
Whisman, Sn	24	17	6	2	.920
Carney, Cy	77	151	19	15	.914
Hewer, Sn	13	14	4	2	.900
Donovan, Ra	87	108	23	16	.891
Davis, M.J	35	40	14	7	.884
Cox, Le.-En	96	90	9	14	.876

PITCHERS

Avery, Le	10	4	12	0	1.000
Sage, Ra	30	12	89	1	.987
Dunn, Sn	11	23	45	1	.985
Wilson, Wg	31	24	66	3	.967
Standridge, Cy	37	28	81	4	.964
Speiser, Wg	22	8	65	3	.962
Collins, Wg	22	19	60	3	.962
Dellar, En	28	7	86	4	.959
Starkell, M.J	35	34	97	6	.956
Hooker, Ra	10	6	37	2	.955
Brown, M.J	33	21	78	5	.954
Hickey, En	18	10	47	3	.950
Huston, Ra.-En	18	7	49	3	.949
Geehan, Cy	33	7	84	5	.948
Grimes, Ra.-Le	28	8	83	5	.947
Heinrich, Bn	28	21	117	8	.945
Gordon, Sn	38	36	100	8	.940
Samuels, E.-L.-M.J	22	12	49	4	.939
Thelan, Bn	18	24	62	5	.938
Earl, Bn	14	3	39	3	.933
Gilchrist, M.J.-Ra	40	41	58	8	.925
Pieh, Le	40	22	126	12	.925
Dell, En	32	7	91	8	.924
Nelson, Sn	22	3	44	6	.924
Grayson, Le.-Bn	18	10	26	3	.923
Miller, Wg.-Le	30	12	89	9	.919
Smithson, M.J	33	12	56	6	.919
Skeels, M.J.-Ra	47	28	69	9	.915
Grady, En	22	3	60	6	.913
Smith, Bn	22	34	47	8	.898
Whisman, Sn	12	18	64	10	.889
Wood, Bn	20	11	52	9	.875
Lezie, Le	39	18	52	10	.875
Manning, Cy	35	12	77	15	.856
Claflin, Sn	17	4	37	8	.836
Gaddy, Cy	12	4	13	4	.809

CATCHERS

Spencer, En	84	433	97	16	.972
Lynch, Le	89	513	110	22	.966
Stanley, Cy	78	441	94	20	.964
McIntosh, M.J.-Ra	77	423	111	20	.964
Cooper, Bn	89	442	126	24	.959
Edmonds, Wg	61	250	53	13	.959
Bliss, M.J	61	268	66	15	.957
J. Flanagan, Cy	20	92	26	6	.951
Brooks, M.J	22	79	12	6	.938
Anderson, Wg.-Sn	65	254	62	10	.938
McNutt, Ra	31	156	29	13	.933
Ward, En.-Le	14	97	9	8	.930
Davidson, Sn	85	465	92	43	.921
Morrow, Bn	23	79	13	8	.920
Page, Sn.-M.J	21	46	28	9	.893

PITCHERS' RECORDS

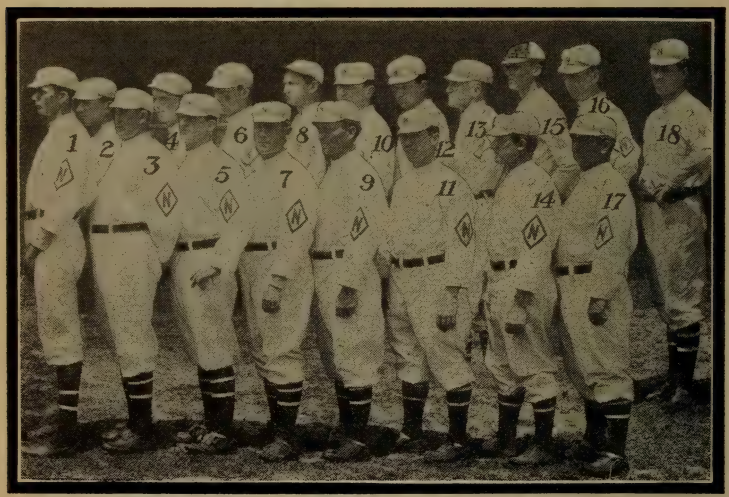
NAME AND CLUB	W	L	PT	INN P	SO	BB	HP
Dellar, Edmonton	22	6	.856	231	141	58	10
Collins, Winnipeg	11	2	.846	112	41	31	8
Standridge, Calgary	15	4	.789	158	91	49	11
Manning, Calgary	26	7	.788	251	125	80	14
Hickey, Edmonton	10	3	.769	110	44	36	7
Claflin, Saskatoon	12	5	.705	140	89	67	9
Geehan, Calgary	18	9	.666	200	175	92	12
Dell, Edmonton	16	10	.615	225	165	119	4
Lezie, Lethbridge	16	10	.615	219	191	99	15
Dunn, Saskatoon	6	4	.600	104	35	23	5
Grady, Edmonton	10	7	.588	143	57	38	5
Brown, Moose Jaw	15	11	.576	214	143	92	8
Heinrich, Regina	18	14	.562	257	136	81	9
Gordon, Saskatoon	14	11	.560	207	113	65	26
Starkell, Moose Jaw	9	8	.529	153	50	73	5
Sage, Regina	10	12	.454	201	109	53	4
Pieh, Lethbridge	14	15	.451	247	143	113	20
Grayson, Lethbridge-Brandon	6	8	.429	121	45	58	3
Skeels, Moose Jaw-Regina	10	14	.416	178	151	72	15
Speiser, Winnipeg	6	10	.375	142	29	33	3
Huston, Regina-Edmonton	6	10	.375	133	107	33	7
Gilchrist, Moose Jaw-Regina	5	9	.357	141	50	78	9
Samuels, Edmonton-Lethb.-M. J.	6	10	.353	135	71	28	11
Whisman, Saskatoon	4	8	.333	99	47	33	7
Miller, Winnipeg-Lethbridge	6	14	.300	239	92	74	10
Woods, Brandon	4	10	.285	91	36	38	14
Nelson, Saskatoon	5	14	.263	156	85	37	10
Grimes, Regina-Lethbridge	4	17	.190	194	49	40	8
Earl, Brandon	1	13	.092	98	52	51	8



DANVILLE, VA., TEAM—Champions Virginia State League

1, Walker; 2, Gaston; 3, Priest; 4, Callahan; 5, Murray; 6, Mayberry; 7, Hoofar; 8, Schrader; 9, Snead; 10, Griffin; 11, Richert; 12, Sullivan; 13, Mullinix; 14, Bussy.

Photo by Foster.



NORFOLK, VA., TEAM—Virginia League

1, Fox; 2, Reggy; 3, Clark; 4, Busch; 5, Munson; 6, Walker; 7, Murdock; 8, Welcher; 9, Chandler; 10, Mullany; 11, Jackson; 12, Lloyd; 13, Bonner; 14, Bushey; 15, Otey; 16, McCarthy; 17, Lovell; 18, Jobson.

Photo by Freeman.



Virginia League 1910 Race

(Class C)

President 1910, JACOB WELLS
President 1911, C. R. WILLIAMS

THE fifth annual campaign of the strong and well balanced Virginia State League was begun on April 21, 1910, and came to the appointed end September 10. The Portsmouth team and franchise was on July 5 transferred to Petersburg, which assumed Portsmouth's record of 23 victories and 31 defeats for .426. Otherwise there was no change during the season, which was fairly successful both artistically and financially, though the race was not as close at any stage, and particularly not at the finish, as the sensational race of the 1909 year, when the pennant was awarded to Roanoke by decision of the Board of Directors by three percentage points on a technicality. The race last season in its closing stage was confined to Danville and Roanoke, and the former won out rather easily. Norfolk and Lynchburg had a long battle for third place and Norfolk finally clinched the first-division position. The Richmond team made a poor start and was never a serious factor in the fight, finishing a poor fifth. The Petersburg team, which was the transformed Portsmouth team, finished at the tail after an arduous struggle with Richmond to avoid that undesirable fate. The complete 1910 record follows:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Danville	69	45	.605	Lynchburg	56	61	.479
Roanoke	68	52	.567	Richmond	50	67	.427
Norfolk	59	56	.513	Petersburg	47	68	.409

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Virginia League players for the 1910 season as compiled by Secretary Gregory:

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Roanoke	123	3842	436	971	188	223	.253
Danville	117	3663	392	831	210	238	.228
Lynchburg	127	4091	360	931	167	150	.228
Norfolk	123	4130	437	925	145	229	.224
Petersburg	122	3837	377	860	175	186	.224
Richmond	123	3773	300	801	171	152	.212

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	AB	H	SB	PT	PLAYER-CLUB	AB	H	SB	PT
Doane, Re	56	17	0	.304	Walsh, Nk	101	28	3	.277
Vail, Pg	83	25	0	.301	Hooker, De	324	90	25	.269
Holland, Re	457	133	21	.291	Clayton, Rd	52	14	1	.269
Spratt, Re	364	106	5	.291	Short, Re	30	8	0	.267
Murdock, Nk	418	120	17	.289	Andrada, Re	87	23	0	.264
Powell, Re	442	125	54	.283	Laughlin, De	214	56	6	.262
S. Griffin, De	391	110	42	.281	Dobson, Rd	153	40	16	.261
A. Smith, Lg	467	132	44	.281	Munson, Nk	377	98	20	.260
Newton, Re	421	118	23	.280	Levy, Lg	392	101	9	.258
Heller, Lg	293	82	5	.280	Bush, Nk	459	118	31	.257
D. Gaston, De	387	108	22	.279	Burke, Rd	253	65	8	.257



LYNCHBURG, VA., TEAM—Virginia League

1, O. Jackson; 2, Brandon; 3, A. Smith; 4, Griffin; 5, Lucas; 6, Woolums; 7, Rowe; 8, Lloyd; 9, D. Smith; 10, Howedell; 11, Heller; 12, Morrison; 13, Sexton.

THE REACH "BURLEY BATS" ARE PERFECTLY BALANCED



RICHMOND, VA., TEAM—Virginia League

1, Edmonston; 2, Clayton; 3, Salvie; 4, Lawlor; 5, Wallace; 6, Bunting; 7, Titman; 8, Revelle; 9, Morrisey; 10, Messitt; 11, Baker; 12, Dobson; 13, Verhout; 14, Cowan; 15, Shaw; 16, Burke.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER AND CLUB	AB	H	SB	PT
Wallace, Rd.	407	104	19	.256
McFarland, Pg.	361	92	20	.255
Toner, Pg.	275	70	11	.255
Kirkpatrick, Pg.	272	69	21	.254
Griffin, Lg.	130	33	0	.254
Rowe, Lg.	289	73	4	.253
Pressley, Re.	373	93	12	.249
Shaughnessy, Re.	414	103	43	.248
Rickert, De.	392	97	36	.247
Shaw, Rd.	426	105	21	.246
Vinson, De.	57	14	1	.246
Morrison, Lg.	138	34	7	.246
Bunting, Rd.	159	39	5	.245
Edwards, Pg.	37	9	2	.243
Bonner, Nk.	433	105	38	.242
Howedell, Lg.	269	65	10	.242
W. Jackson, Pg.	62	15	3	.242
J. Jackson, Nk.	357	86	27	.241
Doyle, Re.	459	109	31	.237
O. Jackson, Lg.	80	19	4	.237
Sullivan, De.	315	73	13	.232
D. Smith, Lg.	467	108	19	.231
Guiheen, Pg.	214	49	11	.229
Hannifan, Pg.	183	42	4	.229
Clunk, Pg.	434	99	15	.228
Booe, Pg.	372	85	29	.228
Schrader, De.	415	94	31	.227
Bowen, Pg.	415	94	37	.227
Puttman, Pg.	181	41	2	.227
Mullaney, Nk.	195	44	3	.226
Welchner, Pg.	89	20	3	.225
Hall, De.	59	13	4	.220
Chandler, Nk.	292	64	26	.219
Otey, Nk.	32	7	1	.219
Clark, Nk.	78	17	4	.218
Hoffman, Lg.	293	63	10	.215
Johnson, Nk.	246	53	14	.215
Schmidt, Re.	305	65	24	.213
Vance, Nk.	89	19	0	.213
Tiedeman, Nk.	76	16	2	.211
Reggy, Nk.	373	76	23	.204
Landgraff, Rd.	265	54	12	.204
Sexton, Lg.	98	20	0	.204
Priest, De.	277	55	32	.199
G. Smith, Pg.	144	28	2	.194
Brown, Rd.	67	13	6	.194
Sharp, Lg.	197	38	10	.193
Titman, Rd.	414	79	24	.191
Bigbie, Rd.-Nk.	388	74	16	.191
Lloyd, Lg.	84	16	0	.190
Woolums, Lg.	405	76	19	.188
Pritchard, Re.	124	23	1	.185
Stafford, Pg.	153	28	4	.183
Revelle, Rd.	110	20	3	.182
Fisher, Re.	144	26	3	.181
Lucia, Lg.	185	33	4	.178
Baker, Rd.	305	54	10	.177
Irvine, Rd.	164	29	3	.177
Welcher, Pg.	91	16	4	.176
Coggins, Lg.	57	10	1	.175
Kunkle, De.-Pg.	235	41	10	.174
Salve, Rd.	65	11	0	.169
Mayberry, De.	154	26	3	.169
Bussey, De.	108	18	1	.167
Hamilton, Pg.	142	23	5	.162
Morrissey, De.-Rd.	100	16	2	.160
Bessett, Rd.	213	33	3	.155
Ryerson, De.	40	6	3	.150
Larkins, De.	84	12	1	.143
Behan, Lg.	64	9	4	.141
Ezekel, Rd.	43	6	0	.140
Cefalu, Re.	115	16	4	.139
Walker, Nk.	51	7	2	.137
Callahan, De.	44	6	3	.136
Ryan, Nk.	37	5	0	.135
Loos, De.	30	4	0	.133
Brandon, Lg.	109	14	0	.128
Verbout, Rd.	87	11	1	.126
Murray, De.	89	11	7	.124
Sheehan, Nk.	34	4	0	.118
Mullinix, De.	43	5	0	.116
Hale, Rd.	27	3	0	.111
Fox, Nk.	27	3	0	.111
Fanwell, De.	30	2	0	.067
Jenkins, Re.	34	2	0	.059

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT
Richmond	123	3287	1626	182	5096	.964
Roanoke	123	2202	1685	195	5052	.962
Danville	117	3139	1566	186	4891	.962
Lynchburg	127	3366	1756	263	5385	.957
Petersburg	122	3210	1592	254	5056	.956
Norfolk	123	3401	1776	255	5432	.953

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Pressley, Re.	114	1191	100	7	.995
Schrader, De.	116	1248	61	11	.992
Stafford, Pg.	47	448	47	4	.989
Dobson, Rd.	46	435	27	7	.975
Bigbie, Rd.-Nk.	113	1124	70	19	.984
Chandler, Nk.	44	485	29	12	.977
Woolums, Lg.	120	1245	70	33	.976
Clark, Nk.	20	132	19	4	.974
Bonner, Nk.	11	101	14	3	.974
Keleher, Pg.	25	229	14	7	.972
Kunkle, Pg.	10	105	6	4	.965
Puttman, Pg.	34	317	20	13	.962

Second Basemen

Doyle, Re.	123	283	329	13	.979
Reggy, Nk.	60	146	157	8	.974
Bonner, Nk.	53	147	148	8	.973
Landgraff, Rd.	73	193	192	13	.967
Morrison, Lg.	14	36	43	3	.963
Clayton, Rd.	15	33	32	3	.956
Guiheen, Pg.	58	178	131	15	.954
Shaw, Rd.	33	99	89	9	.954
Kirkpatrick, Pg.	60	166	126	15	.951
Heller, Lg.	60	172	162	20	.944
D. Gaston, De.	100	211	263	31	.939
J. Jackson, Nk.	59	104	132	25	.904
Sharp, Lg.	47	110	129	22	.916



DU PONT JUNIOR TEAM—Wilmington, Del.

1, Connor; 2, Maguire; 3, Hughes; 4, McElwee; 5, Kane; 6, McGowan; 7, J. McElwee; 8, Harkins; 9, O'Connor; 10, Gray; 11, Carr; 12, Riley; 13, Condon; 14, Harkins.

THE SIGN OF QUALITY—THE REACH TRADE MARK



LOUISIANA INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE, Ruston, La.

1, Prof. Hale; 2, Prof. Smith, Mgr.; 3, Coburn; 4, Murphy; 5, Toler; 6, Foote; 7, Pierce; 8, Oxford; 9, Prof. Prince, Coach; 10, Oatses; 11, Barrow; 12, Brooks; 13, Kidel; 14, Pollock; 15, Wise; 16, ——; 17, ——.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Third Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Spratt, Re	94	104	197	13	.959
Shaw, Rd	59	89	133	13	.945
D. Smith, Lg	121	183	274	31	.936
Brown, Rd	19	19	36	4	.932
S. Griffin, De	116	138	238	28	.931
Toner, Pg	81	92	193	23	.925

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Reggy, Nk	55	66	138	18	.919
Bunting, Rd	47	65	107	16	.915
Holland, Re	19	16	47	6	.912
J. Jackson, Nk	59	104	122	25	.904
Booe, Pg	20	31	36	9	.882
Kirkpatrick, Pg	11	15	15	8	.789

Shortstops

Baker, Rd	88	194	305	29	.945
Priest, De	87	222	276	33	.938
Newton, Re	120	267	380	47	.932
Howedell, Lg	69	156	226	29	.929
Busch, Nk	119	296	423	56	.927
Bowen, Pg	112	188	370	44	.947
Larkins, De	27	48	72	10	.923

Ezikiel, Rd	13	19	41	5	.923
Coggins, Lg	16	22	53	7	.915
Behan, Lg	20	39	55	11	.895
Shaw, Rd	18	23	44	10	.870
Booe, Pg	10	25	18	8	.843
Sharp, Lg	11	15	27	8	.840

Outfielders

Bonner, Nk	53	57	3	0	1.000
J. Jackson, Nk	31	49	7	0	1.000
Hall, De	17	14	0	0	1.000
O. Jackson, Lg	16	16	3	0	1.000
Vinson, De	15	11	1	0	1.000
Spratt, Re	14	14	0	0	1.000
Booe, Pg	70	80	9	1	.989
Morrison, Lg	28	54	3	1	.983
Wallace, Rd	113	243	23	5	.982
Powell, Re	120	241	10	5	.980
Rickert, De	105	217	16	5	.979
Titman, Rd	119	168	9	4	.978
Irvine, Rd	42	77	5	2	.976
Clunk, Pg	122	284	27	9	.972
Sullivan, De	89	126	13	4	.972
A. Smith, Lg	127	249	17	8	.971
McFarland, Pg	104	195	9	7	.967

Johnson, Nk	76	133	6	5	.965
Mullaney, Nk	55	65	11	3	.962
Hannifan, Pg	23	24	1	1	.961
Hooker, De	99	186	16	8	.960
Holland, Re	97	170	21	8	.960
Hoffman, Lg	82	138	5	6	.959
Burke, Rd	66	126	6	6	.957
Levy, Lg	99	137	10	7	.955
Murdock, Nk	123	216	16	13	.946
Shaughnessy, Re	111	140	13	10	.939
Heller, Lg	15	19	1	2	.910
Pritchard, Re	12	10	0	1	.909
W. Jackson, Pg	18	27	2	3	.906
Puttman, Pg	14	24	2	3	.896
Hamilton, Pg	11	12	0	2	.857
Chandler, Nk	24	21	2	5	.821
Griffin, Lg	11	3	1	1	.800

Pitchers

Doan, Re	17	11	38	0	1.000
Bussey, De	34	6	89	1	.990
Mayberry, De	29	15	76	1	.989
Vance, Nk	27	10	73	1	.988
Brandon, Lg	38	8	110	3	.975
Revelle, Rd	36	9	82	3	.968
Pritchard, Re	36	19	71	3	.968
Short, Re	11	7	22	1	.967
Welcher, Pg	31	24	89	4	.965
Salve, Rd	24	8	70	3	.963
Cefula, Re	37	22	105	5	.962
Hamilton, Pg	36	18	101	6	.952
Morrissey, De.-Rd	34	11	87	5	.951
Griffin, Lg	39	10	94	6	.945
Jenkins, Re	17	15	37	3	.945
Hannifan, Pg	39	16	84	6	.943

Verbout, Rd	35	6	91	6	.941
Andrada, Re	29	14	66	5	.941
Mullinix, De	14	4	27	2	.939
Sheehan, Nk	11	5	26	2	.939
Loos, De	10	3	28	2	.939
Sexton, Lg	29	6	67	5	.936
Vail, Pg	29	11	71	6	.931
Hale, Rd	11	1	24	2	.926
Walker, Nk	19	6	64	6	.921
Lloyd, Lg	30	9	81	8	.918
Walsh, Nk	32	14	93	12	.899
Ryan, Nk	14	5	28	4	.891
Farwell, De	12	3	37	5	.889
Otey, Nk	14	5	21	4	.867
Fox, Nk	12	3	23	4	.867

Catchers

Messett, Rd	69	353	84	8	.982
Laughlin, De	67	300	89	8	.980
Fisher, Re	37	142	38	4	.978
Callahan, De	24	69	20	2	.978
Lucia, Lg	61	253	91	9	.974
Murray, De	30	129	48	5	.973
Chandler, Nk	16	81	24	3	.972
Cowan, Pg.-Rd	71	360	77	15	.967

Schmidt, Re	94	410	145	21	.964
Rowe, Lg	81	337	115	17	.964
Munson, Nk	99	451	146	23	.962
Irvine, Rd	11	43	6	2	.961
Kunkle, De.-Pg	63	284	66	15	.959
Tiedeman, Nk	18	54	10	3	.955
G. Smith, Pg.-De	48	198	58	15	.944

PITCHERS' RECORDS

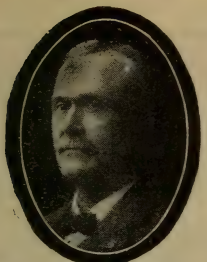
PLAYER-CLUB	G	IP	W	L	T	PT
Sewell, De.	1	9	1	0	0	1.000
Gydosh, Re.	1	5	1	0	0	1.000
Sheckels, De.	1	9	1	0	0	1.000
Doane, Re.	15	124	12	1	0	.923
Bussey, De.	32	251	23	5	0	.821
Puttman, Pg.	4	36	3	1	0	.750
Short, Re.	11	77	7	3	0	.700
Vance, Nk.	28	233	16	7	2	.696
Jenkins, Re.	17	107	6	3	1	.667
S. Gaston, De.	3	25	2	1	0	.667
Walker, De.	3	23	2	1	0	.667
Ryan, Nk.	14	104	7	4	1	.636
Mayberry, De.	31	260	19	11	1	.633
Fox, Nk.	10	75	5	3	1	.625
Wolf, De.	8	55	5	3	0	.625
Fauwell, De.	12	95	6	4	0	.600
Mullinix, De.	13	112	7	5	0	.583
Hale, Rd.	10	67	4	3	0	.571
Andrada, Re.	28	228	12	10	1	.545
Sexton, Lg.	29	231	11	10	3	.524
Morrissey, Re.-De.	31	223	12	11	2	.522
Cefalu, Re.	36	262	18	17	0	.514
Revelle, Rd.	36	323	16	16	1	.500
Griffin, Lg.	34	272	14	14	4	.500
Otey, Nk.	14	95	5	5	1	.500
Brooks, Lg.	6	48	2	2	1	.500
Brandon, Lg.	36	289	14	15	3	.483
Lloyd, Lg.	30	289	13	14	0	.481
Hamilton, Pg.	36	279	14	16	2	.467
Walker, Nk.	19	146	7	8	1	.467
Walsh, Nk.	32	245	11	13	2	.458
Vail, Pg.	28	223	11	13	0	.458
Sheehan, Nk.	11	73	3	4	1	.429
Pritchard, Re.	34	233	11	15	0	.423
Verbout, Rd.	35	271	12	17	3	.414

PLAYER-CLUB	G	IP	W	L	T	PT
Welcher, Pg.	31	250	11	16	2	.407
McCarthy, Nk.	6	46	2	3	0	.400
Hanks, De.	8	65	2	4	1	.333
Levy, Lg.	7	46	2	4	0	.333
Hannifan, Pg.	33	258	8	18	3	.304
Salve, Rd.	24	175	5	14	1	.262
Edmundson, Re.	4	28	1	3	0	.250
Fletcher, Nk.	4	34	1	3	0	.250
Loos, De.	9	56	1	4	1	.200
Bushey, Nk.	6	41	1	4	0	.200
Hartley, De.	4	33	0	4	0	.000
Foxe, Pg.	4	19	0	2	0	.000
Gehring, Lg.	3	12	0	0	0	.000
Farrell, Re.	3	19	0	3	0	.000
Sullivan, De.	2	12	0	1	0	.000
Clark, Rd.	2	3	0	1	0	.000
Peterson, Rd.	2	11	0	1	0	.000
Fischer, De.	2	9	0	1	0	.000
Muth, De.	2	7	0	0	0	.000
Eddowes, Lg.	2	6	0	1	0	.000
Holland, Re.	2	8	0	0	0	.000
Crouch, Rd.	1	3	0	0	0	.000
Brennan, Rd.	1	6	0	0	0	.000
Boyce, Rd.	1	4	0	0	0	.000
Draper, Re.	1	3	0	0	0	.000
Johnson, Nk.	1	8	0	1	0	.000
Nimmo, Nk.	1	5	0	1	0	.000
Lloyd, Nk.	1	1	0	0	0	.000
McCarthy, Pg.	1	3	0	1	0	.000
Clunk, Pg.	1	6	0	0	0	.000
Ohl, Rd.	1	8	0	1	0	.000
Lloyd, De.	1	2	0	0	0	.000
Michaels, Lg.	1	4	0	0	0	.000
Willis, Re.	1	5	0	0	1	.000
Olds, Rd.	1	8	0	1	0	.000



WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY TEAM, Morgantown, W. Va.

1. Fould; 2, Core; 3, Hutchison; 4, Point; 5, Merrill; 6, Wiley; 7, Boone; 8, McMinn; 9, Munk; 10, Wyatt; 11, Vass; 12, Ruttencutter; 13, Vandale; 14, Kee; 15, Riddle.



South Atlantic League

(CLASS C)

President, W. R. JOYNER, Atlanta

THE eighth annual championship campaign of the well-conducted and well-balanced South Atlantic League, under the lead of W. R. Joyner, of Atlanta, Ga., was started on April 11, 1910, and was scheduled to run until August 27, on which date the race ended with the Columbus team, under the management of James C. Fox, as the pennant winner, for the first time in the history of this club. The champion Chattanooga club of 1909 resigned to enter the Southern League and this compelled the dropping of Knoxville and reduction to six-club basis, under which the league went through the season of 1910 without serious difficulty and finished in excellent condition. Augusta, which finished second in 1909, last year had poor luck and wound up in fifth place. Macon came up from sixth place to a good second last year. Jacksonville also did well, despite internal troubles, finishing third. Savannah made no advance last year, as in 1909 finishing fourth. Columbia once more finished at the tail end. Following is the complete season record:

CLUB	W	L	PT	CLUB	W	L	PT
Columbus	70	49	.588	Jacksonville	60	58	.508
Macon	68	50	.576	Augusta	51	68	.429
Savannah	61	58	.513	Columbia	46	72	.385

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the South Atlantic League players for the 1910 season as compiled by President Joyner:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	SH	SB	PT
Douglas, Macon	3	4	0	2	2	0	1	.500
High, Augusta	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	.500
Muldowney, Columbia	4	2	1	1	1	0	0	.500
Viola, Augusta	95	344	43	105	126	17	24	.305
Bagwell, Augusta	7	17	6	5	11	2	0	.294
Lee, Macon	127	437	55	128	158	29	42	.293
Doyle, Macon	4	7	1	2	1	0	0	.286
Woodley, Augusta	2	7	0	2	2	0	0	.286
Becker, Columbus	123	414	63	118	150	8	20	.285
Breitenstein, Columbia	87	276	21	78	89	6	25	.282
Eastman, Macon	6	18	2	5	5	0	4	.278
Duncan, Columbia	33	120	10	33	38	3	13	.275
Howard, Savannah	114	423	50	116	145	10	24	.274
Burgess, Savannah	5	11	0	3	3	1	0	.273
McMahan, Augusta	67	239	21	65	91	8	9	.272
Schweitzka, Columbia	26	81	4	22	30	1	3	.272
Morse, Macon	126	430	45	116	136	24	23	.270
Reed, Macon	8	26	4	7	8	2	1	.270
Graham, Columbia	5	15	0	4	4	0	0	.267
Steele, Savannah	30	75	9	20	25	1	0	.267
H. Schultz, Savannah	6	15	0	4	5	1	0	.267
Taffee, Jacksonville	121	427	49	114	135	15	41	.267
Downey, Jacksonville	72	232	25	62	73	13	10	.267
Smith, Jacksonville	10	34	3	9	14	0	1	.265
Bierkotte, Augusta	98	348	53	92	105	7	41	.264
Shoumaker, Columbia	31	97	10	25	28	4	6	.258
Balenti, Savannah	113	421	50	107	144	14	19	.254
Massing, Jacksonville	68	181	10	46	61	5	5	.254
Foster, Macon	15	52	5	13	18	0	0	.250
Fox, Columbus	124	398	35	98	121	13	18	.246
Hille, Columbus	122	417	44	101	140	14	19	.246



COLUMBUS, GA., TEAM—Champions South Atlantic League

1, Granville; 2, Radabaugh; 3, Lewis; 4, McLeod; 5, Hille; 6, Phillips; 7, Toren; 8, Fox; 9, Otis; 10, Sisson; 11, Bensen; 12, Reynolds; 13, Krebs; 14, Becker.

Photo by Jungermann.

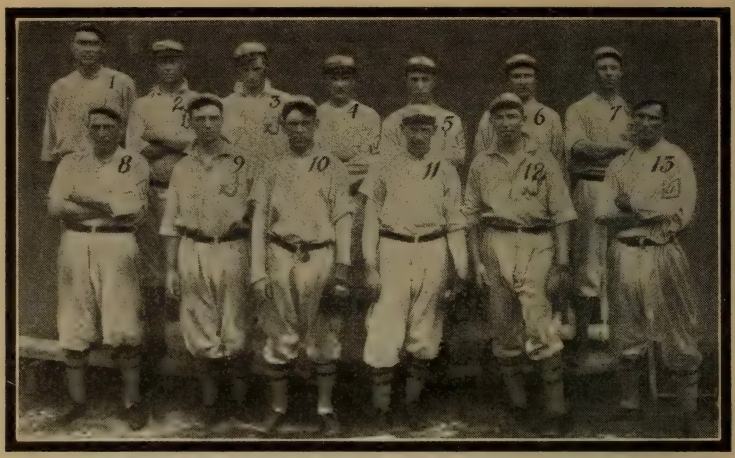


MACON, GA., TEAM—South Atlantic League

1, Morse; 2, Ison; 3, Douglass; 4, Weems; 5, Zinn; 6, Schultz; 7, Kahlkoff; 8, Lipe; 9, Wagnon; 10, Eubanks; 11, Du Pree; 12, Andrada; 13, Lee.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	SH	SB	PT
Carter, Jacksonville	82	279	37	67	77	11	20	.240
Coles, Augusta	124	416	31	100	122	32	16	.240
Hannifan, Augusta	9	21	0	5	5	2	0	.238
Pelky, Savannah	118	420	50	100	129	31	23	.238
Nolley, Savannah	31	88	7	21	25	4	0	.238
Ison, Macon	102	336	43	80	98	8	39	.238
Wohieben, Columbia	113	390	49	93	135	11	27	.238
Sweeney, Savannah	101	330	24	78	90	26	20	.236
Norcum, Augusta	102	319	34	74	84	33	21	.232
Marshall, Columbia-Jacksonville	119	389	43	89	119	15	24	.229
Zinn, Macon	71	231	24	53	67	7	13	.229
Benson, Columbus	126	440	50	100	146	16	27	.227
Cavender, Columbia	114	384	39	87	101	24	37	.227
Mullaney, Jacksonville	76	252	23	57	67	3	3	.226
Wells, Savannah	78	248	18	56	64	5	9	.226
Wahl, Jacksonville-Augusta	85	252	19	57	71	8	9	.226
Lipe, Macon	126	392	59	88	106	31	28	.225
Schultz, Macon	46	116	15	26	30	4	1	.224
Powell, Columbia	86	269	24	60	74	4	23	.223
Krebs, Columbus	109	325	23	72	89	16	6	.222
Magoon, Savannah	97	297	23	66	73	10	15	.222
Hooper, Augusta	3	9	0	2	2	0	0	.222
Murch, Savannah	119	446	46	99	124	16	25	.222
Mack, Jacksonville	33	104	11	23	26	6	1	.221
Beck, Columbia	45	163	16	36	47	5	6	.221
Monohan, Jacksonville	18	46	10	10	13	3	5	.217
Sisson, Columbus	96	299	40	64	72	9	25	.214
J. Edwards, Columbus	31	108	7	23	27	5	6	.213
Reynolds, Columbus	79	217	18	46	53	9	10	.212
Freeman, Jacksonville	30	104	8	22	29	3	1	.212
Phillips, Columbus	43	135	11	28	36	6	4	.207
Weems, Macon	44	116	13	24	27	5	0	.207
G. Lewis, Columbus	81	281	24	58	63	38	22	.206
Kalkhoff, Macon	118	353	25	71	75	12	12	.201
Lauzon, Macon-Sav.-Jacksonville	94	268	28	54	65	12	4	.201
Ott, Savannah	4	10	2	2	2	2	0	.200
Andrada, Macon	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	.200
Smith, Augusta	2	5	1	1	2	0	0	.200
Wagner, Augusta	64	185	9	37	45	5	6	.200
Jones, Columbia	4	10	3	2	2	1	1	.200
Clarke, Columbus-Columbia	21	55	3	11	12	3	1	.200
Dudley, Augusta	50	146	5	29	31	13	5	.199
Helm, Jacksonville	49	121	5	23	28	2	1	.198
Peartree, Columbia	52	154	11	30	39	11	5	.195
Huber, Jacksonville	115	367	32	71	88	41	16	.193
Lawrence, Macon	35	126	17	24	30	6	5	.190
Wagnon, Macon-Savannah	108	353	32	67	82	14	16	.190
Reagan, Savannah	101	334	18	63	68	12	6	.189
Whittied, Savannah-Jacksonville	21	53	3	10	12	1	3	.189
Manion, Jacksonville	82	280	18	53	56	17	23	.189
Flowers, Savannah	6	16	2	3	5	0	0	.188
Houser, Augusta	119	350	24	65	72	12	13	.186
Bierman, Jacksonville	83	250	20	46	61	15	10	.184
Menefee, Augusta	66	186	9	34	35	4	6	.183
Hoff, Macon	14	33	4	6	8	2	1	.182
Pope, Jacksonville	49	111	10	20	33	7	0	.180
Rhoton, Augusta	86	273	14	49	55	13	9	.179
Dwyer, Columbia	83	261	15	45	50	7	11	.172
Lewis, Columbia	46	122	7	21	24	4	1	.172
Parker, Augusta	15	47	2	8	9	4	2	.170
Osborne, Macon	5	12	1	2	2	2	1	.167
Krug, Columbia	54	179	16	30	37	11	8	.167
Luyster, Columbia	10	24	3	4	4	3	0	.167
Petit, Savannah	61	181	14	30	34	8	12	.166
White, Jacksonville	4	12	0	2	2	0	1	.166
A. Schultz, Savannah	36	91	4	15	15	4	3	.165
C. Eubanks, Macon	82	291	22	48	51	6	8	.165
Cole, Macon	43	139	17	22	24	7	8	.158
Edwards, Jacksonville	6	19	0	3	4	1	0	.158
Hartley, Columbus	17	38	0	6	7	2	0	.158
McLeod, Columbus	43	115	9	18	18	2	2	.157
J. Eubanks, Macon	39	129	14	20	23	2	11	.155
Long, Cclumbus	44	137	5	21	26	4	4	.153
Granville, Columbus	66	197	12	30	37	43	4	.152
Miller, Jacksonville	33	106	4	16	18	7	5	.151
Neal, Augusta	48	119	10	18	21	7	2	.151



JACKSONVILLE, FLA., TEAM—South Atlantic League

1, Lauzon; 2, Helm; 3, Smith; 4, Brimmirhoff; 5, Poper; 6, Mack; 7, Fruman; 8, Marshall; 9, Edwards; 10, Huber; 11, Miller; 12, Whitto; 13, Taaffe.
Photo by Gibson.

THE REACH GUARANTEE IS YOUR PROTECTION



J. B. STETSON UNIVERSITY TEAM—De Land, Fla.

1, Garnett; 2, Wideman; 3, Page; 4, Stevens; 5, Allen; 6, Smith; 7, Miller; 8, Jones; 9, Selden; 10, Calhoun; 11, Blount; 12, Campbell; 13, Galloway; 14, Snedigar.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	SH	SB	PT
DeFratis, Jacksonville	8	20	1	3	2	0	3	.150
Fulenweider, Columbia	38	101	2	15	19	2	1	.149
Webber, Columbia	74	225	19	33	42	7	10	.147
Hawes, Augusta	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	.143
Wolfe, Augusta	3	7	0	1	1	0	0	.143
McPherson, Columbia	16	42	5	6	8	5	2	.143
Benton, Macon	21	57	3	8	12	1	1	.140
Chancey, Macon-Jacksonville	30	86	2	12	14	0	2	.140
Mabry, Columbia-Augusta	14	43	1	6	8	0	1	.140
Radabaugh, Columbus	54	128	9	17	21	6	1	.133
Reynolds, Augusta	6	15	2	2	2	0	0	.133
Martinna, Savannah	43	114	5	15	18	6	0	.132
Reilley, Augusta	12	38	4	5	5	0	1	.132
Lee, Jacksonville	22	55	2	7	7	2	1	.127
Price, Savannah	5	16	1	2	2	1	1	.125
Coles, Jacksonville	6	16	0	2	2	0	0	.125
Irwin, Jacksonville	3	8	1	1	1	0	1	.125
Wilder, Augusta	32	81	5	10	16	1	1	.123
Torens, Columbus	36	93	4	11	13	7	0	.118
Martin, Columbia	28	93	4	11	14	4	0	.118
Otis, Columbus	14	26	1	3	3	0	0	.115
Pierce, Augusta	46	116	5	13	13	4	4	.112
Collins, Columbia	8	18	2	2	6	1	1	.111
Wallace, Columbia	5	9	0	1	1	0	0	.111
Madden, Savannah	4	9	0	1	1	0	0	.111
DuPree, Macon	20	56	2	6	8	2	0	.107
Green, Augusta	4	11	0	1	1	0	0	.090
McDuff, Columbus	12	35	1	3	3	2	1	.086
Thackara, Savannah	3	12	0	1	1	0	0	.083
Hartley, Columbia	4	12	0	1	1	0	0	.083
Brandt, Columbia	19	41	2	3	5	2	0	.073
Bremmerhoff, Jacksonville	33	69	3	5	6	0	2	.072
Bagley, Augusta	7	15	1	1	1	0	0	.067
Folbre, Columbia-Macon	9	16	0	1	1	0	0	.063
Lynch, Macon	8	19	0	1	1	2	1	.053
Boish, Savannah	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Boulden, Savannah	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Reynolds, Savannah	3	7	1	0	0	1	0	.000
Holden, Macon	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Abercrombie, Macon	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hoyt, Jacksonville	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Brown, Jacksonville	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Mabray, Jacksonville	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Kahrs, Jacksonville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Smith, Jacksonville	3	7	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Vickery, Columbus	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hill, Augusta	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Quinner, Augusta	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wier, Augusta	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Brinson, Augusta	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Morris, Augusta	5	15	2	0	0	1	0	.000
Brown, Augusta	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Shields, Augusta	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Edwards, Augusta	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Dickson, Columbia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Redfearn, Columbia	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Kull, Columbia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Bamen, Columbia	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
DuBose, Columbia	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
McCathren, Columbia	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	.000

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

CATCHERS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Reynolds, Aa	6	16	8	0	1.000
Hauser, Aa	1	8	2	0	1.000
Mabry, Ca	8	29	14	0	1.000
Chancey, Je	7	24	9	0	1.000
White, Je	4	18	6	0	1.000
Brown, Je	1	7	3	0	1.000
Lauzon, Je	62	332	89	6	.986
Petit, Sh	44	218	51	5	.982
C. Eubanks, Mn	14	37	9	1	.979
Reynolds, Cs	67	281	76	8	.979
Massing, Je	61	285	85	9	.976
Kalkhoff, Mn	118	668	188	22	.975
Monohan, Je	11	51	9	2	.969
Powell, Ca	71	369	109	15	.969
McPherson, Ca	16	74	21	3	.969
Ott, Sh	4	21	6	1	.964
Wells, Sh	73	331	124	17	.964
Munnefee, Aa	66	326	98	18	.959
Wolfe, Aa	3	15	6	1	.955
Dudley, Aa	49	270	67	17	.952
Krebs, Cs	78	228	98	17	.950
Edwards, Je	6	32	13	3	.938
Taaffee, Je	2	5	9	1	.933
Wahl, Aa	24	101	20	9	.931
Thackara, Sh	3	22	3	2	.926
Edwards, Aa	2	10	0	1	.909



SAVANNAH, GA., TEAM—South Atlantic League

1. Petit; 2, Howard; 3, Shulz; 4, Steele; 5, Martina; 6, Pelkey; 7, Reagan; 8, Nolley; 9, Magoon (Mgr.); 10, Wells; 11, Balenti; 12, Murch; 13, Mascot; 14, Sweeney.

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL DRIVES TRUE—IT HELPS TO INCREASE THE PLAYERS' AVERAGES



COLUMBIA, S. C., TEAM—South Atlantic League

1. Shumaker; 2, McCathran; 3, Clark; 4, Wohlleben; 5, Cavender; 6, Krug; 7, Beck; 8, Luyster; 9, Weber; 10, Duncan; 11, McPherson; 12, Powell.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Coles, Aa	1	9	2	0	1.000
Shumaker, Ca	9	87	6	0	1.000
Long, Cs	1	3	0	0	1.000
Krebs, Cs	4	17	1	0	1.000
McLeod, Cs	2	9	0	0	1.000
Marshall, Je.-Ca	7	70	4	0	1.000
Monohan, Je	1	2	0	0	1.000
Massing, Je.-Ca	1	4	0	0	1.000
Downey, Je	1	15	3	0	1.000
Holden, Mn	1	5	1	0	1.000
Whittied, Je.-Sh	15	164	11	1	.994
Fox, Cs	124	1273	65	9	.993
Foster, Mn	15	121	14	2	.985
Bagwell, Aa	7	58	4	1	.985
Mullaney, Je	76	707	61	14	.982
Lauzon, Mn.-Je.-S	31	282	26	6	.981
Wohleben, Ca	113	1026	84	23	.979
Ison, Mn	98	854	80	21	.978
Sweeney, Sh	95	913	95	24	.977
Zinn, Mn	4	39	4	1	.977
Hauser, Aa	86	799	61	24	.973
Eubanks, Mn	7	59	4	2	.969
Wahl, Je.-Aa	24	192	19	7	.968
Pelkey, Sh	13	127	6	7	.950
Price, Sh	5	52	1	3	.946
Mabry, Ca	5	46	3	3	.942
Wagner, Aa	2	17	0	2	.895
Pierce, Aa	2	13	0	2	.867

Second Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Woodley, Aa	1	0	1	0	1.000
Viola, Aa	3	8	5	0	1.000
McMahon, Aa	3	9	2	0	1.000
Hauser, Aa	1	2	4	0	1.000
Helm, Je	1	2	0	0	1.000
Webber, Ca	34	76	86	3	.982
Huber, Je	35	91	111	4	.981
Martin, Ca	6	16	19	1	.972
Murch, Sh	113	338	291	21	.968
Morse, Mn	126	363	325	23	.968
Benson, Cs	126	345	404	27	.965
Miller, Je	33	72	78	6	.961
Peartree, Ca	52	147	158	13	.959
Rhoton, Aa	86	217	189	18	.958
Downey, Je	9	17	18	2	.946
Marshall, Je.-Ca	3	10	6	1	.941
Edwards, Aa	31	86	77	13	.927
Manion, Je	48	121	127	20	.925
Breitenstein, Ca	22	47	59	11	.906
DuPree, Mn	4	9	8	2	.895
Magoon, Sh	6	16	10	4	.867
Parker, Aa	2	1	5	1	.857
Duncan, Ca	6	13	14	5	.844
Krebs, Ca	2	1	2	1	.750

Third Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Hawes, Aa	1	2	5	0	1.000
Brinson, Aa	1	0	2	0	1.000
Eubanks, Mn	2	0	2	0	1.000
Lipe, Mn	126	141	223	23	.941
Beck, Ca	44	72	101	11	.940
Hille, Cs	122	151	224	26	.935
Coles, Aa	6	4	9	1	.929
Dwyer, Ca	82	101	136	18	.929
Bierman, Je	83	96	134	20	.920
Smith, Je	10	12	22	3	.919
Murch, Sh	6	6	13	2	.905
Viola, Aa	24	45	53	11	.899
Sweency, Sh	6	6	11	2	.895
Balenti, Sh	97	139	178	37	.895
Magoon, Sh	7	16	9	3	.893
Mack, Je	27	33	42	11	.872
Hauser, Aa	9	8	19	4	.871
McMahon, Aa	64	89	127	34	.864
Krebs, Cs	6	5	11	3	.842
Schultz, Mn	3	3	2	1	.833
Boulden, Sh	3	4	6	2	.833
Reiley, Aa	12	7	17	6	.800
Morris, Aa	2	2	1	1	.750
Neal, Aa	3	0	3	1	.750
Parker, Aa	5	7	6	5	.722

Shortstops

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Morris, Aa	1	0	1	0	1.000
Krebs, Cs	8	24	20	0	1.000
McLeod, Cs	2	0	1	0	1.000
Magoon, Sh	1	4	2	0	1.000
Parker, Aa	6	12	13	1	.961
Hoff, Mn	6	6	10	1	.941
Lee, Mn	71	119	193	23	.931
Granville, Cs	66	88	166	20	.927
Huber, Je	80	153	212	38	.906
Reagan, Sh	101	183	248	47	.902
Eastman, Mn	6	18	9	3	.900
Krug, Ca	54	120	117	27	.898
Lawrence, Mn	35	71	77	17	.897
Bierkotte, Aa	98	179	261	51	.896
Webber, Ca	40	73	94	20	.893
Manion, Je	34	59	80	17	.891
Hauser, Aa	20	33	47	10	.889
Long, Cs	43	90	102	27	.877
Martin, Ca	20	33	55	14	.863
McDuff, Cs	11	9	28	6	.860
Breitenstein, Ca	8	17	19	6	.857
Martina, Sh	1	3	3	1	.857
Balenti, Sh	12	22	25	8	.855
Osborne, Mn	5	11	10	7	.750
Pelkey, Sh	4	4	11	5	.750
Nolley, Sh	1	2	0	1	.667
Reed, Mn	6	2	11	7	.650
Hawes, Aa	1	1	0	1	.500
Abercrombie, Mn	1	1	0	3	.250

Outfielders

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Hooper, Aa	3	8	0	0	1.000
Wilder, Aa	8	9	0	0	1.000
Hauser, Aa	1	0	0	0	1.000
Morris, Aa	2	6	1	0	1.000
Green, Aa	4	9	0	0	1.000
Dudley, Aa	1	0	0	0	1.000
Shumaker, Ca	22	27	1	0	1.000
Beck, Ca	1	1	1	0	1.000
Dwyer, Ca	1	1	1	0	1.000
Martin, Ca	2	4	0	0	1.000
Lewis, Ca	10	11	0	0	1.000
Hartley, Ca	4	5	1	0	1.000
McDuff, Ca	1	1	0	0	1.000
McLeod, Ca	9	8	3	0	1.000
Helm, Je	9	9	0	0	1.000
Pope, Je	5	4	1	0	1.000
Mack, Je	6	8	0	0	1.000
Whitten, Je	6	5	1	0	1.000
Irwin, Je	3	5	0	0	1.000
Hoff, Mn	2	1	0	0	1.000
Ison, Mn	4	9	1	0	1.000
Holden, Mn	2	3	0	0	1.000
Weems, Mn	1	2	0	0	1.000
Folbry, Mn	3	3	0	0	1.000



CLARK UNIVERSITY TEAM—South Atlanta, Ga.

1, Arnold; 2, Hodges; 3, Green; 4, Wright; 5, Perry; 6, Heard; 7, Holloway; 8, Edwards; 9, Bass; 10, Johnson; 11, James; 12, Runham, 13, Penn, Mascot; 14, Black.



MORRIS BROWN COLLEGE TEAM, Atlanta, Ga.

1, Williamson; 2, Barnum; 3, Williams; 4, Andrews; 5, Casanova; 6, Barr; 7, Lyons; 8, Smith; 9, Mitchell; 10, Stroud; 11, Grant; 12, Howard; 13, Butts; 14, Reid; 15, Roseborough.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

OUTFIELDERS—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Andrada, Mn	1	0	1	0	1.000
Balenti, Sh	4	6	1	0	1.000
H. Schultz, Sh	1	1	0	0	1.000
Wells, Sh	5	5	0	0	1.000
Nolley, Sh	6	8	4	0	1.000
Steele, Sh	5	2	0	0	1.000
Norcum, Aa	102	153	4	2	.987
G. Lewis, Cs	81	139	7	2	.986
Viola, Aa	68	122	14	3	.978
Zinn, Mn	67	147	13	5	.970
Magoon, Sh	83	98	9	3	.973
Downey, Je	62	60	4	2	.969
Cole, Mn	43	56	4	2	.968
Chancey, Je	23	26	2	1	.966
Wagner, Aa	28	28	5	1	.965
Phillips, Cs	43	74	2	3	.962
Sisson, Cs	96	139	15	7	.956
Howard, Sh	114	177	15	9	.955
Cavender, Ca	114	174	12	9	.954
Becker, Cs	173	166	18	9	.953
Wahl, Aa	37	58	2	3	.952
Taaffee, Je	119	200	19	12	.948
Neal, Aa	22	28	8	2	.947
Freeman, Je	30	27	5	2	.944
Marshall, Je	109	132	15	9	.943
Pelkey, Sh	101	165	13	11	.942
Wagnon, Mn	108	172	5	10	.941
Coles, Aa	117	205	14	14	.940
Schweitzka, Ca	26	43	3	3	.939
Breitenstein, Ca	48	61	14	5	.937
Carter, Je	82	131	15	10	.936
Coles, Je	6	13	1	1	.931
Krebs, Cs	17	39	2	1	.930
Fullenweider, Ca	8	10	2	1	.923
Lee, Mn	56	110	5	10	.920
Radabaugh, Cs	11	10	1	1	.917
C. Eubanks, Mn	59	55	6	6	.910
J. Eubanks, Mn	35	18	5	3	.885
Petit, Sh	17	19	3	3	.880
Weir, Aa	3	7	0	1	.875
Martina, Sh	8	7	0	1	.875
Reynolds, Cs	12	11	2	2	.867
Duncan, Ca	27	35	1	6	.857
Schultz, Mn	8	6	0	1	.857
Powell, Ca	15	12	1	3	.813
Bagby, Aa	4	7	1	1	.800
Pierce, Aa	4	3	1	1	.800
Burgess, Sh	5	3	0	1	.750
Massing, Je	6	3	0	1	.750
Monohan, Je	6	4	1	2	.714
Parker, Aa	2	2	0	1	.667
Graham, Ca	5	3	1	2	.667
De Frates, Je	8	0	1	2	.333
Woodley, Aa	1	0	0	0	.000
Clark, Ca	1	0	0	0	.000
Mabry, Ca	1	0	0	0	.000
Brandt, Ca	1	0	0	0	.000
Baum, Ca	1	0	0	0	.000
Luyster, Ca	1	0	0	0	.000
Torens, Cs	1	0	0	0	.000
Lauzon, Je	1	0	0	0	.000
Reed, Mn	2	0	0	0	.000
DuPree, Mn	2	0	0	0	.000

PITCHERS

Hill, Aa	1	0	4	0	1.000
High, Aa	1	3	0	0	1.000
Bagby, Aa	3	0	1	0	1.000
Smith, Aa	2	0	6	0	1.000
Hauser, Aa	1	0	1	0	1.000
Brown, Aa	1	0	2	0	1.000
Shields, Aa	1	2	2	0	1.000
Clarke, Ca	20	9	38	0	1.000
Wallace, Ca	5	0	10	0	1.000
DuBose, Ca	1	0	2	0	1.000
McCathren, Ca	1	1	4	0	1.000
Vickery, Cs	1	0	1	0	1.000
Hoyt, Je	1	0	2	0	1.000
Mabry, Je	1	0	1	0	1.000
Hoff, Mn	6	0	22	0	1.000
J. Eubanks, Mn	4	2	5	0	1.000
Holden, Mn	2	0	1	0	1.000
Doyle, Mn	4	0	5	0	1.000
Douglas, Mn	3	1	2	0	1.000
Boish, Sh	1	0	1	0	1.000
Weems, Mn	43	13	93	1	.990
Steele, Sh	25	9	66	1	.987
DuPree, Mn	14	2	33	1	.972
Lee, Je	22	7	64	2	.972
Luyster, Ca	9	8	24	1	.970
Hannifan, Aa	9	5	22	1	.965
Schultz, Mn	35	10	114	5	.961
Fullenweider, Ca	30	15	72	4	.956
Wagner, Mn	34	8	93	4	.952
Lewis, Ca	36	19	100	6	.952
Pope, Je	44	16	83	5	.952
Wilder, Aa	24	7	53	3	.952
Radabaugh, Cs	43	19	104	7	.946
Neal, Aa	23	12	57	4	.945
Breitenstein, Ca	9	3	29	2	.941
McLeod, Cs	30	16	96	7	.941
Brandt, Ca	18	8	39	3	.940
A. Schultz, Sh	36	31	129	11	.936
Martina, Sh	34	8	97	8	.929
Jones, Ca	4	1	12	1	.929
Folbre, Mn-Ca	6	2	9	1	.917
Madden, Sh	4	3	8	1	.917
Bremmerhoff, Je	33	10	97	10	.914
Pierce, Aa	40	22	89	11	.909
Nolley, Sh	24	9	66	9	.893
Benton, Mn	21	5	42	6	.887
Hartley, Cs	17	7	24	4	.884
H. Schultz, Sh	4	2	13	2	.882
Helm, Je	39	14	99	19	.856
Smith, Je	3	3	14	3	.850
Otis, Cs	14	1	24	5	.848
Torens, Cs	35	7	70	14	.846
Collins, Ca	8	3	18	4	.840
Flowers, Sh	6	1	24	5	.833
Lynch, Mn	8	0	30	7	.810
Quiener, Aa	1	0	3	1	.750
Redfearn, Ca	4	0	9	3	.750
Reynolds, Sh	3	2	1	1	.750
Muldowney, Ca	4	1	3	3	.571
Dickson, Ca	1	0	0	0	.000
Kull, Ca	1	0	0	0	.000
Kahrs, Je	1	0	0	0	.000
Andrada, Mn	1	0	0	0	.000

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	W	L	T	PT
McCathren, Ca	1	1	1	0	1.000
Smith, Je	3	2	0	1	1.000
Smith, Aa	2	1	0	1	1.000
Nolley, Sh	24	19	3	0	.864
McLeod, Cs	30	17	6	3	.739
Benton, Mn	21	11	5	3	.688
Pope, Je	41	24	11	1	.686
Weems, Mn	43	25	14	2	.641
Lee, Je	23	11	7	1	.611
Clarke, Mn-Cs-Ca	18	8	7	1	.600
Folbre, Mn-Ca	6	3	2	0	.600
Hoff, Mn	6	3	2	1	.600

PITCHERS' RECORDS—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	W	L	T	PT
Radabaugh, Cs...	42	22	15	0	.595
Steele, Sh.....	22	10	8	0	.556
DuPree, Mn.....	15	7	6	1	.538
Schultz, Mn.....	36	16	14	3	.533
J. Eubanks, Mn.	4	2	2	0	.500
Otis, Cs.....	13	5	1	0	.500
Hartley, Cs.....	17	6	6	2	.500
Martina, Sh.....	32	14	15	0	.483
Neal, Aa.....	24	9	10	1	.474
Pierce, Aa.....	39	16	18	2	.471
Torens, Cs.....	34	15	17	1	.469
A. Schulze, Sh....	36	14	16	2	.467
Wagner, Aa.....	33	14	18	1	.438
Breitenstein, Ca.	9	3	4	0	.428
Luyster, Ca.....	8	3	4	1	.428
Lewis, Ca.....	34	13	18	1	.419
Bremmerhoff, Je..	32	10	14	1	.417
Fullenweider, Ca.	29	10	15	2	.400
Collins, Ca.....	8	2	3	0	.400
Lynch, Mn.....	8	2	3	0	.400
Helm, Je.....	38	13	21	0	.382
Hannifan, Aa....	9	3	5	0	.375
Jones, Ca.....	4	1	2	0	.333
Madden, Sh.....	4	1	2	0	.333
Wilder, Aa.....	24	5	15	2	.250
Brandt, Ca.....	18	1	13	0	.071
Muldowney, Ca...	4	0	1	0	.000
Dickson, Ca.....	1	0	1	0	.000
Redfearn, Ca....	4	0	2	1	.000
Wallace, Ca.....	5	0	2	0	.000
DuBose, Ca.....	1	0	0	0	.000
Mabry, Je.....	1	0	0	0	.000
Hoyt, Je.....	1	0	0	0	.000
Doyle, Mn.....	4	0	1	0	.000
Andrada, Mn....	1	0	1	0	.000
Douglas, Mn.....	3	0	1	0	.000
Reynolds, Sh.....	3	0	3	0	.000
H. Schultze, Sh..	5	0	4	0	.000
Flowers, Sh.....	6	0	5	0	.000
Boish, Sh.....	1	0	0	0	.000
Vickery, Cs.....	1	0	1	0	.000
Holden, Cs.....	1	0	0	0	.000
Bagby, Aa.....	3	0	0	0	.000
Turner, Aa.....	1	0	1	0	.000
Hauser, Aa.....	1	0	1	0	.000
Hill, Aa.....	1	0	1	0	.000
Brown, Aa.....	1	0	1	0	.000
	1	0	1	0	.000

THE REACH BASE BALL GOODS HAVE BEEN ADOPTED AS THE STANDARD OF THE ARMY, NAVY AND U. S. MARINE CORPS



UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, Knoxville, Tenn.

1, Gruelburg; 2, Stewart; 3, Graham; 4, Saunders; 5, Whitemire; 6, Covington; 7, Kipp; 8, McAllister; 9, Moffett; 10, ——; 11, Kennedy; 12, Polle; 13, Branch.



Texas League 1910 Race

(CLASS C)

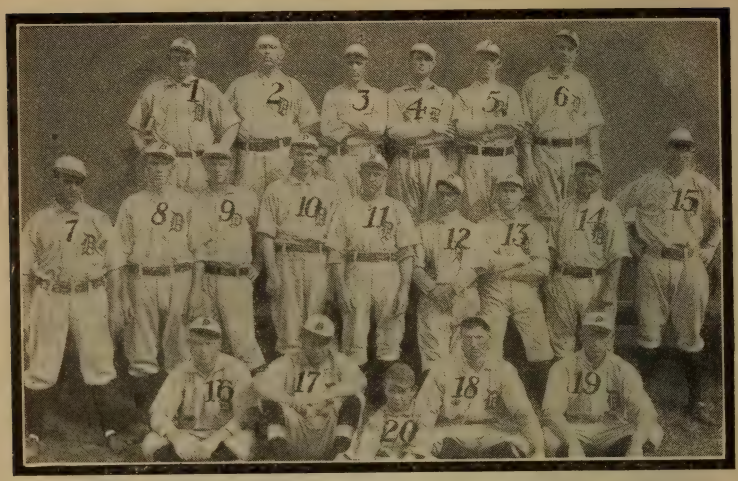
President, W. P. ALLEN

THE eighth annual campaign of the powerful and respected Texas League, under the direction of President Wilbur P. Allen, opened on April 16, 1910, and closed on September 5 with J. W. Gardner's Dallas Club as the pennant-winner after a bruising race and close finish with Houston, the pennant-winner of 1909. Dallas won the pennant by winning a double-header on the last day of the season from Fort Worth. Same day Houston played three games with Galveston, winning two and losing one. Houston thus had to be content with second place, while Dallas advanced to the front from fourth place the previous year. Fort Worth advanced from sixth place in 1909 to third last season, while San Antonio dropped a peg. Shreveport finished same as in the preceding season, in fifth place. Galveston advanced from seventh place in 1909 to sixth in 1910. Oklahoma City had the worst fall of all, dropping from second place in 1909 to seventh place last season. Waco again finished last with even a poorer record than in the previous year. The season was fairly successful for this league, which this year will advance to Class B, and, as usual, a number of excellent ball players were developed for advancement to higher-class leagues. The complete season record is as follows:

TEAM	Dallas	Houston	San Antonio	Fort Worth	Shreveport	Galveston	Oklahoma	Waco	Total Won	Per Cent
Dallas		8	11	14	9	14	11	16	83	.593
Houston	11		11	10	7	14	14	15	82	.586
San Antonio	11	10		7	10	11	9	16	74	.544
Fort Worth	8	10	11		12	8	14	12	75	.543
Shreveport	9	10	9	10		9	14	14	75	.532
Galveston	6	8	8	9	10		10	13	64	.460
Oklahoma	7	7	6	6	12	12		13	63	.460
Waco	5	5	6	7	6	7	2		38	.277
Total Lost	57	58	62	63	66	75	74	99		

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Texas League players for the 1910 championship season, as made up by President Wilbur P. Allen:



DALLAS, TEX., TEAM—Champions Texas League

1, Onslow; 2, Torrey; 3, Harris; 4, McDonald; 5, Yates; 6, Evans; 7, Moran; 8, Johnson; 9, Munsell; 10, Shontz; 11, Maloney; 12, Thebo; 13, Sturch; 14, Maag; 15, Cowdy; 16, McConnell; 17, Dale; 18, Jackson; 19, Ens; 20, Tommy Moran, Mascot.



HOUSTON, TEX., TEAM—Texas State League

1, Kilsey; 2, Malloy; 3, Middleton; 4, Mowry; 5, Hornsby; 6, Corkill; 7, Northern; 8, Scholibo (mascot); 9, Watson; 10, Salm; 11, Bell; 12, Kane; 13, Hill (mascot); 14, Eubanks; 15, Rose; 16, Devine; 17, Andrews; 18, Hill; 19, Burch.

Photo by Litterst.

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PT
Houston	140	4344	477	1044	249	215	.240
Fort Worth	138	4826	515	1146	254	197	.237
Dallas	140	4634	541	1065	299	189	.229
Shreveport	141	4379	442	995	173	168	.227
Oklahoma	137	4285	443	914	212	162	.213
Galveston	139	4234	356	884	198	163	.209
San Antonio	136	5084	570	1043	228	198	.205
Waco	137	4571	379	932	185	148	.204

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

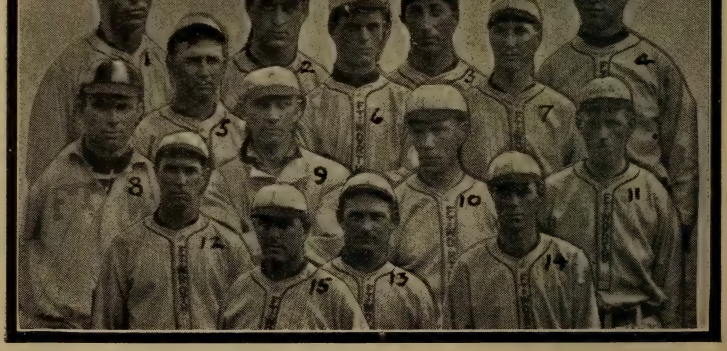
PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PT
Newnam, Houston	38	137	22	48	22	6	.350
Gowdy, Dallas	139	493	74	154	29	13	.312
Northern, Houston	149	515	77	160	48	16	.311
Ebberline, Fort Worth	33	117	7	36	4	7	.308
McIver, San Antonio	136	485	87	147	51	7	.303
Downey, Oklahoma	123	419	62	125	29	12	.298
Kitchens, Fort Worth	15	47	6	14	2	2	.298
Jolly, Fort Worth	133	458	72	136	45	37	.297
Stinson, San Antonio	133	479	69	142	30	5	.296
James, Galveston	33	105	8	30	6	3	.286
Stovall, Fort Worth	50	182	24	52	9	8	.286
Howrey, Houston	143	516	85	147	49	15	.285
Davis, Oklahoma	70	217	32	61	28	11	.281
Coyle, Fort Worth	140	503	62	141	43	12	.280
Jackson, Dallas	144	516	80	144	55	31	.280
Gardner, Shreveport	133	480	51	134	26	30	.279
Storch, Dallas	121	422	69	116	23	5	.275
Tullus, Waco	134	470	47	125	21	12	.266
Corkhill, Houston	129	324	31	86	17	18	.265
Jones, Oklahoma	19	49	5	13	4	3	.265
Kaphan, Galveston	43	174	27	46	8	2	.264
Reed, Oklahoma	43	148	12	39	4	4	.263
Riggs, Fort Worth	106	388	50	102	20	11	.263
White, Waco	25	76	7	20	1	2	.263
Oliver, Waco	15	46	4	12	0	0	.261
Hayes, Shreveport	86	342	50	89	19	6	.260
French, San Antonio	24	89	7	23	1	3	.258
McDonald, Shreveport	98	368	46	95	8	8	.258
Kelsey, Houston	60	160	15	41	7	10	.256
McDonald, Dallas	56	172	15	44	14	5	.256
Moran, Dallas	43	125	10	32	7	3	.256
Frantz, San Antonio	14	55	7	14	0	0	.255
Pennell, San Antonio	52	165	79	42	7	7	.255
Gear, Shreveport	138	503	43	128	18	16	.254
Brewster, Fort Worth	61	219	17	55	10	8	.253
Bell, Houston	112	348	38	87	15	27	.250
Kane, Houston-Fort Worth	100	330	31	82	11	9	.249
Salm, Houston	80	278	27	69	9	11	.248
Drucke, Oklahoma	102	287	27	71	13	7	.247
Herbert, Shreveport	37	114	13	28	3	2	.246
Smith, C., Shreveport	134	493	62	121	27	31	.245
Wickenhoffer, Houston	22	53	9	13	1	4	.245
Hubbart, S., Oklahoma-Shreveport	70	390	26	95	14	10	.244
Noves, Oklahoma	98	334	35	81	13	11	.243
Cribbens, Fort Worth	73	212	22	51	8	13	.240
Saveland, Shreveport	33	122	10	29	3	5	.238
Dugey, Waco	114	455	49	108	27	14	.237
Hornhearst, San Antonio	117	480	60	113	30	15	.235
Spencer, Galveston	125	490	35	98	29	19	.233
Andrews, Houston-Oklahoma	78	255	18	59	9	13	.231
Alexander, San Antonio	102	344	33	79	15	26	.230
Maag, Dallas	145	516	86	118	50	24	.229
Norris, Fort Worth	82	293	34	67	24	9	.229
Hill, Houston	110	372	46	85	23	33	.228
Nagle, Oklahoma	137	490	49	111	20	26	.227
Watson, Houston	31	75	5	17	1	3	.227
Lattimore, Fort Worth	33	93	7	21	0	3	.226
Steward, Waco	73	257	23	58	12	7	.226
Hoffman, Galveston	138	472	53	106	43	15	.225
White, Oklahoma	144	515	67	116	36	16	.225



SAN ANTONIO, TEX., TEAM—Texas League

1, Billiard; 2, McIver; 3, Leidy; 4, Pennell; 5, Stinson; 6, Feeney; 7, Hohnhorst; 8, Yantz; 9, Alexander; 10, Firestine; 11, Thackard; 12, Black; 13, Ables; 14, Rogers; 15, Harbison.

EVERY PLAYER OF THE WORLD'S CHAMPIONS USES THE REACH MITTS AND GLOVES



FORT WORTH, TEX., TEAM—Texas League

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PT
Ashton, Shreveport	32	98	11	22	0	1	.224
Blanding, San Antonio	45	134	14	30	3	8	.224
Ens, Dallas	134	495	55	111	36	39	.224
Harbison, Waco-San Antonio	95	318	38	71	22	20	.223
Yontz, San Antonio	110	366	42	81	10	16	.221
Johnson, Oklahoma	13	41	4	9	0	3	.220
Jolly, Shreveport	16	50	4	11	1	0	.220
Thackera, Waco-San Antonio	74	213	11	47	4	8	.220
Williams, Waco	136	463	30	102	3	10	.220
Dale, Dallas	30	73	8	16	0	0	.219
Moore, Fort Worth	95	323	37	71	20	21	.219
Braun, Galveston	94	316	23	69	1	8	.218
Maloney, Dallas	76	266	23	58	8	11	.218
Clifton, Oklahoma	15	46	4	10	3	1	.217
Connaway, Waco	113	409	27	88	9	10	.215
Perrine, Oklahoma	44	154	18	33	10	19	.214
Firestine, San Antonio	143	503	29	107	16	26	.213
Dundon, Galveston	139	506	41	108	31	20	.213
Burch, Houston	91	250	19	53	7	15	.212
Donnelly, Galveston	32	99	6	21	4	4	.212
Henninger, Shreveport	94	293	24	62	7	8	.212
Bradford, Galveston	25	76	3	16	0	1	.211
Riley, Galveston	108	407	57	86	31	12	.211
Evans, Dallas	38	95	5	20	2	2	.211
Casey, Oklahoma	130	456	46	95	16	13	.208
Lallier, Dallas	42	145	14	30	2	4	.207
Schan, San Antonio	72	227	18	47	5	12	.207
Fillman, Fort Worth	139	512	64	106	37	21	.207
Cowan, Shreveport	94	320	30	66	24	18	.206
Spangler, Galveston	141	506	30	104	11	18	.206
Gordon, Waco	73	195	7	40	4	5	.205
Rogers, San Antonio	18	59	3	12	0	3	.203
G. Smith, Shreveport	127	419	36	85	17	12	.203
Snapp, Fort Worth	112	378	26	77	3	19	.203
Kanzler, Fort Worth	39	129	12	26	7	6	.202
Faire, Galveston	70	239	20	48	14	15	.201
Harrison, San Antonio	16	60	6	12	4	1	.200
Hendrichson, Galveston	52	160	9	32	6	8	.200
Matticks, Oklahoma	16	60	4	12	3	0	.200
Munsell, Waco	16	35	3	7	0	0	.200
Powell, Fort Worth	15	45	2	9	1	0	.200
Sandherr, Galveston	75	240	23	47	11	22	.200
Corlin, Houston	43	142	10	28	9	8	.197
Francis, Waco	35	112	5	22	0	0	.196
Wills, Shreveport	15	56	19	11	3	3	.196
Howell, Shreveport	34	98	8	19	3	2	.194
Pendleton, Houston-Waco	35	119	13	23	1	2	.193
Burns, Oklahoma	14	47	9	9	1	2	.192
Johnson, Waco	120	416	39	80	25	18	.192
Onslow, Dallas	132	421	21	81	18	22	.192
McLean, Galveston	18	47	2	9	1	2	.191
Tesreau, Shreveport	38	117	6	22	3	3	.188
Crabbe, Galveston	17	49	2	9	0	1	.184
Mitchell, Houston	37	98	11	18	3	4	.184
Middleton, Houston	115	374	28	69	17	14	.184
Walsh, Oklahoma	16	55	7	10	3	3	.182
Miller, Galveston	25	83	10	15	1	2	.181
Shontz, Dallas	31	90	5	16	1	1	.178
Burke, Fort Worth	49	114	4	20	1	2	.175
Thebo, Waco-Dallas	134	451	52	79	39	18	.175
Drohan, Oklahoma	40	109	6	19	2	4	.174
Harris, Dallas	14	46	4	8	2	1	.174
Reed, Waco	16	52	4	9	0	1	.173
Lowers, Galveston	13	35	1	6	0	2	.171
Leidy, San Antonio	83	294	29	50	12	13	.170
Weatherford, Fort Worth	37	77	9	13	0	2	.169
Stringer, Galveston	39	125	3	21	1	4	.168
Farrell, Waco	32	108	10	18	4	1	.167
Garvin, Shreveport	57	181	13	30	4	4	.166
Stadelli, Shreveport	16	55	3	9	3	4	.164
Larsen, San Antonio	26	86	7	14	12	13	.163
Brewster, Waco	48	173	12	28	2	5	.162



CENTRAL PRESBYTERIAN TEAM, Dallas, Texas

A SOLID FOUNDATION
THE BEST THOUGHT, THE MOST EARNEST ENDEAVOR THE HIGHEST GRADE MATERIALS ARE THE FOUNDATIONS OF REACH BASE BALL GOODS



UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA TEAM, Norman, Oklahoma

1, Swanson; 2, Fleming; 3, Owen; 4, Blankenship; 5, McCombs; 6, Bridgewater; 7, Hendrix; 8, Orr; 9, Renshaw; 10, Conkling; 11, McIntosh; 12, Buttram; 13, Clark; 14, Wilhite.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PT
McConnell, Dallas	30	88	8	14	7	4	.159
Miller, Oklahoma	87	284	32	45	20	12	.158
Kipp, San Antonio-Galveston	107	366	36	56	19	24	.153
Crowson, Oklahoma	28	46	2	7	1	2	.152
Ables, San Antonio	38	117	2	17	0	1	.145
Salazar, Fort Worth	17	55	5	8	3	2	.145
Hornsby, Houston	32	90	7	13	2	2	.144
McKay, Fort Worth	44	125	9	18	1	4	.144
Miller, Waco	91	189	9	27	5	7	.143
Brady, Dallas	20	49	0	7	0	1	.143
Malloy, Houston	31	78	3	11	4	4	.141
Green, Fort Worth	67	226	15	41	5	1	.137
Yates, Dallas	22	39	1	8	2	3	.136
Thielman, Oklahoma	33	89	6	12	1	4	.135
Flick, Shreveport	48	171	17	23	4	9	.134
Dearsdorff, Waco	33	60	5	8	0	3	.133
Bandy, Oklahoma	62	140	6	18	0	1	.129
Lingenfelder, Shreveport	30	49	2	6	0	3	.122
Kenner, Oklahoma	11	34	2	4	5	1	.118
McAdams, Waco	29	79	1	9	1	0	.114
Glowe, Dallas	28	71	7	8	1	0	.111
Johnston, Dallas	20	45	4	5	2	1	.111
Ogles, Waco	40	99	4	11	0	6	.111
Eubanks, Houston	35	101	5	11	3	7	.109
Feeney, San Antonio	24	65	4	7	1	1	.108
Shindle, Dallas	10	19	0	2	0	1	.105
Begley, Oklahoma	11	29	3	3	0	3	.103
Rose, Houston	27	59	9	6	2	3	.101
Galloway, Shreveport	16	50	3	5	0	3	.100
Myler, Waco	12	32	0	3	2	1	.094
Loudell, Waco	25	76	3	7	3	8	.090
Billiard, San Antonio	36	107	1	8	0	0	.075
Garber, Galveston	21	58	2	3	0	2	.052
Chellette, Oklahoma	51	206	5	10	0	3	.049
Torrey, Dallas	12	27	5	1	0	0	.037
Young, Oklahoma	13	30	0	1	0	1	.033
Hise, Galveston	24	68	1	2	0	2	.029
Hirsh, Dallas	11	21	0	0	1	1	.000

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT
Galveston	139	3586	1667	180	5433	.969
Shreveport	141	3566	1799	212	5577	.692
San Antonio	136	3710	1804	250	5764	.957
Fort Worth	138	3536	1798	270	5604	.954
Dallas	140	3727	1745	272	5744	.953
Waco	137	3476	1775	293	5544	.949
Houston	140	3712	1779	306	5797	.947
Oklahoma	137	3571	1691	377	5639	.933

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Burns, Oa	47	138	5	0	1.000
Ebberline, F.W	33	211	34	2	.992
Kane, Hn	25	232	18	2	.992
Spangler, Gn	141	1537	99	13	.992
Gardner, St	130	1440	50	14	.991
Newnam, Hn	38	388	29	5	.988
Salm, Hn	80	787	67	12	.986
Hornhurst, S.A	117	1155	69	19	.985
Coyle, F.W	90	783	70	15	.983
Casey, Oa	66	721	23	15	.980
Oliver, Wo	15	126	11	3	.979

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Kanzler, F.W	39	356	38	9	.978
Gowdy, Ds	133	1265	93	35	.974
Connaway, Wo	109	1082	66	40	.973
Gordon, Wo	15	124	8	4	.971
Reed, Oa	43	393	49	14	.969
Moran, Ds	13	117	6	4	.969
Jolly, St	11	81	6	3	.967
Frantz, S.A	12	125	6	5	.963
Kemmer, Oa	11	104	19	5	.961
Begley, Oa	11	104	10	9	.927

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Second Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Reed, Wo.	16	37	42	1	.987
Dundon, Gn.	139	311	372	23	.969
G. Smith, St.	110	273	306	20	.967
Haag, Ds.	132	427	334	30	.962
Fillman, F.W.	139	315	358	32	.955
Casey, Oa.	64	177	171	17	.953
Perrine, Oa.	41	118	100	11	.952
Hubbart, St.	25	45	64	7	.948
Bell, Hn.	19	25	45	4	.946
Yantz, S.A.	30	57	63	7	.945
Middleton, Hn.	115	222	263	29	.944
Alexander, S.A.	56	102	159	18	.935
Miller, Oa.	34	83	73	11	.934
Dugey, Wo.	114	287	297	44	.930
Galloway, St.	12	30	28	4	.911
Pennell, S.A.	26	46	48	10	.894
Kane, Hn.	15	28	22	10	.833

Third Basemen

Firestine, S.A.	143	158	277	18	.960
McDonald, St.	98	103	207	14	.957
Snapp, F.W.	111	146	246	29	.933
Tullos, Wo.	132	153	293	32	.933
Ens, Ds.	72	113	156	20	.931
Haag, Ds.	13	25	29	4	.931
Spencer, Gn.	120	167	288	36	.927
Lallier, Ds.	42	51	79	14	.903
Andrews, Oa.-Hn.	78	63	183	28	.898
Cowan, St.	35	22	60	10	.891
Miller, Oa.	39	54	81	18	.882
Carlin, Hn.	40	57	59	16	.879
Kane, Hn.	13	16	19	5	.875
Salazar, F.W.	17	16	24	6	.869
Bell, Hn.	53	55	90	35	.806
Drucke, Oa.	32	38	45	21	.798

Shortstops

Alexander, S.A.	22	49	41	6	.938
Kipp, S.A.-Gn.	89	168	197	29	.926
Harbison, Wo.-S.A.	87	198	231	36	.923
Sandherr, Gn.	75	148	208	30	.922
Hill, Hn.	98	223	270	43	.920
Yantz, S.A.	17	53	39	8	.920
Cowan, St.	58	85	134	21	.913
McConnell, Ds.	30	43	71	11	.912
Morris, F.W.	82	183	238	42	.909
Brewster, Wo.	48	84	174	21	.904
Moore, F.W.	73	118	176	34	.896
G. Smith, St.	17	15	53	8	.895
Flick, St.	48	62	147	25	.893
Ens, Dallas	62	89	142	29	.888
Nagle, Oa.	136	241	357	76	.887
Well, Hn.	40	61	75	19	.883
McDonald, Ds.	52	66	146	29	.880
Larsen, S.A.	14	40	29	10	.873
Kane, Hn.	17	29	31	9	.870
Johnston, Wo.	26	43	70	17	.869
Hubbart, S.A.-St.	40	68	97	25	.868
Harrison, S.A.	16	26	30	16	.777

Left Fielders

Stinson, S.A.	20	22	3	0	1.000
Stoval, F.W.	47	66	9	2	.973
Gear, St.	85	128	9	4	.972
Lowrey, Hn.	133	231	29	8	.970
Riley, Gn.	108	182	10	7	.965
Jackson, Ds.	15	24	1	1	.961
Downey, Oa.	121	171	19	81	.960
Storch, Ds.	112	210	18	12	.950
Faire, Gn.	21	36	1	2	.949
Williams, Wo.	136	202	15	9	.947
McIver, S.A.	109	163	9	10	.945
Coyle, F.W.	27	48	3	3	.944
Mayes, St.	13	29	2	2	.939
Saveland, St.	30	53	3	4	.933
Jolly, F.W.	17	27	0	2	.931
Brewster, F.W.	53	75	9	19	.816

Center Fielders

Randy, Oa.	11	18	2	0	1.000
Faire, Gn.	32	41	9	0	1.000
Coyle, F.W.	13	24	6	0	1.000
Stadilla, St.	10	12	1	0	1.000
Leidy, S.A.	63	101	17	2	.983
White, Oa.	126	253	15	7	.975
James, Gn.	33	70	6	2	.974
Geor, St.	44	83	5	3	.967
Thebo, Wo.-Ds.	134	265	17	10	.966
Stewart, Wo.	64	124	7	5	.963
Stinson, S.A.	76	136	10	6	.961
Hoffman, Gn.	80	130	10	6	.959
Northen, Hn.	149	276	20	14	.955
Riggs, F.W.	106	103	13	6	.950
Maloney, Ds.	61	93	9	6	.944
Hyler, Wo.	12	16	1	1	.944
Kitchens, F.W.	10	13	2	1	.938
C. Smith, St.	15	27	3	2	.938
Mills, St.	15	32	2	3	.919
Mayes, St.	55	87	3	9	.909

Right Fielders

Matticks, Oa.	16	26	4	0	1.000
Kaphan, Gn.	43	58	3	0	1.000
Eubanks, Hn.	13	16	1	0	1.000
Maloney, Ds.	13	18	2	0	1.000
Jolly, F.W.	108	152	18	4	.977
Fennell, S.A.	25	37	5	1	.977
Donnelly, Gn.	30	31	4	1	.972
Jackson, Ds.	118	201	29	8	.966
Drucke, Oa.	10	21	5	1	.963
Hoffman, Gn.	45	70	3	3	.961
Johnson, Wo.	63	94	16	5	.957
C. Smith, St.	118	143	21	8	.953
Mayes, St.	18	18	2	1	.952
Pendleton, Wo.-Hn.	20	36	1	2	.948
Leidy, S.A.	11	15	3	1	.947
Davis, Oa.	66	89	12	6	.944
McIver, S.A.	27	28	4	2	.942
Stinson, S.A.	29	42	2	3	.937
Farrell, Wo.	32	43	6	4	.925
Corkhill, Hn.	120	157	17	17	.911
Miller, Gn.	14	9	1	1	.909
Yantz, S.A.	13	16	2	2	.900
Blanding, S.A.	12	11	4	2	.880
Coyle, F.W.	31	30	5	5	.875
Jones, Oa.	16	16	1	2	.870
French, S.A.	21	13	5	3	.857
Henreichson, Gn.	13	16	1	3	.850
Thielman, Oa.	24	27	1	5	.848
Miller, Wo.	15	21	0	4	.840
Johnson, Oa.	11	6	1	2	.833

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Pitchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Blanding, S.A.	30	9	94	1	.990
Rogers, S.A.	17	13	69	1	.988
Lattimore, F.W.	25	16	58	1	.987
Ables, S.A.	34	12	104	2	.983
Garber, Gn.	21	9	48	1	.983
Shontz, Ds.	31	7	86	2	.979
Mitchell, Hn.	32	12	79	3	.978
Hornsby, Hn.	31	19	70	12	.978
Chellette, Oa.	51	8	101	3	.973
Yates, Ds.	22	6	60	2	.971
Hirsch, Ds.	11	6	28	1	.971
Ashton, St.	32	8	81	3	.967
Herbert, St.	28	15	69	3	.966
Wise, Gn.	24	19	87	4	.964
Eubanks, Hn.	18	12	42	2	.964
Brady, Gn.	18	21	46	3	.957
Tesreau, St.	33	11	119	6	.956
Billiard, S.A.	35	9	78	4	.956
Heinrichson, Gn.	34	33	130	8	.953
Rose, Hn.	27	10	82	7	.948
Shindle, Ds.	10	2	16	1	.947
Burke, F.W.	46	15	91	6	.946
Feene, S.A.	24	6	64	4	.946
Miller, Wo.	30	12	91	6	.945
Watson, Hn.	31	12	73	5	.944
Crowson, Oa.	27	2	48	3	.943
Ogles, Wo.	30	13	102	7	.942
McAdams, Wo.	25	9	56	4	.942
Loudell, Wo.	25	16	80	6	.941
Bandy, Oa.	43	14	81	6	.941
Howell, St.	34	6	105	7	.940
Weatherford, F.W.	37	15	109	8	.939
Dearsdoff, Wo.	33	10	67	5	.939
Johnson, Ds.	20	6	37	3	.935
Young, Oa.	12	5	36	3	.932
Malloy, Hn.	31	21	107	10	.928
Evans, Ds.	38	7	79	7	.925
Bradford, Gn.	25	8	63	6	.922
Lingenfelder, St.	20	9	71	7	.919
Powers, Gn.	13	4	27	3	.912
Drohan, Oa.	36	13	82	10	.905
Crabble, Gn.	16	12	35	5	.904
Dale, Ds.	30	8	49	7	.891
Torrey, Ds.	12	4	31	1	.889
McMay, F.W.	44	34	107	16	.876
Munsell, Wo.	16	3	35	7	.844

Catchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT	PB	SB
McLean, Galveston	18	63	30	1	94	.989	2	26
Clifton, Oklahoma	13	53	20	1	74	.986	1	25
Henninger, Shreveport	94	452	146	13	611	.979	11	111
Schan, San Antonio	64	487	109	13	609	.979	15	119
Francs, Waco	35	131	49	4	184	.978	6	41
Braun, Galveston	94	434	122	13	569	.977	12	104
Yantz, San Antonio	41	229	80	8	317	.975	0	2
Burch, Houston	85	392	133	13	538	.975	15	88
Wickenhoffer, Houston	22	91	21	3	115	.974	2	28
Thackera, Waco-San Antonio	74	378	89	13	480	.973	12	112
Gribbens, Fort Worth	70	393	77	14	484	.971	7	106
Noyes, Oklahoma	85	435	140	19	594	.968	13	148
Onslow, Dallas	132	687	212	31	930	.967	9	154
Powell, Fort Worth	15	69	14	3	86	.965	3	24
Kelley, Houston	58	301	66	14	384	.964	9	75
Stringer, Galveston	39	177	64	9	250	.964	6	37
Garvin, Shreveport	54	280	63	3	346	.963	6	51
Alexander, San Antonio	19	120	25	6	151	.960	5	24
Green, Fort Worth	67	328	93	11	432	.959	14	47
Drucke, Oklahoma	50	198	57	12	267	.955	4	54
Moran, Dallas	21	98	23	6	127	.953	4	34
White, Waco	25	98	37	7	142	.950	1	50
Gordon, Waco	58	254	84	20	358	.944	6	85

Pitchers' Records

PLAYER-CLUB	GP	RO	HBO	SO	BB	HB	WP	IP	EIG	TO	F	T	W	L	PT
Eubanks, Houston	18	33	95	58	29	9	1	132	2	1	17	3	10	4	.714
Blanding, San Antonio	30	81	180	130	51	9	4	230	0	1	29	0	20	9	.690
Hise, Galveston	24	56	143	66	39	10	1	192	4	3	21	0	13	6	.684
Yates, Dallas	22	48	23	68	49	3	1	168	2	3	19	1	13	6	.684
Shontz, Dallas	31	66	192	150	77	5	3	254	3	5	26	0	19	9	.679
Burke, Fort Worth	46	103	220	204	119	19	9	310	4	9	37	0	25	12	.676
Malloy, Houston	31	67	154	117	78	23	3	230	3	8	23	1	16	8	.667
McKay, Fort Worth	44	103	345	144	68	24	3	349	8	8	6	6	22	12	.647
Ashton, Shreveport	32	86	234	125	38	6	3	276	2	0	32	0	20	12	.625
Crabble, Galveston	17	42	86	64	54	18	5	130	1	3	14	0	10	6	.625
Billiard, San Antonio	36	88	210	242	127	23	8	290	3	6	30	4	16	11	.593
Johnson, Dallas	20	55	121	89	41	5	1	149	3	2	18	1	10	7	.588
Dale, Dallas	30	68	129	110	72	9	4	204	3	6	24	3	10	7	.588
Herbert, Shreveport	28	75	166	109	63	8	6	215	4	5	23	0	15	11	.577
Hornsby, Houston	31	85	187	177	68	11	0	241	4	3	28	0	16	12	.571
Lattimore, Fort Worth	25	52	144	117	33	6	0	195	1	4	21	0	13	10	.565
Rose, Houston	27	69	186	91	53	4	3	202	1	5	22	0	13	10	.565
Torrey, Dallas	12	18	46	31	19	3	2	81	1	4	8	0	5	4	.556
Evans, Dallas	38	71	198	93	55	7	3	236	1	10	28	0	15	12	.556

PITCHERS' RECORDS—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	GP	RO	HBO	SO	BB	HB	WP	IP	EIG	TO	F	T	W	L	PT
Chellette, Oklahoma	51	115	244	164	83	14	4	327	5	13	38	1	21	17	.553
Mitchell, Houston	32	70	72	129	33	15	5	227	1	3	29	0	16	13	.552
Weatherford, Ft. Worth.	37	88	198	79	51	17	2	225	3	13	24	0	13	11	.542
Watson, Houston	31	83	151	138	43	18	3	207	3	5	26	3	13	11	.542
Brady, Galveston	18	34	88	59	28	2	0	126	0	2	16	0	7	6	.538
Rogers, San Antonio	17	40	109	72	42	8	0	151	1	1	16	1	8	7	.533
Howell, Shreveport	34	76	181	145	74	5	3	286	7	4	30	1	16	14	.533
Tesreau, Shreveport	33	75	188	179	71	17	3	274	6	1	32	0	15	14	.517
Ables, San Antonio	34	86	200	325	96	13	10	320	9	0	34	3	12	12	.500
Dolhan, Oklahoma	38	110	244	136	89	4	10	305	6	8	30	1	15	16	.484
Loudell, Waco	25	68	173	124	45	9	1	201	8	3	22	4	9	10	.474
Bandy, Oklahoma	43	125	260	110	47	3	4	259	0	12	31	0	15	17	.469
Heinrichson, Galveston	34	74	182	121	177	5	1	278	7	1	33	2	14	17	.453
Lingenfelder, Shreveport	20	64	130	70	78	4	0	155	4	3	17	0	8	10	.444
Garber, Galveston	21	62	115	13	49	11	2	153	2	6	15	2	7	10	.412
Crowson, Oklahoma	27	54	134	59	41	10	0	143	3	11	16	3	6	9	.400
Shindle, Dallas	10	22	43	18	28	6	0	53	0	3	7	0	2	3	.400
Bradford, Galveston	25	60	147	106	46	6	7	198	3	2	23	1	8	13	.381
Dearsdoff, Waco	33	85	155	102	56	17	5	186	3	12	21	1	7	13	.350
Feene, San Antonio	24	88	169	73	46	8	0	169	3	2	22	1	7	14	.333
Hirsch, Dallas	11	41	68	28	30	0	0	76	0	3	8	1	3	6	.333
Ogles, Waco	39	101	246	104	47	9	3	280	4	4	35	1	11	22	.333
Munsell, Waco	16	62	85	46	47	8	4	99	1	9	9	0	4	9	.308
Powers, Galveston	13	37	73	50	31	14	1	100	1	1	12	0	4	9	.308
Miller, Waco	30	75	173	121	81	10	3	241	4	0	30	2	7	18	.280
Young, Oklahoma	12	35	73	35	22	6	2	88	2	1	11	0	3	8	.273
McAdams, Waco	26	76	143	91	76	5	3	174	1	5	21	0	5	18	.217



WESLEY COLLEGE TEAM, Terrell, Tex.

1, Adams; 2, M. Smith; 3, Cornelius; 4, Tankersely; 5, Griffin; 6, Townsend; 7, Edwards; 8, Vontress; 9, B. Griffin; 10, Nicholson; 11, Beckham; 12, Corden; 13, Mascot; 14, Smith.



Ohio-Pennsylvania League 1910 Race

(CLASS C)

President, GEORGE L. MORELAND

THE Ohio-Pennsylvania League, with a reorganized circuit, opened its eighth consecutive championship season on May 5, 1910, and brought it to a sensational close on September 5, the championship not being decided until the very last day, when the result hinged upon the two games between Akron and Canton. The latter won the morning game, thus creating a tie. Akron won the afternoon game, and with it the championship, when Pitcher Nelson, in the second inning, with a man on base, pounded out a home run. First baseman Tate, of Canton, had hit a homer in the first inning, tieing the score, and Nelson's homer put the game on ice. He held Canton safe the rest of the way, allowing only five hits in the nine innings and winning the momentous game 4-1. For a week previous to the deciding game these two teams had been practically tied. The league race was close and variable all the way, the final tail-ender, Erie, at one time leading for two months. No position was settled until the last week of the race; third, fifth and last places being, in fact, not settled until within a day of the close of the season. Early in the season President Wright died and the league was for balance of season ably conducted by Vice-President Maxwell. Lee Forhl splendidly handled the pennant-winning Akron club. Following is the complete season record:

	Akron	Canton	McKeesport	E. Liverpool	Mansfield	N. Castle	Youngstown	Erie	Won	Per Cent
Akron		11	11	9	10	10	10	12	73	.579
Canton	7		10	11	13	9	12	10	72	.571
McKeesport	7	8		8	10	10	13	8	64	.508
E. Liverpool	9	7	10		11	12	6	8	63	.508
Mansfield	8	5	8	7		10	11	11	60	.476
New Castle	8	9	8	5	8		9	10	57	.460
Youngstown	8	6	5	11	7	8		10	55	.451
Erie	6	8	10	10	7	8	6		55	.444
Lost	53	54	62	61	66	67	67	69	499	.500

	W	L	PT
Akron	73	53	.579
Canton	72	54	.571
McKeesport	64	62	.508
East Liverpool	63	61	.508
Mansfield	60	66	.476
New Castle	57	67	.460
Youngstown	55	67	.451
Erie	55	69	.444

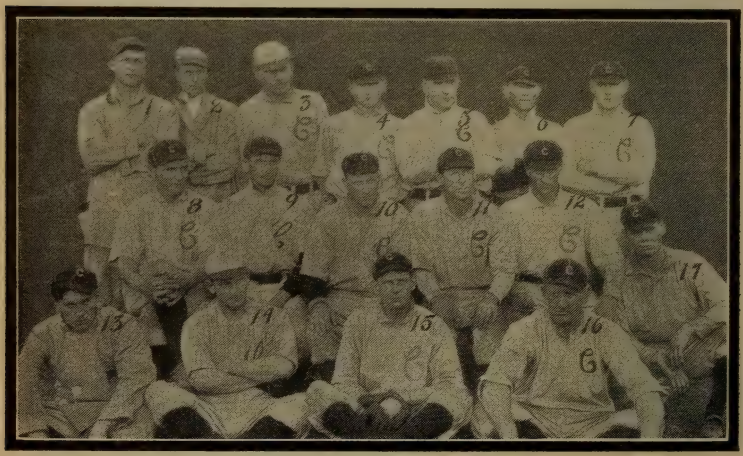
THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Ohio-Pennsylvania League players for the 1910 season as compiled by the new president, George L. Moreland, of Pittsburg:



AKRON, OHIO, TEAM
Champions Ohio-Pennsylvania League

1, Buckholz; 2, Clever; 3, Johns; 4, Raltson; 5, Miller; 6, Kirsch; 7, Slusser; 8, Gerber; 9, McCallister; 10, Fohl; 11, Corbin; 12, Brown; 13, Nelson.
Photo by Chart.



CANTON, OHIO, TEAM—Ohio-Pennsylvania League

1, Diebold; 2, Hampe; 3, Kruger; 4, Collins; 5, Hinton; 6, Bonnie; 7, Biery; 8, Williams; 9, J. Dawson; 10, Drumm; 11, Flood; 12, Dawson; 13, Dye; 14, Rapp; 15, Slagle; 16, Tate; 17, Miller.

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	G	AB	R	BH	SB	SH	PT
Youngstown	125	4076	466	1005	214	178	.274
Akron	128	4110	517	998	158	188	.243
McKeesport	127	4024	429	963	146	159	.239
Mansfield	127	4150	413	982	148	205	.237
Erie	125	3903	403	919	168	190	.236
East Liverpool	125	4007	458	939	152	192	.234
Canton	126	4000	530	914	183	219	.229
New Castle	125	3795	400	838	193	219	.221

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SB	SH	TB	EB	PT
Warrender, E. L.	126	328	54	112	17	3	2	15	7	141	29	.341
Corbin, Akron	122	472	74	150	31	15	7	28	18	232	82	.318
D. Raley, E. L.	12	35	3	11	2	0	0	0	1	13	2	.314
Curtis, Erie	118	457	62	143	32	6	11	30	9	220	77	.313
Humphreys, Mansfield	82	316	38	99	19	4	7	5	13	147	48	.313
Tate, Canton	71	291	43	89	13	3	8	10	4	132	43	.306
Woodruff, Akron	27	108	8	33	4	0	0	1	3	37	4	.306
Conway, Ygs.	123	469	82	142	16	5	6	54	29	186	44	.303
Servatius, McK.	94	347	39	104	19	3	16	8	8	177	73	.300
Durham, McK.	124	432	67	125	27	4	15	15	14	205	80	.296
Murphy, Mansfield	126	429	63	127	16	8	3	22	25	198	41	.296
Elliott, McK.	95	355	51	103	14	7	4	21	6	143	40	.290
Sleven, McK.	46	142	16	41	4	2	0	4	1	49	8	.289
Geyer, Erie	40	146	20	42	12	1	1	4	2	59	17	.288
Crane, Ygs.	124	458	46	131	18	1	0	23	26	151	20	.286
Hinton, Canton	118	427	57	122	23	6	5	23	22	172	50	.286
Ralston, Akron	131	473	76	135	25	11	11	55	22	215	80	.285
Flood, Canton	48	158	40	45	6	3	3	10	13	66	21	.285
Bonnin, Canton	124	438	65	123	18	10	8	26	17	185	62	.281
Humphries, Ygs.	45	174	26	49	8	1	2	3	6	65	16	.281
Kirsch, Akron	25	69	7	19	3	1	0	0	2	24	5	.278
Sentz, E. L.	75	282	36	78	14	5	5	15	10	117	39	.277
Holmquest, Mansfield	46	134	12	37	8	1	0	8	10	47	10	.276
Porter, N. C.	115	408	59	112	20	5	3	22	20	151	39	.274
Clever, Akron	118	408	38	111	21	5	2	12	18	148	37	.272
Hinton, E. L.	56	177	23	48	6	3	1	6	7	63	15	.271
Decker, Ygs.	109	412	49	111	18	0	0	14	24	129	18	.270
White, Mansfield	126	470	52	126	11	9	2	21	18	161	35	.268
Hartwell, Ygs.	124	488	69	132	13	0	0	41	27	145	13	.268
Lewis, McK.	97	329	28	88	21	2	0	4	10	113	25	.267
Parker, Mansfield	122	443	57	115	17	4	3	20	26	149	34	.265
Donnelly, Erie	112	421	43	111	24	3	2	25	14	147	36	.263
D. Wilson, N. C.	23	46	3	12	2	0	0	1	1	14	2	.261
Baxter, N. C.	10	23	3	6	1	1	0	0	1	9	3	.261
West, McK.	84	273	30	71	3	0	0	38	24	74	3	.260
J. Wilson, N. C.	123	437	57	113	16	4	2	32	14	143	30	.259
Stroud, Erie	103	364	34	94	17	8	5	12	22	142	48	.258
Reynolds, Mansfield	125	467	60	120	11	4	0	42	25	139	19	.257
Sandherr, Ygs.	32	105	9	27	3	0	1	3	4	33	6	.257
Lattimore, E. L.	119	419	59	107	19	4	4	24	16	146	39	.255
Fohl, Akron	128	454	69	115	27	3	3	22	22	157	42	.253
King, McK.	127	450	48	114	21	0	2	16	29	141	27	.253
Rapp, E. L.	48	142	17	36	8	0	0	5	3	44	8	.253
Wolters, McK.	27	83	6	21	1	0	0	3	3	22	1	.253
Abbott, N. C.	105	360	57	90	19	6	2	27	13	127	37	.250
Johns, Akron	77	276	26	69	12	2	3	5	9	94	25	.250
Keller, N. C.	85	208	34	52	5	1	1	21	20	62	10	.250
J. Raley, E. L.	116	406	50	101	16	2	2	9	19	127	26	.249
Murphy, Erie	69	234	20	58	8	0	0	10	5	56	8	.248
Collins, Canton	115	366	47	90	19	2	9	14	25	140	50	.246
Miller, Akron	129	442	52	108	20	10	3	11	24	157	49	.244
Nally, Mansfield	11	37	4	9	2	2	0	1	2	15	6	.243
Sellers, McK.	99	382	51	92	17	5	2	32	15	128	36	.241
Houser, Ygs.	43	100	6	24	3	0	2	0	3	33	9	.240
Bair, Ygs.	56	176	19	42	7	0	1	2	3	52	10	.239
Thomas, Ygs.	34	117	16	28	6	1	1	6	7	39	11	.239
Brown, Akron	36	97	11	23	3	2	1	0	3	33	10	.237
McGinnity, Canton	46	140	16	33	4	1	1	2	9	42	9	.236
Molesbach, Akron	23	64	6	15	3	1	1	2	1	23	8	.235



MANSFIELD, OHIO, TEAM—Ohio-Pennsylvania League

1, Totman; 2, Reynolds; 3, Nevenpara; 4, Holmquist; 5, Burns; 6, Hancock; 7, Sturges; 8, Fox; 9, Humphreys; 10, Stecker; 11, McCarty; 12, Redman; 13, White; 14, Murphy; 15, Parker.

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL IS THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE



OHIO-WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY TEAM, Delaware, Ohio

1, Page; 2, St. John; 3, Rathbun; 4, Littick; 5, Le Sourd; 6, Briggs; 7, Baker; 8, Wehrly; 9, Battelle; 10, Daniel; 11, Stauffer; 12, Graham; 13, Blair; 14, Shepherd; 15, Fleming.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SB	SH	TB	EB	PT
Williams, Canton	121	381	30	89	8	3	0	9	17	103	14	.234
Sheehan, E. L.	113	427	44	99	17	4	7	15	46	145	46	.234
McNiece, N. C	21	73	9	17	4	0	0	4	0	21	4	.233
Gilligan, Erie	41	130	19	30	2	0	0	4	0	21	4	.233
Caldwell, McK.	51	144	11	33	6	0	0	7	7	39	6	.229
Shovelin, Erie	123	408	36	93	23	1	0	14	19	118	25	.228
Deiters, E. L.	105	373	45	85	5	2	2	21	15	100	15	.228
Nebinger, Ygs.	16	57	7	13	3	0	0	1	4	16	3	.228
Redman, Mansfield	124	410	35	93	10	1	0	3	20	105	12	.227
Waters, N. C.	37	110	7	25	4	1	0	6	8	31	6	.227
Hughes, Ygs.	45	146	17	33	6	1	3	3	1	50	17	.226
Golden, N. C.	35	84	9	19	3	1	0	0	4	24	5	.226
Johnson, N. C.	121	395	34	89	13	2	1	16	25	109	20	.225
Totman, Mansfield	120	419	29	94	15	1	3	8	20	117	23	.224
Fraley, McK.	52	161	7	36	2	0	0	2	5	38	2	.224
Shanks, E. L.	113	408	46	91	24	5	2	20	22	131	40	.223
Nelson, Canton	35	108	14	24	5	0	2	2	1	35	11	.222
Eustace, Ygs.	119	390	52	85	8	0	0	32	9	94	8	.218
Slagle, Canton	36	107	10	23	0	0	0	7	8	23	0	.218
Nye, E. L.	19	64	4	14	4	0	0	1	4	18	4	.217
Bierbauer, Erie	64	222	21	48	8	2	0	14	15	60	12	.216
Connors, McK.	61	218	25	47	7	1	0	8	13	56	9	.216
J. Dawson, Canton	127	457	73	98	13	13	7	34	34	158	60	.214
Buckholtz, Akron	25	75	8	15	2	2	3	0	2	30	15	.214
Lauterborn, Can.	26	85	5	18	2	0	0	5	18	20	2	.212
Sample, E. L.	12	33	3	7	5	0	0	3	0	12	5	.212
O'Brien, Ygs.	91	293	22	61	6	0	1	13	13	70	9	.208
Haines, Erie	16	48	4	10	0	1	0	1	1	12	2	.208
Welcher, McK.	105	364	39	75	15	1	0	5	8	92	17	.206
Davis, Erie	68	229	21	47	7	1	0	5	17	56	9	.205
Hancock, Mansfield	32	103	8	21	1	1	0	3	5	24	3	.204
Bitting, Mansfield	26	98	5	20	3	1	0	2	2	25	5	.204
F. Dawson, Canton	126	459	95	93	15	7	6	42	12	140	47	.203
Kreuger, Canton	36	94	6	19	4	0	0	1	8	23	4	.202
McGrew, N. C.	39	124	18	25	2	1	0	4	6	29	4	.202
Gerber, Akron	83	296	23	59	7	2	0	6	7	70	11	.200
Croft, N. C.	47	130	8	26	4	1	1	0	4	35	9	.200
Woolrich, McK.	21	60	4	12	6	1	1	2	2	23	11	.200
Biery, Canton	14	35	5	7	1	0	0	3	3	8	1	.200
Burns, Mansfield	120	427	28	84	13	1	2	6	13	105	21	.197
Broderick, Erie	110	390	44	77	10	0	0	21	31	87	10	.197
Hart, McK.	11	36	3	7	2	0	0	0	5	9	2	.194
Kessler, McK.	51	136	5	26	6	0	0	0	5	32	6	.191
Katz, Akron	21	74	4	14	0	1	0	2	1	16	2	.189
Wilson, Canton	32	101	9	19	2	0	0	0	5	21	2	.188
Wilhelm, Canton	43	125	14	23	3	1	1	0	5	31	8	.184
Lambrecht, Ygs.	76	257	23	47	8	0	3	9	12	64	17	.183
Cummings, Canton	62	224	18	41	4	0	0	5	30	45	4	.183
Unrue, N. C.	15	55	3	10	1	0	0	1	5	11	1	.182
Andrews, Erie	100	309	24	56	3	0	0	5	17	59	3	.181
Slusher, Akron	29	72	5	13	2	0	0	1	11	15	2	.181
McAllister, Akron	106	399	53	72	12	2	2	10	39	94	22	.180
Green, Akron	55	196	21	35	5	1	1	14	12	45	10	.179
Keefe, Ygs.	43	140	11	25	3	1	0	4	5	30	5	.178
Weeden, Ygs.	29	86	7	15	2	0	0	1	4	17	2	.174
McConnaughey, Erie	37	110	7	19	3	1	0	1	4	24	5	.172
Martin, Erie	35	102	6	17	0	0	1	1	3	20	3	.167
Barton, N. C.	114	388	35	64	8	1	0	18	31	74	10	.165
Shuttleworth, Erie	19	61	2	10	1	0	0	1	2	11	1	.164
Kopf, Akron	30	99	9	16	2	0	0	7	1	18	2	.162
Fromholtz, E. L.	46	124	9	20	4	0	1	2	5	27	7	.161
Sherry, Ygs.	32	94	7	15	2	0	0	1	2	17	2	.159
McCarthy, Mansfield	25	76	6	12	1	0	0	0	1	13	1	.158
Miller, Erie	25	70	3	11	1	0	0	0	1	12	1	.157
Dailey, N. C.	21	64	4	10	3	1	0	1	2	15	5	.156
Crawly, Erie	12	39	2	6	1	0	0	0	2	7	1	.154
Frankenberry, E. L.	30	97	3	15	0	0	0	2	7	15	0	.152
Lauterborn, E. L.	10	33	0	5	0	0	0	1	3	5	0	.152
Drumm, Canton	14	46	3	7	1	1	0	2	3	10	3	.152
Nevenpara, Mansfield	33	95	2	14	5	0	0	0	2	19	5	.147
Fitzwater, E. L.	18	49	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	.143



UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI TEAM, Cincinnati, Ohio

1, Skinner; 2, Noufort; 3, Franks; 4, Schlemmer; 5, Williams; 6, Reuter; 7, Towler; 8, Fosdick; 9, Buchanan; 10, Hall; 11, Binder; 12, Witte; 13, Kennedy.

EVERY PLAYER OF THE WORLD'S CHAMPIONS USES THE REACH MITTS AND GLOVES



OHIO NORTHERN UNIVERSITY TEAM, Ada, Ohio

1, Archer; 2, Burnette; 3, Roberts; 4, Monohan; 5, Du Mars; 6, Bricker; 7, Bowman; 8, Schellenberg; 9, Myers; 10, Portz; 11, Mills; 12, Thompson; 13, Strombach; 14, Sleesman; 15, MacKown; 16, Smull; 17, Hartwell.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SB	SH	TB	EB	PT
Mead, N. C.	16	35	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	.143
Wright, E. L.	14	45	7	6	1	1	0	2	3	9	3	.133
Bales, E. L.	28	66	4	9	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	.121
Moseley, E. L.	16	40	4	5	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	.125
Hilbert, N. C.	31	76	2	9	1	0	0	0	5	10	1	.118
Jones, Mansfield	21	87	7	10	0	0	0	6	4	10	0	.115
Strom, Canton	21	61	5	7	3	0	0	1	4	10	3	.115
Schantz, Akron	12	26	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.115
Fox, Canton	26	71	3	8	1	0	0	1	3	9	1	.113
Beatty, McK.	15	46	2	5	2	0	1	0	3	10	5	.109
Silcox, Akron	28	86	8	9	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	.105
Dye, Canton	39	87	6	9	1	0	0	2	1	10	1	.103
Moyer, Ygs.	20	50	3	5	1	0	1	0	3	9	4	.100
Miller, Canton	17	40	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	.100
McConnell, E. L.	12	33	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.091
Kull, Ygs.	10	28	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.072
Hampe, Canton	12	33	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	.061
Troy, McK.	17	34	1	2	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	.059
Rapp, McK.	27	71	5	4	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	.057

CLUB FIELDING

New Castle	125	3261	1686	196	5143	.962
McKeesport	127	3312	1641	220	5173	.957
Akron	128	3383	1561	220	5164	.957
Youngstown	125	3287	1499	238	5024	.953
East Liverpool	125	3289	1499	250	5038	.950
Canton	126	3324	1487	253	5064	.950
Erie	125	3157	1514	244	4915	.950
Mansfield	127	3312	1632	262	5206	.949

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT	NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Collins, Cn.	11	104	2	0	1.000	J. Raley, E.L.	116	1069	55	27	.977
Tate, Cn.	71	610	36	3	.995	Servatius, McK.	94	857	61	22	.977
Gilligan, Erie.	30	273	12	2	.993	Hughes, Yn.	10	66	4	2	.972
Biery, Cn.	14	100	4	1	.990	Bonnin, Cn.	18	151	8	5	.969
J. Wilson, N.C.	123	1264	71	16	.989	O'Brien, Yn.	91	659	90	27	.965
Burns, Md.	120	1180	56	20	.984	Reynolds, Md.	10	45	8	2	.964
Crane, Yn.	124	1084	68	21	.982	Bierbauer, Erie.	64	651	31	28	.961
Miller, Akron	128	827	47	18	.980	Wolters, McK.	27	265	11	12	.958

Second Basemen

Porter, N.C.	17	43	45	4	.967	Dailey, N.C.	47	119	119	15	.940
Parker, Md.	122	360	333	32	.956	J. Flood, Cn.	47	100	121	14	.940
Shovelin, Erie.	123	300	311	30	.953	McGrew, N.C.	10	31	27	4	.935
Lewis, McK.	97	237	248	25	.951	Cummings, Cn.	60	57	52	10	.916
Hartwell, Yn.	124	251	235	24	.951	Lauterborn, Cn.	36	78	71	14	.914
Lattimore, E.L.	119	311	293	32	.950	Connors, McK.	11	24	30	8	.871
Clever, Akron	118	206	301	23	.948	Collins, Cn.	19	44	47	14	.867

Third Basemen

Elliott, McK.	95	131	169	15	.952	Stroud, Erie.	103	142	163	29	.913
Johnson, N.C.	121	123	233	23	.939	Hinton, Cn.	118	166	205	37	.909
Johns, Akron.	74	81	144	15	.938	Nye, E.L.	19	27	38	7	.903
Eustace, Yn.	119	125	181	26	.922	Connors, McK.	38	28	33	7	.897
White, Md.	125	165	239	36	.918	Katz, Akron	58	120	19	18	.885
Deiters, E.L.	105	125	186	28	.917	Gamely, Erie.	12	11	25	10	.783

Shortstops

King, McK.	127	151	257	21	.951	McGinnity, Cn.	46	68	134	22	.902
Hinton, E.L.	48	77	109	11	.944	Bitting, Md.	26	54	65	15	.888
Lambrecht, Yn.	72	101	186	19	.938	Slagle, Cn.	28	48	62	14	.887
Sheehan, E.L.	108	228	245	38	.926	Sandheer, Yn.	28	50	66	16	.879
Humphreys, Md.	82	113	232	28	.926	Murphy, Md.	16	19	35	8	.871
Barton, N.C.	114	184	346	46	.920	Kopf, Akron.	30	48	57	19	.847
Broderick, Erie.	110	210	307	45	.920	Wright, E.L.	14	24	33	12	.826
Collins, Cn.	64	143	181	29	.918	Wobinger, Yn.	16	21	31	11	.825
Gerber, Akron.	83	175	248	38	.918	Reynolds, Yn.	13	16	23	10	.796



ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY TEAM, Toledo, Ohio

1, Crane; 2, Malone; 3, Danielak; 4, Foley; 5, Simon; 6, Comte; 7, Studer; 8, Carroll; 9, Kering; 10, McCormick; 11, Whelan; 12, Pilliod.

THE REACH FOOT BALLS ARE PERFECT SHAPE



WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, Cleveland, Ohio

1, Dwyer; 2, Smith; 3, Pryor; 4, Davidson; 5, Albaugh; 6, Stratton; 7, Knight; 8, Rafferty; 9, Allen; 10, Farshell; 11, Pfau; 12, Slivka; 13, McIntosh; 14, Kagy.

OUTFIELDERS

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Blair, Yn	18	7	2	0	1.000
Wilson, Cn	15	25	0	0	1.000
Caldwell, McK	15	23	1	0	1.000
Buckholtz, Akron	11	10	0	0	1.000
Nally, Md	11	10	1	0	1.000
Abbott, N.C	99	194	12	2	.990
McAllister, Akron	106	171	9	2	.989
Welcher, McK	45	69	5	1	.987
F. Dawson, Cn	126	234	15	5	.980
Green, Akron	55	75	7	2	.976
Sellers, McK	99	200	31	6	.975
Sentz, E.L	75	147	9	4	.975
Keller, N.C	67	94	14	3	.973
Decker, Yn	109	196	22	6	.973
Ralston, Akron	131	255	15	9	.968
Unrue, N.C	15	28	1	1	.967
J. Dawson, Cn	127	228	25	9	.966
Totman, Md	120	255	23	10	.965
Davis, Erie	68	103	7	4	.965
Shanks, E.L	113	211	18	9	.962
Thomas, Yn	34	47	3	2	.962
Porter, N.C	68	106	18	6	.954
McNiece, N.C	21	35	4	2	.951
Warrenden, E.L	116	190	25	11	.951
Geyer, Erie	40	56	0	3	.949
Jones, Md	21	35	1	2	.947
Molebush, Akron	23	14	4	1	.947
Corbin, Akron	122	192	12	13	.940
Murphy, Md	105	138	15	10	.933
Curtis, Erie	118	204	12	14	.939
Durham, McK	124	193	11	14	.936
McGrew, N.C	27	38	6	3	.936
Cummings, Cn	10	14	0	1	.933
Conway, Yn	128	183	13	14	.933
Bonnin, Cn	102	143	26	14	.923
Keefe, Yn	43	45	14	5	.922
Donnelly, Erie	112	147	16	14	.921
Reynolds, Md	101	163	22	16	.920
Connors, McK	11	21	2	2	.920
West, Md	104	119	9	12	.914
Hughes, Yn	14	23	5	3	.903
Woodruff, Akron	25	39	7	6	.885
Humphries, Yn	39	29	2	5	.861

CATCHERS

Rapp, E.L	48	317	44	7	.988
Fohl, Akron	128	767	161	13	.986
Weeden, Yn	28	139	36	3	.983
Welcher, Md	58	336	67	8	.981
Porter, N.C	21	113	31	3	.980
Waters, N.C	37	205	45	5	.980
Murphy, Erie	61	328	80	9	.979
Williams, Cn	121	766	150	21	.978
Redman, Md	124	691	163	20	.977
Miller, Cn	37	148	38	7	.969
Haines, Erie	14	69	25	3	.969
Hughes, Yn	21	107	27	5	.965
Sample, E.L	12	52	24	3	.962
Sleven, McK	46	202	44	11	.957
Frankenberry, E.L	24	138	28	8	.954
Fraley, McK	51	226	43	13	.954
Andrews, Erie	114	512	120	38	.943

PITCHERS

Shuttleworth, Erie	16	7	62	0	1.000
Baxter, N.C	10	0	26	0	1.000
Morel, Yn	20	2	56	1	.983
Nelson, Akron	31	11	88	4	.981
Bair, Yn	36	10	117	3	.977
Beatty, McK	15	2	36	1	.974
D. Wilson, N.C	16	6	32	1	.974
Croft, N.C	40	17	113	4	.970
Fitzwater, E.L	16	3	28	1	.969
Mead, N.C	14	5	26	1	.969
Fox, Canton	25	2	92	3	.969
Silcox, Akron	41	7	78	3	.966
Sherry, Yn	31	15	99	5	.958
Holmquist, Md	33	23	107	6	.957
Bales, E.L	25	5	62	3	.957
Kull, Yn	10	1	21	1	.957
Hancock, Md	31	10	110	6	.952
McConnaughey, E.	37	13	105	6	.952
McCreight, Erie	21	8	68	4	.950
Fromholtz, E.L	37	12	101	6	.949
Martin, Erie	20	16	40	3	.949
Brown, Akron	28	9	66	4	.949
McCarthy, Md	24	5	68	4	.948
Caldwell, McK	31	14	93	6	.947
Strom, Cn	19	7	47	3	.947
Houser, Yn	29	5	85	5	.947
Wilson, Cn	14	5	48	3	.946
Hilbert, N.C	31	3	98	6	.944
Slusher, Akron	28	8	74	5	.943
Kirsch, Akron	21	7	42	3	.942
Kreuger, Cn	35	9	90	8	.925
Golden, N.C	38	12	83	8	.922
Dye, Cn	39	7	64	6	.922
Buckholtz, Akron	14	3	29	2	.917
Wilhelm, Cn	33	12	62	7	.914
Nevenpara, Md	31	4	72	8	.904
Troy, McK	17	1	27	3	.903
Hampe, Cn	10	4	22	3	.897
Moseley, E.L	17	5	20	3	.893
Kessler, McK	30	14	77	11	.892
Schantz, Akron	11	2	28	4	.879
Rapp, McK	24	14	65	11	.878

THE PITCHERS' RECORDS

PITCHED IN 10 GAMES OR MORE

NAME AND CLUB	G	W	L	W L TIE	SO	BB	HITS	Shut Outs	Five Hits or Less 0	1	2	3	4	5	AVE
									H	H	H	H	H	H	
Wilhelm, Canton	33	23	7	5 1 0	284	112	186	0	0	1	1	4	2		.767
Brown, Akron	28	21	7	8 1 1	167	51	162	0	0	2	3	3	4		.750
Kirsch, Akron	21	14	5	3 1 0	79	48	135	0	0	1	0	2	2		.737
Nelson, Akron	31	22	8	6 2 1	182	43	194	0	0	0	1	4	5		.733
Beatty, McKeesport	15	9	4	2 1 0	54	40	99	0	0	1	0	0	1		.692
Dye, Canton	39	20	9	2 3 0	146	68	235	0	0	0	2	3	2		.690
Hancock, Mansfield	31	18	11	3 3 0	173	60	206	0	0	1	5	5	1		.621
Kessler, McKeesport	30	16	12	4 3 1	147	74	200	0	0	0	2	4	3		.571
Caldwell, McKeesport	31	18	14	6 3 0	167	75	210	0	0	0	3	0	3		.563

THE PITCHERS' RECORDS—continued

Pitched in 10 Games or More

NAME AND CLUB	G	W	L	Shut Outs W	L	TIE	SO	BB	HITS	Five Hits or Less 0 H	1 H	2 H	3 H	4 H	5 H	AVE
Fitzwater, East Liverpool.	16	9	7	0	1	0	119	24	116	0	1	0	2	1	3	.563
Slusser, Akron	28	14	11	1	2	0	96	63	215	0	0	0	0	2	0	.560
Hampe, Canton	10	5	4	1	1	0	57	23	66	0	0	0	2	0	0	.556
Croft, New Castle	40	17	14	3	3	0	137	87	283	0	0	0	1	2	1	.548
Golden, New Castle	36	17	14	6	5	0	220	107	184	0	1	1	1	1	3	.548
Bair, Youngstown	36	19	16	2	3	1	212	91	241	0	0	2	2	3	5	.543
Strom, Canton	19	9	8	1	1	0	84	58	129	0	0	0	0	1	2	.529
Kreuger, Canton	33	16	15	3	5	1	127	96	213	0	0	0	3	4	1	.516
Moseley, East Liverpool	17	7	7	3	0	0	78	36	101	0	0	1	1	2	1	.500
Shuttleworth, Erie	16	7	7	2	2	0	61	19	111	0	0	1	1	1	1	.500
McConnaughey, Erie	37	16	18	4	5	1	173	93	236	0	1	2	1	1	1	.471
Fromholtz, East Liverpool.	37	16	18	3	4	0	124	85	200	0	0	1	0	3	1	.471
Mead, New Castle	14	5	6	1	4	0	28	36	66	0	0	0	1	0	0	.455
Moyer, Youngstown	20	8	10	3	1	0	109	24	118	0	0	1	2	2	1	.444
McCreight, Erie	24	10	13	1	2	0	82	57	198	0	0	0	0	0	1	.435
Holmquest, Mansfield	33	13	17	3	6	1	108	64	229	0	0	1	4	2	2	.433
Bailes, East Liverpool	25	9	12	1	4	0	54	56	141	0	0	0	0	1	3	.429
Rapp, Canton	24	9	12	3	1	0	91	59	179	0	0	0	0	0	3	.429
Troy, McKeesport	17	6	8	1	1	0	94	53	115	0	0	0	0	1	2	.429
Martin, Erie	20	8	11	3	5	0	68	58	122	0	0	0	0	2	1	.421
Hauser, Youngstown	29	10	14	1	2	1	211	107	198	0	1	0	0	2	2	.417
Sherry, Youngstown	31	11	16	2	2	1	157	50	237	0	1	0	1	1	3	.407
Nevenpara, Mansfield	31	11	17	1	6	0	110	65	200	0	0	0	0	5	1	.393
Hilbert, New Castle	31	9	14	1	2	0	86	32	194	0	0	0	1	0	1	.391
Silcox, Akron	27	8	14	1	2	0	75	58	207	0	0	0	0	1	4	.364
Fox, Canton	25	8	14	2	3	0	92	54	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	.364
McCarthy, Akron	24	6	15	2	1	0	95	51	183	0	0	1	1	0	1	.286
D. Wilson, New Castle	16	3	9	1	2	1	49	29	93	0	0	0	1	0	2	.250
Wilson, Canton	14	3	10	1	2	0	45	35	100	0	0	0	0	1	1	.231
Kell, Youngstown	10	2	7	0	0	0	53	36	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	.222
Schantz, Akron	11	2	8	1	1	0	72	20	76	1	0	0	0	1	0	.200

Pitched Under 10 Games

Baxter, New Castle	8	6	1	1	0	0	33	18	39	0	0	0	1	0	1	.857
Stecker, Mansfield	7	4	1	0	0	0	26	12	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	.800
Young, Erie	9	5	2	0	0	0	45	18	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	.714
Baley, East Liverpool	8	4	2	0	0	0	24	11	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	.677
Diebold, Canton	6	4	2	0	0	0	14	9	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667
Baley, East Liverpool	8	4	2	0	0	0	24	11	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667
Buckholtz, Akron	9	4	4	1	1	0	36	13	64	0	0	0	0	1	0	.500
Foreman, McKeesport	6	3	3	1	0	0	23	11	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Gross, New Castle	8	0	2	0	1	0	14	8	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Price, Akron	5	0	3	0	0	0	26	22	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Richards, Mansfield	8	0	5	0	2	0	15	13	48	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000

Pitched Under 5 Games

Bush, Youngstown	4	3	0	0	0	0	15	4	31	0	0	0	0	1	0	1.000
Kline, New Castle	3	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	1.000
Monohan, East Liverpool	3	1	0	1	0	0	5	9	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
Beverige, East Liverpool	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Becker, Youngstown	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1.000
Gluntz, Mansfield	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Baird, Erie	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	.667
Burkett, Mansfield	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	11	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Haser, Akron	4	1	2	0	0	0	3	9	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Humphries, Youngstown	3	1	2	0	0	0	18	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Saxe, Erie	3	1	2	0	0	0	8	9	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Marshall, New Castle	3	0	1	0	1	0	13	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
King, McKeesport	3	0	1	0	0	0	10	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Riley, East Liverpool	3	0	1	0	0	0	9	8	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
McManus, McKeesport	3	0	1	0	0	0	4	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Adams, Mansfield	2	0	1	0	1	0	9	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Carlos, McKeesport	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Molebach, Canton	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Whiting, Youngstown	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Cornell, Erie	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Patten, East Liverpool	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Decker, Mansfield	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
O'Neill, Mansfield	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Volz, Canton	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ryan, Canton	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lynch, New Castle	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Vandergrift, East Liverpool	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

Western Association 1910 Race

(Class C)

President, 1910, J. H. SHAW;
1911, HERBERT SLATER

THE 1910 championship season of the Western Association was quite disastrous to that organization. It began the season April 13 eight clubs and ended ia on August 16 with only four clubs remaining. Up to July 22 four clubs had dropped out and President D. M. Shively had been deposed. When the league was reduced to four-club basis, through the disbandonment of the Tulsa, Muskogee, Bartlesville and El Reno teams, the record on July 22 was as follows:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Joplin	73	28	.723	Bartlesville	49	46	.516
El Reno	60	40	.600	Guthrie	41	58	.414
Enid	53	44	.546	Muskogee	36	62	.367
Sapulpa	54	48	.529	Tulsa	31	69	.310

The remaining four clubs went along until August 16, when the season ended with the Joplin team, under the management of Elmer Meredith, as the pennant winners, as per the following complete 1910 record:

	W	I	PT		W	L	PT
Joplin	90	34	.726	Sapulpa	65	61	.516
Enid	64	53	.547	Guthrie	47	73	.392

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Western Association players for the 1910 season, as compiled by Acting President Shaw:

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AB	R	H	PT
Joplin	3487	669	1003	.287
Enid	3655	471	936	.256
El Reno	3742	486	930	.248
Sapulpa	3148	479	750	.237
Guthrie	3018	304	711	.235
Bartlesville	2673	297	605	.227

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Ross, Joplin	70	228	47	86	17	20	.377
Kennedy, Enid	107	396	64	129	17	42	.326
Rohn, Joplin	100	342	75	110	14	25	.324
James, El Reno	65	239	39	75	12	20	.314
Jeffries, San.-Bart	97	338	36	105	12	8	.310
Wilhite, Enid	91	350	60	108	9	32	.309
Goodrich, Sapulpa	117	454	70	139	9	10	.306
Burton, Joplin	101	362	78	110	28	48	.303
Davis, Sapulpa	116	454	66	137	12	22	.301
Kelly, Joplin	115	450	90	135	15	51	.300
Vanderhill, Bart	40	153	17	46	10	6	.300
Benham, El Reno	100	404	74	121	10	43	.299
Bowman, Enid	103	391	63	114	10	34	.292
Lowthers, Jop.-Mus.	68	223	38	65	18	14	.291
N. Price, Guthrie	84	278	29	80	13	13	.287
Watson, Joplin	122	468	100	133	27	68	.284
Hawk, Tulsa-Jop.	15	48	6	10	0	2	.283
Levine, El Reno	98	345	61	93	22	22	.280
Ellis, Joplin	125	499	104	138	30	73	.276
Reed, Guthrie	95	365	44	98	15	19	.270
Denny, Enid	117	442	49	118	14	18	.269
Lamb, Joplin	117	419	51	110	21	30	.263

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Clemons, Bart	69	260	33	69	4	13	.261
Milton, Sapulpa	36	108	7	28	5	1	.259
Beckley, Bart	70	248	21	64	13	13	.257
Clifton, Guthrie	106	342	46	78	26	25	.257
Rainey, El Reno	94	315	39	79	12	7	.256
Smith, Enid	115	403	53	102	8	56	.253
H. Price, Guthrie	76	254	15	64	15	8	.252
Leslie, El Reno	90	333	66	84	12	21	.252
Harmuth, Guthrie	104	370	27	93	9	15	.251
Gray, Joplin	24	92	28	23	3	8	.250
Leutke, Guthrie	113	362	47	89	15	22	.246
T. Price, Enid	50	198	31	48	10	32	.243
Gleason, Sapulpa	46	177	27	43	7	5	.242
Pokorney, Guthrie	117	379	37	91	13	17	.240
Speck, Bartlesville	59	183	15	44	13	11	.240
Sewall, Enid	27	96	4	23	1	0	.240
Meander, Sapulpa	96	357	45	84	15	23	.235
Kimball, El Reno	23	85	15	20	0	4	.235
Landes, El Reno	85	294	55	69	11	18	.234
Summa, El Reno	90	342	65	79	3	14	.231
Kellerman, Sapulpa	109	398	74	92	20	19	.231
Ury, Bartlesville	90	334	47	87	7	8	.231
Lobert, Bartlesville	105	460	67	106	6	17	.231
O. Pokorney, Sapulpa	74	251	38	54	9	24	.229
Harlow, Joplin	97	334	31	75	20	16	.224
Brown, El Reno	85	283	34	63	14	9	.223
Cole, Enid	90	347	37	76	10	28	.219
Cole, Guthrie	63	230	33	50	6	14	.217
Goldthwaite, Enid	105	333	37	72	19	20	.216
McAvoy, Sapulpa	51	185	23	40	1	4	.216
Crutcher, Enid	30	93	6	20	5	2	.215
Gregory, Joplin	25	93	15	20	1	5	.215
Listen, Guthrie	51	130	6	28	2	4	.215
Bentley, Enid	44	132	15	28	4	2	.212
Geiss, Sapulpa	82	288	32	61	3	7	.212
Barber, Bart	43	151	21	32	6	3	.212
Desmond, En.-Tul.	91	331	48	69	9	36	.209
Burge, Enid	26	72	4	15	1	0	.208
Allen, Enid	12	29	2	6	1	1	.207
Riggs, El Reno	25	82	13	17	4	3	.207
Hall, Joplin	32	135	16	28	5	6	.207
Wickard, Bart	14	45	5	9	5	1	.200
Thomas, Bart	27	77	6	15	3	2	.193
R. Isaacs, Bar.-Sa.	77	258	9	50	12	12	.193
Fowler, Tulsa	14	42	3	8	0	0	.190
R. Hamilton, En-T.	14	42	4	8	0	1	.190
Griffith, Joplin	16	50	5	9	2	3	.180
Reed, Sapulpa	84	317	43	56	15	12	.179
F. Coe, Sapulpa	68	232	26	41	6	13	.177
E. Hamilton, Joplin	39	133	16	23	3	3	.173
Scott, Sapulpa	26	77	12	13	2	1	.169
Willis, Guthrie	27	65	4	11	3	0	.169
Wommack, El Reno	28	83	9	14	2	1	.168
Taylor, Guth.-Sap.	34	108	4	18	7	1	.167
Cochran, Bart.	102	358	50	69	23	27	.165
Bell, Joplin	29	93	6	13	3	2	.139
Luhrsen, El Reno	18	66	7	9	3	0	.135
Myers, Sapulpa	26	96	8	12	3	0	.125
Daniels, Bart	22	72	2	8	2	2	.111
Dupree, Guthrie	16	54	3	4	0	1	.090
Hotchkiss, Guthrie	23	81	4	7	4	0	.086
Ensley, Bart	24	73	4	6	2	2	.082
Robinson, El Reno	23	71	9	7	1	0	.079

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	PO	A	E	PT
Joplin	2886	1291	140	.967
Enid	3252	1487	171	.965
Bartlesville	2725	1035	146	.963
El Reno	2783	996	151	.961
Guthrie	2996	1284	171	.961
Sapulpa	2831	1120	164	.960

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

	G	PO	A	E	PT
Beckley, Be.....	55	561	26	3	.995
Riggs, El Reno...	25	173	24	2	.990
Ury, Be.....	43	387	19	5	.987
Rainey, El Reno.	87	787	31	11	.987
Reed, Ge.....	15	150	12	3	.981
Milton, Sa.....	8	96	8	2	.981
Denny, Enid.....	117	1171	68	25	.980
Rohn, Joplin.....	100	889	73	20	.979
N. Price, Ge.....	84	859	58	20	.978
Geiss, Ta.-Sa.....	82	837	72	20	.978
Hartmouth, Ge...	17	170	18	5	.974

Second Basemen

Bowman, Enid....	103	242	246	21	.959
Leutke, Ge.....	113	213	266	25	.949
Cole, Enid.....	11	14	20	2	.944
Gleason, Sa.....	46	112	87	13	.943
O. Pok'ney,Ta.-Sa.	33	79	68	10	.936
Lowthers, Jn.-Me.	21	32	34	5	.929
Beckley, Be.....	5	12	14	2	.928
Kelly, Joplin.....	115	237	280	30	.927
Leslie, El Reno...	90	192	172	30	.924
Speck, Be.....	59	112	123	13	.912
Rainey, El Reno.	7	21	21	6	.875

Third Basemen

Lamb, Joplin.....	117	107	207	14	.957
Kellerman, Sa....	109	148	258	19	.955
Smith, Enid.....	115	153	221	20	.949
Isaacs, Sa.-Be.....	77	93	150	14	.946
Wickard, Be.....	14	29	48	5	.938
Harmuth, Ge.....	87	151	169	22	.936
Levine, El Reno..	98	121	170	30	.907
Reed, Ge.....	7	17	21	4	.903

Shortstops

Wilbite, Enid.....	60	100	149	11	.958
M. Pokorney, Ge..	117	202	352	32	.945
Cochran, Be.....	102	195	199	25	.940
McAvoy, Sa.....	34	57	80	9	.938
Burton, Joplin....	101	169	199	30	.925
Desmond, Ta.-Ed.	91	156	226	31	.928
W. Reed, Sa.....	84	177	230	40	.915
Lowthers, Jn.-Me..	37	47	78	12	.913
Landes, El Reno..	85	153	180	50	.870

Outfielders

L. Price, Enid...	50	86	9	1	.990
Wilhite, Enid.....	31	49	5	1	.982
H. Price, Ge.....	76	91	15	2	.981
Ross, Joplin.....	70	163	9	5	.972
Ury, Bartlesville..	43	93	7	3	.971
James, El Reno...	65	116	6	4	.968
Bentley, Enid.....	9	27	2	1	.967
Kennedy, Enid....	107	172	24	7	.966
Lobert, Be.....	105	121	20	5	.966
Ellis, Joplin.....	125	210	8	8	.965
Cole, Enid.....	90	132	17	6	.961
Beckley, Be.....	10	21	1	1	.956
Goodrich, Sa.....	117	155	8	8	.953
Davis, Sa.....	116	176	10	10	.949
Lowthers, Joplin..	8	16	2	1	.947
Watson, Joplin....	122	218	19	14	.944
Summa, El Reno.	90	99	9	7	.939
Listen, Ge.....	35	42	2	3	.936
Benham, E.R.....	100	154	16	11	.934
T. Reed, Ge.....	73	84	7	7	.928
Gray, Jn.....	24	90	23	11	.911
Meander, Sa.....	96	158	29	8	.908
C. Cole, Ge.....	63	90	10	13	.885

Pitchers

Bell, Jn.....	29	17	74	1	.988
Willis, Ge.....	27	17	74	1	.985
Gregory, Jn.....	25	18	100	3	.975
E. Hamilton, Jn.	39	33	93	4	.969
Robinson, E.R....	23	12	47	2	.969
Kimball, E.R.....	23	14	45	2	.966
Taylor, Sa.-Ge....	34	23	60	3	.965
Milton, Sa.....	28	37	63	4	.963
Bentley, Ed.....	35	21	81	4	.962
Barber, Be.....	43	34	85	5	.959
Crutcher, Ed.....	30	11	80	4	.958
Hall, Jn.....	32	25	73	5	.951
Luhrsen, E.R.....	18	8	29	2	.948
Thomas, Be.....	27	37	85	7	.943
R. Ham'n, Ta.-Ed.	12	6	26	2	.941
Daniels, Be.....	22	19	77	6	.941
Womack, E.R....	28	14	83	7	.932
Sewell, Ed.....	27	18	63	6	.931
Myers, Sa.....	26	25	52	6	.927
Ensley, Be.....	24	25	48	5	.926
Scott, Sa.....	26	9	88	8	.924
Listen, Ge.....	8	3	21	2	.923
Hotchkiss, Ge.....	23	8	35	4	.915
Dupree, Ta.-Ge...	16	17	44	6	.913
Burge, Ed.....	26	19	52	6	.909

Catchers

Allen, Ed.....	12	82	7	0	1.000
Vanderhill, Be....	32	204	44	2	.992
Harlow, Jn.-Ta...	107	739	127	9	.989
Clemons, Be.....	67	342	88	7	.984
Jeffries, Sa.-Ta...	97	312	70	7	.982
Brown, E.R.....	85	610	103	14	.981
Goldwaite, Ed....	105	766	177	20	.979
Clifton, Ge.....	106	565	138	15	.978
F. Coe, Sa.....	68	332	65	10	.975
Griffith, Jn.....	16	115	18	4	.971

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	W	L	HB	BB	SO	PT
Gregory, Joplin	25	18	3	16	52	115	.857
Bell, Joplin	33	21	7	11	76	171	.750
Bentley, Enid	32	19	8	10	54	196	.704
E. Hamilton, Joplin	36	19	8	14	80	190	.704
Hall, Joplin	33	21	9	13	107	241	.700
Hawk, Joplin-Tulsa	15	9	4	6	41	55	.692
Crutcher, Enid	30	20	9	15	70	252	.690
Thomas, Bartlesville	27	16	8	9	45	140	.667
Dupree, Guthrie	16	10	5	6	27	90	.667
Burge, Enid	26	15	8	9	48	104	.652
Milton, Sapulpa	30	18	10	2	80	106	.643
Robinson, El Reno	23	14	8	6	36	168	.636
Alberts, Joplin	14	7	4	11	32	45	.636
O. Coe, Sapulpa	15	7	4	6	40	42	.636
Daniels, Bartlesville	24	12	7	10	56	102	.632
Luhrsen, El Reno	18	10	6	16	48	112	.625
Barber, Bartlesville	20	10	6	21	38	74	.625
Scott, Sapulpa	28	16	10	7	50	109	.615
Kimball, El Reno	23	11	7	3	27	95	.611
Myers, Sapulpa	26	14	9	18	60	104	.609
R. Hamilton, Enid-Tulsa	14	6	4	3	26	50	.600
Pollard, El Reno	15	7	5	1	21	37	.583
Taylor, Guthrie-Sapulpa	30	15	11	6	82	110	.577
Beltz, El Reno	12	5	4	5	18	45	.556
Willis, Guthrie	26	11	9	4	40	140	.550
Ensley, Bartlesville	24	12	10	7	62	100	.545
Womack, El Reno	28	14	12	10	42	145	.538
Bridges, Joplin-Guthrie	12	4	4	5	20	32	.500
Listen, Guthrie	11	4	4	5	18	26	.500
Hotchkiss, Guthrie	25	9	13	6	43	99	.409
Sewell, Enid	27	9	14	9	48	125	.390
Langfit, Guthrie	12	3	5	2	19	29	.375



JOPLIN, MO., TEAM—Champions Western Association

1, Rohn; 2, Hall; 3, Bell; 4, Watson; 5, Ross; 6, Ellis; 7, Gregory; 8, Hawk; 9, Burton; 10, Hamilton; 11, Harlow; 12, Lowthers; 13, Kelly; 14, Lamb.



Ohio State League 1910 Record

(CLASS C)

President, R. W. REID

THE third annual championship campaign of the fine Ohio State organization started on May 5, 1910, and ran with circuit unimpaired until September 18, under a new president in Mr. R. W. Reid, of Columbus, O., who ably conducted the affairs of this thriving little league. The championship was won, after a hard race which was not settled until the last week of the campaign, by Portsmouth, the seventh-place club of the previous year, when Lima, now the second-place club, won the pennant. The success of the Portsmouth team was due to the fact that it was obliged to make hardly any changes in its line-up from the start of the season; and that under the masterly leadership of Manager Childs, former Philadelphia and St. Louis second baseman, a fine system of inside play was developed. The Marion team, which was also in the thick of the fight until the very end, dropped a peg on the preceding year by finishing a close third. The remaining three teams were not pennant contenders, for various reasons, after mid-season. Newark, however, came up from the tail end of 1909 and finished fourth last season, supplanting Lancaster, then fourth, now fifth. Chillicothe, which took the place of the 1909 third-place team, Mansfield, was unable to keep as good a place as its predecessor and finished last. The 1910 season was much more successful than that of 1909. Following is the complete 1910 record:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Portsmouth	87	53	.621	Newark	57	81	.413
Lima	83	57	.593	Lancaster	55	82	.401
Marion	82	58	.586	Chillicothe	53	86	.381

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official 1910 averages of the Ohio League, as compiled by President Reid:

TEAM BATTING

TEAMS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Portsmouth	143	4580	524	1141	135	43	6	214	229	.249
Marion	140	4368	514	1048	140	46	10	218	274	.240
Lima	141	4345	415	998	135	63	15	258	256	.230
Chillicothe	141	4406	425	1093	127	28	10	189	228	.228
Lancaster	141	4552	397	1016	147	24	5	141	170	.223
Newark	140	4310	394	916	122	31	3	229	161	.213

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYERS-CLUBS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Schreck, Marion	29	109	12	30	2	3	0	3	2	.367
Mowe, Newark	33	112	25	38	2	0	1	14	12	.339
Jones, Portsmouth	57	214	39	72	4	4	0	11	24	.336
Merz, Newark	12	36	5	12	1	0	0	1	2	.333
F. O'Day, Portsmouth	106	401	69	130	23	11	1	11	39	.324
Lambert, Newark	14	29	2	9	0	2	0	1	1	.310
Potts, Chillicothe	103	382	54	118	7	7	4	23	25	.309
Reilley, Marion	107	390	52	119	22	7	1	15	30	.305
Breen, Portsmouth	130	497	88	151	20	7	0	22	30	.304



PORTSMOUTH, OHIO, TEAM
Champions Ohio State League

1, Hornung; 2, Irwin; 3, Moore; 4, Harter; 5, Scudder; 6, Reckemer; 7, Childs, Manager; 8, Oday; 9, Breen; 10, Walls; 11, Jones; 12, Ludwig; 13, Wineburg; 14, Miller; 15, Gobelman, President; 16, Conwell; 17, Hornung, Jr., Mascot.
Photo by Fowler.



LIMA, OHIO, TEAM—Ohio State League

1, Hedgecock; 2, Houtz; 3, Riley; 4, Murphy; 5, Texter; 6, Nesser; 7, Osborn; 8, Miller; 9, Friend; 10, Newnham; 11, Munk; 12, Irving; 13, McClintock; 14, Long; 15, Doherty; 16, Lloyd.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Dewitt, Chillicothe	109	402	39	110	11	1	0	16	28	.296
Hixon, Newark	20	71	8	21	2	2	1	2	1	.296
Lamb, Chillicothe	13	48	4	14	3	0	0	3	2	.292
Weinberg, Portsmouth	141	481	41	139	20	5	2	23	24	.289
Mock, Lancaster	11	28	3	8	2	0	0	2	2	.286
Hautz, Lima	129	417	64	118	21	19	3	17	49	.285
H. Caine, Lancaster	56	294	31	58	10	4	0	4	9	.284
Blake, Lancaster	129	511	49	144	20	5	0	15	29	.282
Meehan, Marion	129	433	84	121	15	5	1	24	63	.280
Peitz, Lancaster	60	195	13	54	4	1	0	4	10	.277
Kendall, Newark	98	402	45	110	13	7	1	19	21	.274
Johnstone, Marion	115	371	35	101	7	0	0	24	22	.272
Nesser, Lima	119	439	61	119	20	14	6	27	33	.271
Haley, Chillicothe	44	138	15	36	4	0	0	6	2	.268
Ware, Chillicothe	22	72	7	19	0	0	0	3	3	.264
Goulait, Marion	58	157	13	41	4	5	2	0	3	.261
Sample, Lanc.-Chillicothe	25	88	12	23	2	0	0	3	3	.260
Lloyd, Lima	121	396	50	103	10	8	0	26	28	.260
Lallier, Lancaster	60	217	30	56	11	0	0	12	17	.258
Linderbeck, Marion	25	86	13	22	1	0	0	4	7	.256
Brown, Newark	51	176	16	45	3	2	0	15	12	.256
Rutherford, Newark	13	43	2	11	3	0	0	1	0	.256
Irving, Lima	66	251	32	64	10	5	1	7	35	.255
Reihl, Newark-Lancaster	122	447	35	114	23	1	3	11	13	.255
Ford, Chillicothe	16	47	5	12	2	2	0	0	1	.255
Colligan, Marion	134	485	62	123	14	6	3	15	16	.254
Lemon, Newark	24	79	6	20	4	0	0	2	2	.253
Nally, Newark	81	263	41	66	9	5	0	7	22	.251
McClintock, Lima	138	485	59	121	8	1	0	04	47	.250
Collins, Lancaster	11	36	5	9	0	0	0	2	0	.250
Anderson, Newark	117	362	32	90	11	1	1	31	14	.249
Schuler, Chillicothe	20	65	6	16	3	0	0	1	2	.246
Ruff, Lancaster	52	191	10	47	1	1	0	3	3	.246
Corwin, Chillicothe	10	41	4	10	2	0	0	0	0	.244
Hummell, Marion	139	489	58	119	16	2	0	24	39	.243
Childs, Portsmouth	124	411	47	100	7	0	0	27	11	.243
Franken, Newark	74	260	18	63	12	1	0	18	10	.242
Kibler, Chillicothe	123	443	53	107	15	4	1	21	37	.242
Cooperrider, Chillicothe	39	91	9	22	3	0	0	6	4	.242
Callis, Portsmouth-Lancaster	79	253	27	61	6	3	1	4	18	.241
W. Brown, Chillicothe	50	158	13	38	4	2	0	0	3	.241
Scudder, Portsmouth	95	336	33	80	5	4	0	14	10	.238
Epler, Marion	123	411	61	98	20	7	4	33	23	.238
C. O'Day, Newark	54	161	19	38	6	3	0	7	10	.236
Shannon, Newark	37	127	13	30	5	0	0	7	8	.236
Zmich, Marion	39	89	7	21	2	0	0	3	1	.236
Moore, Portsmouth	44	119	13	28	7	0	0	5	0	.235
N. Long, Newark	19	75	10	17	2	1	0	4	1	.227
Braden, Newark	11	31	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	.226
Texter, Lima	118	404	40	91	8	3	1	17	17	.225
Wahlen, Chillicothe	79	267	25	60	12	1	2	14	7	.225
Barrett, Portsmouth	121	36	1	8	1	0	0	4	2	.222
Hoffman, Lan aster-Lima	81	275	40	61	15	4	1	8	25	.222
Wolfe, Marion Chillicothe	75	284	30	63	13	3	1	13	7	.222
Harrison, Chillicothe	31	77	10	17	2	0	0	3	1	.221
Wilkie, Chillicothe	42	95	50	21	9	0	2	6	5	.221
Reckheimer, Portsmouth	90	300	23	66	9	1	1	18	10	.220
Reilly, Lima	60	162	10	21	4	0	0	4	0	.219
Boyer, Marion	21	55	5	12	1	0	1	2	0	.218
Purtell, Chillicothe	118	411	35	89	10	3	0	25	26	.217
Lobart, Lancaster-Newark	72	199	17	43	8	0	0	9	12	.216
Lewis, Marion	38	96	8	35	3	1	0	4	1	.216
Lohr, Chilli-Marion-Portsmth	94	338	44	73	11	2	0	14	40	.215
Doherty, Lima	106	379	57	81	12	6	1	15	44	.214
Mauger, Lancaster	82	252	25	54	12	1	0	7	11	.214
Irwin, Chillicothe-Portsmoth	114	392	40	84	11	3	0	12	28	.214
E. Caine, Lancaster	29	89	4	19	3	0	0	4	4	.213
Willis, Lancaster	30	118	10	25	8	0	0	5	2	.212
Thomas, Marion-Lancaster	111	416	30	88	14	2	2	8	11	.212
Friend, Lima	66	204	17	43	5	3	1	7	8	.211
Joost, Lancaster	28	109	7	23	1	0	0	6	2	.211
Chaney, Lancaster	35	100	9	21	3	0	0	4	1	.210
Miller, Lima	40	100	11	21	3	1	1	4	1	.210
Munk, Lima	33	86	10	18	1	0	0	1	1	.209



CHILLICOTHE, OHIO, TEAM—Ohio State League

1, Irwin; 2, Whalen; 3, Potto; 4, De Witt; 5, Purtell; 6, Lohr; 7, Wilkie; 8, Cooperwrider; 9, Harris; 10, Kibbler (Mgr.); 11, Wave; 12, Haley.

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL WILL BE THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE FOR THE NEXT TWENTY YEARS.



BROOKVILLE HIGH SCHOOL TEAM, Brookville, Ohio

1, King; 2, Hay; 3, Lehmon; 4, Overhulser; 5, Mummert; 6, Gardner; 7, U. Hay; 8, Mundhenk; 9, Priser; 10, Rasor; 11, Borden; 12, Fox; 13, Weaver; 14, Bush.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Conwell, Portsmouth	131	471	41	98	13	3	0	39	12	.208
Weller, Lima-Marion	141	459	40	95	11	0	0	18	26	.207
Lake, Chillicothe	58	185	6	38	6	0	0	7	5	.206
Welsh, Lancaster	107	333	23	69	8	3	0	10	12	.205
Hornung, Portsmouth	131	414	43	84	8	2	1	13	18	.203
Miller, Portsmouth	45	124	17	25	4	1	1	5	1	.202
Baxter, Marion	44	112	9	22	5	3	1	2	3	.196
J. Long, Newark	12	41	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	.195
White, Newark	22	78	3	15	2	0	0	1	1	.192
Fryer, Chillicothe-Lancaster	49	178	15	34	6	0	1	8	4	.191
Currens, Lancaster	126	427	36	81	9	3	0	14	7	.190
Ludwig, Portsmouth	34	107	6	20	3	1	0	2	0	.187
Ayette, Marion	93	291	32	54	6	3	0	18	17	.186
Crew, Chillicothe	17	59	2	11	0	0	0	3	2	.186
Conley, Newark	112	379	29	69	6	0	0	15	10	.182
Meyers, Newark	66	234	17	42	5	1	0	17	1	.180
Pennybaker, Lima	27	89	10	16	2	0	0	5	1	.180
Grandel, Chillicothe	49	140	8	25	4	1	1	6	4	.179
Newnham, Lima	117	362	33	64	12	0	0	27	10	.177
La Follet, Newark	13	34	2	6	0	0	0	1	1	.176
Varley, Newark	10	40	4	7	1	0	0	0	4	.175
Clickenger, Newark-Lancaster	35	93	6	16	3	0	0	2	0	.172
McCartney, Lancaster	15	60	4	10	2	0	1	2	1	.167
A. Long, Lima	94	296	16	49	8	1	2	17	6	.166
Goshorn, Newark	47	110	13	18	3	0	0	6	2	.164
Harter, Portsmouth	37	86	9	14	0	0	0	3	1	.163
McDowell, Newark	20	69	5	11	1	0	0	2	0	.159
C. Hollingsworth, Newark	16	45	6	7	0	1	0	3	1	.156
Lane, Newark	14	46	2	7	1	1	0	5	1	.152
Walls, Portsmouth	16	40	7	6	0	0	0	1	1	.150
Hanna, Newark	62	196	10	29	0	0	0	10	2	.148
Wetzel, Lancaster	21	72	1	9	0	0	0	3	2	.139
Willoughby, Marion-Lima	21	65	3	9	1	0	0	7	2	.138
Fischel, Marion	14	44	2	6	1	0	0	1	2	.136
Ervens, Lancaster	17	70	5	9	0	0	0	2	1	.129
Anderson, Lancaster	14	56	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	.125
Beer, Lancaster	22	57	3	7	0	0	0	1	0	.123
R. Hollingsworth, Newark	33	90	2	11	0	0	0	4	0	.122
Merritt, Newark	12	33	3	4	1	0	0	6	1	.121
Ahern, Chillicothe	14	42	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	.119
Harms, Chillicothe	11	34	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	.088
Rice, Marion	11	24	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	.083
Dunnick, Lima-Lancaster	18	54	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	.074
Doggett, Chillicothe	18	45	4	3	0	0	0	3	2	.067
Scott, Chillicothe	11	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

TEAM FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Portsmouth	143	3831	1874	226	.962
Lima	141	3711	1644	233	.958
Lancaster	141	3687	1935	250	.957
Marion	140	3620	1600	257	.953
Chillicothe	141	3623	1794	293	.949
Newark	140	3670	1886	365	.921

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

CATCHERS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT	PB
Texter, La.	115	639	124	11	.986	21
Shannon, Nk.	20	77	31	2	.982	5
Weinberg, Ph.	139	698	145	19	.978	18
Friend, La.	23	154	28	4	.978	6
Ware, Ce.	16	70	14	2	.977	3
Schreck Mn.	29	134	29	5	.970	2
Reilley Mn.	107	632	127	26	.967	44
Lake, Ce.	58	297	82	17	.957	8
Sample, Lr.-Ce.	15	66	20	4	.956	2
Welsh, Lr.	107	485	123	29	.954	25
Lemon, Nk.	23	105	25	7	.952	1
Riehl, Nk.-Lr.	11	44	13	3	.950	5
Anderson, Nk.	74	312	89	21	.950	8
Ruff, Lr.	16	69	16	5	.944	8
Meritt, Nk.	12	58	7	4	.942	0
Haley, Ce.	44	219	52	7	.925	6



GENEVA HIGH SCHOOL, Geneva, Ohio

1, Bromley; 2, Clarke; 3, Hammond; 4, Means; 5, Martins; 6, E. McKein; 7, Smith; 8, Tilden; 9, Christian; 10, R. McKein; 11, Ross; 12, Adams.

A SOLID FOUNDATION
THE BEST THOUGHT, THE MOST EARNEST ENDEAVOR, THE HIGHEST GRADE MATERIALS ARE THE FOUNDATIONS OF REACH BASE BALL GOODS



GUTTRIDGE & RAND TEAM, Youngstown, Ohio

1, Reinhart; 2, Conway; 3, Joe Adams (Mgr.); 4, E. Tims; 5, Wise; 6, Meyers; 7, Gerge; 8, Ferrin; 9, Price; 10, Thomas; 11, Moran; 12, Jessup; 14, Rogers; 13, Price (Mascot).

PITCHERS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
La Follette, Nk...	13	5	39	0	1.000
Rice, Mn.	11	2	21	0	1.000
Ludwig, Ph.	32	9	116	2	.984
Walls, Ph.	16	4	38	1	.977
Zmich, Mn.	24	17	62	2	.975
Reiley, La.	38	16	118	4	.971
Wilpie, Ce.	24	8	60	2	.971
Beer, Lr.	19	3	65	2	.971
Baxter, Mn.	29	14	77	3	.968
Cooperrider, Ce.	31	18	61	3	.967
Goulait, Mn.	28	20	90	4	.966
R. Hollings'h, Nk.	35	9	106	4	.966
Lewis, Mn.	34	19	88	4	.964
Mauger, Lr.	40	15	140	7	.963
Moore, Ph.	34	11	101	5	.958
Boyer, Mn.	14	6	37	2	.956
Dunick, La.-Lr.	18	2	55	3	.950
Lloyd, La.	15	7	50	3	.950
Ahern, Ce.	13	4	32	2	.947
Grandle, Ce.	36	12	108	8	.942
Clickenger, Nk.-Lr.	128	9	84	6	.939
Harter, Ph.	37	14	108	8	.938
Munk, La.	31	12	93	7	.938
C. Hollings'h, Nk.	16	8	60	5	.932
Scott, Ce.	11	4	23	2	.931
Merz, Nk.	12	2	47	4	.925
Cheney, Lr.	21	11	120	11	.923
W. Miller, Ph.	35	15	135	13	.920
F. Miller, La.	31	6	68	8	.920
Harrison, Ce.	21	7	53	6	.909
Pennybaker, La.	27	20	50	7	.909
Brayden, Nk.	10	1	24	3	.893
Goshorn, Nk.	31	9	53	11	.850

FIRST BASEMEN

White, Nk.	17	176	9	0	1.000
Sample, Ce.-Lr.	10	125	6	1	.992
Wolfe, Ce.-Mn.	58	505	44	5	.991
Peitz, Lr.	55	566	30	6	.990
Blake, Lr.	21	218	10	3	.987
Scudder, Ph.	95	1010	45	17	.984
Wills, Lr.	30	364	15	6	.984
Johnstone, Mn.	101	881	40	18	.981
Lloyd, La.	19	172	11	5	.973
Irwin, Ph.-Ce.	106	549	44	17	.972
Thomas, Mn.-Lr.	46	394	28	12	.972
Riehl, Nk.-Lr.	64	680	27	13	.970
Nesser, La.	119	1116	40	27	.969
N. Long, Nk.	19	185	15	8	.962
Lloyd, La.	14	134	7	5	.932
Kibler, Ce.	71	78	152	20	.920

SECOND BASEMEN

Childs, Ph.	118	337	286	13	.980
Lobert, Lr.-Nk.	37	410	11	10	.977
Blake, Lr.	108	252	269	26	.971
McClintock, La.	112	252	318	19	.968
C. O'Day, Nk.	42	106	103	11	.950
Kibler, Ce.	44	86	116	11	.949
Reckheimer, Ph.	28	76	66	8	.947
Wetzel, Lr.	18	36	50	5	.945
Hummell, Mn.	139	305	218	33	.941
Whalen, Ce.	77	159	179	21	.941
Meyers, Nk.	56	132	166	25	.919
Lloyd, La.	20	41	41	8	.911
Riehl, Nk, Lr.	16	45	43	9	.907

SHORTSTOPS

McClintock, La.	26	54	42	4	.958
Lloyd, La.	54	79	8	5	.946
Newnham, La.	110	239	274	32	.941
Purtell, Ce.	108	166	334	37	.931
Hornung, Ph.	129	200	42	47	.930
E. Caine, Lr.	29	52	75	10	.926
Lallier, Lr.	60	122	160	26	.916
Currans, Lr.	25	60	76	14	.907
Ervans, Lr.	17	32	36	7	.907
Ayette, Mn.	92	138	184	34	.904
Moore, Nk.	30	63	90	19	.890
Conley, Nk.	24	45	62	17	.889
Hanna, Nk.	62	109	162	38	.877
Wolfe, Mn.-Ce.	17	42	43	12	.876
Colligan, Mn.	28	43	61	18	.853
Fishel, Mn.	14	20	36	10	.848
Reckheimer, Ph.	12	16	18	9	.791

THIRD BASEMEN

Schuler, Ce.	13	18	23	1	.976
Lane, Nk.	14	17	31	2	.960
Reckheimer, Ph.	18	19	17	2	.947
Purtell, Ce.	10	16	19	2	.946
Currans, Lr.	101	129	269	26	.937
Conwell, Ph.	125	170	250	29	.935
Doggett, Ce.	14	15	16	3	.932
Riehl, Nk.-Lr.	30	37	42	6	.930
A. Long, La.	94	116	175	26	.918
Conley, Nk.	81	101	206	28	.916
Anderson, Nk.	31	35	58	12	.886
Willoug'y, Mn.-La.	21	22	27	7	.875

OUTFIELDERS

Collins, Lr.	11	10	1	0	1.000
Hoffman, Lr.-La.	81	155	12	3	.982
Breen, Ph.	128	238	20	6	.977
Linderbeck, Mn.	25	39	4	1	.977
Reckheimer, Ph.	29	30	8	1	.974
Anderson, Lr.	14	30	2	1	.970
J. Brown, Nk.	50	85	12	3	.970
Lobert, Lr.-Nk.	18	26	1	1	.964
Hautz, La.	129	194	17	8	.963
O'Day, Ph.	106	215	17	9	.963
Jones, Ph.	57	71	7	3	.963
Potts, Ce.	108	107	10	5	.959
H. Caine, Lr.	56	58	11	3	.958
Meehan, Mn.	129	230	17	12	.956
Lohr, Ce.-Ph.-Mn.	94	136	16	7	.956
Kendall, Nk.	98	194	12	10	.954
Joost, Lr.	26	38	2	2	.952
Fryer, Ce.-Lr.	49	72	8	4	.952
Doherty, La.	106	176	8	10	.949
W. Browne, Ce.	47	101	5	6	.946
Dewitt, Ce.	103	211	31	14	.945
Epler, Mn.	122	189	14	12	.944
Colligan, Mn.	99	166	23	9	.944
Callis, Ph.-Lr.	76	89	13	6	.944
McCarthy, Lr.	15	30	1	2	.939
Nally, Nk.	81	158	9	11	.938
McDowell, Nk.	20	42	3	3	.937
Franken, Nk.	74	107	9	8	.935
Thomas, Mn.-Lr.	56	62	4	5	.930
Irving, La.	66	113	4	5	.926
Shannon, Nk.	11	12	0	1	.923
Lamb, Ce.	13	23	0	2	.920
Ford, Lr.	16	19	2	2	.913
Ruff, Lr.	35	42	7	5	.908
Varley, Nk.	10	25	2	3	.900
Friend, La.	38	44	2	7	.868
J. Long, Nk.	12	17	3	6	.769
Rutherford, Nk.	10	11	1	4	.750

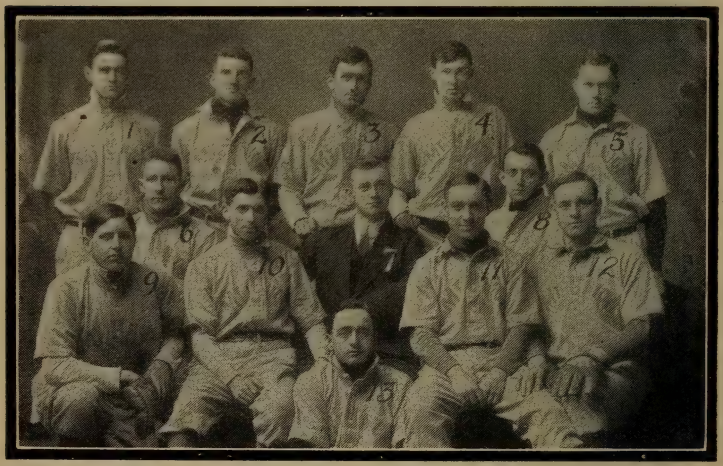
THE PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	W	L	PT
Lloyd, La	15	10	3	.769
Zmich, Mn	24	14	5	.737
W. Miller, Ph	35	22	10	.688
Moore, Ph	34	23	11	.677
Merz, Nk	12	6	3	.667
Goulait, Mn	38	24	12	.667
Pennybaker, La	27	16	9	.640
Walls, Ph	16	8	5	.615
Riley, La	38	22	15	.595
Baxter, Mn	29	15	11	.577
Lewis, Mn	34	18	14	.563
Harter, Ph	37	16	13	.552
Ahern, Ce	13	6	5	.545
E. Miller, La	31	13	11	.542
Boyer, Mn	14	7	6	.538
Ludwig, Ph	32	17	15	.531
Braden, Nk	10	4	4	.500

PLAYER-CLUB	G	W	L	PT
Grandle, Ce	36	16	18	.471
Munk, La	31	13	15	.464
Goshorn, Nk	31	11	13	.458
Beer, Lr	19	7	9	.438
Wilkie, Ce	24	10	13	.435
Mauger, Lr	40	15	20	.429
Cooperrider, Ce	31	11	15	.423
Harrison, Ce	21	7	10	.412
Clickinger, Lr.-Nk	28	9	13	.409
Dunnick, La.-Lr	18	6	9	.400
Cheney, Lr	31	10	17	.370
Lafollette, Nk	13	4	7	.364
Scott, Ce	11	3	6	.333
R. Hollingsworth, Nk.	35	10	21	.323
C. Hollingsworth, Nk.	16	4	10	.286
Rice, Mn	11	2	5	.182

REQUISITE TO SUCCESS

The Expert Ball Player, the artist of the game, must be equipped with the best utensils. The Reach Ball, the Reach Catcher's Mitt, The Reach First Basemen's Mitt, the Reach Fielder's Mitt, The Reach Fielder's Glove, all Absolutely Guaranteed.



MOUNT UNION COLLEGE TEAM—Alliance, Ohio

1, Blythe; 2, Hanley; 3, Woolf; 4, Ross; 5, Jones; 6, McMurray; 7, Tower; 8, Calvin; 9, Pritchard; 10, Brown; 11, Thompson; 12, Gibson; 13, Watson.



South Michigan 1910 Race

(CLASS D)

President, 1910, JOSEPH S. JACKSON; 1911, JUDGE BOWEN

THE now well-established South Michigan League, under the nominal lead of President Joe S. Jackson, late of Detroit, but under the actual direction of Secretary Frank, of Jackson, began its fifth annual campaign on May 11, 1910, and ended it September 25, with Lansing and Kalamazoo tied for the pennant. These two teams ran neck-and-neck down the stretch until the last day of the race, when Lansing won three games from Flint while Kalamazoo lost one game of a double-header with Saginaw, which created a tie, thus necessitating a post-season series between the two teams. The result of the season's campaigning elevated Kalamazoo from fourth place and Lansing from sixth place in 1909. The Adrian team, which finished third, advanced from seventh place the previous year. Battle Creek, the 1909 tail-ender, finished a good fourth last season. Flint and Jackson fell off badly, dropping out of the first division into the second division last season. Bay City traveled at about the same pace in 1910 as in 1909. The greatest reversal of fortune was experienced by Saginaw, the champion team of 1909, finishing a poor tail-ender in 1910. Through the sale of players most of the clubs did fairly well financially on the season, although the attendance fell off somewhat. The final standing is as follows:

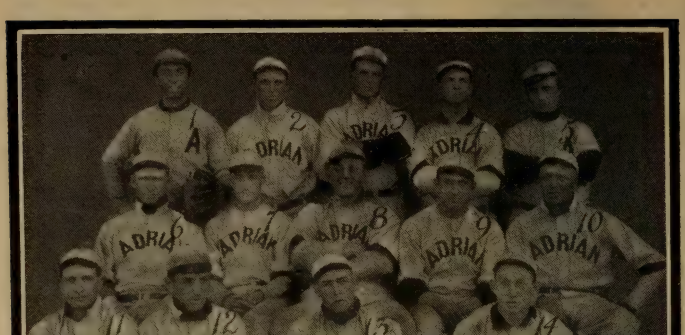
CLUB	G	W	L	PT
Kalamazoo	139	87	52	.626
Lansing	139	87	52	.626
Adrian	139	83	56	.597
Battle Creek	136	72	64	.529
Flint	140	69	71	.493
Bay City	139	58	81	.418
Jackson	136	51	85	.375
Saginaw	138	46	92	.333

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the players for the 1910 season, as compiled by Secretary Frank:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

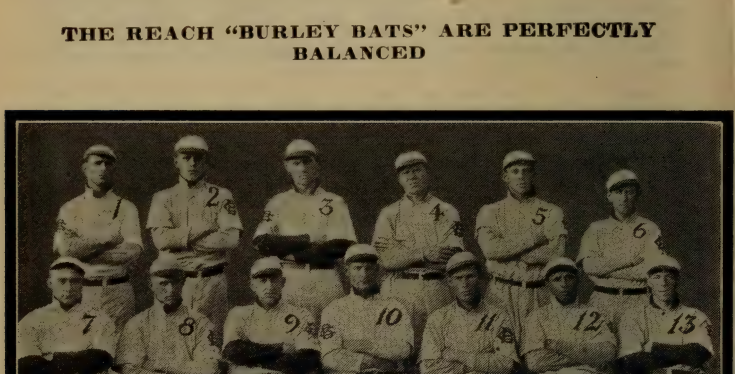
PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Bowser, Flint	110	439	66	150	10	39	.342
Saier, Lansing	141	516	83	175	14	42	.339
Zwilling, Battle Creek	77	270	46	88	16	15	.326
Knisley, Saginaw	45	170	16	55	4	12	.324
Fullerton, Adrian	130	478	76	150	4	55	.314
Lagoe, Kalamazoo	31	96	3	30	1	3	.313
McKee, Battle Creek	89	321	45	100	11	12	.312
Helmer, Jackson	5	13	0	4	0	0	.308
Cogswell, Flint	93	359	41	108	9	8	.301
Cote, Kalamazoo	127	457	65	137	30	26	.300
Ball, Adrian	140	550	117	165	8	57	.300
Hinton, Kalamazoo	12	34	2	10	1	0	.294
Wuffli, Saginaw	139	519	64	152	25	51	.293
Prough, Jackson	96	346	36	100	10	6	.289
Streeter, Kalamazoo	139	513	68	147	31	45	.287
Alperman, Flint	15	56	5	16	0	1	.286
King, Bay City	137	507	53	144	17	42	.284
Jenkins, Adrian	61	236	28	67	11	17	.284
Kearney, Lansing	141	509	69	144	29	41	.283
Anderson, Flint	111	421	43	118	15	15	.281
Thomas, Jackson	63	225	20	63	12	1	.280
Meek, Flint	26	97	11	27	2	0	.278



ADRIAN, MICH., TEAM—South Michigan League

1, Winger; 2, Sterling; 3, Fullerton; 4, Bartholomew; 5, Woerth; 6, Cook; 7, Henderson; 8, Divorski; 9, Hoffman; 10, Warner; 11, Jenkins; 12, Vandagrift; 13, Reese; 14, Ball.

THE REACH "BURLEY BATS" ARE PERFECTLY BALANCED



BATTLE CREEK, MICH., TEAM—Southern Michigan League

1, Railing; 2, Bleuner; 3, Weinberg; 4, Red McKee; 5, Rogge; 6, Gerrard; 7, Zwilling; 8, McKillen; 9, Henderson; 10, Billy Earle; 11, Bonine; 12, "Chief" Nevitt; 13, E. Baxter.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Mitchell, Flint	130	475	89	131	16	79	.276
Graham, Kalamazoo	100	353	43	95	18	11	.269
Breyer, Lansing	141	531	86	143	15	38	.269
Weinberg, Battle Creek	120	456	58	122	16	23	.268
Cosma, Saginaw	102	338	32	89	22	17	.263
Cameron, Saginaw	27	110	12	29	3	5	.263
Burgess, Saginaw	25	92	9	24	3	9	.261
Winger, Adrian	70	227	25	59	5	10	.260
Stewart, Kalamazoo	128	478	58	124	27	25	.259
Roth, Flint	23	89	12	23	3	1	.258
Henderson, Adrian	114	400	45	103	35	25	.258
Potts, Flint	134	509	68	131	45	24	.257
Deneau, Bay City	102	374	47	96	16	13	.257
Fox, Lansing	126	453	60	116	28	32	.256
Bartholomew, Adrian	36	102	10	26	9	3	.254
Nelson, Battle Creek	20	67	2	17	1	1	.253
Divorski, Adrian	51	155	24	39	10	5	.252
Evans, Jackson	130	462	49	116	13	21	.251
Moore, Bay City	23	72	82	18	3	2	.250
McEvoy, Flint	6	20	3	5	2	1	.250
Brown, Flint	138	505	57	126	27	29	.250
Harris, Lansing	94	336	23	84	18	9	.250
Slear, Jackson	95	317	43	79	15	8	.249
Gillen, Kalamazoo	114	407	42	100	18	9	.246
Railing, Battle Creek	52	160	14	39	2	3	.244
Love, Lansing	90	281	25	67	15	12	.238
Rogge, Battle Creek	41	135	15	32	3	4	.237
Campbell, Saginaw	140	512	46	121	34	41	.236
Burgess, Flint	77	264	29	62	11	16	.235
Morrissey, Lansing	104	357	36	84	21	7	.235
Cook, Adrian	116	406	57	95	25	37	.234
Gerrard, Battle Creek	44	141	9	33	4	2	.234
McLafferty, Kalamazoo	138	511	55	119	33	28	.233
Norcabbage, Battle Creek	26	82	8	19	0	2	.232
Danaher, Kalamazoo	123	480	60	111	27	23	.231
McNellis, Lansing	141	493	50	114	17	56	.231
O'Malley, Bay City	116	443	52	102	18	23	.230
Comstock, Battle Creek	18	52	9	12	5	0	.230
Henderson, Battle Creek	138	507	62	116	27	8	.229
Reese, Adrian	59	188	18	43	8	2	.229
Lawrence, Lansing	138	480	57	109	13	38	.227
Giencke, Adrian	50	132	13	30	6	0	.227
Duggan, Saginaw	102	386	26	87	18	15	.225
Wessel, Saginaw	41	147	14	33	6	6	.224
Baxter, Battle Creek	139	539	77	121	22	42	.224
Bramble, Flint	73	256	22	57	5	8	.223
Jacobson, Battle Creek	55	184	18	41	8	15	.223
G. Henderson, Bay City	115	399	38	89	20	13	.223
Wagner, Kalamazoo	138	508	64	113	29	36	.222
Bannatyne, Bay City	27	72	3	16	1	2	.222
Warrender, Kalamazoo	13	50	4	11	2	3	.220
Hoffman, Adrian	130	494	56	108	27	35	.219
Patterson, Jackson	51	151	19	33	10	2	.218
Fabrique, Jackson	138	491	46	107	33	22	.218
Heck, Lansing	42	110	7	24	6	0	.218
Bonine, Battle Creek	139	492	53	107	17	11	.217
Green, Lansing	61	167	23	36	3	7	.215
Parker, Jackson	133	500	72	107	18	16	.214
Method, Bay City	27	66	4	14	1	3	.212
Kubiak, Battle Creek	31	113	6	24	3	1	.212
Selvine, Flint	44	151	12	32	5	6	.212
Vandegrift, Adrian	127	450	70	95	59	64	.211
Badell, Saginaw	58	207	22	43	7	16	.208
Preston, Bay City	130	428	51	89	19	9	.208
Hessberger, Jackson	128	427	43	89	37	12	.208
J. Henderson, Bay City	51	145	4	30	13	3	.207
McKillen, Battle Creek	128	455	38	94	23	12	.207
E. Taylor, Bay City	61	214	19	44	15	7	.206
Finke, Saginaw	60	165	5	34	9	4	.206
Woerth, Adrian	53	175	22	36	4	9	.206
Blenner, Battle Creek	25	73	3	15	2	1	.205
Agnew, Saginaw	17	59	5	14	0	0	.203
Summers, Bay City	128	434	32	87	22	17	.200
Chambers, Flint	12	30	2	6	3	0	.200



FLINT, MICH., TEAM—South Michigan League

1, Herr; 2, Bingrass; 3, Anderson; 4, Manis; 5, O'Connell; 6, Bramble; 7, Bouser; 8, Slevin; 9, Roth; 10, Cassel; 11, Dr. Wildanqu; 12, Price; 13, Chambers; 14, Meek; 15, Brown; 16, Mitchell; 17, Potts.

THE REACH FOOT BALLS ARE PERFECT SHAPE



MICHIGAN CITY, IND., TEAM—Indiana-Michigan League

1, Kineger; 2, Alby; 3, Spychalski; 4, Martha; 5, Volksdorf; 6, Cummings; 7, Shedorck; 8, Krueger; 9, Ritter; 10, Treshe; 11, Lambka; 12, Mascot; 13, Klayborn.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Sterling, Adrian	55	159	11	31	8	1	.195
Matteson, Bay City	117	392	23	76	15	8	.194
Warner, Adrian	34	100	10	19	10	4	.190
Mains, Flint	40	111	11	21	3	2	.189
Gibson, Saginaw	22	53	3	10	3	1	.189
Draher, Saginaw	94	291	14	54	10	1	.180
Makepeace, Kalamazoo	43	143	11	26	9	0	.182
Clement, Kalamazoo	35	111	8	20	7	1	.180
Valliere, Kalamazoo	40	113	10	20	5	1	.177
Hughey, Kalamazoo	38	103	11	18	6	1	.175
Price, Flint	9	23	1	4	0	0	.174
Breymaire, Lansing	78	236	16	41	11	8	.174
Calhoun, Saginaw	46	139	13	24	8	14	.172
Mier, Flint	68	209	16	37	10	4	.167
Shocker, Saginaw	13	36	6	6	0	0	.167
Warner, Lansing	39	114	5	19	6	1	.167
Geisel, Battle Creek	51	181	13	30	3	2	.166
Leroy, Bay City	38	97	4	16	1	0	.165
Cornelius, Bay City	30	73	6	12	2	0	.164
James, Jackson	36	110	6	18	3	1	.164
Hogan, Jackson	36	112	4	18	8	1	.160
Fortman, Flint	28	102	9	16	0	1	.157
O'Connell, Flint	37	114	5	17	1	0	.149
Higgins, Saginaw	9	22	0	3	1	0	.136
Taylor, Saginaw	27	69	1	9	2	0	.130
Doty, Kalamazoo	17	54	3	7	3	1	.130
Porray, Lansing	32	82	9	10	0	2	.122
Weeder, Jackson	45	132	6	16	4	2	.121
Bowen, Kalamazoo	7	23	1	1	0	0	.043

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Henderson, An.	114	1098	89	14	.988
Anderson, Ft.	111	1100	93	20	.982
Burgess, Ft.	77	586	52	22	.982
Weinburg, B.Ck.	126	1156	78	26	.979
Hessberger, Jn.	128	743	37	16	.979
Gillen, Ko.	114	1104	88	29	.976
Deneau, B.Cy.	102	986	73	28	.975
Saier, Lg.	141	1340	75	34	.971

Second Basemen

Vandegrift, An.	127	392	386	37	.955
Wagner, Ko.	138	374	357	35	.954
Brown, Ft.	138	380	363	37	.953
Parker, Jn.	133	319	348	35	.950
Burgess, Sw.	25	98	39	9	.936
Baxter, B.Ck.	139	357	350	49	.935
King, B.Cy.	137	383	376	50	.927
Morrissey, Lg.	104	153	234	37	.913

Third Basemen

O'Malley, B. Cy.	116	176	249	24	.947
Fortman, Ft.	28	34	49	5	.943
Fullerton, An.	130	193	280	31	.938
Bonnie, B.Ck.	139	186	294	32	.938
Fox, Lg.	126	126	215	24	.934
Danaher, Ko.	123	140	213	27	.929
Roth, Ft.	23	33	43	6	.927
Wuffli, Sw.	139	204	356	58	.906
Evans, Jn.	130	184	288	50	.904

Shortstops

Summers, B.Cy.	128	194	288	25	.951
Cook, An.	116	210	311	30	.945
McNelis, Lg.	141	386	332	66	.941
Henderson, B.Ck.	138	296	368	50	.929
Fabrique, Jn.	138	299	401	55	.927
McLafferty, Ko.	138	415	355	64	.923
Cameron, Sw.	27	54	76	11	.922
Potts, Ft.	134	321	411	67	.916
Wessel, Sw.	41	74	100	25	.874

Outfielders

Alperman, Ft.	15	32	4	0	1.000
Langanhan, B.Cy.	16	28	3	0	1.000
Jenkins, An.	61	135	9	1	.993
Mitchell, Ft.	130	268	21	5	.983
Geissel, B.Ck.	51	102	4	2	.981
Zwilling, B.Ck.	77	172	21	4	.980
Streeter, Ko.	139	280	16	6	.980
Lawrence, Lg.	138	294	23	7	.978
Campbell, Sw.	140	301	26	8	.976
Comstock, B.Ck.	18	38	0	1	.975
Lannon, An.	87	204	6	6	.972
Kearney, Lg.	141	288	46	10	.971
Slear, Jn.	95	154	10	5	.970
Brever, Lg.	141	259	10	9	.968
McKillen, B.Ck.	128	228	37	9	.967
Stewart, Ko.	128	168	9	6	.967
Knisley, Sw.	45	76	10	3	.966
Preston, B.Cy.	130	210	18	8	.966
Kubiak, B.Ck.	31	145	10	6	.963
Cote, Ko.	127	256	18	12	.958
Henderson, B.Cy.	115	145	12	7	.957
Cogswell, Ft.	93	94	5	5	.952
Calhoun, Sw.	46	128	11	8	.946
Hoffman, An.	130	249	13	15	.945
Prough, Jn.	96	124	17	9	.940
Moore, B.Cy.	23	95	12	7	.938
Bowser, Ft.	110	156	18	12	.935
Staub, B.Cy.	84	120	23	10	.935
McDermott, Jn.	11	12	1	1	.929
Ball, An.	140	200	55	24	.914
Warrender, Ko.	13	23	4	4	.871

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Catchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Agnew, Sw.	17	49	18	0	1.000
Graham, Ko.	100	549	141	13	.981
Shocker, Sw.	13	32	12	1	.978
Winger, An.	70	351	72	10	.977
Matteson, B.Cy.	117	597	186	20	.975
Meek, Ft.	26	95	18	3	.974
Patterson, Jn.	51	244	74	10	.970
Thomas, Jn.	63	401	63	15	.969
Henderson, B.Cy.	51	175	42	7	.969
McKee, B.Ck.	89	439	85	17	.969
Harris, Lg.	94	440	159	21	.966
Woerth, An.	53	213	66	10	.965
Slevin, Ft.	44	191	53	9	.964
Jacobson, B.Ck.	55	208	43	10	.962
Breymaier, Lg.	78	429	85	21	.961
Divorski, An.	51	223	65	12	.960
Mier, Ft.	68	339	111	20	.958
Draher, Sw.	94	379	102	21	.958
Hinton, Ko.	12	73	17	4	.957
Makepeace, Ko.	43	169	46	11	.951
Nelson, B.Ck.	20	86	16	8	.927

Pitchers

Chambers, Ft.	12	5	23	0	1.000
Bannantyne, B.Cy.	27	7	79	0	1.000
Leroy, B.Cy.	88	9	119	2	.985
Valliere, Ko.	40	50	95	4	.973
Bramble, Ft.	73	56	120	7	.972
Warner, An.	34	17	86	3	.971
Doty, Ko.	17	7	27	1	.971
Fink, Sw.	60	59	91	5	.968
Norcabbage, B.Ck.	26	4	81	3	.966
Method, B.Cy.	27	13	38	2	.962
Heck, Lg.	42	23	98	5	.960
Price, Ft.	9	7	17	1	.960
Gerrard, B.Ck.	44	31	109	6	.959
O'Connell, Ft.	37	6	81	4	.956
Porray, Lg.	32	11	71	4	.953
Lagoe, Ko.	31	86	56	7	.953
Hughey, Ko.	38	11	102	6	.950
Warner, Lg.	39	12	93	6	.946
Rogge, B.Ck.	41	23	115	8	.945
Bartholomew, An.	36	19	49	4	.945
James, Jn.	36	14	112	8	.940
Reese, An.	59	76	139	14	.939
Cornelius, B.Cy.	30	8	65	5	.936
Giencke, An.	50	25	72	7	.933
B. Taylor, Sw.	27	15	66	6	.931
Sterling, An.	55	44	127	13	.929
Hogan, Jn.	36	12	99	9	.925
Weeder, Jn.	45	22	119	10	.924
Green, Lg.	61	39	100	11	.921
Gibson, Sw.	22	1	45	4	.921
Bowen, Ko.	7	3	19	2	.917
Clement, Ko.	35	19	98	11	.914
Brindle, An.	23	8	56	7	.901
Railing, B.Ck.	52	32	71	12	.896
Helmer, Jn.	5	1	8	1	.875
Mains, Ft.	40	23	106	19	.872
Blenner, B.Ck.	25	7	54	9	.871
Higgins, Sw.	9	8	12	3	.870

Utility

Cosma, Sw.	102	726	142	20	.976
Badell, Sw.	58	282	24	15	.944
Love, Lg.	90	164	148	19	.943
E. Taylor, B.Cy.	61	114	78	15	.927
Duggan, Sw.	102	238	244	51	.904

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	AB	R	H	TB	BB	SH	HB	SO	WP	G	W	L	PT
Valliere, Kalamazoo	876	59	169	217	48	35	13	126	3	30	23	6	.793
Doty, Kalamazoo	284	20	57	68	22	12	2	35	1	11	7	2	.778
Porray, Lansing	805	66	182	231	75	39	3	113	12	31	20	8	.714
Clement, Kalamazoo	1064	89	217	269	61	40	13	162	3	34	22	9	.710
Warner, Adrian	946	83	218	292	60	34	19	83	1	32	19	8	.704
Gerrard, Battle Creek	1003	81	214	287	58	46	9	96	1	34	21	9	.700
Warner, Lansing	1075	62	221	279	92	51	14	180	2	38	23	10	.697
Price, Flint	209	20	42	53	21	7	4	35	3	8	4	2	.667
Bowen, Kalamazoo	233	20	56	67	14	8	1	25	4	7	4	2	.667
Hughey, Kalamazoo	1137	98	245	287	47	48	7	193	3	38	22	12	.647
Green, Lansing	1141	113	257	317	91	59	27	156	6	44	21	12	.636
Heck, Lansing	1126	90	244	309	112	43	10	161	9	40	20	12	.625
Railing, Battle Creek	983	93	202	251	84	48	22	131	2	33	20	13	.606
Reese, Adrian	1010	120	262	359	80	54	21	87	2	33	18	12	.600
Mains, Flint	1072	111	247	302	91	56	20	149	7	38	20	14	.588
Bartholomew, Adrian	842	82	183	244	57	40	5	79	3	27	15	11	.577
Bramble, Flint	973	104	237	299	59	46	8	101	9	31	14	12	.538
Method, Bay City	476	47	124	168	20	22	3	75	1	16	7	6	.538
Giencke, Adrian	953	86	198	265	49	36	9	166	4	34	16	14	.533
Norcabbage, Battle Creek	777	88	178	237	55	35	5	75	4	25	12	11	.522
Banatyne, Bay City	728	54	170	227	30	18	6	96	1	26	12	11	.522
Rogge, Battle Creek	1138	83	223	285	65	36	7	174	2	36	17	16	.515
Lagoe, Kalamazoo	549	43	123	144	55	31	6	75	1	19	8	8	.500
Leroy, Bay City	966	97	247	332	71	43	12	132	3	36	15	16	.484
Cornelius, Bay City	748	72	187	230	75	46	12	99	3	30	10	12	.455
O'Connell, Flint	1062	108	250	315	86	43	11	158	14	36	14	18	.438
Weeder, Jackson	1177	127	272	341	104	58	23	136	4	43	15	20	.429
James, Jackson	1017	121	222	298	83	45	16	164	10	36	14	19	.424
Gibson, Saginaw	554	68	156	188	35	28	9	72	0	22	7	11	.389
Sterling, Adrian	1009	128	249	322	92	53	10	89	9	34	12	19	.387
Hogan, Jackson	1070	114	249	340	76	41	17	129	6	33	11	18	.378
Fink, Saginaw	795	104	187	239	61	40	5	84	3	30	8	16	.333
Chambers, Flint	324	33	79	105	26	19	5	53	0	12	4	8	.333
B. Taylor, Saginaw	658	67	154	184	75	33	7	87	6	25	6	13	.316
Blenner, Battle Creek	654	75	152	216	73	32	10	108	2	25	7	15	.318
Higgins, Saginaw	227	43	63	83	14	14	0	23	0	8	1	6	.143



Wisconsin-Illinois 1910 Race

(CLASS D)

President, CHARLES F. MOLL

THE compact and well-conducted Wisconsin-Illinois League, under the able direction of President Charles F. Moll, of Milwaukee, in 1910 completed its fifth annual campaign. The race started May 4 and ended on September 7. The Appleton team, under the management of Edward Lewee, won the pennant after a grueling battle with Rockford, the issue not being settled until the last week of the campaign. This result brought Appleton and Rockford up from, respectively, fourth and fifth places the preceding year. Fond du Lac, Madison, Green Bay and Racine in the later stages of the race had a splendid fight for third place, and all finished as named, bunched. Oshkosh finished same as in 1909, in seventh place; and Aurora, which took the place of the 1909 tail-ender, Freeport, made no better showing and finished at the tail. The season record is as follows:

CLUB	W	L	PT
Appleton	74	46	.618
Rockford	72	50	.590
Fond du Lac	66	55	.546
Madison	62	59	.511
Green Bay	59	61	.490
Racine	59	62	.489
Oshkosh	51	72	.414
Aurora	43	81	.347

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official records of the players of the Wisconsin-Illinois League during the 1910 championship season, as compiled by President Charles F. Moll:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	H	PT
McAuley, An	120	446	153	.344
Campbell, F du L.	86	305	98	.322
Saveland, Rkfd	76	265	85	.321
Betts, Rkfd	121	457	145	.318
Shaib, Oshk	115	428	130	.304
Groh, Oshk	100	374	111	.297
Becker, F du L	117	424	125	.295
Brady, Appleton	107	428	125	.293
Kutina, F du L	120	447	129	.289
Chouinard, Gr B	112	409	118	.289
Cassiboine, Madn	17	52	15	.288
Hogriever, Ap'n	116	407	117	.288
Gnadinger, Madn	68	241	69	.287
Beumiller, Ap'n	94	336	96	.286
Gardiner, Ap'n	121	433	123	.285
Cook, Madison	91	331	94	.284
Eberly, Appleton	25	71	20	.282
Linderbeck, Aa	83	297	83	.280
O'Hare, F du L	100	350	97	.278
Bromwitch, Madn	68	260	72	.277
Richards, Rkfd	122	446	123	.276
Thompson, Oshk	48	176	48	.273
Murphy, Appleton	54	155	42	.271
Bues, Racine	122	456	123	.270
Burwell, Oshk	70	197	53	.270
Slapnicka, Rkfd	29	86	23	.268
Walsh, Madn	85	339	90	.266
Rohrer, Gr B	95	329	87	.265
Lewee, Appleton	112	370	96	.260
Reisinger, Rkfd	43	155	40	.259
Cosgrove, Ap'n	119	485	125	.258
Rowland, Appleton	27	74	19	.257
O'Leary, Oshk	114	422	108	.256
Baumann, Gr B	113	441	112	.254
Dell, Gr B	108	379	95	.251
Hines, Gr B	81	315	79	.251
Kempf, Madn	99	369	92	.250
Severeid, Rkfd	106	366	91	.249
Pritchett, Oshk	110	407	101	.249
Jacobson, Aurora	116	426	105	.247
Warren, Oshk	80	281	69	.246
Lang, Oshk	102	360	88	.245
Burke, Appleton	83	259	63	.244
Jutzi, F du L	94	322	77	.240
Kurke, Rkfd	95	306	73	.239
Calderhead, Racine	99	386	92	.239
Raedel, F du L	97	325	77	.237
M. Smith, Oshk	84	276	65	.236
Schmidt, Racine	96	307	72	.235
Lundine, Ap'n	67	218	51	.234
Kempin, Oshk	45	193	45	.234
Wilkinson, Aa	111	393	93	.234
Baughman, Aa	10	30	7	.234
Hoffman, Rkfd	66	244	56	.230
Stewart, Madison	88	336	77	.230
Neer, Madison	68	237	54	.228



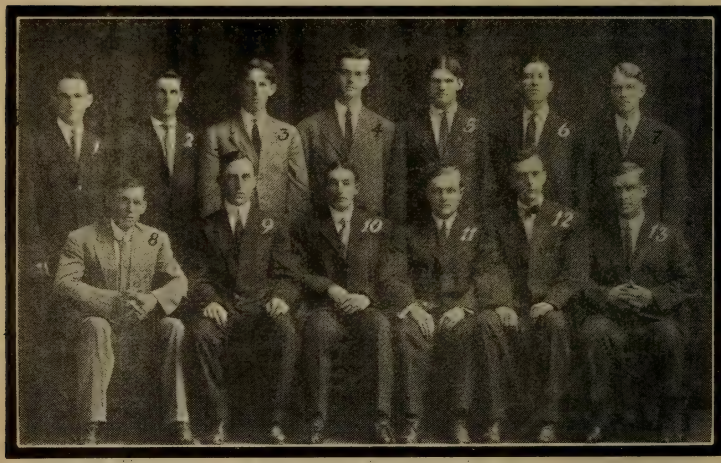
APPLETON, WIS., TEAM

Champions Wisconsin-Illinois League

1, Negare; 2, Brady; 3, Eberly; 4, Beaumiller; 5, Lundine; 6, Murphy; 7, Ferrell; 8, Eckman; 9, Burke; 10, Hogriver; 11, Lewee; 12, MacAlly; 13, Cosgrove.

Photo by Harwood.

THE REACH FOOT BALLS ARE PERFECT SHAPE



FOND DU LAC, WIS., TEAM—Wisconsin-Illinois League

1, Hanks; 2, Bohlman; 3, Stall; 4, Kutera; 5, Rowley; 6, Raedel; 7, Becker; 8, Jutze; 9, Campbell; 10, O'Hare; 11, Dara; 12, Kerman; 13, Leird.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	H	PT
Watson, Oshk	64	203	46	.227
Reidy, Rkfd	39	128	29	.227
Erickson, Gr B	81	247	55	.223
Levings, Racine	121	445	98	.221
Chase, Racine	115	398	87	.219
F. Smith, Mad'n	103	326	71	.218
Graves, Oshk	27	92	20	.218
Siebert, Aurora	54	140	30	.215
Thiery, Mad'n	34	112	24	.215
Culver, Racine	64	248	53	.214
Lind, F du L	35	103	22	.214
Mollwitz, Gr B	114	409	87	.213
Perdieu, Racine	47	146	31	.213
Dumke, Oshk	66	175	37	.212
Persch, Racine	109	398	84	.212
Harris, Rkfd	101	392	82	.210
Hanks, F du L	118	434	91	.210
Harrod, Aurora	101	358	75	.210
Fitzgerald, Aurora	117	394	82	.209
Everett, Aurora	64	226	47	.208
Palmer, Mad'n	45	125	26	.208
Webster, Rkfd	45	117	24	.206
Rose, Aurora	122	451	92	.204
McGarty, Aurora	70	222	44	.199
Hockenbary, Gr B	18	47	9	.192
Wisser, Aurora	93	339	64	.189
Nickoll, Rkfd	13	33	6	.182
Schott, Ap'n	31	79	14	.178
Harmuth, Rkfd	15	51	9	.177
Ireland, Rkfd	110	377	66	.176
Harms, Aurora	77	233	41	.176
Claffey, Gr B	116	389	68	.175
Lewis, Racine	37	124	21	.169
Flynn, Racine	30	78	13	.167
Kirwin, F du L	35	103	17	.166
Morgan, Oshk	23	79	13	.165
Wagner, Oshk	92	304	50	.165
Bentz, Gr B	26	79	13	.165
Bartlett, Oshk	45	153	25	.164
Negare, Mad'n	16	37	6	.163
Theobald, Racine	41	106	17	.161
Baker, Aurora	14	44	7	.160
Farrell, Ap'n	35	104	16	.154
Burnham, Mad'n	19	53	8	.151
Lien, Aurora	29	87	13	.150
Jayes, Gr B	49	163	24	.148
Rooney, Oshk	19	56	8	.143
Rowley, F du L	36	108	15	.139
Riley, Gr B	35	101	14	.139
Stoll, F du L	29	88	12	.137
Christman, Racine	40	117	16	.137
Williams, Rkfd	28	76	10	.132
Shaw, Mad'n	52	137	18	.132
Bohlman, F du L	105	349	45	.129
Hanson, Mad'n	49	135	17	.126
Cummings, Rkfd	20	56	7	.125
Lambings, Oshk	33	90	11	.123
Wells, Gr B	42	132	16	.122
Hunt, Oshk	20	52	6	.116
Pelletier, Aurora	38	127	14	.112
Simmons, Racine	13	27	3	.112
Scott, Racine	35	104	11	.106
Companion, Rkfd	29	78	8	.103
Noel, Oshk	35	108	11	.102
Hickman, Ap'n	10	31	3	.097

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

Pitchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Hunt, Oshk	20	6	66	0	1.000
Nickoll, Rkfd	13	3	28	0	1.000
Hockenbary, Gr B	18	6	46	1	.982
Schott, Appleton	31	19	79	2	.980
C. Lind, F du L	35	26	65	2	.979
Stoll, F du L	29	15	78	3	.969
Eberly, Appleton	25	110	25	5	.965
Hickman, Ap'n	10	5	19	1	.960
Kirwin, F du L	35	9	85	4	.960
Perdieu, Racine	47	72	92	7	.960
Shaw, Mad'n	52	28	103	6	.957
Simmons, Racine	13	6	15	1	.955
Rooney, Oshk	19	33	29	3	.954
Baughman, Aurora	10	1	19	1	.953
Wells, Gr B	42	30	109	7	.953
Hanson, Mad'n	49	28	111	7	.953
Farrell, Ap'n	35	24	91	6	.951
Palmer, Mad'n	45	16	115	7	.950
Murphy, Ap'n	54	37	86	7	.947
Burnham, Mad'n	19	6	64	4	.946
Dumke, Oshk	66	31	153	11	.944
Christman, Racine	40	15	101	7	.944
Flynn, Racine	30	11	70	5	.942
Lambing, Oshk	33	10	68	5	.940
Slapnicka, Rkfd	29	35	73	7	.940
Williams, Rkfd	28	15	61	5	.939
Webster, Rkfd	45	4	145	10	.938
Scott, Racine	35	16	103	8	.938
Companion, Rkfd	29	4	83	6	.936
Lien, Aurora	29	13	59	5	.936
Rowley, F du L	36	18	67	6	.935
Noel, Oshk	35	9	86	7	.932
Cummings, Rkfd	20	4	36	3	.931
Bentz, Gr B	26	8	78	7	.925
Riley, Gr B	35	11	102	10	.919
Theobald, Racine	41	11	91	9	.919
Negare, Appleton	16	14	27	5	.892
Rowland, Appleton	27	7	32	6	.867
Siebert, Aurora	54	42	112	26	.856

Catchers

Kurke, Rkfd	95	482	93	7	.988
F. Smith, Mad'n	103	585	223	11	.985
Raedel, F du L	97	497	130	12	.982
Schmidt, Racine	96	445	140	12	.980
Reisinger, Rkfd	43	324	35	8	.979
Warren, Oshk	80	440	118	15	.974
Burke, Appleton	83	354	92	12	.974
Harms, Aurora	77	415	92	15	.972
Erickson, Gr B	81	288	69	11	.971
Rohrer, Gr B	95	417	116	18	.968
Watson, Oshk	64	297	85	16	.960
Lundine, Appleton	67	367	56	25	.945
McCarthy, Aurora	70	245	59	20	.935

First Basemen

Severeid, Rkfd	106	1072	50	12	.990
Kutina, F du L	120	1209	61	19	.986
Brady, Appleton	107	1077	64	17	.986
Mollwitz, Gr B	114	1195	62	21	.984
Chase, Racine	115	1127	68	22	.982
Wagner, Oshk	92	933	63	22	.980
Rose, Aurora	122	1138	63	27	.979
Neer, Madison	68	688	34	17	.977
Graves, Oshk	27	217	11	6	.975

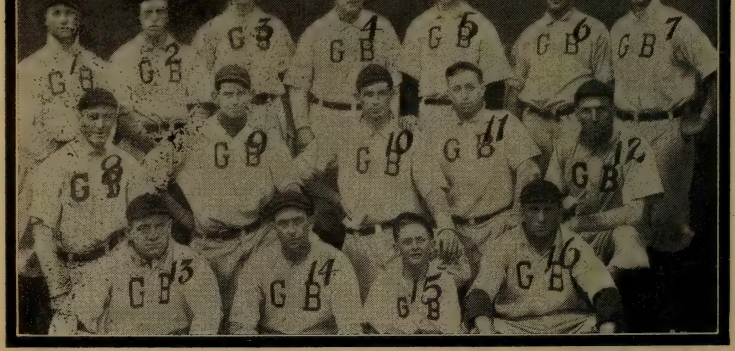


ROCKFORD, ILL., TEAM—Wisconsin-Illinois League

1, Williams; 2, Slapnicka; 3, Reisinger; 4, Companion; 5, Seivereid; 6, Kurke; 7, Harmuth; 8, Walsh; 9, Dog; 10, Bubser; 11, Hoffman; 12, Swensen; 13, Ireland; 14, Betts; 15, Reidy; 16, Webster; 17, Richards.

MEANS WHAT IT SAYS

YOU MAY DOUBT IT, OR IT IS VERY LIKELY YOU DO NOT REALIZE THE MEANING OF THE REACH GUARANTEE. THE REACH TRADE-MARK ASSURES; THE REACH GUARANTEE INSURES



GREEN BAY, WIS., TEAM—Wisconsin-Illinois League

1, Bauman; 2, Hines; 3, Mollwitz; 4, Pickett; 5, Benz; 6, Erickson; 7, Hackenbarry; 8, Jayes; 9, Dill; 10, Riley; 11, Rohner; 12, McMillin; 13, Wells; 14, Chouinard; 15, Murphy; 16, Claffey. Photo by Bethe.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Second Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Harmuth, Rkfd....	15	27	53	2	.976
Lewee, Ap'n.....	112	240	296	17	.970
Walsh, Madison...	85	232	220	21	.956
Wisser, Aurora.....	93	258	246	30	.944
Harris, Rkfd.....	101	261	266	38	.936
Calderhead, Re....	99	283	266	33	.935
Cassiboine, Mad'n.	17	24	19	3	.931
Pritchett, Oshk....	110	269	286	43	.929
Baumann, Gr B...	113	217	234	35	.928
Campbell, F du L.	86	174	187	35	.912
Pelletier, Aurora...	38	49	64	12	.904
Lang, Oshk.....	102	185	195	42	.901

Third Basemen

O'Leary, Oshk.....	114	151	228	19	.953
Bues, Racine.....	122	152	250	30	.931
Harrod, Aurora....	101	130	198	30	.919
Hines, Gr B.....	91	131	181	29	.915
Bohlman, F du L.	105	118	224	32	.915
McAuley, Ap'n.....	120	176	222	39	.911
Bromwitch, Mad'n	68	62	117	19	.905
Baker, Aurora.....	13	23	24	7	.871

Shortstops

Groh, Oshk.....	100	227	275	33	.939
Beumiller, Ap'n...	94	183	305	33	.937
Hoffman, Rkfd....	66	133	194	26	.925
Becker, F du L...	117	204	375	48	.924
Richards, Rkfd....	122	208	289	48	.912
Cook, Madison....	91	222	233	46	.909
Claffey, Gr B.....	116	184	293	50	.906
Fitzgerald, Aurora.	117	262	315	62	.903
Lewis, Racine.....	37	87	62	17	.898
Morgan, Oshk.....	23	45	44	15	.856

Outfielders

O'Hare, F du L..	100	219	10	0	1.000
Everett, Aurora....	64	103	8	1	.992
Jayes, Gr B.....	49	93	7	1	.991
Dell, Gr B.....	108	193	16	3	.986
Reidy, Rkfd.....	39	93	11	2	.982
Gardner, Ap'n.....	121	212	25	5	.980
Betts, Rkfd.....	121	152	14	4	.977
Gnadinger, Mad'n.	68	103	6	3	.974
Chouinard, Gr B..	112	238	25	8	.971
Bartlett, Oshk....	45	63	0	2	.970
Persch, Racine....	109	237	17	8	.970
Hanks, F du L....	118	259	29	12	.960
Thiery, Mad'n.....	34	57	9	3	.957
Wilkinson, Aurora.	111	197	22	10	.957
Jacobson, Aurora.	116	216	16	11	.955
Levings, Racine..	121	234	30	13	.954
Thompson, Oshk...	48	85	28	6	.950
Jutzi, F du L....	94	224	53	15	.948
Hogriever, Ap'n..	116	162	47	12	.946
Ireland, Rkfd.....	110	200	25	13	.946
Linderbeck, Aa....	83	104	14	7	.944
Kempf, Mad'n.....	99	318	51	24	.939
Culver, Racine....	64	124	11	9	.938
Kempin, Oshk.....	45	96	21	8	.936
Schaub, Oshk.....	115	178	19	14	.934
Burwell, Oshk.....	70	59	28	7	.926
Cosgrove, Ap'n.....	119	210	13	18	.926
M. Smith, Oshk...	84	127	112	20	.923
Saveland, Rkfd....	76	122	79	19	.914
Stewart, Mad'n....	88	102	9	13	.896

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	W	L	PT
Murphy, Appleton.....	32	6	.843
Slapnicka, Rockford..	10	2	.834
Burnham, Madison...	13	3	.813
Swenson, Rockford...	3	1	.750
Perdieu, Racine.....	8	3	.728
Hockenbary, Gr Bay..	12	5	.706
Rooney, Oshkosh.....	6	3	.667
Kirwin, Fond du Lac	23	12	.658
Wells, Green Bay.....	19	11	.634
Webster, Rockford....	22	13	.629
Shaw, Madison.....	20	12	.625
Jacobson, Aurora.....	3	2	.660
Christman, Racine....	19	13	.594
Theobald, Racine.....	17	13	.567
Stoll, Fond du Lac...	13	10	.566
Eberly, Appleton.....	5	4	.556
Lind, Fond du Lac..	11	9	.550
Bentz, Green Bay.....	12	10	.546
Rowland, Appleton...	9	8	.530
Williams, Rockford...	10	9	.527
Lein, Aurora.....	11	10	.524
Farrell, Appleton.....	12	11	.522
Rowley, Fond du Lac	13	12	.520
Schott, Appleton.....	14	13	.519
Hickman, Appleton...	4	4	.500
Noel, Oshkosh.....	14	14	.500
Cummings, Rockford..	7	7	.500
Nickoll, Rockford.....	5	5	.500
Companion, Rockford	11	12	.479
Dumke, Oshkosh.....	15	17	.469
Riley, Green Bay.....	14	17	.452
Hanson, Madison.....	13	17	.434
Thompson, Oshkosh...	3	4	.429
Negare, Appleton.....	5	7	.417
Lambing, Oshkosh....	11	16	.408
Siebert, Aurora.....	13	21	.383
Scott Racine.....	10	18	.358
Palmer, Madison.....	11	22	.334
Flynn, Racine.....	8	17	.320
Baughman, Aurora....	2	5	.286
Fennel, Appleton.....	3	11	.215
Hunt, Oshkosh.....	3	13	.188
Simmons, Racine.....	1	7	.125

YOU CAN'T GO WRONG

Supreme Excellence in Design, Form and Construction is exemplified in everything that bears the Reach Trade-Mark.



BROWNSVILLE, TEX., TEAM—Champions Southwest Texas League

1, White; 2, Peebles; 3, Hellman; 4, Ken; 5, Price; 6, Brown; 7, Taff; 8, Lache; 9, Bell; 10, McClintock; 11, Lamoncia; 12, Tepe; 13, Norton; 14, Daily; 15, Mascot. Photo by Gilhousen.

ASK FOR THE REACH "DIVERTED" SEAM GLOVE



VICTORIA, TEX., TEAM—Champions Southwest Texas League

1, Colgrove; 2, Lohman; 3, Adams; 4, Vogel; 5, Gilbert; 6, A. Knaupp; 7, Onion; 8, Burke; 9, Pendleton; 10, H. Knaupp; 11, Scheffield.



Southwest Texas League 1910 Race

(CLASS D)

President, B. S. DICKINSON

THE Southwest Texas League played its first season in 1910, being a new league under the lead of President B. S. Dickinson, of Austin. A double season was played, although the first intention was to play one season. The first race started April 21 and ended June 17, with the Victoria Club in the lead, as per the following record:

CLUB	W	L	PT	CLUB	W	L	PT
Victoria	36	20	.643	Brownsville	26	29	.473
Bay City	33	22	.600	Corpus Christi	21	37	.362
Laredo	31	23	.574	Beeville	20	36	.357

The second season began June 18 and ended on August 14. In the second season Brownsville was the winner, beating out Victoria by a brilliant sprint in the last two weeks of the season. The complete record of the second season is as follows:

CLUB	W	L	PT	CLUB	W	L	PT
Brownsville	42	18	.700	Bay City	26	34	.433
Victoria	36	25	.590	Laredo	23	38	.377
Beeville	32	28	.533	Corpus Christi	21	37	.362

The record of the teams for the two seasons combined shows the Victoria team to be in the lead. The complete record follows:

CLUB	W	L	PT	CLUB	W	L	PT
Victoria	72	45	.615	Laredo	54	61	.470
Brownsville	68	47	.591	Beeville	52	64	.448
Bay City	59	56	.513	Corpus Christi	42	74	.362

The Victoria and Brownsville teams played a post-season series for the championship title with this result: August 16, Victoria won, 1-0; August 17, Brownsville won, 6-0; August 18, Victoria won, 2-0; August 19, Brownsville won, 4-2; August 21, Brownsville won, 4-0; August 22, Brownsville 3, Victoria 2. The Brownsville team thus won the series and the championship by winning four games of the seven-game series.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the new Southwest Texas League in its first season. The figures are computed and furnished by President B. S. Dickinson:

TEAM BATTING

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PT
Beeville	116	3749	387	829	171	163	.221
Laredo	115	3708	425	812	275	109	.219
Victoria	117	3633	377	794	304	189	.219
Bay City	115	3749	410	813	199	155	.217
Brownsville	115	3628	354	753	275	157	.208
Corpus Christi	116	3734	265	676	166	141	.181



BEEVILLE, TEX., TEAM—Southwest Texas League

1, Baker; 2, Schultz; 3, Latham; 4, Anderson; 5, Fields; 6, Gallia; 7, Kanopp; 8, Swoboda; 9, Woesner; 10, Georhardt; 11, Malone; 12, Compton; 13, Langley; 14, Robinson.

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL WILL HELP YOU TO BECOME A GOOD BATTER—IT DRIVES TRUE.



HOUSTON COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL, Columbia, Ala.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	BH	SB	SH	PT
Stringer, Corpus Christi	19	65	4	21	8	0	.323
Ferguson, Laredo	45	178	27	56	15	2	.314
Burke, Victoria	119	425	51	125	59	22	.294
Longley, Beeville	97	353	36	101	4	10	.286
Henderson, Corpus Christi-Beeville	67	235	28	66	12	3	.281
Hamilton, Bay City	103	401	75	111	42	8	.277
Campbell, Bay City	115	440	43	118	38	27	.268
J. P. Sheffield, Victoria	115	421	59	113	94	28	.268
Curbello, Laredo	47	165	14	43	15	6	.261
Price, Brownsville	108	381	54	100	46	14	.260
Robertson, Beeville	78	263	25	68	12	12	.259
Compton, Beeville	115	419	51	106	41	14	.253
H. Knaupp, Victoria	112	367	61	92	31	26	.251
Diesel, Bay City	82	278	39	69	16	38	.248
Underwood, Laredo	22	77	12	19	7	2	.247
Hernandez, Laredo	97	314	50	77	45	12	.245
E. Sheffield, Laredo	116	413	52	101	35	9	.245
Onion, Victoria	67	226	20	55	6	11	.244
Walsh, Victoria	42	152	20	37	17	12	.243
Ramos, Laredo	36	107	20	26	13	6	.243
A. Peebles, Beeville-Brownsville	112	381	34	91	25	14	.239
Woessner, Beeville	101	384	48	92	32	21	.239
Sweet, Bay City	99	356	29	84	15	11	.236
Robinson, Beeville-Victoria	120	368	31	87	17	7	.236
Walker, Lar.-Bee.-C. C.-Bay City	94	318	28	75	10	14	.236
Valenzuela, Laredo	111	430	41	100	36	9	.232
Latham, Beeville	46	161	17	37	2	6	.230
White, Brownsville	38	114	12	26	15	5	.228
Hellman, Brownsville	115	426	54	96	31	10	.225
Baumgartner, Bay City	116	443	53	99	26	17	.223
C. Knaupp, Beeville	80	315	33	17	8	13	.222
Dailey, Bay City-Brownsville-Beeville	107	387	61	86	25	13	.222
Pope, Beeville	31	105	11	23	4	6	.219
Adams, Victoria	94	306	24	67	15	15	.219
H. L. Simpson, Bay City	61	207	19	45	9	3	.217
Gerhardt, Beeville	79	258	18	56	8	14	.217
Wright, Beeville	40	111	7	24	4	3	.216
Morton, Brownsville	38	98	9	21	8	5	.214
Lohman, Victoria	45	118	11	25	3	2	.212
C. Juarez, Laredo	77	252	24	53	16	9	.210
Wicks, Corpus Christi-Beeville	86	305	25	64	24	16	.210
A. Knaupp, Victoria	104	352	29	73	21	12	.207
Kerr, Brownsville	21	63	3	13	0	2	.206
Burton, Corpus Christi	52	194	14	40	12	9	.206
Perez, Laredo	43	112	14	23	6	2	.205
Tepe, Brownsville	105	338	29	69	20	13	.204
L. Juarez, Laredo	22	69	4	14	2	1	.203
Gonzales, Laredo	87	246	22	50	4	11	.203
Lamonica, Brownsville	84	298	42	60	27	15	.202
McClintock, Brownsville-Beeville	67	233	32	47	17	22	.202
Tomlin, Bay City-Laredo	67	234	16	47	11	6	.201
Zache, Brownsville	114	388	48	78	34	21	.201
Camps, Laredo	16	45	6	9	4	1	.200
Anderson, Beeville	109	376	44	74	21	19	.197
Smith, Bay City	15	46	4	9	1	0	.196
Colgrove, Victoria	43	113	9	22	10	2	.195
Brown, Brownsville	25	67	4	13	3	5	.194
Toles, Brownsville-Corpus Christi	87	309	18	60	27	16	.194
Pujadas, Laredo	111	409	45	79	11	24	.193
Robb, Bay City-Laredo-Beeville	40	104	14	20	3	2	.192
Slavin, Laredo	76	292	35	56	25	3	.192
Swaboda, Beeville	45	136	18	26	3	7	.191
Trigg, Corpus Christi	33	100	2	19	3	3	.190
Trotter, Corpus Christi-Beeville	39	111	12	21	6	2	.189
Starr, Bay City	42	133	11	25	4	3	.188
Shannon, Corpus Christi	33	125	8	23	3	0	.184
Addington, Corpus Christi	112	401	26	73	14	21	.183
L. Gilbert, Victoria	69	170	15	31	4	15	.182
McDowell, Beeville-Corpus Christi	26	66	3	12	0	1	.182
Platzer, Bay City	46	156	11	28	3	3	.180
Hovel, Laredo	18	56	5	10	1	0	.179
Hooks, Brownsville	25	67	2	12	1	3	.179

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	BH	SB	SH	PT
Pellegrino, Beeville-Corpus Christi	52	157	15	28	6	4	.178
J. S. Peebles, Laredo-Beeville	23	62	7	11	1	0	.177
Baker, Beeville	32	91	12	16	2	2	.176
Sparks, Bay City	32	111	8	19	8	6	.172
Merritt, Beeville-Corpus Christi	64	213	17	36	14	3	.170
Page, Corpus Christi	66	215	12	36	2	8	.168
Schultze, Beeville	12	24	2	4	0	1	.167
Blakeney, Bay City	65	193	28	32	8	12	.166
Harper, Corpus Christi-Beeville	23	61	3	10	2	5	.164
French, Victoria	25	87	5	14	6	3	.161
McCormick, Victoria-Beeville	32	94	3	15	3	3	.159
Payne, Victoria-Bay City-Brownsville	73	241	13	38	18	17	.158
Pendleton, Victoria	67	247	18	38	6	13	.154
Fagan, Corpus Christi	38	105	15	21	3	2	.154
McDonald, Beeville	45	123	14	19	9	6	.154
Ashe, Corpus Christi-Brownsville	106	358	23	53	26	13	.148
Sisson, Beeville-Corpus Christi-Bay City	36	115	7	17	3	3	.148
Ellison, Corpus Christi	114	406	32	59	16	19	.145
J. Kelley, Corpus Christi	46	154	6	22	2	4	.143
Fields, Beeville	27	64	7	9	0	6	.141
Wehrman, Bay City	41	122	8	17	2	4	.139
Metz, Corpus Christi	21	68	1	9	4	0	.132
Carter, Victoria	66	194	17	25	5	7	.129
Fruth, Laredo-Brown	66	218	16	28	13	6	.128
Crevenstein, Laredo-Victoria	15	41	1	5	2	1	.122
Cross, Beeville	10	33	3	4	0	0	.121
Vogel, Victoria	27	67	7	8	1	1	.119
Pace, Brownsville	18	47	2	5	3	3	.106
Wilson, Bay City	23	77	1	8	1	3	.103
Pierce, Laredo	23	68	13	7	14	4	.103
Watkins, Laredo	15	44	6	4	2	1	.091
Gallia, Beeville	8	22	1	2	0	0	.090
Bell, Brownsville	20	68	3	6	4	1	.088
Taff, Brownsville	31	93	2	8	2	5	.086
Waterman, Beeville-Brownsville	10	26	2	2	0	1	.077
Killalay, Beeville-Corpus Christi	16	40	1	3	0	3	.075
Watkins, Bay City	10	35	3	2	0	2	.057

TEAM FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT
Corpus Christi	116	3107	1723	296	5126	.942
Victoria	117	3127	1566	299	4992	.940
Brownsville	115	3033	1588	304	4925	.938
Bay City	115	2930	1494	314	4738	.934
Beeville	116	2884	1555	332	4771	.930
Laredo	115	2976	1620	361	4957	.927

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Diesel, B.C.	36	344	26	6	.984
Onion, Va.	65	659	46	15	.979
Hellman, Be.	69	717	54	17	.979
Hernandez, Lo.	47	538	39	14	.976
Walker, Bee.-Lo.-C.C.-B.C.	72	782	75	23	.974
Campbell, B.C.	29	294	10	9	.971
Woessner, Bee.	98	850	42	32	.965
Blakeney, B.C.	18	174	12	7	.964
Hend'on, C.C.-Bee	61	606	49	25	.963
Payne, Va.-B.C.-Be	73	799	25	34	.960
Fruth, Lo.-Be.	59	622	30	28	.959
Curbello, Lo.	35	365	15	19	.952

Second Basemen

Shannon, C.C.	15	32	33	4	.942
Burke, Va.	112	232	295	34	.930
Dailey, Be.-B.C.-Bee.	62	112	138	17	.936
Swaboda, Bee.	45	81	127	16	.929
Valenzuela, Lo.	102	197	259	36	.927
Burton, C.C.	52	97	115	17	.926
Blakeney, B.C.	16	40	41	7	.920
Pope, Bee.	31	62	69	12	.916
Tomlin, B.C.-Lo.	35	72	86	15	.913
Wilson, B.C.	18	28	40	7	.907
Toles, Be.-C.C.	84	147	197	37	.903
Wicks, C.C.-Bee.	18	27	55	9	.901
Gerhardt, Bee.	21	30	53	10	.892
Diesel, B.C.	44	106	85	25	.884

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Third Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Pendleton, Va....	15	28	27	2	.964
Baumgartner, B.C.	73	90	142	17	.932
C. Knaupp, Bee..	89	129	230	32	.918
Addington, C.C...	112	169	261	40	.915
Tepe, Be.....	73	85	167	24	.913
Slavin, Lo.....	38	61	94	18	.896
Zacha, Be.....	13	11	45	7	.889
McClint'k, Be.-Bee	44	61	100	21	.885
Carter, Va.....	58	74	131	27	.884
Walsh, Va.....	33	48	74	16	.884
Pujadas, Lo.....	70	72	164	31	.884
McCorm'k, Va.-Bee	10	15	19	6	.850

Shortstops

Pendleton, Va.....	12	22	35	5	.919
Ashe, C.C.-B.....	99	212	234	42	.914
H. Knaupp, Va...	104	270	232	54	.912
Price, Be.....	108	230	320	58	.905
Ramos, Lo.....	18	34	30	7	.901
Anderson, Bee.....	109	209	272	59	.891
H.L.Simpson, B.C.	57	74	148	30	.881
Wicks, C.C.-Bee..	14	22	21	6	.878
Hernandez, Lo....	11	26	26	8	.867
Baumgartner, B.C.	41	59	100	25	.864
Curbello, Lo.....	12	20	29	8	.860
Pujadas, Lo.....	22	41	45	16	.943
Slavin, Lo.....	30	44	80	24	.838
Blakeney, B.C....	13	31	41	14	.837
Tomlin, Lo.-B.C..	23	20	49	19	.784

Outfielders

Trotten, C.C.-Bee	17	15	2	0	1.000
Pendleton, Va....	37	65	14	1	.987
Wicks, C.C.-Bee...	48	87	12	2	.980
J. Kelley, C.C....	29	35	7	1	.977
Ellison, C.C.....	114	210	15	6	.974
Gonzales, Lo.....	27	35	4	1	.974
Longley, Bee.....	94	139	4	4	.973
Bell, Be.....	20	20	1	1	.955
Campbell, B.C....	85	129	7	7	.951
Walker, Be.-La.-B.C.	16	18	1	1	.950
Fagan, C.C.....	38	39	6	3	.937
Robinson, B.C.-Va.-Be.	116	187	17	14	.935
Zacha, Be.....	93	134	17	12	.926
French, Va.....	23	33	4	3	.925
Wehrman, B.C....	11	19	5	2	.923
Kerr, Be.....	13	12	0	1	.923
Merritt, Bee.-C.C.	49	66	12	7	.918
Camps, Lo.....	16	10	1	1	.917
Gerhardt, Bee....	13	10	12	2	.917
Latham, Bee.....	46	55	9	6	.914
McClin'k, Be.-Bee	15	19	2	2	.913
Hamilton, B. C...	88	117	19	14	.907
Lamonica, Be.....	63	93	4	10	.907
Pierce, Lo.....	23	28	1	3	.906
Hernandez, Lo....	16	19	0	2	.905
C. Juarez, Lo....	73	74	11	9	.904
J.P.Sheffield, Va.	110	142	27	18	.904
Sparks, B.C.....	32	40	6	5	.902
Compton, Bee.....	114	191	15	24	.896
Ferguson, Lo.....	45	74	5	10	.887
E. Sheffield, Lo...	112	121	35	20	.886
Platzer, B.C.....	14	20	3	3	.885
Colgrove, Va.....	15	12	1	2	.867
Pace, Be.....	18	17	1	3	.857
Cross, Bee.....	10	11	1	2	.857
A. Knaupp, Va...	74	71	10	15	.844
Smith, B.C.....	14	16	1	2	.842
McDonald, Bee....	15	13	2	3	.833
Tepe, Va.....	40	34	2	8	.818
Starr, B.C.....	11	5	2	2	.778
Watkins, B.C.....	10	10	2	4	.750
Shannon, C.C....	18	11	2	6	.684

Pitchers

Schultze, Bee.....	7	4	3	0	1.000
Kerr, Be.....	7	3	18	0	1.000
Ramos, Lo.....	15	11	72	1	.988
Water'n, Be.-Bee.	8	4	40	1	.978
Wehrman, B.C....	30	18	93	3	.974
Hernandez, Lo....	20	20	89	3	.973
J.S.Pe'les, Lo.-Bee	21	5	56	2	.968
Taff, Be.....	30	13	99	4	.965
McDowell, Bee.-C.C.	26	14	120	5	.964
Lohman, Va.....	40	16	135	6	.962
Trigg, C.C.....	27	14	134	6	.961
Vogel, Va.....	27	6	60	3	.957
Colgrove, Va.....	27	7	79	4	.956
Merritt, Bee.-C.C.	15	3	57	3	.952
Morton, Be.....	29	16	79	5	.950
Perez, Lo.....	36	17	143	9	.947
L. Gilbert, Va....	29	11	60	4	.947
Wright, Bee.....	34	9	117	8	.940
Brown, Be.....	24	5	68	7	.937
Hooks, Be.....	22	2	73	5	.937
Page, C.C.....	10	7	32	3	.929
McDonald, Bee....	17	9	41	4	.926
Trotter, C.C.-Bee	22	21	89	9	.924
Robb, B.C.-Lo.-Bee.	27	12	82	8	.922
Baker, Bee.....	27	3	75	7	.918
McCor'k, Va.-Bee	7	1	10	1	.917
Platzer, B.C.....	32	19	114	13	.911
Crevenst'e, Va.-Lo	6	1	8	2	.905
Fields, Bee.....	26	12	71	9	.902
Starr, B.C.....	30	9	90	11	.900
Blakeney, B.C....	17	11	42	7	.883
Watkins, Lo.....	12	2	35	6	.860
Killalay, C.C.-Bee	12	5	35	7	.857
Pujadas, Lo.....	8	2	24	5	.839
Gallia, Bee.....	6	1	10	3	.786

Catchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT	PB	SB
Metz, Corpus Christi.....	20	69	20	1	90	.999	2	28
Stringer, Corpus Christi.....	19	61	30	1	92	.989	2	30
Page, Corpus Christi.....	43	212	81	6	299	.980	17	100
Adams, Victoria	88	538	111	14	663	.979	7	61
A. Knaupp, Victoria.....	29	141	38	4	183	.978	0	40
Underwood, Laredo	19	84	31	3	118	.975	10	27
Pujadas, Laredo	11	56	22	2	80	.975	6	18

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	TC	PT	PB	SB
Lamonica, Brownsville	21	129	18	4	151	.974	8	28
Robertson, Beeville	78	380	111	14	505	.972	8	148
Tepe, Brownsville	21	127	35	5	167	.970	5	40
Gerhardt, Beeville	32	162	43	7	212	.967	4	79
Hovel, Laredo	17	86	28	4	118	.966	2	44
Sweet, Bay City	95	423	112	23	558	.959	14	128
Gonzales, Laredo	61	317	68	18	403	.955	10	129
Sisson, Be,-C. C.-B, C	26	157	33	9	199	.955	5	58
J. Kelley, Corpus Christi	12	47	17	3	67	.955	2	23
L. Juarez, Laredo	18	104	25	7	136	.949	3	43
White, Brownsville	38	203	44	14	261	.946	2	44
Hellman, Brownsville	31	147	60	12	219	.945	10	66
Harper, Corpus Christi-Beeville	21	88	27	7	122	.943	7	47
Hamilton, Bay City	14	81	21	7	109	.935	2	24

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	GP	RO	HBO	SO	BB	HB	WP	W	L	PT
Morton, Brownsville	24	22	106	173	37	13	3	17	3	.850
Gallia, Beeville	6	17	23	21	16	2	3	3	1	.750
L. Gilbert, Victoria	29	41	146	124	29	16	1	18	7	.720
Schultze, Beeville	6	9	37	46	3	1	1	4	2	.667
Kerr, Brownsville	7	11	34	20	7	2	0	4	2	.667
Vogel, Victoria	26	52	130	130	42	10	1	16	8	.667
Colgrove, Victoria	27	45	112	124	39	13	1	15	9	.625
Wright, Beeville	30	84	218	126	16	16	3	17	11	.607
Ramos, Laredo	16	54	104	106	26	7	7	9	6	.600
Hooks, Brownsville	22	59	124	98	45	6	4	12	8	.600
Taff, Brownsville	30	76	165	102	51	13	6	16	11	.593
Platzer, Bay City	31	84	182	180	69	16	12	17	12	.586
McCormick, Victoria-Beeville	7	13	42	28	9	5	1	4	3	.571
Lohman, Victoria	34	70	190	129	50	12	4	17	13	.567
Brown, Brownsville	25	64	143	93	46	25	6	13	10	.565
Perez, Laredo	34	99	196	163	101	26	11	18	15	.545
McDowell, C. C,-Beeville	23	60	131	108	58	9	3	12	10	.545
Blakeney, Bay City	20	52	108	93	45	7	4	9	8	.529
Robb, Lar,-Beeville-B. C	26	92	210	68	27	4	1	13	12	.520
Starr, Bay City	30	119	191	132	98	4	2	15	14	.517
Pujadas, Laredo	8	13	30	27	10	1	0	2	2	.500
Hernandez, Laredo	19	62	93	78	78	20	11	8	8	.500
McDonald, Beeville	17	51	116	58	30	3	0	7	8	.467
Baker, Beeville	27	84	140	117	54	11	9	10	12	.455
Page, Corpus Christi	10	26	64	15	10	6	1	4	5	.444
Fields, Beeville	23	57	122	75	41	14	2	8	12	.400
Wehrman, Bay City	30	102	161	126	53	20	3	10	15	.400
Trigg, Corpus Christi	27	70	169	118	50	11	2	10	15	.400
Trotter, Beeville-Cor. Christi	22	68	164	89	38	12	1	7	14	.333
Waterman, Brown,-Beeville	8	34	48	21	13	4	0	2	4	.333
J. S. Peebles, Laredo-Beeville	21	92	170	82	38	16	6	6	13	.316
Merritt, C. C,-Beeville	17	61	107	70	52	14	5	4	10	.286
Watkins, Laredo	12	36	82	55	28	11	1	3	8	.273
Killalay, Beeville-C. C	12	55	79	55	31	7	4	2	9	.182



ALAMEDA, CAL., TEAM—Central California League

1, Jenkins; 2, Ryan; 3, Russell; 4, Britt; 5, Tobin; 6, Walton; 7, Sears; 8, Daly; 9, M. Ryan; 10, Conger; 11, Bartell.



Eastern Carolina 1910 Race

(CLASS D)

President, DR. JOEL WHITAKER

THE third annual championship campaign of the Eastern Carolina League started on May 23, 1910, and was skillfully run until September 5, under the direction of the able and experienced president, Dr. Joel Whitaker, of Raleigh, N. C. The season was, however, cut in two in midsummer, the first season ending on July 22 with this record:

	W.	L.	PT.		W.	L.	PT.
Fayetteville	35	9	.795	Rocky Mount	20	29	.408
Wilson	26	19	.578	Wilmington	19	28	.404
Goldsboro	19	27	.413	Raleigh	18	27	.400

The second season started on July 23 and ran without circuit break or unseemly incident until September 5, when the race closed with Rocky Mount as the leader in the race. The season was, on the whole, quite successful, and the usual quota of rising young players was contributed to organized ball. The second season record was as follows:

	W.	L.	PT.		W.	L.	PT.
Rocky Mount	21	14	.600	Raleigh	16	18	.471
Wilmington	20	15	.571	Wilson	14	19	.424
Goldsboro	19	15	.559	Fayetteville	14	22	.383

The Fayetteville and Rocky Mount teams played a five-game post-season series for the whole season championship. Fayetteville won the first game, 3-1; won also the second game, 3-2; Rocky Mount won the third game, 4-0; the fourth game was a 2-2 tie; the final game was played as a double-header, Fayetteville winning both, 3-1 and 3-0. Fayetteville thus won the series, 4 games to 1, and the 1910 championship.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Eastern Carolina League players, as compiled by Secretary R. T. Gowan, for the 1910 season:

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Fayetteville	84	2327	206	502	40	17	1	93	135	.215
Goldsboro	83	2153	167	440	51	5	1	99	110	.209
Wilson	83	2301	197	478	49	10	1	82	79	.207
Raleigh	83	2202	188	447	32	5	2	80	92	.203
Rocky Mount	88	2468	157	455	44	8	2	118	77	.184
Wilmington	85	2300	135	423	55	12	0	115	85	.184

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Benbow, Wilson	14	44	4	14	0	1	.318
Brown, Goldsboro	49	173	25	51	6	22	.294
Foreman, Wilson	20	35	4	10	0	0	.285
Dwyer, Fayetteville	26	95	2	27	4	11	.284
Bunting, Fayetteville	47	153	20	41	6	9	.268
Clemens, Raleigh	74	284	37	74	4	6	.260
MacDonald, Goldsboro	53	195	23	50	5	12	.256
Evans, Goldsboro	77	268	12	55	12	7	.252
Hawkins, Raleigh	53	159	15	39	3	7	.250
Thorpe, Fayetteville	16	52	6	13	3	7	.250
Mullins, Fayetteville	76	280	40	70	6	44	.250
Hudson, Wilmington	16	44	4	11	1	0	.250
Donovan, Fayetteville	30	106	9	26	9	4	.245
Dobson, Fayetteville	47	172	25	42	8	10	.244
Briffin, Rocky Mountain	18	45	1	11	2	1	.244



ROCKY MOUNT, N. C., TEAM
Champions Eastern Carolina League

1, Gillespie; 2, Steinhouser; 3, L. C. Levy (Pres.); 4, Dussault; 5, Tracy; 6, Wilson; 7, Leary; 8, Creagan; 9, Gastmeyer; 10, M. Oppenhimer; 11, Connors (Mgr.); 12, E. G. Johnston (Secy.); 13, Boyle; 14, Sharry; 15, Forque; 16, Grippen; 17, Peartree.

THE REACH GUARANTEE IS YOUR PROTECTION



GOLDSBORO, N. C., TEAM—Eastern Carolina League

1, Handiboe; 2, Morgan; 3, Pearce; 4, Macdonald; 5, Daily; 6, Fulton; 7, Gunderson; 8, Evans; 9, Brown; 10, Sharpe; 11, Gates; 12, Merchant; 13, Herrell.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Miller, Wilson	71	254	20	62	13	4	.244
Brooks, Wilmington	35	79	3	19	2	0	.240
Morgan, Goldsboro	40	142	14	34	4	14	.239
Armstrong, Wilson	72	246	22	59	3	12	.239
Westlake, Wilson	59	205	13	49	12	3	.239
Schumaker, Fayetteville	51	186	14	44	3	4	.236
Cregan, Rocky Mountain	74	249	9	59	1	5	.236
Thorpe, Rocky Mountain	29	76	11	18	2	4	.236
Orth, Wilmington	21	72	4	17	2	1	.236
Mullinay, Raleigh	18	64	4	15	0	0	.234
Stein, Rocky Mountain	60	202	15	47	7	12	.232
Merchant, Goldsboro	18	56	2	13	3	2	.232
Wolf, Rocky Mountain	27	95	7	22	10	4	.231
J. Clancy, Fayetteville	16	52	6	12	1	1	.230
Luyster, Fayetteville	34	110	12	25	2	5	.227
Tydeman, Wilmington	74	275	25	63	9	27	.229
J. Sharpe, Wilson	33	98	5	22	0	3	.224
Handiboe, Goldsboro	50	183	16	41	12	12	.224
Hobbs, Raleigh	71	281	21	62	12	9	.221
Schuman, Fayetteville	16	50	3	11	4	4	.220
Munson, Rocky Mountain	14	32	1	7	0	1	.218
Sheridan, Wilson	56	174	20	38	8	9	.218
Hoffman, Wilmington	17	61	8	13	2	4	.213
Cooper, Wilmington	59	202	10	43	17	12	.212
Breitenstein, Fayetteville	9	29	0	6	2	2	.207
Hartley, Fayetteville	24	63	2	13	1	5	.206
Cantwell, Fayetteville	28	87	4	18	3	1	.206
Dussalt, Rocky Mountain	31	87	6	18	5	2	.206
Keating, Raleigh	68	238	25	49	4	14	.206
T. L. Shrape, Goldsboro	73	275	18	56	23	8	.203
Burke, Wilmington	58	188	10	38	5	5	.202
Daily, Goldsboro	61	200	11	40	7	8	.200
Richardson, Raleigh	66	230	24	46	4	6	.200
Bell, Raleigh	18	60	2	12	1	1	.200
Kelly, Raleigh	11	25	1	5	1	0	.200
Simmons, Raleigh	75	260	22	52	16	26	.200
Learry, Rocky Mountain	13	40	4	8	0	1	.200
Gillespie, Rocky Mountain	74	265	22	53	15	9	.200
Schuman, Rocky Mountain	60	205	12	41	6	8	.200
Lane, Wilson	25	65	4	13	6	0	.200
Clapp, Wilson	28	80	10	16	0	5	.200
Galvin, Fayetteville	67	204	14	40	10	3	.196
D. McGeehan, Wilson	62	283	29	55	5	19	.194
Doak, Wilmington	55	190	13	37	11	5	.194
Hearne, Wilson	37	99	8	19	2	2	.191
O'Halloran, Fayetteville	74	257	23	49	10	12	.190
Waymack, Fayetteville	10	27	1	5	1	0	.185
Bates, Goldsboro	74	264	29	49	10	9	.185
C. McGeehan, Wilson	41	132	10	24	4	5	.181
Hudson, Wilmington	13	39	0	7	0	0	.180
Stewart, Wilson	30	100	7	18	3	0	.180
Brandt, Fayetteville	14	39	2	7	2	1	.180
Kluttz, Wilmington	48	179	15	32	8	15	.178
Jacobs, Wilson	74	276	24	49	20	8	.177
Stoehr, Wilmington	29	74	3	13	3	0	.175
Mills, Wilmington	66	219	12	38	12	2	.173
Forgue, Rocky Mountain	58	179	18	30	21	5	.171
Lathrop, Raleigh	17	77	6	13	2	0	.168
McCormick, Raleigh	65	204	4	34	11	3	.166
Crockett, Goldsboro	27	79	2	13	4	2	.165
McCathran, Rocky Mountain	12	31	1	5	2	0	.161
McEnroe, Fayetteville	26	100	8	16	5	5	.160
Kite, Wilmington	59	144	4	23	6	0	.159
Fulton, Goldsboro	30	94	6	15	4	6	.158
Bigbie, Raleigh	56	196	19	31	17	14	.158
Gastmeyer, Rocky Mountain	72	233	11	37	9	13	.158
Gilmore, Wilmington	23	64	4	10	4	0	.156
Peartree, Rocky Mountain	19	64	8	10	3	2	.156
Sharry, Rocky Mountain	35	110	10	17	12	4	.155
Prim, Wilson	27	99	8	15	2	2	.151
Carroll, Wilmington	24	73	1	11	1	0	.150
Phelan, Wilson	73	234	11	35	4	1	.150
Mayer, Fayetteville	35	100	7	15	5	0	.150
Landgraff, Fayetteville	27	90	4	13	4	6	.144
Howard, Wilmington	35	90	3	13	6	2	.144
Jobson, Raleigh	29	67	4	9	4	3	.134



FAYETTEVILLE, N. C., TEAM—Eastern Carolina League

1, Lyster; 2, Waymack; 3, Dobson; 4, Boyle; 5, Galvin; 6, Schumaker; 7, Donovan; 8, Clancy; 9, Napier; 10, Bunting; 11, O'Halloran; 12, Mullin; 13, Mayer; 14, G. and E. Napier, mascots; 15, Voice; 16, McEnroe. Photo by Paton Studio.

THE REACH BODY PROTECTORS—THE KIND THAT HOLD THE AIR



NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE OF A. & M. ARTS, Raleigh, N. C.

1, Springs; 2, Bost; 3, Riddick; 4, Stafford; 5, Council; 6, Freeman; 7, Ross; 8, Thompson; 9, Black; 10, Hartsell; 11, Robertson; 12, Senton; 13, Seifert; 14, Brown; 15, Spear; 16, Togo, mascot.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Wilson, Rocky Mountain	6	15	0	2	0	1	.133
Boyle, Rocky Mountain	30	84	4	12	4	2	.130
C. Clancy, Goldsboro	18	58	5	7	3	5	.130
Hanks, Wilmington	17	49	0	6	2	0	.122
Dubbs, Wilmington	68	244	15	30	13	11	.122
Boyle, Fayetteville	26	75	4	9	4	1	.120
Guerrant, Wilson	19	72	9	8	4	6	.116
Cooney, Rocky Mountain	37	113	4	13	2	0	.115
Hyams, Wilmington	10	35	1	4	1	0	.114
Fletcher, Wilmington	7	18	0	2	0	1	.111
Turner, Raleigh	26	57	4	6	3	2	.105
Gunderson, Goldsboro	19	57	2	6	1	1	.105
Novak, Rocky Mountain	24	70	0	7	12	0	.100
Webb, Goldsboro	22	60	1	6	1	1	.100
Malcom, Goldsboro	10	30	1	3	2	1	.100
Bonner, Rocky Mountain	13	39	2	3	1	2	.077
Pearce, Goldsboro	7	19	0	1	2	0	.052

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT	PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Mills, Wtn	66	665	40	9	.987	Sharry, R. M	35	182	63	6	.976
Dobson, Fe	47	543	32	9	.984	Dwyer, Fe	26	167	37	6	.972
McDonald, Go	53	430	20	7	.984	Richardson, Rh	66	508	55	17	.970
C. McGeehan, Wn	41	401	22	6	.983	Phelan, R. M	73	279	12	8	.970
Crockett, Go	27	268	14	5	.980	Thorpe, Fe	16	129	10	5	.965

Second Basemen

Prim, Wn	27	32	30	2	.968	Orth, Wtn	21	68	52	7	.944
D. McGeehan, Wn	62	162	153	15	.954	O'Halloran, Fe	74	171	182	20	.943
Burke, Wtn	58	162	134	17	.946	Gastmeyer, R. M	72	153	189	23	.937
Bigbee, Rh	56	182	128	18	.945	Brown, Go	49	92	69	12	.930

Third Basemen

Bunting, Fe	47	57	103	8	.952	Jacobs, Wn	74	97	181	21	.930
Gillespie, R. M	74	103	145	13	.950	Simmons, Rh	75	121	149	28	.906
Gates, Go	74	110	150	19	.931	Cooper, Wtn	59	48	111	24	.870

Shortstops

Keating, Rh	68	153	202	25	.964	Clapp, Wn	28	71	24	9	.913
Morgan, Go	40	56	101	12	.928	Forgue, R. M	58	92	153	24	.910
Dubbs, Wtn	68	121	206	30	.916	J. Sharpe, Wn	33	60	87	15	.907
Landgraff, Fe	27	44	54	9	.915						

Outfielders

Creagan, R. M	74	142	6	0	1.000	Clemens, Rh	74	77	23	3	.970
Hoffman, Wtn	17	31	2	0	1.000	Miller, Wn	71	110	21	4	.970
Donovan, Fe	30	35	2	0	1.000	Kluttz, Wtn	48	88	7	3	.969
Schuman, Fe	16	23	3	0	1.000	Shumaker, Fe	51	111	11	6	.953
Mullinay, Rh	18	34	6	0	1.000	Mullins, Fe	76	149	5	9	.944
Peartree, R. M	19	28	4	0	1.000	T. L. Sharpe, Go	73	114	76	13	.935
Sheridan, Wn	56	99	5	1	.990	Bonner, R. M	13	12	2	1	.933
Stein, R. M	60	86	5	1	.989	Wolf, R. M	27	54	3	5	.930
Armstrong, Wn	72	118	1	3	.983	Hartley, Fe	24	73	12	7	.923
Hobbs, Rh	71	288	36	5	.982	Hawkins, Rh	53	92	23	14	.900
Evans, Go	77	134	3	3	.978	Tydeman, Wtn	74	112	25	17	.889
Handiboe, Go	50	121	11	3	.977	Doak, Wtn	55	56	3	8	.880
Schuman, R. M	60	59	11	2	.972	Carroll, Wtn	24	38	8	7	.875

Pitchers

Griffin, R. M	18	6	50	0	1.000	Lathrop, Rh	17	8	46	2	.964
Munson, R. M	14	8	25	0	1.000	Lane, Wn	25	11	66	3	.962
Gunderson, Go	19	7	42	0	1.000	Stewart, Wn	35	23	51	3	.961
Waymack, Fe	10	2	25	0	1.000	Merchant, Go	18	11	53	3	.955
Beil, Rh	18	18	24	0	1.000	Boyle, Fe	26	10	13	3	.955
Webb, Go	22	19	52	1	.985	Howard, Wtn	35	20	60	4	.952
Brant, Fe	14	7	29	1	.973	Stoehr, Wtn	29	21	34	3	.950
McCathran, R. M	12	6	29	1	.973	Mayer, Fe	35	23	47	4	.946
Hanks, Wtn	17	18	39	2	.966	Thorne, R. M	29	8	59	7	.905
Luyster, Fe	34	29	83	4	.965	Brooks, Wtn	35	27	35	11	.881

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Catchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Learry, R. M.....	13	63	15	0	1.000
Kite, Wtn.....	59	279	70	3	.991
Gilmore, Wtn.....	23	124	35	3	.981
Hudson, Wn.-Wtn.	29	121	27	4	.973
Westlake, Wn.....	59	368	92	12	.973
McCormick, Rh...	65	237	68	9	.971
Cooney, R. M.....	37	175	52	8	.965
Galvin, Fe.....	67	359	64	12	.948
Dussalt, R. M.....	31	123	25	9	.942

Pitchers' Records

PLAYER-CLUB	G	W	L	T	PT
Wilson, R. M.....	5	5	0	0	1.000
Mayer, Fe.....	20	15	2	3	.882
Pearce, Go.....	7	6	1	0	.857
Waymack, Fe.....	9	7	2	0	.778
Beil, Rh.....	8	6	2	0	.750
Foreman, Wn.....	14	10	4	0	.714
Merchant, Go.....	12	7	3	2	.700
Boyle, Fe.....	13	9	4	0	.692
Hearn, Wn.....	24	16	8	0	.667
Stewart, Wn.....	18	10	7	1	.588
Brooks, Wn.....	23	12	10	1	.545
Griffin, R. M.....	16	8	7	1	.533
Thorpe, R. M.....	20	10	10	0	.500
Gunderson, Go.....	19	9	9	1	.500
Luyster, Fe.....	21	10	11	0	.476
Turner, Rh.....	17	8	9	0	.471
Hanks, Go.....	15	6	7	2	.462
Lathrop, Rh.....	20	8	10	2	.444
Webb, Go.....	20	8	10	2	.444
Howard, Wtn.....	22	8	12	2	.400
Munson, R. M.....	13	5	8	0	.385
Lane, Wn.....	17	6	10	1	.375
Jobson, Rh.....	18	6	12	0	.333
Walsh, R. M.....	9	3	6	0	.333
Gehring, Wtn.....	6	2	4	0	.333
Brant, Fe.....	9	3	6	0	.333
McCathran, R. M.	11	1	8	2	.111
Richardson, Rh....	7	0	7	0	.000

TRIPLE PLAY DECIDES PENNANT

Perhaps for the first time in organized base ball a triple play decided a pennant winner, and was the last play in an official game of a season. This was the case in the Eastern Carolina (N. C.) League for the 1910 pennant season and the play occurred in Rocky Mount, N. C., on Saturday afternoon, September 10. The season having been divided and Fayetteville declared the winner of the first and Rocky Mount the winner of the second, these two clubs were contesting in five games to decide the winner of the season's championship. Fayetteville had captured two games, and Rocky Mount one, while on Friday the two clubs contested for a twelve-inning tie, the game being finally called on account of darkness. On Saturday there occurred the decisive game of the season. In the ninth inning and with the score two to one in favor of Fayetteville, Rocky Mount was successful in getting a man to third base with no one out. A batsman was walked, while on the next ball from the pitcher the batter, thinking to take the infield by surprise, as they were playing close in, stung a slow but high bounding grounder over the pitcher's head and it appeared to be good for a single. The second baseman by a stab seized it, and as he did so touched second base forcing the man from first out, he wheeled and threw to first in time to get the batter there. The runner at third, who had been playing safe, made a dash for the plate on seeing the throw to first but by quick handling of the ball he was called out on a close decision; and what appeared as an excellent chance for the local club to tie the score or win out, was turned into a triple play and the one that decided the club that will fly the bunting in 1911.



Carolina Association 1910 Race

(CLASS D)

President, JOSEPH H. WEARN

THE third annual championship race of the well-conducted and apparently firmly-established Carolina Association—under the lead of President Joseph H. Wearn of Charlotte, N. C.—was that of 1910. The campaign began on May 5 and ran successfully until the prescribed limit, September 3, when the race ended with Tommy Stouch's Greenville team as the pennant-winner by a large margin. The Charlotte team came up from fifth place the previous year to second place last season. Anderson dropped a peg by finishing third last year. Winston-Salem and Spartanburg finished tied for fourth place. Greensboro, the 1909 champion team, finished at the tail last season. Following is the complete record of the season:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Greenville	63	40	.612	Winston-Salem	50	57	.467
Charlotte	56	50	.528	Spartanburg	50	57	.467
Anderson	56	54	.509	Greensboro	45	65	.409

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official batting and fielding averages and pitchers' records of the Carolina Association for the pennant season of 1910, as compiled by Secretary J. W. Todd:

TEAM BATTING

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	PT
Anderson	113	3612	382	871	156	.241
Greenville	112	3743	426	870	165	.232
Winston-Salem	111	3451	342	744	177	.215
Charlotte	109	3425	313	729	178	.213
Spartanburg	111	3424	294	711	149	.208
Greensboro	111	3492	281	725	161	.208

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	PT
Kelly, Anderson	112	406	43	132	15	.325
Holt, Winston-Salem-Spartanburg	17	56	3	17	0	.304
Cross, Charlotte	109	396	43	117	18	.296
Noojin, Greenville	91	348	58	100	19	.287
A. McCarthy, Anderson	78	245	25	70	12	.286
Midkiff, Winston-Salem	96	365	50	101	18	.277
Wingo, Greenville	107	396	40	109	15	.275
Hartley, Anderson	34	113	18	31	2	.274
Bentley, Greensboro	111	401	33	109	12	.268
Gardin, Spartanburg	92	330	31	88	8	.267
Weherell, Anderson	113	428	62	112	12	.262
C. Derrick, Greenville	104	415	50	108	17	.260
Watson, Greenville	21	73	8	19	7	.260
J. McCarthy, Anderson	113	421	37	109	17	.259
Fogarty, Winston-Salem	111	383	27	97	21	.253
Brent, Winston-Salem	103	391	47	99	15	.253
Bauswine, Charlotte	42	112	6	28	8	.250
Doak, Greensboro	86	319	28	79	14	.248
Blackstone, Greenville	112	425	57	103	18	.242
Walker, Spartanburg	108	418	42	101	11	.242
Brannon, Anderson	85	257	20	62	6	.241
F. Derrick, Greenville	112	416	48	100	33	.240
Garman, Charlotte	98	355	39	85	26	.240
Smith, Anderson	75	266	42	63	22	.237



GREENVILLE, S. C., TEAM—Carolina Association

1, C. Derrick; 2, Redfern; 3, Wingo; 4, Stouch; 5, Blacktone; 6, Watson; 7, Jenkins; 8, Flowers; 9, Reis; 10, Echo; 11, T. Derrick; 12, Novjin; 13, Workman; 14, McFarlan.

THE REACH FOOT BALLS ARE PERFECT SHAPE



GREENSBORO, N. C., TEAM—Carolina Association

1, Walters; 2, Brandt; 3, Hicks; 4, Dick; 5, Wallace; 6, Fuller; 7, Rickard; 8, Eldridge; 9, Beusee; 10, Clapp; 11, Moran; 12, Doak; 13, Bentley; 14, Houser.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	PT
Price, Greensboro	32	114	4	27	4	.237
Templin, Winston-Salem	111	415	49	98	22	.236
Corbett, Anderson	113	417	35	98	27	.235
James, Greensboro-Anderson	22	81	7	19	2	.235
Painter, Winston-Salem	107	364	32	85	10	.234
C. Beusse, Greensboro	78	253	19	59	20	.233
Williams, Charlotte	99	332	23	76	14	.232
McMillan, Charlotte	37	138	22	32	6	.232
Fuller, Greensboro	71	251	30	58	19	.231
A. Jackson, Greensboro	37	134	19	31	9	.231
Hargrave, Charlotte	84	279	23	64	12	.230
Taxis, Charlotte	56	199	8	45	9	.226
McFarlin, Greenville	29	80	6	18	3	.225
Wideman, Spartanburg	77	264	27	59	21	.223
Coutts, Charlotte	107	353	41	78	17	.221
Workman, Greenville	82	322	41	71	11	.220
W. Jackson, Spartanburg	72	254	27	56	15	.220
Redfearn, Greenville	35	91	8	20	4	.220
Taylor, Anderson	23	82	7	18	4	.220
Byrd, Anderson	23	51	7	11	2	.216
Rickard, Greensboro	110	381	53	82	12	.215
Woods, Spartanburg	33	80	4	17	4	.212
Wynne, Spartanburg	99	357	27	75	21	.210
Gorham, Anderson	73	241	32	50	7	.208
Fairbanks, Spartanburg-Greenville	76	291	28	60	7	.206
Thackham, Spartanburg	14	34	3	7	0	.206
Cashion, Greenville	21	78	11	16	4	.205
Abercrombie, Spartanburg	51	162	11	33	5	.204
Rose, Winston-Salem-Spartanburg	15	54	5	11	2	.204
Laval, Winston-Salem	109	354	32	71	25	.201
Flowers, Greenville	36	110	4	22	3	.200
Thrasher, Greensboro	17	45	5	9	0	.200
Moran, Greensboro	31	106	5	21	2	.198
Hicks, Greensboro	110	386	20	76	10	.197
P. Jenkins, Greenville	63	244	31	48	7	.197
King, Winston-Salem	67	230	32	45	18	.196
Bullock, Spartanburg	29	102	7	20	2	.196
H. Jenkins, Charlotte	12	31	3	6	2	.194
Ochs, Greenville	96	337	33	64	11	.190
Harrington, Spartanburg	75	221	9	42	14	.190
McHugh, Charlotte	41	150	19	29	16	.190
Clapp, Greensboro	37	117	5	21	8	.188
Tiedmann, Winston-Salem	53	171	15	32	6	.187
Hankee, Charlotte	29	86	9	16	3	.186
Stouch, Greenville	82	275	20	51	9	.185
Roth, Spartanburg-Anderson	57	162	13	30	9	.185
McEnroe, Anderson	82	273	27	50	11	.183
Thompson, Spartanburg	81	253	16	46	17	.182
Humphrey, Charlotte	72	274	27	50	12	.182
Swindell, Winston-Salem	39	116	8	21	8	.181
Crouch, Spartanburg	14	30	0	7	0	.180
Francisco, Charlotte	49	147	9	26	3	.177
Weldon, Greensboro	68	235	19	41	13	.174
F. Beusse, Greensboro	13	44	2	7	3	.171
Springs Spartanburg-Greensboro	43	165	9	28	13	.170
Dobard, Charlotte	103	350	28	59	23	.169
Eldridge, Greensboro	29	91	5	15	2	.165
Edmonds, Anderson	34	79	3	13	6	.165
Bigbie, Spartanburg	33	117	14	19	2	.162
E. Clark, Anderson	10	25	1	4	0	.160
Hale, Winston-Salem	30	90	3	14	8	.156
McKenzie, Greensboro	12	32	5	5	6	.156
Wallace, Greensboro	23	71	1	11	3	.155
Childers, Spartanburg	14	39	1	6	0	.154
Drumm, Greenville	10	26	3	4	1	.154
Reis, Winston-Greenville	19	47	3	7	0	.149
Martin, Greensboro	14	47	2	7	3	.149
Harris, Spartanburg-Greensboro	16	55	8	8	2	.145
Bales, Spartanburg	37	112	16	17	4	.143
Clary, Anderson	13	42	4	6	3	.143
Ball, Spartanburg	14	51	7	7	0	.137
Cote, Winston-Salem	59	162	15	22	12	.136
Duvie, Charlotte	11	30	2	4	0	.133
Brazille, Charlotte	37	114	7	15	7	.132



ANDERSON, S. C., TEAM—Carolina Association

1, McCarthy; 2, Farmer; 3, Roth; 4, Peloquin; 5, Corbett; 6, Smith; 7, F. Smith; 8, Kelly; 9, Brandon; 10, A. McCarthy; 11, Wehrell; 12, Clark; 13, McEnroe; 14, Gorham.



LIVINGSTON ACADEMY TEAM, Livingston, Tenn.

1, Little; 2, Watson; 3, Capps; 4, Bilbrey; 5, Oakley; 6, Bahannan; 7, Prof. Lang; 8, Capps; 9, Bilbrey; 10, Estes; 11, Mitchell; 12, Spier. Photo by Lisco.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	PT
Walters, Greensboro	35	104	5	13	8	.125
Grubb, Winston-Salem	12	43	0	5	1	.116
MacConachie, Winston-Greensboro	23	62	4	7	2	.113
Averett, Spartanburg	25	72	4	8	4	.111
Vickery, Spartanburg	12	29	0	3	2	.103
McKevitt, Winston-Salem	22	84	2	8	4	.095
Willis, Winston-Salem	18	44	1	4	2	.091
Hammersley, Greensboro	20	48	2	4	3	.083
Farmer, Anderson	35	85	6	7	0	.081
Ferrall, Anderson	28	69	8	5	5	.073

EXTRA-BASE HITS

Two-base hits (Only those making 10 or more are here given)—Kelly 20, Bentley 18, Painter 16, J. McCarthy 15, Wingo, C. Derrick, Brent, Cross and Walker 14 each; Coutts and A. McCarthy 12, F. Derrick, Smith and Blackstone 11, Templin 10.

Three-base hits (Only those making five or more are here given)—Brent 13, Walker, Coutts and Gardin 8, Wingo 7, Blackstone and Cross 6, W. Jacakson, Kelly, J. McCarthy and Wideman 5.

Home runs—Smith 4, A. N. Jackson and A. McCarthy 3, Brannon, Brent, C. Derrick, Fairbanks, Garman, Hargrave and Tiedmann 2: Blackstone, Corbett, Cross, Coutts, Dobbard, F. Derrick, Flowers, Fogarty, Gardin, Hartley, W. Jackson, McEnroe, Midkiff, McMillan, Thackham and Weherell 1.

STOLEN BASES

Stolen bases (Only those who have stolen 10 or more bases are here given)—C. Derrick 37, Smith 36, Rickard 33, Weherell 31, Brent 29, Dobard 28, Laval 27, Midkiff 26, McHugh, Corbett and Wingo 24, Bentley, J. McCarthy and McEnroe 23, King 22, Fogarty and Walker 21, Ochs 19, Brannon 18, Coutts and Gorham 17, Garman, Fairbanks and Weldon 16, Doak and Nooiin 15, Wynne and Thompson 14, Wideman and A. McCarthy 13, Painter 12, Cross, Taxie, Fuller, F. Derrick, Workman, Blackstone and Bigbie 11, Springs, A. N. Jackson and Gardin 10.

TEAM FIELDING

CLUB	PO	A	E	PT
Charlotte	2887	1341	229	.949
Greenville	2902	1345	239	.948
Anderson	2951	1455	248	.947
Winston-Salem	2917	1496	267	.943
Greensboro	2921	1365	262	.943
Spartanburg	2909	1402	336	.928

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Garman, Ce	98	979	55	13	.988
Moran, Go	30	278	12	6	.980
McKevitt, Wn	21	233	13	5	.980
Fogarty, Wn	62	622	30	14	.979
Tiedmann, Wn	14	154	14	4	.977
F. Derrick, Ge	108	1119	18	28	.976
J. McCarthy, An	106	956	61	26	.975

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Bullock, Sg	29	285	13	8	.974
Hicks, Go	32	303	24	9	.973
Fuller, Go	25	240	13	7	.973
Thomnson, Sg	81	771	46	27	.968
Bentley, Go	19	203	2	8	.962
Grubb, Wn	12	125	11	7	.951

Second Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Doak, Go	10	18	20	0	1.000
Corbett, An	106	312	306	31	.952
Stouch, Ge	82	172	211	20	.950
Templin, Wn	111	286	253	33	.942
Fuller, Go	46	94	108	13	.940
Wynne, Sg	97	260	226	23	.936

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Workman, Ge	28	40	74	8	.935
McKenzie, Go	10	23	20	5	.912
Williams, Ce	95	256	205	47	.907
Weldon, Go	22	37	49	9	.905
F. Rousse, Go	11	14	24	4	.905
Fairbanks, S.-G.	15	39	39	9	.897

Third Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Cross, Ce	109	139	225	18	.953
Smith, An	49	75	122	16	.925
Wideman, Sg	76	127	190	26	.925
Painter, Wn	107	126	247	33	.896
Doak, Go	71	105	156	33	.888
Gorham, An	60	83	112	25	.886

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Workman, Ge	34	38	51	12	.881
Watson, Ge	14	18	31	7	.875
A.N.Jack'n, Go.	35	36	68	15	.874
Jenkins, Ge	61	55	114	26	.867
Springs, Sn.-Go.	11	10	13	4	.852
Holt, Wn.-Sg	14	9	25	12	.739

Shortstops

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Dobard, Ce	103	227	297	38	.932
C. Derrick, Ge	103	227	297	38	.932
Bales, Sg	37	76	102	15	.922
Hicks, Go	77	212	209	37	.919
McEnroe, An	76	122	217	35	.906
Midkiff, Wn	90	154	288	52	.895
Fogarty, Wn	15	26	45	9	.889

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Taylor, An	17	32	29	11	.888
Childers, Sg	13	18	37	8	.883
Bigbie, Sg	33	80	114	27	.878
Smith, An	13	19	40	9	.868
James, Go	17	32	29	11	.847
Fairb's, Sn.-Go.	19	44	64	24	.818

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

CATCHERS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Tiedman, Wn...	28	124	33	2	.988
Roth, Sg.-An..	56	290	66	7	.981
Cote, Wn.....	57	306	57	9	.976
Taxis, Ce.....	40	228	31	7	.974
Wingo, Ge.....	104	600	142	25	.968
Beusse, Go....	75	368	120	16	.968
Bentley, Go.....	31	159	53	7	.968
Hargrave, Ce...	22	112	36	5	.967
Francis, Ce.....	48	292	75	16	.960
Brannon, An....	73	339	110	21	.955
Harrington, Sg.	73	344	96	22	.952
Woods, Sg.....	17	54	18	4	.947

OUTFIELDERS

Hartley, An....	31	45	2	0	1.000
Abercrombie, Sg	22	24	4	0	1.000
Clapp, Go.....	29	52	2	1	.982
Price, Go.....	27	43	4	1	.979
Ball, Sg.....	14	33	4	1	.974
Kelly, An.....	110	121	16	4	.972
A.McCarthy, An	50	94	6	3	.971
Blackstone, Ge.	111	201	16	7	.969
Rickard, Go....	110	250	19	10	.964
Ochs, Ge.....	88	124	8	6	.957
Weherell, An...	103	195	20	10	.956
King, Wn.....	67	120	6	6	.955
Laval, Wn.....	92	106	14	6	.953
Humphrey, Ce..	64	64	8	4	.947
Coutts, Ce.....	107	177	9	11	.944
Noojin, Ge.....	90	155	18	11	.940
Springs, Sg.-Go.	32	56	9	4	.940
Jackson, Wn.-Sg	71	111	9	8	.937
Bentley, Go....	61	83	17	7	.935
Walker, Sg.....	103	208	20	16	.934
McMillan, Ce...	37	55	1	4	.933
McHugh, Ce....	41	75	10	7	.924
Brent, Wn.....	103	165	13	15	.923
Thrasher, Go....	15	17	3	2	.909
Fairb'ks, Sg.-Go	41	100	5	11	.905
Workman, Ge..	18	15	2	2	.885
Fogarty, Wn...	34	70	10	11	.879
Weldon, Go....	46	60	7	9	.876
Gardin, Sg.....	70	91	7	14	.875
Tiedman, Wn..	11	6	1	1	.875
Clary, An.....	12	11	2	2	.867
Cashion, Ge....	27	29	3	5	.865
Hargrave, Ce...	56	62	9	11	.863
Gorham, An....	13	15	2	3	.850

PITCHERS

Walters, Go.....	33	18	83	2	.981
Jenkins, Ce.....	12	8	33	1	.976
Eldridge, Go....	29	13	83	3	.970
Farmer, An.....	35	9	66	3	.961
McCarthy, An..	17	10	64	3	.961
Hale, Wn.....	24	5	89	4	.950
Swindell, Wn...	36	12	100	5	.957
Willis, Wn.-Ge.	15	5	51	3	.949
Bauswine, Ce...	37	19	87	6	.946
Ferrall, Wn.....	24	8	65	5	.936
Reis, Wn.-Ge...	16	5	39	3	.936
Edmunds, An..	26	3	62	5	.929
Abercrombie, Sg	28	7	69	6	.927
Hammersley, Go	19	6	53	5	.922
Averett, Sg.....	25	12	64	7	.916
McFarlin, Ge...	29	2	51	5	.914
Flowers, Go....	34	8	72	8	.909
Redfern, Ge....	30	15	58	8	.901
Gardin, Sg.....	22	8	50	7	.901
Drumm, Sg.....	10	3	24	3	.900
Wallace, Go....	17	6	52	7	.892
Hankee, Ce.....	19	12	48	8	.882
Byrd, An.....	16	5	39	6	.880
Crouch, Sg.....	14	8	36	6	.880
Laval, Wn.....	16	8	57	9	.860
Brazille, Ce.....	39	21	85	18	.858
Vickery, Sg.....	12	3	20	4	.852
Duvie, Ce.....	11	2	21	4	.852
Thackam, Sg....	11	11	28	7	.848

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	W	L	T	SO	HB	BB	WP	PT
Gardin, Spartanburg	21	15	5	1	87	8	18	1	.750
Redfern, Spartanburg	29	21	0	0	98	27	70	2	.724
McFarlin, Greenville	24	16	7	1	84	6	51	1	.696
A. McCarthy, Anderson	19	13	6	0	87	2	65	7	.681
Brazille, Charlotte	36	21	13	2	153	27	119	15	.618
Laval, Winston-Salem	13	8	5	0	47	12	31	1	.615
Byrd, Anderson	12	7	5	0	50	1	13	1	.583
Flowers, Greenville	29	16	12	1	168	18	81	4	.571
Bauswine, Charlotte	30	16	13	1	192	29	141	11	.552
Walters, Greensboro	32	16	16	0	150	14	61	2	.500
Vickery, Spartanburg	10	5	5	0	24	0	20	0	.500
Swindell, Winston-Salem	35	17	18	0	177	10	79	3	.486
Hale, Winston-Salem	23	11	12	0	89	10	32	0	.479
Ferrell, Winston-Salem	22	10	11	1	95	6	46	1	.476
Hankee, Charlotte	19	9	10	0	45	18	62	4	.474
Abercrombie, Spartanburg	28	13	15	0	109	12	60	5	.464
Willis, Winston-Greenville	12	5	6	1	41	7	34	0	.455
Wallace, Greensboro	16	7	9	0	50	5	32	1	.437
Eldridge, Greensboro	27	11	16	0	115	13	39	3	.407
Edmunds, Anderson	20	8	12	0	44	5	37	2	.400
Crouch, Spartanburg	10	4	6	0	32	8	29	2	.400
Farmer, Anderson	32	12	20	0	143	10	75	5	.375
Averett, Spartanburg	23	7	15	1	70	16	64	11	.318
Hammersley, Greensboro	17	4	12	1	64	5	32	1	.250
H. Jenkins, Charlotte	10	2	8	0	25	1	17	1	.200
Reis, Winston-Greenville	12	2	9	1	69	7	37	1	.182

NOTE.—Weherell, of Anderson, pitched seven games against Greensboro, winning six and tieing one, and two games against Greensville, winning both. The tie game with Greensboro was called at the end of the eighth inning, with no hits recorded off him. This was on June 15, and on August 27 he pitched a nine-inning no-hit game against the same club.

Kansas League 1910 Race

(Class D)

President, P. H. HOSTUTLER

THE second annual championship race of the Kansas State League, under the lead of President P. H. Hostutler, of Hutchinson, Kan., which started May 5, 1910, ended August 28 with Hutchinson an easy pennant winner—so easy, in fact, that the race was spoiled. The 1909 third team, McPherson, last year finished second, and the 1909 champion team, Lyons, had to be content with third place. Great Bend came in once more fourth. The remaining four teams exchanged places in 1910, Newton finishing fifth and Arkansas City last, with Wellington and Larned in between. The complete championship record follows:

	W.	L.	PT.		W.	L.	PT.
Hutchinson	72	39	.649	Newton	56	56	.500
McPherson	59	52	.532	Wellington	51	59	.464
Lyons	58	53	.523	Larned	47	61	.435
Great Bend	55	55	.500	Arkansas City	42	67	.386

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

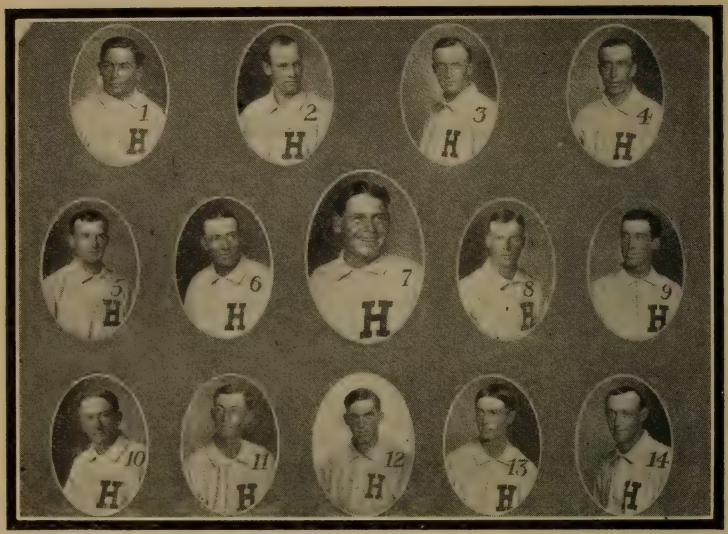
Following are the official averages of the Kansas League players for the 1910 season, as compiled by President Hostutler:

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AB	R	H	PT
Hutchinson	3685	578	1010	.274
Newton	3494	418	801	.258
Larned	3524	395	859	.244
Lyons	3524	440	785	.222
McPherson	3364	347	740	.220
Wellington	3493	392	768	.220
Arkansas City	3466	376	745	.215
Great Bend	3432	372	734	.214

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Riggert, Lyons	90	384	88	139	4	38	.362
Miller, Newton	74	255	39	92	8	18	.361
Rankin, Hutchinson	93	343	67	113	12	48	.344
Schoonover, Hutchinson	89	390	129	133	18	33	.341
Zink, Hutchinson	111	432	65	141	17	18	.326
Weisner, Lyons	110	407	132	132	16	13	.324
Welch, Lyons	20	75	24	24	3	3	.320
Donovan, Hutchinson	73	230	31	73	6	8	.317
Harriott, Larned	107	421	56	127	13	24	.302
Edminston, Hutchinson	65	278	59	83	9	36	.300
Pittman, Newton	77	279	37	83	19	19	.297
Chadwick, Larned	44	175	19	52	9	14	.297
Wall, Hutchinson	108	390	82	115	34	45	.295
Abbott, Wellington	36	114	18	33	6	6	.290
Lancaster, Hutchinson-Arkansas City	40	117	14	33	1	1	.282
Sizemore, Lyons	45	106	8	30	5	1	.282
McLuckie, Wellington	62	242	39	68	7	13	.280
White, Newton	84	330	55	92	15	29	.279
Freese, Larned	35	126	24	35	8	4	.278
LaFlambois, Hutchinson-Arkansas City	103	322	35	89	20	15	.276
Freeman, Newton-Larned	110	416	46	113	20	15	.271
Bechtold, Larned	50	200	37	54	2	13	.270
Falkenberg, Great Bend	110	417	42	112	12	16	.269
Roelf, Wellington	46	162	21	43	14	3	.265
Clark	25	83	3	22	0	2	.265
Acock, Hutchinson	100	371	54	98	13	9	.264



HUTCHISON, KANS., TEAM—Champions Kansas State League

1, La Flumbois; 2, Edmiston; 3, Acock; 4, Wall; 5, Jorstad; 6, Smith; 7, Zink; 8, Rozine; 9, Donovan; 10, Rankin; 11, Schoonover; 12, Lancaster; 13, Miller; 14, Block.

Photo by McIntyre



McPHERSON, KAN., TEAM—Kansas State League

1, Kennedy; 2, Jones; 3, Hall; 4, Osborn; 5, White; 6, Routt; 7, Conklin; 8, Logenvar; 9, Campfield; 10, Case; 11, Synek; 12, Brannon; 13, Murphy; 14, Waller.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
M. Killilay, Arkansas City	99	360	51	95	1	9	.264
Campbell, Wellington-Newton	38	128	19	33	5	3	.262
Block, Hutchinson	68	242	29	63	10	20	.261
Bumb, Great Bend	95	363	50	94	8	28	.259
Osborne, McPherson	39	120	9	31	2	4	.258
Lyon, Arkansas City	89	335	35	86	25	25	.256
Weaver, Larned-Great Bend-Lyons	44	152	17	39	14	18	.256
Nicholson, Great Bend	92	338	40	86	10	26	.254
Clements, Lyons	29	107	15	27	4	1	.252
Stillwell, Newton	110	418	67	105	26	26	.251
Burgess, Newton	5	16	2	4	0	0	.250
Murphy, McPherson	111	415	43	103	20	31	.248
Vitters, Wellington	93	352	30	87	10	14	.247
Matney, Larned	87	357	50	88	8	35	.246
Lewis, Wellington	20	73	9	18	6	4	.246
Fuller, Arkansas City	108	348	26	85	11	12	.244
Armstrong, Wellington	36	127	11	31	5	1	.244
Fuller, Larned	42	193	22	47	10	10	.244
Bates, Arkansas City	64	249	30	60	7	22	.241
Peoples, Wellington-Great Bend	107	362	52	87	26	23	.240
Conklin, McPherson	90	312	36	75	20	19	.240
Dressen, Larned-Lyons	64	217	20	52	10	5	.239
Campfield, McPherson	102	382	38	90	10	5	.236
Plank, Hutchinson-Newton	102	374	55	88	17	10	.236
Brannan, Larned	11	34	3	8	0	0	.235
Patterson, Arkansas City	8	30	6	7	0	1	.233
Crittenden, Larned	57	207	11	47	11	5	.227
Synek, McPherson	111	415	66	94	12	35	.226
Baker, Arkansas City	96	369	54	83	8	21	.225
Pratt, Larned	8	27	2	6	0	1	.222
Bockewitz, Great Bend	110	419	50	92	15	35	.220
Lagenour, McPherson	32	96	10	21	6	5	.219
Thomas, Larned	40	151	23	33	5	18	.218
Jones, McPherson	105	417	32	94	6	10	.218
McLear, Larned	70	275	42	60	12	14	.218
Bankhead, Lyons	49	197	22	43	3	6	.218
Kneaves, Lyons	106	423	70	92	23	37	.217
Shimnoski, Wellington	107	373	46	81	13	11	.217
Brown, Wellington	78	282	35	61	11	23	.216
Watkins, Larned	91	340	28	73	6	14	.215
Giffin, Wellington	67	205	19	44	6	5	.214
Feder, Great Bend	51	187	21	40	8	9	.214
Drew, Newton	14	52	5	11	0	4	.212
Lawrence, Arkansas City	77	238	25	50	10	4	.210
Woolen, Lyons	100	395	45	83	13	22	.210
Ebright, Lyons	46	162	19	34	6	7	.210
Held, Wellington	112	380	73	79	19	47	.208
Brammell, Lyons	87	318	29	66	6	9	.208
Fentress, Wellington	30	87	6	18	1	4	.207
McGuire, Arkansas City	91	305	40	63	30	21	.207
Fehrman, Lyons	18	39	4	8	2	0	.205
Hall, McPherson	27	59	2	12	2	1	.203
Suddeth, Larned	36	98	9	20	4	3	.202
Miller, Hutchinson	104	333	33	67	36	12	.201
Snyder, Lyons	11	25	4	5	0	0	.200
Scarry, Larned	9	15	1	3	0	1	.200
White, Hutchinson-McPherson	109	396	58	79	24	29	.200
Berry, Great Bend	39	132	12	26	5	10	.197
Jones, McPherson	25	76	6	15	2	3	.197
Rozine, Hutchinson	23	66	8	13	2	0	.197
Brannon, McPherson	104	358	27	70	31	20	.196
Shaw, Larned	24	92	9	18	2	12	.196
Love, Larned	15	30	4	7	4	2	.194
Kennedy, Great Bend	85	295	29	57	11	15	.193
Wells, Wellington	8	26	5	5	2	0	.192
Garrity, Arkansas City-Newton-Lyons	101	375	45	71	20	17	.191
Boone, Wellington	17	42	3	8	1	1	.191
Hay, Wellington	45	116	10	22	0	0	.190
Waller, McPherson	97	378	25	71	12	23	.188
Allen, Newton	105	377	23	71	10	11	.188
Kennedy, McPherson	34	112	11	21	4	4	.187
Kilduff, Arkansas City	14	48	6	9	2	1	.187
Smith, Hutchinson	30	86	12	16	4	1	.186
Williams, Newton	53	146	14	27	1	2	.185



LYONS, KAN., TEAM—Kansas State League

1, Turgeon; 2, Brammel; 3, Langley; 4, Weisner; 5, Woolen; 6, Sizemore; 7, Ebright; 8, Dresseu; 9, Johnny Jones (Mgr.); 10, Kneaves; 11, Hassler; 12, Garrity; 13, Welsh; 14, Mascot.



NEWTON, KAN., TEAM—Kansas League

1, White; 2, Williams; 3, Beard; 4, Freeman; 5, Allen; 6, Miller; 7, Backus; 8, Plank; 9, Stillwell; 10, Porter; 11, Pitman; 12, Speaks; 13, Mitchell.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
McCullum, Arkansas City	16	54	11	10	2	1	.185
Lyon, Great Bend	62	186	33	34	11	26	.183
Porter, Great Bend-Ark. City-Newton..	109	395	37	72	17	12	.182
Yeaton, Larned	8	33	4	6	1	0	.182
Howe, Larned	22	61	5	11	3	0	.180
Pinkerton, Wellington-Larned	61	203	15	36	11	3	.177
Turgeon, Lyons	106	408	48	72	19	22	.176
Mead, Wellington	66	214	16	37	11	8	.173
Backus, Newton	84	255	17	44	12	8	.173
Harrison, Great Bend-Lyons	89	310	25	52	9	11	.168
Speak, Newton	44	114	10	19	0	1	.167
Maple, Great Bend	31	96	5	16	2	0	.167
Baird, Newton	43	90	7	15	2	1	.167
Fitzpatrick, Arkansas City	11	36	3	6	1	0	.167
Norris, Larned	6	6	1	0	1	1	.167
Case, McPherson	13	42	0	7	0	0	.166
Weber, Great Bend	82	275	50	44	11	42	.160
Brunt, Arkansas City	33	119	4	19	1	5	.160
Tate, Wellington	20	63	2	10	1	0	.159
Grohs, Great Bend-Wellington	47	101	8	16	1	0	.158
Green, Lyons-Wellington-Larned	31	77	3	12	1	1	.156
Mitchell, Newton	42	97	8	15	4	1	.155
Hassler, Lyons	28	84	4	13	0	0	.155
Horath, Great Bend	55	208	22	32	10	10	.154
Kellar, Arkansas City	14	40	40	1	0	0	.150
Carter, Wellington	25	74	8	11	8	6	.149
Glynn, Newton-Arkansas City	23	83	4	12	0	4	.144
Routt, McPherson	28	91	3	13	5	1	.143
Barngrover, Wellington-Larned	9	21	1	3	0	0	.143
Haas, Lyons	14	43	8	6	1	0	.140
Kaiserling, Great Bend	30	78	6	10	1	0	.128
Luhrson, Great Bend	23	79	2	10	1	2	.127
Langley, Lyons	53	151	6	19	3	4	.126
Evans, Arkansas City	11	32	1	5	1	0	.125
Shacklett, Wellington	8	16	1	2	0	0	.125
Bacon, Lyons	9	25	3	3	0	1	.120
Kuhagen, Great Bend	15	42	0	5	0	0	.119
Salm, Great Bend-Arkansas City	22	70	2	8	1	0	.114
Jorstad, Hutchinson	32	83	4	9	5	1	.108
Waggoner, McPherson	10	29	0	3	1	3	.104
E. Killilay, Arkansas City	19	49	3	5	1	0	.102
Cob'e, Newton	27	88	2	8	1	4	.091
Wat.on, Larned	32	91	5	8	1	1	.088
Daily, Arkansas City	5	15	3	1	1	2	.067
Cliff, Arkansas City	12	34	0	2	2	0	.059
Harlan, Larned	6	15	2	0	2	0	.000

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	PO	A	E	PT
Hutchinson	2994	1430	221	.952
McPherson	2956	1283	227	.949
Great Bend	2859	1278	252	.942
Larned	2830	1280	255	.941
Wellington	2855	1333	261	.941
Newton	2897	1304	281	.937
Arkansas City	2782	1282	291	.932
Lyons	2772	1320	208	.928

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Armstrong, Wn	28	287	22	5	.986
Patterson, A.C	7	66	0	1	.985
Kennedy, G.B	84	797	60	11	.983
Waggoner, McP	10	118	4	2	.982
Zing, Hn	109	1186	52	27	.979
Turgeon, Ls	106	970	39	22	.978
Harriott, Ld	107	1105	70	27	.977
Bates, A.C	8	84	3	2	.977
Lyon, A.C	72	685	48	18	.976
Abbott, Wn	31	293	27	9	.972
Cobble, A.C.-Nn	27	317	15	10	.971
Bumb, G.B	25	261	7	10	.964
Vitters, Wn	12	104	8	5	.957
Campbell, Nn.-Wn	38	328	11	16	.955
Synek, McP	101	1022	49	43	.952
Plank, Nn	65	637	33	29	.815

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Second Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Jennings, McP	7	16	24	0	1.000
Stillwell, Nn	112	339	233	16	.972
Conklin, McP	88	225	212	15	.966
Bankhead, Ls	49	132	124	16	.962
Flynn, A.C	22	53	41	5	.953
LaFlam's, H.-A.C.	19	37	58	6	.941
Lyon, G.B	13	13	32	3	.937
Garrity, Ls.-Nn	3	11	3	1	.933
Acock, Hn	85	186	182	28	.929
McLear, Ld	60	181	143	27	.923
Peoples, G.B.-Wn	54	151	133	26	.916
Woolen, Ls	5	13	9	2	.916
Ebright, Ls	42	111	114	21	.911
Horack, G.B	23	63	59	12	.910
Falkenberg, G.B	93	162	100	18	.904
Fuller, A.C	47	99	101	26	.885
Vitters, Wn	29	72	56	17	.882
Plank, Hn.-Nn	14	20	12	5	.865

Third Basemen

Horack, G.B.-Ls	28	47	65	6	.949
Wall, Hn	133	137	249	22	.946
Roelf, Wn	44	47	57	7	.937
Brown, A.C.-Wn	67	72	133	15	.932
Weber, G.B	86	86	148	19	.924
McGuire, A.C	41	77	94	15	.919
LaFlam's, H.-A.C.	19	32	44	8	.905
Freeman, Nn	67	105	130	27	.896
Bacon, Ls	6	3	4	2	.894
Garrity, Nn.-Ls	63	70	128	24	.891
Watkins, Ld	69	82	271	31	.890
Brunt, A.C	14	24	47	9	.887
Brannon, McP	103	128	195	42	.885
Fulen, Ld	26	22	54	18	.883
Woolen, Ls	93	100	199	41	.879
Drew, Nn	14	21	32	9	.854
Kilduff, A.C	7	4	8	4	.750
Lyon, G.B	6	2	9	4	.733

Shortstops

Brunt, A.C	19	33	35	2	.972
Peoples, G.B.-Wn	43	87	130	16	.931
Kneaves, Ls	107	169	331	43	.920
LaFlam's, H.-A.C.	33	30	74	9	.920
Edminston, Hn	49	88	145	21	.918
Thomas, Ld	29	45	82	13	.901
Fullen, Ld	61	73	142	24	.900
Acock, Hn	14	10	28	5	.885
Murphy, McP	111	206	284	65	.883
Lyon, G.B	27	32	65	13	.882
Garrity, A.C.-Ls	21	31	48	12	.868
Kilduff, A.C	7	10	16	4	.867
Porter, A.C.-Nn	104	181	252	73	.855
Fedor, G.B	53	90	122	36	.855
Schinnoski, Wn	101	179	255	74	.854
McGuire, A.C	14	20	38	10	.854
Miller, Nn	24	41	60	18	.848
Yeaton, Ld	8	10	18	5	.847
Carter, Wn	25	39	65	22	.775
Clark, A.C	10	14	9	8	.742

Outfielders

Welch, Ls	20	24	0	0	1.000
Berry, G.B	10	3	1	0	1.000
Clements, Ls	10	9	4	0	1.000
Synek, McP	7	10	2	0	1.000
Eaton, Wn	6	9	0	0	1.000
Harrison, G.B.-Ls	5	5	0	0	1.000
Vitters, Wn	33	43	5	1	.979
Waller, McP	107	192	9	5	.975
Miller, Nn	44	90	11	3	.973
Jones, McP	105	166	9	5	.972
Rankin, Hn	92	127	8	7	.971
Nicholson, G.B	37	68	7	3	.963
Baccus, Nn	10	21	1	1	.961
Bockwitz, G.B	109	208	19	10	.958
Schoonover, Hn	90	140	16	7	.957
Shaw, Ld	24	30	3	3	.955
White, Nn	83	124	24	7	.954
Held, Wn	112	125	18	7	.953
Clark, A.C	14	18	2	1	.952
White, McP	98	138	15	7	.950
Block, Hn	68	121	7	7	.948
Matney, Ld	64	163	15	11	.942
Riggert, Ls	88	170	6	11	.941
Donovan, Hn	22	26	5	2	.939
Pittman, Nn	77	110	11	8	.938
Falkenberg, G.B	54	56	15	5	.934
Gates, A.C	45	122	7	9	.934
Killilay, A.C	95	166	17	13	.933
McLuckie, Wn	59	89	7	7	.932
Weisner, Ls	111	192	22	7	.926
Weaver, Ld	26	35	3	3	.926
Dressen, Ld	44	61	7	7	.917
Bumb, G.B	44	49	4	5	.914
Chadwick, Ld	44	52	8	6	.909
Wells, Wn	12	12	7	2	.904
LaFlam's, H.-A.C.	7	8	1	1	.900
Baker, A.C	80	166	26	22	.897
Mead, Wn	38	41	8	6	.891
Edminston, Hn	5	8	0	1	.889
Plank, Hn.-Nn	20	29	3	4	.888
Lewis, Wn	20	29	3	4	.883
Freeman, Nn	33	58	6	9	.876
Langley, Ls	12	6	1	1	.875
Allen, Nn	58	65	3	11	.861
Kennedy, McP	16	14	1	3	.833
Brammell, Ls	5	8	1	2	.818

Catchers

Schoonover, Hn	4	26	2	0	1.000
Mead, Wn	29	178	36	2	.990
Berry, G.B	26	175	20	3	.985
Miller, Hn	103	636	110	42	.983
Freese, Ld	31	186	40	4	.983
Baccus, Nn	71	480	83	10	.982
Love, Ld	8	47	8	1	.982
Pinkerton, Wn.-Ld	65	410	89	15	.978
Campfield, McP	97	601	121	16	.978
McGuire, A.C	12	57	21	2	.975
Crittenden, Ld	40	263	40	8	.974
Bumb, G.B	18	132	22	4	.974
Harrison, G.B.-Ls	74	451	73	14	.973
Armstrong, Wn	4	30	3	1	.971
Kennedy, McP	13	75	16	3	.968
Brammell, Ls	65	393	54	14	.967
Jones, A.C	4	26	3	1	.967
Tate, Wn	16	125	21	6	.961
Baker, A.C	14	67	20	4	.956
Allen, Nn	44	200	46	12	.953
Haas, Ls	14	67	29	5	.950
Lawrence, A.C	72	356	77	23	.949
Vitters, Wn	22	93	18	16	.949
Clements, Ls	14	111	14	7	.941

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Pitchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Norris, Ld.	6	0	13	0	1.000
Mitchell, Nn.	32	22	99	3	.975
Hall, McP.	27	7	63	2	.974
Giffin, Wn.	28	33	102	4	.971
Watson, Ld.	22	13	50	2	.969
Howie, Ld.	13	3	28	1	.969
Cliff, A.C.	12	5	26	1	.969
Osborne, McP.	30	19	62	3	.964
Lancaster, H.-A.C.	31	20	86	4	.963
Williams, Nn.	23	7	72	3	.963
Sizemore, Ls.	38	19	84	4	.972
Killilay, A.C.	10	4	19	1	.958
Donovan, Hn.	30	11	97	5	.956
Luhrson, G.B.	12	4	35	2	.951
Jorstad, Hn.	34	8	88	5	.950
Kaiserling, G.B.	29	7	86	5	.949
Langley, Ls.	34	17	75	5	.948
Salm, G.B.-A.C.	38	26	85	6	.948
LaFlam's, H.-A.C.	15	3	86	5	.947
Scarry, Ld.	9	6	12	1	.947
Smith, Hn.	26	8	80	5	.946
Maple, G.B.	30	11	78	5	.946
Dressen, Ld.	11	10	41	3	.944
Evans, A.C.	11	1	31	2	.940
Hay, Wn.	29	14	62	5	.938
Grohs, G.B.-Wn.	37	15	93	8	.931
Fehrman, Ls.	17	2	39	3	.931
Hassler, Ls.	21	9	71	6	.930
Routt, McP.	28	15	89	8	.928
Suddeth, Ld.	32	11	67	6	.928
Case, McP.	12	9	41	4	.926
Kuhagen, G.B.	15	6	44	4	.926
Rozine, Hn.	30	8	83	8	.919
Snacklett, Wn.	7	7	11	1	.917
Lagenour, McP.	30	7	91	9	.916
Green, Wn.-Ld.	24	13	51	6	.914
Speaks, Nn.	38	18	87	10	.913
Brannon, Ld.	12	6	25	3	.912
Fentress, Wn.	26	13	79	9	.911
Boone, Wn.	17	3	38	4	.910
Pratt, Ld.	8	2	18	2	.909
Jones, Ls.	13	5	36	5	.891
Burgess, A.C.	5	6	7	2	.867
Ellis, Hn.	6	6	6	2	.857
Beard, Nn.	28	10	73	15	.846
Barngr'er, Wn.-Ld.	5	1	9	3	.714

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	W	L	BB	SO	WP	HB	PT
Smith, Hutchinson	18	6	51	122	12	3	.750
Jorstad, Hutchinson	12	9	61	153	11	6	.710
Pratt, Larned	4	2	27	66	4	4	.667
Luhrson, Great Bend	7	4	13	75	4	3	.630
Donovan, Hutchinson	15	9	48	104	14	2	.625
Rozine, Hutchinson	13	8	37	98	12	2	.619
Williams, Newton	15	10	62	122	10	3	.600
Sizemore, Lyons	18	13	57	112	5	1	.581
Green, Lyons-Wellington-Larned	11	8	45	102	8	2	.579
Lagenaus, McPherson	14	11	56	130	10	7	.577
Langley, Lyons	6	5	42	108	9	7	.560
Boone, Wellington	10	8	37	50	2	2	.555
Mitchell, Newton	10	9	22	92	4	0	.526
Routt, McPherson	12	11	60	179	10	2	.522
Fentress, Wellington	13	12	70	183	23	5	.520
Maple, Great Bend	15	15	50	205	11	1	.500
Lancaster, Hutchinson-Arkansas City	13	13	43	107	13	7	.500
Osborne, McPherson	13	13	46	148	20	3	.500
Watson, Larned	9	9	42	114	10	3	.500
Kaiserling, Great Bend	12	12	60	90	6	3	.500
LaFlambois, Hutchinson-Arkansas City.	7	7	26	67	4	0	.500
Jones, Lyons	5	5	14	37	2	0	.500
Scarry, Larned	2	2	38	35	0	0	.500
Burgess, Newton	3	3	16	25	3	1	.500
Ellis, Hutchinson	3	3	4	30	1	1	.500
Speak, Newton	15	16	108	154	19	2	.484
Baird, Newton	14	15	82	175	15	2	.479
Hall, McPherson	10	11	41	50	6	2	.476
Hassler, Lyons	8	9	44	123	10	1	.471
Salm, Great Bend-Arkansas City	10	12	39	117	11	5	.455
Suddeth, Larned	11	14	82	123	8	3	.450
Case, McPherson	4	5	19	59	4	2	.444
Hay, Wellington	10	13	33	122	8	4	.435
Giffin, Wellington	11	15	44	124	5	6	.423
Kuhagen, Great Bend	5	7	29	86	2	1	.417
Brannan, Larned	4	6	17	65	7	0	.400
Snyder, Lyons	47	3	9	13	4	2	.400
Dressen, Larned	3	5	29	26	8	0	.375
Evans, Arkansas City	3	5	20	37	4	4	.375
Shacklett, Wellington	2	4	20	29	8	2	.333
Harlan, Larned	1	2	11	24	6	1	.333
Grohs, Great Bend-Wellington	9	20	117	158	16	15	.310
Cliff, Arkansas City	3	7	18	30	1	1	.300
Fehrman, Lyons	3	7	17	19	5	1	.300

PITCHERS' RECORDS—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	W	L	BB	SO	WP	HB	PT
Barngrover, Wellington-Larned	1	4	16	29	3	1	.300
Keller, Arkansas City	2	5	29	4	7	4	.286
Norris, Larned	3	9	15	68	5	3	.250
E. Killilay	1	3	11	19	5	0	.250
Howie, Larned	1	8	27	33	3	2	.111



ELLSWORTH, Kan., TEAM
Champions Central Kansas League

1, Johns; 2, Alexander; 3, Taylor; 4, Poindexter; 5, Fulwider; 6, Woods; 7, Peebles; 8, McLain; 9, Reed; 10, Armstrong; 11, Bankhead; 12, Jewell; 13, Schlensker; 14, Pickens.



ABILENE, KAN., TEAM—Central Kansas League

1, Zelenski; 2, Monroe; 3, Jennings; 4, Wilson; 5, Brown; 6, Schopp; 7, Lakey; 8, Britton; 9, Sommers; 10, Epling; 11, Conley; 12, Becktold; 13, Ehrgott; 14, Case.
Photo by Forney's Studio.

Central Kansas League 1910 Race

(Class D)

President, J. H. KREAMER

THE third championship race of the Central Kansas League, which began May 5, 1910, ended August 27 with the Ellsworth team as the pennant winner, under the management of Richard Ford. The season was fairly successful and good ball for Class D was played. Following is the complete record of the race:

CLUB	W	L	PT	CLUB	W	L	PT
Ellsworth	53	28	.654	Concordia	43	38	.531
Clay Center	48	33	.593	Manhattan	35	43	.449
Abilene	44	33	.571	Junction City	34	48	.415
Salina	44	34	.564	Chapman	18	62	.225

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Central Kansas League players for the 1910 season, as compiled by Secretary R. G. Gafford:

CLUB BATTING

Abilene	.262	Salina	.227
Ellsworth	.241	Manhattan	.219
Clay Center	.232	Junction City	.201
Concordia	.232	Chapman	.199

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME	AB	H	R	SB	PT
Hays, Sa.	52	22	10	3	.423
Farrell, Cn.	40	16	7	2	.400
Conley, Ae.	253	102	42	30	.348
Wilson, Ae.	259	88	46	39	.344
Monroe, Ae.	324	110	45	18	.340
Johnson, Ca.	881	89	28	15	.317
Rennard, Mn.	393	89	47	24	.304
Clark, Mn.	123	15	13	9	.285
Strong, Mn.	248	68	33	14	.274
Peebles, Eh.	150	41	16	8	.273
Ehrgott, Ae.	217	60	19	18	.272
Dimond, Cn.	249	67	38	8	.269
Short, Ca.	255	68	52	30	.267
Poindexter, Eh.	296	79	40	9	.267
Allingham, C.C.	151	40	16	17	.265
Murie, Mn.	275	73	30	6	.265
Taylor, Sa.	76	20	8	2	.263
Rumbeck, Sa.	104	27	14	9	.260
Pulliam, Sa.	331	85	51	19	.257
Horrill, Ca.	277	71	34	12	.256
Jennings, Ae.	241	62	47	31	.255
White, C.C.	94	24	12	16	.255
Orr, Mn.	47	12	8	1	.255
Hobson, C.C.	59	15	3	3	.254
Hutchinson, Sa.	114	34	40	13	.254
Wentz, C.C.	316	80	53	42	.253
Southwick, C.C.	290	73	48	24	.252
Britton, Ae.	280	69	38	23	.246
Zillinsky, Ae.	78	19	6	1	.244
Meier, J.C.	37	9	5	4	.242
Reed, Eh.	274	66	43	4	.241
Shull, Mn.	79	19	6	5	.241
Barnes, C.C.	108	84	40	25	.240
Bullock, Sa.	175	42	24	11	.240
Parks, Mn.	183	44	14	7	.240
Leonard, Sa.	325	77	40	15	.237
Drumm, Cn.	123	29	10	1	.236
Bashong, J.C.	127	30	22	14	.236
Martin, Cn.	183	43	15	7	.235
Ramsey, Ca.	240	56	28	11	.234
Abbott, Sa.	30	7	6	4	.233
Misse, Sa.	298	69	42	33	.232
Weller, J.C.	242	56	29	8	.231
Dail, Ca.	257	59	36	4	.230
Bechtold, Ae.	131	30	25	15	.229
McDonald, J.C.	132	30	10	2	.227
Lindsley, Mn.	257	59	23	20	.226
Williams, Cn.	267	61	29	11	.225
Gramley, C.C.	271	61	35	57	.225
Maxey, Sa.	227	51	27	16	.225
Schlensker, Eh.	261	58	41	14	.223
Bankhead, Eh.	275	61	26	7	.222
House, Sa.	135	30	14	4	.222
Armstrong, Eh.	290	64	23	14	.220
Nelson, J.C.	68	15	8	5	.220
Dugan, J.C.	73	16	6	5	.219
Meredith, Sa.	128	28	18	3	.218
Pickens, Eh.	282	61	15	21	.216
Jepson, J.C.	103	22	4	1	.214
Epling, Ae.	170	36	14	13	.212
Ludas, Sa.	255	54	37	20	.212
Quigley, J.C.	62	13	8	6	.210
Brooks, C.C.	120	27	14	5	.208
Grubbs, C.C.	258	53	30	17	.205
Johns, Eh.	181	37	25	2	.204
Haight, Ca.	84	17	4	0	.202
Strong, C.C.	203	41	30	19	.202
Loeck, Cn.	25	5	0	0	.200
Fulwider, Eh.	65	13	3	1	.200
Sommers, Ae.	158	32	24	13	.200
S. Fowler, Ca.	87	7	11	2	.195
Chapman, Ca.	135	26	11	4	.193



CENTER, KAN., TEAM—Central Kansas League

1, Fullwider; 2, Wentz; 3, Granly; 4, Strong; 5, Stokesberry; 6, Brooks; 7, Southwick; 8, Moorehead; 9, Allingham; 10, Barnes; 11, White; 12, Grubbs.



CONCORDIA, KAN., BASE BALL TEAM
Central Kansas League

1, Smith; 2, J. Fowler; 3, A. O. Sage; 4, Johnson; 5, Sutton; 6, L. Fowler; 7, Chapman; 8, Dail; 9, Ramsey; 10, Horrell; 11, Short; 12, Haight.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME	AB	H	R	SB	PT
Mathias, J.C.	121	23	8	6	.190
McGrew, J.C.	63	12	5	1	.190
G. Scanlan, Cn.	42	8	4	0	.190
Sutton, Ca.	250	47	25	10	.188
St. John, Cn.	70	13	5	1	.186
Webb, Ca.	119	22	16	7	.185
McLain, Eh.	114	21	8	6	.184
Kelly, J.C.	93	17	8	1	.183
Carroll, Cn.	33	6	2	1	.182
Haag, Mn.	33	6	2	0	.182
W. Nelson, J.C.	44	8	3	0	.182
Stokesberry, C.C.	89	16	5	2	.180
Kelly, Cn.	112	20	8	5	.179
Strohm, Mn.	197	34	16	2	.173
Fury, Sa.	29	5	3	0	.172
Beck, C.C.	70	12	7	3	.170
Oswalt, J.C.	47	8	3	1	.170
Grady, Sa.	283	48	30	11	.170
Bradley, Ae.	89	15	7	4	.169
Cox, Cn.	137	23	10	5	.168
Gober, Mn.	107	18	6	2	.168
B. Nelson, J.C.	66	11	6	1	.167
Alexander, Eh.	121	20	8	1	.166
Bond, Mn.	127	21	6	4	.165
Worster, Cn.	97	16	9	1	.165
Woods, Eh.	76	12	4	1	.158
Sackett, Cn.	80	17	7	4	.157
Jewell, Eh.	210	33	25	16	.157
J. Fowler, Ca.	163	25	19	7	.153
Lahey, Ae.	85	12	10	6	.152
Whalen, J.C.	53	8	4	0	.151
Pierce, Mn.	302	44	26	10	.146
Wood, J.C.	152	22	6	3	.144
Griffith, Cn.	201	39	17	1	.144
Sheerman, Sa.	63	9	4	0	.143
McKinzie, J.C.	506	7	4	2	.140
Smith, Ca.	16	5	4	1	.139
Schopp, Ae.	29	4	4	0	.137
Wagner, J.C.	29	4	4	0	.137
Drew, Ca.	96	13	9	3	.135
Masters, J.C.	15	2	1	1	.133
Vann, Mn.	148	29	16	19	.130
Erickson, J.C.	117	15	7	3	.128
C. Fowler, Ca.	39	5	4	0	.128
Jones, Cn.	74	9	7	0	.128
W. Scanlan, Cn.	50	6	1	0	.127
Wheatley, Ac.	77	9	7	1	.117
Hersner, J.C.	61	7	1	2	.115
Howell, Cn.	211	33	32	12	.109
Patterson, Mn.	56	6	5	2	.107
Killilay, Sa.	75	8	3	0	.107
Baird, Mn.	28	3	0	0	.107
Morehead, C.C.	87	8	2	3	.092
Miller, Mn.	44	40	3	1	.090
Colbert, Cn.	25	2	0	0	.080
Robertson, Cn.	39	3	1	0	.077
Taylor, Eh.	74	5	3	0	.068
Sullivan, Mn.	40	2	1	0	.050
Brown, Ae.	36	1	1	0	.027

THE PITCHERS' RECORDS

NAME	W	L	SO	PT
Peebles, Eh.	10	3	2	.769
Sheeran, Sa.	10	1	1	.769
Wheatley, Ae.	15	5	6	.750
Kelly, J.C.	6	2	4	.750
Haight, Ca.	18	7	1	.720
Stokesberry, C.C.	19	8	5	.704
House, Sa.	9	4	0	.692
Taylor, Eh.	16	8	5	.667
Woods, Eh.	16	8	0	.667
Morehead, C.C.	14	8	3	.636
Fowler, Ca.	13	8	3	.619
Brooks, C.C.	8	5	0	.615
Killilay, Sa.	14	9	5	.609
Schopp, Ae.	9	6	3	.600
Lahey, Ae.	3	2	0	.600
Haag, Mn.	7	5	2	.583
Fulwider, Eh.-C.C.	11	8	4	.579
Davis, Mn.	4	3	1	.571
Gober, Mn.	9	8	7	.529
Mathias, Ca.	3	3	1	.500
Jepson, J.C.	10	14	3	.481
Taylor, Sa.	6	7	2	.462
Brown, Ae.	5	6	2	.455
Smith, Ca.	5	6	1	.455
Zillinski, Ae.	9	11	0	.450
Finch, J.C.	4	5	1	.444
Oswalt, Mn.-C.C.	7	10	3	.412
Fury, Sa.	6	9	1	.400
Baird, Mn.	3	5	0	.375
Stack, Mn.	2	4	0	.333
McGrew, J.C.	6	12	1	.333
Cox, Cn.	8	17	1	.320
Jones, Cn.	5	12	1	.294
Patterson, Mn.	4	10	1	.286
Walker, Ca.	2	6	1	.250
Hinton, J.C.	1	5	0	.167
Robertson, Cn.	2	10	0	.167
Colbert, Cn.	1	9	1	.100



AUDIT SYSTEM BASE BALL TEAM, Oklahoma City, Okla.
1, Wilder; 2, Mossmon; 3, McGee; 4, Beavers; 5, McGee; 6, Hobart; 7, Gordon; 8, Guilfoil; 9, Johnson; 10, Chester; 11, W. Hopper; 12, F. Hopper.



GREAT BEND, KANSAS, TEAM—Kansas State League

1, Kaiserling; 2, Maple; 3, Kuhagen; 4, Luhrsen; 5, Lyon; 6, Bumb; 7, Nicholson; 8, Weber; 9, Falkenberg; 10, Kennedy; 11, Harrison; 12, Bockewitz; 13, Feoor.

EVERY PLAYER OF THE WORLD'S CHAMPION TEAM USES THE REACH MITTS OR GLOVES



MANHATTAN, KANS., TEAM—Central Kansas League

1, Davis; 2, Pierce; 3, Gober; 4, Strong; 5, Parks; 6, Lindsley; 7, Strohm; 8, Alexander; 9, Rennard; 10, Paterson.



Minnesota-Wisconsin League 1910 Race

(CLASS D)

President, JOHN H. ELLIOTT

THE initial season of the Minnesota-Wisconsin League—which was made up of cities discarded by the Wisconsin-Illinois League and Northern Association—was quite successful in all ways and the league went through its first season without a break of any kind. The season began May 11, 1910, and ended September 11 with Eau Claire as the pennant winner, after a hard battle with Winona and Wausau, which finished in the order named. The battle for fourth place between four clubs was also close and was not decided until near the end of the season. Rochester, the tailender, also put up a good fight and was by no means totally outclassed. Following is the complete season record:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Eau Claire	79	44	.642	La Crosse	56	68	.451
Winona	69	54	.561	Red Wing	51	67	.432
Wausau	69	55	.557	Duluth	50	70	.417
Superior	64	57	.529	Rochester	46	68	.400

A proposed post-season series between the champion Eau Claire team and the champion Appleton team of the Wisconsin-Illinois League had been arranged, but was finally called off owing to the fact that some Eau Claire players, sold to major league clubs, could not play in the series.

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Minnesota-Wisconsin League players for the 1910 season, as promulgated by President Elliott:

CLUB BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	TB	SH	SB	PO	A	E	BAT PT	FLD PT
Red Wing	118	3924	495	1033	1298	187	239	3060	1625	222	.263	.955
Wausau	127	4009	471	1026	1295	186	261	3323	1793	256	.256	.952
Eau Claire	126	4065	553	1039	1383	236	227	3286	1649	183	.256	.964
La Crosse	127	3985	486	977	1254	169	248	3329	1610	255	.248	.951
Winona	126	3967	441	914	1155	261	228	3339	1594	185	.230	.962
Duluth	126	4048	454	901	1163	170	195	3379	1543	252	.223	.951
Superior	127	4052	448	903	1211	196	261	3345	1561	250	.223	.951
Rochester	119	3899	335	768	915	163	161	3085	1422	243	.197	.949

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	SH	SB	PT
Callahan, Eau Claire	126	460	92	168	25	17	2	234	17	52	.365
Dolan, Wausau	127	419	61	137	18	16	7	208	11	39	.327
Demmer, Red Wing	116	426	58	138	24	14	3	199	11	25	.324
Bailey, Eau Claire	67	253	36	82	18	7	3	123	7	22	.324
Crangle, Winona	118	425	59	133	14	6	3	168	24	22	.313
Holstrom, Duluth	86	312	29	96	21	5	1	131	21	21	.308
McCullach, Superior	33	124	23	38	7	2	2	52	7	9	.306
Cahill, Wausau	124	476	82	144	15	15	5	204	25	58	.303
Kelly, Red Wing	119	443	67	133	16	3	0	155	45	39	.300
Carter, Eau Claire-Wausau	119	446	61	134	19	12	0	175	12	50	.300
Black, Red Wing	106	415	64	123	13	4	0	144	15	28	.296
Curtis, Winona	105	422	52	124	21	5	0	155	14	26	.289
Solbraa, Winona-Superior	52	180	22	52	10	2	0	64	10	8	.289
Klein, La Crosse	127	446	46	128	11	4	1	150	17	34	.287
Fautsch, Red Wing	55	151	19	43	8	2	3	64	2	1	.285
Malloy, Red Wing	110	402	87	113	15	4	0	136	22	68	.281



EAU CLAIRE, WIS., TEAM
Champions Minnesota-Wisconsin League

1, Bailey; 2, Kading; 3, Boothby; 4, Benrud; 5, Callahan; 6, Nicholson; 7, DeHaven; 8, DeLave; 9, Schoonhoven, Mgr.; 10, Morrow; 11, Kick; 12, Breyette; 13, Moore.

ASK FOR THE REACH "DIVERTED" SEAM GLOVE



SUPERIOR, WIS., TEAM—Minnesota-Wisconsin League

1, Landry; 2, Clemens; 3, McGraw; 4, Bancroft; 5, Dahlgren; 6, Caldwell; 7, Chase; 8, Thorsen; 9, Krick; 10, McCullach; 11, Clausen; 12, O'Dea; 13, McCarthy; 14, Lizette; 15, Kourils; 16, Chase, Superior, at bat; Killian, Winona, catcher; umpire, Arundel. Photo by A. M. Vinge.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	SH	SB	PT
Clemens, Superior	62	221	44	62	13	6	1	90	9	39	.281
Safford, La Crosse	125	447	53	124	18	4	2	156	8	37	.277
Breyette, Eau Claire	126	456	85	126	22	5	0	158	59	18	.276
Dunn, Rochester	111	409	50	113	20	3	0	139	25	25	.276
Lundine, Wausau	21	66	9	18	1	1	0	21	2	4	.273
Woods, Duluth	12	33	5	9	1	0	0	10	1	1	.273
Swanson, Red Wing	114	394	40	107	19	3	0	132	19	17	.272
Kading, Eau Claire	126	447	60	121	21	3	4	159	24	22	.271
Kuehn, La Crosse	116	387	44	105	19	4	0	132	23	16	.271
Kick, Eau Claire	121	439	90	118	12	4	0	138	17	16	.269
Schaeffer, Duluth	26	82	8	22	3	1	0	27	0	1	.268
Gorman, Red Wing	80	310	28	82	6	3	0	94	9	17	.267
Bancroft, Superior	127	438	55	117	16	1	1	138	20	38	.267
Zalusky, La Crosse	116	415	53	110	21	11	2	159	10	24	.265
Connell, La Crosse	119	492	64	130	16	7	1	163	12	37	.264
Joe Kernan, La Crosse	52	182	20	48	9	3	2	69	19	5	.264
Dang, Winona	103	332	32	87	21	8	0	124	19	23	.262
Altermott, Duluth	124	418	66	109	30	4	12	183	11	18	.261
Koepping, Winona	126	437	60	113	29	5	1	155	53	36	.260
Gritz, Red Wing	44	158	21	41	3	1	3	55	11	5	.259
Kramer, Duluth	27	93	8	24	4	2	0	32	1	4	.258
Vance, Rochester-Winona	13	31	3	8	0	1	0	10	3	0	.258
Duchien, Wausau	121	441	64	113	16	7	2	149	32	24	.256
Bouchert, Duluth	19	71	11	18	3	0	0	21	0	0	.254
Brody, Wausau	82	261	31	66	6	3	1	81	14	22	.253
McGraw, Superior	127	471	48	118	20	9	2	162	35	34	.251
Sweeley, Eau Claire	12	40	1	10	2	0	0	12	2	1	.250
O'Brien, Duluth	122	452	58	111	12	2	2	134	18	24	.246
Benrud, Eau Claire	117	390	36	96	21	3	3	131	20	10	.246
C. Johnson, Wausau	111	388	37	95	18	2	0	117	18	23	.245
Dehaven, Eau Claire-Wau.	88	294	33	71	12	3	0	91	19	8	.241
Wallace, Rochester	77	270	39	65	15	2	0	84	9	9	.241
Weidel, Red Wing	58	158	13	38	9	0	0	48	7	0	.241
Vasbinder, Duluth	32	108	11	26	2	5	1	41	8	9	.241
McKee, Winona-Red Wing	18	46	2	11	4	1	0	17	2	0	.239
Davey, Winona	124	424	44	101	13	4	0	123	32	33	.238
Lang, Rochester	24	76	3	18	1	1	0	21	2	0	.237
Jack Kernan, Rochester	114	375	38	89	10	1	3	107	28	35	.237
Thomas, Red Wing	53	182	12	43	8	0	0	15	14	4	.236
Joe Corrigan, Rochester	24	68	8	16	1	0	0	17	4	5	.235
Dietrick, Duluth-Rochester	18	34	4	8	2	0	1	13	0	0	.235
Grogan, Rochester	51	189	19	44	7	0	0	51	5	9	.233
G. Anderson, Duluth	122	478	57	111	15	5	0	136	19	42	.232
Wais, La Crosse	99	323	39	75	10	3	0	91	13	35	.232
Chase, Superior	103	356	39	82	12	3	2	107	12	19	.230
Landry, Superior	124	449	68	103	18	7	1	137	16	24	.229
Ward, La Crosse-Superior	111	402	63	92	9	6	4	125	22	32	.229
McCarthy, La Crosse-Sup.	82	281	37	64	13	7	0	91	9	8	.228
Kohl, Duluth	50	180	28	41	8	2	0	53	10	10	.228
Lizzette, Superior	107	335	38	76	12	3	4	107	16	26	.227
Kelley, Rochester	35	111	2	25	4	0	0	29	5	0	.225
Caldwell, Superior	127	465	34	104	10	1	1	119	30	33	.224
Cummings, Duluth	34	98	6	22	5	1	0	29	5	2	.224
Bond, Wausau	92	327	48	73	5	1	0	80	9	13	.223
Doll, La Crosse-Red Wing	105	375	29	83	16	7	1	116	15	16	.221
Schieffer, Wausau	57	175	24	38	1	6	0	51	8	16	.217
Walliser, Wausau	126	403	49	87	6	3	3	108	24	25	.216
A. Johnson, Rochester	118	412	42	90	13	5	1	116	22	20	.216
Graves, Winona	123	466	67	100	12	3	0	117	28	27	.215
Boyle, Red Wing-Roch	61	209	23	43	8	4	1	62	8	11	.215
Taylor, Duluth	59	209	29	45	10	3	1	64	11	10	.215
Sweeney, Duluth	26	93	8	20	2	0	0	22	5	5	.215
Whittaker, La Crosse	52	131	10	28	0	3	0	34	6	2	.214
Kourick, Superior	99	340	46	72	11	3	1	92	15	25	.212
Moore, Eau Claire	126	441	45	92	9	1	2	108	32	27	.209
Marion, Duluth	39	115	9	24	0	2	0	28	4	8	.209
Delave, Eau Claire	29	67	7	14	6	0	0	20	1	7	.209
Byers, Winona-La Crosse	18	48	5	10	0	0	0	10	1	3	.208
Schwaub, Duluth	62	203	18	42	7	0	0	49	5	4	.207
Stewart, Rochester	66	187	15	38	2	0	0	40	5	13	.203
Rolland, Wausau-Rochester	84	278	19	55	3	0	0	58	7	9	.198
Krick, Superior	31	81	7	16	2	0	0	18	4	4	.198
Morrow, Eau Claire	44	117	16	23	6	1	3	40	5	2	.197
Goodman, Winona	126	409	39	80	7	5	0	97	34	21	.196



WAUSAU, WIS., TEAM—Minnesota-Wisconsin League

1, Walliser; 2, Johnson; 3, Schieffer; 4, Fennell; 5, Dolan; 6, Bond; 7, Dunbar; 8, Duchien; 9, DeHaven; 10, Brody; 11, Cahill.

EVERY PLAYER OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS USES THE REACH MITTS AND GLOVES



LA CROSSE, WIS., TEAM—Minnesota-Wisconsin League

1, Hooker; 2, Kernan; 3, Zalusky; 4, Watson; 5, Snyder; 6, Waise; 7, Whittaker; 8, Kline; 9, Connell; 10, Safford; 11, Kuchn. Photo by Pryor.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	SH	SB	PT
Gilles, Duluth	16	51	7	10	1	0	0	11	2	1	.196
Bourgeois, Wausau	51	186	13	36	7	1	0	45	11	4	.194
Twohey, Rochester	26	89	9	17	0	1	0	19	2	5	.191
Baillies, Winona	45	121	10	23	4	1	0	29	6	6	.190
Bevan, Winona-Rochester	31	100	9	19	0	0	0	19	4	3	.190
Baertschi, Superior	17	42	4	8	0	1	0	10	6	0	.190
Fisher, Rochester	100	312	17	59	11	3	0	76	8	2	.189
J. Anderson, La C.-Duluth	55	191	24	36	1	1	0	39	11	15	.188
Agan, Rochester	10	32	3	6	0	0	0	6	1	0	.188
Young, La Crosse-Roch	41	97	5	18	3	1	0	23	1	2	.186
McNeil, Rochester-Winona	64	156	13	29	5	0	0	34	10	5	.186
Wagner, Winona	43	102	10	19	5	1	0	26	4	2	.186
O'Leary, Rochester	107	346	44	64	5	0	0	70	14	19	.185
McNutt, Winona-Red Wing	33	112	4	20	2	0	0	22	3	3	.179
Helding, Duluth-Red Wing	77	263	33	47	6	0	0	53	7	7	.179
Lakoff, Wausau	38	107	9	19	3	0	0	22	5	2	.178
Schoonhoven, Eau Claire	45	121	13	21	0	0	0	21	5	5	.174
Dauss, Duluth	31	64	5	11	4	1	1	20	3	0	.172
Gregory, Red Wing	42	134	8	23	5	0	0	28	9	4	.172
Dunbar, Wausau	59	188	12	32	1	2	1	40	6	2	.170
J. Johnson, Wausau-Duluth	37	119	10	20	0	1	0	22	2	4	.168
Neelon, Duluth	27	101	10	17	2	0	0	19	5	7	.168
Klingebiel, Eau Claire	21	42	6	7	1	0	1	11	2	0	.167
Boothby, Eau Claire	17	42	9	7	0	0	1	10	1	0	.167
Redlin, Duluth	18	67	7	11	0	0	1	14	3	1	.164
Joneson, Roch.-Red Wing	18	43	5	7	2	0	0	9	0	0	.163
Parker, Winona-Rochester	14	43	4	7	1	0	0	8	1	1	.163
Killian, Winona	65	204	17	33	4	0	1	40	14	8	.162
Fennell, Wausau	39	114	5	18	4	4	0	30	5	1	.158
Thoreson, Duluth-Superior	27	70	5	11	2	0	0	13	3	2	.157
Dowling, Eau Claire	17	58	4	9	4	0	0	13	2	5	.155
Dahlgren, Superior	34	98	7	15	2	0	0	17	5	0	.153
Hanson, Red Wing	21	59	4	9	1	0	0	10	2	3	.153
Stark, Winona	67	187	17	28	5	0	0	30	15	11	.150
Snyder, La Crosse	55	183	14	27	0	1	0	29	15	6	.148
Schreibber, Red Wing	14	54	5	8	2	0	1	13	0	2	.148
Hooker, La Crosse	30	77	7	11	3	0	1	17	0	0	.143
Kinklein, Duluth	13	43	1	6	0	0	0	6	4	2	.140
Barngrover, La C.-Roch	12	36	2	5	0	0	0	5	2	0	.139
Watson, La Crosse	36	99	9	13	2	0	0	15	6	1	.131
Chase, Rochester	54	116	4	15	1	0	0	14	6	1	.129
Prater, Winona-La Crosse	22	49	1	6	0	0	0	6	2	1	.122
Worman, Duluth	36	91	7	11	0	1	0	13	1	1	.121
Hughes, Duluth	22	51	7	6	1	0	0	7	4	0	.118
O'Dea, Superior	15	17	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	.118
Wolford, La C.-Red Wing	29	77	6	9	0	0	0	9	4	1	.117
Cierzan, Winona	22	53	2	6	3	0	0	9	0	0	.113
Nicholson, Eau Claire	43	116	7	13	5	0	0	18	4	1	.112
Clausen, Superior	29	73	4	8	1	0	0	9	3	1	.110
Bzoskie, Winona	10	28	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	.071
Blancke, Duluth	27	74	2	5	0	0	0	5	2	0	.068

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Agan, Rr	10	96	10	0	1.000
Fisher, Rr	29	229	18	3	.988
Kading, E.C	126	1315	116	19	.987
Kelley, R.W	119	1177	82	17	.987
Solbraa, Wa.-Sr	41	405	22	6	.986
Curtis, Wa	99	1073	88	18	.985
Dunn, Rr	53	472	44	8	.984
Lizzette, Sr	12	105	8	3	.983
Holstrom, Dh	84	813	39	16	.982
Dolan, Wu	112	1234	72	29	.978
Ward, L.C.-Sr	99	914	64	27	.973
McCullach, Sr	33	364	19	11	.973
Gilles, Dh	16	172	9	4	.972
Kourick, Dh.-Sr	67	589	36	20	.969
Rowland, Wu.-Rr	25	196	20	7	.969
Zalusky, L.C	29	261	22	10	.966
Dunbar, Wu	10	80	5	6	.934

Second Basemen

Koepping, Wa	126	330	335	19	.972
Caldwell, Sr	103	263	266	21	.962
Kick, E.C	27	61	64	5	.961
Dehaven, E.C.-Wu	88	198	241	19	.959
Schoonhoven, E.C	32	60	83	7	.953
Doll, L.C.-R.W	28	69	69	7	.952
Gregory, R.W	42	99	110	12	.946
Kourick, Dh.-Sr	21	51	51	6	.944
O'Leary, Rr	107	251	218	29	.942
Joe Kernan, L.C	52	117	112	14	.942
Bond, Wu	37	81	123	13	.940
O'Brien, Dh	122	297	289	38	.939
Rowland, Wu.-Rr	52	136	127	18	.935
Malloy, R.W	46	132	97	18	.930
Wais, L.C	73	163	119	23	.925
McNeil, Rr	10	28	20	5	.906



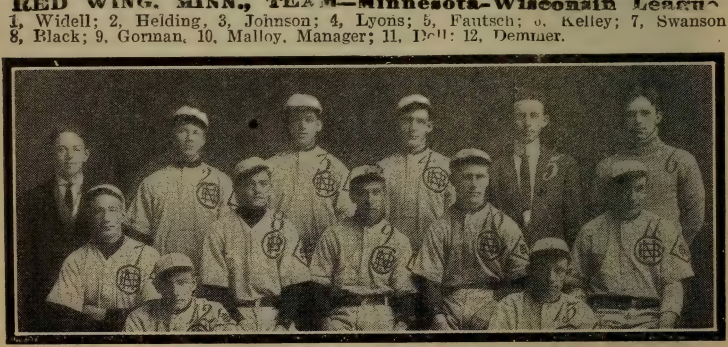
DULUTH BASE BALL CLUB, Minnesota-Wisconsin League

1, Marion; 2, Scwab; 3, Altermott; 4, O'Brien; 5, Holstrom; 6, Bouchart; 7, Blackwood; 8, Blancke; 9, Worman; 10, Maitland; 11, Dr. McCuen; 12, Hughes; 13, Kramer; 14, J. Anderson; 15, G. Anderson.



RED WING, MINN., TEAM—Minnesota-Wisconsin League

1, Widell; 2, Helding, 3, Johnson; 4, Lyons; 5, Fautsch; 6, Kelley; 7, Swanson; 8, Black; 9, Gorman, 10, Malloy, Manager; 11, Dell; 12, Demmer.



BELOIT, WISCONSIN, NATIONALS

1, Poincell; 2, Woods; 3, Gregory; 4, Wooden; 5, J. Burns; 6, Engleson; 7, Gabrielson; 8, Baukin; 9, Jenberg, Capt.; 10, Moses; 11, Tiffany; 12, Finnegan; 13, L. Burns;

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Third Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Brody, Wu.	81	121	182	10	.968
Bouchart, Dh.	19	10	13	1	.958
Connell, L.C.	100	148	212	19	.950
Moore, E.C.	126	176	262	24	.948
Black, R.W.	106	151	206	22	.942
J.Johnson,Wu.-Dh.	34	63	81	11	.929
Kohl, Dh.	50	78	90	13	.928
Goodman, Wa.	126	188	249	37	.922
Jack Kernan, Rr.	114	149	183	31	.915
Caldwell, Sr.	24	31	52	7	.912
Schriebber, R.W.	12	22	29	5	.911
Bond, Wu.	55	46	83	14	.902
Chase, Sr.	103	107	215	38	.894
Helding, Dh.-R.W.	15	18	31	6	.891
Sweeney, Dh.	26	29	51	10	.888
Doll, L.C.-R.W.	22	24	54	10	.886

Shortstops

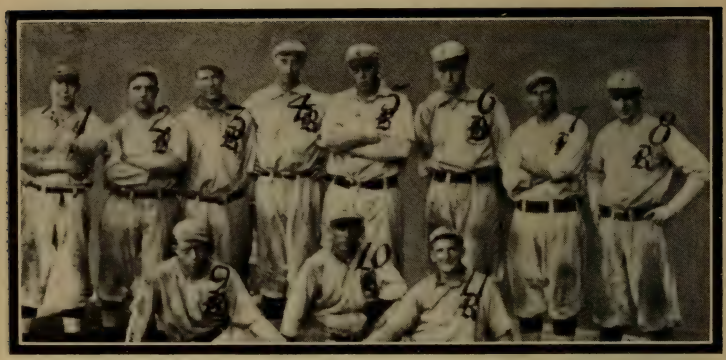
Dunn, Rr.	42	104	91	13	.938
Gorman, R.W.	74	135	193	24	.932
Davey, Wa.	124	242	335	45	.928
Breyette, E.C.	126	187	379	45	.926
Snyder, L.C.	55	128	171	25	.923
Gritz, R.W.	44	88	102	16	.922
Bancroft, Sr.	127	323	350	59	.919
Altermott, Dh.	117	215	326	48	.919
Wallace, Rr.	72	185	163	36	.906
Walliser, Wu.	126	231	382	69	.899
Doll, L.C.-R.W.	42	80	88	23	.880
Connell, L.C.	19	18	41	9	.868
Klein, L.C.	11	15	28	8	.834

Outfielders

Ward, L.C.-Sr.	12	20	1	0	1.000
Lang, Rr.	11	11	1	0	1.000
Solbraa, Wa.-Sr.	11	11	0	0	1.000
Doll, L.C.-R.W.	10	12	0	0	1.000
Dang, Wa.	103	203	9	3	.986
Kick, E.C.	94	120	10	2	.985
Landry, Sr.	124	221	14	5	.979
Swanson, R.W.	114	225	30	6	.977
Malloy, R.W.	64	116	12	3	.977
J.Ander'n,L.C.-Dh.	55	113	10	3	.976
Cailahan, E.C.	126	229	23	7	.973
G. Anderson, Dh.	119	195	21	6	.973
Kuehn, L.C.	116	190	13	6	.971
Grogan, Rr.	44	61	7	2	.971
Fautsch, R.W.	20	25	2	1	.964
Graves, Wa.	123	258	17	11	.962
Safford, L.C.	118	207	22	9	.962
Twohey, Rr.	26	47	2	2	.961
A. Johnson, Rr.	118	169	6	8	.956
Demmer, R.W.	116	135	16	7	.956
Bailey, E.C.	67	107	1	5	.956
Redlin, Dh.	18	37	5	2	.956
Duchien, Wu.	121	126	17	7	.953
Whittaker, L.C.	10	16	2	1	.948
Taylor, Dh.	57	84	6	5	.947
Cahill, Wu.	124	188	23	12	.946
McGraw, Sr.	127	147	19	9	.943
Bourgeois, Wu.	51	77	5	5	.943
Vasbinder, Dh.	32	38	10	3	.941
Dunbar, Wu.	10	12	3	1	.937
Klein, L.C.	116	147	23	12	.934
Clemens, Sr.	62	131	11	10	.934
Neelon, Dh.	27	36	4	3	.930
Boyle, R.W.-Rr.	46	84	4	7	.926
Carter, E.C.-Wu.	118	154	17	15	.919
Dunn, Rr.	16	18	4	2	.917
Crangle, Wa.	118	122	9	12	.916
Kramer, Dh.	22	19	2	2	.913
Kelly, Rr.	35	52	6	8	.909
McCarthy, Sr.-L.C.	43	44	11	6	.901
Marion, Dh.	29	26	5	4	.886
Bevan, Wa.-Rr.	31	49	5	7	.885
McNutt, Wa.-R.W.	17	20	3	3	.885
Kinklein, Dh.	13	20	2	3	.880
Schieffer, Wu.	20	23	6	4	.879
Schoonhoven, E.C.	13	7	0	1	.875
Joe Corrigan, Rr.	24	33	6	7	.848
Downing, E.C.	17	16	2	4	.818
Kourick, Sr.	11	11	0	3	.786

Pitchers

Wagner, Wa.	36	6	77	0	1.000
Hooker, L.C.	26	17	59	0	1.000
Dunbar, Wu.	36	12	111	2	.984
Whittaker, L.C.	42	21	80	2	.981
Dahlgren, Sr.	34	7	95	2	.981
Hughes, Dh.	22	7	38	1	.978
Fautsch, R.W.	35	21	89	3	.973
Cummings, Dh.	28	5	78	3	.965
Delave, E.C.	26	33	70	4	.963
Dauss, Dh.	31	5	45	2	.961
Young, L.C.-Rr.	37	17	93	5	.957
McKee, Wa.-R.W.	14	7	35	2	.955
Nicholson, E.C.	43	20	104	6	.954
Wolford,L.C.-R.W.	29	6	73	4	.952
Joneson, Rr.-R.W.	16	7	32	2	.951
Lakoff, Wu.	37	8	105	6	.950
Schieffer, Wu.	37	17	110	7	.948
Worman, E.C.-Dh.	36	10	82	5	.948
Baillies, Wa.	42	26	117	8	.947
McNeil, Rr.-Wa.	48	18	114	7	.946
Cierzan, Wa.	22	5	39	3	.936
Boothby, E.C.	17	10	48	4	.935
Bzoskie, Wa.	10	3	22	2	.926
Baertchi, Sr.	17	6	43	4	.925
Morrow, E.C.	44	13	93	9	.922
Dietrick, Dh.-Rr.	16	4	31	3	.921
Watson, L.C.	36	11	70	7	.920
Blancke, Dh.	27	8	59	6	.918
Thoreson, Dh.-Sr.	27	6	69	7	.915
Weidel, R.W.	53	15	124	13	.914
Clausen, Sr.	29	2	72	7	.914
Byers, Wa.-L.C.	18	6	34	4	.913
Fennell, Wu.	28	6	92	10	.907
Chase, Rr.	54	12	117	14	.902
Krick, Sr.	28	12	62	8	.902
Klingebiel, E.C.	18	12	34	5	.898
Barngro'r, L.C.-Rr.	11	5	21	3	.897
Boyle, R.W.-Rr.	15	7	26	4	.892
Prater, Wa.-L.C.	21	9	47	8	.875



ROCHESTER, MINN., TEAM—Minnesota-Wisconsin League

1, Parker; 2, Stewart; 3, Dunn; 4, Young; 5, Deidrick; 6, Fischer; 7, Johnson; 8, Kernan; 9, Kelley; 10, O'Leary (Mgr.); 11, Lang. Photo by Cy Young.



WINONA, MINN., TEAM—Minnesota-Wisconsin League

1, Mickler; 2, Koepping; 3, Peare; 4, Granole; 5, Curtis; 6, Wagner; 7, Killian; 8, Granes; 9, Borth; 10, Baillies; 11, Dang; 12, Goodman; 13, Stark; 14, Davey; 15, McNeill. Photo by A. E. Dobbs.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

CATCHERS

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Sweeley, Dh.	12	91	17	0	1.000
Wais, L.C.	21	107	31	1	.993
Benrud, E.C.	117	600	98	6	.991
Lang, Rr.	13	77	29	1	.991
C. Johnson, Wu.	111	623	127	11	.986
Schwaub, Dh.	62	366	65	6	.986
Lizzette, Sr.	95	476	113	10	.983
Killian, Wa.	65	307	78	8	.980
Lundine, Wu.	17	85	12	2	.979
McNutt, R.W.	16	73	14	2	.978
Stark, Wa.	67	350	90	11	.976
Zalusky, L.C.	87	541	151	18	.975
Schaeffer, Dh.-Sr.	18	83	29	3	.974
Fisher, Rr.	65	378	123	14	.973
Stewart, Rr.	55	327	67	11	.973
Helding, Dh.-R.W.	62	360	86	14	.970
Thomas, R.W.	48	222	66	9	.970
Woods, Dh.	12	62	14	3	.962
G. Anderson, Dh.	12	65	13	4	.951
McCarthy, Sr.-L.C.	39	173	27	11	.948
Hanson, R.W.	20	74	24	6	.946

PITCHERS' RECORDS

NAME AND CLUB	G	W	L	T	PT
Dahlgren, Sr.	34	22	7	1	.759
Lakoff, Wu.	34	23	8	0	.742
Nicholson, E.C.	43	27	12	0	.692
Delave, E.C.	22	13	6	0	.684
Morrow, E.C.	40	21	10	0	.677
Hughes, Dh.	19	10	5	1	.667
Pearl Cierzan, Wa.	22	9	5	0	.643
Watson, L.C.	36	21	12	0	.637
Joneson, Rr.-R.W.	16	7	4	0	.636
Baertschi, Sr.	17	8	5	0	.615
Fautsch, R.W.	34	14	10	1	.583
Dunbar, Wu.	36	18	13	0	.581
Baillies, Wa.	43	22	16	1	.579
Wagner, Wa.	33	16	12	0	.571
Bzoskie, Wa.	10	5	4	0	.556
Hooker, L.C.	23	11	9	0	.550
Schieffer, Wu.	37	18	15	2	.545
Worman, E.C.-Dh.	36	13	11	1	.542
Dauss, Dh.	18	7	7	1	.500
Cummings, Dh.	27	11	12	1	.478
Boothby, E.C.	17	6	7	0	.462
McNeil, Rr.-Wa.	47	15	18	2	.455
Chase, Rr.	47	17	21	1	.447
Whittaker, L.C.	39	12	16	1	.429
Krick, Sr.	24	9	12	0	.429
Weidel, R.W.	51	18	25	0	.419
Thoreson, Dh.-Sr.	29	11	16	0	.407
Young, L.C.-Rr.	33	11	17	1	.393
Clausen, Sr.	29	9	15	1	.375
Wolford, L.C.-R.W.	29	9	15	1	.375
Fennell, Wu.	28	8	14	0	.364
Prater, Wa.-L.C.	21	5	9	1	.351
Blancke, Dh.	28	7	13	0	.350
Dietrick, Dh.-Rr.	13	3	6	0	.333
Byers, Wa.-L.C.	18	5	11	0	.312
Klingebiel, E.C.	18	4	9	0	.308
Boyle, R.W.-Rr.	15	2	6	0	.250
Barngrover, L.C.-Rr.	11	2	9	0	.182
McKee, Wa.-R.W.	11	1	7	0	.125



KANSAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY TEAM, Salina, Kan.

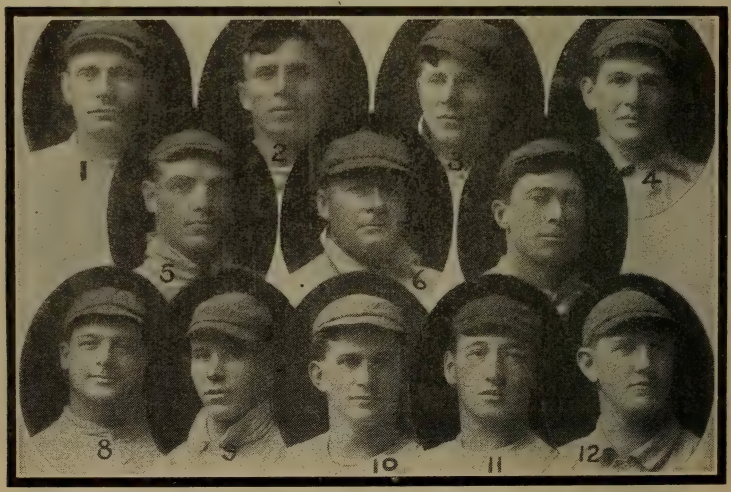
1, House; 2, Maddox; 3, Mack; 4, Kresky; 5, Rothmeiler; 6, Green; 7, Alcorn; 8, Trump; 9, Brown; 10, Baird; 11, Harrison; 12, Cannon.



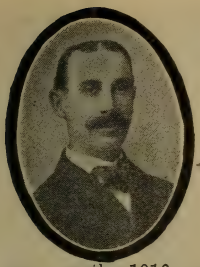
QUINCY, ILL., Central Association Pennant Winners

1, Patterson; 2, Donahue; 3, Fleming; 4, Myers; 5, Hartman; 6, Owens; 7, Cavanaugh; 8, Burg; 9, Schoenemann; 10, Hofer; 11 Shannon; 12 Clark; 13, Keyes; 14 Hawk; 15, Gard; 16, Tretter; 17, Gerger; 18, Walker; 19, Grimes.

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL IS THE STANDARD OF THE BASE BALL WORLD



MONMOUTH BROWNS, of Illinois, Central Association



Central Association 1910 Race

(CLASS D)

President, M. E. JUSTICE

THE third annual championship campaign of the Central Association began May 5, 1910, and ended September 18 with Quincy, the sixth-place team of the 1909 year, as the 1910 pennant winners by a goodly margin over Ottumwa and Hannibal, the two teams which made the race with Quincy. Like Quincy, Ottumwa was a surprise, coming up to second place from the tail end the previous year. Hannibal only dropped one peg—from second to third place. Galesburg, which took the place of Jacksonville, made a gain by finishing fourth, while Monmouth finished in the same place as the preceding Waterloo team. Burlington and Kewanee suffered the greatest fall, the former, champions of 1909, finishing in seventh place last season, while Kewanee drops from fourth place clear to the bottom. Following is the record for the 1910 season:

	Quincy	Ottumwa	Hannibal	Galesburg	Keokuk	Monmouth	Burlington	Kewanee	Won	Per Cent.
Quincy		13	13	12	14	14	12	10	88	.638
Ottumwa	6		9	9	15	9	15	17	80	.584
Hannibal	6	9		11	14	14	12	11	77	.562
Galesburg	9	12	8		9	8	10	13	69	.507
Keokuk	8	5	6	10		13	11	14	67	.493
Monmouth	6	11	6	9	5		11	14	62	.459
Burlington	7	4	8	9	8	8		12	56	.409
Kewanee	8	3	10	6	5	6	10		48	.350
Lost	50	57	60	66	70	72	81	91		

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Herewith are given the official averages of the Central Association players for the 1910 season, as compiled by President Justice:

TEAM BATTING

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Ottumwa	138	4468	533	1073	163	254	.240
Hannibal	136	4316	427	1007	193	214	.233
Quincy	140	4626	499	1063	182	191	.230
Burlington	137	4372	433	980	156	173	.225
Monmouth	136	4302	403	975	227	193	.227
Kewanee	138	4411	384	960	160	208	.218
Keokuk	139	4536	374	981	209	260	.216
Galesburg	137	4372	384	924	142	138	.211

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Patterson, Quincy	29	107	18	44	6	9	.411
Phelan, Kewanee	27	96	11	36	4	15	.375
Kerwin, Hannibal	120	426	44	141	15	28	.331
Kaylor, Monmouth	100	365	41	111	23	18	.304
Severeid, Ottumwa	105	382	56	116	10	17	.304
F. Clarke, Burlington-Monmouth	82	282	29	87	12	3	.302
Johnston, Ottumwa	94	355	50	107	3	46	.301
Borton, Ottumwa	133	468	49	137	6	19	.293
Williams, Monmouth	128	476	69	138	11	35	.290



HANNIBAL, MO., TEAM—Central Association

1, Kraft; 2, Swalm; 3, Webster; 4, Vyskocil; 5, Dowers; 6, James; 7, Spencer; 8, Ragan; 9, Foley; 10, Evans; 11, Cadagin; 12, Forney; 13, Eberts; 14, Bowns; 15, Kerwin; 16, Hamilton. Photo by Tomlinson.

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL IS THE STANDARD OF THE BASE BALL WORLD



KEOKUK, IOWA, TEAM—Central Association

1, Cavanaugh; 2, Hassler; 3, Eyler; 4, Morris; 5, Miller; 6, Bluejacket; 7, Prough; 8, Reichle; 9, Herbert; 10, Hunter; 11, Mascot; 12, Belt; 13, Mascot; 14, Brenehan; 15, Pennington. Photo by Anschutz.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Owens, Quincy	139	520	62	148	23	21	.285
Nickell, Galesburg	138	529	54	145	5	22	.274
Foley, Hannibal	129	369	44	101	26	21	.274
Dowling, Burlington	136	455	41	124	18	21	.273
Kraft, Hannibal	34	85	8	23	5	1	.271
Womack, Galesburg	12	26	2	7	2	0	.269
Kommers, Galesburg	107	380	41	102	13	22	.268
Lewis, Kewanee	138	521	64	139	26	30	.267
Miller, Burlington	93	348	41	93	15	36	.267
Donahue, Quincy	139	557	68	146	23	25	.262
Myers, Quincy	91	311	20	81	20	10	.260
Spencer, Hannibal	59	166	16	43	9	2	.259
Senno, Ottumwa	133	479	84	123	11	45	.257
Webster, Hannibal	125	406	43	104	26	12	.256
Bresnahan, Keokuk	135	481	56	122	25	35	.254
Reichle, Keokuk	132	502	40	126	16	19	.251
Siner, Monmouth	114	380	41	95	32	14	.250
Wrigley, Ottumwa	21	72	8	13	6	4	.250
Eberts, Hannibal	131	483	64	120	18	38	.248
Cadigan, Hannibal	41	121	17	30	8	7	.248
Bowman, Kewanee	32	105	5	26	3	5	.248
Kensel, Ottumwa	138	515	80	127	17	28	.247
Matt, Kewanee-Burlington	133	486	72	120	20	28	.247
Irmscher, Monmouth	128	437	51	108	18	29	.247
Burg, Quincy	138	537	83	132	27	56	.246
Green, Burlington	41	159	29	39	5	13	.246
Eicke, Kewanee	15	57	4	14	0	3	.246
Cavanaugh, Kewanee	102	356	33	87	16	11	.244
Geier, Burlington	125	436	52	106	14	24	.243
Connors, Kewanee	31	107	7	26	2	6	.243
Johnson, Monmouth	136	500	55	121	30	36	.242
Russell, Ottumwa	130	458	55	111	44	20	.242
Collins, Keokuk	53	186	10	45	13	8	.242
Mason, Kewanee	36	124	10	30	4	1	.242
Hippert, Burlington	26	77	9	19	1	2	.241
Hunter, Keokuk	61	234	27	56	4	8	.239
Hart, Monmouth	66	201	14	48	11	11	.239
Sullivan, Monmouth	19	71	7	17	2	7	.239
Copeland, Burlington	11	42	6	10	2	0	.239
Miller, Keokuk	138	527	50	125	11	64	.237
Dowers, Hannibal	134	467	53	110	17	39	.236
Owens, Kewanee	19	51	6	12	4	0	.235
Kesling, Kewanee	40	137	11	32	12	6	.234
Hartman, Quincy	140	567	77	132	17	30	.233
Shea, Galesburg	101	303	20	70	18	6	.231
Bradshaw, Kewanee-Burlington	40	152	16	35	3	8	.230
Kench, Kewanee	24	61	3	14	3	1	.230
Herkert, Keokuk	79	302	29	69	26	23	.229
Bateman, Monmouth-Burlington	73	266	30	61	9	7	.229
W. Blake, Galesburg-Kewanee	139	483	54	110	20	22	.228
Lake, Kewanee-Monmouth	97	331	23	75	16	8	.227
McGee, Galesburg	12	31	3	7	0	1	.226
Finney, Ottumwa	98	346	39	78	6	24	.225
Foster, Monmouth-Burlington	60	213	28	48	7	7	.225
Jeffries, Kewanee	42	134	7	30	1	1	.224
Eyler, Keokuk	16	54	1	12	0	0	.222
Ahring, Keokuk-Ottumwa-Kewanee	101	354	34	78	16	25	.220
Hill, Monmouth	82	279	39	61	33	24	.219
Lobert, Kewanee	52	192	13	42	5	2	.219
Ted Price, Kewanee	49	160	14	35	6	18	.219
Prout, Hannibal	36	119	9	26	6	4	.219
Hamilton, Hannibal	135	478	45	104	29	29	.218
Blausser, Galesburg	138	469	40	102	12	21	.217
Evans, Hannibal	66	199	23	43	7	12	.216
Wise, Kewanee-Ottumwa	68	219	20	47	7	11	.215
Ochs, Keokuk-Ottumwa	65	216	25	46	14	16	.213
Hildebrand, Keokuk-Burlington	103	344	47	73	14	26	.212
Overaker, Kewanee	71	273	36	58	15	17	.212
Kilpatrick, Galesburg	133	521	43	110	18	15	.211
Morris, Keokuk	132	465	36	98	23	35	.211
Bottorff, Quincy	13	38	3	8	2	0	.211
Schuler, Burlington	69	235	20	49	8	7	.209
McManus, Keokuk-Burlington	49	154	10	32	3	3	.208
Swalm, Hannibal	48	145	10	30	6	1	.207



BURLINGTON, IOWA, TEAM—Central Association

1, Mannix; 2, Wood; 3, Hildebrand; 4, McManus; 5, Plympton; 6, Eng; 7, Schuler; 8, Geier; 9, Matt; 10, Grogan; 11, Clark; 12, Miller; 13, Wolverton; 14, Dowling.



HITCHCOCK MILITARY ACADEMY, San Rafael, Cal.

1, Woodward; 2, Bishop; 3, Austin; 4, Eby; 5, De la Cruz; 6, Hayes; 7, Migliavacca; 8, Holtham; 9, Allen; 10, Taylor; 11, Ginn; 12, King.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Vasbinder, Keokuk	25	82	6	17	8	3	.207
Dilger, Kewanee	73	194	15	40	6	3	.206
Marks, Galesburg	21	49	5	10	0	0	.205
Langdon, Kewanee	41	128	6	26	3	7	.204
Gray, Burlington	58	197	21	40	7	4	.203
Ury, Kewanee	39	138	8	28	1	5	.203
Weisenberger, Galesburg	25	69	7	14	1	1	.203
Morris, Kewanee	35	104	8	21	5	5	.202
Fleming, Monmouth-Kewanee-Quincy	140	537	54	108	28	38	.201
Clarke, Quincy	120	369	27	74	17	4	.201
Grimes, Kewanee-Quincy	26	71	4	14	4	1	.197
Rouse, Quincy	109	378	35	74	9	12	.196
Eng, Burlington	109	338	24	66	16	7	.195
Harris, Burlington	13	41	4	8	2	0	.195
Lotshaw, Galesburg	134	469	47	91	24	18	.194
Brand, Ottumwa-Galesburg	121	392	31	76	12	7	.194
Chas. Fanning, Galesburg	55	142	8	27	6	0	.191
Higginbotham, Monmouth	16	47	7	9	2	0	.191
Belt, Keokuk	81	226	13	43	16	3	.190
Hallman, Galesburg	31	79	8	15	2	1	.190
Ragan, Hannibal	111	408	34	77	12	14	.189
Cavanaugh, Keokuk	77	218	14	41	9	12	.188
Pressey, Kewanee	43	130	7	24	1	2	.184
Cook, Galesburg	21	71	10	13	5	2	.183
Grodnick, Galesburg-Keokuk	52	183	13	33	7	9	.180
Putnam, Ottumwa-Kewanee-Monmouth	27	90	8	16	4	3	.178
Sensenbach, Keokuk-Galesburg	133	499	39	89	16	16	.178
Bluejacket, Keokuk	38	113	8	20	1	0	.177
Burk, Keokuk	39	115	6	20	4	0	.174
Walker, Quincy	33	104	6	18	1	2	.173
Sampson, Galesburg	35	105	5	18	4	0	.171
Vyscocil, Hannibal	33	105	4	18	2	2	.171
Smith, Kewanee	33	107	8	18	2	9	.169
Miller, Monmouth	30	119	15	20	2	5	.168
Delair, Monmouth-Ottumwa	26	54	4	9	1	0	.167
Thomas, Kewanee	10	18	2	3	0	0	.167
Jaeger, Keokuk-Ottumwa	38	97	4	16	2	0	.165
Link, Ottumwa	91	269	15	44	16	1	.164
Forney, Hannibal	52	146	8	24	9	3	.164
Thomas, Ottumwa-Keokuk	42	129	14	21	13	8	.163
Fowler, Monmouth	13	43	4	7	4	1	.163
Kelly, Burlington	28	80	6	13	3	2	.162
Bentley, Kewanee	13	31	6	5	3	1	.160
Dunn, Ottumwa	47	138	11	22	5	1	.159
Boyd, Ottumwa	44	126	9	20	2	1	.159
Wood, Burlington	42	102	7	16	1	0	.157
Hockenberry, Galesburg-Burlington	10	26	1	4	0	0	.153
Riggs, Keokuk	19	66	5	10	7	2	.152
Gard, Quincy	87	279	17	42	9	2	.150
Prough, Keokuk	30	94	6	14	0	0	.149
Clarke, Monmouth	43	116	3	17	6	2	.146
Clair, Kewanee	63	227	16	33	6	15	.145
James, Hannibal	28	77	4	11	1	1	.143
Kent, Ottumwa	38	91	9	13	5	1	.142
Ozee, Monmouth	37	120	12	17	7	1	.141
Noe, Kewanee	35	85	5	12	2	2	.141
Grogan, Burlington	20	52	5	7	1	0	.135
Rains, Galesburg	33	87	4	11	2	1	.126
Plymnton, Burlington	57	144	5	18	8	3	.125
Pennington, Keokuk	18	56	3	7	1	4	.125
Campbell, Monmouth	10	24	0	3	0	0	.125
Tretter, Quincy	45	135	17	16	5	5	.119
Schultz, Galesburg	20	67	5	8	2	0	.119
Nasseth, Monmouth	35	101	3	12	3	0	.118
Maddox, Burlington	20	61	6	7	3	1	.115
Kortum, Kewanee	22	81	3	9	1	1	.111
Martschel, Monmouth	13	28	1	3	3	0	.107
Wolverton, Burlington	31	72	2	7	6	1	.097
Daniels, Kewanee	14	32	1	3	0	1	.094
Mannix, Burlington	21	60	0	5	1	0	.083
Keyes, Quincy	18	52	0	4	1	0	.077
Jerger, Quincy	33	76	0	5	10	0	.066
Tonjes, Ottumwa-Galesburg-Monmouth	14	35	0	1	0	0	.029

TEAM FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Hannibal	136	3667	1778	174	.969
Ottumwa	138	3714	1747	202	.964
Quincy	140	5874	1810	228	.961
Galesburg	137	3635	1544	216	.960
Monmouth	136	3606	1723	240	.957
Keokuk	139	3830	1741	261	.955
Kewanee	138	3776	1763	278	.952
Burlington	137	3594	1657	300	.946

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Myers, Qy.	91	853	41	7	.992
Fowler, Mh.	13	104	6	1	.991
Webster, Hl.	125	1305	62	14	.990
Borton, Oa.	133	1397	57	16	.989
Foster, Mh.-Bn.	60	601	28	8	.987
Langdon, Ke.	21	207	7	3	.986
Miller, Kk.	138	1298	70	19	.986
Ury, Ke.	39	324	32	6	.983
F. Clarke, Bn.-Mh.	81	806	39	15	.983
Lotshaw, Gg.	133	1259	60	25	.981
Bateman, Bn.-Mh.	72	677	32	15	.979
Clair, Ke.	59	593	35	14	.978
Gard, Qy.	28	267	13	8	.972
Owens, Ke.	17	593	35	14	.962
Ozee, Mh.	37	333	28	15	.960
Clarke, Qy.	19	85	11	4	.960

Second Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Spencer, Hl.	10	22	11	1	.971
Dowlin, Bn.	32	87	67	5	.969
Foley, Hl.	123	314	313	26	.960
Siner, Mh.	114	315	293	27	.957
Brand, Oa.-Gg.	114	170	263	20	.956
Bowman, Ke.	32	84	79	8	.953
Owens, Qy.	130	369	306	33	.953
Grodnick, Kk.-Gg.	52	101	137	12	.952
Matt, Ke.-Bn.	103	298	267	32	.946
Thomas, Oa.-Kk.	43	87	83	10	.944
Herbert, Kk.	71	182	172	21	.944
Wrigley, Oa.	21	31	51	5	.943
Ahring, Oa.-Kk.	42	85	86	11	.940
Johnston, Oa.	72	156	205	27	.930
Lewis, Ke.	30	75	50	10	.926
Johnson, Mh.	20	44	40	6	.933
Kortum, Ke.	22	49	58	8	.930
Fleming, Qy.-Kk.	12	30	29	5	.922
Putnam, Oa.-Ke.	16	37	36	8	.901
Morris, Kk.	13	21	40	7	.897

Third Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Prout, Hl.	20	20	48	1	.986
Ragan, Hl.	111	141	243	16	.960
Ochs, Oa.	62	65	140	11	.949
Wise, Oa.-Ke.	66	88	122	12	.946
Phelan, Ke.	27	66	69	10	.931
Fleming, Qy.	92	139	230	29	.927
Blausser, Gg.	138	147	258	34	.923
Ahring, Oa.-Ke.	28	35	59	8	.922
Smith, Ke.	33	47	53	10	.909
Irmscher, Mh.	128	146	181	35	.903
Bresnahan, Kk.	129	167	215	42	.901
Cavan'gh, Qy.-Kk.	102	98	199	38	.887
Harris, Bn.	13	16	15	4	.886
Schuler, Bn.	69	71	151	29	.884
Hippert, Bn.	24	27	26	10	.843
Maddox, Bn.	20	31	33	12	.842

Shortstops

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Hill, Mh.	82	173	203	22	.945
Sensenb'h, Gg.-Kk.	127	308	350	49	.931
Burg, Qy.	138	312	403	55	.929
Ahring, Kk.	31	54	76	10	.929
Hamilton, Hl.	134	210	326	46	.921
Cook, Gg.	21	32	46	7	.918
Fleming, Mh.	37	62	84	14	.913
Collins, Kk.	53	94	156	26	.906
Kensel, Oa.	138	235	267	52	.906
Pennington, Kk.	18	39	53	10	.902
Lewis, Ke.	104	207	297	56	.900
Dowling, Bn.	103	186	266	53	.895
Kilpatrick, Gg.	20	40	43	11	.883
Matt, Ke.-Bn.	28	45	60	20	.840

Left Fielders

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Riggs, Kk.	19	40	0	0	1.000
Prout, Hl.	13	19	4	0	1.000
Gray, Bn.	12	22	0	0	1.000
Belt, Kk.	10	9	0	0	1.000
Geier, Bn.	116	192	19	2	.991
Russell, Oa.	130	233	12	3	.988
Patterson, Qy.	29	61	5	1	.985
Rouse, Qy.	109	215	13	4	.983
Connors, Ke.	29	46	5	1	.981
Ted Price, Ke.	47	83	11	2	.979
Vasbinder, Kk.	23	42	3	1	.978
Nickell, Gg.	137	267	16	7	.976
Kaylor, Mh.	100	168	6	6	.967
Kerwin, Hl.	120	182	8	8	.960
Morris, Kk.	84	147	15	9	.947
Overlaker, Ke.	49	83	5	5	.945
Sullivan, Mh.	18	32	0	2	.941

Center Fielders

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Miller, Mh.	19	24	5	0	1.000
Donahue, Qy.	134	283	22	4	.987
Dowers, Hl.	134	253	25	4	.986
Johnston, Oa.	20	41	4	1	.978
Kommers, Gg.	99	148	12	4	.976
Reichle, Kk.	130	307	28	9	.974
Blake, Gg.-Ke.	82	11	15	7	.970
Kesling, Ke.	34	57	3	2	.968
Senno, Oa.	113	223	16	9	.964
Bradshaw, Bn.	23	47	3	2	.962
Morris, Kk.	11	22	1	1	.958
Weisenberger, Gg.	11	22	1	1	.958
Gray, Bn.	45	64	3	3	.957
Hildebrand, Bn.	39	64	1	3	.955
Johnson, Mh.	114	230	18	12	.954
Copeland, Bn.	11	16	3	1	.950
Kilpatrick, Gg.	30	54	3	4	.934

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Right Fielders

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Senno, Oa	18	24	2	0	1.000
Eicke, Ke	15	13	3	0	1.000
Overaker, Ke	19	20	4	0	1.000
Bradshaw, Kk.-Bn	14	15	0	0	1.000
Hunter, Kk	58	85	4	1	.989
Hartman, Qy	136	189	31	5	.978
Williams, Mh	120	123	23	4	.973
Severeid, Oa	29	32	2	1	.971
Morris, Kk	17	27	0	1	.964
Kilpatrick, Gg	90	103	8	5	.957
Morris, Ke	15	20	1	1	.955
Hil'brand, Kk.-Bn	64	91	12	5	.954
Eberts, Hl	126	149	18	9	.949
Miller, Bn	88	105	13	7	.944
Finney, Oa	87	65	11	5	.938
Lobert, Ke	42	54	6	4	.937
Blake, Gg.-Ke	30	26	3	2	.935
Green, Bn	43	38	1	5	.886

Catchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Cadigan, Hl	41	245	48	1	.997
Shea, Gg	96	628	103	9	.988
Link, Oa	90	512	113	9	.986
Sampson, Gg	31	192	24	3	.986
Jeffries, Ke	31	100	37	4	.983
Clark, Qy	100	624	118	14	.981
McManus, Bn-Kk	47	239	52	6	.980
Evans, Hl	61	357	87	9	.980
Lage, Ke-Mh	91	553	112	14	.979
Gard, Qy	54	294	67	8	.978
Severeid, Oa	66	375	69	10	.978
Dilger, Ke	55	250	66	7	.978
Eng, Bn	106	585	173	22	.972
Belt, Kk	63	375	73	14	.970
Langdon, Ke	16	94	31	4	.969
Cavanaugh, Kk	71	370	66	15	.967
Forney, Hl	49	238	62	7	.967
Mason, Ke	38	196	57	9	.966
Hart, Mh	52	281	79	13	.965
Rains, Gg	23	132	24	6	.963
Kelly, Bn	10	42	8	5	.909

Pitchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
McGee, Gg	12	2	28	0	1.000
Prough, Kk	29	3	75	1	1.000
Vyskocil, Hl	32	8	106	2	.983
Kraft, Hl	34	17	84	2	.981
Eyler, Kk	16	7	41	1	.980
Dunn, Oa	38	11	124	3	.978
Boyd, Oa	40	14	129	4	.973
Grimes, Ke.-Qy	26	3	66	2	.972
Pressey, Ke	40	23	112	4	.971
James, Hl	28	6	91	3	.970
Womack, Gg	12	3	29	1	.970
Keyes, Qy	17	4	57	2	.968
Mannix, Bn	19	5	55	2	.968
Bartschel, Mh	13	2	27	1	.967
Jaeger, Kk.-Oa	37	10	76	3	.966
Jerger, Qy	23	8	77	3	.966
Marks, Gg	21	3	53	2	.965
Spencer, Hl	28	6	102	4	.964
Schultz, Gg	20	1	50	2	.962
Noe, Ke	34	14	60	3	.961
Nasseth, Mh	33	5	84	4	.957
Plympton, Bn	46	23	127	7	.955
Burch, Kk	37	10	116	6	.955
Trotter, Qy	40	16	134	7	.955
Walker, Qy	27	11	70	4	.953
Wolverton, Bn	30	10	71	4	.953
Bottorff, Qy	12	8	50	3	.951
Swaim, Hl	30	16	93	6	.948
C. Fanning, Gg	50	14	95	6	.948
Higginbotham, Mh	15	3	32	2	.946
Delair, Mh.-Oa	23	7	58	4	.942
Bluejacket, Kk	38	8	104	8	.933
Grogan, Bn	20	3	39	3	.933
Kent, Oa	27	10	68	6	.929
Daniels, Ke	14	6	28	3	.919
Wood, Bn	32	14	83	10	.907
Hallman, Gg	28	12	92	11	.904
Thomas, Ke	10	2	17	2	.904
Clark, Mh	43	12	137	17	.898
Kench, Ke	22	6	70	9	.894
Tonjes, Gg.-Mh.-Oa	14	3	28	5	.861
Hockenberry, Gg.-Bn	10	3	17	4	.833

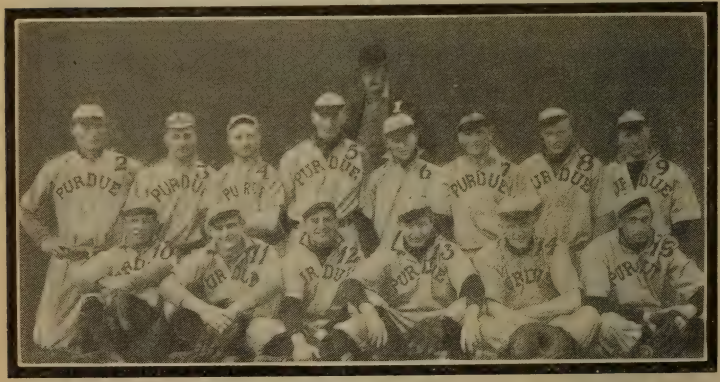
PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	IP	AB	H	R	HB	BB	SO	WP	W	L	T	N	PT
Hawk, Quincy	9	83	314	53	13	1	16	47	1	6	2	0	1	.750
Chas. Fanning, Galesburg	51	587	1393	248	74	7	59	320	4	30	12	3	6	.714
Walker, Quincy	27	260	981	210	72	12	65	183	7	18	8	1	0	.692
Boyd, Ottumwa	39	342	1204	214	65	7	60	228	3	24	11	0	4	.686
Tretter, Quincy	41	358	1298	221	82	9	76	203	3	28	13	0	0	.683
Jerger, Quincy	32	262	926	219	85	4	35	93	2	19	10	0	3	.655
Dunn, Ottumwa	38	320	1150	224	86	11	62	152	2	22	12	1	3	.647
Kraft, Hannibal	34	247	934	189	72	15	42	163	4	18	10	0	6	.643
Vyskocil, Hannibal	32	287	1049	219	63	6	29	157	4	19	11	0	2	.633
Schultz, Galesburg	20	165	618	113	46	14	40	138	5	12	8	0	0	.600
Kent, Ottumwa	28	223	853	157	65	10	58	174	5	15	11	0	2	.577
Higginbotham, Monmouth	15	124	461	97	35	1	34	69	1	8	6	0	1	.571
James, Hannibal	28	409	844	168	75	16	46	143	0	13	10	0	5	.565
Burch, Keokuk	36	302	1119	248	111	1	64	158	6	19	15	0	2	.559
Bentley, Kewanee	9	69	286	62	22	5	21	44	1	5	4	0	0	.556
Clark, Ottumwa	9	80	302	69	28	3	23	36	0	5	4	0	0	.556
Swalm, Hannibal	30	245	938	207	78	12	43	110	4	16	13	0	1	.552
Delair, Monmouth-Ottumwa	24	160	571	140	80	9	73	100	7	8	7	0	0	.533
Keyes, Quincy	24	134	500	111	40	13	57	50	2	8	6	1	0	.571
Prough, Keokuk	29	268	930	181	58	7	50	184	1	14	13	2	0	.519
Clark, Monmouth	41	318	1170	238	112	11	84	240	13	18	17	1	5	.514
Jaeger, Ottumwa-Keokuk	37	284	1073	226	79	9	61	149	3	16	16	0	5	.500

PITCHERS' RECORDS—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	IP	AB	H	R	HB	BB	SO	WP	W	L	T	N	PT
McGee, Galesburg	11	84	344	69	22	7	25	51	3	5	5	0	1	.500
Bottorff, Quincy	13	94	355	82	34	4	25	33	0	5	5	0	3	.500
Womack, Galesburg	11	88	335	51	23	8	11	53	1	4	4	0	3	.500
Grogan, Burlington	19	152	596	143	64	4	41	100	1	9	10	0	0	.474
Bluejacket, Keokuk	38	212	1150	242	94	6	58	143	4	15	17	2	4	.469
Tonjes, Ott.-Gales.-Mon,	14	97	366	75	34	5	36	59	3	5	6	0	3	.455
Plympton, Burlington	45	340	1339	294	159	11	77	157	4	18	22	0	5	.450
Wolverton, Burlington	30	238	899	164	79	6	66	168	3	13	16	0	1	.448
Nasseth, Monmouth	32	236	974	214	105	10	68	147	14	12	15	1	4	.444
Wood, Burlington	30	197	834	200	97	1	50	100	3	10	13	0	7	.435
Bartschei, Monmouth	11	71	288	63	31	4	19	24	0	3	4	0	3	.429
Spencer, Hannibal	28	227	868	175	77	6	46	133	4	10	14	0	4	.417
Pressy, Kewanee	40	342	1303	267	126	12	84	166	6	15	22	0	3	.405
Hallman, Galesburg	28	213	827	174	84	8	61	111	3	8	15	0	7	.381
Noe, Kewanee	34	252	1007	218	109	16	79	126	5	10	17	0	7	.370
Eyler, Keokuk	16	138	519	123	50	6	21	78	3	5	9	0	2	.357
Mannix, Burlington	19	143	585	143	64	3	40	71	4	5	9	1	4	.357
Kench, Kewanee	22	183	703	133	69	4	47	101	1	6	13	0	3	.350
George, Kewanee	7	50	198	39	28	4	27	25	6	2	4	0	1	.333
Marks, Galesburg	18	135	537	97	54	8	57	50	7	4	9	0	5	.308
Grimes, Kewanee-Quincy	25	199	796	175	86	11	62	85	5	6	15	1	3	.236
Daniels, Kewanee	14	91	362	95	51	2	28	60	4	3	8	0	3	.273
Weisenberger, Galesburg	9	73	286	61	27	0	14	32	2	2	7	0	0	.222
Edlick, Keokuk	9	59	216	51	36	3	26	33	2	1	4	0	4	.200
Thomas, Kewanee	10	57	231	60	29	2	10	21	2	1	5	0	4	.167
Campbell, Monmouth	8	53	193	51	38	11	20	22	4	1	6	0	1	.143

THE REACH BASE BALL GOODS—THE GOODS THAT ALL MANUFACTURERS TRY TO IMITATE—BUT NEVER EQUAL



PURDUE UNIVERSITY TEAM, Lafayette, Ind.

1, Nicol; 2, Morrow; 3, Claskens; 4, Evans; 5, Charters; 6, Miller; 7, Norris; 8, Summy; 9, Miles; 10, Brown; 11, Binder; 12, Geupel; 13, Sargent; 14, Sebald; 15, Meyers.

Nebraska League 1910 Race

(Class D)

President, E. D. SIEVER

THE first championship campaign of the Nebraska State League was eminently successful from every point of view. The race was close from start to finish and very good ball was played by all of the teams, as will be revealed by a glance at the standing, only 166 points separating the champion and tail-end teams. The season opened May 14, 1910, and closed September 10 with the final records as follows:

	G	W	PT		G	W	PT
Fremont	63	43	.594	Superior	56	54	.509
Columbus	59	48	.551	Seward	50	62	.446
Kearney	60	51	.541	Red Cloud	47	62	.431
Grand Island	60	52	.536	Hastings	42	65	.398

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Nebraska League players for the 1910 season, as promulgated by President Siever:

CLUB BATTING

	G	AB	R	H	PT
Fremont	106	3434	485	853	.248
Red Cloud	109	3468	435	832	.237
Seward	112	3696	486	864	.234
Hastings	107	3373	407	781	.232
Columbus	107	3525	495	817	.232
Superior	110	3529	396	815	.231
Kearney	111	3512	436	797	.227
Grand Island	112	3518	469	771	.219

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PT
Scanlan, Columbus	17	68	11	23	7	3	.338
Jarrott, Red Cloud	105	387	48	126	11	7	.326
Bohner, Fremont	102	357	74	112	64	15	.314
Neff, Seward	93	349	60	109	25	6	.312
Hally, Columbus	32	109	13	33	3	4	.303
Agnew, Columbus	93	335	64	101	30	16	.301
Townsend, Kearney	99	333	38	100	10	18	.300
Zacek, Seward	42	148	16	44	3	4	.297
Hennesey, Red Cloud	107	415	52	120	22	11	.289
Allen, Superior	111	433	71	125	14	7	.289
Cook, Kearney	40	146	32	42	2	7	.288
Donnelly, Hastings	94	339	58	97	19	13	.286
Copple, Hastings	13	35	9	10	1	1	.286
Cole, Superior	66	245	32	70	17	17	.285
Mason, Fremont	97	358	44	101	13	18	.282
McKibben, Grand Island	112	437	69	122	50	16	.279
DeConley, Hastings	69	272	36	76	23	13	.279
Gray, Kearney	112	425	54	117	14	17	.275
Neff, Seward	104	358	65	98	38	12	.274
Johnson, Fremont	18	63	7	17	7	1	.270
Smith, Columbus-Fremont	111	390	57	105	35	45	.269
Clark, Superior	111	435	44	117	12	22	.269
Spellman, Superior	54	194	24	52	13	1	.268



FREMONT, NEB., TEAM

Pennant Winners Nebraska State League

1, Gray; 2, Thompson; 3, Bohner; 4, Smith; 5, Smith; 6, Weir; 7, Bennett; 8, Campbell; 9, Hoffman; 10, Turpin; 11, Mason; 12, Johnson; 13, Fullen; 14, Wells. Photo by Jackman.

COULDN'T ASK FOR MORE

THE VALUE OF THE REACH TRADE-MARK IS THAT IT INSURES A RETURN OF ONE HUNDRED CENTS FOR EVERY DOLLAR SPENT.



SUPERIOR, NEB., TEAM—Nebraska State League

1, Miller; 2, Bartley; 3, Ellis; 4, Landis; 5, Allen; 6, Brown; 7, Hargis; 8, Justus; 9, Clark; 10, Bochwitz; 11, Barney Blue.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PT
Mitchell, Red Cloud	64	209	26	56	9	3	.268
Turpin, Fremont	108	369	48	99	75	8	.268
Littlejohn, Columbus	82	282	53	75	24	21	.266
Ling, Seward	112	426	85	113	74	17	.265
Cook, Hastings	62	226	88	60	4	11	.265
Desilva, Red Cloud	16	38	4	10	1	2	.263
Harm, Hastings	103	382	51	100	17	8	.262
Bradshaw, Kearney	20	58	14	15	3	3	.259
Watson, Hastings	106	426	62	110	26	3	.259
Campbell, Fremont	44	124	11	32	5	3	.258
Hansen, Seward	51	171	11	44	4	3	.257
Garzee, Hastings	106	374	55	96	19	46	.257
Boasen, Hastings	28	101	16	26	2	4	.257
Henry, Seward	93	351	34	89	13	21	.254
Pagles, Kearney	101	358	51	91	17	13	.254
Dolan, Columbus	65	227	32	57	8	12	.251
Wood, Superior	11	36	2	9	1	3	.250
Chittick, Columbus	109	452	73	112	40	12	.248
Bovee, Columbus	37	113	14	28	0	5	.248
Downey, Kearney	36	130	10	32	5	8	.246
Mills, Red Cloud	107	380	52	93	33	33	.245
Smith, Hastings-Fremont	43	115	17	28	4	4	.243
H. Cook, Grand Island	100	366	59	89	44	14	.243
E. Brown, Columbus	105	399	58	97	35	19	.243
Hargis, Superior	26	103	13	25	6	4	.243
DeConley, Kearney	31	128	16	31	18	2	.242
Grant, Kearney	79	291	44	70	32	10	.241
Thompson, Fremont	108	406	67	98	33	16	.241
Masters, Red Cloud	44	121	12	29	3	4	.240
J. Carter, Red Cloud	33	113	16	27	11	4	.239
Bockwitz, Superior	111	432	59	103	18	25	.238
Morse, Grand Island	74	228	34	54	16	10	.237
Graham, Grand Island	111	431	54	101	30	13	.234
Noyes, Kearney	46	107	13	25	2	5	.233
Landes, Superior	38	133	11	31	9	3	.233
C. Brown, Columbus	53	217	23	50	5	17	.230
Fullen, Fremont	105	365	51	83	33	22	.227
Kissell, Columbus	43	132	23	30	7	3	.227
Gray, Fremont	35	116	11	27	9	7	.223
Murphy, Kearney	57	197	35	44	11	11	.223
Quigley, Kearney	22	81	18	18	10	0	.222
Clair, Columbus	26	81	10	18	1	4	.222
Copple, Columbus	38	135	15	30	8	8	.222
Carroll, Grand Island	93	325	38	72	20	16	.222
Wally, Seward	60	217	22	48	7	4	.221
Booth, Seward	109	422	57	93	36	22	.220
Badora, Columbus	32	123	16	27	5	7	.219
Clair, Hastings	11	32	2	7	0	3	.219
Quigley, Red Cloud	81	308	42	67	25	9	.218
Stewart, Seward	38	111	5	24	3	3	.216
Dolan, Red Cloud	36	125	10	27	7	7	.216
Snyder, Superior	30	97	9	21	4	1	.216
Fagan, Red Cloud	91	344	41	74	13	9	.215
Clark, Grand Island	60	219	23	47	11	1	.215
Primley, Fremont	76	294	39	63	24	8	.214
Wally, Hastings	29	98	6	21	5	1	.214
Bennett, Fremont	55	123	22	26	10	7	.211
Blue, Superior	52	186	15	39	5	8	.210
N. Carter, Red Cloud	93	321	34	67	14	13	.209
Paul, Grand Island	47	149	20	31	9	0	.208
Travers, Grand Island	48	144	22	30	9	5	.208
Claire, Kearney	31	115	14	24	7	2	.208
Gaarde, Hastings	39	127	10	26	3	4	.205
Beltzer, Grand Island	105	351	53	72	40	17	.205
Conroy, Kearney	15	49	4	10	6	1	.205
Hulburt, Seward	15	54	3	11	3	3	.204
Moss, Red Cloud	92	271	31	55	12	21	.203
Ellis, Superior	63	167	12	34	1	6	.203

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PT
Justus, Superior	42	129	11	26	1	4	.202
Connor, Seward	11	35	0	7	1	2	.200
Slattery, Fremont	13	25	2	5	1	3	.200
Warner, Superior	99	336	41	67	14	17	.199
Harris, Seward	112	439	70	87	49	35	.198
Williams, Kearney	47	153	14	30	6	10	.196
Kelley, Columbus	15	51	3	10	1	2	.196
Bradbrook, Red Cloud	80	296	37	57	12	18	.193
Smith, Hastings	106	338	32	64	10	18	.189
Hugh Cook, Grand Island	90	330	43	62	28	9	.188
Atkinson, Seward	57	198	21	37	5	13	.187
Halley, Kearney	19	65	9	12	0	2	.185
McMahon, Kearney	21	54	3	10	0	0	.185
Wells, Fremont	79	260	31	48	15	5	.184
Brown, Superior	14	49	7	9	3	1	.184
Snyder, Red Cloud	15	44	4	8	0	1	.182
Balliett, Kearney	26	66	3	12	1	5	.182
Pierce, Hastings	40	128	8	23	6	5	.179
Majorkurth, Kearney	53	175	16	31	9	5	.177
Smith, Grand Island	112	408	46	72	28	32	.176
Malum, Columbus	110	372	46	65	16	22	.175
Gibson, Superior	41	126	15	22	1	2	.175
Bartley, Superior	59	185	15	32	5	7	.174
Grant, Red Cloud	20	69	9	12	7	5	.174
Nealon, Hastings	12	35	1	6	2	3	.171
Green, Grand Island	16	41	4	7	0	1	.171
Ward, Kearney	30	105	10	18	6	4	.171
Klegg, Hastings	17	35	1	6	1	0	.171
Hendron, Fremont	12	36	3	6	1	1	.167
Boasen, Kearney	36	122	12	20	18	4	.164
Cooper, Columbus	17	61	11	10	2	0	.164
Meixell, Columbus	16	50	4	8	1	4	.160
Green, Kearney	11	31	4	5	0	1	.160
Orth, Hastings	18	50	8	8	0	1	.160
Tighe, Columbus	41	157	13	25	7	5	.159
Pierce, Seward	25	95	10	15	4	2	.157
Zavidil, Hastings	16	39	3	6	0	1	.154
Herrick, Kearney	12	33	2	5	0	0	.152
Foster, Seward	35	113	7	17	3	2	.150
Herrick, Hastings	27	67	4	10	1	1	.149
Corbett, Columbus	11	27	1	4	1	0	.148
Lowen, Red Cloud	11	27	3	4	0	1	.148
Pasha, Columbus	14	48	4	7	4	8	.146
Pierce, Kearney	14	48	5	7	3	1	.146
Olsen, Hastings	16	41	2	6	0	4	.146
Pasha, Kearney	18	62	12	9	5	0	.145
Brophy, Superior	35	126	12	18	4	4	.143
Walker, Seward	26	77	7	11	1	5	.143
Waldron, Hastings	37	88	12	12	3	1	.136
Murray, Grand Island	34	89	4	12	2	6	.135
Harrington, Seward	43	132	13	17	5	3	.129
Colbert, Superior	32	117	3	15	3	3	.128
Maddox, Kearney	15	49	4	6	1	1	.122
Wright, Kearney	27	75	4	9	0	0	.120
Hartman, Fremont	11	32	1	3	1	2	.094
Williams, Hastings	29	99	2	9	2	0	.091
Sindelar, Columbus	33	86	8	7	0	4	.081
Akers, Kearney	10	13	1	1	0	0	.077
Symodnis, Kearney	11	43	4	3	4	1	.070
Jacobson, Hastings	13	41	1	2	0	0	.049

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Seward	112	2900	1341	193	.956
Fremont	106	2785	1253	205	.952
Kearney	111	2831	1169	221	.948
Grand Island	112	2838	1255	246	.943
Red Cloud	109	2559	1141	229	.942
Superior	110	2740	1215	247	.941
Hastings	107	2560	1126	248	.929

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Henry Sd.....	15	159	1	1	.994
Clint Neff, Sd.....	34	352	5	7	.981
Dolan, Cs.....	64	710	20	16	.979
N. Carter, R.C....	93	951	24	21	.979
Fullen, Ft.....	105	1078	53	27	.977
Dolan, R.C.....	14	160	9	4	.977
Clark, G.I.....	60	641	9	15	.977
Copple, Cs.....	38	447	3	12	.974
Bockewitz, Sr.....	111	1171	71	36	.972
Cook, Ky.....	36	340	10	11	.970
Claire, Hs.....	11	92	3	3	.969
Atkinson, Sd.....	57	653	22	23	.967
Claire, Ky.....	31	330	16	12	.966
Cook, Hs.....	60	609	25	24	.964
H. Cook, G.I.....	45	452	9	19	.960
Harm, Hs.....	33	319	17	16	.955
Conroy, Ky.....	15	137	4	7	.953
Gray, Ky.....	31	278	15	16	.948

Second Basemen

E. Brown, Cs.....	17	38	50	2	.978
Grant, Ky.....	17	29	34	2	.969
Littlejohn, Cs.....	82	198	212	16	.962
Landis, Sr.....	10	25	21	2	.958
Mills, R.C.....	10	26	20	2	.958
Scanlon, Cs.....	13	30	39	3	.958
C. Neff, Sd.....	102	266	233	25	.952
Downey, Ky.....	36	76	102	10	.947
C. Smith, Ft.....	111	239	286	30	.946
Pierce, Ky.....	13	24	28	3	.945
Maddox, Ky.....	11	20	28	3	.941
Graham, G.I.....	111	194	258	30	.938
Brophy, Sr.....	35	86	61	11	.930
Dolan, R.C.....	22	41	35	6	.927
Hargis, Sr.....	26	51	59	10	.917
Watson, Hs.....	106	259	193	44	.911
Ward, Ky.....	14	29	20	5	.907
Fagan, R.C.....	36	76	66	16	.899
Bradbrook, R.C....	34	65	85	18	.893
Woods, Sr.....	0	19	14	4	.892
Pierce, Sd.....	11	24	31	7	.887
Symodnis, Ky.....	11	22	16	5	.884

Third Basemen

Johnson, Ft.....	18	23	30	3	.946
Ling, Seward.....	57	91	137	15	.938
Blue, Sr.....	45	59	113	12	.935
Beltzer, G.I.....	103	152	237	31	.926
Quigley, Ky.....	20	29	45	6	.925
Booth, Sd.....	52	68	145	18	.922
Malum, Cs.....	110	142	301	44	.910
Williams, Hs.....	29	37	62	10	.908
Wells, Ft.....	75	57	154	22	.906
Fagan, R.C.....	71	21	44	7	.903
Clark, Sr.....	64	71	160	26	.899
DeConley, Ky.....	31	37	56	11	.894
Quigley, R.C.....	58	46	108	19	.890
Williams, Ky.....	44	43	80	16	.885
DeConley, Hs.....	67	76	161	36	.868
J. Carter, R.C....	15	12	26	6	.864

Shortstops

J. Carter, R.C....	16	29	38	7	.905
Quigley, R.C.....	21	27	38	7	.903
Booth, Sd.....	24	27	63	10	.900
Pagles, Ky.....	96	137	248	46	.893
Bradbrook, R.C..	45	78	120	24	.892
Harris, Sd.....	84	99	219	40	.888
Smith, Hs.....	89	122	261	51	.882
E. Brown, Cs.....	88	134	239	52	.878
Thompson, Ft.....	105	163	278	61	.878
Smith, G.I.....	112	226	343	80	.877
Warner, Sr.....	52	56	141	39	.835
Clark, Sr.....	37	56	112	34	.832
Fagan, R.C.....	24	37	45	19	.812
Cooper, Cs.....	17	27	35	19	.765

Pitchers

Morse, G.I.....	31	12	77	0	1.000
Sindelar, Cs.....	33	15	99	1	.991
Walker, Sd.....	22	5	79	1	.988
Snyder, Sr.....	17	3	45	1	.980
Pierce, Sd.....	10	9	38	1	.979
Jarrott, R.C.....	26	9	75	2	.977
Orth, Hs.....	16	2	33	1	.972
Green, Ky.....	11	9	25	1	.971
Mitchell, R.C.....	37	12	121	4	.971
Justus, Sr.....	35	10	84	3	.969
Herrick, Hs.....	21	5	53	2	.967
Herrick, Ky.....	10	1	26	1	.964
Pierce, Hs.....	15	12	36	2	.960
Desilva, R.C.....	11	4	20	1	.960
Bovee, Cs.....	33	10	100	5	.957
Harrington, Sd....	26	11	75	4	.956
Kissell, Cs.....	37	13	114	6	.955
Wright, Ky.....	26	6	49	3	.948
McMahon, Ky.....	19	2	46	3	.941
Snyder, R.C.....	12	7	25	2	.941
Campbell, Ft.....	23	9	71	5	.941
H. Smith, Ft.....	39	26	99	8	.940
Ellis, Sr.....	32	19	107	9	.940
Stewart, Sd.....	30	8	70	5	.940
Masters, R.C.....	30	10	83	6	.939
Hansen, Sd.....	21	15	47	4	.939
Noyes, Ky.....	44	22	94	8	.935
Bennett, Ft.....	34	11	70	6	.931
Gibson, Sr.....	27	22	59	6	.931
Klegg, Hs.....	16	6	32	3	.927
Waldron, Hs.....	36	9	64	6	.924
Jacobson, Hs.....	13	3	28	3	.912
Paul, G.I.....	34	15	87	10	.911
Hartman, Ft.....	11	4	26	3	.909
Zavidil, Hs.....	14	3	25	3	.903
Murray, G.I.....	33	10	74	10	.894
Hendron, Ft.....	12	1	23	3	.889
Balliett, Ky.....	17	1	25	4	.867
Green, G.I.....	16	2	25	6	.818

Catchers

Fagan, R.C.....	11	6	11	0	1.000
C. Neff, Sd.....	43	274	35	3	.990
Zacok, Sd.....	13	77	10	1	.989
Wally, Sd.....	57	309	88	5	.988
Bohner, Ft.....	92	636	117	10	.987
Townsend, Ky.....	96	631	129	11	.986
Wally, Hs.....	26	117	27	3	.980
Mason, Ft.....	19	81	13	2	.979
Donnelly, Hs.....	36	232	36	6	.978
Carroll, G.I.....	69	384	62	11	.976
Majorkurth, Ky...	21	140	23	4	.976
Travers, G.I.....	46	268	34	8	.974
Moss, R.C.....	92	499	102	17	.972
Gaarde, Hs.....	39	188	36	8	.965
Bratley, Sr.....	59	372	58	16	.964
Clair, Cs.....	24	131	32	7	.959
Agnew, Cs.....	82	407	131	26	.954
Spellman, Sr.....	43	209	62	15	.940

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Outfielders

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Maixell, Cs	16	21	0	0	1.000
Gray, Ft	34	42	4	0	1.000
Bohner, Ft	10	13	2	0	1.000
Boasen, Hs	28	28	2	0	1.000
Nealon, Hs	12	16	1	0	1.000
Hurlbert, Sd	14	15	0	0	1.000
Ward, Ky	14	28	2	0	1.000
Snyder, Sr	11	4	0	0	1.000
Brown, Sr	14	23	3	0	1.000
Landis, Sr	13	14	4	0	1.000
Morris, G.I	43	60	4	1	.985
Grant, Ky	59	88	13	2	.981
Henry, Sd	76	133	6	3	.979
Mitchell, R.C	27	42	2	1	.978
Foster, Sd	27	39	3	1	.977
Chittick, Cs	109	216	15	6	.975
Murphy, Ky	57	107	4	3	.974
Halley, Cs	31	27	5	1	.970
Ling, Sd	54	81	12	3	.969
Hugh Cook, G.I	45	50	5	2	.965
Warner, Sr	41	68	7	3	.962
Badora, Cs	32	69	5	3	.961
Harms, Hs	70	127	8	6	.957
Donnelly, Hs	56	77	7	4	.955
Harrington, Sd	17	16	4	1	.953
Har. Cook, G.I	100	168	9	9	.952
Primley, Ft	72	129	8	7	.951
Allen, Sr	111	255	14	14	.951
McKibben, G.I	93	162	20	10	.948
Campbell, Ft	21	18	0	1	.947
Bennett, Ft	21	15	3	1	.947
Turpin, Ft	108	170	9	10	.947
Zacek, Sd	29	29	4	2	.943
Gray, Ky	91	119	12	8	.943
Hanson, Sd	30	29	2	2	.939
Booth, Sd	33	63	12	5	.937
Garzee, Hs	97	196	12	14	.937
Majorkurth, Ky	32	51	6	4	.934
Paul, G.I	13	13	1	1	.933
Hennesy, R.C	107	144	5	11	.931
Halley, Ky	19	23	4	2	.931
Spellman, Sr	11	12	1	1	.929
Mason, Ft	70	70	7	6	.928
Ellis, Sr	21	16	7	2	.920
Cole, Sr	63	87	11	9	.916
Jarrott, R.C	79	74	20	9	.913
Boasen, Ky	36	52	8	6	.909
C. Neff, Sd	16	9	1	1	.909
Carroll, G.I	24	29	1	3	.909
Harris, Sd	25	39	10	5	.907
Pierce, Hs	19	25	4	3	.906
Grant, R.C	11	18	1	2	.905
Colbert, Sr	28	27	1	3	.903
C. Brown, Cs	58	62	6	8	.895
Mills, R.C	88	98	17	16	.878
Tighe, Cs	41	52	4	9	.862
Masters, R.C	12	11	1	2	.857
Kelly, Cs	15	12	2	3	.824
Bradshaw, Ky	20	20	1	5	.808
Pasha, Cs	14	8	3	3	.786
Gibson, Sr	14	5	0	2	.714

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	W	L	BB	SO	PT
Ellis, Superior	20	9	48	164	.960
Green, Kearney	9	1	28	41	.900
Noyes, Kearney	24	12	92	323	.667
Bennett, Fremont	14	7	91	123	.667
Morse, Grand Island	15	8	49	69	.652
Hendron, Fremont	7	4	20	45	.636
Sindelar, Columbus	17	11	63	148	.607
Kissel, Columbus	20	13	88	134	.606
H. Smith, Fremont	15	10	88	238	.600
Gibson, Superior	13	9	41	116	.591
Wright, Kearney	10	7	52	87	.588
Paul, Grand Island	17	12	77	116	.586
Campbell, Fremont	11	8	33	113	.579
Masters, Red Cloud	12	10	67	83	.545
Jarrott, Red Cloud	11	10	23	83	.524
Murray, Grand Island	14	13	95	204	.519
Justus, Superior	14	13	46	142	.519
Mitchell, Red Cloud	14	13	46	195	.519
Hartman, Fremont	5	5	22	37	.500
Stewart, Seward	12	12	69	128	.500
Balliett, Kearney	7	7	34	42	.500
Bovee, Columbus	13	14	73	149	.481
Harrington, Seward	11	12	61	115	.478
Waldron, Hastings	12	14	81	86	.462
Green, Grand Island	6	8	28	76	.429
Walker, Seward	9	12	62	62	.429
Hanson, Seward	8	12	85	124	.400
McMahon, Kearney	4	6	27	59	.400
Snyder, Red Cloud	4	7	22	49	.364
Orth, Hastings	4	8	36	56	.333
Jacobson, Hastings	3	7	31	48	.300
Herrick, Hastings	5	12	30	62	.294
Snyder, Superior	4	11	51	48	.267
Klegg, Hastings	2	10	51	55	.167

The "Kitty" League 1910 Race

(Class D)

President, C. C. GOSNELL

THE Kentucky-Indiana-Tennessee League, generally known as the "Kitty" League, was reorganized for 1910 on a four-club basis and started its campaign on May 29. Later the season was cut in half, the first season closing on July 23 with the following record:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Vincennes	36	23	.619	Paducah	26	33	.441
Clarksville	34	23	.596	Hopkinsville	19	37	.339

On July 24 a second season was started with the addition of Harrisburg, Ill., and McLeansboro, Ill., to the list of contestants. The race ran without a break to the close of the season, September 20, when the final record stood:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
McLeansboro	39	17	.696	Hopkinsville	27	29	.482
Paducah	28	29	.491	Vincennes	27	30	.474
Harrisburg	28	29	.491	Clarksville	19	38	.333

The directors of the league met at Hopkinsville, Ky., on September 27, 1910, and closed up the season's business. It was announced that the season was financially successful and that all clubs were in shape to resume business next year. The official standing of the clubs was announced as follows:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
McLeansboro	40	18	.689	Paducah	29	31	.483
Harrisburg	29	29	.500	Vincennes	28	31	.474
Hopkinsville	29	30	.491	Clarksville	21	37	.362

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the "Kitty" League players for the 1910 season, as promulgated by President Gosnell:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING

	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	2B	3B	HR	BA	PO	A	E	FA
Lambert, Clarksville	49	112	13	41	2	3	2	3	1	.367	19	50	6	.926
Taylor, Hopkinsville	41	156	21	56	5	6	8	2	1	.359	237	35	12	.960
Morton, Hopkinsville	16	54	6	19	2	3	0	2	0	.352	23	15	1	.974
Keen, Clarksville	54	189	28	64	7	14	11	2	4	.338	469	41	24	.955
Phillips, Clarksville	16	38	4	11	6	1	0	0	0	.316	80	11	1	.989
Taylor, Paducah	10	35	4	11	1	2	0	0	0	.314	50	2	3	.945
Gfroerer, McLeansboro	50	171	38	52	13	11	8	1	0	.304	110	6	3	.951
Bridges, Clarksville	11	27	1	8	2	1	1	0	0	.296	81	8	11	.890
Kraft, McLeansboro	51	185	26	54	8	7	11	4	4	.292	56	53	6	.947
Stelle, McLeansboro	32	100	8	29	7	7	4	0	0	.290	78	10	5	.946
Golden, McLeansboro	50	171	29	50	14	11	11	1	0	.287	67	93	13	.930
Nairn, Vincennes	84	294	32	85	7	6	10	2	0	.285	831	42	16	.982
Lynch, Hopkinsville	29	102	12	29	0	3	10	2	0	.284	102	48	15	.909
Crain, Paducah-Hop.	29	72	7	20	1	1	0	0	0	.277	14	46	8	.882
Brown, Hopkinsville	97	343	46	92	18	15	14	7	0	.268	739	53	17	.979
Jantzen, Vincennes	109	370	47	99	21	24	11	3	0	.267	114	187	27	.918
Jones, Vin.-Hop.	95	325	27	86	16	22	10	0	0	.264	117	8	3	.976
Gust, Harrisburg	53	190	24	50	8	5	7	1	0	.263	545	13	17	.970
Blue, Clarksville	51	182	12	48	14	9	8	2	1	.263	211	48	9	.966
Calbert, Harrisburg	44	126	14	33	9	15	8	1	3	.262	65	51	7	.943
Glenn, Vincennes	33	107	15	28	4	2	5	0	0	.261	224	44	6	.941
Block, Paducah	108	368	42	96	12	22	11	2	0	.261	268	68	23	.936
Vinson, Hopkinsville	27	96	10	25	3	1	6	1	0	.260	216	21	10	.959
Gosnell, Vincennes	87	271	25	70	14	9	10	1	0	.259	70	112	16	.919
Taylor, Harrisburg	21	66	7	17	3	6	2	0	0	.258	25	6	2	.939
Berry, McLeansboro	24	63	5	16	7	1	1	0	0	.254	144	25	2	.988
DeHaven, Vincennes	105	380	54	96	19	36	18	4	0	.253	246	276	32	.942

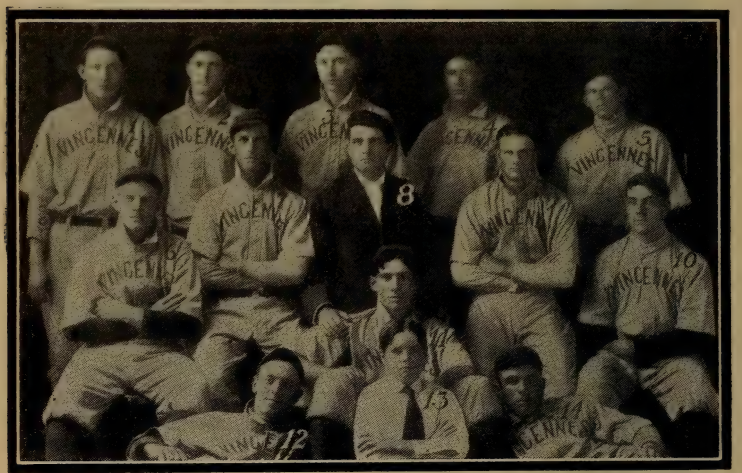


HOPKINSVILLE, KY., TEAM—K. I. T. League

1, Yon; 2, Ray; 3, Murray; 4, Crain; 5, Johnson; 6, Goldnamer; 7, Morton; 8, C. Taylor; 9, Lyon; 10, H. Taylor; 11, Overton; 12, Brown.

Photo by Bowles.

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL IS THE STANDARD OF THE BASE BALL WORLD



VINCENNES, IND., TEAM—Kentucky-Indiana-Tennessee League

1, Roy Johnson; 2, Chas. Gosnell; 3, Beasley; 4, Nairn (Mgr.); 5, Jantzen; 6, Johnson; 7, De Haven; 8, C. C. Gosnell; 9, Hurst; 10, Jones; 11, Glenn; 12, Morris; 13, Raymond Gosnell, Mascot; 14, Flanagan.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING—continued

	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	2B	3B	HR	BA	PO	A	E	FA
Smith, Hopkinsville	53	170	18	43	3	3	12	0	0	.253	66	109	16	.916
Higginbotham, McL'nsboro	15	40	4	10	4	1	1	0	0	.250	12	18	1	.968
Hurst, Vincennes	103	336	44	83	19	19	11	2	0	.247	157	18	4	.977
Goldnamer, Hopkinsville	61	219	37	54	13	34	5	2	0	.246	98	7	4	.962
Tinlin, Harrisburg	55	175	28	43	4	12	7	8	0	.246	85	105	32	.856
Hixenbaugh, Vincennes	33	118	9	29	2	6	1	0	0	.245	46	71	13	.900
Lyons, Hopkinsville	96	335	46	82	8	25	11	5	0	.244	158	123	30	.903
Thompson, Clarksville	97	322	46	82	8	25	11	1	1	.242	151	19	11	.933
R. Johnson, Vincennes	112	380	26	90	29	13	13	2	0	.237	551	72	15	.976
Stewart, Hop.-Clark	31	83	7	19	3	2	4	0	0	.229	52	5	2	.966
Spair, McLeansboro	52	187	21	43	10	8	12	0	0	.229	92	15	3	.972
Runyon, Paducah	12	31	0	7	2	1	1	0	0	.226	11	22	4	.892
Wightman, Hopkinsville	11	31	2	7	2	1	2	0	0	.226	4	18	3	.880
Murray, Hopkinsville	90	309	47	70	15	20	5	2	1	.226	159	153	41	.883
Shinn, Vincennes-Clarks.	100	332	29	74	7	7	14	4	0	.223	172	38	15	.933
Roberts, Vin.-Har	10	23	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	.217	0	20	1	.952
Cranor, Hopkinsville	20	60	3	13	5	0	1	0	0	.217	104	29	4	.971
Warder, Paducah	14	51	4	11	2	2	1	0	0	.216	17	8	1	.961
Copeland, McLeansboro	50	168	33	36	23	20	4	1	0	.214	469	16	15	.970
Stanley, Vincennes	41	151	27	32	19	23	1	0	0	.212	87	90	22	.829
Angemeier, Paducah	86	284	32	60	12	16	6	1	0	.211	127	7	8	.943
Cooper, Paducah	23	71	9	15	6	2	0	0	0	.211	222	12	14	.943
Shimmett, McLeansboro	52	176	25	37	11	7	10	0	0	.210	87	116	19	.914
Anderson, Hop.-Pad.	116	395	37	82	24	21	10	2	0	.208	280	305	48	.924
Lockhart, Paducah	84	276	22	57	10	5	6	3	2	.206	104	26	11	.922
DeRose, McLeansboro	23	63	9	13	2	0	3	1	0	.206	99	23	1	.992
M. Johnson, Vincennes	33	103	11	21	8	4	2	2	0	.204	70	57	5	.945
Dowell, Harrsburg	50	179	13	36	7	9	10	6	1	.201	39	11	5	.909
L. Johnson, Vincennes	55	145	8	29	13	5	7	0	0	.200	53	93	9	.933
Beasley, Vincennes	17	50	3	10	0	0	1	0	0	.200	10	52	2	.968
Jordon, Harrisburg	28	90	13	18	5	7	4	1	0	.200	170	18	10	.949
Varnadore, Paducah	96	330	33	66	47	17	2	0	0	.200	262	183	36	.925
Burke, Clark.-Hop.	28	75	6	15	0	3	2	0	0	.200	133	18	6	.961
B. Williams, Hopkinsville	13	40	6	8	0	2	0	0	0	.200	13	16	5	.853
Otter, Hopkinsville	13	30	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	.200	3	7	2	.833
Overton, Hopkinsville	43	130	17	26	11	6	6	0	0	.200	75	90	21	.889
Heck, Clarksville	108	325	30	64	20	9	8	1	0	.196	173	233	53	.884
Farthing, Harrisburg	32	103	9	20	3	6	4	1	0	.194	71	32	3	.971
McCance, Clarksville	113	358	46	70	29	11	9	0	0	.195	333	267	46	.928
Hastings, Harrisburg	48	154	14	29	10	10	9	0	0	.188	84	56	7	.952
Laitner, Clarksville	110	366	47	68	20	29	8	0	0	.185	116	227	43	.889
Overton, Paducah	108	362	31	67	15	15	11	1	0	.185	500	179	15	.978
Cox, Paducah	106	343	18	62	14	12	3	0	1	.180	622	65	38	.947
H. Williams, Hopkinsville	15	39	2	7	2	0	1	0	0	.179	63	15	0	1.000
McWilliams, Clarksville	103	321	32	57	14	20	9	0	0	.177	497	41	19	.963
Flanagan, Hop.-Vin.	95	319	34	56	37	10	5	1	0	.175	157	131	23	.926
Carroll, Paducah	20	69	5	12	2	0	3	1	0	.174	18	8	1	.963
Russell, Hopkinsville	46	154	8	27	6	4	2	1	0	.173	74	10	3	.965
Williams, Paducah	18	59	6	10	2	0	2	0	0	.169	19	38	4	.934
Rainwater, Clarksville	34	102	9	17	5	6	0	0	0	.166	132	8	6	.952
Strube, Clarks.-Har.	25	73	4	12	1	4	1	0	0	.164	26	1	4	.871
Wahl, McLeansboro	15	37	3	6	2	1	1	1	0	.162	4	29	2	.943
Yon, Hopkinsville	31	80	12	13	1	1	2	0	1	.162	16	75	4	.958
Turner, Harrisburg	16	62	2	10	3	1	0	0	0	.161	21	26	4	.921
Fish, Vin.-Clark.-Har.	70	206	17	3	2	1	4	0	0	.160	388	73	12	.953
Miller, Harrisburg	55	194	22	31	2	13	10	0	2	.159	120	140	26	.909
Johnson, Hopkinsville	25	63	3	10	7	0	0	0	0	.159	17	26	3	.934
De Witt, Harrisburg	55	173	23	27	10	9	2	0	0	.156	70	109	21	.895
Payne, Paducah	106	335	32	51	22	19	5	1	0	.152	88	208	21	.933
Beck, McLeansboro	13	40	4	5	2	2	0	0	0	.150	17	47	6	.914
Gebhart, Hopkinsville	10	40	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	.150	15	11	6	.812
Hoyt, Clarksville	37	87	5	13	5	3	2	0	0	.149	12	72	6	.933
Harris, Clarksville	31	75	6	11	3	1	0	0	0	.146	7	51	4	.935
Brady, Hopkinsville	10	42	4	6	1	0	1	0	0	.143	16	0	1	.941
Deem, Hopkinsville	10	42	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	.143	4	15	2	.905
McMoniger, Hopkinsville	18	43	2	6	3	0	1	0	0	.139	9	33	4	.913
Woodring, Hop.-Pad.	50	121	7	16	6	4	2	0	0	.132	60	56	17	.872
Kyle, Paducah	20	69	5	9	0	1	3	1	0	.130	164	13	3	.983
Bailey, Vin.-Clarks.	40	107	4	14	2	1	3	0	0	.130	14	90	9	.920
Budke, McLeansboro	50	164	14	21	10	13	4	0	0	.128	104	111	22	.907
Mercer, Hop.-Pad.	28	70	8	9	5	3	2	0	0	.128	41	25	7	.904
Floyd, Paducah	43	119	6	15	3	1	4	0	0	.126	49	55	6	.940
Wesley, Hopkinsville	15	40	3	5	4	1	1	0	0	.125	38	14	2	.963

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING—continued

	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	2B	3B	HR	BA	PO	A	E	FA
Crimmins, Hop.-Vin.	34	82	3	10	6	2	0	0	0	.122	37	54	8	.968
Bader, Hopkinsville	14	42	7	5	4	1	1	0	0	.119	21	0	0	1.000
Priest, Clarksville	56	128	4	15	5	6	3	1	0	.117	56	93	14	.914
Grimes, Clarksville	16	51	4	6	1	1	0	0	0	.117	26	1	4	.871
Gwinn, Paducah	48	117	7	13	3	2	1	0	0	.111	28	109	17	.889
Demarre, Hopkinsville	33	63	5	7	3	1	1	0	0	.111	12	48	8	.882
Flood, Clarksville	12	48	6	5	3	1	0	0	0	.109	39	34	6	.924
Gruesser, Hopkinsville	34	109	13	11	4	2	1	1	0	.101	163	48	16	.929
Wagner, Harrisburg	17	44	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	.023	8	33	1	973

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PITCHERS	G	W	L	SO	BB	H	HB	TIE	SO	PT
Kraft, McLeansboro	15	13	2	72	45	79	8	0	3	.867
Wahl, McLeansboro	14	10	2	66	11	74	8	1	2	.833
Fay, Hopkinsville	5	4	1	11	14	14	14	0	2	.800
L. Johnson, Vincennes	38	20	10	182	43	170	16	0	5	.667
Woodring, Paducah	26	15	8	94	46	130	4	0	6	.652
Beasley, Vincennes	17	11	6	97	26	74	11	0	3	.647
Hoyt, Clarksville	27	14	8	91	35	166	16	2	5	.636
Beck, McLeansboro	14	8	5	74	40	56	10	0	3	.615
Higginbotham, McLeansboro	15	8	5	56	28	91	3	0	1	.615
Brunfield, Vincennes	6	3	2	26	11	23	0	0	0	.600
Bailey, Vincennes-Clarksville	35	16	12	140	73	213	14	1	5	.571
C. Johnson, Vincennes	8	4	3	35	16	43	2	0	2	.571
Gosnell, Vincennes	28	14	12	135	83	124	7	0	6	.538
Lambert, Clarksville	23	11	10	92	31	126	6	0	2	.524
Demarre, Hopkinsville	29	12	11	101	60	148	19	0	4	.522
Yon, Hopkinsville	31	14	14	175	28	178	10	0	3	.500
Farthing, Harrisburg	10	4	4	47	28	47	7	0	0	.500
Otter, Hopkinsville	5	2	2	11	4	27	4	0	0	.500
Williams, Vincennes	6	2	2	39	14	47	3	0	1	.500
Gwinn, Paducah	35	15	17	153	54	197	12	0	9	.469
Roberts, Vincennes-Harrisburg	10	4	2	33	20	46	5	0	2	.467
M. Johnson, Vincennes	15	7	8	69	55	74	1	0	2	.466
Calbert, Harrisburg	13	6	7	52	28	69	10	0	2	.461
Wagner, Harrisburg	15	5	6	67	37	71	7	0	2	.455
Hastings, Harrisburg	17	6	8	50	11	84	4	0	0	.429
Crain, Paducah-Hopkinsville	20	7	10	71	27	118	8	2	1	.412
Priest, Clarksville	31	11	16	108	60	139	19	0	3	.407
Runyon, Paducah	10	4	6	53	25	59	1	0	3	.400
Mortison, Harrisburg	5	2	3	25	9	39	3	0	1	.400
Harris, Clarksville	29	9	16	151	22	169	18	2	7	.360
Floyd, Paducah	21	6	12	96	32	133	6	0	2	.333
Payne, Paducah	14	4	8	29	22	80	4	0	1	.333
G. Johnson, Hopkinsville	13	3	6	44	13	52	6	0	1	.333
McMonigle, Hopkinsville	12	3	8	38	19	68	3	0	0	.273
Deems, Hopkinsville	9	1	3	17	7	34	2	0	1	.250
Wightman, Hopkinsville	7	1	3	12	5	35	1	0	0	.250
Lockhart, Paducah	6	1	3	18	12	41	5	0	0	.250

CATCHES BALL FROM BUNKER HILL MONUMENT

At Boston, Mass., September 17, 1910, Earl A. Barter, 18 years old, a catcher of the Beverly Base Ball Club, caught a base ball thrown from the top of the Bunker Hill Monument, the distance being 204 feet. A young man with three regulation Reach base balls climbed the winding stairs while Barton stood out on the center of the green close to the Prescott statue. When the sphere was hurled from the opening near the top of the granite shaft the young catcher judged his distance admirably, but the ball bounded out of his glove. On the next trial Barter's judgment was poor. The ball went over his left shoulder, and, although it struck the glove squarely, flew out. The third trial was also a failure, the ball bounding out of the glove. By the time the ball tosser had regained the top of the monument Barter had steadied down, and caught the next three balls without apparent effort. About five years ago an Englishman posing as a Japanese juggler at one of the Boston theatres caught a large turnip thrown from the same place on the prongs of a fork, which he held in his mouth.



The "Mink" League 1910 Record

(CLASS D)

President, T. A. WILSON

THE initial season of the Missouri-Iowa-Nebraska-Kansas League, popularly known as the "Mink" League, started May 19, 1910, and ended September 7 with the Falls City team as the pennant winner after a hard battle with the Clarinda team, a double-header lost by Clarinda on the last day of the race giving the flag to Falls City. The season was remarkably successful for a small first-year league, and some good ball was played, the season being marked by a 17-inning and a 19-inning game. All the clubs finished in good financial condition, thus assuring an eight-club circuit this year. The complete championship record follows:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Falls City	59	40	.596	Auburn	46	53	.465
Clarinda	57	42	.576	Maryville	45	54	.455
Shenandoah	47	52	.475	Nebraska City	43	56	.434

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the "Mink" League players for the 1910 season, as compiled by President Wilson:

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Maryville	99	2592	305	601	72	126	.232
Nebraska City	98	2980	283	656	104	168	.220
Clarinda	98	3014	400	648	110	175	.212
Falls City	97	2965	380	649	110	179	.212
Shenandoah	99	3252	389	689	85	129	.211
Auburn	97	3379	371	671	113	193	.199

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Cook, Maryville	41	160	25	52	2	11	.325
Wintz, Maryville	77	309	41	94	9	15	.304
DeCamp, Maryville	77	294	55	88	1	19	.299
Sherer, Nebraska City	20	74	7	22	2	3	.297
E. Bright, Auburn	91	377	53	111	12	26	.294
Mann, Nebraska City	78	308	38	90	6	19	.292
Hicklin, Nebraska City	81	313	42	90	10	24	.288
Cass, Nebraska City	21	66	6	19	7	0	.288
Poteet, Falls City	42	144	27	41	3	6	.285
Griffen, Maryville-Clarinda	88	304	54	83	19	37	.273
Bromley, Clarinda	98	393	68	107	17	51	.272
Jokerst, Clarinda	17	60	4	16	1	1	.267
McNeil, Falls City	37	162	27	42	42	15	.259
Richter, Nebraska City	92	352	29	91	13	11	.259
Castle, Shenandoah	95	371	56	95	9	28	.256
Miller, Shenandoah	93	395	60	101	17	8	.256
Van Tappan, Falls City	97	381	54	96	24	23	.252
Finch, Falls City	25	84	12	21	1	3	.250
H. Walters, Clarinda	22	45	7	14	3	0	.244
Brewer, Auburn	97	377	46	91	11	32	.241
Sporer, Shenandoah	91	339	30	81	10	11	.239
Primley, Auburn	26	92	15	22	4	12	.239



CLARINDA, IOWA, TEAM—Mink League

1, Matthews; 2, Jokerst; 3, Ludwig; 4, Gober; 5, H. Walters; 6, Hunt; 7, Bauer; 8, L. Walters; 9, Kling, manager; 10, Meier; 11, Ries; 12, Hutchinson; 13, Bromley; 14, Baker. Photo by Reamege.



SHENANDOAH, IOWA, TEAM—Mink League

1, Byrd; 2, Blackburn; 3, Corcoran; 4, Metler; 5, Castle; 6, Simmons; 7, Wells; 8, Markle; 9, Miller; 10, Sporrer; 11, Johnson; 12, Hegarty.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Hagerty, Shenandoah	48	194	33	46	3	7	.237
Martin, Falls City	95	358	42	85	9	10	.237
Kling, Clarinda	90	307	38	72	13	13	.235
Dietz, Maryville	41	158	25	34	17	14	.234
Bradshaw, Shenandoah	45	163	22	38	5	7	.233
Delair, Falls City	22	65	13	15	0	2	.231
Annis, Falls City	72	252	28	58	11	13	.230
Hobbs, Maryville-Auburn	88	316	48	72	9	19	.228
Lowe, Clarinda	67	251	28	57	14	18	.227
Kraninger, Auburn	87	341	43	77	7	39	.226
Kemmer, Falls City	32	111	15	25	5	11	.225
McCabe, Falls City	74	237	32	53	15	25	.224
L. Walters, Clarinda	33	130	17	29	1	5	.223
Walsh, Maryville	27	113	13	25	3	3	.221
Hughes, Maryville	34	118	14	26	7	0	.220
Gardner, Maryville	39	109	13	24	2	8	.220
Beaver, Auburn	28	113	10	25	2	0	.220
Waller, Nebraska City	76	295	28	65	16	18	.220
Miller, Nebraska City	48	138	5	30	3	2	.217
Sloan, Falls City	27	111	11	24	3	7	.216
Greenslip, Falls City	57	203	32	43	6	20	.215
Edlich, Auburn	30	93	13	20	1	4	.215
Wells, Shenandoah	93	380	44	80	23	10	.211
H. Riese, Clarinda	95	374	49	80	10	19	.211
Mathews, Clarinda	81	344	37	72	7	18	.209
Simmons, Shenandoah	81	297	33	62	2	22	.209
Sarver, Falls City	56	207	30	43	10	23	.208
Mayheld, Nebraska City	96	408	40	85	8	41	.208
L. Bright, Auburn	96	405	36	83	14	15	.205
Byrd, Shenandoah	32	111	11	22	4	1	.205
Hutchinson, Clarinda	98	357	69	73	10	10	.204
Cooper, Maryville	28	99	11	20	1	2	.202
Metler, Shenandoah	44	184	25	37	2	5	.201
Cohen, Maryville	47	175	12	35	1	2	.200
Moore, Nebraska City	89	314	28	62	12	6	.197
Ward, Shenandoah	18	46	3	9	0	0	.196
Martin, Maryville	54	195	19	38	10	17	.195
Hosek, Maryville	17	57	4	11	0	1	.193
Heacock, Falls City	12	32	4	6	1	0	.188
Free, Auburn	55	207	23	38	15	4	.184
Davidson, Auburn	37	130	7	25	10	3	.180
Dye, Clarinda-Maryville	37	131	12	23	4	7	.176
Ransome, Falls City	20	85	10	15	3	1	.176
Pollock, Maryville	46	163	13	28	7	4	.172
Casey, Clarinda	26	70	7	12	4	1	.171
Copeland, Auburn	11	35	4	6	1	1	.171
Johnson, Clarinda	72	247	24	42	11	13	.170
Moriarity, Nebraska City	22	77	5	13	3	4	.169
Wells, Nebraska City	28	83	3	14	3	2	.169
Chapman, Nebrasaka City	62	210	25	35	7	27	.167
Smith, Falls City	39	133	16	22	4	2	.165
Summa, Falls City	18	62	7	10	0	5	.161
McBride, Falls City	54	186	8	29	11	8	.156
Merkle, Shenandoah	94	369	41	57	5	23	.154
Gill, Auburn	21	59	3	9	3	1	.153
Thorp, Maryville	31	92	5	14	0	1	.152
Brown, Shenandoah	34	119	13	18	3	1	.151
Duren, Falls City	38	115	9	17	2	3	.148
Corcoran, Shenandoah	41	132	9	19	0	1	.144
Johnson, Shenandoah	39	124	7	17	2	5	.137
LaVelle, Clarinda-Shenandoah	27	81	9	11	0	1	.136
White, Auburn	97	349	33	47	15	17	.135
Reynolds, Auburn	70	246	31	43	3	15	.134
Collier, Nebraska City	30	95	10	12	0	3	.126
Ford, Maryville	34	100	7	12	2	4	.120
Metz, Maryville	63	213	17	25	14	8	.117
Jacobus, Auburn	17	63	4	7	0	0	.111
Hirsch, Auburn	48	142	9	15	3	1	.106
Miller, Falls City	14	40	3	4	0	2	.100
Whitcomb, Nebraska City	12	34	0	3	0	0	.089
Hunt, Clarinda-Maryville	16	64	2	5	1	2	.078
Klepser, Auburn	13	39	1	3	2	1	.077
Snutz, Maryville	28	100	7	7	2	1	.070
Ludwig, Clarinda	28	81	2	4	1	1	.046



MARYVILLE, MO., TEAM—Mink League

1, Wintz; 2, Griffin; 3, Martin; 4, DeCamp; 5, Ford; 6, Oswalt; 7, Sullivan; 8, Walsh; 9, Yeo, Mgr.; 10, Morrison, Capt.; 11, Cook; 12, Hughes; 13, Dietz; 14, Mascot. Photo by Marcell.



SHEBOYGAN, WIS., TEAM—Lake Shore League

1, Demmin; 2, Ramsey; 3, Kores; 4, Brown; 5, Disch; 6, Ristow; 7, Van Handel; 8, Geo. Disch; 9, Hopkins; 10, Giesecke; 11, Van Handel, Mascot; 12, Wangemann.

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Marysville	99	2095	958	179	.945
Shenandoah	99	2314	1055	253	.930
Falls City	97	2341	1008	251	.930
Clarinda	98	2390	1146	271	.929
Nebraska City	98	2304	1084	257	.929
Auburn	97	2683	1594	347	.925

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

NAME AND CLUB	PO	A	E	PT
Cohen, Me.	492	18	11	.979
Kemmer, F.C.	305	37	9	.974
L. Walters, Ca.	309	16	9	.973
Hughes, Me.	337	14	12	.967
McBride, F.C.	501	37	19	.966
Moore, N.C.	951	36	38	.963
Miller, Sh.	840	30	44	.952
Matthews, Ca.	581	23	35	.945
Brewer, An.	1024	20	61	.945

Second Basemen

McCabe, F.C.	12	33	1	.978
Walsh, Me.	46	72	13	.977
Snutz, Me.	48	55	5	.955
Miller, Sh.	32	41	5	.936
VanTappan, F.C.	85	95	16	.918
Hicklin, N.C.	36	49	8	.914
Martin, F.C.	81	107	18	.913
Brown, Sh.	63	78	14	.910
Metler, Sh.	65	72	14	.907
Kling, Ca.	152	202	38	.903
Chapman, N.C.	52	76	17	.903
Hagerty, Sh.	57	51	12	.900
E. Bright, An.	136	108	37	.868
Cook, Me.	30	27	9	.864
Sherer, N.C.	7	23	11	.732

Third Basemen

VanTappan, F.C.	66	113	18	.909
Simmons, Sh.	18	41	6	.903
Wintz, Me.	85	166	26	.906
Mann, N.C.	92	131	29	.885
Merkle, Sh.	113	138	37	.872
L. Bright, An.	100	202	46	.868
McNeil, F.C.	48	61	21	.838
Riese, Ca.	130	152	56	.834
Moriarity, N.C.	22	43	13	.833

Shortstops

Annis, F.C.	144	121	29	.901
Lowe, Ca.	143	197	42	.890
White, An.	173	245	54	.886
Free, An.	58	4	8	.886
Metz, N.C.	132	146	39	.877
McCabe, F.C.	31	31	10	.861
Martin, Me.	88	137	37	.859
Simmons, Sh.	49	64	28	.801
Merkle, Sh.	19	17	9	.800
Chapman, N.C.	15	34	13	.790
Metler, Sh.	14	38	16	.765

Outfielders

Martin, F.C.	65	2	1	.985
Hagerty, Sh.	53	9	1	.984
Hutchinson, Ca.	179	16	4	.980
Jacobus, An.	27	4	1	.969
Davidson, An.	24	5	1	.967
Greenslip, F.C.	48	4	2	.963
Matthews, Ca.	35	10	2	.957
Castle, Sh.	18	4	1	.957
Hosek, Me.	17	3	1	.952
Sporer, Sh.	124	13	7	.951
Wells, Sh.	134	16	9	.943
Griffen, Ca.-Me.	123	8	9	.936
Cook, Me.	25	4	2	.935
Summa, F.C.	12	2	1	.933
Bromley, Ca.	135	26	14	.920
Mayfield, N.C.	133	6	13	.914
Sloan, F.C.	16	5	2	.913
Reynolds, An.	79	11	9	.909
DeCamp, Me.	103	9	2	.908
Primley, An.	45	4	5	.907
Cooper, Me.	24	3	3	.900
Richter, N.C.	83	13	11	.897
Hicklin, N.C.	106	16	15	.891
Ransome, F.C.	22	2	3	.889
Simmons, Sh.	20	2	3	.889
Byrd, Sh.	14	0	2	.875
Bradshaw, Sh.	32	6	6	.864
Beaver, An.	32	7	7	.848
Hobbs, Me.-An.	105	118	42	.842
Sarver, F.C.	50	3	10	.841

Pitchers

Ludwig, Ca.	8	122	4	.972
Johnson, Sh.	26	141	5	.971
Cass, N.C.	14	83	3	.970
H. Walters, Ca.	8	57	2	.969
McCabe, F.C.	58	32	3	.968
Klepser, An.	7	56	2	.968
Richter, N.C.	3	27	1	.968
Wells, N.C.	14	79	4	.961
Corcoran, Sh.	29	138	7	.960
Edlich, An.	9	158	8	.954
Miller, N.C.	32	112	9	.948
Gardner, Me.	22	102	7	.947
Hunt, Ca.-Me.	6	47	3	.946
Gill, An.	7	107	7	.942
Thorp, Me.	10	87	6	.942
Herndon, An.	2	30	2	.941
Hobson, Me.	14	16	2	.938
Lacey, An.	3	12	1	.937
Reynolds, Me.	1	13	1	.933
LaVelle, Ca.-Sh.	10	61	3	.919
Hirsch, An.	6	306	29	.915
Ford, Me.	18	101	11	.915
Collier, N.C.	19	97	12	.906
Ward, Sh.	11	45	6	.903
Miller, F.C.	5	23	3	.903
Shutts, An.	3	19	3	.880
Duren, F.C.	22	94	17	.872
Finch, F.C.	13	62	11	.872
Casey, Ca.	9	58	10	.870
Delair, F.C.	11	23	7	.829
Heacock, F.C.	2	27	9	.763

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

CATCHERS

NAME AND CLUB	PO	A	E	PT
Greenslip, F.C.	126	10	2	.986
Kraninger, An.	748	161	18	.981
Waller, N.C.	525	81	13	.979
Dietz, Me.	288	46	7	.979
Pollock, Me.	327	49	10	.972
Castle, Sh.	576	93	20	.971
Johnson, Ca.	425	117	10	.966
Copeland, An.	70	11	3	.964
Smith, F.C.	293	24	13	.961
Jokerst, Ca.	107	16	8	.939
Poteet, F.C.	325	60	26	.937
Whitcombe, N.C.	53	13	3	.917
Bromley, Ca.	76	12	9	.907

PITCHERS' RECORDS

NAME AND CLUB	G	W	L	PT
McCabe, F.C.	9	7	2	.778
Heacock, F.C.	7	4	3	.763
Casey, Ca.	16	12	4	.750
Finch, F.C.	19	14	5	.737
Delair, F.C.	7	5	2	.715
Hunt, Ca.-Me.	16	11	5	.688
Edlich, An.	22	15	7	.682
Richter, N.C.	5	3	2	.600
LaVelle, Ca.-Sh.	24	14	10	.538
Johnson, Sh.	31	18	13	.581
Hirsch, An.	44	25	19	.568
Ford, Me.	26	14	12	.538
Duren, F.C.	28	15	13	.536
Ludwig, Ca.	23	12	11	.522
Thorp, Me.	25	13	12	.520
Cass, N.C.	18	9	9	.500
Collier, N.C.	20	10	10	.500
Corcoran, Sh.	34	15	19	.441
Hobson, Me.	7	3	4	.429
Miller, N.C.	26	11	15	.423
Wells, N.C.	18	7	11	.389
H. Walters, Ca.	13	5	8	.385
Gardner, Me.	21	8	13	.381
Ward, Sh.	14	5	9	.357
Gill, An.	17	5	12	.294
Klepser, An.	8	2	6	.250
Lacey, An.	5	1	4	.200
Miller, F.C.	12	2	10	.167
Herndon, An.	5	0	5	.000
Shutts, An.	6	0	6	.000
Reynolds, Me.	5	0	5	.000

THE REACH BOXING GLOVES ARE ENDORSED BY ALL THE LEADING PUGILISTS



UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI TEAM, Columbia, Mo.

1, Harper; 2, Hayden; 3, Marshall; 4, Besheer; 5, Hackney; 6, Alexander; 7, Aycoch; 8, Rider; 9, O'Byrne; 10, E. Hall; 11, Collier; 12, Moore.



West Michigan League 1910 Race

(CLASS D)

President, THOMAS JONES

THE initial championship season of the West Michigan League season began May 28, 1910, and ended September 3 with the Cadillac team as the pennant winner. The complete season record is as follows:

CLUB	W	L	PT	CLUB	W	L	PT
Cadillac	53	42	.558	Muskegon	48	48	.500
Traverse City	50	45	.526	Holland	40	56	.417

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the West Michigan League players for the 1910 season, as compiled by President Thomas Jones:

CLUB BATTING

CLUBS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Cadillac	3079	487	827	111	44	18	141	160	.269
Traverse City	3056	393	783	121	40	4	135	132	.256
Muskegon	3052	372	724	106	21	7	132	157	.238
Holland	2912	300	673	91	22	16	100	113	.231

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Kubiac, Cadillac	67	270	60	102	23	9	5	3	11	.378
Gerloski, Cadillac	27	92	17	111	19	1	0	2	9	.315
Comstock, Muskegon	92	354	55	111	19	1	1	15	23	.314
Hale, Cadillac	84	282	47	88	15	7	4	13	23	.312
Pfeiffer, Traverse City	55	207	50	64	13	6	0	10	18	.309
Collett, Traverse City	18	68	13	21	2	1	0	5	3	.309
Geiser, Traverse City	52	203	24	60	8	2	0	9	7	.296
McNutt, Holland	79	295	33	86	13	1	2	9	10	.292
Wittowski, Cadillac	93	392	85	114	13	6	1	13	20	.290
Wenger, Cadillac	89	308	49	88	10	2	1	17	26	.286
Tierney, Traverse City	91	348	60	99	21	6	1	25	16	.284
Brief, Traverse City	95	354	51	100	19	10	2	19	12	.282
Friend, Traverse City	90	336	44	94	11	2	1	7	26	.280
Platte, Cadillac	87	308	45	86	14	9	2	17	9	.279
R. Moore, Muskegon	95	360	44	100	14	3	2	14	25	.278
DeBaker, Muskegon	37	136	19	37	4	0	0	3	12	.272
Reddick, Cadillac	83	291	48	78	9	3	0	17	20	.268
McCarthy, Holland	58	219	27	58	13	5	3	12	7	.265
Spriggs, Holland	65	225	23	59	5	2	1	10	5	.262
Kirby, Traverse City	36	126	15	33	4	4	0	3	4	.260
Peterson, Cadillac	23	81	15	21	2	1	3	6	5	.259
Brooks, Muskegon	87	310	41	80	12	4	0	10	21	.258
Zook, Traverse City	28	87	11	22	2	0	0	5	2	.253
Dunckel, Traverse City	81	316	35	79	14	2	0	12	13	.250
Shippy, Muskegon	47	176	28	44	9	2	1	6	21	.250
Moriarity, Muskegon	15	56	5	14	2	0	0	2	0	.250
Rendonnet, Cadillac	71	256	34	63	10	5	2	21	14	.246
Adams, Cadillac	63	229	24	56	1	0	0	7	9	.245
Hines, Holland	57	210	35	51	5	2	1	8	20	.243
Gauer, Traverse City	24	88	10	21	2	0	0	2	4	.239
H. Moore, Traverse City	72	245	20	58	6	4	0	18	9	.237
Batama, Holland	93	318	30	75	9	6	1	10	12	.236
Woldring, Holland	58	196	20	46	8	0	0	4	6	.235
Graham, Traverse City	49	161	17	38	3	1	0	6	4	.235



CADILLAC, MICH., TEAM—Michigan State League

1, Platte; 2, Reddick; 3, Wittowski; 4, Wierick; 5, Peterson; 6, Wenger; 7, Kale; 8, Cedams; 9, Collins; 10, Weston; 11, Reddonet; 12, Henderson; 13, Farloski; 14, Kubiak.

AN ABSOLUTE NECESSITY

A GOOD GAME OF BASE BALL CANNOT BE PLAYED WITHOUT GOOD IMPLEMENTS. BASE BALLS, CATCHERS' MITTS, FIELDERS' GLOVES, BATS, MASKS, ETC., BEARING THE REACH TRADE-MARK ARE BEST. THEY ARE ABSOLUTELY GUARANTEED



TRAVERSE CITY, MICH., TEAM—Michigan State League

1, Williams; 2, Dunckel; 3, Brief; 4, Elder; 5, Talbot; 6, Kirby; 7, Dull; 8, Moore; 9, Graham; 10, Tierney; 11, Thacker; 12, Westerman; 13, Frind; 14, Pfeifer; 15, Zook; 16, Geiser.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

NAME AND CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SB	PT
Henderson, Cadillac	24	85	6	20	3	0	0	5	0	.235
Shaffer, Holland	22	68	6	16	2	0	0	2	0	.235
Dostert, Traverse City	12	35	3	8	1	0	0	3	1	.229
Weirich, Cadillac	83	298	51	68	8	4	1	24	19	.228
Ryan, Muskegon	90	346	48	79	11	3	0	11	16	.228
Levan, Holland	75	276	27	62	9	1	3	10	19	.225
Myron, Muskegon	33	117	17	26	2	1	0	14	9	.222
Shaw, Holland	63	235	31	52	7	1	3	2	8	.221
Erickson, Muskegon	49	143	10	28	4	1	1	9	2	.213
Oldenberg, Muskegon	51	148	12	31	6	2	1	5	0	.209
Williams, Traverse City	19	63	6	13	2	2	0	1	2	.206
Boyd, Muskegon	34	112	12	23	5	1	0	2	6	.205
LeCroix, Muskegon	85	294	31	60	8	1	1	12	6	.204
Chappell, Holland	12	40	4	8	2	0	0	0	5	.200
Parent, Muskegon	95	348	42	69	8	2	0	23	19	.198
Klinger, Traverse City	18	72	4	14	2	0	0	0	2	.194
Westerman, Traverse City	62	208	12	40	7	0	0	7	7	.192
Wilson, Holland	48	152	6	29	2	0	0	5	2	.191
Weston, Cadillac	24	79	9	15	0	0	1	4	1	.190
Talbot, Cadillac	22	75	7	14	7	0	0	2	0	.187
Smith, Holland	20	88	7	16	0	0	0	3	2	.182
Weckler, Holland	21	61	4	11	0	0	0	2	0	.180
Heiser, Holland	16	58	10	10	0	0	0	1	3	.172
Stanley, Cadillac	16	53	4	8	0	1	0	2	3	.151
Collins, Cadillac	19	60	2	9	0	0	0	3	1	.150
Mitchel, Holland	11	27	2	4	0	0	0	4	0	.148
Dery, Holland	10	37	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	.135
Markley, Traverse City	12	30	4	4	1	0	0	0	1	.133
Supplee, Cadillac	15	54	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	.130
Karstens, Muskegon	16	49	4	6	0	0	0	2	1	.122
Elton, Holland	13	32	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	.115
Blenner, Muskegon	10	34	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	.088
Behrendt, Holland	15	47	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.047

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	PO	A	E	PT
Traverse City	2565	1174	244	.944
Muskegon	2512	1122	228	.942
Cadillac	2453	1043	228	.939
Holland	2420	1054	251	.932

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

NAME-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT	NAME-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Dunckel, T.C.	81	890	29	16	.984	Redonnet, Hd.-Cc.	71	704	39	26	.966
Parent, Mn.	95	969	42	20	.981	Wilson, Hd.	40	438	20	16	.966
Kubiak, Cc.	67	682	37	23	.969						

Second Basemen

Graham, T.C.	23	47	62	4	.965	Brooks, Mn.	15	34	37	7	.922
Comstock, Mn.	22	66	46	4	.964	Wittowski, Cc.	77	147	154	30	.909
Moriarty, Mn.	12	10	23	2	.943	Stanley, Cc.	16	48	33	9	.900
Shippy, Mn.	47	118	109	15	.938	Batema, Hd.	28	51	57	15	.872
Tierney, T.C.	61	128	121	18	.933	Heiser, Hd.	11	18	16	5	.872
Smith, Hd.	26	55	55	9	.924	Weckler, Hd.	17	20	21	7	.854

Third Basemen

Comstock, Mn.	46	92	121	15	.934	Reddick, Cc.	83	117	156	33	.880
Batema, Hd.	42	50	82	12	.917	Klinger, T.C.	18	25	35	9	.870
Myron, Mn.	33	48	69	11	.914	Collet, T.C.	18	27	39	10	.868
Hines, Hd.	57	64	178	22	.913	Geiser, T.C.	52	65	103	36	.824

Shortstops

Hale, Cc.	84	136	227	37	.901	R. Moore, Mn.	95	190	217	52	.887
Shaw, Hd.	19	28	41	8	.896	H. Moore, T.C.	40	65	107	24	.878
Wittowski, Cc.	16	28	49	9	.895	Tierney, T.C.	30	55	93	21	.876
Levan, Hd.	72	152	210	43	.894	Graham, T.C.	21	31	53	15	.848



MUSKEGON, MICH., TEAM—Michigan State League

1, More; 2, Bomers; 3, Boyd; 4, Blenner; 5, Erickson; 6, Kartsen; 7, Comstock; 8, Oldenburg; 9, Ryan; 10, Brooks; 11, Myron; 12, DeBaker; 13, Lacroix; 14, Shippecasse; 15, Parent. Photo by Radoye.

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL IS THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE



HOLLAND, MICH., TEAM—Michigan State League

1, Weickler; 2, Straten; 3, Wilson; 4, Lavan; 5, McNutt; 6, Shaffer; 7, Batema; 8, Shaw; 9, Spriggs; 10, Stauffer; 11, McCarthy; 12, Hines; 13, Woldring; 14, Smith; 15, Buhrendt. Photo by Radoye.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Outfielders

NAME-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Woldring, Hd.....	22	26	4	0	1.000
Gauer, T.C.	24	45	6	1	.981
Erickson, Mn.....	20	24	5	1	.967
Friend, T.C.....	90	153	12	6	.965
Shaw, Hd.....	19	26	3	1	.964
Pfeiffer, T.C.....	55	145	10	7	.957
Wenger, Cc.....	84	163	23	8	.956
Brooks, Mn.....	72	130	18	7	.955
Brief, T.C.....	92	131	13	7	.954
Shaffer, Hd.....	12	20	0	1	.952
Dostert, T.C.....	12	15	2	1	.944
Weirich, Cc.....	83	187	15	15	.931
Comstock, Mn....	18	35	2	3	.925
Dery, Hd.....	10	12	0	1	.923
McNutt, Hd.....	79	124	6	11	.922
Chappell, Hd.....	12	20	3	2	.920
Batema, Hd.....	17	17	6	2	.920
Platte, Cc.....	87	86	14	9	.917
Ryan, Mn.....	82	128	13	13	.916
De Baker, Mn.....	37	44	10	6	.900
Oldenberg, Mn....	30	30	6	4	.900
McCarthy, Hd....	58	85	13	13	.883
Boyd, Mn.....	19	18	2	5	.800

Pitchers

Peterson, Cc.....	15	12	38	1	.980
Collins, Cc.....	16	4	45	1	.980
Erickson, Mn.....	26	17	65	2	.979
Oldenberg, Mn.....	21	9	53	2	.971
Woldring, Hd.....	26	61	86	5	.967
Shaw, Hd.....	20	22	78	4	.961
Talbot, Cc.-T.C....	19	9	63	3	.960
Kirby, T.C.....	27	13	114	6	.955
Gerloski, Cc.....	25	13	75	4	.952
Zook, T.C.....	17	14	58	5	.935
Karstens, Mn.....	16	3	53	4	.933
Boyd, Mn.....	15	9	36	4	.919
Williams, T.C.....	12	4	38	4	.913
Blenner, Mn.....	8	12	6	2	.900
Behrendt, Hd.....	10	0	30	4	.882
Supplee, Cc.....	15	7	41	7	.873

Catchers

NAME AND CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PB	PT
Westerman, T.C..	62	361	64	7	12	.984
Mitchell, Hd.....	11	76	17	2	2	.977
Adams, Cc.....	63	396	52	11	5	.974
Elton, Hd.....	13	91	15	3	0	.972
Spriggs, Hd.....	65	395	85	18	3	.966
H. Moore, T.C...	32	183	46	12	7	.951
Henderson, Cc....	24	120	5	8	5	.948
La Croix, Mn.....	85	430	130	38	15	.936

PITCHERS' RECORDS

NAME AND CLUB	G	W	L	BB	SO	HB	WP	HO	AV	PT
Gerloski, Cadillac	25	18	7	72	126	14	6	164	6.5	.720
Peterson, Cadillac	15	10	5	25	80	6	1	120	8.	.666
Erickson, Muskegon	26	17	9	49	82	6	5	178	6.8	.654
Blenner, Muskegon	8	5	3	23	73	2	2	60	7.5	.625
Woldring, Holland	26	16	10	48	146	6	3	151	5.8	.615
Zook, Traverse City	17	10	7	27	77	4	2	136	8.	.588
Boyd, Muskegon	15	8	7	31	51	11	3	129	8.6	.533
Collins, Cadillac	16	8	8	19	50	3	0	143	8.9	.500
Behrendt, Holland	10	5	5	23	31	3	2	70	7.	.500
Kirby, Traverse City	27	13	14	51	150	6	3	197	7.3	.482
Karstens, Muskegon	16	7	9	43	70	12	1	108	6.7	.437
Oldenberg, Muskegon	21	9	12	38	92	6	4	157	7.5	.429
Talbot, Cadillac-Traverse City...	19	8	11	42	77	4	0	147	7.7	.421
Shaw, Holland	20	8	12	17	68	4	2	165	8.2	.400
Supplee, Cadillac	15	6	9	42	62	4	1	141	9.4	.400
Williams, Traverse City.....	12	4	8	13	45	2	0	94	7.8	.333



MONTFORD TEAM, Asheville, N. C.

1, Gudger; 2, Craig; 3, C. Tennent; 4, J. Tennent; 5, Coleman; 6, W. Hunt; 7, Randolph; 8, Adams; 9, Williamson; 10, D. Hunt; 11, Genson.



ALMA COLLEGE TEAM, Alma, Mich.

1, Monteith; 2, Kygen; 3, Phillips; 4, Chambell; 5, Coach; 6, Call; 7, Pohly; 8, Duncanson; 9, Burke; 10, McCloy; 11, Nole; 12, King; 13, Graham.

THE REACH "BURLEY BATS" ARE PERFECTLY BALANCED



UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN TEAM, Ann Arbor, Mich.

1, Bartelme; 2, Verheyan; 3, Campbell; 4, Mitchell; 5, Walsh; 6, Waltner; 7, Waskins; 8, Hayes; 9, Hill; 10, Rickey; 11, Enzenroth; 12, Smith; 13, Loth; 14, Drake; 15, J. Campbell; 16, Marlin.



Virginia Valley League 1910 Record

Presidents, JOHN A. SPINNEY and JOHN C. BOND

THE initial championship race of the Virginia Valley League, which was organized by John A. Spinney, of Cincinnati, opened on May 5, 1910, and closed September 5, after a remarkably successful season, considering the experimental condition of everything pertaining to the organization. No great amount of money was made, but ground was laid for future success and permanence, as the league went through the season without a circuit break, and the club owners expressed themselves as pleased with results and sanguine of the future. The only change during the season was the resignation of the presidency John C. Bond, of Charleston, who gave a clean, businesslike administra- by Mr. Spinney, owing to pressure of business. His successor was tion. The Huntington Club, under Cy Young's management, won the pennant. The complete record of the race is as follows:

	W	L.	PT		W	L.	PT
Huntington	61	42	.592	Ash.-Cat.	52	55	.486
Charleston	62	53	.539	Parkersburg	49	64	.433
Pt. Pleasant	57	51	.527	Montgomery	47	63	.427



POINT PLEASANT, W. VA., TEAM—Virginia Valley League
1, Waters; 2, D. Henry; 3, Witterstaetter; 4, Francis; 5, Brown; 6, Hunt; 7, Pickell; 8, B. Henry; 9, Mack; 10, Hutchinson; 11, Best; 12, Jarrott; 13, Schafer; 14, McClintock; 15, Hunter; 16, Mollenkamp; 17, Dashner.



RAYMOND, WASH., TEAM—Champions Washington League

1, Baker; 2, Tach; 3, Kennedy; 4, Loihl; 5, Waleb; 6, Fitzgerald; 7, Wineholt; 8, Dyer; 9, Vivian; 10, Moore; 11, Harmon; 12, Haggert; 13, Bean; 14, Terrill.

THE REACH GUARANTEE IS YOUR PROTECTION



CHEHALIS, WASH., TEAM—Washington League

1, Albers; 2, Callahan; 3, Tayor; 4, Kelly; 5, Berry; 6, Clarke; 7, Jones; 8, Krouse; 9, Fitchner; 10, Jansa; 11, Martin; 12, Fulton; 13, McBride.

Washington State League 1910 Race

(CLASS D)

President, W. R. McFARLANE

THE initial season of the Washington State League was an unqualified success, alike financially and artistically. The season started May 10, 1910, and ended September 5 with the Raymond team as the pennant winner after a close fight with Chehalis, the team Fielder Jones played with by permission of the Chicago American League Club. Following is the complete 1910 race record of the four clubs that finished the season:

CLUB	W	L	PT	CLUB	W	L	PT
Raymond	37	19	.661	Aberdeen	24	31	.444
Chehalis	35	19	.618	Montesano	22	31	.415

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Washington State League players for the 1910 season, as compiled by President W. R. McFarlane:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Starkell, Chehalis	5	17	3	7	1	0	.412
Jones, Chehalis	37	134	34	48	3	10	.358
Fichtner, Chehalis	41	156	32	55	3	13	.353
Stebick, Chehalis	11	37	9	13	2	2	.351
Wineholt, Raymond	45	177	30	60	4	23	.339
Harstead, Tacoma	8	30	4	10	0	0	.333
Seaton, Montesano	5	18	3	6	0	0	.333
Kennedy, Raymond	48	188	45	62	5	30	.330
Guynn, Montesano	40	149	19	49	3	9	.329
Jansa, Chehalis	55	215	40	70	12	16	.326
Studor, Chehalis	8	23	2	7	0	1	.304
R. Boettiger, Aberdeen	42	139	30	41	2	19	.295
Harmon, Raymond	53	187	29	54	5	37	.289
Vivian, Tacoma-Raymond	52	191	40	52	10	21	.272
Moore, Raymond	44	152	34	41	7	3	.269
Nehring, Chehalis	21	68	10	18	6	2	.265
C. Moore, Montesano	44	163	30	42	4	24	.257
O. Moore, Montesano	32	106	14	27	2	6	.255
R. Byles, Aberdeen	36	135	21	34	1	13	.252
Gleason, Montesano	52	191	35	49	7	27	.251
Brundage, Aberdeen	6	20	4	6	2	0	.250
Wells, Hoquiam-Raymond	49	172	30	43	4	21	.250
Morgan, Aberdeen	16	61	4	15	0	3	.246
Fuchell, Hoquiam	15	57	4	14	3	7	.246
McBride, Chehalis	55	193	48	47	7	32	.244
Nugent, Montesano	33	125	11	30	3	11	.240
Callahan, Chehalis	25	67	7	16	2	5	.239
Berry, Chehalis	56	214	30	51	15	22	.238
Taylor, Chehalis	55	203	34	48	11	15	.237
Adams, Chehalis-Montesano	26	98	8	23	2	8	.235
Dealey, Anderson	5	17	3	4	2	1	.235
Hust, Aberdeen	48	164	19	38	3	10	.232

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Halbert, Hoquiam-Aberdeen	7	22	2	5	1	2	.227
Kinnaman, Tacoma	16	62	6	14	0	0	.226
Regnier, Aberdeen	28	93	11	21	1	7	.226
Kelly, Chehalis	22	85	11	19	2	5	.224
Levy, Aberdeen	31	125	15	28	1	6	.224
Mitchell, Montesano	17	49	5	11	3	7	.224
Wm. Campbell, Montesano	19	68	14	15	4	5	.221
Conroy, Hoquiam	14	50	6	11	0	5	.220
Burnett, Raymond	36	125	13	27	1	7	.216
Dutcher, Aberdeen	24	84	18	18	2	3	.214
Dyer, Raymond	41	131	18	28	2	7	.214
Joss, Montesano	17	52	6	11	0	4	.212
McGraw, Hoquiam-Montesano	41	152	13	31	6	6	.204
Anderson, Montesano	34	124	11	25	3	6	.202
Edison, Chehalis-Tacoma	22	89	13	18	1	2	.202
Fitzgerald, Raymond	52	173	35	35	21	9	.202
Fulton, Chehalis	40	147	16	29	5	11	.197
F. Campbell, Montesano	16	61	6	12	1	3	.197
Newton, Tacoma	14	46	4	9	1	1	.196
Loihl, Raymond	31	102	9	20	2	2	.196
Dunn, Tacoma	27	88	10	17	2	6	.193
Wilkins, Hoquiam	6	21	2	4	1	1	.190
Clark, Montesano	15	53	8	10	2	2	.189
Kelchner, Hoquiam-Aberdeen	28	96	6	18	6	7	.188
Hansen, Tacoma	11	48	4	9	0	5	.187
McFadden, Tacoma	9	27	2	5	2	2	.185
Jach, Raymond	25	71	3	13	0	5	.183
Reid, Aberdeen	54	195	28	35	4	10	.180
Cross, Aberdeen	54	201	22	36	8	4	.179
Lavine, Tacoma	23	93	6	16	1	10	.172
Walsh, Hoquiam-Raymond	19	59	5	10	1	1	.170
Law, Aberdeen	19	54	1	9	0	1	.167
Mauseth, Tacoma	18	66	6	11	0	1	.167
O. Boettiger, Aberdeen	33	128	12	21	3	9	.164
Reid, Tacoma	26	94	7	15	1	4	.160
Jansen, Hoquiam	19	63	4	10	2	5	.159
Knapp, Aberdeen	11	33	0	5	0	2	.153
Mackey, Raymond	9	33	8	5	1	0	.152
Packingham, Raymond-Chehalis	7	20	5	3	1	1	.150
Palmer, Hoquiam-Aberdeen	29	105	10	16	10	5	.150
Selberg, Hoquiam-Aberdeen	8	27	5	4	1	5	.148
Martin, Chehalis	13	44	5	6	4	3	.136
Stolting, Hoquiam	7	22	0	3	0	0	.136
Baker, Raymond	22	67	4	9	4	5	.134
Wakefield, Montesano	21	61	3	8	2	1	.131
Clark, Chehalis	7	23	2	4	3	0	.130
Russell, Raymond	22	78	4	10	4	2	.128
Arland, Montesano	15	50	3	6	1	3	.120
Ballard, Tacoma	24	92	7	11	1	5	.120
Heale, Tacoma	31	108	5	13	2	5	.120
Philbrick, Montesano	38	131	16	25	9	15	.115
Ryan, Aberdeen	7	26	1	3	0	0	.115
Davis, Aberdeen	5	18	0	2	0	0	.111
Maitland, Tacoma	5	18	2	2	0	4	.111
St. John, Montesano-Raymond	8	19	0	2	0	0	.105
Fields, Montesano-Hoquiam	17	58	4	6	1	1	.103
Baker, Hoquiam	6	20	0	2	0	0	.100
Gullic, Hoquiam-Montesano	6	21	1	2	1	0	.095
Winters, Montesano	33	102	6	9	1	2	.088
Lawrence, Chehalis	7	23	1	2	0	1	.087
Boyle, Aberdeen	26	70	7	6	3	1	.036
Main, Chehalis-Tacoma	6	15	1	1	0	0	.067
Jacobs, Tacoma	5	16	0	1	0	0	.063
McManus, Hoquiam	14	51	7	3	1	3	.058
Beach, Raymond	6	18	0	1	0	1	.055
Williams, Tacoma	14	42	0	2	0	1	.048
Krause, Chehalis	8	22	1	1	1	0	.045
Cozza, Tacoma	5	19	2	0	1	1	.000

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Byles, An	36	242	13	9	.966
Palmer, Hoq.-An..	29	271	9	11	.962
Nugent, Mo	33	326	21	16	.956
Nehring, Cs	21	201	13	10	.955
Kennedy, Rd	44	417	8	22	.951
Ballard, Tac	24	258	10	14	.950
Fulton, Cs	28	239	16	17	.938
Arland, Mo	14	118	4	7	.946
Fitzgerald, Rd	6	47	1	3	.941

Second Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Reid, An	5	31	6	1	.974
Kelchner, Hoq.-An.	28	48	55	6	.945
R. Boettiger, An..	11	15	16	2	.940
W. Campbell, Mo.	19	55	44	7	.934
Jansa, Cs	25	64	47	8	.932
Fitzgerald, Rd	25	68	67	12	.918
Philbrick, Mo	28	54	65	14	.895
Lavine, Tac	23	50	57	13	.892
Kelly, Cs	22	42	46	12	.880
Gleason, Mo	5	9	12	3	.875
Burnett, Rd	26	56	59	21	.846
Cross, An	43	86	73	30	.842
Fichtner, Cs	6	14	14	7	.800
McFadden, Tac	9	13	16	9	.763

Third Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Gullic, Hoq.-Mo	6	11	4	1	.938
Levy, An	31	64	56	8	.937
Dealey, An	5	10	4	1	.933
Vivian, Tac.-Rd	38	56	67	12	.910
Conroy, Hoq	7	7	9	2	.888
Gleason, Mo	47	68	78	23	.864
Fields, Hoq	12	14	22	9	.862
Berry, Cs	56	61	92	27	.850
Fitzgerald, Rd	21	19	59	12	.828
Moore, Rd	6	10	90	4	.826

Shortstops

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Martin, Cs	13	20	25	3	.937
Guyn, Mo	7	9	14	3	.885
Selberg, Hoq.-An..	8	10	20	4	.882
R. Boettiger, An..	24	59	45	14	.870
Conroy, Hoq	7	14	19	5	.868
Dutcher, An	23	29	71	16	.862
Mauseth, Tac	18	27	35	10	.861
C. Moore, Mo	44	94	89	32	.851
Beach, Rd	5	7	9	3	.842
Moore, Rd	38	59	68	25	.836
Harstead, Tac	5	8	11	4	.826
Vivian, Rd	12	25	25	11	.820
Jansa, Cs	31	52	53	24	.814
Edison, Cs.-Hoq	13	20	23	11	.800

Outfielders

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Dyer, Rd	25	29	6	0	1.000
Fuchell, Hoq	15	21	2	0	1.000
Fulton, Cs	12	21	0	0	1.000
Halbert, Hoq.-An.	7	3	0	0	1.000
Hansen, Tac	11	8	1	0	1.000
Joss, Mo	7	3	0	0	1.000
Loihl, Rd	20	13	1	0	1.000
Mackey, Rd	5	4	0	0	1.000
McGraw, Hoq.-Mo.	27	41	6	1	.979
Adams, Cs.-Mo	26	29	2	1	.969
Winters, Mo	33	51	2	2	.964
Jansen, Hoq	19	40	8	2	.960
Jones, Cs	37	58	5	3	.955
Reid, An	24	73	11	4	.955
McBride, Cs	17	18	2	1	.952
O. Boettiger, An..	33	52	6	3	.951
Fichtner, Cs	26	37	2	2	.951
Anderson, Mo	29	33	2	2	.946
Knapp, An	11	15	2	1	.944
F. Campbell, Mo..	8	13	1	1	.933
Morgan, An	16	39	5	3	.933
Harmon, Rd	53	85	12	8	.924
Wells, Hoq.-Rd	45	72	7	7	.920
Taylor, Cs	37	55	6	6	.910
Guyn, Mo	20	25	2	3	.900
Baker, Rd	8	7	1	1	.888
Lawrence, Cs	7	8	0	1	.888
Heale, Tac	31	32	7	5	.886
Regnier, An	28	27	3	4	.882
Wakefield, Mo	6	5	2	2	.875
Kinnaman, Tac	15	17	5	4	.846
Russell, Rd	22	30	3	6	.846
Brundage, An	6	5	0	1	.833
Clark, Mo	15	14	1	3	.833
Jacobs, Tac	5	4	1	1	.833
Burnett, Rd	10	4	4	2	.800
Stebick, Cs	9	11	1	4	.800
Mitchell, Mo	8	6	1	2	.777
Reid, Tac	16	7	1	4	.667
Philbrick, Mo	7	5	0	4	.555

Pitchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Baker, Hoq	6	3	19	0	1.000
Davis, An	5	5	8	0	1.000
McGraw, Hoq.-Mo.	14	10	36	0	1.000
Krause, Cs	8	2	23	1	.961
Boyle, An	26	18	53	3	.960
Guyn, Mo	13	7	40	2	.959
Callahan, Cs	25	25	41	3	.956
Starkell, Cs	5	1	13	1	.950
Law, An	15	10	38	3	.941
Walsh, Hoq.-Rd	17	12	51	4	.940
Fichtner, Cs	9	4	24	2	.933
Joss, Mo	10	6	35	3	.932
Anderson, Mo	5	4	9	1	.929
Cross, An	8	12	13	2	.926
Baker, Rd	14	6	27	3	.917
Clark, Cs	7	3	8	1	.917
Dyer, Rd	16	12	34	3	.939
Reid, An	5	8	14	2	.917
Stolting, Hoq	7	5	26	3	.912
Newton, Tac	8	1	18	2	.905
Jachs, Rd	25	6	53	7	.894
Wakefield, Mo	15	7	45	7	.881
Reid, Tac	8	5	17	4	.846
Williams, Tac	12	0	25	5	.833
Main, Cs.-Tac	6	4	7	5	.687

Catchers

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Loihl, Rd	7	49	7	0	1.000
McBride, Cs	38	285	60	4	.989
O. Moore, Mo	32	212	28	4	.983
McManus, Hoq	14	137	12	3	.980
Wineholt, Rd	45	333	79	11	.974
Mitchell, Mo	9	55	6	2	.968
Taylor, Cs	18	138	36	6	.967
Wilkins, Hoq	6	46	10	2	.966
F. Campbell, Mo..	8	47	9	2	.966
Hust, An	48	322	57	15	.962
Packingham, Rd	5	49	1	2	.961
Dunn, Tac	27	208	34	10	.960
Boettiger, An	7	43	12	3	.948

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	W	L	PT	BB	O	P
Krause, Chehalis	7	5	1	.833	13	33	1
Jach, Raymond	26	15	7	.682	67	164	2
Callahan, Chehalis	23	12	6	.667	43	129	1
Baker, Raymond	13	7	4	.636	15	43	0
Walsh, Hoquiam-Raymond	17	10	6	.625	45	125	6
Davis, Aberdeen	5	3	2	.600	15	26	1
Dyer, Raymond	17	9	6	.600	41	91	4
Clark, Chehalis	7	4	3	.571	8	47	0
Law, Aberdeen	15	7	6	.538	18	73	3
McGraw, Hoquiam-Montesano	15	8	7	.533	32	88	1
Baker, Hoquiam	7	2	2	.500	16	42	4
Fichtner, Chehalis	10	4	4	.500	24	62	2
Starkell, Chehalis	5	2	2	.500	3	12	0
Boyle, Aberdeen	21	7	9	.438	30	98	1
Wakefield, Montesano	17	6	8	.429	68	79	2
Williams, Tacoma	12	4	6	.400	37	98	1
Cross, Aberdeen	9	3	5	.375	19	49	1
Joss, Montesano	10	3	5	.375	18	37	1
Reid, Tacoma	10	3	5	.375	26	64	5
Guyn, Montesano	13	4	7	.363	17	72	1
Reid, Aberdeen	7	1	3	.250	15	17	2
Stolting, Hoquiam	8	2	6	.250	21	60	0
Main, Chehalis-Tacoma	5	1	4	.200	15	17	2
Newton, Tacoma	8	1	6	.143	2	22	0
Anderson, Montesano	5	0	3	.000	11	14	1



MOUNT ANGEL COLLEGE TEAM, Mt. Angel, Ore.

1, O'Rourke; 2, Studer; 3, Manion; 4, Heesacker; 5, Jaspers; 6, Melchior; 7, De Martini; 8, Scholtz; 9, Growney; 10, Manning; 11, Burns; 12, Schamberger, mascot.



Blue Grass League 1910 Record

(CLASS D)

President, DR. W. C. USSERY

THE third annual championship race of the Blue Grass League, which began May 5, 1910, ended September 18 with a new champion in the Paris team, which rose from third place the previous year and won the flag with comparative ease last season. Lexington, the place team of 1910, also distinguished itself by advancing from a fifth-place finish in the 1909 race. The champion Winchester team had to be content with third place; and the 1909 place team, Richmond, finished fourth. Frankfort dropped a peg to fifth place. Maysville, which took the place of Shelbyville, had no better luck and brought up at the foot of the column. The season record is as follows:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Paris	78	45	.634	Richmond	60	59	.503
Lexington	67	54	.563	Frankfort	57	59	.494
Winchester	61	58	.513	Maysville	37	85	.304

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Blue Grass League players for the 1910 season, as promulgated by President Ussery:

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PT
Paris	4173	510	1016	219	163	.246
Winchester	3969	413	950	190	149	.242
Richmond	3942	416	908	189	177	.231
Lexington	4157	431	908	226	196	.218
Frankfort	3944	355	845	167	138	.214
Maysville	3965	305	788	182	165	.201

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Angemeier, Frankfort	127	458	54	147	28	15	.321
Coleman, Winchester	60	209	27	67	17	5	.321
Kaiser, Paris	111	429	63	136	40	15	.317
Kircher, Maysville-Winchester	127	469	63	146	51	15	.312
Callahan, Winchester	122	475	70	147	21	8	.310
Walden, Richmond	11	36	3	11	3	1	.306
Mullin, Winchester	119	441	47	134	13	16	.304
McCormick, Paris	22	63	11	19	5	3	.302
Scott, Paris	107	349	48	103	19	20	.295
McKernan, Paris	121	450	63	133	28	22	.294
G. Long, Maysville	33	117	12	34	10	1	.291
Dresel, Maysville	13	38	2	11	1	1	.290
Taylor, Richmond	54	193	23	55	6	11	.286
Whitaker, Richmond	122	456	63	130	35	10	.285
Viox, Lexington	127	463	69	130	32	11	.281
Olson, Richmond	122	467	66	131	33	20	.281
Harper, Maysville	22	83	2	23	3	5	.278
Meyers, Lexington	125	433	57	120	35	16	.277
Eddington, Paris-Winchester-Lex.	49	127	12	35	3	3	.276
Burden, Winchester	42	113	10	31	3	6	.274
Holder, Paris	75	237	25	65	15	11	.274
Knox, Richmond	45	110	12	30	1	5	.273
Black, Winchester	25	75	5	20	3	5	.267



PARIS, KY., TEAM—Champions Blue Grass League

1, Kaiser; 2, Kuhlman; 3, Schmidt; 4, Harold; 5, Holder; 6, Maxwell; 7, Barnett; 8, Scheneberg; 9, Poole; 10, Williams; 11, Scott; 12, Goodman; 13, Chapman; 14, McKernan; 15, Winchell; 16, Buhrendt. Photo by Radoye.

THE REACH BODY PROTECTORS—THE KIND THAT HOLD THE AIR



WINCHESTER, KY., TEAM—Blue Grass League

1, Kircher; 2, Coleman; 3, Mullen; 4, Toney; 5, Yeager; 6, Burden; 7, Gooestree; 8, Horn; 9, Ware; 10, Atwell; 11, Reed; 12, Williams; 13, Mascot; 14, Barney; 15, Callahan. Photo by Earp.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

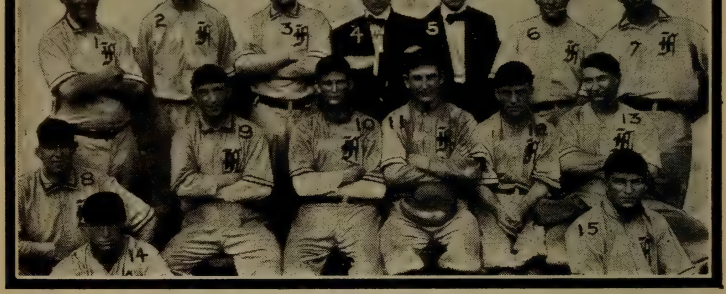
PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Barnett, Paris	129	424	61	113	15	14	.267
Goodman, Paris	126	454	74	117	34	31	.258
Bramlage, Richmond	81	280	43	72	17	9	.258
Chapman, Paris	122	421	40	106	33	27	.252
Ellis, Winchester-Lexington	111	403	37	101	28	16	.251
Ware, Winchester-Maysville	11	24	3	6	0	1	.250
Sandman, Richmond	42	134	7	33	8	11	.246
Oyler, Lexington-Maysville	83	288	36	71	13	12	.246
Yeager, Winchester	60	195	13	48	4	3	.246
Womble, Maysville	34	116	16	28	6	3	.242
A. Long, Maysville	85	320	35	77	30	11	.241
Wright, Maysville-Richmond	53	125	13	30	0	7	.240
Sinex, Frankfort-Lexington	127	464	38	110	14	26	.238
Yancey, Lexington	90	309	55	73	35	12	.236
A. Hogan, Winchester	15	52	4	12	2	2	.231
Maloney, Richmond	121	437	44	100	26	47	.228
Beard, Frankfort	72	255	20	58	7	10	.228
Hoch, Frankfort	86	319	24	72	10	13	.226
Kuhn, Maysville	91	313	23	70	18	17	.224
Tilford, Richmond	81	287	22	64	10	11	.223
Stengel, Maysville	69	233	27	52	19	13	.223
Seebach, Lex.-Maysville-Frankfort	105	360	26	80	12	23	.222
Baird, Richmond	119	441	60	97	18	19	.220
Reed, Winchester	118	414	50	91	14	31	.220
Harrell, Frankfort	126	466	65	102	46	16	.219
Swartz, Frankfort	98	357	27	78	14	5	.218
Weekley, Winchester	25	55	5	12	0	4	.218
Barney, Winchester	49	153	18	32	7	15	.209
Badger, Maysville-Lexington	57	183	20	38	10	20	.203
Gisler, Maysville	43	146	9	30	10	5	.206
Bohannon, Frankfort	86	283	30	58	13	6	.205
Horan, Maysville-Lexington	31	93	1	19	1	4	.204
Maxwell, Paris	76	213	17	43	7	4	.202
Warren, Frankfort	59	204	17	41	9	10	.201
Sheets, Lexington	86	285	24	57	13	28	.200
Huhn, Maysville-Richmond	16	50	1	10	0	1	.200
Kuhlman, Paris	131	513	62	102	13	14	.199
Kraher, Maysville-Winchester	66	226	23	45	19	7	.199
P. Long, Maysville	18	56	2	11	2	2	.197
Hicks, Paris-Frankfort	84	240	17	47	6	12	.196
Fieber, Maysville	35	118	8	23	9	1	.195
Thoss, Richmond	88	295	30	57	11	10	.193
Harrold, Maysville-Paris	29	83	3	16	0	0	.193
Goosetree, Winchester	128	422	38	81	20	28	.192
Keifel, Lexington	61	177	20	34	8	16	.192
Miller, Maysville	58	211	14	40	14	9	.190
W. R. Hogan, Lex.-Mays.-Frank.	38	116	10	22	3	4	.190
Glenn, Lexington-Maysville	77	276	26	52	7	24	.189
Robinson, Winchester	13	32	2	6	1	0	.188
Kennedy, Paris	19	64	3	12	2	2	.188
Morton, Winchester-Rich.-Lex.	32	113	8	21	12	8	.186
Crutcher, Frankfort	51	146	8	27	4	6	.185
Cramer, Maysville-Frankfort	80	234	10	43	5	8	.184
Kimbro, Lexington	68	229	21	42	13	15	.184
Toney, Winchester	43	114	8	21	2	5	.184
Quigley, Maysville	14	38	4	7	2	4	.184
Cornell, Frankfort	42	123	12	22	0	4	.179
Hoffman, Frankfort	128	430	46	76	15	32	.177
Snider, Maysville	13	34	1	6	0	4	.176
Lewis, Winchester	11	23	1	4	1	0	.174
Woods, Maysville	15	46	2	8	0	0	.174
Schultz, Maysville	62	174	6	30	1	3	.173
Scheneberg, Paris	35	99	7	17	1	2	.172
Woodruff, Richmond	42	146	9	25	2	8	.171
Haines, Lexington	31	83	6	14	3	2	.169
Creager, Richmond	42	103	8	17	5	3	.165
Klein, Richmond	14	49	2	8	2	1	.163
Kellogg, Lexington	27	74	8	12	2	3	.162
Kline, Lexington	35	87	5	14	1	3	.161
Allison, Richmond	27	75	4	12	0	1	.160
Winchell, Paris	30	82	6	13	0	5	.159



LEXINGTON, KY., TEAM—Blue Grass League

1, Kiefel; 2, Kline; 3, Sinex; 4, Ellis; 5, Robbins; 6, Haines; 7, Yancey; 8, Vandlandingham; 9, Myers; 10, Kelly; 11, Sheets; 12, Badger; 13, Mascot; 14, Viox; 15, Kimbrough; 16, Edington.

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL IS THE STANDARD OF THE BASE BALL WORLD



FRANKFORT, KY., TEAM—Blue Grass League

1, Hoffman; 2, McIlvaine; 3, Bohannon; 4, Blanton; 5, Stagg; 6, Seeback; 7, Beard; 8, Schaeffer; 9, Yerkes; 10, Cornell; 11, Angemeier; 12, Harrell; 13, Hoch; 14, Cramer; 15, Hicks.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SH	SB	PT
Rail, Frankfort	27	82	5	13	2	1	.159
Flood, Frankfort	16	45	4	7	0	0	.156
Poole, Paris	35	98	8	15	2	2	.153
Minger, Lexington-Maysville	21	60	5	9	1	3	.150
Wolfe, Lexington	14	40	4	6	2	3	.150
Ross, Maysville	12	40	3	6	3	1	.150
Thau, Maysville-Paris	55	156	12	24	3	8	.154
Elgin, Lex.-Frankfort-Richmond	46	159	5	22	2	2	.139
Yerkes, Frankfort	35	88	5	12	0	4	.136
Horn, Winchester	74	227	13	30	3	10	.132
Heveron, Maysville-Lexington	39	140	14	18	4	7	.129
Hogarty, Maysville	25	79	3	10	1	1	.126
Atwell, Winchester	15	48	4	6	0	1	.125
O. Williams, Maysville-Paris	24	65	8	8	5	2	.123
Lemon, Maysville	14	41	2	5	1	3	.122
Schmidt, Winchester-Paris	64	190	19	22	15	8	.116
Chase, Maysville	12	26	2	3	0	0	.115
Mullholland, Lexington	10	26	1	3	0	1	.115
Vallandingham, Maysville-Lex	36	93	3	10	3	4	.108
Scanlon, Lexington	11	38	4	4	3	1	.105
Wesley, Winchester	10	40	2	4	1	0	.100
Robbins, Lexington	36	94	5	9	1	5	.096
Thomas, Paris-Maysville	17	44	2	4	0	2	.091
C. Williams, Winchester	13	33	3	3	0	0	.091
E. Williams, Maysville	12	35	2	3	3	2	.086
Fowler, Paris	11	38	1	3	2	1	.079
McIlvaine, Frankfort	40	93	2	7	1	3	.075
Wills, Richmond	32	83	4	6	1	5	.072
Dodge, Maysville	11	31	1	2	1	2	.065
Beeker, Maysville	11	28	2	1	0	2	.036

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	PO	A	E	PT
Richmond	3238	1531	251	.950
Lexington	3520	1611	283	.948
Paris	3422	1391	271	.947
Winchester	3213	1640	273	.947
Frankfort	3285	1635	290	.944
Maysville	3189	1564	358	.930

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Walden, Rd	11	98	4	1	.990
Kuhn, Me	91	742	89	15	.982
Hoch, Ft	86	555	32	12	.980
Barnett, Ps	129	1204	74	27	.979
Dodge, Me	11	76	6	2	.976
Mullins, Wr	119	1274	61	35	.974
Huhn, Rd	16	141	7	4	.974
Meyers, Ln	125	1105	87	33	.973
Taylor, Rd	54	398	23	15	.966
Woods, Me	15	66	1	3	.957

Second Basemen

Miller, Me	58	264	110	17	.956
McKernan, Ps	121	308	262	32	.947
Oyler, Ln.-Me	83	194	182	22	.945
Baird, Rd	119	261	274	36	.937
Kimbro, Ln	68	173	147	23	.933
Kraher, Me.-Wr	66	157	166	30	.915
Harrell, Ft	126	336	310	61	.914
Barney, Wr	49	115	123	26	.901

Third Basemen

Scanlon, Ln	11	21	16	2	.949
Horan, Me.-Ln	31	26	49	5	.937
Tilford, Rd	81	105	159	24	.917
Warren, Ft	59	55	107	16	.910
Kuhlman, Ps	131	188	276	50	.903
Goosetree, Wr	128	109	274	42	.901
Hoffman, Ft	128	225	262	56	.897
Glenn, Me.-Ln	77	137	177	38	.892
Heveron, Me.-Ln	39	51	85	17	.889
Badger, Me.-Ln	57	73	145	28	.886
Klein, Rd	14	14	31	7	.865
Morton, Wr.-Rd.-Ln.	32	46	53	16	.861
Womble, Me	34	32	71	17	.858
Ross, Me	12	13	31	9	.830

Shortstops

Viox, Ln	127	285	335	49	.937
Olson, Rd	122	222	391	43	.934
Bail, Ft	27	30	60	7	.928
Callahan, Wr	122	170	325	45	.917
Scott, Ps	107	177	202	39	.906
Gisler, Me	43	74	103	25	.876



CENTRAL UNIVERSITY TEAM, Danville, Ky.

1, Fagan; 2, Arnold; 3, Walker; 4, Seelback; 5, Dasker; 6, Webber; 7, Wilkinson; 8, Banks; 9, Diederick; 10, Uinson; 11, Fallin; 12, Pritchard; 13, W. Seelback.

THE REACH STRIKING BAGS ARE PERFECT SHAPE



ST. MARY'S COLLEGE TEAM—St. Mary, Ky.

1, Harmon; 2, Shea; 3, McGee; 4, Simms; 5, Wachter; 6, Medley; 7, Kerm; 8, Shader; 9, Hughes; 10, Spalding; 11, Gough; 12, Johnson; 13, Kowalski.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—continued

Outfielders

PLAYER-CLUB	G	PO	A	E	PT
Kennedy, Ps.	19	33	7	0	1.000
Snider, Me.	13	8	3	0	1.000
Quigley, Wr.-Me.	14	10	1	0	1.000
Stengel, Me.	69	143	11	2	.987
Ellis, Wr.-Me.	111	175	25	4	.980
Maloney, Rd.	121	266	13	7	.976
Beard, Ft.	72	220	29	6	.976
Sheets, Ln.	86	178	9	5	.974
A. Long, Me.	85	164	21	5	.974
Whitaker, Rd.	122	206	14	7	.969
Goodman, Ps.	126	165	18	7	.963
Coleman, Wr.	60	110	5	5	.958
Bramlage, Rd.	81	105	9	5	.958
Bohannon, Ft.	86	297	27	15	.956
Chapman, Ln.-Ps.	122	201	14	10	.956
Yancey, Ln.	90	174	20	10	.951
Yeager, Wr.	60	76	16	7	.939
Wolfe, Ln.	14	15	0	1	.937
Kaiser, Ps.	111	223	18	17	.934
Reed, Wr.	118	204	25	17	.931
Swartz, Ft.	98	120	13	12	.917
Fieber, Me.	35	57	9	8	.892
Flood, Ft.	16	15	1	2	.889
Wesley, Wr.	10	8	0	1	.889
Fowler, Ps.	11	19	1	3	.870
Schmidt, Wr.-Ps.	104	93	9	17	.857
A. C. Hogan, Wr.	15	18	1	4	.826

Pitchers

Black, Wr.	25	10	42	0	1.000
Robinson, Wr.	13	8	33	0	1.000
Mullholland, Ln.	10	2	27	0	1.000
Ware, Wr.-Me.	11	0	15	0	1.000
Allison, Rd.	27	13	99	2	.982
Winchell, Rd.	30	6	68	2	.974
Beeker, Me.	11	6	28	1	.971
Creager, Rd.	42	20	110	8	.962
Pool, Ps.	35	2	86	4	.957
C. Williams, Wr.	13	4	36	2	.952
Robbins, Ln.	36	25	108	7	.950
Chase, Me.	12	3	16	1	.950
Scheneberg, Ps.	35	9	85	5	.950
Kline, Ln.	35	16	59	4	.949
McIlvaine, Ft.	40	19	138	9	.946
Harrold, Me.-Ps.	29	23	55	5	.940
Burden, Wr.	42	25	129	19	.939
Knox, Rd.	45	28	79	7	.939
Vallad'm, Me.-L.	36	7	69	5	.938
Toney, Wr.	43	10	111	8	.938
Weekley, Wr.	25	26	34	4	.937
Cornell, Ft.	42	6	119	8	.935
Edding'n, P.-W.-L.	49	50	46	8	.923
Yerkes, Ft.	35	11	96	9	.922
Atwell, Wr.	15	7	36	4	.915
O. Williams, M.-P.	24	25	63	9	.907
Lewis, Wr.	11	2	16	2	.900
McCormick, Ps.	22	5	57	7	.899
Wright, Me.-Ft.	53	25	76	12	.894
Wills, Wr.-Ps.	32	6	79	11	.885

Catchers

Horn, Wr.	74	407	89	7	.986
Angemeier, Ft.	127	611	158	16	.980
Haines, Ln.	31	142	36	4	.978
Schultz, Me.	62	231	67	8	.974
Keifel, Ln.	61	351	70	13	.970
W. Hogan, L.-M.-F.	38	177	47	7	.970
Elgin, Ln.-Ft.-Rd.	46	247	47	10	.967
Thau, Me.-Ps.	55	320	71	15	.963
Thoss, Rd.	88	498	97	24	.961
Thomas, Ps.-Me.	17	73	17	4	.960
Holder, Ps.	75	400	69	23	.954
Kircher, Me.-Wr.	127	516	141	33	.952
Hicks, Ps.-Ft.	84	272	43	17	.949
Minger, Ln.-Me.	21	94	13	7	.939
Lemon, Me.	14	78	10	10	.898

Utility

Sinex, Ft.-Ln.	127	480	58	12	.978
Woodruff, Rd.	42	281	27	8	.975
Sandman, Rd.	42	328	18	14	.961
Cramer, Me.-Ft.	80	163	81	12	.953
Crutcher, Ft.	51	47	80	8	.941
Harper, Me.	22	46	33	5	.940
Hogarty, Me.	25	50	14	5	.928
Maxwell, Ps.	75	97	104	18	.918
G. Long, Me.	33	33	81	11	.912
Kellogg, Ln.	27	91	51	16	.899
E. Williams, Me.	12	25	33	7	.892
P. Long, Me.	18	16	16	4	.889
Seebach, Ln.-Ft.	105	228	187	58	.877
Dresel, Me.	13	16	11	5	.844

PITCHERS' RECORDS

PLAYER-CLUB	G	W	L	T	PT
McCormick, Ps.	21	17	3	0	.850
Winchell, Ps.	29	20	8	0	.714
Cornell, Ft.	37	21	9	2	.700
Toney, Wr.	35	23	10	0	.697
Eddington, P.-W.-L.	21	11	5	2	.688
Poole, Ps.	37	17	11	1	.608
Knox, Rd.	32	18	12	0	.600
Kline, Ln.	33	15	10	3	.600
Allison, Rd.	25	12	8	1	.600
O. Williams, Me.-Ps.	17	9	6	2	.600
Kellogg, Ln.	13	7	5	1	.583
Weekley, Wr.	13	7	6	0	.539
Wills, Rd.	32	12	11	0	.522
Vallang'm, Me.-Ln.	35	17	16	1	.515
Creager, Rd.	37	16	16	0	.500
Black, Wr.	11	5	5	1	.500
Robinson, Wr.	11	3	3	0	.500
Scheneberg, Ps.	35	14	15	1	.483
Cramer, Me.-Ft.	28	11	12	1	.479
Robbins, Ln.	33	13	15	1	.464
C. Williams, Wr.	13	5	6	1	.455
McIlvaine, Ft.	38	14	17	1	.452
Burden, Wr.	33	12	15	3	.444
Harrold, Me.-Ps.	21	8	10	0	.444
Crutcher, Ft.	19	8	10	0	.444
Wright, Me.-Rd.	28	11	15	1	.424
Yerkes, Ft.	29	10	16	0	.385
Atwell, Wr.	15	5	8	1	.385
Mullholland, Ln.	10	3	6	0	.333
Beeker, Me.	11	2	8	0	.200



PEKIN, ILL., TEAM—Champions Illinois-Missouri League

1, Kraeger; 2, O'Hern; 3, McCann; 4, Diehl; 5, Jenkins; 6, Dithridge; 7, Petett; 8, Rollins; 9, Coombs; 10, Terry; 11, Williams; 12, Van; 13, Alperman; 14, Forsythe; 15, Campbell; 16, Denney.



CLINTON, ILL., TEAM—I. M. League

1, Miller; 2, Zimmerman; 3, Dean; 4, Weaver; 5, McGlade; 6, Ruth; 7, Lindberg; 8, Burgwald; 9, Burns; 10, C. A. Cline; 11, Suttles; 12, Randall; 13, Donavan; 14, Donavan, Jr.; 15, Kittering. Photo by Macy.



Illinois-Missouri League 1910 Race

(CLASS D)

President, E. A. BLAINE

THE first season of the Illinois-Missouri League started on May 10 and was to have run until September 18 with these six clubs: Pekin, Beardstown, Canton, Macomb, Clinton and Lincoln. The Beardstown Club, second in the race, on July 21, with a record of 38 victories and 26 defeats for .594, disbanded; and team and franchise were at once transferred by the league directors to Jacksonville, Ill., the latter assuming the record of the defunct Beardstown team. The Jacksonville Club disbanded on August 17, this being the second time this club turned the trick, the first time being in July, when a member of the now defunct Northern Association. Macomb was dropped at a league meeting held in Canton, Ill., August 17, and the league decided to proceed with four clubs, season to close September 11 instead of September 18. Thereafter there was no further trouble and the championship season ended on September 11 with W. T. Hickey's Pekin team as pennant winner, and this final record:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Pekin	70	42	.626	Canton	54	62	.466
Clinton	58	58	.500	Lincoln	44	70	.386

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official batting averages of the Illinois-Missouri League players for the 1910 season, including only players who have participated in twenty or more games:

CLUB BATTING

CLUBS	G	AB	R	H	TB	SH	SB	PT
Clinton	117	3801	436	988	1236	195	161	.260
Macomb	93	3197	365	802	992	103	94	.251
Pekin	115	3646	473	903	1169	207	217	.248
Beardstown-Jacksonville	83	2692	325	639	821	115	157	.237
Canton	117	3754	392	860	1103	143	175	.229
Lincoln	115	3777	358	816	1040	158	148	.216

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

	G	AB	R	H	TB	SH	SB	PT
Forsythe	85	305	53	116	159	3	21	.380
Weisenberger	59	205	28	64	80	6	17	.312
Lindberg	112	445	61	138	162	7	36	.310
Rhoades	104	353	47	108	146	9	11	.306
Harrison	114	434	58	130	166	31	27	.300
Coombs	47	164	30	49	64	3	15	.299
P. Smith	95	37	43	110	123	9	28	.297
Suttles	106	370	50	109	136	39	15	.295
Wilson	86	356	50	105	136	17	16	.295
McCann	71	224	27	66	79	10	18	.295
Connors	114	460	48	135	155	6	12	.293
McDonald	99	341	31	96	115	9	19	.282
Alperman	109	407	47	114	165	25	8	.280
Wolfe	84	306	46	85	112	15	21	.278
Scanlon	76	281	34	77	100	11	12	.274
Zimmerman	111	400	51	107	161	15	13	.268
Novacek	72	266	31	71	99	13	10	.267
Randall	104	342	48	91	105	38	21	.266
Dean	110	435	50	115	159	10	24	.266
Burgwald	110	399	51	105	129	19	8	.263
Burns	36	95	15	25	33	6	1	.263



CANTON, ILL., TEAM—Illinois-Missouri League

1, Hilgefort; 2, Conners; 3, Smith; 4, Harrison; 5, McManus; 6, McDonald; 7, J. Tannen; 8, Evans; 9, Stewart; 10, Rams; 11, Anderson; 12, Ullman.

THE REACH FOOT BALLS ARE PERFECT SHAPE

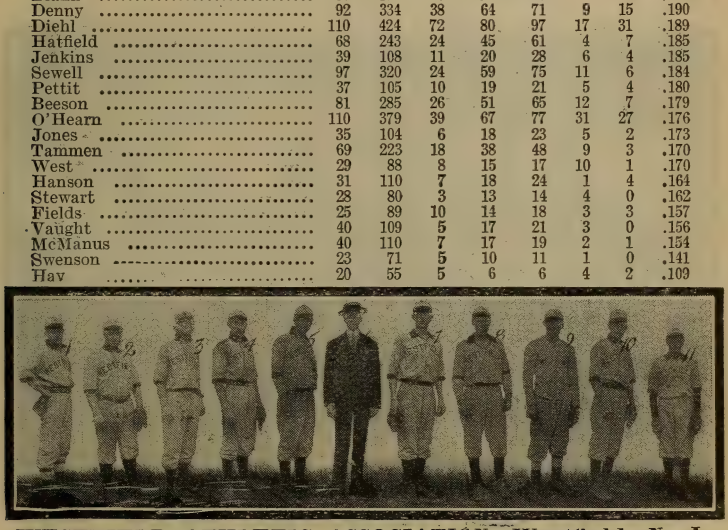


LINCOLN, ILL., TEAM—Illinois-Missouri League

1, Novacek; 2, Sewell; 3, Sollard; 4, Moore; 5, Glass; 6, Vaught; 7, Stewart; 8, Wolf; 9, Morgan; 10, Blake; 11, Minter; 12, Mascot.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

	G	AB	R	H	TB	SH	SB	PT
Weaver	50	147	16	38	47	14	6	.259
Williams	107	376	63	97	121	45	33	.258
Moore	85	311	31	79	98	10	22	.254
W. Hardgrove	86	305	24	77	91	12	20	.252
Rodman	81	317	29	80	109	10	8	.252
Dithridge	109	367	37	92	109	34	21	.251
Stewart	100	383	62	96	120	15	29	.251
O'Berta	109	440	72	110	145	7	14	.250
Johnston	75	332	46	83	118	10	34	.250
Boyer	30	104	9	26	30	5	5	.250
Luebbe	22	77	9	19	21	1	1	.247
Hirschfield	73	262	31	64	82	11	9	.244
Green	52	169	16	41	58	10	11	.243
Sampson	61	211	20	52	74	4	15	.242
Kettering	43	120	11	29	33	10	3	.242
Meixell	73	283	41	68	89	8	17	.240
Saillard	50	179	19	42	63	13	8	.235
Wobbe	69	232	24	54	69	11	20	.233
Holgefort	52	130	14	30	39	6	3	.231
Bowman	68	256	28	59	73	10	20	.230
Blake	46	175	17	40	53	7	8	.229
Morgan	111	430	48	98	130	25	16	.228
McGlade	108	386	41	88	110	13	12	.228
Campbell	78	265	23	60	68	6	10	.226
Miner	71	254	17	57	64	10	3	.224
Ullman	114	399	35	89	118	9	10	.223
Ruth	53	143	15	32	39	5	4	.223
Anderson	118	447	56	97	120	27	31	.217
Donovan	54	166	11	36	47	5	6	.217
Rains	26	79	7	17	18	2	4	.215
Brown	59	204	28	42	54	24	15	.206
Baker	25	88	7	18	19	5	7	.205
Evans	106	370	38	75	100	15	17	.203
Walters	51	170	9	34	43	4	1	.200
Blank	35	114	6	22	29	4	0	.193
Denny	92	334	38	64	71	9	15	.190
Diehl	110	424	72	80	97	17	31	.189
Hatfield	68	243	24	45	61	4	7	.185
Jenkins	39	108	11	20	28	6	4	.185
Sewell	97	320	24	59	75	11	6	.184
Pettit	37	105	10	19	21	5	4	.180
Beeson	81	285	26	51	65	12	7	.179
O'Hearn	110	379	39	67	77	31	27	.176
Jones	35	104	6	18	23	5	2	.173
Tammen	69	223	18	38	48	9	3	.170
West	29	88	8	15	17	10	1	.170
Hanson	31	110	7	18	24	1	4	.164
Stewart	28	80	3	13	14	4	0	.162
Fields	25	89	10	14	18	3	3	.157
Vaught	40	109	5	17	21	3	0	.156
McManus	40	110	7	17	19	2	1	.154
Swenson	23	71	5	10	11	1	0	.141
Hay	20	55	5	6	6	4	2	.109



WESTFIELD ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION, Westfield, N. J.

1, Breese; 2, Hines; 3, Douglas; 4, Hunt; 5, Green; 6, MacDonald; 7, Quigley; 8, Wilcox; 9, Cologan; 10, Maxwell; 11, Cerero.



PARAGOULD, ARK., TEAM—Northeastern Arkansas League

1, Beville; 2, Kinser; 3, Grogan; 4, Kerr; 5, Ward; 6, Jansen; 7, Lehaaf; 8, Coleman; 9, Kerr; 10, ——; 11, Sloan; 12, Dickey; 13, Hays; 14, Ritter.



JONESBORO, ARK., TEAM—Northeast Arkansas League

1, Corr; 2, Graves; 3, Papham; 4, Miller; 5, McClendow; 6, Randall; 7, Deardoff; 8, Lewis; 9, Markle; 10, Taylor; 11, Puryear; 12, Dodge; 13, Curtis.



Northeastern Arkansas League 1910 Record

President, J. E. DOHERTY

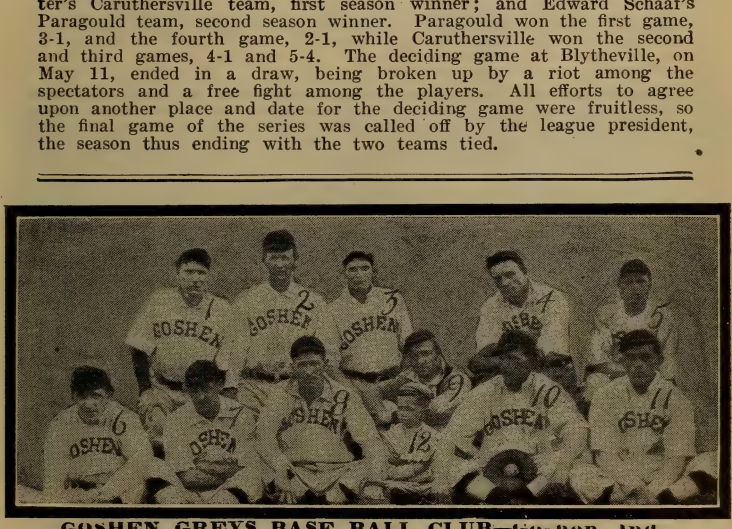
THE Northeastern Arkansas League was a new organization for 1910, successor to the defunct Arkansas State League. The new organization started on a four club basis under the presidency of Mr. J. E. Doherty, of Newport, Ark., and went through the initial campaign without a hitch or break. The season was halved, the first beginning on May 2 and ending July 6 with this result:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Caruthersville	39	22	.639	Jonesboro	29	27	.518
Paragould	34	24	.586	Blytheville	14	43	.246

The second season began July 7 and ended on September 6, with Paragould, under the management of Edward Shaaf, as the winner, as per the following record:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Paragould	31	22	.585	Jonesboro	24	28	.462
Caruthersville	29	26	.537	Blytheville	24	32	.429

A post-season series was scheduled to be played between the winners of the two seasons of the Northeastern Arkansas League, whose final record appears above. The contesting teams were "Dad" Ritter's Caruthersville team, first season winner; and Edward Schaaf's Paragould team, second season winner. Paragould won the first game, 3-1, and the fourth game, 2-1, while Caruthersville won the second and third games, 4-1 and 5-4. The deciding game at Blytheville, on May 11, ended in a draw, being broken up by a riot among the spectators and a free fight among the players. All efforts to agree upon another place and date for the deciding game were fruitless, so the final game of the series was called off by the league president, the season thus ending with the two teams tied.



GOSHEN GREYS BASE BALL CLUB—Goshen, Ind.

1, Williams; 2, Wysong, captain; 3, Troup; 4, Miller; 5, Bullen; 6, I. Kelly; 7, T. Kelley; 8, Pratt; 9, Mehlen; 10, Kivendoffer; 11, Larne; 12, Wysong, mascot.



N. GROVERNORSDALE, CONN., TEAM
Eastern Connecticut League

1, Narcustey; 2, Carlson; 3, Codene; 4, Johnson; 5, Pelloquin; 6, Blanchette; 7, Johnson; 8, Frappier; 9, Gahan; 10, Ancoin; 11, Dionne; 12, A. Blanchette; 13, T. Blanchette; 14, Sney.

THE REACH GUARANTEE IS YOUR PROTECTION



DAYVILLE, CONN., TEAM—Eastern Conn. League

1, Anderson; 2, Paige; 3, Mellor; 4, McManus; 5, Howard; 6, Brooks; 7, E. E. Claig, manager; 8, Walker; 9, Clouthier; 10, Labelle; 11, Buckley; 12, Moran; 13, Bingston; 14, Elliott, mascot.

Connecticut Association 1910 Race

President, DANIEL P. DUNN

THE initial season of the Connecticut Association started on May 10, 1910, and ended September 10 with the Middletown team as the champion team. Considering the difficulties incidental to a first season, the league enjoyed a fairly successful campaign. Norwich ran on the rocks in July and New London was in distress all season, but Middletown and Willimantic finished in good shape. Following is the complete season record:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Middletown	35	30	.538	New London	37	36	.507
Willimantic	36	34	.514	Norwich	19	20	.487

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official averages of the Connecticut Association players for the 1910 season:

BATTING AVERAGES

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	PT
Duff, Norwich	13	42	7	15	0	0	.357
Anderson, Middletown-Norwich	16	42	8	14	2	0	.333
O'Donnell, Willimantic	34	127	18	41	4	1	.323
DeMara, Middletown	29	96	16	29	2	0	.302
Rieger, New London	53	183	24	54	12	3	.295
Burns, New London	71	255	24	75	10	0	.294
Dunlap, Middletown	60	232	38	68	10	1	.293
Campion, Willimantic	49	184	36	53	14	0	.288
Noonan, Norwich	38	139	25	40	2	0	.288
J. Sullivan, Willimantic	65	229	38	65	15	0	.284
Smith, Norwich-Willimantic	43	134	17	38	12	1	.284
Nealon, New London	71	293	37	83	11	3	.283
Bannon, Middletown	46	177	30	50	5	0	.277
Bates, Middletown	61	218	17	56	5	1	.257
Bellis, Middletown	66	244	28	61	6	0	.250
Edgar, Middletown	44	176	32	44	6	2	.250
Johnson, Middletown	44	164	20	41	5	0	.250
O'Mara, Willimantic	51	192	18	47	8	0	.249
Mulcahy, Middletown	66	246	20	60	5	1	.244
P. Sullivan, New London	66	263	37	62	6	0	.236
Jas. Nichols, Willimantic	62	229	33	53	7	0	.233
Rhylander, Norwich	30	117	22	27	6	1	.231
Friel, Norwich	32	113	11	26	4	0	.230
Wallace, Willimantic-Norwich	23	73	9	16	1	0	.222
Jas. Harris, Middletown	66	241	36	53	8	0	.220
Loveday, New London	69	261	30	57	9	0	.218
Chapdelaine, Norwich	26	78	8	17	1	0	.218
Nasher, New London	71	241	22	52	3	0	.216
Farrell, Willimantic	13	51	5	11	3	1	.216
McIntyre, Norwich	39	132	18	28	4	0	.212
Jos. Harris, Willimantic	19	52	6	11	3	0	.212
Friedman, Norwich	18	52	5	11	1	0	.212
Petrick, Willimantic	67	248	30	52	13	0	.210
Foye, New London	44	172	18	36	9	2	.209
John Nichols, Willimantic	31	116	13	24	4	1	.207
Shaw, Norwich	39	129	15	26	7	0	.201
Connor, New London	69	245	28	49	13	1	.200
D'Andrea, Willimantic	58	204	28	40	5	0	.196
Boldt, Middletown	35	117	9	21	2	0	.179

THE BATTING AVERAGES—continued

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	PT
Foster, Middletown	17	48	9	8	1	0	.167
Ensign, Norwich	10	31	2	5	1	0	.161
Manley, Willimantic	38	106	13	17	2	2	.160
Noonan, Willimantic	42	156	19	24	6	0	.154
Ackerman, Willimantic	13	46	7	7	1	0	.152
Mooney, Norwich	14	36	2	5	0	0	.136
Ferris, Middletown	35	101	12	13	0	0	.129
Bowers, New London	27	74	4	9	1	0	.122
Griffin, New London	56	174	15	21	2	0	.121
Phillips, New London	26	79	1	8	2	0	.101
Monahan, Norwich	10	32	1	2	1	0	.063

Home runs—Dunlap, Middletown, 4; Edgar, Middletown, 3; Loveday, New London; O'Mara, Willimantic; Foye, New London, and Smith, Norwich-Willimantic, 2 each; Anderson, Middletown-Norwich; Rieger, New London; J. Sullivan, Willimantic; Mulcahy, Middletown; Petrick, Willimantic; Connor, New London; Boldt, Middletown, and Manley, Willimantic, 1 each.

Best 12 base stealers—Harris, Middletown, 44; DeMara, Middletown, 16; Nichols, Willimantic, 31; Bannon, Middletown, 21; P. Sullivan, New London, 30; Loveday, New London, 31; Nealon, New London, 31; Burns, New London, 25; Nasher, New London, 25; O'Donnell, Willimantic, 11; J. Sullivan, Willimantic, 21; Dunlap, Middletown, 18.

Sacrifice hits—Loveday, New London, 20; DeMara, Middletown, 16; Jas. Nichols, Willimantic, 16; Ferris, Middletown, 9; Harris, Middletown, 9; Nasher, New London, 9; John Nichols, Willimantic, 8; Foye, New London, 8; Petrick, Willimantic, 8; Mulcahy, Middletown, 8.

FIELDING AVERAGES

First Basemen

	G	PO	A	E	PT		G	PO	A	E	PT
Loveday, N.L.	14	169	4	1	.994	O'Mara, Wc.	17	169	3	5	.972
Campion, Wc.	38	399	16	8	.981	Mulcahy, Mn.	66	709	35	26	.966
Foye, N.L.	38	428	15	9	.980						

Second Basemen

Burns, N.L.	71	161	191	10	.972	Jas. Nichols, Wc.	52	88	110	16	.925
DeMara, Mn.	28	60	70	6	.956						

Third Basemen

Noonan, Wc.	35	53	71	8	.937	Connor, N.L.	69	97	163	26	.903
Bellis, Mn.	65	106	107	16	.930						

Shortstops

Dunlap, Mn.	60	158	198	40	.899	Nasher, N.L.	69	115	195	55	.849
D'Andrea, Wc.	51	84	136	31	.876						

Outfielders

Bates, Mn.	48	72	7	2	.975	Edgar, Mn.	30	41	1	3	.935
J. Sullivan, Wc.	56	91	7	3	.970	Sullivan, N.L.	64	98	5	8	.928
Rieger, N.L.	24	42	4	2	.958	Petrick, Wc.	62	101	14	14	.891
Bannon, Mn.	47	78	8	4	.956	O'Donnell, Wc.	15	14	1	4	.789
Harris, Mn.	66	98	9	7	.939	Smith, Nh.-Wc.	15	12	0	4	.750
Loveday, N.L.	40	68	7	5	.938						

Catchers

Griffin, N.L.	56	276	77	10	.972	Johnson, Mn.	40	239	71	11	.966
O'Donnell, Wc.	16	94	25	1	.992	O'Mara, Wc.	26	170	40	8	.963

Pitchers

Rieger, N.L.	31	16	66	2	.976	Manley, Wc.	19	9	53	6	.912
Phillips, N.L.	22	6	78	3	.975	Smith, Nh.-Wc.	25	5	60	7	.903
Bates, Mn.	15	9	52	2	.968	Wallace, Wc.-Nh.	12	4	40	5	.898
Boldt, Mn.	22	16	91	7	.939	Ferris, Mn.	28	4	91	13	.880
Loveday, N.L.	17	10	55	5	.929	Harris, Wc.	14	3	31	8	.810
Bowers, N.L.	7	1	20	2	.913						

PITCHING AVERAGES

	G	TO	FIN	W	L	TIE	PT
Smith, Norwich-Willimantic	25	3	6	15	7	0	.682
Ferris, Middletown	28	2	2	17	8	1	.680
Mooney, Norwich	11	2	2	5	3	1	.625
Boldt, Middletown	22	0	3	11	8	0	.579
Rieger, New London	31	0	3	17	13	1	.567
Loveday, New London	17	1	0	8	7	1	.533
Manley, Willimantic	19	5	2	9	9	0	.500
Harris, Willimantic	14	3	1	6	6	0	.500
Bowers, New London	8	1	2	2	2	1	.500
Phillips, New London	22	2	1	8	11	1	.421
Miller, Willimantic	5	1	1	2	3	0	.400
Doyle, Willimantic	5	2	0	2	3	0	.400
Wallace, Willimantic-Norwich	12	0	5	3	5	0	.375
Friedman, Norwich	8	1	2	3	5	0	.375
Bates, Middletown	15	1	4	4	7	1	.364



CONVERSE & CO. BASE BALL TEAM OF NEW YORK CITY

1, Finley; 2, Paterson; 3, Bracken; 4, U. R. Rupprecht; 5, Treat; 6, Fletcher; 7, McCotter; 8, C. B. Rupprecht; 9, Pecque, Capt.; 10, T. M. Worthley.



ROSSVILLE, LONG ISLAND, N. Y., TEAM

1, Engert; 2, Arbogast; 3, Farrell; 4, Mukoski; 5, H. Staudt; 6, Borkuski, Capt.; 7, Cerbi, Umpire; 8, Graham; 9, A. Staudt; 10, Matthews, Mgr.; 11, Gilpin; 12, Holjes.



JACKSON, MISS., TEAM—Cotton States League

1, Graham; 2, Sorrells; 3, Peters; 4, Flint; 5, Poehler; 6, Ott; 7, Nance; 8, Anderson; 9, Bates; 10, McLain; 11, Hawes; 12, Walters. Photo by Daniel Studio.

YOU CAN'T GO WRONG
SUPREME EXCELLENCE IN DESIGN, FORM AND CONSTRUCTION IS EXEMPLIFIED IN EVERYTHING THAT BEARS THE REACH TRADE-MARK



YAZOO CITY, MISS., TEAM—Cotton States League

1, Oglesby; 2, Henry; 3, Dudley; 4, Brooks; 5, Lee; 6, Burton; 7, Jones; 8, Landry; 9, Bokenfehr; 10, Stehling; 11, McManus; 12, Chastant.

Cotton States League 1910 Race

(CLASS D)

President, A. C. CROWDER

AFTER a rest of a year the Cotton States League re-entered the family of organized ball in 1910 under the lead of Mayor A. C. Crowder, of Jackson, Miss., who had the benefit of previous experience as a league president. Under his administration the season of 1910 was weathered without a break and quite successfully in the main, although at times the going was rather rough. The season opened May 2 and closed September 5 with the Greenwood, Miss., team, a new-comer in the league, as the pennant winner, under the management of Woodie Thornton. The race was close and exciting as between Greenwood and Jackson, and was not settled until the last day of the season, when Greenwood won by only six percentage points. Following is the complete season record:

	W	L	PT.		W	L	PT.
Greenwood	71	36	.664	Yazoo City	44	62	.415
Jackson	71	37	.658	Vicksburg	46	65	.415
Hattiesburg	50	60	.455	Meridian	45	67	.402

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the averages of the Cotton States League players for the 1910 season, as compiled by President Crowder:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING

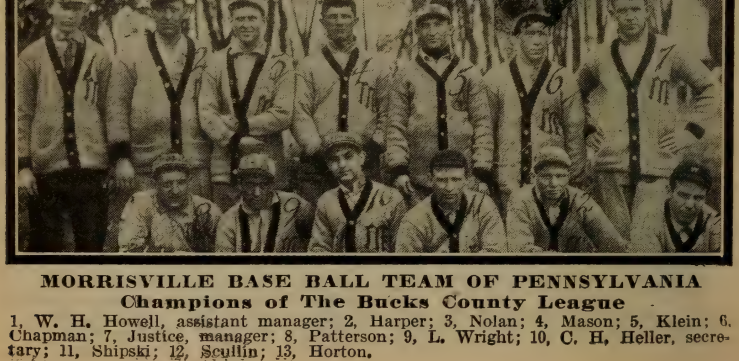
PLAYERS	AB	R	H	BA	FA
Winges, Mn.	51	2	9	.176	1.000
McGehee, Jn.	32	5	14	.406	1.000
Brooks, Y.C.	118	9	32	.271	.988
Ozee, Vg.	225	15	31	.135	.988
Hanna, Gd.-Vg.	295	42	85	.288	.987
Law, Gd.	188	13	46	.244	.986
Edwards, Mn.	293	32	60	.203	.986
Hall, Gd.	259	28	37	.142	.985
Betts, Y.C.	159	15	37	.232	.982
Hall, Hg.	177	21	26	.149	.982
Eaton, Hg.	129	13	20	.155	.982
Hayes, Vg.	88	6	12	.136	.980
Dudley, Y.C.	202	10	46	.229	.980
Myers, Vg.	31	2	2	.064	.979
McLean, Jn.	317	30	61	.193	.979
Bokenfohr, Y.C.	41	4	8	.195	.979
Wolf, Y.C.	85	4	18	.211	.979
Woodward, Jn.	259	29	47	.185	.976
Johns, Y.C.	22	3	6	.272	.973
Kelly, Gd.-Hg.	244	22	49	.208	.971
Campbell, Vg.	59	9	12	.203	.971
Ott, Jn.	173	15	26	.150	.971
Burgess, Mn.	278	38	54	.196	.970
Leverett, Hg.	57	2	8	.140	.969
Frakes, Gd.	209	16	48	.229	.968
Sutton, Hg.	87	10	12	.136	.967
McManus, Y.C.	124	9	19	.153	.966
Davis, Mn.	184	14	41	.222	.966
Garison, Y.C.	134	15	28	.209	.966
Hickey, Y.C.	134	6	25	.186	.965
Knox, Mn.	62	6	11	.175	.964
Scott, Jn.-Y.C.	100	10	16	.160	.964
Swann, Hg.	308	40	67	.217	.963
Guitterez, M.-Vg.	372	44	77	.207	.961
Henry, Y.C.	399	41	116	.290	.959
Nance, Jn.	238	33	64	.268	.959
Pratt, Hg.	79	16	29	.367	.959
Peters, Jn.	97	8	12	.124	.959
Davis, Y.C.	221	19	50	.226	.959
Flint, Jn.	374	68	113	.302	.958
Mason, Vg.	92	4	13	.141	.958
Boyd, Gd.	366	47	98	.269	.954
Johnson, Hg.	80	9	10	.165	.954
Sparks, Vg.	132	11	23	.179	.952
Bates, Jn.	360	42	112	.311	.952
Sterling, Y.C.	126	17	22	.173	.951
Nicks, Vg.	32	3	2	.093	.950
Lawler, Mn.	211	29	42	.199	.950
Vernueille, Gd.	140	13	26	.185	.949
Shields, Mn.	174	8	31	.182	.944
Walters, Jn.	36	5	6	.166	.941
Crichlow, Vg.	416	63	106	.254	.939
Collins, Gd.	246	36	70	.284	.938
Rollings, Gd.	353	56	36	.243	.937
Burton, Y.C.	308	30	57	.186	.935
Cooper, Y.C.	75	4	12	.160	.935
Curnane, Mn.	89	7	11	.123	.934
Stickney, Hg.	276	27	72	.225	.933
Chastant, Y.C.	184	34	46	.244	.932
Sorrels, Jn.	193	25	44	.229	.931
Lehman, Hg.-Vg.	37	2	6	.162	.930
Garner, Vg.	82	4	7	.085	.929
Porterfield, Mn.	211	28	47	.222	.928
Mills, Vg.	341	48	95	.278	.927
Thornton, Gd.	355	56	99	.279	.927
Callahan, M.-Hg.	252	18	44	.174	.926

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—continued

PLAYERS	AB	R	H	BA	FA
Tutwiler, Hg.	362	50	103	.282	.925
Parker, Mn.	71	3	15	.211	.925
Johnson, Vg.	335	25	50	.164	.924
Stadelli, Vg.	322	54	74	.229	.923
Long, Mn.	56	3	11	.198	.923
Oglesby, Y.C.	52	7	9	.172	.920
Peaster, Jn.	17	0	3	.179	.919
Welf, Gd.	215	25	36	.165	.918
Hannifan, Mn.	94	5	10	.106	.916
Bagley, Hg.	174	14	31	.178	.913
Puig, Mn.	126	13	29	.230	.913
Miller, Gd.	77	6	16	.208	.913
Leverett, Hg.	79	2	13	.162	.911
Fucich, Jn.	27	2	2	.049	.911
Stamm, Hg.	211	16	50	.236	.901
Oglesby, Vg.	40	1	8	.200	.901
Dodson, Gd.	319	48	89	.278	.900
McDonnell, Gd.	363	50	87	.238	.899
Lee, Y.C.-Gd.	99	8	10	.101	.894
Cox, Y.C.	274	30	66	.240	.888
Galloway, Vg.	278	35	63	.228	.888
Jones, Y.C.	411	47	104	.253	.888
Gaston, Mn.	64	3	10	.156	.886
Sorell, Hg.	194	15	39	.201	.880
Poehler, Jn.	364	68	76	.206	.879
Landry, Y.C.	377	30	78	.206	.874
Folbre, Hg.	34	2	3	.088	.869
Hawes, Jn.	253	36	45	.177	.869
Ostrum, Y.C.-Gd.	77	12	12	.106	.860
May, Hg.	9	2	1	.111	.858
Eastman, Hg.	72	6	16	.222	.855
Ash, Hg.	108	8	21	.194	.852
Gondolfi, Vg.-Hg.	252	38	67	.265	.848
C. Edwards, Jn.	112	15	24	.213	.835
Reif, Vg.	70	4	14	.200	.831
McKay, Mn.	298	44	76	.255	.811
Atkins, Mn.	107	9	21	.196	.811
Broadus, Mn.	28	1	3	.109	.800
Guitterez, Gd.-V.	89	9	13	.146	.791
Graham, Jn.	400	91	122	.306	.766
Anderson, Jn.	11	0	0	.000	.583

PITCHERS' AVERAGES

	W	L	PT
Lumsden, Hg.	1	0	1.000
May, Hg.	2	0	1.000
McKay, Mn.	2	0	1.000
Sorrels, Jn.	23	8	.743
Vernuelle, Gd.	34	9	.727
Peaster, Jn.	5	2	.718
Mason, Vg.	12	5	.708
Welf, Gd.	16	7	.695
Peters, Jn.	15	7	.682
Sparks, Vg.	19	9	.678
McGehee, Jn.	2	1	.668
McLean, Jn.	8	4	.666
Bokenfohr, Y.C.	8	4	.666
Eaton, Hg.	21	11	.656
Lee, Gd.-Y.C.	19	13	.594
Hannifan, Mn.	12	10	.545
Leverett, Gd.-Vg.	11	10	.524
Lighty, Mn.	1	1	.500
Jones, Y.C.	4	4	.500
Hickey, Y.C.	3	3	.500
Betts, Y.C.	8	9	.470
Walters, Jn.	6	7	.466
Winges, Mn.	7	8	.461
Fucich, Jn.	3	4	.428
Knox, Mn.	5	7	.416
Ostrum, Y.C.-Gd.	8	12	.380
Lehman, Hg.-Vg.	4	8	.333
Tenney, Hg.	1	2	.333
Cooper, Y.C.	1	2	.333
Puig, Mn.	1	2	.333
Campbell, Vg.	1	2	.330
Bagley, Hg.	5	11	.312
McManus, Y.C.	10	22	.312
Garner, Vg.	4	9	.307
Myers, Vg.	3	7	.300
Curname, Hg.-Mn.	7	21	.250
Riley, Vg.	3	4	.250
Gaston, Mn.	1	3	.250
Anderson, Gd.-M.-J.-Vg.	3	9	.250
Crichlow, Vg.	1	3	.250
Folbre, Hg.	1	3	.250
Rowland, Mn.	1	4	.200
Kidd, Vg.	1	5	.166
Broadus, Mn.	1	7	.125
Nicks, Vg.	1	9	.100



MORRISVILLE BASE BALL TEAM OF PENNSYLVANIA
Champions of The Bucks County League

1, W. H. Howell, assistant manager; 2, Harper; 3, Nolan; 4, Mason; 5, Klein; 6, Chapman; 7, Justice, manager; 8, Patterson; 9, L. Wright; 10, C. H. Heller, secretary; 11, Shipski; 12, Scullin; 13, Horton.

Other Minor League Races

EASTERN KANSAS LEAGUE 1910 RACE

The initial season of the Eastern Kansas League, which began June 8, 1910, ended September 15 with Manager Nick Kahl's Sabatha team an easy pennant winner. Following is the complete season record:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Sabatha	53	28	.654	Marysville	35	36	.493
Seneca	47	39	.547	Horton	40	42	.488
Hiawatha	45	45	.500	Blue Rapids	26	56	.317

THE SOUTHEASTERN LEAGUE 1910 RACE

The initial championship season of the Southeastern League, which began May 15, 1910, ended September 10 with Knoxville as the champion club. The season was fairly successful, artistically and financially. The complete season record was as follows:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Knoxville	50	30	.625	Rome	44	41	.519
Morristown	45	37	.549	Asheville	45	41	.519
Johnson City	45	39	.536	Gadsden	20	52	.278

SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY LEAGUE 1910 RACE

The San Joaquin Valley League closed the 1910 season on September 11, Bakersfield winning the pennant with a good, long lead. Tulare disbanded three weeks before the end of the season, set for October 2, and therefore, although 11 points ahead of Visalia, the latter will be given second place. Coalinga went to pieces about August 15. Thirty games were played. The final standing is:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Bakersfield	21	9	.700	Visalia	13	17	.433
Tulare	12	15	.444	Coalinga	9	14	.391

CENTRAL CALIFORNIA LEAGUE 1910 RACE

Following is the record of the double season of the Central California League, together with the team batting averages, as furnished by President E. T. Shortall, of San Francisco:

FIRST SEASON

	W	L	PT
Alameda	12	6	.666
San Leandro	12	7	.632
Berkeley	10	7	.588
Richmond	10	7	.588
Elmhurst	6	9	.400
Fruitvale	3	9	.250

SECOND SEASON

	W	L	PT
Richmond	10	3	.728
San Leandro	6	3	.666
Berkeley	7	4	.636
Alameda	6	7	.462
Elmhurst	6	7	.462
Fruitvale	4	9	.308

The championship for the whole season was decided in a three-game series between Alameda and Richmond. Alameda settled the contest in short order by winning the first two games, thus ending the series. The team batting averages were as follows:

CLUB	G	AB	R	H	PT
Berkeley	28	925	152	252	.272
Alameda	31	864	157	227	.251
Richmond	30	881	133	198	.224
San Leandro	28	877	179	190	.216
Elmhurst	28	828	104	140	.169
Fruitvale	25	815	64	104	.127

The Wrecks of the 1910 Season

COLLAPSE OF THE NORTHERN ASSOCIATION

The Northern Association's initial campaign in 1910 came to a premature close on July 17. The league started with eight clubs in May, but in June Decatur disbanded and the Joliet team was transferred to Sterling, Ill. Next Clinton and Freeport dropped out, and on July 7 a new six-club schedule was begun. Attendance, however, continued to dwindle, and on July 11 Elgin and Kankakee disbanded. The remaining four clubs kept going until July 17, when the season was declared closed. The final record follows:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Muscatine	5	1	.833	Decatur	2	3	.400
Elgin	2	1	.667	Kankakee	1	2	.333
Jacksonville	3	2	.600	Sterling	1	5	.167

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS LEAGUE'S FINISH

Insufficient patronage in the various cities of the Southern Illinois League made it necessary to discontinue the league season on July 11, 1910, consequently the different teams composing the league played independent ball during the remainder of the season. The standing of the teams at the close of the league season was as follows:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
McLansboro	18	4	.818	Mount Vernon	8	10	.444
Eldorado	12	10	.545	Harrisburg	5	16	.233
Herrin	8	10	.444				

WRECK OF CALIFORNIA STATE LEAGUE

The former outlaw California State League had a most unsuccessful season in its initial campaign as a member of the National Association and disbanded in mid-season. The Fresno Club, on June 24, disbanded its team and dropped out of the league, thus reducing the membership to three clubs, which is below the legal number for national agreement protection, thus ending the existence of the league. The final record on June 25 was as follows:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Stockton	33	20	.625	Merced	26	25	.510
Fresno	32	21	.604	San Jose	22	30	.423

WEST VIRGINIA LEAGUE FAILS

One of the failures of the 1910 season was the West Virginia League, which started in May as a four-club league, under the presidency of Thomas Haymond, of Fairmont. The Grafton team disbanded on July 5, thus reducing the league membership below the legal limit and necessitating the close of the season. The Fairmont team won the pennant, with Mannington second, Grafton third and Clarksburg fourth. Following is the complete record:

	W	L	PT		W	L	PT
Fairmont	38	19	.667	Grafton	20	28	.417
Mannington	33	21	.611	Clarksburg	14	31	.311

A PLAYER'S HORRIBLE DEATH IN A MARSH

The death of little Louis Rose on April 24, 1910, was one of the oddest that ever occurred in a ball game. Louis, 10 years old, caught for the Nine Pals in their game with the Woodwards in Jersey City, N. J. Back of the ball field is a marsh. Going back for a foul, Louis ran into the marsh and sank in a pool about 12 feet deep. Three little boys jumped in after him, then John McKenna, 18 years old, went in and dove three times, almost losing his own life in the black, oozy water. But their efforts were in vain, and Louis was beyond resuscitation when his body was found.



Pennsylvania Railroad Clerks' League

President, H. S. BIDDLE

THE fourth annual championship race of the Pennsylvania Railroad Clerks' League, of Altoona, Pa., which began May 23 and ended August 4, 1910, with the Car Shop as champions for the second consecutive season, under the direction of Manager Weiss, thus becoming the winners of the beautiful A. J. Reach Cup. General Office started the season like winners, and it was not until July 22 that they were forced out of first place by the Car Shop team, which held it the remaining part of the season, while Middle Division team was tieing General Office for second place. The Machine Shop club was somewhat of a disappointment the first part of the season, but came strong the latter part. The work of the teams as a whole was unusually high class and a number of fine players were developed. The affairs of the league were conducted with skill and prudence, and decorum on the field was absolute. The season was very satisfactory and a decided success. The following is the complete official 1910 season record:

	Car Shop	Middle Division	General Office	Machine Shop	Won	Per cent.
Car Shop		5	5	5	15	.714
Middle Division	2		5	4	11	.524
General Office	2	2		7	11	.524
Machine Shop	2	3	0		5	.238
Lost	6	10	10	16	42	

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES

Following are the official 1910 averages of the Pennsylvania Railroad Clerks' League players, as promulgated by President Biddle:

CLUB BATTING

	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	SF	2B	3B	HR	TB	PT
Car Shop	23	453	86	118	62	4	4	18	5	1	149	.260
Middle Division	22	407	83	94	53	1	1	10	10	1	127	.231
General Office	22	414	75	90	37	6	2	11	4	0	109	.217
Machine Shop	21	390	52	74	40	6	1	8	3	3	97	.190

CLUB FIELDING

	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	BP	PT
Car Shop	23	336	119	43	498	6	0	2	.914
General Office	22	318	150	46	514	6	0	0	.911
Middle Division	22	317	154	67	538	6	1	3	.875
Machine Shop	21	293	147	71	511	8	0	5	.861

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	PT
Jones, M.S.	10	21	3	8	3	.381
P. Blake, M.D.	20	37	9	14	3	.378
Hoffman, M.D.	22	47	12	17	10	.362
Hall, G.O.	15	34	10	12	4	.353
McIntyre, M.S.	8	18	3	6	1	.333
G. Kelly, M.D.	15	35	9	11	2	.314
Hoyer, M.S.	7	16	3	5	3	.313
Coffman, C.S.	23	55	11	17	9	.309
S. P. Lloyd, G.O.	22	49	9	15	5	.306
N. Miller, M.D.	17	36	0	11	7	.306
Bennett, M.D.	18	33	12	10	9	.303
Line, C.S.	23	50	7	15	8	.300
Fleck, C.S.	14	27	5	8	4	.296
Logue, C.S.	22	51	14	14	12	.294
Ronan, M.S.	18	38	9	11	8	.289
Piper, C.S.	23	49	8	14	4	.286
Hildebrand, G.O.	19	37	6	10	3	.270
Heverly, C.S.	18	30	6	8	2	.267
Lingenf'lt'r, G.O.	19	44	10	11	6	.250
Buffmyer, M.S.	5	12	1	3	0	.250
Hurst, M.D.	4	8	3	2	2	.250
J. Kelly, C.S.	23	57	11	14	8	.246
McCoskrey, G.O.	22	53	15	13	3	.245
Bowser, C.S.	23	49	7	12	9	.245
Barry, M.S.	19	42	4	10	4	.238
Hollabaugh, M.S.	12	17	3	4	1	.235
Carles, C.S.	21	45	12	10	4	.222

PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	PT
Fox, M.S.	13	25	4	5	0	.200
Quinn, M.S.	4	5	0	1	0	.200
Fickes, G.O.	21	36	4	7	2	.194
Butler, M.D.	19	36	8	7	3	.194
Bashore, M.S.	19	47	9	9	3	.191
F. Blake, G.O.	20	43	4	8	1	.186
Unger, M.D.	8	17	2	3	1	.176
Myers, M.D.	16	30	3	5	1	.167
McGarvey, M.D.	22	43	8	7	5	.163
Durborow, G.O.	19	31	2	5	3	.161
O. Fox, C.S.	6	13	1	2	3	.154
D. Miller, G.O.	19	41	9	6	7	.146
Weller, M.S.	4	7	0	1	0	.143
Anderson, M.S.	19	38	3	5	10	.132
Boldt, M.S.	9	16	3	2	2	.125
P. F. Lloyd, G.O.	11	17	2	2	0	.118
Fife, M.S.	6	11	1	1	0	.091
Fasic, M.S.	10	23	2	2	3	.087
Pressell, M.D.	20	40	11	3	8	.075
Bowden, M.D.	5	16	1	1	0	.063
Roelofs, M.S.	11	21	2	1	0	.048
Brubaker, M.S.	8	13	1	0	1	.000
Lees, M.D.	6	5	1	0	1	.000
Irvin, M.D.	5	8	0	0	1	.000
Carroll, C.S.	9	15	1	0	0	.000
Bates, G.O.	6	9	1	0	2	.000
Coster, G.O.	6	6	2	0	1	.000

PITCHERS' RECORDS

	G	W	L	TG	SH	SO	BB	HB	WP	BK	H	PT
Coster, General Office	6	4	0	0	0	10	5	3	1	1	20	1.000
Line, Car Shop	6	4	1	0	3	23	9	6	1	0	22	.800
Heverly, Car Shop	17	11	4	2	5	104	28	6	0	6	50	.733
Bennett, Middle Division	16	8	6	1	1	55	23	6	3	1	65	.571
Durborow, General Office	11	5	4	0	1	29	15	9	1	0	44	.555
Myers, Middle Division	5	1	1	0	1	12	1	0	0	0	13	.500
Butler, Middle Division	2	1	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	5	.500
P. Blake, Middle Division	2	1	1	0	0	7	5	3	0	0	8	.500
Jones, Machine Shop	10	3	7	0	0	35	15	1	0	0	51	.300
S. P. Lloyd, General Office	10	2	5	1	0	29	10	2	2	0	31	.286
Ronan, Machine Shop	5	1	3	0	0	14	11	5	1	1	18	.250
Hollabaugh, Machine Shop	5	1	4	0	0	9	8	2	1	0	22	.200
Brubaker, Machine Shop	4	0	2	0	0	4	12	1	0	0	16	.000
Unger, Middle Division	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	5	.000
Bowser, Car Shop	1	0	1	0	0	1	7	4	0	0	5	.000
McCoskrey, General Office	2	0	1	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	1	.000



CAR SHOP CHAMPIONS—Penna. R. R. Clerks' League

The Foreign Tours of 1910

By Editor Richter

DURING the 1910 year the Athletic and Detroit teams, of the American League, visited Cuba for a series of games, under contract to and guarantee by Senor Eugenie Jiminez, the chief base ball promoter of Cuba. At the same time the base ball team of Chicago University paid a visit to Japan and engaged in a series of games with Japanese University teams, playing games in China, the Philippines and Honolulu, en route for home. Following is a brief record of these international affairs:

The Athletic Visitation

The World's Champion Athletic team, minus only second baseman Collins and third baseman Baker, paid a visit to Cuba for the first time in the fall of 1910, under the management of Frank Bancroft, of Cincinnati, and Business Manager John D. Shibe, of the Athletic Club. The players were guaranteed $500 per man, with transportation expenses for each player and wife. Through the declination of Collins and Baker to make the trip the guarantee was reduced from $7000 to $5000, each player's share then being reduced to $387. The Athletics were in poor physical condition and could not do themselves credit, being defeated in a majority of the games played with the All-Cuban teams. Following is the record of the Athletics' tour:

RECORD OF GAMES PLAYED

December 6—Habana 2, Athletics 0. Pitchers, Pareda and Bender.
December 8—Almendares 1, Athletics 2. Pitchers, Coombs and Pedroso.
December 10—Habana 5, Athletics 3. Pitchers, L. Gonzalez, Mederos and Plank.
December 11—Almendares 2, Athletics 1. Pitchers, Munoz and Bender.
December 12—Habana 4, Athletics 5. Pitchers, Coombs and Pareda (10 innings).
December 13—Almendares 5, Athletics 2. Pitchers, Mendez and Plank.
December 15—Habana 4, Athletics 6. Pitchers, Bender and Mederos-Pareda.
December 17—Almendares 4, Athletics 7. Pitchers, Coombs and Pedroso.
December 18—Almendares 7, Athletics 5. Pitchers, Mendez and Plank.
December 18—Habana 6, Athletics 2. Pitchers, Bender and Pareda.
Summary—Almendares won 3, lost 2, per cent. .600; Habana won 3, lost 2, per cent. .600; Athletics won 4, lost 6, per cent. .400.

THE BATTING AVERAGES

	PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PT
1.	Almeida, Almendares	3	11	4	7	1	0	.637
2.	Hill, Habana	5	16	3	8	0	1	.440
3.	Castillo, Almendares	4	15	3	6	0	1	.400
4.	Bender, Athletics	6	19	4	7	0	1	.368
5.	C. Moran, Habana	5	17	3	6	0	1	.355
6.	Cabrera, Almendares	5	15	0	5	1	3	.333
6.	Johnson, Habana	5	15	5	5	1	1	.333
6.	Coombs, Athletics	5	18	1	6	0	0	.333
7.	Derrick, Athletics	10	35	7	11	0	1	.315
8.	R. Valdes, Almendares	5	17	5	5	1	0	.295
9.	Hartsel, Athletics	10	33	5	9	0	0	.275
10.	Davis, Athletics	10	37	3	10	0	1	.270
11.	Lloyd, Habana	5	15	2	4	1	1	.267
12.	Marsans, Almendares	5	16	2	4	1	0	.250
12.	Palamino, Almendares	4	12	0	3	1	0	.250
13.	Hildago, Almendares	5	17	3	4	0	1	.235
14.	Barry, Athletics	8	26	1	6	1	0	.232
15.	Pareda, Habana	4	9	3	2	1	0	.225
15.	McInnis, Athletics	10	40	3	9	2	1	.225
15.	Plank, Athletics	3	9	0	2	0	1	.225
16.	Hernandez, Habana	5	14	2	3	3	1	.215

THE BATTING AVERAGES—continued

	PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PT
17.	Murphy, Athletics	10	39	4	8	1	2	.205
18.	Cabanas, Almendares	4	16	1	3	0	0	.188
18.	Thomas, Athletics	5	16	2	3	0	0	.188
19.	Lord, Athletics	10	39	3	7	1	3	.185
19.	G. Gonzalez, Almendares	4	11	1	2	0	1	.185
20.	Pedroso, Almendares	2	6	0	1	0	0	.166
21.	Padron, Habana	5	13	1	2	1	0	.155
22.	Parpeti, Habana	5	15	1	2	1	0	.133
23.	Petway, Habana	5	17	1	2	1	1	.120
24.	Lapp, Athletics	5	19	0	2	0	0	.105
25.	Mendez, Almendares	4	13	0	1	0	0	.077
26.	Munoz, Almendares	1	2	0	0	0	1	.000
26.	Mederos, Habana	2	3	0	0	0	0	.000
26.	H. Gonzalez, Habana	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
26.	V. Gonzalez, Habana	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

FIELDING AVERAGES

Catchers

	G	PO	A	PB	E	PT		G	PO	A	PB	E	PT
Petway, Hab.	5	22	4	1	0	1.000	G.Gonzalez, Alm.	4	18	3	0	2	.915
Lapp, Ath.	5	13	7	1	1	.950	Almeida, Alm.	1	5	1	0	1	.856
Thomas, Ath.	5	16	9	0	2	.925							

Pitchers

Coombs, Ath.	3	2	8	0	1.000	L. Gonzalez, Hab.	1	0	1	0	1.000
Plank, Ath.	3	1	8	0	1.000	Munoz, Alm.	1	1	3	0	1.000
Mendez, Alm.	2	0	10	0	1.000	Bender, Ath.	4	1	14	1	.938
Pedroso, Alm.	2	0	10	0	1.000	Pareda, Hab.	4	2	11	1	.930
Mederos, Hab.	2	0	2	0	1.000							

First Basemen

Marsans, Alm.	1	12	0	0	1.000	Parpeti, Hab.	5	53	1	4	.940
Castillo, Alm.	4	41	2	2	.955	Davis, Ath.	10	107	11	8	.438

Second Basemen

Derrick, Ath.	6	13	9	1	.918	Cabanas, Alm.	1	3	2	1	.834
Marsans, Alm.	4	11	6	1	.915	Johnson, Hab.	5	7	10	4	.815
Bender, Ath.	2	5	3	1	.900	Murphy, Ath.	1	3	3	2	.750
Barry, Ath.	2	2	4	1	.900						

Shortstops

Derrick Ath.	4	12	20	2	.945	Cabrera, Alm.	5	9	26	3	.920
Barry, Ath.	6	12	25	3	.925	Lloyd, Hab.	5	8	21	3	.915

Third Basemen

C. Moran, Hab.	5	2	14	1	.940	Almeida, Alm.	2	5	3	1	.900
McInnis, Ath.	10	15	22	3	.925	R. Valdes, Alm.	1	0	2	2	.500

Outfielders

Lord, Ath.	10	20	1	0	1.000	Murphy, Ath.	9	7	2	1	.900
Padron, Hab.	5	8	2	0	1.000	Hill, Hab.	5	14	0	2	.875
Palomino, Hab.	4	6	0	0	1.000	R. Valdes, Alm.	5	10	1	2	.845
Cabanas, Alm.	3	4	1	0	1.000	Hartzel, Ath.	10	17	1	4	.825
Hidalgo, Alm.	5	11	0	1	.915	Coombs, Ath.	2	1	2	1	.750
R. Hernandez, Hab.	5	9	1	1	.909						

Pitchers' Records

	W	L	PT	H	BB	SO	DB	WP
Coombs, Athletics	3	0	1.000	24	17	6	0	3
Mendez, Almendares	2	0	1.000	16	8	7	0	0
Munoz, Almendares	1	0	1.000	7	3	5	1	0
Pareda, Habana	2	1	.667	24	7	9	1	1
Mederos, Habana	1	1	.500	8	2	2	1	0
Bender, Athletics	1	3	.250	23	12	7	3	1
Pedrosa, Athletics	0	2	.000	21	9	5	0	0
Plank, Athletics	0	3	.000	25	4	10	1	1
*Gonzalez, Habana	0	0	.000	6	0	1	0	0

*Took part in the first four innings of the third game.

The Detroit Invasion

The Detroit team of the American League—which had visited Cuba in the Fall of 1909 with disastrous artistic results, being badly worsted in the series with the Cuban teams—Fall of 1910 again visited Cuba and retrieved themselves by winning a majority of the games played with the Almendares and Havana teams. The Detroit team was under the management of pitcher Mullin and was minus only shortstop Bush and second baseman Delehanty. Cobb also missed part of the games, being detained in Augusta, Ga., by private business until the series was half over. Following is the record of the Detroit team in Cuba, together with the averages of the series:

THE RECORD OF GAMES PLAYED

November 10—Habana 2, Detroit 10. Pitchers, Pareda and Summers.
November 13—Almendares 0, Detroit 3. Pitchers, Mendez and Mullin.
November 14—Habana 3, Detroit 2. Pitchers, Mederos and Summers.
November 17—Almendares 2, Detroit 1 (11 innings). Pitchers, Pedroso and Willett.
November 20—Habana 2, Detroit 1. Pitchers, Gonzalez and Mullin.
November 21—Almendares 2, Detroit 2 (10 innings). Pitchers, Mendez and Summers.
November 24—Habana 2, Detroit 4. Pitchers, Pareda, Mederos and Willett.
November 27—Almendares 0, Detroit 4. Pitchers, Munoz and Mullin.
November 28—Habana 2, Detroit 0. Pitchers, Gonzalez and Willett.
December 1—Almendares 2, Detroit 3 (11 innings). Pitchers, Pedroso and Summers.
December 4—Habana 4, Detroit 12. Pitchers, Mederos, Gonzalez, Pareda and Mullin.
December 5—Almendares 3, Detroit 6. Pitchers, Mendez and Summers.
Summary—Detroit won 7, lost 4, tied 1; Habana won 3, lost 3; Almendares won 1, lost 4, tied 1.

THE BATTING AVERAGES

	PLAYER-CLUB	G	AB	R	H	SB	SH	PT
1.	Lloyd, Habana	6	22	1	11	0	1	.500
2.	Johnson, Habana	6	17	1	7	0	1	.412
3.	Petway, Habana	6	18	2	7	0	4	.389
4.	Cobb, Detroit	5	19	4	7	0	1	.370
5.	Crawford, Detroit	12	50	7	18	0	1	.360
6.	C. Moran, Habana	6	24	4	8	0	0	.333
7.	Moriarty, Detroit	12	49	7	15	7	0	.306
8.	Mendez, Almendares	3	10	0	3	0	1	.300
9.	O'Leary, Detroit	12	50	6	14	0	1	.280
10.	Hill, Habana	6	22	1	6	1	1	.275
11.	Almeida, Almendares	6	23	1	6	3	0	.262
12.	McIntyre, Detroit	11	36	1	9	1	1	.250
12.	Munoz, Almendares	2	4	0	1	0	0	.250
12.	Mederos, Habana	3	8	1	1	0	0	.250
13.	Schaefer, Detroit	12	51	7	12	1	1	.235
14.	Marsans, Almendares	6	23	0	5	1	0	.220
14.	Parpeti, Habana	6	23	3	5	0	0	.220
15.	Cabrera, Almendares	6	20	3	4	0	2	.200
15.	Padron, Habana	4	15	1	3	1	0	.200
15.	L. Gonzalez, Habana	3	5	1	1	0	0	.200
16.	T. Jones, Detroit	12	43	5	8	3	2	.186
17.	Stanage, Detroit	9	35	3	6	1	1	.175
17.	Palomino, Almendares	6	23	0	4	0	0	.175
18.	Casey, Detroit	9	30	4	5	1	1	.166
19.	Hidalgo, Almendares	6	19	1	3	4	0	.163
20.	Bustamante, Habana	2	7	1	1	0	0	.144
20.	Cabanas, Almendares	4	14	0	2	0	0	.144
21.	Mullin, Detroit	6	22	1	3	0	1	.136
22.	R. Valdes, Almendares	6	16	2	2	2	0	.120
23.	Summers, Detroit	5	17	2	2	0	1	.118
24.	G. Gonzalez, Almendares	6	22	1	2	0	1	.095
25.	R. Hernandez, Habana	6	23	0	2	0	1	.088
26.	Pedroso, Almendares	2	5	0	0	0	1	.000
27.	Pareda, Habana	3	4	0	0	0	0	.000
28.	Castillo, Almendares	5	20	1	0	0	0	.000
29.	Willett, Detroit	3	9	0	0	0	1	.000

FIELDING AVERAGES

Catchers

	G	PO	A	PB	E	PT
G.Gonzalez, Alm.	6	23	6	2	0	1.000
Casey, Det.	3	14	3	1	0	1.000
Petway, Hab.	6	18	12	0	1	.967
Stanage, Det.	9	45	15	1	2	.967

Pitchers

	G	PO	A	E	PT
Mendez, Alm.	3	1	11	0	1.000
Pareda, Hab.	3	1	6	0	1.000
Pedroso, Alm.	2	1	4	0	1.000
Munoz, Alm.	2	0	1	0	1.000
Summers, Det.	5	0	16	1	.945
Mullin, Det.	4	1	13	1	.940
Willett, Det.	3	1	10	1	.915
L. Gonzalez, Hab.	3	0	6	1	.860
Mederos, Hab.	3	1	7	2	.800

First Basemen

	G	PO	A	E	PT
T. Jones, Det.	12	142	6	4	.975
Castillo, Alm.	5	54	4	2	.966
Parpetti, Hab.	6	59	4	3	.955
Marsans, Alm.	1	10	0	1	.909

Second Basemen

	G	PO	A	E	PT
Cabanas, Alm.	2	6	8	0	1.000
Johnson, Hab.	6	15	21	1	.975
Marsans, Alm.	5	10	7	1	.965
Schaefer, Det.	12	27	44	5	.935

Shortstops

	G	PO	A	E	PT
Cabrera, Alm.	6	15	31	4	.920
Lloyd, Hab.	6	21	20	5	.898
O'Leary, Det.	12	24	44	8	.895

Third Basemen

	G	PO	A	E	PT
C. Moran, Hab.	4	5	8	1	.930
Moriarty, Det.	12	18	35	4	.930
Bustamante, Hab.	2	5	4	1	.900
Almeida, Alm.	6	9	11	4	.808

Outfielders

	G	PO	E	PT
Crawford, Det.	12	20	4	0 1.000
Hidalgo, Alm.	6	8	0	0 1.000
Palomino, Alm.	6	7	1	0 1.000
Padron, Hab.	4	5	4	0 1.000
C. Moran, Hab.	2	3	0	0 1.000
Cabanas, Alm.	2	0	1	0 1.000
Mullin, Det.	2	1	0	0 1.000
McIntyre, Det.	11	24	2	1 .965
Hill, Hab.	6	20	2	1 .960
Casey, Det.	6	9	2	1 .915
R. Valdes, Alm.	6	18	1	2 .904
Hernandez, Hab.	6	11	2	3 .815
Cobb, Det.	5	4	1	2 .714

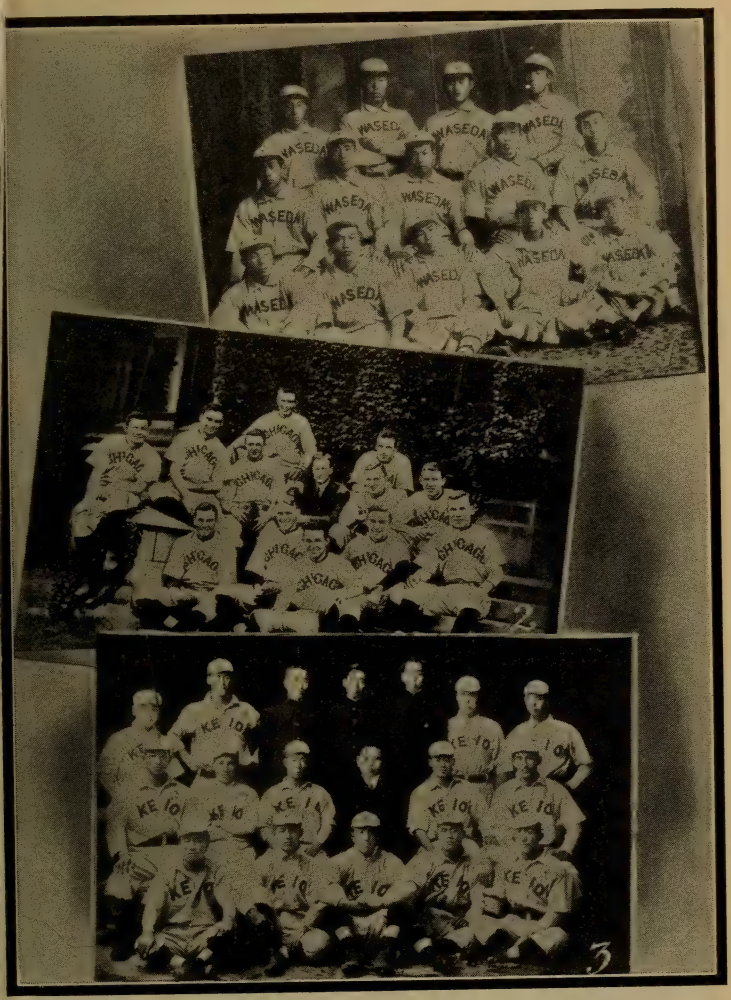
Pitchers' Records

	G	PO	E	PT	H	BB	SO	DB	WP
L. Gonzalez, Habana	2	0	0	1.000	18	3	6	2	0
Mullin, Detroit	3	1	0	.750	22	14	16	2	0
Summers, Detroit	3	1	1	.750	41	14	21	1	1
Pedroso, Almendares	1	1	0	.500	15	4	8	1	0
Mederos, Habana	1	1	0	.500	17	4	2	0	0
Willett, Detroit	1	2	0	.333	22	6	6	4	1
Munoz, Almendares	0	1	0	.000	8	3	1	0	0
Mendez, Almendares	0	2	1	.000	21	4	10	0	0
Pereda, Habana	0	2	0	.000	20	6	2	1	0

LAJOIE'S BATTING RECORD

Napoleon Lajoie, of the Clevelands, who has been playing major league base ball for the last fifteen years, has batted in the .300 class thirteen times. In the other two years, 1907 and 1908, he batted .299 and .289, respectively. Lajoie's record for fifteen years is as follows:

	G	AB	R	H	PT
1896	39	174	37	57	.328
1897	126	545	107	198	.363
1898	147	610	118	200	.328
1899	72	308	70	117	.379
1900	102	451	95	159	.346
1901	131	543	145	220	.423
1902	87	352	81	129	.376
1903	126	488	90	173	.355
1904	140	554	92	211	.391
1905	65	244	29	82	.329
1906	152	602	88	214	.355
1907	137	509	53	152	.299
1908	157	581	77	168	.289
1909	128	469	56	152	.324
1910	159	591	92	227	.384



Top—Waseda University Base Ball Club, Tokio, Japan.
Center—Chicago University Base Ball Club, which toured the Orient, Fall of 1910.
Bottom—Keis University Base Ball Club, Tokio, Japan.
See article giving full particulars of this tour.

An Oriental Tour

The base ball team of the University of Chicago in the Fall of 1910 made a trip to Japan, China, the Philippine Islands and Honolulu, playing a series of games with the Japanese University players in Japan, and with amateur teams at Hongkong, Manila and Honolulu. The Chicago men, under the lead of Manager H. O. Page, sailed from Seattle September 10, and arrived in Yokohama October 3. From October 4 to October 27 nine games were played with the Waseda University and the Keio University teams, the Americans winning them all, thereby excelling the record of the Wisconsin University team, which visited Japan in the Fall of 1909 and lost the series with the Keio University team. The Chicago players sailed for China and the Philippine Islands on October 30. At Manila, November 12, the Chicagos lost their first and only game of the tour, being beaten by the Marines 4-0. On the following day the Chicagos got revenge, defeating the Marines 4-1. On November 15 the Chicago team brought their Philippine visit to a close by winning a double-header, beating the Filipino native team 5-0, and the Fort McKinley soldier team 5-0. After the series in Manila the Chicago team sailed for Hongkong, China, arriving there November 24, on which day a team made up of the foreign residents was defeated. On the following day the Chicagos left Hongkong for home, stopping en route at Honolulu, where a soldier team was met and defeated. The party then started for America, reaching Seattle December 22. After the series in Manila Erhhorn, Boyle and Steinbrecher remained in the islands temporarily, while Prof. Bliss, Pegues and Cleary left the party in China to extend their travels into Europe. Seven of the men completed their 19,000-mile journey so as to enter the university the winter quarter 1911.



UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS CHAMPIONS, Cavite, P. I., of the Manila Base Ball League

1, Hjortsberg; 2, Cole; 3, Eacrett; 4, McCarthy; 5, Kinmell; 6, Boyd; 7, Donahue; 8, Brown; 9, Tuckey; 10, Arnett; 11, Kirkman; 12, Murphy.



TROPHIES WON BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO TEAM
WHILE ON THEIR TOUR IN JAPAN



UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, Urbana, Ill.

1, Twist; 2, Bunn; 3, G. Huff; 4, Healy; 5, Penn; 6, McIllhiney; 7, Swartz; 8, McCleary; 9, Huff; 10, Buzick; 11, Weber; 12, Van Gundy; 13, Quayle; 14, Righter; 15, Butzer; 16, Thomas.

ALL THE BIG COLLEGE TEAMS USE THE REACH BASE BALL GOODS



UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA TEAM, Philadelphia, Pa.

1, Rollinson; 2, Thomas; 3, Watts; 4, Deacon; 5, Hare; 6, Scott; 7, Smith; 8, Thompson; 9, Beams; 10, A. Thayer; 11, Hawk; 12, Hagen; 13, Smith; 14, Hayden; 15, Shultz; 16, Wood; 17, E. Thayer; 18, Smiley; 19, Cozens; 20, Aldendifer; 21, Pierce; 22, Bowles; 23, Marshall; 24, Goode.

1910 Events in the College World

By Editor Richter

ACCORDING to statistics furnished by the management of the University of Illinois base ball team, that organization made the cleanest record on the college diamonds in 1910, as the team went through the season without a defeat. Coach George Huff's base ball machine mowed down all of its rivals, defeating Chicago three times, Northwestern and Purdue twice each, and Minnesota, Wisconsin, Iowa and Indiana once each. Three practice games were played with Arkansas, the Illinois winning all of them. The team wound up its season with Indiana in Bloomington, on May 28, 1910. Roger Huff, the hard-hitting catcher of Sullivan, Ill., was elected captain for the 1911 team at a meeting held after the final game.

THE 1910 RECORD GAME

The longest game in the college arena in 1910 was of 18 innings between the Michigan and Notre Dame teams played at Ann Arbor, Mich., June 4, which Michigan won 3-2. An unusual feature—for a college game—was a run-in between Umpire "Chief" Zimmer and right fielder Hamilton of the Notre Dame team. The visitors took exception to a decision by the former Pittsburg catcher and Hamilton became insulting. Zimmer rushed Hamilton, but before more than one blow could be struck players interfered and trouble was averted. Michigan scored the winning run in the eighteenth, when Waltner led off with a hit and went to second on Hill's sacrifice. He took third on Welch's single to center and scored on Marlin's tap to Ryan. Smith, who held Notre Dame runless after the second inning, allowed only one clean hit and two infield taps in the nine overtime innings. Score:

MICHIGAN	AB	R	H	P	A	E
Lothrop, 3b	7	1	2	1	3	0
Hayes, cf	5	0	0	4	0	0
Mitchell, rf	6	0	0	0	0	0
Waltner, lf	7	1	2	2	0	0
Hill, 1b	6	0	2	25	2	1
Welch, c	7	0	3	14	2	0
Marlin, ss	6	0	1	5	7	0
J. Cam'll, 2b	7	0	0	2	3	3
Smith, p	7	1	0	1	8	0
Totals	58	3	10	54	25	4

NOTRE DAME	AB	R	H	P	A	E
C'nelly, 3b	6	0	3	0	5	1
Quigley, cf	7	1	0	3	1	0
Hamilton, rf	6	0	1	2	0	0
Kelly, 2b	6	0	0	8	4	2
Williams, lf	7	1	1	5	0	0
Phillips, 1b	6	0	1	23	2	1
Maloney, ss	7	0	1	4	7	1
Ulatowski, c	6	0	1	7	2	0
Ryan, p	6	0	1	0	8	1
Totals	57	2	9	52	29	6

Michigan	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—3
N. Dame	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—2

Two-base hit—Connelly. Three-base hit—Hamilton. Home run—Williams. Struck out—By Smith, 12; by Ryan, 7. Bases on balls—Off Smith, 2; off Ryan, 6. Hit by pitcher—By Ryan, Marlin. Stolen bases—Connelly, Hamilton. Sacrifice hits—Hayes (2), Mitchell, Hill, Marlin. Double plays—J. Campbell-Hill-Marlin, Marlin-Hill, Marlin-J. Campbell-Quigley-Phillips-Maloney-Kelly-Phillips. Time—3:50. Umpire—Zimmer.

COLLEGE NEWS NOTES

Pitcher McHale, of University of Maine, on May 28 shut out Colby University with 1 hit.

At Princeton, May 18, pitcher De Mott, of Lafayette, shut out Princeton, 3-0, with 2 hits.

Pitcher Regan, of Holy Cross, on May 5 shut out Virginia with 2 hits and struck out 12 men.

Pitcher H. Wright, of Wesleyan, on May 28 held Fordham to 2 hits, but lost his game, 2-1, on errors.

Bob Mitchell struck out 18 of Tulane University's team batters on April 18, pitching for the University of Mississippi, and won by the score of 4 to 0.

At New York, June 1, pitcher Cottrell, of Syracuse University, shut out Columbia University without a safe hit.

At Williamstown, June 20, pitcher Templeton, of Williams, shut out Amherst, 4-0, with one hit.

Pitcher De Mott, of Lafayette, on June 13 shut out Lehigh with three hits and struck out 12 men.

Pitcher Schultz, of Pennsylvania, on June 8 held Brown University to two hits, but lost his game, 2-1, on errors.

At West Point, June 8, the Army team made 22 hits and 20 runs (eight in one inning) off pitcher Hammond, of Colgate.

In the Harvard-Fordham game of June 13 pitcher Mahoney, of Fordham, held Harvard to two hits, winning his game, 5-2. He would have scored a shut-out but for nine errors behind him, of which second baseman Sharkey made five. Harvard made seven errors.

In the Rutgers-Stevens' Institute game of April 17, at New Brunswick, N. J., Willis Meiths, second baseman on the Stevens team, broke his left leg in a slide for the plate. In a collision between Lloyd Van Ness and Mahlon Milliken, second baseman and right fielder, respectively, for Rutgers, who both started for the same fly, Van Ness broke his collar bone. Milliken escaped with slight hurts.

At Princeton, N. J., May 25, the Princeton University team defeated South Orange, 2-1, in 18 innings. Pitchers—Wordle and White for Princeton, Hogarty and Wilkinson for South Orange.

At Ithaca, N. Y., April 9, Cornell and Bucknell played a 14-inning tie game—1 run each.

In the Harvard Williams 2-1 10-inning game of April 28 pitcher Hicks, of Harvard, yielded but one safe hit, and pitcher Templeton struck out 14 Harvard batsmen.

Pitcher Schultz, of Pennsylvania University, on April 23 struck out 16 University of Niagara batsmen, but two home runs were made off him, Pennsylvania winning, 5-2.

On April 21, at Charlottesville, Va., Harvard defeated Virginia, 1-0, in 14 innings.

Pitcher McClure, of Amherst, at Amherst, Mass., May 19, shut out Williams without a safe hit. Only 28 men faced him, and only two men reached first base. Score, 2-0.

On April 27, at Annapolis, the Naval Academy and North Carolina Agricultural teams played a 1-1 game of 15 innings.

Pitcher De Mott, of Lafayette, on May 26 shut out Washington and Jefferson's team with three hits. He struck out 15 men and made three hits himself—a single, double and triple.

On April 29 Lafayette beat Springfield Technical School, 4-3, in 12 innings, and Yale Freshmen defeated Philips-Exeter, 4-3, in 13 innings.

On May 13, at Amherst, Mass., Cornell defeated Amherst, 6-3, in 13 innings.

Pitcher McHale, of University of Maine, on May 28 shut out Colby University with one hit.

At Princeton, May 18, pitcher De Mott, of Lafayette, shut out Princeton, 3-0, with two hits.

Pitcher Regan, of Holy Cross, on May 5 shut out Virginia with two hits and struck out 12 men.

Pitcher H. Wright, of Wesleyan, on May 28 held Fordham to two hits, but lost his game, 2-1, on errors.

Bob Mitchell struck out 18 of Tulane University's team batters on April 18, pitching for the University of Mississippi, and won by the score of 4 to 0.

At New York, June 1, pitcher Cottrell, of Syracuse University, shut out Columbia University without a safe hit.

On June 1, at Philadelphia, Lafayette beat Pennsylvania, 2-0. Pitcher De Mott held Pennsylvania to four hits and won his own game in the first inning with the longest hit ever made on Franklin Field.

At Annapolis, May 28, the Army beat Navy, 2-0, pitcher Hyatt holding Navy down to two hits, while pitcher Anderson yielded only four hits to Army.

In the Vanderbilt-Atlanta Tech game of April 23, at Atlanta, which Tech won, 3-2, in 10 innings, pitcher Nelson, of Tech, struck out 20 Vanderbilt batsmen.

In the Lafayette-New York game, at Easton, May 11, pitcher De Mott, of Lafayette, shut out New York University without a safe hit. Only three of the visitors reached first base, two on errors and one on a base on balls. Lafayette won easily, 5 to 0, due to De Mott's hitting as well as pitching, the Maroon and White star driving in three runs by a double and triple.

Ralph Aronson, 1910, of Brookline, Mass., center fielder of the Harvard base ball team, had his left ankle broken while sliding to second base in the third inning of the Harvard-Princeton game of May 14, at Princeton.

In the deciding game of the series between the "Big Three"—Yale, Harvard, Princeton—on June 23, Yale beat Harvard, 10-9. In this game third baseman Lanigan, of Harvard, made four hits in five times up off pitcher Tammers, of Yale.

At Raleigh, N. C., May 9, Agricultural and Mechanical and Washington and Lee played 15 innings without a run. The feature was the pitching of Moran, for the visitors, striking out 25 and yielding four hits to 50 men that faced him. He struck out the Agricultural and Mechanical batters in succession in the ninth, tenth and eleventh innings.



UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO TEAM, Chicago, Ill.
1, Baird; 2, Steinbucher; 3, Latham; 4, Stagg; 5, Sauer; 6, Gaarde; 7, Paul; 8, Roberts; 9, Pegues; 10, Boyle; 11, Coblings; 12, Cleary; 13, Page; 14, Roberts; 15. Kassulker.



UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY TEAM—Annapolis, Md.
1, Metz; 2, Spoffard; 3, Weaver; 4, Needham; 5, Meade; 6, Seibert; 7, Strickland; 8, Callaghan; 9, Neilson; 10, Osborne; 11, Abbott; 12, Battle; 13, Gillam; 14, Anderson; 15, Erwin. Photo by J. Lynn McAloy.



THE GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY CO.'S TEAM

Champions City League, Stratford, Ont., Canada

1, Mannell; 2, Campbell; 3, Saunders; 4, Bryan; 5, Dunlop; 6, O'Rourke; 7, Humber; 8, Patterson; 9, Spencer; 10, Verner; 11, Hollingsworth; 12, Smart.

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL IS THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE WESTERN CANADA LEAGUE AND A GREAT MANY CANADIAN AMATEUR LEAGUES.



WABASH R. R. TEAM

Champions St. Thomas, Ont., Canada, City League, 1910

1, Robbins; 2, Carr; 3, Killingsworth; 4, Nethercott; 5, Meredith; 6, McDonald; 7, Fisher; 8, Millen; 9, Udell; 10, Clark; 11, Laird; 12, McCorkell; 13, Dalton; 14, Kay.

The National Association in 1910

By Thomas D. Richter

THE tenth annual meeting of the National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues was held at the Congress Hotel Annex, in Chicago, November 15, 16, 17, 1910. This was a departure from the experiment tried in 1909, namely, the selection of Memphis, Tenn., a minor league city, as the meeting place. The return to first principles was highly successful, alike in point of attendance and in the matter of publicity given the proceedings. This success was also duplicated in point of harmony and enthusiasm among the delegates, and in the sterling legislation enacted, especially in the pressing matter of reclassification under the new census in accordance with constitutional mandate. The attendance was extraordinarily large, as may be judged from the fact that 26 leagues were represented in person, and the remainder by proxy.

The first day of the National Association's general meeting was given over to the reading of reports, the appointment of committees and the auditing of the accounts. The second day of the meeting was given over to the introduction of resolutions, the discussion of constitutional amendments, and the important matter of re-classification. The third day witnessed the adoption of reports and amendments and the reference of all classification problems to the National Board for final action in the near future, or as fast as official figures are received from the Census Bureau at Washington.

ASSOCIATION'S FIRST DAY'S WORK

The opening session of the National Association meeting was scheduled for Tuesday, November 15, at noon, but it was evening before the delegates got together, owing mainly to the lengthy sessions of the National Board, necessitated by matters concerning re-classification. The most important matter was the hearing of the Quincy Club, of the Central Association, which asked to be allowed to resign from the Central Association and make application for membership in the I. I. I. League. The Board took the matter under advisement. Three separate sessions of the National Board failed to produce any real results in the changing of a single circuit or the reduction in the class of any of the leagues, except that the Western League was declared as entitled to remain in Class A. Secretary Farrell's report was the first thing in order when the National Association went into session late in the afternoon. After the ninth annual report of the secretary had been read the meeting adjourned until noon on Wednesday.

THE SECOND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS

At the general meeting of the National Association on Wednesday, November 16, the session was devoted to the election of officers and amendments of the constitution. M. H. Sexton, of Rock Island, was elected president for five years, and J. H. Farrell, of Auburn, N. Y., as secretary of the National Association, was elected for ten years and his salary raised to $5000 a year. Membership of the National Board was increased to eight, so as to give the Class C and D leagues representation thereon. The following were elected: Class A members, W. M. Kavanaugh, of the Southern League; J. Cal Ewing, of the Pacific Coast League, and Norris O'Neil, of the Western League; Class B members, F. R. Carson, of the Central League; T. H. Murnane, of the New England League, and James H. O'Rourke, of the Connecticut League; Class C member, C. R. Williams, of the Virginia League; Class D member, M. E. Justice, of the Central Association. J. H. Farrell, of Auburn, N. Y., will be chairman and secretary of the

National Board. The retiring member of the Board is D. M. Shively, deposed president of the Western Association.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

In addition to increasing the membership of the National Board the National Association adopted the following amendments:

"Money going through the secretary's hands to the credit of defaulting players, clubs or leagues can be seized by him to satisfy the defaults."

"Contract jumpers can be reinstated under certain conditions."

"The period at which protection must be secured and from which all obligations must date was changed from October 15 to September 1."

San Antonio, Texas, secured the 1911 meeting. The only other city suggested was New York, but the Texas city won out by a vote of 17 leagues to 7. The invitation was then unanimously accepted. Mr. Ewing invited the Association to hold its 1915 meeting at San Francisco during the exposition. This was tentatively accepted.

THE CLASSIFICATION QUESTION

The burning re-classification question was discussed when President Tierney, of the I. I. I. League, opened an argument for retention of his organization in Class B. The Pacific Coast League delegate, Mr. J. Cal. Ewing, brought the classification matter squarely before the body when he declared that efforts to dodge the issue were futile. The constitution of the National Association and the agreement with the National Commission, he said, left the Board no option but to re-classify.

THE I. I. I. LEAGUE GAINS A POINT

President Tierney, of the I. I. I. League, whose membership in Class B was threatened, made a long and determined fight to delay re-classification, or to instruct the Board not to reduce the classification of leagues which may have fallen below the population requirements. Mr. Tierney admitted that his league was shy about 25,000 persons from the population required for Class B leagues, but claimed special consideration for the I. I. I. League because it was a charter member of the Association, and had always fulfilled all of its obligations to the letter. He finally secured the adoption of a resolution recommending to the National Board that it use every effort to secure the consent of the National Commission to allow leagues whose classification is in jeopardy to retain their present rating.

THE FINAL DAY'S WORK

The third and final general session was held on Thursday afternoon, November 17, at which the few remaining matters to be acted upon were disposed of. It was decided to appoint a committee of three to consult with the Playing Rules Committee of the major leagues in order to push through a rule to prohibit the playing of more than two games in one day, or the playing of any game on any Sunday morning. The case of the Southern Michigan League last Fall, when three battles were waged during one day to determine the pennant honors, were cited. Hence Secretary Farrell, Tim Murnane and George Moreland were named as a committee to meet the Playing Rules Committee and the representatives of the Base Ball Writers' Association of America.

PROMOTION GUIDING PRINCIPLE

It was also decided to refer all re-classification matters to the National Board for future action, or as fast as the official census returns could be received from the Census Bureau, but the National Board was instructed to construe everything liberally and make no changes in classification unless for the very strongest reasons. It was also settled that the Western League and I. I. I. League classification should not be disturbed. The sense of the meeting was that the

National Board should proceed upon the basis of promotion rather than demotion. In the course of a speech on the subject President Sexton said: "Judging from the census returns we have received I believe the Texas League will go from Class C to Class B, and that the Ohio and Pennsylvania League will do likewise; and the Minnesota-Wisconsin League will advance to Class C." Upon motion of Mr. Ewing, of California, a resolution was passed that whenever a member of the National Board loses his position with the league or club to which he is accredited his membership on the National Board shall cease forthwith.

THE NATIONAL BOARD'S WORK

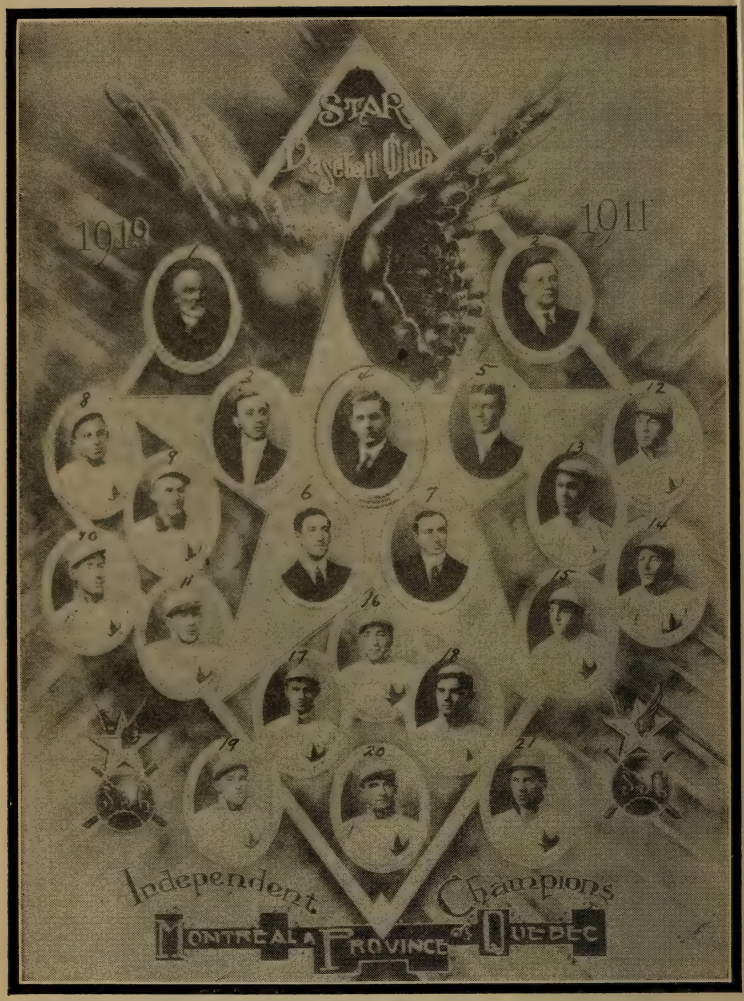
The National Board was as usual the glutton for work throughout the week. The Board held its first session Monday, thereafter met daily, and it was not until Sunday that its labors were concluded. The most important part of the work was consideration of the re-classification problems. Here the National Board struck a snag at once, as the Board didn't have the official figures on some of the cities involved. Forthwith telegrams were flashed to Washington in an appeal to the census bureau to furnish the information. An early answer explained that under the law population figures of cities specified could not be given out of their order. This looked like a stone wall until some one discovered that the census bureau could furnish totals on any collection of cities in any league. President Sexton telegraphed that this arrangement would be satisfactory, but as these figures could not be secured until Thursday, the matter of re-classification went over.

RE-CLASSIFICATION DEFERRED

The census figures did not arrive by Thursday, as expected, and therefore nothing further could be done as regards re-classification at this meeting, and so the work of re-classification will be completed by correspondence through Secretary Farrell's office during the winter except that, as heretofore stated, the Western League and I. I. I. League status will not be disturbed. During the National Board sessions, running from Monday until late Sunday night, that body also handed down decisions in a vast number of cases.

Crandall Excels A. G. Spalding's Record

DURING the National League 1910 championship season pitcher Otis Crandall, of the New York team, cracked the all-around pitching championship record established 35 years ago by A. G. Spalding, now head of the great sporting goods house. No pitcher since Spalding's day has shown class equal to Crandall's in all departments of the game. In 1875 "Al" Spalding achieved a great record. His batting average was .318, his fielding mark .858, and he won .899 per cent. of his games—a point total for the season of 2.075. Now comes the Indiana agriculturist and pushes A. G. off the pedestal. Otis hit .342, fielded .984, and won .810 per cent. of his games—a percentage total of 2.126, surpassing the Spalding total by 51 points and setting a mark that may never be equaled. Of course, Spalding pitched more games and is entitled to additional credit for that, but the game then was not the same as it is to-day and there is no common ground where the two records can be fairly compared. Pitchers are usually in the joke class as batsmen. Occasionally a twirler shows unusual ability as a fielder and some of them are splendid hitters, but it is not once in a generation that we see a man who not only wins a big majority of his games, but fields well and far outshines his fellows as a batsman. We will have to award Crandall the title of the best hitting pitcher in the business on his showing last season. Crandall won 17 games and lost four last season, although he pitched only 13 complete games. He participated in 42 contests. Many of his hits were long and timely.



STAR TEAM, Montreal, Que., Canada

1, Dr. D. A. Hart; 2, Hersey; 3, F. W. Callahan; 4, E. J. Callahan; 5, Quinn; 6, Robinson; 7, Samuels; 8, Schulick; 9, Haffield; 10, O'Hara; 11, S. Cleghorn; 12, Ross; 13, Watson; 14, Abrahams; 15, O. Cleghorn; 16, Innes; 17, Legarde; 18, J. Kerlin; 19, T. Turner; 20, C. M. Hart; 21, Fartier.

THE INDEPENDENT CHAMPIONS OF MONTREAL AND PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—STAR BASE BALL CLUB

The Star base ball club of Montreal, whose photograph appears opposite this article, are the independent champions of Montreal and the Province of Quebec. Their record for the past season was the best in the history of the club, and they also have the distinction of being the oldest club in Montreal, being organized in September, 1897. The club played 27 matches during the past summer; of this number 20 were clean-cut victories, lost 4 and tied 3. The club was termed throughout the city and province the "Heavy Hitting Stars," and they had every claim to this, as their hitting power was probably their strongest point. They played ball far superior to any other club in Montreal and suburbs. Ross, their leading batter and first baseman, hit the ball exceptionally hard and in a double-header played at Waterloo, Quebec, on Labor Day, he made 7 hits out of 8 times up, which included 2 home runs, 3 two-baggers and 2 singles. Base ball is played on every vacant lot in the city, and in spite of the few real good diamonds it is estimated that there are fully 500 clubs alone in Montreal and its suburbs, the ages running from 9 and 10 years upwards.

The remarkable batting averages of the champion Stars are as follows:

	G	AB	H	PT
Ross, first base	17	63	31	.492
Watson, shortstop	23	84	33	.392
Legarde, outfield	26	101	39	.386
Abrahams, third base	23	89	34	.382
Innes, second base	24	90	34	.377
Schubik, catcher	22	78	29	.371
S. Cleghorn, catcher	8	28	10	.357
Fortier, first base	7	27	9	.333
Hatfield, pitcher	6	18	6	.333
Turner, outfield	24	92	30	.326
Kirlin, outfield	17	55	17	.309
Hart, outfield	12	43	13	.302
O'Hara, pitcher	21	80	24	.300
O. Cleghorn, outfield	8	28	8	.285



WESTVILLE, NOVA SCOTIA, BASE BALL TEAM
Champions of Pictou Co. Base Ball League

Michael, p; Troop, c; Campbell, 1st; MacDonald, 2nd; McGilvary, ss; Dawson, 3rd; Ellis, lf; Condon, cf; Muirhead, rf; Higgins, ——; Emery, Mgr.; McQuarrie, scorer.

Base Ball by Electric Light

By Editor Richter

THE practicability of playing base ball at night was amply demonstrated at the Chicago American League park on the night of August 27, 1910, when the Rogers Park and Logan Square teams, of the Chicago City League, played a game under the electric light system invented by Mr. George F. Cahill, of Holyoke, Mass, and installed by that gentleman in President Comiskey's magnificent new ball park—the largest in the country. The two teams went through nine innings of excellent ball under the glare of twenty 137,000 candle-power arc lights that made the diamond as bright as midday.

A REAL GAME

"Logan Square defeated the Rogers Park team by a score of 3 to 0. Up to the eighth inning the score stood 1 to 0. Heavy hitting at the end of the game brought the other two tallies in. Few errors were made, no more than in a regular game, and the score proved that night ball is possible. Ten of the big arc lamps were placed on the ground and the other ten on the top of the big grand stand. The ground lights were fixed to throw the light upward and the top lamps vice versa. By this method 'fly balls' and 'grounders' or 'liners' were equally discernible and could be seen as plain at midnight as during any part of the day.

THE CAHILL LIGHTS

were placed four back of first base, the same number back of third, two in left field, two in center and the same number in right field. All of the lamps were screened by a strip of black cloth, which kept the glare out of the eyes of the players. The screening also threw a shadow across the diamond, between the outfield and where the infield stops. The lamp is known as the Cahill flaming arc. One of the difficulties experienced in this particular experiment was in the small amount of voltage. Under the condition but 50 per cent. of the required amount of 'juice' was obtainable. For this reason two or three times during the evening the field was in semi-darkness.

GOOD BALL PLAYED

"Sensational catches were made, one-handed 'pick-ups' were the rule, and the catcher had a 'whip' that was as efficient at night as during a day game. In the beginning the different pitchers' speed caused a few passed balls, but as the game went on the backstop grew more accustomed to the light and no further errors were made. The fans appeared pleased with the innovation, and but for the darkness in the areaway it might have been taken for a day game. Hanson and Slight were the battery for the Logan Square team, while Alquist and McDonough handled the sphere for the Rogers Park nine.

THE REACH CORK CENTRE BALL IS THE BALL WITH THE RED AND BLUE STITCH—IT DRIVES TRUE

The Major League Chronology of 1910

FROM PHILADELPHIA "SPORTING LIFE"

JANUARY

12—Harry G. Staley, veteran National League pitcher, retired in 1902, died at Battle Creek, Mich., from the effects of an operation, aged 44 years.
13—Sam Wise, once a famous National League shortstop and second baseman, died at Akron, O., following an operation for appendicitis, in his 52d year.
22—Harry G. Merrill, a noted veteran base ball writer of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., died suddenly in that city in his 54th year.
24—The Joint Player Rules Committee met at Pittsburg and made a number of important changes in the Code for 1910.

FEBRUARY

1—Catcher John Kling, of the Chicago Nationals, an ineligible, applied to the National Commission for reinstatement after laying off throughout the season of 1909.
3—The St. Louis National Club traded pitcher Beebe and infielder Storke to the Cincinnati Club for second baseman Huggins, outfielder Oakes and pitcher Corridon.
5—John ("Bullet") Thoney, star outfielder of the Boston American team, slipped and fell while walking on ice at Fort Thomas, Ky., and dislocated his right shoulder.
9—During a revival meeting at Youngstown, O., conducted by ex-player Billy Sunday, outfielder Charles Hemphill, of the New York American team, became a convert.
14—The Board of Directors of the National League fined the Philadelphia Club $250 for the forfeiture of the game with New York at the Polo Grounds on October 4 last, and also fined Captain Doolan, of the Phillies, $100 for unseemly conduct in the same game.
15—The American League held a two-days' meeting in Chicago, adopted a 154-game schedule, season opening April 14 and closing October 9; entered into a new 20-year partnership agreement; elected Ban Johnson president for the full term with a salary of $25,000 per annum. A strong resolution against syndicate ball was also adopted.
15—The National League met in New York and was dead-locked for four days over the question of adopting a 154-game or 168-game schedule. Finally a compromise 154-game schedule was adopted, season to open April 14 and close October 15. Constitutional changes also adopted. A mild resolution against stock ownership in more than one club was also adopted.

MARCH

1—The National Commission issued a ruling that henceforth all post-season interleague games would be under National Commission jurisdiction upon the same terms as the World's Series. The giving of mementos to the players of the victorious team was prohibited.
5—The Washington American League Club purchased the ground upon which the ball park had been located for many years for $177,000. There are 281,000 square feet in the property.
6—Pitcher Bill Donovan, of the Detroit Club, had an arm injured in an automobile accident at San Antonio, Tex. He sustained a five-inch cut to the bone near the left wrist.
7—Morris A. Critchley, a famous pitcher of the old Allegheny team in the early 80's, died suddenly at Pittsburg, Pa.
13—Col. John I. Rogers, of Philadelphia, former owner of the Philadelphia National League Club, died suddenly at Denver, Col. whither he had gone on business.
14—Michael P. Hines, catcher for the Boston Nationals from 1882 to 1885, died at New Bedford, Mass., aged 45 The previous August he had been adjudged insane and committed to Taunton Asylum.
14—At New Orleans the Cleveland Americans beat the Chicago Nationals 4 to 2.
15—Catcher Sullivan, of the Chicago White Sox, taken to a Los Angeles hospital, suffering with blood poisoning as a result of a wound inflicted in his left foot by a rusty nail. Sullivan's condition was said to be serious.

25—The National Commission accepted tender of a Detroit firm to award champion batsmen of each major league an automobile. Conditions prescribed by Commission: Regular players to be eligible for the prize must have been credited with 350 times at bat, catchers with 250 times and pitchers with 100; the official National League and American League batting averages to be the only factor considered in awarding the prize.



JONES LUMBER CO. B. B. CLUB
Champions Saturday Afternoon League, Louisville, Ky.



KOSMOSDALE, KY., TEAM—City League

1. Weller; 2, Stamp; 3, Milby; 4, A. Applegate; 5, H. Applegate; 6, Young; 7, Forbes; 8, Davis; 9, Peterson; 10, McClure; 11, Clear; 12, McCallan (Mgr.).

APRIL.

1—Catcher John Kling, of the Chicago Nationals, reinstated by the National Commission conditional upon paying a $700 fine himself and playing throughout the 1910 season at his 1908 salary. President Johnson disagreed with the finding, but refused to make a minority ruling.
6—The Brooklyn Club traded pitcher McIntire to the Chicago Club for shortstop Tony Smith, outfielder "Happy" Smith and outfielder Walter Davidson.
7—President Ebbetts and the Brooklyn team received by President Taft at the White House.
7—The Pittsburg Club sold pitcher Brandon to the Kansas City (American Association) Club.
8—President Frank M. Ish, of the San Francisco Club closed a deal with President John I. Taylor, of the Boston Americans, by which that team will go to San Francisco on its 1911 Spring training trip.



THE BAILEY CO. B. B. TEAM, of Cleveland, Ohio

1, O'Donnell; 2, Roby; 3, Keating; 4, J. M. O'Donnell; 5, O'Neil; 6, Mangan; 7, Cranley; 8, Butler; 9, Jas. Hopkins; 10, Graham; 11, W. Hopkins; 12, Dodson; 13, Dorsey; 14, Corrigan; 15, Ralph; 16, Peter Hopkins.



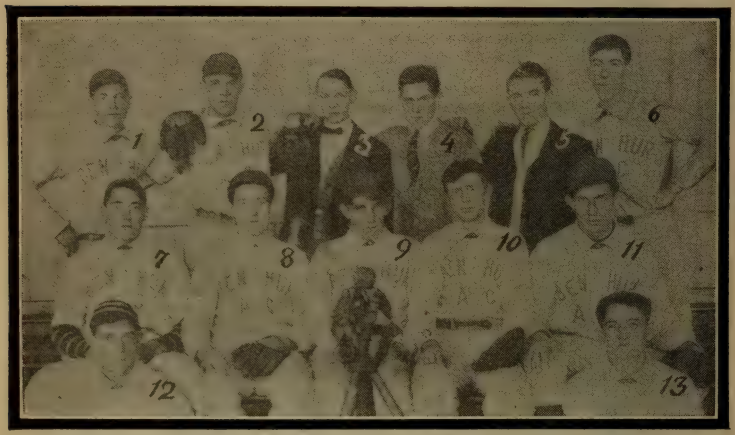
KYLES CORNERS TEAM, Youngstown, Ohio

1, Dempsey; 2, Durupt (Mgr.); 3, Lloyd; 4, Barger; 5, Miller; 6, Rebo; 7, Castello; 8, Dutrow; 9, Edwards; 10, Barger; 11, Rollason (Capt.); 12, Taylor.

9—A second surgical operation was performed on pitcher Harry Howell's right arm at a St. Louis hospital in an effort to restore it to its one-time effectiveness.

12—The Cincinnati Exhibition Company, operating the Cincinnati Base Ball Club, extended its lease on the ball park property for 20 years. The tract is 494 by 433 feet, and the annual rental is $1,500, with privilege of purchase at $45.000.

13—William ("Kid") Gleason, the veteran player, was given his unconditional release by the Philadelphia NationalClub.



BEN-HUR A. C.—Champions of Hartford, Conn.

1, Binkmeyer; 2, Darling; 3, Wolf; 4, Starr; 5, Hyatt; 6, Lihou; 7, Kinghorn; 8, Bannan; 9, W. Nelson; 10, French; 11, Shieber; 12, C. Nelson; 13, Geeteisioh.

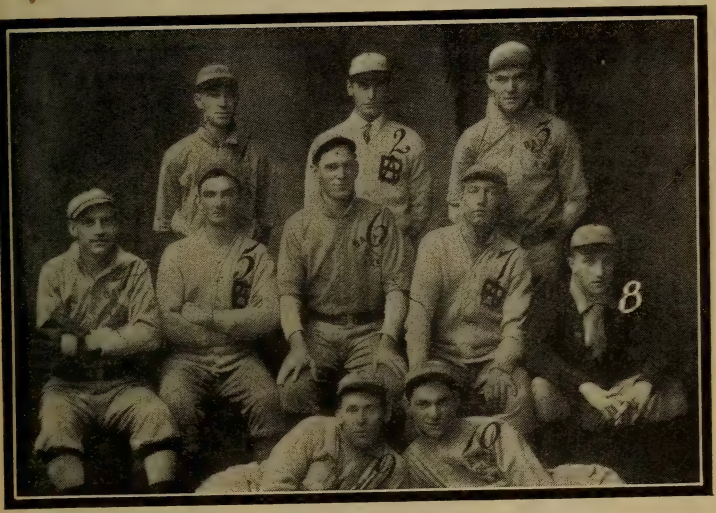


MARLBORO, MASS., TEAM—Bay State League

1, Moran; 2, White; 3, Ingalls; 4, Knox; 5, O'Brien; 6, Barry; 7, Linburg; 8, Dresser; 9, Burke; 10, Strobel; 11, McQuerney; 12, O'Connor; 13, Anderer; 14, Topham; 15, Favrean.

14—The tenth annual championship race of the American League was started with games at Washington, New York, Detroit and Chicago. The New York-Boston game went to a 4 to 4 tie in 14 innings. President Taft tossed out the ball that opened the Washington-Athletic game at Washington.

14—The thirty-fifth annual championship campaign of the National League opened with well-attended games at Philadelphia, Boston, St. Louis and Cincinnati.



BATTLE AXE TEAM, Richmond, Va.

1, Boehling; 2, Blunt; 3, Whitfield; 4, Bowers; 5, Strain; 6, J. Whitfield; 7, J. Boehling; 8, Augustine; 9, Doggett; 10, Schmidt.



CHARLOTTE ALL-STARS TEAM, Charlotte, N. C.

1, Hardy; 2, Grier; 3, Hawkins; 4, Brice; 5, Crawford; 6, Meane; 7, Boyd; 8, Griegrs; 9, McAlley; 10, Banks; 11, Still; 12, Steveson; 13, Abenathy; 14, Patterson; 15, Crockett; 16, Phorr.



OTTERBEIN UNIVERSITY, WESTERVILLE, OHIO
Champions of Ohio Colleges

1, Smith; 2, Hemminger; 3, Baker (Mgr.); 4, Wagner; 5, Young; 6, Funk; 7, Ketner; 8, Calihan; 9, Keister; 10, Sanders; 11, Weinland; 12, Boxwell.



BARBERTON, OHIO, TEAM

1, Shannabrook; 2, Wells; 3, Weil; 4, Poppinger; 5, Stebbins; 6, Kilgore; 7, Nolan; 8, Mackay; 9, Boyer; 10, McDermott; 11, Thomas; 12, George; 13, Hires; 14, Mick, Mascot.

14—Outfielder Crawford, of Detroit, made four hits in five times up off pitcher Joss, of Cleveland.
15—Catcher Graham, of Boston Nationals, made four hits in four times up off pitchers Raymond and Crandall, of New York.
16—The Chicago Nationals made 15 hits and 10 runs off pitchers Rowan, Castleton and Anderson, of Cincinnati.



DEG-NON, N. Y., TEAM

1, Reilley; 2, Kellerher; 3, Miles; 4, Bowe; 5, Adler; 6, Klett; 7, Miles; 8, Malay; 9, Morris; 10, Mallen; 11, Barry; 12, Gubbins.

Photo by White



MALLEY HUSTLERS TEAM, of Rochester, N. Y.

1, Graham; 2, Sheehan; 3, Welch; 4, Callan; 5, Grant; 6, McBride; 7, Major; 8, Heveron; 9, Lanni; 10, Garin; 11, Hanlin; 12, Kehoe; 13, Callahan; 14, Buonomo; 15, Dorr.

Photo by Heberger.

19—At Boston, Mass., with Washington as the medium attraction, the Boston American Club drew 14,721 people in the morning game and 31,007 in the afternoon, or a total of 45,728, not only a record for Boston, but a National attendance record for one day.
20—Pitcher Addie Joss, of Cleveland, shut out Chicago 1 to 0, without a safe hit. He also had 10 fielding assists.
21—Second baseman Miller, of Pittsburg, made four hits in five times up off pitchers Willis and Rieger, of St. Louis.
21—Outfielder Wilson, of Pittsburg, fell while chasing a fly ball and ruptured a blood vessel in his back.
21—At New York in a pitchers' battle between Ford and Morgan, New York defeated the Athletics, 1 to 0. Ford secured nine strikeouts, including Davis four times, and he did not give a base on balls.
22—Outfielder Crawford, of Detroit, made two triples and a single off pitchers Linke and Berger, of Cleveland.
24—Cincinnati made 15 hits and 10 runs off four St. Louis pitchers.



UNITED STATES STEEL TEAM, New York City

1, Grosse; 2, Gilmartin; 3, Welzin; 4, Plowman; 5, Carrahar; 6, Todd; 7, Woodward; 8, Briody; 9, Oschmann; 10, Seewagen; 11, Costello; 12, Dalrimple; 13, Honce.



C. R. R. of N. J., PIERS 8 AND 10, TEAM

1, Doyle; 2, Convery (Mgr.); 3, Bodle; 4, Maynard, Jr.; 5, Pender; 6, Nugent; 7, Doyle; 8, Bauersfeld; 9, Siener; 10, Lee; 11, Haddon; 12, Taylor.

25—President Herrmann announced the abolishment of a time-honored custom at the Cincinnati ball park, namely, the selling of beer and liquor.
27—In the American League Boston made 21 hits and 11 runs (7 in one inning) off pitchers Gray and Hovlik, of Washington. Outfielder Speaker got four hits in five times up, including a homer.
28—Outfielder Wolter, of the New York Americans, made four hits in five times up off pitchers Coombs and Dygert, of the Athletics.
28—The Boston Americans made 16 hits for only one run to Washington's 12 hits and two runs. Outfielder Speaker got four hits in six times up off pitcher Walter Johnson.
28—Pitcher Raymond, of New York, struck out 12 Philadelphia batsmen in a 13-inning game, which New York won, 5 to 2.
28—Outfielder Burch, first baseman Dauber, third baseman McIlveen and shortstop Smith, of Brooklyn, made a triple play against Boston.
28—A home run by first baseman Flynn in the eighth inning of the Pittsburg-Cincinnati game, with two men on bases, settled the game in favor of the Pittsburg team, 4 to 2.
29—The Brooklyn-Boston game was played in 1 hour and 9 minutes. Brooklyn winning, 1 to 0.
30—Pitcher White, of Chicago Americans, shut out Detroit, 1 to 0, with two hits.



DICKINSON COLLEGE TEAM, Carlisle, Pa.

1, Foley; 2, Evaul; 3, Conway; 4, Dipple; 5, Henderson; 6, Hoch; 7, Grant; 8, Beauchamp; 9, Boell; 10, Latham; 11, Edwards; 12, Wise; 13, Mt. Pleasant.



LOUISVILLE, KY., HIGH SCHOOL TEAM

1, Harris; 2, Pirtle; 3, Davis; 4, Bradbury; 5, Cambell; 6, Reuterburg; 7, Dulaney; 8, Dalton; 9, Baker; 10, Abbett; 13, Greeny; 14, Middleton.



ROCKFORD, WILMINGTON, DEL., TEAM
All-Wilmington League

1, R. Ferguson; 2, H. Ferguson; 3, McGowen (Umpire); 4, Park Guard; 5, Boothe; 6, Benson; 7, Wallace; 8, Babby; 9, McMahon; 10, Hemphill (Scorer); 11, Donohoe; 12, Harrigan; 13, Stall; 14, J. Ferguson, Mascot.



DELAWARE AVE, BAPTIST CHURCH TEAM
Church League, Wilmington, Del.

1, Johnson; 2, Turner; 3, Dawson; 4, Zock; 5, Sheldon; 6, H. McVey; 7, Smith; 8, Bock; 9, Fernandez; 10, Crozier; 11, E. McVey; 12, E. Johnston.

30—The Boston Americans made 17 hits off pitchers Gray and Walker, of Washington, winning—5 to 3.
30—Pitcher Powell, of Pittsburg, shut out Chicago, 1 to 0, with two hits.
30—The New York Nationals defeated Philadelphia, 9 to 4, making 15 hits off pitchers Moren, Humphries and Maroney.
30—The Philadelphia National League Club and ex-Manager William J. Murray, reached a settlement regarding Murray's claim on his contract, which had still two years to run.

MAY.

1—The Chicago Americans defeated Detroit 4 to 3 in 15 innings. Pitchers—White for Chicago; Willett and Pernoll for Detroit.
1—Catcher John Kling signed a new three-year contract with the Chicago Club at an increased figure, which, however, for 1910 could not be more than $4,500 under National Commission ruling. It was said that Kling was also given a share of the 1908 World's Series money.
2—President Taft, Secretary of State Philander C. Knox and Count von Bernstorff, German Ambassador, were guests of the Pittsburg National League Club at Forbes Field, Pittsburg, Pa., at a game in which the world's champions defeated Chicago, 5 to 2.



OBERLIN COLLEGE TEAM, Oberlin, Ohio

1, Savage; 2, Gray; 3, Burroughs; 4, Miller; 5, Vradenburg; 6, Ward; 7, Harvey; 8, Smith; 9, Robinson; 10, Read; 11, Morrison; 12, Nichols; 13, Throner.



PAULINE & MAUSER TEAM, Youngstown, Ohio

1, G. Mauser; 2, Weaver; 3, H. Swagger; 4, Ohl; 5, Pauline; 6, Mauser; 7, Herbine; 8, C. Swagger; 9, J. Mauser; 10, Murphy; 11, Slifka; 12, Carrigan; 13, M. Mauser; 14, Gillespie; 15, Johnson.

2—The last proceeding in the Kling case was taken by the National Commission, when a fine of $200 was assessed against the Chicago National League Club and payment thereof suspended. The payment was inflicted because the club, in violation of Rule 47 of the Commission, tendered the player a contract before he was restored to good standing.

2—The Athletics beat Boston 7 to 6, in the ninth inning with a wonderful rally for five runs on five hits, aided by an error by Wagner, which lost a double play. With men on third and second, two out and Collins at bat, Wood replaced Cicotte. Two strikes were called on Collins and then he hit safely to right field, scoring the tieing and winning runs.



NORTH OGDEN TEAM,
Champions of the Weber County League, Utah

1, Marshall; 2, L. Randall; 3, Brown; 4, Spackman; 5, Shaw; 6, G. Randall; 7, Storey; 8, H. Randall; 9, Chadwick; 10, Snooks; 11, Deamer; 12, Sheepe; 13, D. Randall; 14, Barker.



LEFT PICTURE—ST. ALOYSIUS, KANSAS CITY, MO., TEAM
Catholic Church League

1, Mullin; 2, Bauers; 3, Hecht; 4, Hoake; 5, C. Leinhardt; 6, Mandel; 7, Breting; 8, J. Leinhardt; 9, Koehler; 10, Mehlstrab; 11, Metzler.

RIGHT PICTURE—REVERE, MO., TEAM

1, Christy; 2, Ramsey; 3, Lucas; 4, Giller; 5, Eppenhart; 6, Coovert; 7, Blakely; 8, Shuler; 9, Davidson; 10, M. Giller, Mascot; 11, F. Giller, Mascot.

3—Pitcher Willett, of Detroit, shut out Chicago 3 to 0, with two hits. Same day and league pitcher Krause, of the Athletics, shut out Boston 2 to 0, with two hits.

4—President Taft witnessed the first two innings of one of the worst games seen in Cincinnati. St. Louis defeated Cincinnati by a score of 12 to 3. The visitors used three pitchers, who issued 16 bases on balls. Eight bases on balls were given by Slagle and Coveleskie in the third inning, and these, combined with a hit batsman and a single, netted St. Louis seven runs.

4—At St. Louis President Taft, coming from the National League park to Sportsman's Park, saw part of a sensational 14-inning tussle between the Browns and Naps, which resulted in a tie at 3 to 3. Darkness ended the contest. It was a pitchers' battle between Lake and the veteran, Cy Young, and the honors were even.

5—The Philadelphia Nationals made 16 hits off three New York pitchers, winning 9 to 3.



CARLYLE, ILL., TEAM

1, Trienweiler; 2, Bond; 3, Leitch; 4, Carey; 5, Hubbent; 6, Kinden; 7, Rohn; 8, Krieppen; 9, Ganz; 10, Haderlein.



EVANSVILLE SEAL BACK TEAM, Evansville, Ind.

1, Lottuer; 2, Rothard; 3, Fleming; 4, Kuhn; 5, Westfall; 6, Stoermet; 7, Mayer; 8, Franklin; 9, Mayhofer; 10, Starbush; 11, Hulvershern; 12, Westfall; 13, Droyer.

5—In the Athletic-Washington game two players on each side had all the assists—Morgan four and Collins two for the Athletics; Walker five and Street three for Washington.

7—At Detroit the Chicago White Sox beat Detroit 5 to 3, after which Detroit rooters started a cushion fight and players Zeider and Payne, of the Chicago team, were assaulted by the mob.

8—Johnny Kling caught his first game for the Chicago Cubs since the 1908 World's Championship Series. He was the recipient of an o.a-tion when he appeared on the field and was also warmly applauded every time he went to bat.

9—Business Manager Frank Bancroft, of Cincinnati, celebrated his 64th birthday. Of these years 34 have been spent as a business manager of base ball clubs.

9—Pitcher Leonard Cole, of the Chicago Cubs, was married at Bay City, Mich., to Miss Ada Seder, of that city. The marriage ceremony was performed by a blind preacher.



NEW STARK, OHIO, TEAM

1, Baumgardner; 2, Marquardt; 3, L. Neiswander; 4, Fite; 5, E. Neiswander; 6, Freed; 7, C. Neiswander; 8, Pore; 9, Bowers.



FAIRLAWN TEAM, Akron, Ohio

9—At Pittsburg after 26 hits and 12 runs had been shared equally by Pittsburg and Brooklyn, the Pirates took the game 7 to 6, in the ninth inning on two wild throws by catcher Erwin. Outfielders Wheat and Davidson, of Brooklyn, each made five hits in, respectively, five and four times at bat off Pittsburg pitchers.

10—Outfielder D. Jones, of Detroit, made four hits in five times up and second baseman Delehanty made four hits in four times up off pitcher Vaughn, of New York.

10—Outfielder Bescher, of Cincinnati, made four hits in five times up off pitchers Ewing and Moore, of Philadelphia.

10—Infielder Zeider, of Chicago White Sox, got four hits in five times up off pitchers Johnson and Walker, of Washington.

10—The Chicago Nationals made seven errors in the first two innings of the game with New York, but thereafter played faultlessly, batted Mathewson and Ames off the slab, and won out, 9 to 5. Shortstop Zimmerman, of Chicago, had the record of making four errors and then batting out four safe hits in four times up.



SWARTHMORE COLLEGE TEAM, Swarthmore, Pa.

1, Baker; 2, Hill; 3, Wickham; 4, Gilchrist; 5, Tarble; 6, Eberle; 7, Geig; 8, Wagmouth; 9, Sprone; 10, Sharpless; 11, Passinore; 12, N. Tarble; 13, Boughton; 14, Gaskill.



EMMANUEL A. A. TEAM, Philadelphia, Pa.

1, Rev. F. Cloak; 2, Stetson; 3, Fish; 4, Wilson; 5, Russell; 6, Lynn; 7, Went; 8, Evans; 9, Scott; 10, Cloak, (Mascot); 11, Cummings; 12, J. Cloak.

11—In the Philadelphia-Cincinnati 6 to 8 game three Phillies—Grant, Magee and Bransfield—made a triple steal in the first inning, Grant purloining the home plate.

12—Pitcher Bender, of the Athletics, shut out Cleveland 4 to 0, without a safe hit. Only one man reached first base, Turner getting there on a base on balls.

12—Third baseman Austin, of New York, accepted all of 10 chances against Detroit.



CHAMPIONSHIP BASE BALL TEAM, 1910, SCHOOL NO. 10
Public Schools' Athletic League, Troy, N. Y.

1, Rosen; 2, Collison; 3, Dowd; 4, Kling; 5, Maselli; 6, Lasher; 7, Wood; 8, Nolan; 9, Gratton; 10, Volks; 11, Lasher.



ST. NICHOLAS TEAM, New York City

1, Roach; 2, Findlay; 3, Carrier; 4, Mauer; 5, Hanlon; 6, W. Findlay; 7, Metz; 8, Graham; 9, Compton; 10, Rolpsh; 11, Taylor; 12, Gilliland. Mascot.



OVERLAND TEAM

Champions Toledo City League, Toledo, Ohio

1, Farley; 2, Wells; 3, Wilson; 4, Temple; 5, Lane; 6, Moore; 7, Kopf; 8, Cross; 9, Shafer; 10, Costar; 11, Cook; 12, Smith.



IVY TEAM, Toledo, Ohio

1, Butler; 2, Banner; 3, Gerding; 4, McGuire; 5, Maloney; 6, Kerins; 7, Kramp; 8, H. Gerding; 9, Lee; 10, Pilliod; 11, Gibbony.



VICTOR BALL TEAM, Toledo, Ohio

1, Miller; 2, H. Miller; 3, Sheldon; 4, Landweber; 5, Bay; 6, Hagedorn; 7, G. Bay; 8, Schuetze; 9, Drew; 10, Hale; 11, Lee; 12, V. Schuetze; 13, Merichel.

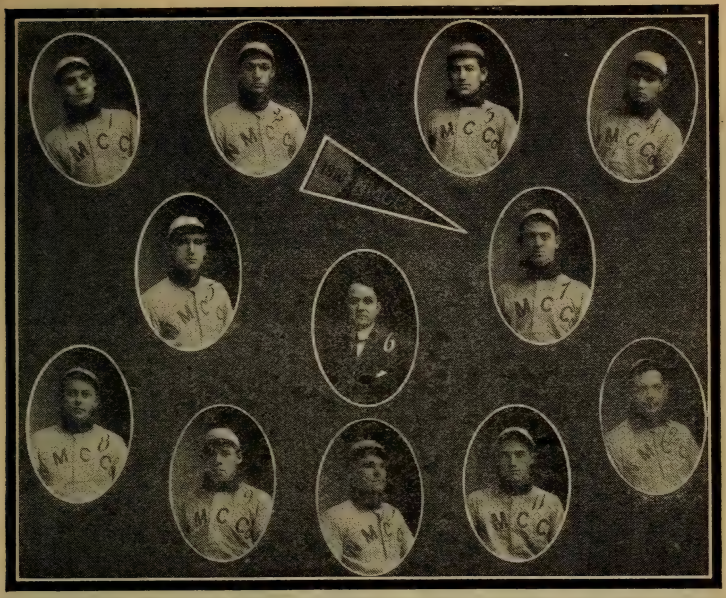
Photo by Trost



ROCK BASE BALL TEAM

Champions Toledo, Ohio, Amateur B. B. Clubs

1, C. Reicherd; 2, G. Neff; 3, H. Felt; 4, H. Rust; 5, H. Seeger; 6, W. Wandke; 7, F. Hughes; 8, E. C. Wick; 9, B. Sauer; 10, C. Raduntz; 11, G. Knapp; 12, E. Goedi; 13, C. Hoffman; 14, C. Sontag; 15, A. Wandke; 16, O. Lambert; 17, H. Waudke.



NATIONAL MALLEABLE CASTING CO. TEAM, OF TOLEDO, OHIO—Commercial League Champions, 1910

1, Davis; 2, Wonderly; 3, Burr; 4, Inman; 5, Erkert; 6, Leroux; 7, Scanlon; 8, Hoedt; 9, Wilde; 10, D. Eckert; 11, F. Zink; 12, Hawker.



OHIO DAISY CO. EMPLOYEES' TEAM, Toledo, Ohio

1, P. Unruh; 2, Rice; 3, Burton; 4, Page; 5, Lowe; 6, Clark; 7, Seaman; 8, Lennon; 9, Goede; 10, Michaelis; 11, Boehler; 12, Knaggs; 13, Norris; 14, Berg.

Photo by Vanloo.

13—Second baseman Hummel, of Brooklyn, made four hits in five times up off pitchers Gaspar and Anderson, of Cincinnati.
13—St. Louis Nationals made 14 hits and 13 runs (eight in one inning) off pitchers Mathewson and Dickson, of New York.



ELMSMERE RESERVES TEAM, Elmsmere, Del.

1, Flichinger; 2, Davis; 3, Stewart; 4, Coverdale; 5, Reagan; 6, White; 7, Hollebeck; 8, Davis; 9, Martin; 10, McCall; 11, Johnstone; 12, N. Johnstone.



WILMINGTON HIGH SCHOOL TEAM, Wilmington, Del.

1, Fidance; 2, Blane; 3, Speer; 4, Stewart; 5, McCafferty; 6, Maloney; 7, Price; 8, Horty; 9, Seiman; 10, Cloud; 11, Dongherty; 12, Dunlap.

14—The National Commission ordered the Columbus (American Association) Club to pay the Chicago National Club its share of the receipts of an exhibition game at Columbus, O., April 10, withheld by the Columbus Club on the ground that the Chicago players had deliberately made a farce of the game in the presence of a large crowd. The Commission, however, fined Captain Chance, of Chicago, $100 and players Tinker and Hofman $50 each for unbecoming conduct.

14—The New York Americans made 15 hits (every man getting one or more hits) and 14 runs off pitchers Pelty and Powell, of St. Louis.

14—First baseman Bransfield, of Philadelphia, made four hits in five times up off pitchers Adams, and Maddox, of Pittsburg.

14—Patrick Gillespie, former outfielder of the New York Giants, died at his home in Carbondale, Pa. He was the first base ball player to secure a salary of $2,800 or over. When his days of usefulness in the big league were over he refused all offers to join minor league teams and retired. His brother, Jack Gillespie, one of the first pitchers to use a curve ball, was killed in Pittsburg several years ago.



IRONWOOD CITY, MICH., TEAM

1, Hedlund; 2, Nelson; 3, Joe Baillies; 4, L. Jacquath; 5, Kennedy; 6, F. Jacquath; 7, Kalkberner; 8, Richard; 9, Stevens; 10, Jack Baillies; 11, Bacon.



ROCHESTER Y. M. C. A. TEAM, Rochester, N. Y.

1, Wellington; 2, Roberts; 3, Pfeninger; 4, Bott; 5 Smith; 6, Vaisey; 7, Leroy; 8, Gray; 9, Fischer.

16—Pitcher Coombs, of Athletics (American League), held Chicago to two hits, winning his game 6 to 1. Same day Boston made 15 hits and 7 runs off pitchers Vernoll, Stroud and Donovan, of Detroit.

17—Shortstop Bush, of Detroit (American League), hit a homer with the bases full; nevertheless his team lost to Boston 8 to 6.

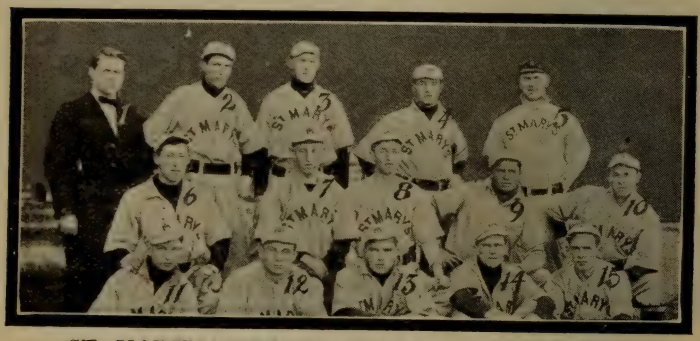
17—During the New York-St. Louis (American League) game at New York outfielder Channell, of New York, broke his right leg above the ankle sliding to third base.

18—Catcher Sullivan, of the Chicago White Sox, quite recovered from a long siege of blood-poisoning, left Los Angeles for Chicago to report for duty.

19—In the American League the Athletic team's winning streak was stopped at 13 straight victories by Detroit. The latter won 14 to 2, making 19 hits off pitchers Krause and Dygert.

19—Boston defeated Pittsburg 6 to 3, by a five-run rally in the ninth inning. This was Boston's first victory in 26 games played with Pittsburg running from 1909 to 1910.

21—In the Cincinnati-Boston game outfielders Beck and Collins, of Boston, collided while chasing a fly and Beck was knocked senseless.



ST. MARY'S COLLEGE TEAM, St. Mary's, Kan,

1, Kistner; 2, Hayden; 3, Eckert; 4, Bennett; 5, Mahoney; 6, Hallacy; 7, Collins; 8, W. J. Collins; 9, Kelley; 10, Rauth; 11, Manley; 12, Malone; 13, Abrahams; 14, ——; 15, ——.



MAROONS, Amboy, Ill.

1, Heath; 2, Treadwell; 3, Fortney; 4, Scott; 5, Bates; 6, Koesler; 7, Poths; 8, James; 9, Broderick; 10, Plume; 11, Flack; 12, Billings; 13, Scott; 14, Johnson; 15, Doty; 16, Mascot.

22—Second baseman Hummell, of Brooklyn, made four hits in five times up off pitchers Bachman and Sallee, of St. Louis.

22—The annual dinner of the Philadelphia Sporting Writers' Association was held at the Hotel Majestic. The guests of honor were the Messrs. Fogel and Dooin, respectively the new President and new manager of the Phillies. Editor Francis C. Richter, of "Sporting Life," was toastmaster.

23—Third baseman Moriarty, of Detroit, stole home while pitcher Bender, of the Athletics, was delivering the ball.

23—Outfielder Paskert, of Cincinnati, stole second, third and home on catcher Harry Smith, of Boston. It was the first time the feat has been pulled off in the 1910 season. Hans Wagner and Ty Cobb each accomplished it once in the 1909 season.

24—Pitcher Vaughn, of New York Americans, struck out 11 Chicago batsmen in a tie 5 to 5 game of twelve innings.

26—During the Washington-Detroit game, at Washington, President Taft, who was an interested spectator at the game, shook hands with all the Detroit players after the game from his private box, Manager Jennings introducing his men as they passed before the Chief Executive.



MECHANICS, TOLEDO, OHIO, TEAM

Champions Central Labor Union League

1, Winker; 2, Killian; 3, Kamper; 4, Marlsman; 5, Griffith; 6, Divans; 7, Gavin; 8, Lindner; 9, Graf; 10, Klopping; 11, Gutknecht; 12, McGee.



KENDALLVILLE, IND., TEAM

1, Baird; 2, Gorden; 3, Westphall; 4, Galloway; 5, Croniger; 6, Brown; 7, Ritter; 8, Printes; 9, Donavon; 10, Romary; 11, Eighelbaugh; 12, Niswander; 13, Mergy.

26—New York Americans defeated Chicago 6 to 3, and outfielder Cree's hitting was responsible for New York's ninth straight victory. He made a home run in the fourth inning, with two men on bases, and a triple in the fourth inning, with two men on bases and a triple in the seventh, when Roach was on first base.

26—The two Pittsburg stars, Hans Wagner and John Miller, of the Pittsburg champions, had a most narrow escape from death, when their auto crashed into the safety gates of a railroad crossing in Carnegie. The unsteady play of the big fellows in the Pittsburg-Boston game of May 27 showed conclusively that if they had not been injured, as they claim, their nerves were badly wrecked. Miller had one bad error in the game, while the big shortstop had three foozles.



INKSTER, N. D., TEAM

1, Casement; 2, Mahon; 3, Walker; 4, O. Scouton; 5, Bemis; 6, H. Scouton; 7, Glass; 8, Roche; 9, Lundy; 10, Church; 11, Nye.



ROLLEG'S MIDGETS TEAM, Monett, Mo.

1, Combs; 2, Lawrence; 3, Guinney; 4, Meyer; 5, Long; 6, Vinson; 7, Brubaker; 8, Rollegg; 9, Black; 10, Leckie; 11, Stringer.

27—Outfielder Stone, of St. Louis (American League), made two singles, a double and a triple in four times at bat off pitcher Bender, of the Athletics.
27—Chicago Americans broke New York's winning streak, after nine straight victories, with a 2 to 1 defeat, thanks to Walsh's pitching, he striking out nine men. A former New York player, outfielder Dougherty, batted in both of Chicago's runs.
28—Outfielder Hofman, of Chicago Nationals, made four hits in four times up on pitchers Leifield and Phillippe, of Pittsburg.
29—The Clevelands at home defeated Chicago 4 to 3, this being their first victory since May 17, during which time the Clevelands lost seven games and tied one.
30—The attendance at the Boston-Athletic (American League) morning game at Boston broke all local morning records, with 17,736 paid admissions. The Athletics won the game 5 to 1.
30—In the National League St. Louis defeated Chicago 3 to 1, thereby stopping Chicago after 11 consecutive victories.
30—In the Cleveland-Chicago 3 to 4 game Lajoie batted in all Cleveland's runs and Purtell batted in all of Chicago's runs.
31—Pitcher Morgan, of the Athletics, held Boston to two hits, but lost his game 2 to 1, on a wild throw by shortstop Barry.



DEFENDER A. C. TEAM, Maspeth, Long Island, N. Y.

1, Bauman; 2, Gowan; 3, Lynch; 4, McAlinden; 5, Marcin; 6, Lay; 7, H. McAlinden; 8, Young; 9, Reger.



GONZAGA COLLEGE, Spokane, Wash.

1, Walsh; 2, Roberts; 3, Mulholland; 4, Crowley; 5, Skeffington; 6, Rorher; 7, Moriarity; 8, Sweeney; 9, Molloy; 10, Kevitt; 11, O'Loughlin; 12, Mulligan; 13, Schurmanson.

31—Pitcher Quinn, of New York Americans, defeated Washington 5 to 1, winning his own game with a triple with two men on bases and the score tied in the seventh inning.

31—Detroit defeated St. Louis 3 to 1, in 1 hour and 25 minutes. Cobb made three singles in four times up off pitcher Pelty and stole two bases.

31—At Chicago, Ill., a mortgage on the home of **A. C. Anson** was foreclosed in default of notes aggregating $6,800.

JUNE.

2—Boston Americans defeated St. Louis, 10 to 9, in 11 innings, making 19 hits off four St. Louis pitchers, while St. Louis made 14 hits off five Boston pitchers. Outfielder Stone, of St. Louis, made five hits in six times up. Boston used 15 men and St. Louis used 14 men in the game.

3—Pitcher Warhop, of New York Americans, held Chicago to one hit, yet lost his game, 3 to 1, the one hit scoring two men on bases through a hit-by-pitcher, a bunt and a fielder's choice.

3—Second baseman Lajoie, of Cleveland, made four hits in four times up off pitcher Groome, of Washington.

6—Pitcher Walsh, of the Chicago White Sox, shut out Boston, 1 to 0, with one hit. He also got two of the four hits the White Sox made off pitcher Hall.



ROSEBANK, SAK., CANADA, TEAM

1, Stratton; 2, Lennoch; 3, Fleming; 4, N. Fleming; 5, Ramsey; 6, Dutton; 7, L. Ramsey; 8, Kyle; 9, F. Dutton.

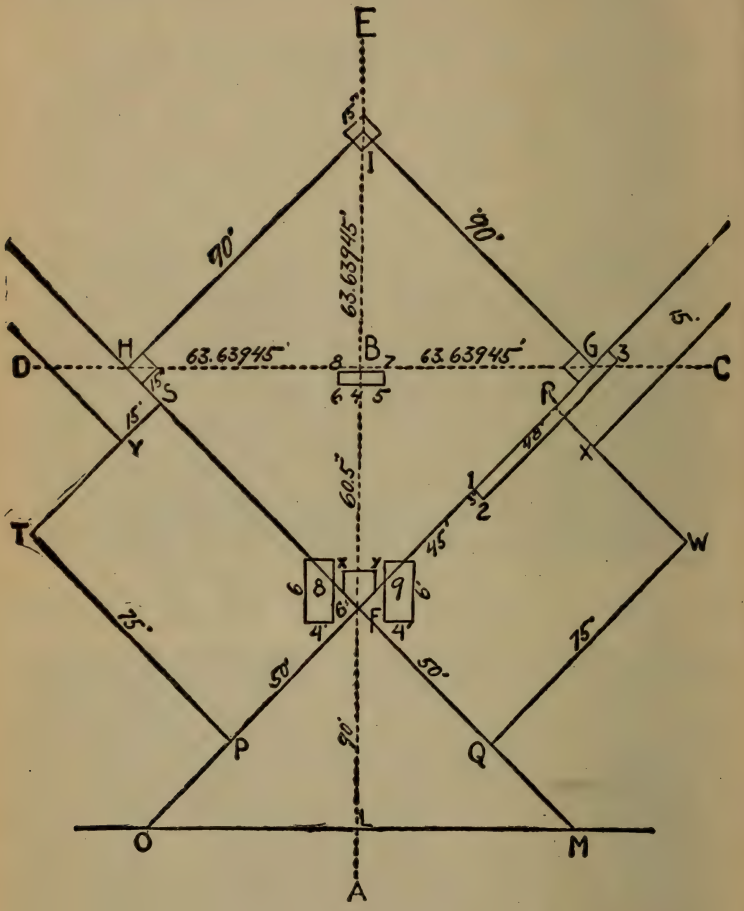


ECHO CUBS, St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn.

1, Froelich; 2, Borgerding; 3, Stroeder; 4, George; 5, Porwall; 6, McGraw; 7, Hoppe; 8, Zink; 9, Fleissner; 10, Havilin.

6—During the Washington-Detroit game catcher Street, of Washington, was forced to quit in the third inning by a blow from a foul tip which drove the wires of his mask into his forehead, causing a bad wound.
8—The Athletics defeated Cleveland, 13 to 1, making 17 hits off pitchers Berger, Doane and Kostner. Second baseman Collins got four hits in five times up.
9—Fred Tenney, the once peerless first baseman, great batsman and fairly successful manager in the National League, dropped into the New England League, a Class B organization, by signing as first baseman and captain of the Lowell Club.
9—Washington, with Johnson pitching, defeated Detroit, 7 to 1, thereby ending Detroit's winning streak after 11 consecutive victories.
12—Detroit defeated New York, 8 to 3, with 14 hits to five. The Tigers fell on Warhop for five runs in the sixth inning, bunching five hits, including three doubles. Cobb's hitting was the feature, he having two doubles and two singles in four times up.
12—Washington defeated Chicago for the third time, 2 to 0. The winners made 10 hits, but scored their two runs in the ninth without the aid of a hit. Chicago had not scored in 30 innings.
13—Boston Americans defeated Cleveland, 9 to 7, making 16 hits off pitchers Mitchell, Doane and Harkness. Cleveland made 14 hits off pitcher Cicotte.
13—Pitcher Bender, of the Athletics, held St. Louis to two hits, winning his game, 6 to 1. The one run was scored on a wild pitch.
13—Outfielder Paskert, of Cincinnati, got four hits in four times up off pitchers Curtiss and Ferguson, of Boston.
14—In the American League Boston and Cleveland played a 14-innings tie game—six runs each.
14—Chicago Nationals defeated New York, 9 to 3, making 16 hits off pitchers Crandall and Wiltse. Same day Philadelphia defeated Pittsburg, 9 to 4, making 18 hits off pitchers Maddox and Camnitz. Outfielder Magee got four hits in five times up.
15—Pitcher Barger, of Brooklyn, made four hits in six times up off pitcher Cole, of Chicago.
16—Pitcher Coombs, of the Athletics, held Chicago to one hit, winning his game, 2 to 1.
16—Mal Eason, once a noted pitcher and also a former Eastern League umpire, was appointed to umpire in the National League by President Thomas J. Lynch.
17—Cleveland with nine hits defeated New York, 7 to 6, though the latter made 17 hits off pitchers Berger, Link and Falkenberg. First baseman Chase got four hits in five times up.
17—Second baseman Hummel, of Brooklyn, made four hits in five times up off pitchers Pfiester and Brown, of Chicago.
19—Catcher Kleinow, of Boston Americans, made four hits in four times up off pitchers Stroud, Mullin and Killian, of Detroit.
19—Chicago Nationals defeated Cincinnati, 10 to 3, the latter using 16 men, including four pitchers, without one being able to avert defeat.
19—After a long season of concerts abroad, notably at St. Petersburg, Warsaw and Berlin, Albert Spalding, the young American violinist, returned from Europe with his father, J. W. Spalding, of Spalding Bros., aboard the Kronprinzessin Cecelie.
20—Shorstop Tinker, of Chicago Nationals, made four hits in four times up off pitchers Rowan and Burns, of Cincinnati.
21—The Athletics defeated the New York Highlanders in a double-header in New York, 7 to 1, and regained the lead in the American League race, to be never again headed.
21—Pittsburg defeated St. Louis, 10 to 3, making 19 hits off pitchers Sallee, Raleigh, Reiger and Pickett. Catcher Gibson made four hits in five times up. St. Louis used 15 men in the game.
21—Outfielder Dalton, of Brooklyn, made five hits in five times up off pitchers Mathewson and Crandall, while the rest of his team made but three more hits. New York got 11 hits off three Brooklyn pitchers and won, 12 to 1.
22—The Athletics defeated New York in a double-header, 8 to 0 and 9 to 2. In the second game they made 15 hits off pitcher Hughes, of which third baseman Baker and outfielder Murphy each got four in five times at bat.
22—Congressman John K. Tener, former Chicago and Pittsburg pitcher, nominated for Governor of Pennsylvania by the Republican convention at Harrisburg, Pa.
23—President Comiskey, of the White Sox, was the guest of honor at a luncheon given by the Chicago Advertising Association at its club rooms. The affair was a tribute to the "Old Roman" for his aid in the annual "Off the Street" ball game. The "admen's" quartet gave several selections, among them being "Has Anybody Here Seen Commie?"
23—Shortston Jack Knight, of the New York Americans, against the Athletics accepted nine chances, all difficult.

CORRECT DIAGRAM OF BASE BALL FIELD



NOTE.—For Specifications see Rules from No. 2 to No. 12.

The Official 1911 Code of Playing Rules For Playing Base Ball.

Adopted in Accordance with the National Agreement

THE BALL GROUND

Rule 1. The ball ground must be enclosed. To obviate the necessity for ground rules, the shortest distance from a fence or stand on fair territory to the home base should be 235 feet, and from home base to the grand stand 90 feet.

TO LAY OFF THE FIELD

Rule 2. To lay off the lines defining the location of the several bases, the catcher's and the pitcher's position, and to establish the boundaries required in playing the game of base ball proceed as follows:

DIAMOND OR INFIELD

From a point, A, within the grounds, project a straight line out into the field, and at a point, B, 154 feet from point A, lay off lines B C and B D at right angles to the line A B; then with B as a center and 63.63945 feet as a radius, describe arcs cutting the lines B A at F and B C at G, B D at H and B E at I. Draw lines F G, G E, E H, and H F, which said lines shall be the containing lines of the Diamond or Infield.

THE CATCHER'S LINES

Rule 3. With F as a center and 10 feet radius, describe an arc cutting line F A at L and draw lines L M and L O, at right angles to F A, and continue same out from F A not less than 10 feet.

THE FOUL LINES

Rule 4. From the intersection point, F, continue the straight lines F G and F H until they intersect the lines L M and L O, and then from the points G and H in the opposite direction until they reach the boundary lines of the ground, and said lines shall be clearly visible from any part of the diamond, and no wood or other hard substance shall be used in the construction of such lines.

THE PLAYERS' LINES

Rule 5. With F as a centre and 50 feet radius, describe arcs cutting lines F O and F M at P and Q, then

with F as center again and 75 feet radius, describe arcs cutting F G and F H at R and S; then, from the points P, Q, R and S draw lines at right angles to the lines F O, F M, F G and F H, and continue the same until they intersect at the points T and W.

THE COACHER'S LINES

Rule 6. With R and S as centers and 15 feet radius, describe arcs cutting the lines R W and S T at X and Y and from the points X and Y draw lines parallel with the lines F H and F G and continue same out to the boundary lines of the ground.

THE THREE-FOOT LINE

Rule 7. With F as a center and 45 feet radius, describe an arc cutting the line F G at 1, and from 1 to the distance of three feet draw a line at right angles to F G, and marked point 2; then from point 2 draw a line parallel with the line F G to a point three feet beyond the point G, marked 3; then from the point 3 draw a line at right angles to line 2, 3, back to and intersecting with F G, and from thence back along the line G F to point 1.

THE BATSMAN'S LINES

Rule 8. On either side of the line A F B describe two parallelograms six feet long and four feet wide (marked 8 and 9), their longest side being parallel with the line A F B, their distance apart being six inches, added to each end of the length of the diagonal of the square within the angle F, and the center of their length being on said diagonal.

THE PITCHER'S PLATE

Rule 9. Sec. 1. With point F as center and 60.5 feet as radius, describe an arc cutting the line F B at line 4 and draw a line 5, 6, passing through point 4 and extending 12 inches on either side of line F B; then, with line 5, 6, as a side, describe a parallelogram 24 inches by 6 inches, in which shall be located the pitcher's plate.

Sec. 2. The pitcher's plate shall not be more than 15 inches higher than the base lines or the home plate, which shall be level with the surface of the field and the slope from the pitcher's plate to every base line and the home plate shall be gradual.

THE BASES

Rule 10. Sec. 1. Within the angle F, describe a five-sided figure, two of the sides of which shall coincide

with the lines F G and F H to the extent of 12 inches each, thence parallel with the line F B 8½ inches to the points X and Y, a straight line between which, 17 inches, will form the front of the home base or plate.

Sec. 2. Within the angles at G, I and H, describe squares, whose sides are 15 inches in length, two of such sides of which squares shall lie along the lines F G and G I, and G I and I H, and I H and H F, which squares shall be the location of the first, second and third bases respectively.

Rule 11. The Home Base at F and the Pitcher's Plate at 4 must each be of whitened rubber, and so fixed in the ground as to be even with its surface.

Rule 12. The First Base at G, the Second Base at E, and the Third Base at H, must each be a white canvas bag filled with soft material and securely fastened in place at the points specified in Rule 10.

Rule 13. The lines described in Rules 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 must be marked with lime, chalk or other white material, easily distinguishable from the ground or grass.

THE BALL

Rule 14. Sec. 1. The ball must weigh not less than five nor more than five and one-quarter ounces avoirdupois, and measure not less than nine nor more than nine and one-quarter inches in circumference. The Reach American League Ball or the Spalding National League Ball must be used in all games played under these rules.

Sec. 2. Two regulation balls of the make adopted by the league of which the contesting clubs are members, shall be delivered by the home club to the umpire at or before the hour for the commencement of a championship game. If the ball placed in play be batted or thrown out of the grounds or into one of the stands for spectators, or in the judgment of the umpire becomes unfit for play from any cause, the umpire shall at once deliver the alternate ball to the pitcher and another legal ball shall be supplied to him so that he shall at all times have in his control one or more alternate balls. Provided, however, that all balls, batted or thrown out of the ground or into a stand shall, when returned to the field, be given into the custody of the umpire immediately, and become alternate balls, and so long as he has in his possession two or more alternate balls he shall not call for a new ball to replace one that has gone out of play. The alternate balls shall become the

ball in play in the order in which they were delivered to the umpire.

Sec. 3. Immediately upon the delivery to him of the alternate ball by the umpire, the pitcher shall take his position and on the call of "Play" by the umpire, it shall become the ball in play. Provided, however, that play shall not be resumed with the alternate ball, when a fair batted ball or a ball thrown by a fielder goes out of the ground or into a stand for spectators until the base runners have completed the circuit of the bases unless compelled to stop at second or third base, in compliance with a ground rule.

DISCOLORED OR DAMAGED BALLS

Sec. 4. In the event of a ball being intentionally discolored by rubbing it with the soil or otherwise by any player, or otherwise damaged by any player, the umpire shall forthwith demand the return of that ball and substitute for it another legal ball as hereinbefore described, and impose a fine of $5.00 upon the offending player.

HOME CLUB TO PROVIDE BALLS

Sec. 5. In every game the balls played with shall be furnished by the home club, and the last in play shall become the property of the winning club. Each ball shall be enclosed in a paper box, which must be sealed with the seal of the President of the League and bear his certificate that he has examined, measured and weighed the ball contained therein, and that it is of the required standard in all respects. The seal shall not be broken by the umpire except in the presence of the captains of the contesting teams after "Play" has been called.

RESERVE BALLS ON FIELD

Sec. 6. The home club shall have at least a dozen regulation balls on the field during each championship game ready for use on the call of the umpire.

THE BAT

Rule 15. The bat must be round, not over two and three-fourth inches in diameter at the thickest part, nor more than 42 inches in length and entirely of hard wood, except that for a distance of 18 inches from the end, twine may be wound around or a granulated substance applied to the handle.

NUMBER OF PLAYERS IN A GAME

Rule 16. The players of each club, actively engaged in a game at one time, shall be nine in number, one of

whom shall act as captain; and in no case shall more or less than nine men be allowed to play on a side in a game.

POSITIONS OF THE PLAYERS

Rule 17. The players of the team not at bat may be stationed at any points of the field on fair ground their captain may elect, regardless of their respective positions, except that the pitcher, while in the act of delivering the ball to the bat, must take his position as defined in Rules 9 and 30; and the catcher must be within the lines of his position as defined in Rule 3 and within 10 feet of home base whenever the pitcher delivers the ball to the bat.

MUST NOT MINGLE WITH SPECTATORS

Rule 18. Players in uniform shall not be permitted to occupy seats in the stands, or to mingle with the spectators.

UNIFORMS OF PLAYERS

Rule 19. Every club shall adopt two uniforms for its players, one to be worn in games at home, and the other in games abroad, and the suits of each of the uniforms of a team shall conform in color and style. No player who shall attach anything to the sole or heel of his shoe other than the ordinary base ball shoe plate, or who shall appear in a uniform not conforming to the suits of the other members of his team, shall be permitted to take part in a game.

SIZE AND WEIGHT OF GLOVES

Rule 20. The catcher or first baseman may wear a glove or mitt of any size, shape or weight. Every other player is restricted to the use of a glove or mitt weighing not over 10 ounces and measuring not over 14 inches around the palm.

PLAYERS' BENCHES

Rule 21. Sec. 1. Players' benches must be furnished by the home club and placed upon a portion of the ground not less than twenty-five (25) feet outside of the players' lines. One such bench shall be for the exclusive use of the visiting team and the other for the exclusive use of the home team. Each bench must be covered with a roof and closed at the back and each end; a space, however, not more than six (6) inches wide may be left under the roof for ventilation. All players and substitutes of the side at bat must be seated

on their team's bench, except the batsman, base-runners, and such as are legally assigned to coach base-runners. Under no circumstances shall the umpire permit any person except the players and substitutes in uniform and the manager of the team entitled to its exclusive use to be seated on a bench.

PENALTY FOR VIOLATION

Sec. 2. Whenever the umpire observes a violation of the preceding section he shall immediately order such player or players as have disregarded it to be seated. If the order be not obeyed within one minute, the offending player or players shall be fined $5.00 each by the umpire. If the order be not then obeyed within one minute the offending player or players shall be debarred from further participation in the game, and shall be obliged to forthwith leave the playing field.

A REGULATION GAME

Rule 22. Every championship game must be commenced not later than two hours before sunset and shall continue until each team has had nine innings, provided, however, that the game shall terminate:

Sec. 1. If the side first at bat scores less runs in nine innings than the other side has scored in eight innings.

Sec. 2. If the side last at bat in the ninth inning scores the winning run before the third man is out.

Sec. 3. If the game be called by the umpire on account of darkness, rain, fire, panic, or for other cause, which puts patrons or players in peril.

EXTRA-INNING GAMES

Rule 23. If the score be a tie at the end of nine (9) innings for each team, play shall be continued until one side has scored more runs than the other in an equal number of innings; provided, that if the side last at bat score the winning run before the third man is out in any inning after the ninth, the game shall terminate.

DRAWN GAMES

Rule 24. A drawn game shall be declared by the umpire if the score is equal on the last even inning played when he terminates play in accordance with Rule 22, Section 3, after five or more equal innings have been played by each team. But if the side that went second to bat is at bat when the game is terminated, and has scored the same number of runs as the other side, the umpire shall declare the game drawn without regard to the score of the last equal inning.

CALLED GAMES

Rule 25. If the umpire calls a game in accordance with Rule 22, Section 3, at any time after five innings have been completed, the score shall be that of the last equal innings played, except that if the side second at bat shall have scored in an unequal number of innings, or before the completion of the unfinished inning, at least one run more than the side first at bat, the score of the game shall be the total number of runs each team has made.

FORFEITED GAMES

Rule 26. A forfeited game shall be declared by the umpire in favor of the club not in fault, in the following cases:

Sec. 1. If the team of a club fail to appear upon the field, or being upon the field, refuse to begin a game for which it is scheduled or assigned, within five minutes after the umpire has called "Play" at the hour for the beginning of the game, unless such delay in appearing or in commencing the game be unavoidable.

Sec. 2. If, after the game has begun, one side refuse to continue to play, unless the game has been suspended or terminated by the umpire.

Sec. 3. If, after play has been suspended by the umpire, one side fails to resume playing in one minute after the umpire has called "Play."

Sec. 4. If a team employ tactics palpably designed to delay the game.

Sec. 5. If, after warning by the umpire, any one of the rules of the game be wilfully and persistently violated.

Sec. 6. If the order for the removal of a player, as authorized by Rules 21, 58 and 67 are not obeyed within one minute.

Sec. 7. If, because of the removal of players from the game by the umpire, or for any cause, there be less than nine players on either team.

Sec. 8. If, after the game has been suspended on account of rain, the orders of the umpire are not complied with as required by Rule 29.

Sec. 9. If, when two games are scheduled to be played in one afternoon, the second game be not commenced within ten minutes of the time of the completion of the first game. The umpire of the first game shall be the timekeeper.

Sec. 10. In case the umpire declare the game forfeited, he shall transmit a written report thereof to the president of the League within twenty-four hours there-

after. However, a failure on the part of the umpire to so notify the president shall not affect the validity of his award of the game by forfeiture.

NO GAME

Rule 27. "No game" shall be declared by the umpire if he terminates play in accordance with Rule 22, Section 3, before five innings are completed by each team. Provided, however, that if the club second at bat shall have made more runs at the end of its fourth inning than the club first at bat has made in five completed innings of a game so terminated, the umpire shall award the game to the club having made the greater number of runs, and it shall count as a legal game in the championship record.

SUBSTITUTES

Rule 28. Sec. 1. Each side shall be required to have present on the field during a championship game a sufficient number of substitute players, in uniform, conforming to the suits worn by their teammates, to carry out the provisions of this code which requires not less than nine players shall occupy the field in any inning of the game.

Sec. 2. Any such substitute may at any stage of the game take the place of a player whose name is in his team's batting order, but the player whom he succeeds shall not thereafter participate in that game.

Sec. 3. A base-runner shall not have another player whose name appears in the batting order of his team run for him, except by the consent of the captain of the other team.

Sec. 4. Whenever one player is substituted for another, whether as batsman, base-runner or fielder, the captain of the side making the change must immediately notify the umpire, who in turn must announce the same to the spectators. A fine of $5 shall be assessed by the umpire against the captain for each violation of this rule, and the President of the League shall impose a similar fine against the umpire who, after having been notified of a change, fails to make proper announcement. Play shall be suspended while announcement is being made, and the player substituted shall become actively engaged in the game immediately upon his captain's notice of the change to the umpire.

CHOICE OF INNINGS—FITNESS OF FIELD FOR PLAY

Rule 29. The choice of innings shall be given to the captain of the home club, who shall be the sole judge

of the fitness of the ground for beginning a game after a rain; but, after play has been called by the umpire, he alone shall be the judge as to the fitness of the ground for resuming play after the game has been suspended on account of rain; and when time is so called the groundkeeper and sufficient assistants shall be under the control of the umpire for the purpose of putting the grounds in proper shape for play, under penalty of forfeiture of the game by the home team.

The Pitching Rules.

DELIVERY OF THE BALL TO THE BAT

Rule 30. Preliminary to pitching, the pitcher shall take his position facing the batsman with both feet squarely on the ground and in front of the pitcher's plate; and in the act of delivering the ball to the bat he must keep one foot in contact with the pitcher's plate defined in Rule 9. He shall not raise either foot until in the act of delivering the ball to the bat, nor make more than one step in such delivery.

A FAIRLY DELIVERED BALL

Rule 31. A fairly delivered ball is a ball pitched or thrown to the bat by the pitcher while standing in his position and facing the batsman that passes over any portion of the home base, before touching the ground, not lower than the batsman's knee, nor higher than his shoulder. For every such fairly delivered ball the umpire shall call one strike.

AN UNFAIRLY DELIVERED BALL

Rule 32. An unfairly delivered ball is a ball delivered to the bat by the pitcher while standing in his position and facing the batsman that does not pass over any portion of the home base between the batsman's shoulder and knees, or that touches the ground before passing home base, unless struck at by the batsman; or, with the bases unoccupied any ball delivered by the pitcher while either foot is not in contact with the pitcher's plate. For every unfairly delivered ball the umpire shall call one ball.

DELAYING THE GAME

Rule 33. Sec. 1. If, after the batsman be standing in his proper position ready to strike at a pitched ball, the ball be thrown by the pitcher to any player other than the catcher when in the catcher's lines and within 10 feet of the home base (except in an attempt to retire

a base-runner), each ball so thrown shall be called a ball.

Sec. 2. The umpire shall call a ball on the pitcher each time he delays the game by failing to deliver the ball to the batsman for a longer period than 20 seconds, excepting that at the commencement of each inning, or when a pitcher relieves another, the pitcher may occupy one minute in delivering not to exceed five balls to the catcher or an infielder, during which time play shall be suspended.

Sec. 3. In event of the pitcher being taken from his position by either manager or captain, the player substituted for him shall continue to pitch until the batsman then at bat has either been put out or has reached first base.

BALKING

Rule 34. A balk shall be:

Sec. 1. Any motion made by the pitcher while in position to deliver the ball to the bat without delivering it, or to throw to first base when occupied by a base-runner without completing the throw.

Sec. 2. Throwing the ball by the pitcher to any base to catch the base-runner without stepping directly toward such base, in the act of making such throw.

Sec. 3. Any delivery of the ball to the bat by the pitcher while either foot is back of the pitcher's plate.

Sec. 4. Any delivery of the ball to the bat by the pitcher while he is not facing the batsman.

Sec. 5. Any motion in delivering the ball to the bat by the pitcher while not in the position defined by Rule 30.

Sec. 6. Holding of the ball by the pitcher so long as, in the opinion of the umpire, to unnecessarily delay the game.

Sec. 7. Making any motion to pitch while standing in his position without having the ball in his possession.

Sec. 8. Making any motion of the arm, shoulder, hip or body the pitcher habitually makes in his method of delivery, without immediately delivering the ball to the bat.

Sec. 9. Delivery of the ball to the bat when the catcher is standing outside the lines of the catcher's position as defined in Rule 3.

If the pitcher shall fail to comply with the requirements of any section of this rule the umpire shall call a "balk."

DEAD BALL

Rule 35. A dead ball is a ball delivered to the bat by the pitcher, not struck at by the batsman, that touches any part of the batsman's person or clothing while he is standing in his position.

BALL NOT IN PLAY

Rule 36. In case of an illegally batted ball, a balk, foul hit ball not legally caught, dead ball, interference with the fielder or batsman, or a fair hit ball striking a base-runner or umpire before touching a fielder, the ball shall not be considered in play until it be held by the pitcher standing in his position, and the umpire shall have called "Play."

BLOCK BALLS

Rule 37. Sec. 1. A block is a batted or thrown ball that is touched, stopped or handled by a person not engaged in the game.

Sec. 2. Whenever a block occurs the umpire shall declare it, and base-runners may run the bases without liability to be put out until the ball has been returned to and held by the pitcher in his position.

Sec. 3. If the person not engaged in the game should retain possession of a blocked ball, or throw or kick it beyond the reach of the fielders, the umpire shall call "Time" and require each base-runner to stop at the base last touched by him until the ball be returned to the pitcher in his position and the umpire shall have called "Play."

The Batting Rules.

THE BATSMAN'S POSITION

Rule 38. Each player of the side at bat shall become the batsman and must take his position within the batsman's lines (as defined in Rule 8), in the order that his name appears in his team's batting list.

THE ORDER OF BATTING

Rule 39. Sec. 1. The batting order of each team must be on the score card and must be delivered before the game by its captain to the umpire at the home plate, who shall submit it to the inspection of the captain of the other side. The batting order delivered to the umpire must be followed throughout the game, unless a player be substituted for another, in which case the substitute must take the place in the batting order of the retired player.

Sec. 2. When the umpire announces the pitcher prior to commencement of game, the player announced must pitch until the first batsman has either been put out or has reached first base.

THE FIRST BATSMAN IN AN INNING

Rule 40. After the first inning the first striker in each inning shall be the batsman whose name follows that of the last man who completed his "time at bat" in the preceding inning.

PLAYERS BELONG ON BENCH

Rule 41. When a side goes to the bat its players must immediately seat themselves on the bench assigned to them as defined in Rule 21, and remain there until their side is put out, except when called to the bat or to act as coachers or substitute base-runners.

RESERVED FOR UMPIRE, CATCHER AND BATSMAN

Rule 42. No player of the side "at bat," except the batsman, shall occupy any portion of the space within the catcher's lines as defined in Rule 3. The triangular space back of the home base is reserved for the exclusive use of the umpire, catcher and batsman, and the umpire must prohibit any player of the side "at bat" from crossing the same at any time while the ball is in the hands of the pitcher or catcher, or passing between them while standing in their positions.

FIELDER HAS RIGHT OF WAY

Rule 43. The players of the side at bat must speedily abandon their bench and hasten to another part of the field when by remaining upon or near it they or any of them would interfere with a fielder in an attempt to catch or handle a thrown or a batted ball.

A FAIR HIT

Rule 44. A fair hit is a legally batted ball that settles on fair ground between home and first base or between home and third base, or that is on fair ground when bounding to the outfield past first or third base, or that first falls on fair territory beyond first or third base, or that, while on or over fair ground, touches the person of the umpire or a player.

A FOUL HIT

Rule 45. A foul hit is a legally batted ball that settles on foul territory between home and first base or

home and third base, or that bounds past first or third base on foul territory, or that falls on foul territory beyond first or third base, or, while on or over foul ground, touches the person of the umpire or a player.

A FOUL TIP

Rule 46. A foul tip is a ball batted by the batsman while standing within the lines of his position, that goes sharp and direct from the bat to the catcher's hands and is legally caught.

A BUNT HIT

Rule 47. A bunt hit is a legally batted ball, not swung at, but met with the bat and tapped slowly within the infield by the batsman. If the attempt to bunt result in a foul not legally caught, a strike shall be called by the umpire.

BALLS BATTED OUTSIDE THE GROUND

Rule 48. Sec. 1. When a batted ball passes outside the ground or into a stand the umpire shall decide it fair or foul according to where it disappears from the umpire's view.

Sec. 2. A fair batted ball that goes over the fence or into a stand shall entitle the batsman to a home run, unless it should pass out of the ground or into a stand at a less distance than two hundred and thirty-five (235) feet from the home base, in which case the batsman shall be entitled to two bases only. The point at which a fence or stand is less than 235 feet from the home base shall be plainly indicated by a white or black sign or mark for the umpire's guidance.

STRIKES

Rule 49. A strike is:

Sec. 1. A pitched ball struck at by the batsman without its touching his bat.

Sec. 2. A fair ball legally delivered by the pitcher at which the batsman does not strike.

Sec. 3. A foul hit ball not caught on the fly, unless the batsman has two strikes.

Sec. 4. An attempt to bunt which results in a foul not legally caught.

Sec. 5. A pitched ball, at which the batsman strikes but misses and which touches any part of his person.

Sec. 6. A foul tip, held by the catcher while standing within the lines of his position.

AN ILLEGALLY BATTED BALL.

Rule 50. An illegally batted ball is a ball batted by the batsman when either or both of his feet are upon the ground outside the lines of the batsman's position.

WHEN BATSMAN IS OUT

Rule 51. The batsman is out:

Sec. 1. If he fail to take his position at the bat in the order in which his name appears on the batting list, unless the error be discovered and the proper batsman replace him before he becomes a base-runner, in which case the balls and strikes called must be counted in the time "at bat" of the proper batsman. But only the proper batsman shall be declared out and no runs shall be scored or bases run because of any act of the improper batsman. Provided, this rule shall not be enforced unless the out be declared before the ball be delivered to the succeeding batsman. Should the batsman declared out under this section be the third hand out and his side be thereby put out, the proper batsman in the next inning shall be the player who would have come to bat had the players been put out by ordinary play in the preceding inning.

Sec. 2. If he fail to take his position within one minute after the umpire has called for the batsman.

Sec. 3. If he make a foul hit other than a foul tip, as defined in Rule 46, and the ball be momentarily held by a fielder before touching the ground; provided, it be not caught in a fielder's cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform, or strike some object other than a fielder before being caught.

Sec. 4. If he bat the ball illegally, as defined in Rule 50.

Sec. 5. If he attempt to hinder the catcher from fielding or throwing the ball by stepping outside the lines of the batsman's position, or in any way obstructing or interfering with that player.

Sec. 6. If, while first base be occupied by a base-runner, the third strike be called on him by the umpire, unless two men are already out.

Sec. 7. If, while attempting a third strike, the ball touch any part of the batsman's person, in which case base-runners occupying bases shall not advance as prescribed in Rule 55, Section 5.

Sec. 8. If, before two hands are out. while first and second, or first, second and third bases are occupied, he hit a fly ball, other than a line drive, that can be handled by an infielder. In such case the umpire shall,

as soon as the ball be hit, declare it an infield or outfield hit.

Sec. 9. If the third strike be called in accordance with Rule 49, Section 4 or 5.

Sec. 10. If he steps from one batsman's box to the other while the pitcher is in his position ready to pitch.

Base Running Rules

LEGAL ORDER OF BASES

Rule 52. The base-runner must touch each base in legal order, viz: First, second, third and home bases; and when obliged to return while the ball is in play, must retouch the base or bases in reverse order. He can only acquire the right to a base by touching it before having been put out, and shall then be entitled to hold such base until he has legally touched the next base in order, or has been legally forced to vacate it for a succeeding base-runner. However, no base-runner shall score a run to count in the game ahead of the base-runner preceding him in the batting order, if there be such preceding base-runner who has not been put out in that inning.

WHEN THE BATSMAN BECOMES A BASE-RUNNER

Rule 53. The batsman becomes a base-runner:

Sec. 1. Instantly after he makes a fair hit.

Sec. 2. Instantly after "Four Balls" have been called by the umpire.

Sec. 3. Instantly after "Three Strikes" have been declared by the umpire.

Sec. 4. If, without making any attempt to strike at the ball, his person or clothing be hit by a pitched ball unless, in the opinion of the umpire, he plainly makes no effort to get out of the way of the pitched ball.

Sec. 5. If the catcher interfere with him in or prevent him from striking at a pitched ball.

Sec. 6. If a fair hit ball strike the person or clothing of the umpire or a base-runner on fair ground.

ENTITLED TO BASES

Rule 54. The base-runner shall be entitled without liability to be put out, to advance a base in the following cases:

Sec. 1. If, while the batsman, he becomes a base-runner by reason of "Four Balls" or for being hit by a

pitched ball; or for being interfered with by the catcher in striking at a pitched ball; or if a fair hit ball strike the person or clothing of the umpire or a base-runner on fair ground.

Sec. 2. If the umpire awards to a succeeding batsman a base on four balls, or for being hit by a pitched ball, or being interfered with by the catcher in striking at a pitched ball and the base-runner be thereby forced to vacate the base held by him.

Sec. 3. If the umpire call a "Balk."

Sec. 4. If a ball delivered by the pitcher pass the catcher and touch any fence or building within ninety (90) feet of the home base.

Sec. 5. If he be prevented from making a base by the obstruction of a fielder, unless the latter have the ball in his hand ready to touch the base-runner.

Sec. 6. If the fielder stop or catch a batted ball with his cap, glove or any part of his uniform, while detached from its proper place on his person, the runner or runners shall be entitled to three bases.

Sec. 7. If a thrown or pitched ball strike the person or clothing of an umpire on foul ground the ball shall be considered in play and the base-runner or runners shall be entitled to all the bases they can make.

RETURNING TO BASES

Rule 55. The base-runner shall return to his base without liability to be put out:

Sec. 1. If the umpire declares any foul not legally caught.

Sec. 2. If the umpire declares an illegally batted ball.

Sec. 3. If the umpire declares a dead ball, unless it be also the fourth unfair ball, and he be thereby forced to take the next base, as provided in Rule 54, Section 2.

Sec. 4. If the person or clothing of the umpire interfere with the catcher in an attempt to throw, or the umpire be struck by a ball thrown by the catcher or other fielder to intercept a base-runner.

Sec. 5. If a pitched ball at which the batsman strikes but misses, touch any part of the batsman's person.

Sec. 6. If the umpire be struck by a fair-hit ball before touching a fielder; in which case no base shall be run unless necessitated by the batsman becoming a base-runner, and no run shall be scored unless all the bases are occupied.

Sec. 7. If the umpire declares the batsman or another base-runner out for interference.

Sec. 8. In any and all of these cases the base-runner is not required to touch the intervening bases in returning to the base he is legally entitled to.

WHEN BASE-RUNNERS ARE OUT

Rule 56. The base-runner is out:

Sec. 1. If, after three strikes have been declared against him while the batsman, the third strike ball be not legally caught and he plainly attempts to hinder the catcher from fielding the ball.

Sec. 2. If, having made a fair hit while batsman, such fair hit ball be momentarily held by a fielder before touching the ground or any object other than a fielder. Provided, it be not caught in a fielder's hat, cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform.

Sec. 3. If, when the umpire has declared "Three Strikes" on him while the batsman, the third strike ball be momentarily held by a fielder before touching the ground. Provided, it be not caught in a fielder's cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform, or touch some object other than a fielder before being caught.

Sec. 4. If, after three strikes or a fair hit, he be touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder before he shall have touched first base.

Sec. 5. If, after three strikes or a fair hit, the ball be securely held by a fielder while touching first base with any part of his person before such base-runner touch first base.

Sec. 6. If, in running the last half of the distance from home base to first base, while the ball is being fielded to first base, he run outside the three feet lines, as defined in Rule 7, unless he do so to avoid a fielder attempting to field a batted ball.

Sec. 7. If, in running from first to second base, from second to third base, or from third to home base, he run more than three feet from a direct line between a base and the next one in regular or reverse order to avoid being touched by a ball in the hands of a fielder. But in case a fielder be occupying a base-runner's proper path in attempting to field a batted ball, then the base-runner shall run out of direct line to the next base and behind said fielder and shall not be declared out for so doing.

Sec. 8. If he fail to avoid a fielder attempting to field a batted ball, in the manner described in Sections 6 and 7 of this rule, or in any way obstruct a fielder in attempting to field a batted ball, or intentionally interfere with a thrown ball. Provided, that if two or more fielders attempt to field a batted ball, and the base-

runner come in contact with one or more of them, the umpire shall determine which fielder is entitled to the benefit of this rule, and shall not decide the base-runner out for coming in contact with a fielder other than the one the umpire determines to be entitled to field such batted ball.

Sec. 9. If, at any time while the ball is in play, he be touched by the ball in the hands of a fielder, unless some part of his person be touching the base he is entitled to occupy. Provided, however, that the ball be held by the fielder after touching him, unless the base-runner deliberately knock it out of his hand.

Sec. 10. If, when a fair or foul hit ball (other than a foul tip as defined in Rule 46) be legally caught by a fielder, such ball be legally held by a fielder on the base occupied by the base-runner when such ball was batted, or the base-runner be touched with the ball in the hands of a fielder, before he retouch such base after such fair or foul hit ball was so caught. Provided, that the base-runner shall not be out in such case, if, after the ball was legally caught as above, it be delivered to the bat by the pitcher before the fielder hold it on said base, or touch the base-runner out with it; but if the base-runner, in attempting to reach a base, detach it from its fastening before being touched or forced out, he shall be declared safe.

Sec. 11. If, when the batsman becomes a base-runner, the first base, or the first and second bases, or the first, second and third bases be occupied, any base-runner so occupying a base shall cease to be entitled to hold it, and may be put out at the next base in the same manner as in running to first base, or by being touched with the ball in the hands of a fielder at any time before any base-runner following him in the batting order be put out, unless the umpire should decide the hit of the batsman to be an infield fly.

Sec. 12. If a fair hit ball strike him before touching a fielder, and in such case no base shall be run unless necessitated by the batsman becoming a base-runner, but no run shall be scored or any other base-runner put out until the umpire puts the ball back into play.

Sec. 13. If, when advancing bases, or forced to return to a base, while the ball is in play, he fail to touch the intervening base, or bases, if any, in the regular or reverse order, as the case may be, he may be put out by the ball being held by a fielder on any base he failed to touch, or by being touched by the ball in the hands of a fielder in the same manner as in running to first base.

Provided, that the base-runner shall not be out in such case if the ball be delivered to the bat by the pitcher before the fielder hold it on said base or touch the base-runner with it.

Sec. 14. If, when the umpire call "Play" after the suspension of a game, he fail to return to and touch the base he occupied when "Time" was called before touching the next base. Provided, the base-runner shall not be out, in such case, if the ball be delivered to the bat by the pitcher, before the fielder hold it on said base or touch the base-runner with it.

Sec. 15. If, with one or no one out and a base-runner on third base, the batsman interferes with a play being made at home plate.

Sec. 16. If he pass a preceding base-runner before such runner has been legally put out he shall be declared out immediately.

OVERRUNNING FIRST BASE

Sec. 17. The base-runner in running to first base may overrun said base after touching it in passing without incurring liability to be out for being off said base, provided he return at once and retouch the base, after which he may be put out as at any other base. If, after overrunning first base, he attempts to run to second base, before returning to first base, he shall forfeit such exemption from liability to be put out.

Sec. 18. If, while third base is occupied, the coacher stationed near that base shall run in the direction of home base on or near the base line while a fielder is making or trying to make a play on a batted ball not caught on the fly, or on a thrown ball, and thereby draws a throw to home base, the base-runner entitled to third base shall be declared out by the umpire for the coacher's interference with and prevention of the legitimate play.

Sec. 19. If one or more members of the team at bat stand or collect at or around a base for which a base-runner is trying, thereby confusing the fielding side and adding to the difficulty of making such play, the base-runner shall be declared out for the interference of his team-mate or team-mates.

WHEN UMPIRE SHALL DECLARE AN OUT

Rule 57. The umpire shall declare the batsman or base-runner out, without waiting for an appeal for such

decision, in all cases where such player be put out in accordance with any of these rules, except Sections 13 and 17 of Rule 56.

COACHING RULES

Rule 58. The coacher shall be restricted to coaching the base-runner only, and shall not address remarks except to the base-runner and then only in words of assistance and direction in running bases. He shall not, by words or signs, incite or try to incite the spectators to demonstrations; and shall not use language which will in any manner refer to or reflect upon a player of the opposite club, the umpire or the spectators. Not more than two coachers, who must be players in the uniform of the team at bat, shall be allowed to occupy the space between the players' and the coachers' lines, one near first and the other near third base, to coach base-runners. If there be more than the legal number of coachers or this rule be violated in any respect the umpire must order the illegal coacher or coachers to the bench, and if his order be not obeyed within one minute, the umpire shall assess a fine of $5.00 against each offending player, and upon a repetition of the offense the offending player or players shall be debarred from further participation in the game, and shall leave the playing field forthwith.

THE SCORING OF RUNS

Rule 59. One run shall be scored every time a base-runner, after having legally touched the first three bases, shall legally touch the home base before three men are put out. Provided, however, that if he reach home on or during a play in which the third man be forced out or be put out before reaching first base, a run shall not count. A force out can be made only when a base-runner legally loses the right to the base he occupies by reason of the batsman becoming a base-runner, and he is thereby obliged to advance.

Umpire and His Duties

POWER TO ENFORCE DECISIONS

Rule 60. The umpires are the representatives of the League and as such are authorized and required to enforce each section of this code. They shall have the power to order a player, captain or manager to do or omit to do any act which in their judgment is necessary to give force and effect to one or all of these rules, and to inflict

penalties for violations of the rules as hereinafter prescribed. In order to define their respective duties the umpire judging balls and strikes shall be designated as the "Umpire-in-Chief;" the umpire judging base decisions as the "Field Umpire."

THE UMPIRE-IN-CHIEF

Rule 61. Sec. 1. The Umpire-in-Chief shall take position back of the catcher; he shall have full charge of and be responsible for the proper conduct of the game. With exception of the base-decisions to be made by the Field Umpire, the Umpire-in-Chief shall render all the decisions that ordinarily would devolve upon a single umpire, and which are prescribed for "the umpire" in these Playing Rules.

Sec. 2. He shall call and count as a "ball" any unfair ball delivered by the pitcher to the batsman. He shall also call and count as a "strike" any fairly delivered ball which passes over any portion of the home base, and within the batsman's legal range as defined in Rule 31, whether struck at or not by the batsman; or a foul tip which is caught by the catcher standing within the lines of his position, within 10 feet of the home base; or which, after being struck at and not hit, strike the person of the batsman; or when the ball be bunted foul by the batsman; or any foul hit ball not caught on the fly unless the batsman has two strikes, provided, however, that a pitched ball shall not be called or counted a "ball" or "strike" by the umpire until it has passed the home plate.

Sec. 3. He shall render base decisions in the following instances: (1) If the ball is hit fair, with a runner on first, he must go to third base to take a possible decision; (2) with more than one base occupied, he shall decide whether or not a runner on third leaves that base before a fly ball is caught; (3) in case of a runner being caught between third and home, when more than one base is occupied, he shall make the decision on the runner nearest the home plate.

Sec. 4. The Umpire-in-Chief alone shall have authority to declare a game forfeited.

THE FIELD UMPIRE

Rule 62. Sec. 1. The Field Umpire shall take such positions on the playing field as in his judgment are best suited for the rendering of base decisions. He shall render all decisions at first base and second base, and all decisions at third base except those to be made by the Umpire-in-Chief in accordance with Sec. 3, Rule 61.

Sec. 2. He shall aid the Umpire-in-Chief in every manner in enforcing the rules of the game and, with the exception of declaring a forfeiture, shall have equal authority with the Umpire-in-Chief in fining or removing from the game players who violate these rules.

NO APPEAL FROM DECISIONS BASED ON UMPIRE'S JUDGMENT

Rule 63. There shall be no appeal from any decision of either umpire on the ground that he was not correct in his conclusions as to whether a batted ball was fair or foul, a base-runner safe or out, a pitched ball a strike or a ball, or on any other play involving accuracy of judgment, and no decision rendered by him shall be reversed, except that he be convinced that it is in violation of one of these rules. The captain shall alone have the right to protest against a decision and seek its reversal on a claim that it is in conflict with a section of these rules. In case the captain does seek a reversal of a decision based solely on a point of rules, the umpire making the decision shall, if he is in doubt, ask his associate for information before acting on the captain's appeal. Under no circumstances shall either umpire criticise or interfere with a decision unless asked to do so by his associate.

DUTIES OF SINGLE UMPIRE

Rule 64. If but one umpire be assigned, his duties and jurisdiction shall extend to all points, and he shall be permitted to take his stand in any part of the field that in his opinion will best enable him to discharge his duties.

MUST NOT QUESTION DECISIONS

Rule 65. Under no circumstances shall a captain or player dispute the accuracy of the umpire's judgment and decision on a play.

CLUBS CANNOT CHANGE UMPIRE

Rule 66. The umpire cannot be changed during a championship game by the consent of the contesting clubs unless the official in charge of the field be incapacitated from service by injury or illness.

PENALTIES FOR VIOLATIONS OF THE RULES

Rule 67. Sec. 1. In all cases of violation of these rules, by either player or manager, the penalty shall be

prompt removal of the offender from the game and grounds, followed by a period of such suspension from actual service in the club as the President of the League may fix. In the event of removal of player or manager by either umpire, he shall go direct to the club house and remain there during progress of the game, or leave the grounds; and a failure to do so will warrant a forfeiture of the game by the Umpire-in-Chief.

Sec. 2. The umpire shall assess a fine of $5 against each offending player in the following cases: (1) If the player intentionally discolor or damage the ball; (2) if the player fail to be seated on his bench within one minute after ordered to do so by the umpire; (3) if the player violate the coaching rules and refuse to be seated on his bench within one minute after ordered to do so by the umpire; (4) if the captain fail to notify him when one player is substituted for another.

Sec. 3. In cases where substitute players show their disapproval of decisions by yelling from the bench, the umpire shall first give warning. If the yelling continues he shall fine each offender $10, and if the disturbance is still persisted in he shall clear the bench of all substitute players; the captain of the team, however, to have the privilege of sending to the club house for such substitutes as are actually needed to replace players in the game.

UMPIRE TO REPORT VIOLATIONS OF THE RULES

Rule 68. The umpire shall within twelve hours after fining or removing a player from the game forward to the president a report of the penalty inflicted and the cause therefor.

Rule 69. Immediately upon being informed by the umpire that a fine has been imposed upon any manager, captain or player, the president shall notify the person so fined and also the club of which he is a member; and, in the event of the failure of the person so fined to pay to the secretary of the League the amount of said fine within five days after notice, he shall be debarred from participating in any championship game or from sitting on a players' bench during the progress of a championship game until such fine be paid.

Rule 70. When the offense of the player debarred from the game be of a flagrant nature, such as the use of obscene language or an assault upon a player or

umpire, the umpire shall within four hours thereafter forward to the president of the League full particulars.

WARNING TO CAPTAINS

Rule 71. The umpire shall notify both captains before the game, and in the presence of each other, that all the playing rules will be strictly and impartially enforced, and warn them that failure on their part to co-operate in such enforcement will result in offenders being fined, and, if necessary to preserve discipline, debarred from the game.

ON GROUND RULES

Rule 72. Sec. 1. Before the commencement of a game the umpire shall see that the rules governing all the materials of the game are strictly observed.

Sec. 2. In case of spectators overflowing on the playing field, the home captain shall make special ground rules to cover balls batted or thrown into the crowd, provided such rules be acceptable to the captain of the visiting club. If the latter object, then the umpire shall have full authority to make and enforce such special rules, and he shall announce the scope of same to the spectators.

Sec. 3. In all cases where there are no spectators on the playing field, and where a thrown ball goes into a stand for spectators, or over or through any fence surrounding the playing field, or into the players' bench (whether the ball rebounds into the field or not), the runner or runners shall be entitled to two bases. The umpire in awarding such bases shall be governed by the position of the runner or runners at the time the throw is made.

Sec. 4. The umpire shall also ascertain from the home captain whether any other special ground rules are necessary, and if there be he shall advise the opposing captain of their scope and see that each is duly enforced, provided they do not conflict with any of these rules and are acceptable to the captain of the visiting team.

OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

Rule 73. The umpire shall call "Play" at the hour appointed for the beginning of a game, announce "Time" at its legal interruption and declare "Game" at its legal termination. Prior to the commencement of the game he shall announce the batteries, and during the progress of the game shall announce each change of players. In case of an overflow crowd, he shall announce the special

ground rules agreed upon, and he shall also make announcement of any agreement entered into by the two captains to stop play at a specified hour.

SUSPENSION OF PLAY

Rule 74. The umpire shall suspend play for the following causes:

1. If rain fall so heavily as in the judgment of the umpire to prevent continuing the game, in which case he shall note the time of suspension, and should rain fall continuously for thirty minutes thereafter he shall terminate the game.

2. In case of an accident which incapacitates him or a player from service in the field, or in order to remove from the grounds any player or spectator who has violated the rules, or in case of fire, panic or other extraordinary circumstances.

3. In suspending play from any legal cause the umpire shall call "Time;" when he calls "Time," play shall be suspended until he calls "Play" again, and during the interim no player shall be put out, base be run or run be scored. "Time" shall not be called by the umpire until the ball be held by the pitcher while standing in his position.

FIELD RULES

Rule 75. No person shall be allowed upon any part of the field during the progress of a game except the players in uniform, the manager of each side, the umpire, such officers of the law as may be present in uniform, and such watchmen of the home club as may be necessary to preserve the peace.

Rule 76. No manager, captain or player shall address the spectators during a game except in reply to a request for information about the progress or state of the game or to give the name of a player.

Rule 77. Every club shall furnish sufficient police force to preserve order upon its own grounds, and in the event of a crowd entering the field during the progress of a game, and interfering with the play in any manner, the visiting club may refuse to play until the field be cleared. If the field be not cleared within 15 minutes thereafter, the visiting club may claim and shall be entitled to the game by a score of nine runs to none (no matter what number of innings has been played).

GENERAL DEFINITIONS

Rule 78. "Play" is the order of the umpire to begin the game or to resume it after suspension.

Rule 79. "Time" is the order of the umpire to suspend play. Such suspension must not extend beyond the day.

Rule 80. "Game" is the announcement of the umpire that the game is terminated.

Rule 81. "An inning" is the term at bat of the nine players representing a club in a game and is completed when three of such players have been legally put out.

Rule 82. "A Time at Bat" is the term at bat of a batsman. It begins when he takes his position, and continues until he is put out or becomes a base-runner. But a time at bat shall not be charged against a batsman who is awarded first base by the umpire for being hit by a pitched ball, or on called balls, or when he makes a sacrifice hit, or for interference by the catcher.

Rule 83. "Legal" or "Legally" signifies as required by these rules.

The Scoring Rules

Rule 84. To promote uniformity in scoring championship games the following instructions are given and suggestions and definitions made for the guidance of scorers, and they are required to make all scores in accordance therewith:

THE BATSMAN'S RECORD

Rule 85. Sec. 1. The first item in the tabulated score, after the player's name and position, shall be the number of times he has been at bat during the game, but the exceptions made in Rule 82 must not be included.

Sec. 2. In the second column shall be set down the runs, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 3. In the third column shall be placed the first base hits, if any, made by each player.

THE SCORING OF BASE HITS

Sec. 4. A base hit shall be scored in the following cases:

When the ball from the bat strikes the ground on or within the foul lines and out of reach of the fielders.

When a fair hit ball is partially or wholly stopped by a fielder in motion, but such player cannot recover himself in time to field the ball to first before the striker reaches that base or to force out another base-runner.

When the ball be hit with such force to an infielder or pitcher that he cannot handle it in time to put out the batsman or force out a base-runner. In a case of

doubt over this class of hits, a base hit should be scored and the fielder exempted from the charge of an error.

When the ball is hit so slowly toward a fielder that he cannot handle it in time to put out the batsman or force out a base-runner.

In all cases where a base-runner is retired by being hit by a batted ball, unless batted by himself, the batsman should be credited with a base hit.

When a batted ball hits the person or clothing of the umpire, as defined in Rule 53, Section 6.

In no case shall a base hit be scored when a base-runner is forced out by the play.

SACRIFICE HITS

Sec. 5. Sacrifice hits shall be placed in the Summary.

A sacrifice hit shall be credited to the batsman who, when no one is out or when but one man is out, advances a runner a base by a bunt hit, which results in the batsman being put out before reaching first, or would so result if it were handled without error.

A sacrifice hit shall also be credited to a batsman who, when no one is out or when but one man is out, hits a fly ball that is caught but results in a run being scored, or would in the judgment of the scorer so result if caught.

FIELDING RECORDS

Sec. 6. The number of opponents, if any, put out by each player shall be set down in the fourth column. Where the batsman is given out by the umpire for a foul strike, or fails to bat in proper order, or is declared out on third bunt strike, the put-out shall be scored to the catcher. In cases of the base-runner being declared "out" for interference, running out of line, or on an infield fly, the "out" should be credited to the player who would have made the play but for the action of the base-runner or the announcement of the umpire.

Sec. 7. The number of times, if any, each player assists in putting out an opponent shall be set down in the fifth column. An assist should be given to each player who handles the ball in aiding in a run-out or any other play of the kind, even though he complete the play by making the put-out.

An assist should be given to a player who makes a play in time to put a runner out, even if the player who could complete the play fails, through no fault of the assisting player.

And generally an assist should be given to each player who handles or assists in any manner in handling the

ball from the time it leaves the bat until it reaches the player who makes the put-out, or in case of a thrown ball, to each player who throws or handles it cleanly, and in such a way that a put-out results, or would result if no error were made by a team-mate.

Assists should be credited to every player who handles the ball in the play which results in a base-runner being called "out" for interference or for running out of line.

A double play shall mean any two continuous put-outs that take place between the time the ball leaves the pitcher's hands until it is returned to him again standing in the pitcher's box.

ERRORS

Sec. 8. An error shall be given in the sixth column for each misplay which prolongs the time at bat of the batsman or allows a base-runner to make one or more bases when perfect play would have insured his being put out. But a base on balls, a base awarded to a batsman by being struck by a pitched ball, a balk, a passed ball or a wild pitch, shall not be included in the sixth column.

An error shall not be charged against the catcher for a wild throw in an attempt to prevent a stolen base, unless the base-runner advance an extra base because of the error.

An error shall not be scored against the catcher or an infielder who attempts to complete a double play, unless the throw be so wild that an additional base be gained.

In case a base-runner advance a base through the failure of a baseman to stop or try to stop a ball accurately thrown to his base, the latter shall be charged with an error and not the player who made such throw, provided there was occasion for it. If such throw be made to second base, the scorer shall determine whether the second baseman or shortstop shall be charged with an error.

In event of a fielder dropping a fly but recovering the ball in time to force a runner at another base, he shall be exempted from an error, the play being scored as a "force-out."

STOLEN BASES

Sec. 9. A stolen base shall be credited to the base-runner whenever he advances a base unaided by a base-hit, a put-out, a fielding or a battery error, subject to the following exceptions:

In event of a double or triple steal being attempted, where either runner is thrown out, the other or others shall not be credited with a stolen base.

In event of a base-runner being touched out after sliding over a base, he shall not be regarded as having stolen the base in question.

In event of a base-runner making his start to steal a base prior to a battery error, he shall be credited with a stolen base.

In event of a palpable muff of a ball thrown by the catcher, when the base-runner is clearly blocked, the infielder making the muff shall be charged with an error and the base-runner shall not be credited with a stolen base.

DEFINITION OF WILD PITCH AND PASSED BALL

Sec. 10. A wild pitch is a legally delivered ball, so high, low or wide of the plate that the catcher cannot or does not stop and control it with ordinary effort, and as a result the batsman, who becomes a base-runner on such pitched ball, reaches first base or a base-runner advances.

A passed ball is a legally delivered ball that the catcher should hold or control with ordinary effort, but his failure to do so enables the batsman, who becomes a base-runner on such pitched ball, to reach first base or a base-runner to advance.

THE SUMMARY

Rule 86. The summary shall contain:

Sec. 1. The score made in each inning of the game and the total runs of each side in the game.

Sec. 2. The number of stolen bases, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 3. The number of sacrifice hits, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 4. The number of sacrifice flies, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 5. The number of two-base hits, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 6. The number of three-base hits, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 7. The number of home runs, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 8. The number of double and triple plays, if any, made by each side, and the names of the players participating in the same.

Sec. 9. The number of innings each pitcher pitched in.

Sec. 10. The number of base hits, if any, made off each pitcher, and the number of legal "at bats" scored against each pitcher.

Sec. 11. The number of times, if any, the pitcher strikes out the opposing batsman.

Sec. 12. The number of times, if any, the pitcher gives bases on balls.

Sec. 13. The number of wild pitches, if any, charged against the pitcher.

Sec. 14. The number of times, if any, the pitcher hits a batsman with a pitched ball, the name or names of the batsman or batsmen so hit to be given.

Sec. 15. The number of passed balls by each catcher.

Sec. 16. The time of the game.

Sec. 17. The name of the umpire or umpires.

BASE BALL NOT AT FAULT

An article last Fall went the rounds of the daily press purporting to show statistically that the National Game's toll to Death during the 1910 season was unusually heavy, the fatalities totaling 20 players and one umpire. This would be sad, and somewhat of an indictment of professional base ball as a dangerous sport were it true. We do not dispute the number of fatalities, but we do protest against the misleading effort to charge them up against professional base ball. An examination of the list shows that of the victims four were boys; two were scholastic players; seven were unskilled amateurs; four were spectators at amateur games; and three were rioters at a game for a negro county championship. Throughout the collegiate season, with its hundreds of strenuous games, there was not one fatality; and throughout the entire world of organized professional base ball, with thousands of regularly scheduled games, the number of players killed in a game, or who died from the effects of an injury sustained in a contest, was just one, a Class D player hit by a pitched ball—which proves that though base ball is a strenuous man's game, and therefore necessarily more or less dangerous to limb and even life, yet, under the proper conditions prescribed by professional clubs, alike for the spectators and the players, the danger to life, at least among trained, skilled and well-conditioned professional players, is so slight as to be practically inappreciable. In no way does base ball resemble college foot ball; least of all in the manner of crippling, maiming or killing!

National Base Ball Writers' Meeting

THE second annual meeting of the Base Ball Writers' Association of America was held in the Hotel Breslin, New York City, on the afternoon of December 14, 1910, while the major leagues were in session, members of the organization from nine out of the 11 major league cities being in attendance. President Joseph A. Jackson, of Washington, who presided, was unanimously re-elected, as was Jack Ryder, of Cincinnati, the vice-president. William G. Weart, of Philadelphia, was re-elected secretary, and his office was consolidated with that of treasurer, while his salary was made $100. John B. Foster, of New York; Paul H. Shannon, of Boston, and I. E. Sanborn, of Chicago, were re-elected directors, and Ed. Bang, of Cleveland, was added to the board. The Association passed resolutions on the death of George A. McDonald, of Chicago, who was killed in an automobile driven by Johnny Evers, of the Cubs, last season. The

REPORTS OF THE OFFICIALS

showed that the Association is in a flourishing condition and that it made considerable progress during the year. In his speech President Jackson declared that he had interviewed many of the members and that he found they were against the idea of having traveling scorers. Henry P. Edwards, of Cleveland; Jack Ryder, of Cincinnati, and I. E. Sanborn, of Chicago, were re-appointed the Committee on Scoring Rules, and Ernest J. Lanigan, of New York; Herman Nickerson, of Boston, and Elmer Bates, of Cleveland, were named as the Auditing Committee. The Association passed resolutions thanking the major leagues and the National Commission for the courtesies extended to the newspaper men last season and during the World's Series in October.

LOCAL REPRESENTATIVES

for the various cities were appointed as follows: Boston, Herman Nickerman; New York, John B. Foster; Brooklyn, Abe Yeager; Philadelphia, Joseph M. McCready; Washington, J. Ed. Grillo; Pittsburg, John Gruber; Cincinnati, Frank W. Rostock; St. Louis, Marion W. Parker; Chicago, William L. Veeck; Cleveland, Ed. Bang; Detroit, Joseph M. Smith. Additional power was voted to the local representatives in each city, who are expected to see that no outsiders are admitted to the press boxes, which will be reserved exclusively for the use of the regular writers for the daily press. A motion to increase the dues from $2 to $5 was lost, as there is now $150 in the treasury, with all bills paid. The members of the Association are as follows:

WASHINGTON

Joe S. Jackson, "Post;" J. Ed. Grillo, "Star;" Thomas S. Rice, "Times."

CINCINNATI

Jack Ryder, "Enquirer;" Frank W. Rostock, "Post;" W. A. Phelon, "Times-Star;" Don Allen, "Times-Star;" Myron Townsend, "Commercial-Tribune;" James Hamilton, Associated Press.

BOSTON

T. H. Murnane, "Globe;" Paul Shannon, "Post;" Walter E. Barnes, Jr., "Herald;" Arthur D. Cooper, "Post;" R. E. McMillan, "Herald;" Herman Nickerson, "Journal;" A. H. C. Mitchell, "American;" I. S. Clark, "American;" Carl Barrett, "Record and Advertiser;" M. E. Webb, Jr., "Globe;" Jacob Morse, "Base Ball Magazine."

PHILADELPHIA

William G. Weart, "Evening Telegraph;" Joseph M. McCready, Press Bureau of Philadelphia; George W. Mason, "Record;" Frank L. Hough, "Inquirer;" Stephen O. Grauley, "Inquirer;" H. C. Crowhurst, "Evening Bulletin;" Joseph Estoclet, "Evening Bulletin;" Louis M. Toughill, "Even-

ing Telegraph;" J. Samuel Murphy, "Evening Times;" Gordon Mackay, "Evening Times;" W. Fred Ford, "Evening Times;" H. Walter Schlichter, "Evening Item;" George M. Graham, "North American;" James C. Isaminger, "North American;" Ross Kauffman, "North American;" George McLinn, "Press;" Francis C. Richter, Sr., "Sporting Life;" Thomas D. Richter, "Sporting Life;" M. Neagle Rawlins, "Inquirer;" D. LeRoy Reeves, "Ledger;" George M. Young, "Ledger;" William T. Nolan, "Evening Star;" A. M. Gillam, "Record;" Ray M. Zeigler, "Record;" Edward F. Wolf, "Inquirer;" E. R. Bushnell, "Evening Telegraph;" James F. Keirans, "Record;" William H. Voltz, "Daily Gazette;" Francis C. Richter, Jr.; J. W. Gantz, "Press;" Samuel F. Head, "Ledger."

NEW YORK

John B. Foster, "Evening Telegram;" Ernest J. Lanigan, "Press;" James R. Price, "Press;" J. Sid Mercer, "Globe;" Purves T. Knox, "Evening Mail;" Sam Crane, "Journal;" William Hanna, "Sun;" Charles S. Brandenbury, Associated Press; Harry D. Cashman, "American;" G. Herbery Daley, "Tribune;" William T. Wright, "Tribune;" William B. Hershey, "Evening Sun;" Bozeman Bolger, "Evening World;" J. N. Wheeler, "Herald;" Allen Sangree, "Journal;" W. W. Aulick; J. J. Karpf, "Evening Mail;" Harry F. Schmucker, "Evening Mail;" Mark Roth, "Globe;" George O. Tidden, "World;" G. S. McCurdy, "Times;" W. J. McBeth, "American;" Norman Rose, Scripps-McRae League; Ernest Crowhurst, "Times;" C. A. Lewis, "Morning Telegraph;" Robert D. Burns, "Evening Sun;" A. Goldberg, "American;" Harry Niemeyer, "Globe;" C. A. Scharps, "Sun;" W. F. Kirk, "American;" E. Lawshe, "Morning Telegraph;" Harry E. Cross, "Times."

CHICAGO

I. E. Sanborn, "Tribune;" W. L. Veeck, "American;" G. S. Robbins, "News;" George A. MacDonald, "Journal;" George C. Rice, "Journal;" H. D. Johnson, "Record-Herald;" R. W. Lardner, "Tribune;" F. B. Hutchinson, Associated Press; Oscar Reichow, "News;" Hugh Fullerton, "Examiner;" Charles Dryden, "Examiner;" Richard G. Tobin, "Inter-Ocean;" M. A. McLean, "Record-Herald;" Elmer E. Jones, "Record-Herald."

BROOKLYN

Abe Yeager, "Daily Eagle;" W. J. Granger, "Citizen;" William Rafter, "Standard;" Frank D. Woodworth, "Daily Eagle;" L. F. Wooster, "Times;" M. P. Goodfellow, "Times;" Edward Goate, "Standard-Union;" John Pollock, New York "Evening World;" Frank P. Albertanti, New York "Evening Mail;" Leo M. Karpf, New York "Evening Journal;" William H. Pfau, New York "Evening Telegram."

CLEVELAND

Ed. F. Bang, "News;" Ralph Stickel, "News;" Elmer E. Bates, "Leader;" Howard Mann, "Press;" Charles Newell, "Press;" Thomas L. Terrall, "Leader;" J. Howard Derby, "Leader;" Henry P. Edwards, "Plain-Dealer;" Guy C. Rockwell, "Plain-Dealer;" J. R. Johnson, "Plain-Dealer;" George Pulford, Newspaper Enterprise Association; Frank Hard, "Leader;" J. P. Garvey, "Plain-Dealer."

DETROIT

Joseph S. Smith, "Journal;" E. A. Batchelor, "Free-Press;" H. W. Bullion, "Free-Press;" H. G. Salsinger, "News;" Bruce Daniels, "News;" R. F. Roehm, "News;" Jack Cremer, "Journal;" Paul H. Bruske, "Times;" Morris J. White, News Bureau; Ed. T. Fitzgerald, News Bureau; Charles T. Schermerhorn, "News;" Harry Neily, "Times."

ST. LOUIS

Marion F. Parker, "Globe-Democrat;" Joseph Cummings, "Sporting News;" J. E. Wray, "Post-Dispatch;" Brice Hoskins, "Star;" H. W. Lanigan, "Times;" Glen L. Waller, "Globe-Democrat;" Willis Johnson, "Globe-Democrat;" William Murphy, "Star;" Clarence Lloyd, "Post-Dispatch."

PITTSBURG

John H. Gruber, "Gazette-Times;" George L. Moreland, Base Ball Bureau; Edward Ballinger, "Post;" Leslie C. Macpherson, "Post;" James J. Long, "Sun;" Ralph S. Davis, "Press;" Robert M. Chilton, "Chronicle-Telegraph;" Richard R. Guy, "Gazette-Times;" Charles E. Crane, Associated Press; James F. McShane, "Herald;" Ernest E. Mooar, "Leader;" David J. Davies, "Dispatch;" Frank B. McQuiston, Carson News Service; C. A. Evans, Tri-State News Bureau; W. B. McVicker, "Dispatch."

American League Annual Meeting

THE Fall meeting of the American League was held at the Hotel Wolcott, in New York City, December 14 and 15, 1910—the session lasting beyond the usual one-day limit, owing to the fact that the League had to consider the proposed withdrawal of the controlling stockholder of the St. Louis Club, Mr. R. L. Hedges, and the sale of his holdings to new parties—which, according to the terms of the constitution and the 20-year league agreement, required the consent and assistance of the league as a body. The situation was complicated by the desire of Manager McAleer, of Washington, a loyal follower of the league from its expansion, and the man who first revealed the Fletcher machinations, to organize a syndicate and make a bid for the Hedges holdings. The delegates to the meeting were: Boston—John I. Taylor and Hugh McBreen; New York—Frank J. Farrell; Philadelphia—Ben F. Shibe; Washington—Thomas J. Noyes; Chicago—Charles Comiskey; St. Louis—R. L. Hedges and John E. Bruce; Detroit—Frank J. Navin and William Yawkey; Cleveland—Charles Somers and Ernest Bernard. President Johnson, as usual, presided at all sessions, and Robert McRoy acted as secretary.

FIRST DAY'S PROCEEDINGS

On the first day of the meeting, Wednesday, December 14, routine work was first disposed of and then the St. Louis situation was threshed out. The Board of Directors, composed of Comiskey, Somers, Taylor and Farrell, met first. The minutes of the previous meeting, treasurer's report and awarding of the pennant to the Athletics completed the work of the directors. Immediately after the league went into session a new Board of Directors was elected; three of the four clubs which had not been on the Board last year, viz.: Detroit, St. Louis and Philadelphia, together with Boston, were chosen. The secretary was ordered to cast a unanimous vote for Charley Somers for vice-president for another year. The magnates also approved the report of President Johnson, showing how the American League had prospered in 1910.

THE SCHEDULE QUESTION

was briefly considered and it was decided for 154 games, the season to open in the East and West on April 12, closing in the East October 7 and in the West October 8. A communication in the shape of a petition from John H. Farrell, secretary of the National Association of Minor Leagues, asking that the classification of the Western and I. I. I. Leagues remain the same in the future as heretofore, was read. The league members after discussing the question were unanimous in favoring that the classification remain unchanged.

THE ST. LOUIS SALE

was then taken up upon Mr. Hedges' announcement that a syndicate of four St. Louis business men stood ready to take the club off his hands. Messrs. Frank Farrell, of New York, and Charles Comiskey, of Chicago, were appointed a committee to act in conjunction with President Johnson to discuss the situation with Mr. Hedges and to report to the meeting at 10 o'clock Thursday morning. Naturally a deal of such magnitude led to all sorts of rumors, one of which was to the effect that the American League magnates, incensed at Mr. Hedges' inaction, were bent on freezing him out. Of course, this was all poppycock, for even if they were inclined to they could not confiscate his property. But the constitution of the league very wisely gives the club members the right to determine with whom they will associate, therefore whoever purchased Mr. Hedges' stock would have to be agreeable to the league as a whole.

THE FINISHING TOUCHES

On the second day of the meeting, December 15, President Johnson was authorized to draw up a schedule and confer with the Schedule Committee of the National League, and to report back at the meeting to be held early in February. No appointments to the Playing Rules Committee were announced, and the main work of the session was consideration of the grave St. Louis situation. The propositions of the various would-be purchasers, after having been scanned by the committee appointed for that purpose on the preceding day—Messrs. Johnson, Comiskey and Farrell—were reported to the meeting, and the upshot was that the investigation committee was continued with instructions to visit St. Louis to investigate the syndicate to which Mr. Hedges proposed to sell the controlling interest in the club.

PRESIDENT FARRELL TENDERS A DINNER

It was generally expected that, in accordance with the custom of recent years, the capture of the World's Championship by the Athletic Club, of Philadelphia, would be celebrated during the Winter meeting, probably with a banquet. President Shibe was quite willing and anxious to follow precedent, but his design was vetoed by the American League, probably for the reason that it was expected to remain but one day in New York, and that therefore the Spring meeting in Chicago would be a more suitable time for the function. When it was found that the St. Louis complication would compel the delegates to spend another day in New York, President Farrell, of the New York Club, availed himself of the opportunity to tender the delegates and the scribes

AN INFORMAL DINNER,

which was, nevertheless, quite a sumptuous affair as to table decorations and menu, and positively prodigal as to wine, the outflow of White Seal keeping continuous pace with the capacity of the guests—about one hundred in number, embracing all of the American League magnates, a number of National League men, all of the local and most of the visiting writers, and a big representation of minor league magnates and of managers and players of all grades. All hands enjoyed the good things provided for body and mind; and the fun was incessant and at times uproarious, the chief fun-makers of the evening being that staunch old-time fan, Edward Everett Bell, and Frank Walworth, a Brooklyn scribe.

PRESIDENT BAN JOHNSON

was the toastmaster, and he made a number of felicitous introductions of speakers, and at the same time some very effective and important speeches which frequently gave hints of American League policies and methods—as, for instance, his description of how Frank Farrell became a magnate; in his call upon Thomas J. Noyes to define what the American League stood for; in his request for remarks from delegates representing the ambitious American Association and Eastern League, the Class B leagues and the National Association, and in his introduction of his colleagues upon the National Board. The

SPEAKERS OF THE EVENING

were many and generally able or eloquent. General Taylor, of the Boston club, was the first speaker of the evening, and he made one of his usual witty and entertaining addresses. Chairman Herrmann, of the National Commission, spoke of the work of that body and pleaded for harmonious and enthusiastic support. President Lynch spoke for the National League and confessed his constantly-growing surprise at the enormous latter-day development of base ball. Thomas J. Noyes, of Washington, defined the American League's uncompromis-

ing stand for clean and honest ball. Editor Richter, of the REACH GUIDE and *Sporting Life*, dwelt upon the importance of organization and the wonderful integrity of the sport and of all of its exemplars. T. H. Murnane, as usual, discoursed specially about the ball players, especially the players of days agone. Secretary Farrell, of

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION,

spoke eloquently for his grand organization, and President Tierney, of the I. I. I. League, made a convincing plea for his league—a charter member of the National Association. Other speakers of the evening were Harold Chase for the ball player; Eddie Schoenborn for the American Association; Sam Crane for New York scribes; Edward E. Bell, of New York; Postal Inspector Heath, of Washington, and ex-Sheriff Foley, of New York, spoke of the game from the fan's standpoint. The final speeches of the evening were made by President Comiskey, of the White Sox, who spoke eloquently of the things that made base ball great and popular; and President Farrell, of the New York American club, who thanked those assembled for their presence and their frequently expressed good wishes for himself and his club. With a standing toast to the host of the evening, Mr. Farrell, and a parting bumper for President Ban Johnson, a most enjoyable function came to an end at a late hour.

THE SPRING MEETING

of the American League was held at Congress Hotel, Chicago, February 14, all business being disposed of in one day. The schedule drafted by President Johnson was adopted without a change. The schedule called for 154 games, season opening April 12 and closing in the East on October 7 and in the West on October 8. There was no report of the Committee on Playing Rules for the reason that President Johnson had not, designedly, appointed such a committee, the sentiment of the American League beirg against any charges. As there could be no changes without the approval of a joint committee from each major, the playing rules for 1911 will remain precisely the same as in 1910 and as given in this issue of the REACH GUIDE. The meeting was absolutely peaceful, there being no discussion over the St. Louis Club's affairs, that club being represented by Mr. R. L. Hedges by reason of the Ewing-Hodgman syndicate having failed to complete the deal for the controlling stock of the club, thereby forfeiting $30,000 advance money paid at the beginning of the deal. After League adiournment on the evening of February 14, the delegates, local and visiting newspaper men, and other base ball notabilities present, were the guests of the Athletic Club at a dinner at the Automobile Club, in celebration of the capture of the 1910 World's Championship Series by the Athletic Club. President Johnson acted as toastmaster, with his usual dignity and address, and a number of brilliant speeches were made. Judge Murphy made the welcome speech to the Athletic Club, to which Manager Mack and Thomas Shibe, of the Athletic Club, made responses. Addresses were also made by Presidents Farrell, Noves and Comiskey. The souvenirs were miniature catchers' mitts and outfielders' gloves, presented by the A. J. Reach Company, of Philadelphia.

THE REACH CORK CENTRE BALL WILL BE THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE FOR TWENTY YEARS



ELK MOUND, WIS., TEAM

1, Sorenson; 2, Howe; 3, Nelson; 4, Nussbaum; 5, Estensen; 6, A. Sorenson; 7, Konetzky; 8, R. Sorenson; 9, Benson; 10, Howe; 11, Rosenberg; 12, E. Hanson; 13, H. Hanson.



AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE OF UTAH

1, Holder (Mgr.); 2, Goodland; 3, Brossard; 4, Gill; 5, Feetzel (Coach); 6, Egbert; 7, Christenson; 8, Maughan (Capt.); 9, Fooney; 10, Crookston; 11, Dorrien; 12, Peart; 13, Sauerman.

National League's Annual Meeting

THE thirty-sixth annual Winter meeting of the National League was held at the Hotel Breslin, in New York City, December 13, 14, 15, 16, 1910, and proved to be an agreeable surprise by reason of the marked absence of friction or factional differences, and for the celerity with which business was transacted. The delegates to the meeting were: Boston, John P. Harris; Brooklyn, C. H. Ebbetts and Harry Medicus; New York, John A. Whalen and W. F. Gray; Philadelphia, H. S. Fogel and F. S. Elliott; Pittsburg, Barney Dreyfuss and W. H. Locke; Cincinnati, August Hermann and Max Fleischmann; St. Louis, Stanley Robison; Chicago, Charles W. Murphy. Four day sessions were held, but practically all of the business in hand was transacted in three days, one entire session being consumed by the reading of the minutes of the last memorable annual meeting. President Lynch was chairman and Mr. Heydler the secretary of the meetings.

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Board of Directors met Tuesday, December 13, and heard the protest of the Brooklyn Club against a $500 fine inflicted by President Lynch for releasing player McMillan to the Rochester Club without first asking for waivers, and the fine was "remitted without comment," thus sustaining President Ebbett's claim that President Lynch exceeded his authority when he inflicted the fine. The matter of pitcher Camnitz, who claimed a bonus of $1200 from Pittsburg on what he said was a contract that he was to receive that amount if he did not touch liquor during the season, was laid over until the February meeting, so that Camnitz could appear personally. The Directors also decided to recommend to the league that the monthly remittance to Mrs. Johnson, the sister of Harry C. Pulliam, the former President of the league, who committed suicide, be continued. The accounts of Treasurer John A. Heydler were audited and approved. The championship was awarded to the Chicago Club, together with the customary $100 for a new pennant. The question of club authority in cases of player deals, raised by the Cincinnati-Philadelphia deal in October, was deferred until the Spring meeting of the Board.

THE DAILY GRIND OF THE MAGNATES

The first day was entirely devoted to reading the minutes of the 1910 February meeting, which were spread over 122 closely typewritten pages, Secretary Heydler and President Lynch taking turns in demonstrating that they could qualify as elocutionists; and the only other business transacted was adoption of the Directors' recommendation to continue Mrs. Johnson's allowance. On the second day of the meeting the previously read minutes were accepted. The Board of Directors' report was then read and approved. When the Committee on Constitution made its report, which was the next thing in order, a test came on the proposition to empower the President to act as a committee of one on schedule. The amendment proposed by Mr. Herrmann was lost by 4 to 3, six votes being requisite to adoption. Boston, Cincinnati, Pittsburg and St. Louis voted "yes;" Brooklyn, Chicago and Philadelphia, "no;" New York not voting. President Lynch's annual report was then read and accepted. President Lynch was then re-elected unanimously, after a motion to make his term three years was defeated by 5-3, Cincinnati, Pittsburg and Boston voting yes, and Chicago, Philadelphia, St. Louis, New York and Brooklyn, no. Messrs. Dreyfuss, Ebbetts, Murphy, Herrmann and Brush were re-elected Directors for 1911. On the third day of the meeting the umpire question was exhaustively considered, and President Lynch's course during the 1910 season was endorsed. Miscellaneous and new business was disposed of. President Lynch then announced

THE NEW COMMITTEES

When President Lynch made his announcement of the appointment of the Schedule Committee he caused a surprise. Before announcing his appointments, President Lynch said that in order to avoid another such complication as resulted in 1910, and to work in greater harmony with the American League with a view to reducing conflicting dates in Chicago and St. Louis, he would reorganize the committee. He then named himself, Mr. Heydler and Mr. Dreyfuss. The latter was a member of the last Schedule Committee, but the other member, Mr. Ebbetts, was dropped, despite the fact that he has been on the Schedule Committee for years, and is an expert on making schedules. He did not seem to be peeved at being relieved of a lot of hard and thankless work. President Lynch held appointments to the Playing Rules Committee open until he could find out what managers could be secured to serve on the committee without interference with Spring training plans. The Committee on Constitutional Revision was named to consist of Messrs. Hermann, Locke and Brush.

SCHEDULE AND AMENDMENTS

The meeting came to an end with the proceedings of Friday, December 16. The chief business on hand was a decision as to the length of the 1911 schedule and the opening and closing dates. After a full discussion a resolution offered by Mr. Fogel and seconded by Mr. Dreyfuss was unanimously adopted to the effect that the 1911 schedule shall be 154 games per club and that the playing season shall extend from April 12 to October 12. It was also understood that the clubs could pull back October dates by mutual agreement and without the usual unanimous consent. The new schedule will again include Columbus Day, which Mr. Ebbetts claims was a profitable day last season for the Brooklyn Club.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

were comparatively few, but important. One amendment prohibited the excision from contracts of the provision requiring players to defray part of the cost of uniforms and imposing a penalty of $750 for violation of the rule by any club. Another new provision was one prohibiting a club which had refused to waive upon a player from turning that player back after having accepted him, under penalty of $250 for each offense. It was also decided to abolish the five per cent. of the gate receipts fund, and hereafter the expenses of the League will be defrayed by equal assessments upon each club annually. One of the things that the magnates did at their final session was to veto a proposition to make public the report of President Lynch (financial matters omitted), which all agreed was a splendid bit of literary work.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

A resolution was passed instructing President Lynch to cast the vote of the National League for August Herrmann as chairman of the National Commission at the January meeting of that body. President Lynch was further instructed at the Commission meeting to vote for retention of the present classification in the National Association of the Western League and I. I. I. League, in accordance with a petition presented by Secretary Farrell, of the National Association. The offer of a Detroit automobile company to give another machine as a prize to the champion batsman of the major organizations was received and placed on file, where it is likely to stay, in order to obviate the possibility of another such scandal as the Cobb-Lajoie incident of last Fall. The league adjourned subject to President Lynch's call for the Spring schedule meeting, which was ordered for New York City.

THE SPRING MEETING

of the National League was held at the Hotel Breslin, New York, February 14 and 15. The Board of Directors also met and dismissed player Camnitz's appeal for a bonus of $1200 withheld by the Pittsburg Club for failure to keep in condition, the Board holding that the evidence showed that Camnitz had not observed the conditions of his contract. A number of constitutional changes recommended by the Committee on Constitution were adopted, including one inflicting a penalty of $250 for violation of the waiver rule. In order to prevent the "framing" of double headers, a rule was passed that will prevent the playing off of tie or postponed games as double headers in the first series. The Committee on Rules reported that there could be no changes made for 1911 owing to the failure of the American League to appoint its committee for joint action; but the committee recommended two changes for future adoption, both relating to the balk rules, namely, that the pitcher must have one foot on the slab when he pitches, and that it is a "balk" when the pitcher enters his box without having the ball in his possession. The Philadelphia and New York Club's were given permission to use a white suit with hair-line stripes on the home grounds. The salary of President Lynch was increased from $9000 to $10,000 per annum, and the umpires selected by him for 1911 were approved. They are Hank O'Day, William J. Klem, J. E. Johnstone, Charles Rigler, William Brennan, Mal Eason, W. F. Finneran, John J. Doyle, and Robert Emslie, the latter being now a substitute. President Lynch was given full and exclusive control of the umpires for the season. The 1911 schedule was adopted without a change. It calls for 154 games and the season opens April 12 and closes October 12. The contract with Spalding Brothers for the exclusive privilege of supplying the official ball, which expires with the season of 1912, was unanimously renewed for twenty years, upon mutually satisfactory terms, after which the League adjourned sine die.



E. E. HECKERT TEAM, Hegins, Pa.

1, Brown; 2, Reed; 3, Ossman; 4, Dietrich; 5, C. Herb; 6, Miller; 7, Dunk; 8, Elberger; 9, W. Willier; 10, A. Willier; 11, Snyder; 12, Stutzman; 13, P. Davis; 14, Miller; 15, Heckert.

Photo by Schrope.

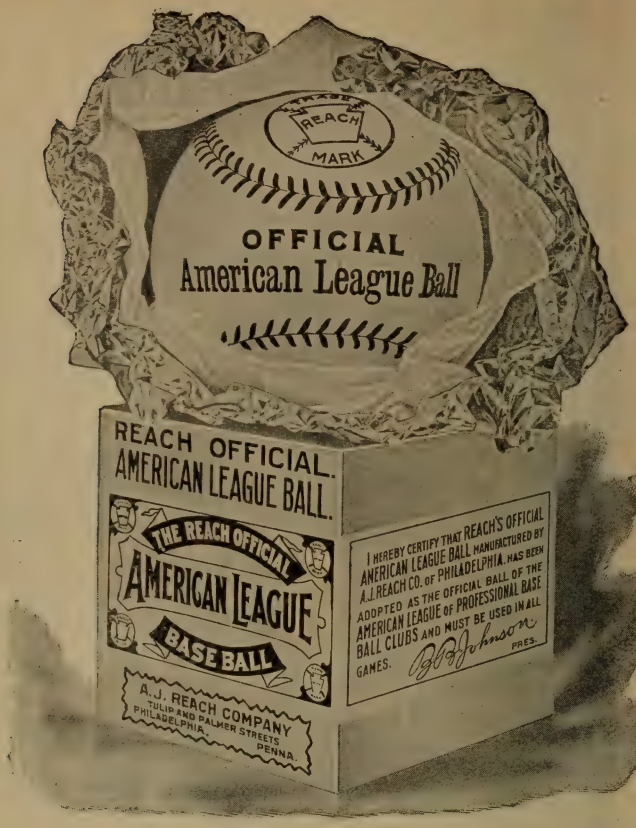
OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE SCHEDULE, 1911

Clubs	At Chicago	At St. Louis	At Detroit	At Cleveland	At Washington	At Philadelphia	At New York	At Boston
Chicago		April 16,17,18,19 June 20,21,22,23 Sept. 11,12,13	April 12,13,14,15 June 18 July (4),(4),5 Aug. 12 Sept. 8,9	May 2,3,4,6 June 28, 29, 30 July 1 Sept. (4),(4),5	June 10,12,13 Aug. 2,3,4 5 Sept. 19,20,21,22	June 14,15,16,17 Aug. 7,8,9,10 Sept. 15,16,18	June 6,7,8,9 July28,29,31,Aug. 1 Sept. 23,25,26	June 1,2,3,5 July 25,26,27 Sept. 27,28,29,30
St. Louis	April 27,28,29,30 May 29,(30),(30) July 2 Sept. 10 Oct. 2,3		April 23,24,25 May 27,28 June 28,29,July 1 Sept. 5,6 Oct. 1	April 20,21,22 July 3,(4),(4),5 Aug. 12 Sept. 7,8,9	June 14,15,16,17 Aug. 7,8,9,10 Sept. 15,16,18	June 10,12,13 ug. 2,3,4 5 Sept. 19,20,21,22	June 1,2,3,5 July 25,26,27 Sept. 27,28,29,30	June 6,7,8,9 July28,29,31,Aug. 1 Sept. 23,25,26
Detroit	April 20,21,22 May 7 June 24,25,26 Aug. 13, 14,15,16	May 2,3,4,6 Sept. 2,3,(4),(4) Oct. 6,7,8		April 27,28,29 May 29,(30),(30) Sept. 12 13 Oct. 2,3,4	June 1,2,3,5 July 25 26,27 Sept. 27,28,29,30	June 6,7,8,9 July28,29,31,Aug. 1 Sept. 23,25,26	June 14,15,16,17 Aug. 7,8,9,10 Sept. 15,16,18	June 10,12,13 Aug. 2,3 4,5 Sept. 19,20,21,22
Cleveland	April 23,24,25 May 27,28 Sept. 1,2,3 Oct. 6,7,8	April 12,13,14,1 May 7,8 June 24,25,26 Aug. 13,14	April 16,17 18,19 April 30, May 1 June 20,21,22 July 2 Sept. 10		June 6,7,8,9 July28,29,31,Aug. 1 Sept. 23,25,26	June 1,2,3 5 July 25,26,27 Sept. 27,28,29,30	June 10,12,13 Aug. 2,3,4,5 Sept. 19,20,21,22	June14,15,16,(17),(17) Aug. 7,8,9 Sept. 15,16,18
Washington	May 10,11,12,13 July 15,16 17,18 Aug. 20,21,22	May 14,15,16,17 July 20,21,22,23 Aug. 17,18,19	May 22,23,24,25 July 7,8,9,10 Aug. 24,25,26	May 18,19,20,26 July 11,12,13,14 Aug. 28,29,30		April 25,26 27,28 June 19,20,21,22 Sept. (4),(4),5	April 20,21,22,24 June 23,24,26,27 Sept. 1,2,6	April 29, May 1,2 3 July 3,(4) (4),5 Oct. 5 6,7
Philadelphia	May 14,15,16,17 July 20,21,22,23 Aug. 17,18,19	May 10,11,12,13 July 15,16,17 18 Aug. 20,21,22	May 18,19,20,21 July 11,12,13,14 Aug. 27,28,29	May 22,23,24,26 July 6 7,8,10 Aug. 24,25,26	May 4,5,6,8 June28,29,30 July 1 Oct. 2 3,4		April 29, May 1 2,3 July 3,(4),(4),5 Sept. 11,12,13	April 20,21,22,24 June 23,24,26,27 Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 2
New York	May 22,23,24,25 July 7,8,9,10 Aug. 24,25,26	May 18,19,20,21 July 11,12,13,14 Aug. 27,28,29	May 9,10,11,12 July 20,21 22,23 Aug. 20,21,22	May 13,15,16,17 July 15,17,18 Aug. 16,17,18,19	April 17,18,19 May 31 Aug. 11,12,14,15 Sept. 7,8,9	April 12,13,14,15 May 27, 29, (30) (30) Oct. 5,6,7		April 25,26 27,28 June 28, 29, 30, July 1 Sept. (4),(4),5
Boston	May 18,19,20,21 July 11,12 13,14 Aug. 27,28,29	May 22,23 24,25 July 7,8,9,10 Aug. 24,25,26	May 13,14,15,16 July 15,16,17,18 Aug. 17,18,19	May 9,10,11,12 July 19,20,21,22 Aug. 21,22,23	April 12,13,14,15 May 27, 29, (30) (30) Sept. 11,12 13	April 17,18,13 Aug. 11,12,14,15 Sept. 6,7,8,9	May 4,5,6,8 June 19,20,21,22 Oct. 2,3,4	

OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE SCHEDULE, 1911

Clubs	At Boston	At Brooklyn	At New York	At Philadelphia	At Pittsburg	At Cincinnati	At Chicago	At St. Louis
Boston		Apr. 20,21,22,24 July 3,4,4,5 Sept. 1,2 Oct. 6	Apr. 25,26,27,28 June 28,29,30 July 1, Sept. 4, 4 Oct. 7	Apr. 29 May 1,2,3 June 23,24,26,27 Oct. 2,5,12	June 14,15,16,17 July 28,29,31 Aug. 1 Sept. 20,21,22	June 2,3,4,5 Aug. 7,8,9 Sept. 27, 28. 30; Oct. 1	June 10,11,12 July 24,25,26,27 Sept. 23,24,25	June 6,7,8,9 Aug. 2,3,5,6 Sept. 16,17,18
Brooklyn	Apr. 12,13,14 May 26,27,29 Aug. 11,12,12,14,15		Apr. 15,17,18,19 May 30,30,31 Sept. 7,8,9 Oct. 12	May 4,5,6,8 June 28,29,30 July 1 Sept. 11,12,13	June 10,12,13,19 July 24,25,26,27 Sept. 23,25,26	June 15,16,17,18 July 28,29,30,31 Sept. 20,21; Oct 2	June 6,7,8,9 Aug. 2,3,5,6 Sept. 16,17,18	June 2,3,4,5 Aug. 7,8,9 Sept. 27, 28, 30, Oct. 1
New York	May 4,5,6,8 June 20,21,22 Sept. 11,12,13,14	Apr. 29 May 1,2,3 June 23,24,26,27 Oct. 4,5,9		Apr. 20,21,22,24 July 3,4,4,5 Sept. 1,2 Oct. 3	June 6,7,8,9 Aug. 2,3,4,5 Sept. 16,18 Oct. 2	June 10,11,12,13 July 24,25,2 ,27 Sept. 23,24,25	June 2,3,4,5 Aug. 7,8,9 Sept. 27, 28. 30, Oct. 1	June 15,16,17,18 July 28,29,30,31 Sept. 20,21,22
Philadelphia	Apr. 15,17,18 Apr. 19,19 May 30,30,31 Sept. 7,8,9	Apr. 25,26,27,28 June 20,21,22 Sept. 4,4,5 Oct. 7	Apr. 12,13,14 May 26,27,29 Aug. 11,12,14,15 Oct. 6		June 2,3,5 Aug. 7,8,9,10 Sept. 27,28,29,30	June 6,7,8,9 Aug. 2,3,5,6 Sept. 16,17,18	June 15,16,17,18 July 28,29,30,31 Sept. 20,21,22	June 10,11,12,13 July 24,25,26,27 Sept. 23,24,25
Pittsburg	May 13,15,16,17 July 20,21,22,22 Aug. 28,29,30	May 23,24,25 July 6,7,8,10 Aug. 16,17,18,19	May 18,19,20,22 July 11,12,13,14 Aug. 24,25,26	May 9,10,11,12 July 15,17,18,19 Aug. 21,22,23		Apr. 12,13,14,15,23 May 7, 28 Aug. 11,12,13 Sept. 3	Apr. 16,17,18,30 June 20,21,22,25 Oct. 7,8,9	Apr. 24,25,26 June 29,30, July 1,2 Sept. 7,8,9,10
Cincinnati	May 9,10,11,12 July 6,7,8,10 Aug. 21,22,23	May 18,19,20,22 July 20,21,22 Aug. 28,29,30,31	May 23,24,25 July 15,17,18,19 Aug. 16,17,18,19	May 13,15,16,17 July 11,12,13,14 Aug. 24,25,26	Apr. 20,21,22 May 26,27 June 26,27,28 Sept. 4,4,5		May 3,4,5,6 July 2,4,4 Sept. 7,8,9,10	Apr. 28, 29, 30, May 1 May 29,30,30,31 June 1 Sept. 14,15
Chicago	May 23,24,25 July 15,17,18,19 Aug. 16,17,18,19	May 13,15,16,17 July 11,12,13,14 Aug. 24,25,26	May 9,10,11,12 July 6,7,8,10 Aug. 21,22,23	May 18,19,20,22 July 20,21,22 Aug. 28,29,30,31	Apr.28,29,May 1,2 May 30,30,31 June 23,24 Sept. 14,15	Apr. 24,25,26,27 June 29,30; July 1 Sept. 2,11,12 Oct. 12		Apr. 20,21,22,23 May 27,28 June 27,28 Oct. 2,3,4
St. Louis	May 18,19,20,22 July 11,12,13,14 Aug. 24,25,26	May 9,10,11,12 July 15,17,18,19 Aug. 21,22,23	May 13,15,16,17 July 20,21,22 Aug. 28,29,30,31	May 23,24,25 July 6,7,8,10 Aug. 16,17,18,19	May 3,4,5,6,8 July 4,4,5 Aug. 14, Sept. 2 Oct. 12	Apr. 16,17,18,19 June 21,22,24,25 July 23 Oct. 7,8	Apr. 12,13,14,15 May 7 Aug. 11,12,13 Sept. 3,4,4	

THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE WORLD'S SERIES



THE REACH "OFFICIAL" AMERICAN LEAGUE BALL

The Ball with the Cork Center

THIS BALL IS OF THE HIGHEST QUALITY

"The Very Best"

Will Absolutely Hold Its Shape

Used exclusively by the American League. Official for all leagues

No. O, each - - $1.25 Club Price, per dozen $15.00

Patented August 31, 1909—Registered United States Patent Office

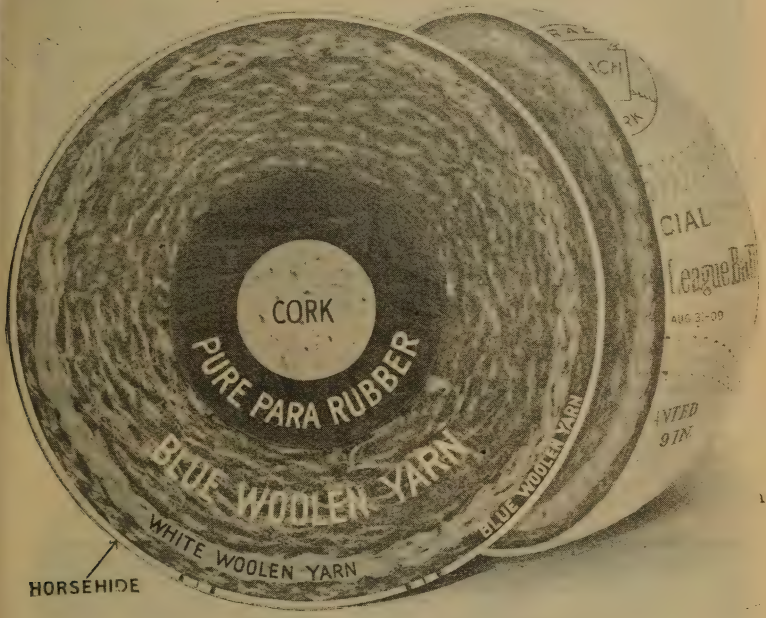
The Standard of the Baseball World

THE REACH CORK CENTER BASEBALL

The Standard of the Baseball World

THE GREATEST IMPROVEMENT IN BASEBALLS IN YEARS

Ban B. Johnson, President of the American League, says, "it is the best ball ever used by the American League," and the fact that it was the *official ball* of the *World's Series,* is a sufficient test of its merits.



The Official Ball of the World's Series

As the interest in baseball has grown and developed, so has the necessity for the very best ball that could be produced, and in keeping with the march of progress we have succeeded in making a ball that will absolutely hold its shape and stand up under every test.

Our new center is not constructed entirely of cork, as you will note by the illustration, but is made with a core of the highest grade of cork, covered with the finest *pure Para Rubber* in such proportions that it enables us to wind the yarn tighter without increasing the weight.

The ball so constructed will absolutely keep its shape. *You can hear it crack as it leaves the bat.* Watch it go. It is the *only perfect ball made.*

Illustration is the regulation size baseball



TURBOTVILLE, PA., TEAM

1, Menges; 2, Boff; 3, Shade; 4, Acherman; 5, W. Savidge; 6, Rem; 7, Barr; 8, H. Savidge; 9, Rishel; 10, W. Muffey; 11, Billhime; 12, Groover; 13, R. Muffey.

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL IS THE OFFICIAL BALL UNDER THE PLAYING RULES



THE TIGERS OF TIGERTON, WIS.

1, Otto; 2, Gates; 3, Flanagan; 4, Schuh; 5, Murphy; 6, Raisler; 7, Herrman; 8, Sarley; 9, Hoffman (Mgr.); 10, Smith; 11, Becker; 12, Hoffman (Mascot).

The Reach "Official" Association League Ball

MADE strictly according to regulations of the highest grade materials. This ball is better than other makers' so-called best. We are so confident of this that we guarantee them absolutely. Adopted by leading base ball clubs as their official ball. Read carefully what follows; this explains why they are best.



No. 1L—Each, $1.00
Club Price, Per Dozen, $12.00

We control exclusively the specially prepared Pure Worsted Yarn used in these balls. It is made under our personal supervision, the result of years of experiment.

The centers are made of the *very purest Para Rubber,* and are constructed under our patent number 917658, April 6, 1909, which gives us the exclusive right to use rubber centers of this kind. Our own patented mechanical inventions (used exclusively by us), coupled with infinite care and rigid inspection in manufacture, are the methods employed in attaining uniformity of weight, quality and appearance. We use nothing but *genuine horsehide* for covering, and in order to get the best results, must have the very finest selection the market affords. In fact, we are such large consumers of *horsehide* that *one large tannery* is kept constantly at work on nothing else but *horsehide* for Reach balls.

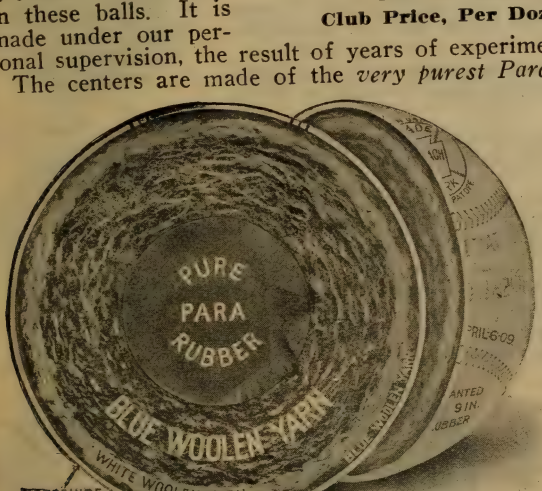
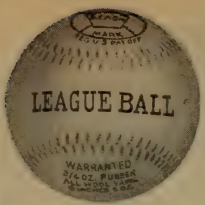
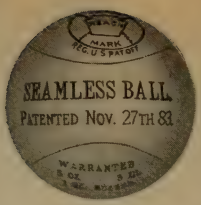


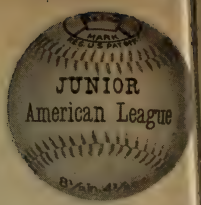
Illustration Shows Construction of Our No. 1L Ball



No. 3C. Each $1.00



No. 1B. Each $1.50



No. 2. Each 75c.

THE Reach "League" Ball, No. 3C. Made of All Wool Yarn, Rubber center, Horse Hide cover, warranted to last a full game. Wrapped in tin foil. A high grade ball.

The Reach "Seamless" Ball, No. 1B. Has the improved seamless Horse Hide cover, which precludes the possibility of its ripping. Wrapped in tin foil. Warranted to last a full game of nine innings.

The Reach "Junior American League" Ball, No. 2. Made of same material as American League Ball, only boys' size. Rubber center. Warranted to last a full game. Wrapped in tin foil.

The Reach "Professional" Ball, No. 4A. Made regulation size and weight, of good material, good quality Horse Hide cover. A first-class ball for amateurs.

The Reach "Junior Professional" Ball, No. 5. Same quality as Professional Ball, only smaller size. An excellent ball for boys.

The Reach "Bounding Rock" Ball, No. 7. Regulation size and weight. Horse Hide cover. The best ball at the price on the market.

The Reach "Cock-of-the-Walk" Ball, No. 8. Covered with Horse Hide and made regulation size. A good practice ball.

The Reach "Sky Scraper" Ball, No. 8B. Made of very lively material; will bound higher than any cheap ball made. Junior size, Horse Hide cover.

The Reach "Junior League" Ball, No. 9. Junior size and weight. Horse Hide cover, made of good, lively material. The popular boys' ball.

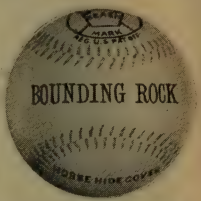
Each ball on this page is put up in a separate box and sealed. One dozen balls packed in a box.



No. 4A. Each 75c.



No. 5. Each 50c.



No. 7. Each 50c.



No. 8. Each 25c.



No. 8B. Each 25c.

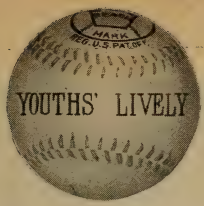


No. 9. Each 25c.

We are the originators of all the practical designs and ideas that are embodied in catchers' mitts, first basemen's mitts, fielders' mitts and gloves; they are endorsed by all the leading professional and amateur players.



No. 9A. Each 15c.



No. 11A. Each 10c.



No. 11. Each 10c.



No. 11B. Each 10c.

THE Reach "Sky Rocket" Ball, No. 9A. A good, lively ball for boys to practice with. Waterproof cover. Each ball in a separate box and sealed.

The Reach "Youths' Lively" Ball, No. 11A. Made of good material. A lively ball for boys. Waterproof cover.

The Reach "Champion" Ball, No. 11. Slightly below regulation size; best 10-cent ball on the market. Waterproof cover.

The Reach "Aero" Ball, No. 11B. A new boys' ball, large size. Red stitched waterproof cover. Each ball packed in a separate box and sealed.

The Reach "Bounder" Ball, No. 12. A good, lively ball. The best 5-cent ball on the market. Waterproof cover.

The Reach "Dandy" Ball, No. 12A. A new boys' ball. Red stitched waterproof cover.

Any of the above balls, if mailed, 5 cents each extra for postage. All balls packed one dozen in a box.

The Reach Balls are guaranteed. The guarantee applies to the following numbers: 0, 1, 1A, 1B, 1L, 3C and 2. They are guaranteed to last a full game of nine innings, and we will replace all which show defects in material or workmanship.

Balls that are allowed to become wet will not be made good. All defective balls must be shown to your dealer or sent to us for inspection.

The Reach Indoor Baseballs are made of the finest Curled Hair, in two grades, one with special Horse Hide cover and the other with Sheep Skin cover. They are made in four sizes in each grade, 12, 14, 16 and 17-inch.

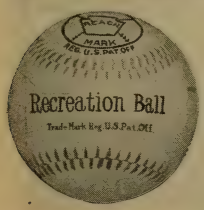
Nos. 112, 114, 116 and 117, Horse Hide, each, $1.00
Nos. 212, 214, 216 and 217, Sheep Skin, each, .75
Last two numbers indicate size of ball.



No. 12. Each 5c.



No. 12A. Each 5c.

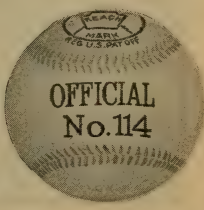


No. 300. Each 50c.

Recreation Ball, originated by us, has been endorsed by the Public Playground Associations. They can be batted and fielded like a regular baseball. Will not injure the hands.



No. 400. Each 25c.



Indoor Baseballs

Used also for outdoor game. A splendid ball for picnics.



LAKE GLAZIERS TEAM, Youngstown, Ohio

1, Gundry; 2, Miller; 3, W. Parks; 4, Johnson; 5, Warner; 6, O'Brien; 7, Carden; 8, H. Parks; 9, Wiesen; 10, Brown; 11, Reid.

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL WILL BE THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE FOR TWENTY YEARS



Y. M. C. A., MEMPHIS, TENN., TEAM

1, Tracy; 2, Montgomery; 3, McRae; 4, Browne; 5, McCain; 6, Taylor; 7, Thomas; 8, Butler; 9, Ferguson; 10, Wiesener.

Reach Professional

MOULDED CATCHERS' MITTS

Pat. Jan. 2, 1906

The Mitts That Never Muff

"The Very Best"



No. 6A. Each $8.00

Brown *Reaco* Calfskin

THESE "Moulded" Mitts are made of the very finest quality *Reaco* Calfskin, in two colors, black and brown; only the choicest parts of the hide are used in their construction, insuring a perfect and reliable article. The faces of these mitts are *moulded into shape from one piece of choicest leather,* making the wearing surface extra strong and preventing the possibility of tearing or ripping. *Not a stitch in the entire face, nothing to tear or break loose.* The pocket or retaining depression is *moulded in the face* and held into shape by a *Special Patented Hand Formed Asbestos Felt Pad,* which is made in such a manner as to preclude the possibility of the padding shifting or becoming soft and flimsy. This mitt is thoroughly "broken in" and will work just as satisfactorily as an old one, in which a deep pocket has been formed by long continued use.



No. 7A. Each $8.00

Black *Reaco* Calfskin

The Reach Patent Lace is used on these mitts. It is the original and only practical lacing device whereby the padding can be easily adjusted to suit the player's fancy. The back is doubly strengthened by our new patented finger reinforcements, which prevent ripping of the seams which connect the fingers with the back. Fitted with patent laced thumb device, deep pocket, and strap and buckle at the wrist, edge and back stiffened so that it will prevent injury to the fingers, all parts double stitched. No expense spared to make these the finest and most practical mitts made. Packed one in a box. Made in rights and lefts.

If you want the mitts these catchers use —Schreck, Moran, Kling, Lapp, Livingston, Payne, Needham, Bergen, Land, Bemis, Schmidt, Sullivan, Sid Smith and numerous others—ask for these models.



Model S. Each $8.00

Brown *Reaco* Calfskin, slightly larger than our regular No. 6A

This illustration shows a back view of our laced mitts. The Original Lacing Device, Reinforced Fingers, which prevents ripping of seams, and patented protection for side of hand; this is a felt padding under the buckle and strap.

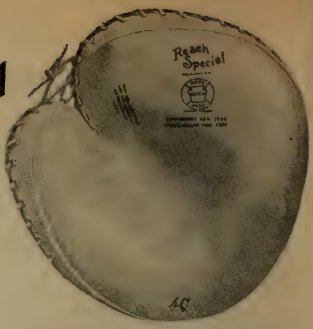


***Reaco* Calfskin is tanned and used exclusively by A. J. Reach Co.**



Reach Special
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

New moulded style ready for use; require no breaking in. The Mitt with the deep pocket



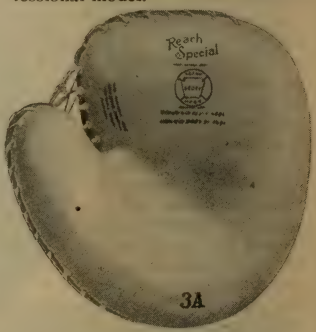
No. 5A. Each $7.00

Face, finest Drab *Reaco* Buckskin; back, strip and fingers, finest Brown *Reaco* Calfskin. Large professional model.

No. 4C. Each $7.00

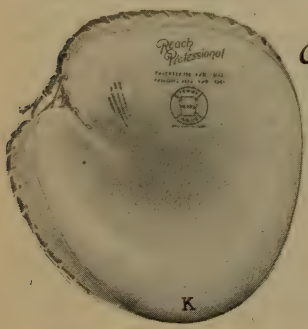
Made entirely of the very finest Brown *Reaco* Calfskin. Large professional model.

WHEN such artists as Gibson, Phelps, Bliss, Thomas, Criger, Donohue, Easterly, Jacklitzch, Marshall, Archer, Blankenship, Block, Stanage, Stephens, Carrigan, Meyers and numerous others use these mitts, it shows conclusively that they are perfect in every respect. These men are leaders in their line and must have the very best. These mitts are equipped with all the special patented features mentioned on page 3. The *quality* of an article is gauged by its composition. We use painstaking care in the selection of every piece of material that goes into its manufacture. The workmen are the most skilled that can be employed. This combination enables us to obtain a *quality* that can be backed with our guarantee.



No. 3A. Each $6.50

Made on our Patented Moulded Model. Finest Pearl Colored *Reaco* Calfskin, Olive Leather trimmings.



Reach Professional

MODELS

The Kind Big League Catchers Use



Model K. Each $7.00

Made exactly the same as No. 5A, only on a slightly smaller model

Model P. Each $7.00

Made exactly the same as our No. 4C, only on a slightly smaller model

These mitts will help you to become a star in the baseball world



OTTAWA UNIVERSITY OF KAN. TEAM

1, Coe; 2, George; 3, Crosby; 4, Martin; 5, Brannon; 6, Nichols; 7, Erwin; 8, Price; 9, McCondless; 10, Rice.



RUSHFORD, MINN., TEAM



UNION GIANTS, TOLEDO, OHIO, TEAM

1, J. Jackson; 2, Bailey; 3, Brown; 4, Reilley; 5, Sherwood; 6, S. McCown (Mgr.); 7, H. McCown; 8, McCoglin; 9, C. Jackson; 10, Clemons.



UNITED STATES MILITARY INSTITUTE, West Point, N. Y.

1, Conard; 2, Butts; 3, Lyman; 4, Swiles; 5, Hyatt; 6, Larned; 7, McNeal; 8, Anderson; 9, Harrison, Capt; 10, Strang, Coach; 11, Ulloa; 12, Schneider; 13, Dean; 14, Gatchell; 15, Mahony; 16, Whiteside; 17, Baade; 18, Patch; 19, Stewart, Asst. Mgr.; 20, Davenport; 21, Aleshire; 22, Capt. Trott; 23, Sadtler.

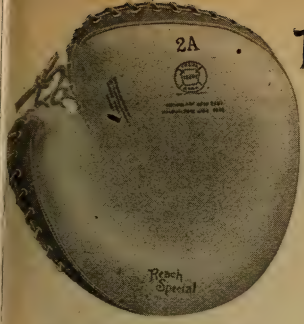
COULDN'T ASK FOR MORE

THE VALUE OF THE REACH TRADE-MARK IS THAT IT INSURES A RETURN OF ONE HUNDRED CENTS FOR EVERY DOLLAR SPENT



UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING TEAM, Laramie, Wyo.

1, Foote (Mgr.); 2, Dean (Coach); 3, Prestegard; 4, Tillard; 5, Swanson; 6, Mosey; 7, Fuller; 8, Roberts; 9, Rowland; 10, Hill; 11, Corthell.



Reach Special
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

New moulded style ready for use, require no breaking in. The mitt with the deep pocket

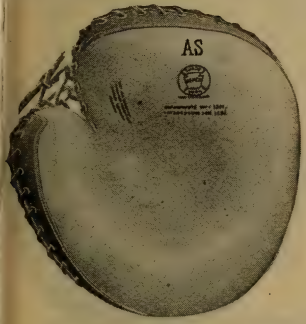


No. 2A. Each $6.00

Face and back, finest Brown *Reaco* Calfskin; strip and fingers, finest Olive *Reaco* Calfskin.

No. 2B. Each $6.00

Face, back and fingers, finest Black *Reaco* Calfskin; strip of Brown *Reaco* Calfskin.



No. AS. Each $5.00

Face and back, finest Pearl Colored *Reaco* Calfskin; strip and fingers of Olive Calfskin. New moulded style.

ALL of these Reach Catchers' Mitts are equipped with all the features that make Reach mitts famous. Original patented lacing device, laced thumb, deep pocket, strap and buckle at wrist, and padded with best asbestos felt hand formed and sewed pad, all parts double stitched, double stiffening on edge and back to protect fingers. Special reinforced back and hand protector, leather laced, and are packed one in a box. All mitts made in rights and lefts.

We are the largest manufacturers of base-ball goods, and being the largest consumers of leather, felts, etc., we have the pick of the choicest stock the market affords. These combined with skilled American labor (none other is employed) and rigid inspection before leaving our factory enable us to make "Reach Goods" the standard of quality, and guarantee them absolutely.



No. 32. Each $5.00

Made on our celebrated moulded model (Pat. Jan. 2, 1906), finest Olive *Reaco* Calfskin.



No. 30. Each $4.00

Face and fingers, finest Drab *Reaco* Buckskin, strip and back of Brown *Reaco* Calfskin.

We are jealous of our reputation—hence we are our severest critics



No. 30N. Each $4.00

Made entirely of the finest Black *Reaco* Calfskin, half-laced, otherwise same as No. 30. See page 3 for special features.



No. BX. Each $3.50

Made of the finest Olive Calfskin, with Brown Calfskin strip. Has the Patent Sole Leather Finger Protector.

ALL these mitts are fitted with the famous Reach patented lacing device, laced thumb, inside hump, deep pocket, strap and buckle at wrist, and are packed one in a box. Well padded, and are made extra strong. Made in rights and lefts.

Catchers' Mitts Nos. BX, DD, and DN, are equipped with our *Patented Sole Leather Finger Protector.* See illustration.

This device enables a catcher to scoop up ground balls without danger of injury to fingers or back of the hand. Also adds rigidity and improves wearing qualities.

We are so confident of the quality of our goods that we guarantee them, placing a guarantee tag on each article. If any defect appears, return tag and article to your dealer, who will give you a new one in exchange.



No. BN. Each $3.00

This Reach Laced Catchers' Mitt is made entirely of the finest Black Calfskin on our large model.

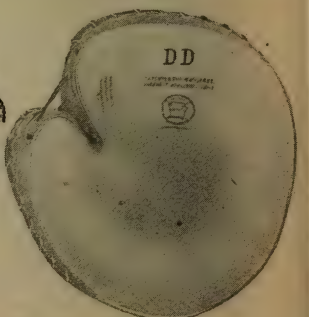


No. BP. Each $3.00

This Reach Laced Catchers' Mitt is made of the finest Olive Calfskin. Brown Calfskin strip, large model.



Illustration Shows Patent Sole Leather Finger Protector



No. DD. Each $2.50

Face and fingers finest Drab Suede Calfskin, back and strip of finest Brown Tan Leather, Patent Sole Leather Finger Protector, large model.

The Reach ball is the official ball of the United States Army and Navy



UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT, Burlington, Vt.

1, Pierce, Manager; 2, Hunt; 3, Collison, Coach; 4, McConnell; 5, Flaherty; 6, O'Dea; 7, Haynes; 8, Burrington; 9, MacDonald; 10, Dutton; 11, Zwick; 12, Williams; 13, Lyons. Photo by Tims.

THE REACH CORK CENTER BALL IS THE STANDARD OF THE BASE BALL WORLD



UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, Chapel Hill, N. C.

1, Tillit; 2, Bivens; 3, Stacy; 4, Hackney; 5, Buie; 6, Worthington; 7, Armstrong; 8, Pool; 9, Rose; 10, Hamilton; 11, Duncon; 12, Swirck; 13 Williams; 14, Hedgepeth; 15, Lawson; 16, Drane (Mgr.); 17, Stewert (Capt.); 18, Sloan.



WILLIAMSON, PA., SCHOOL BASE BALL TEAM

1, Irwin; 2, Zellers; 3, McClellan, Mgr.; 4, Emerson; 5, Sharples; 6, Dawson; 7, Reisner; 8, Yost, Capt.; 9, Bennett; 10, Davis; 11, Wiemer; 12, Jacobs; 13, Barrett.

AN ABSOLUTE NECESSITY

A GOOD GAME OF BASE BALL CANNOT BE PLAYED WITHOUT GOOD IMPLEMENTS. BASE BALLS, CATCHERS' MITTS, FIELDERS' GLOVES, BATS, MASKS, ETC., BEARING THE REACH TRADE-MARK ARE BEST. THEY ARE ABSOLUTELY GUARANTEED



WINONA AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE, Winona Lake, Ind.

1, Korkpeter; 2, Rowe; 3, McCleary; 4, Avery; 5, Dellinger; 6, Middlekauf; 7, Shaffer; 8, Stedman; 9, Meyers; 10, Burrows.



No. DN. Each $2.50

Face and fingers, fine Black Calfskin; back and strip, fine Black Tan Leather; sole leather finger protector.



No. 200. Each $2.00

Face and fingers, finest Mouse Colored Calfskin, Buckskin finish; back and strip, fine Craven Tan Leather.

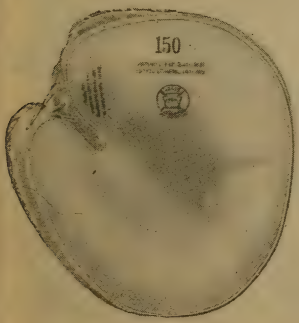


No. 20[illegible]. Each $2.00

Face and fingers, fine Black Calfskin; back of Black Tan Leather; strip of Olive Tan Leather.

EVERY catcher's and baseman's mitt we manufacture is made with *one piece face.* This enables the player to catch a ball with a greater degree of accuracy, as a pocket is more readily formed in a mitt made in this manner. It also insures longer and more satisfactory wear. Beware of cheaper lines made with two piece face; this is done to cheapen the cost of production without any regard for utility or wearing quality. *Remember, we do not manufacture goods to fit a price. Our efforts are to make our product best and then establish the price.*

All mitts on this page are made with the original patent lacing device, patented lace thumb and deep pocket, have strap and buckle at wrist. Made in rights and lefts. Packed one in a box.



No. 150. Each $1.50

Face and fingers, fine Pearl Colored Calfskin; back and strip, fine Craven Tan Leather.



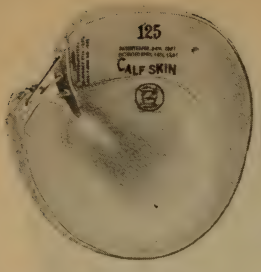
Illustration Shows Patent Sole Leather Finger Protector



No. 150N. Each $1.50

Face and fingers, fine Black Calfskin; back of Black Tan Leather, Craven Tan Leather strip.

The best thought, the most earnest endeavor, the highest grade materials are the foundations of Reach Baseball Goods



No. 125. Each $1.25



No. FPN. Each $1.00



No. GP. Each 50c.

THE Reach Laced Catchers' Mitt, No. 125. Face and back made of fine Drab Finish Calfskin, fingers, strip and face reinforcement of fine Brown Tan Leather. Strap and buckle at wrist.

The Reach Laced Men's Catchers' Mitt, No. FPN. Made of fine Olive Tan Leather, with Brown Tan strip. Strap and buckle at wrist.

The Reach Laced Men's Catchers' Mitt, No. FP. Face, back and fingers are made of fine Drab Finish Calfskin, strip of Olive Tan Leather. Strap and buckle at wrist.

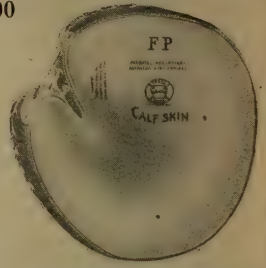
The Reach Men's Catchers' Mitt, No. 100. Face and fingers made of fine Drab Finish Calfskin, back and strip of Brown Tan Leather, bound edge. Large size. Postage, 20 cents extra.

The Reach Youths' Size Catchers' Mitt, No. GP. Face and fingers Craven Tan Leather, back and strip of Drab Finish Calfskin. Postage, 15 cents extra.

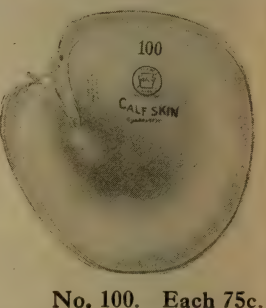
All mitts on this page have patent laced thumb and deep pocket.

Mitts No. 125, FPN, FP and 100 are packed one in a box. Mitts No. 65, 66 and GP, three in a box. Mitt M, six in a box.

Each article in the Reach line is consistently graded according to the cost of production and *list prices do not represent fictitious values.*



No. FP. Each $1.00

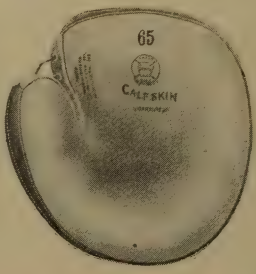


No. 100. Each 75c.



No. 66. Each 50c.

Face and fingers, Drab Finish Calfskin, Olive strip, perspiration-proof back. Postage, 20 cents extra.



No. 65. Each 50c.

Face, fingers and back, Drab Finish Calfskin, Olive strip. Postage, 20 cents extra.



No. M. Each 25c.

Face and fingers, Drab Finish Calfskin, perspiration-proof back, Olive strip. Postage, 15 cents extra.



ATLANTA, ILL., TEAM

1, Becker; 2, O. Mt. Joy; 3, Coons; 4, E. Mt. Joy; 5, Hoose; 6, Larison; 7, Dunham; 8, Dowdy; 9, Lee; 10, Kindred; 11, Crihfield.

THE BEST GOODS

IN USING THE REACH GOODS THE MAGNATE AND PLAYER HAVE NOT ONLY ASSURANCE BUT INSURANCE. THE REACH TRADE-MARK ASSURES THE VERY BEST. THE REACH GUARANTEE INSURES AGAINST ANY POSSIBILITY OF DEFECTIVE MATERIALS OR CARELESS WORKMANSHIP. REACH GOODS ARE THE VERY BEST



O. J. C. TEAM, Atchison, Kans.

1, Seevers; 2, Frankenhoff; 3, Elliott; 4, Carter; 5, Thomas; 6, Sunderland; 7, Jochems; 8, Jacobson; 9, Hines; 10, Childs; 11, Morris; 12, Jackson.



BELOIT COLLEGE TEAM, Beloit, Wis.

1, Jeffris (Asst. Mgr.); 2, Angelbeck; 3, Corlis (Mgr.); 4, Bruce; 5, Bainbridge; 6, Sleep; 7, Monson; 8, Baltzer; 9, Osen; 10, Seiffert; 11, Selleseth; 12, Lien (Capt.); 13, Williams; 14, Pearsall. Photo by Larson.

THE REACH "BURLEY BATS" ARE PERFECTLY BALANCED



C. M. A. BASE BALL TEAM OF NEWARK, OHIO

1, Allen; 2, Couch; 3, Camp; 4, Loudenslager; 5, Haynes; 6, Crawford; 7, Kennedy; 8, Brown; 9, Atwood; 10, Willey; 11, Jones; 12, Miller, Mascot; 13, Lott; 14, Miller.



No. BF. Ea. $3.50



No. 5F. Each $2.50



No. CF. Each $3.00

THE "Reach Special" Laced Basemen's Mitt, No. BF, is especially recommended for basemen and pitchers. Face of the finest drab *Reaco* Buckskin, back and fingers of the finest Brown *Reaco* Calfskin, leather bound, full laced. Guaranteed to conform with the rules, and can be used in any position on the diamond.

The Reach Fielders' Mitts are "ready for use," require no breaking in, made on our new professional pattern. These mitts are used by such players as Keeler, Sheckard, White, Moriarity and numerous others. They have our patent laced thumb and deep pocket. Made in rights and lefts. Packed one in a box.

The "Reach Special" Fielders' Mitt, No. CF. Made of finest Brown *Reaco* Calfskin, welted and half laced, padded with best asbestos felt, strap and buckle at wrist.

The "Reach Special" Fielders' Mitt, No. 5F. Made of finest Drab *Reaco* Buckskin, welted.

The Reach Fielders' Mitt, No. 6F. Made of Pearl Colored Calfskin, welted.

The Reach Fielders' Mitt, No. 8F. Made of fine Olive Calfskin, welted.

The Reach Fielders' Mitt, No. 7F. Face made of fine Pearl Colored Calfskin, Brown Leather back.

The Reach Fielders' Mitt, No. 7N. Face made of fine Black Calfskin, Black Tan Leather back.

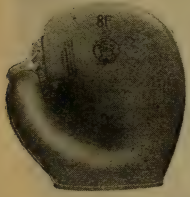
All the above are padded with best asbestos felt, and have strap and buckle at wrist.

The Reach Fielders' Mitt, No. 7S. Made of the finest Brown Tan Leather, well padded.

The Reach Youths' Fielders' Mitt, No. 7B. Made of Pearl Colored Sheepskin, felt lined and well padded.



No. 6F. Ea. $2.00



No. 8F. Ea. $1.50



No. 7F. Ea. $1.00



No. 7N. Ea. $1.00



No. 7S. Each 75c.



No. 7B. Each 50c.

Standard of quality is what our line of baseball goods represents. They are official for all leagues. You can insure every dollar you put into baseball goods by purchasing those trade-marked "Reach." They are absolutely guaranteed.



No. 3. Each $4.00

Drab *Reaco* Buckskin
Ready for use

Reach Special

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

"HINGE" MODELS

A special feature, making these mitts the most practical made, is our patented "Hinged" asbestos felt hand formed pad.



No. 4S. Each $4.00

Brown *Reaco* Calfskin. Require no breaking in

THESE "Reach Special Hinge" First Basemen's Mitts are made by our patented moulding process, in three different styles of leathers: No. 3, Drab *Reaco* Buckskin; No. 4S, Brown *Reaco* Calfskin, and No. 4P, Black *Reaco* Calfskin. A leather strap, which is adjustable, joins the thumb and body of the mitt, forming a deep pocket. They have the original lacing device and their utility is guaranteed.

Our professional models are made on special designs, slightly different from our regular line. All the first basemen in the big leagues use them.

Model C is used by Tenney, Chance, Merkle, Ganzel, Howard, Hoblitzel, Konetchy, Flynn, Unglaub and others.

Model B. See description and names of players using this model under illustration.

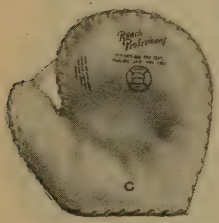
Model D is used by Harry Davis, Hal Chase, Rossman, Stovall, Lajoie, Newnam, Cockill and others. It is our most popular model.



No. 4P. Each $4.00

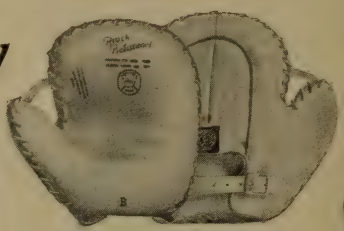
Black *Reaco* Calfskin. These mitts fold up like a hinge

Reach Professional



Model C. Ea. $4.00

Made entirely of Brown *Reaco* Calfskin. Laced all around instead of being closed at the wrist.



Model B. Each $4.00

This model is a combination of our Nos. 3 and 4S. The face is Drab *Reaco* Buckskin; back, Brown *Reaco* Calfskin. Used by Bransfield, Jones, Houser, Lelivelt, Stahl, Gandell, Daubert, Sharpe and others.

"HINGE" MODELS



Model D. Ea. $4.00

This model is made of Drab *Reaco* Buckskin. Slightly longer than our regular No. 3.



No. 4L

THE "SHUTTER" MITT

No. 4L. Each $3.00

Made entirely of selected Ecru Calfskin, of just the right weight for a mitt of this character.



No. R

THE "GRABBER" MITT

No. R. Each $2.00

Face made of heavy Mouse Colored Calfskin, Buckskin finish; back and lining of Brown Tan Leather.

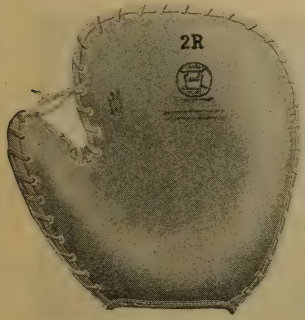


No. RN. Each $2.00

The "Grabber" Mitt. Face of Black Calfskin; back and lining of Black Tan Leather.

WE are the originators of the first basemen's mitts and were the first to put this style on the market. They are the only practical mitts for this position. No. 4L, the "Shutter" mitt, and Nos. R and RN, the "Grabber" mitts (both names copyrighted), are made with our celebrated hinge pad, which enables the player to field the ball with the greatest accuracy. They are all ready for use, require no breaking in.

All our first basemen s mitts are fitted with our patent lacing device, laced thumb, inside hump and deep pocket. Padded with best asbestos felt, and are made in rights and lefts. All mitts have strap and buckle at wrist, except Nos. 3R and 3RN; these are made with lacer to hold mitt on hand. Packed one in a box.



No. 2R. Each $1.50

Made of fine Brown Tan Leather

No. 2RN. Each $1.50

Made of fine Black Tan Leather

We make both our No. 2R and 3R mitts of fine Black Tan Leather, but owing to lack of space, are unable to illustrate them. We number them 2RN and 3RN.



No. 3R. Each $1.00

Made of fine Craven Tan Leather

No. 3RN. Each $1.00

Made of fine Black Tan Leather



N. FISHER & CO. TEAM, New York City
1, Uhlig; 2, Powers; 3, Leech; 4, Schultze; 5, Kreher; 6, Turnhule; 7, Briody; 8, Kenney; 9, Belloff; 10, Dewey.



A. E. NETTLETON SHOE CO. BASE BALL TEAM
of Syracuse, N. Y.



CORWIN, KAN., TEAM
1, I. Cullison; 2, L. Pryor; 3, P. Pryor; 4, J. Shuhey; 5, Kuhns; 6, M. S. Shuhey, (Mgr.); 7, E. Bay; 8, L. Bay; 9, E. Cullison; 10, Francis.



Model BR. Each $4.00
Leather lined

Model J. Each $4.00
Felt lined

Reach Professional

MODELS

Are all made of the finest selection of Drab *Reaco* Buckskin.

The material in them is made expressly for baseball gloves under our personal supervision. The result is "a perfect glove."



Model G. Each $4.00
Leather lined, short fingers

MODEL G is leather lined and has short fingers, with extra heavy padding in heel and fingers, medium padding in the center of palm. It is used by Gleason, Grant, Hulswitt, Casey, Moren, Knabe, Devlin, Titus, Bates, Stricklett and others.

Model BR is leather lined, fingers medium length, medium padding in heel and fingers, light padding in center of palm. Used by Cobb, Barry, Eddie Collins, Baker, Harry Lord, Stone, Hartzell, Hoffman, McConnell, Delehanty, Bush, Knight, Evers, Zimmerman, Schulte, Tinker, Fred Clarke, Doolin, Herzog, Bridwell and others.

Model J is felt lined, fingers full length, extra heavy padding in heel and fingers, light padding in center of palm; this forms a very deep pocket. Used by Davy Jones, Murphy, Oldring, Griggs, Collins, Tannehill, Turner, Daniels, Wolter, Cree, Sheckard, Magee and others.

Reach Professional

MODELS

Extra Quality
FIELDERS' GLOVES

The Kind the Big League Players Use

Our success in making gloves for the professional player prompts us to add to our line several models which have not heretofore been offered to the trade. These models are the result of twenty years' experience in successfully supplying the wants of the best players in both major and minor leagues, and incorporate their ideas and suggestions. Made in rights and lefts.

Did you ever notice the ease with which a professional ball player will leap into the air and with *one hand make a seemingly impossible catch?* Such men as Lajoie, Hans Wagner, Cobb, Eddie Collins and many others perform this feat regularly, with the Reach Professional Glove *as an important factor in its accomplishment.*

Model W is leather lined, fingers full length, lightly padded throughout. The selection of leather is the very finest. Used by Wagner, Lajoie, Pfiester, Mathewson, Steinfeldt and others.



Model W. Each $4.00
Leather lined



ECHO BASE BALL CLUB, St. Johns University, Collegeville, Minn.

1, Goeb; 2, Wermeskirchen; 3, Schmid; 4, Stegman; 5, Jonas; 6, Bast; 7, McGraw; 8, Allen; 9, Braun; 10, Mahowald.



THE ATHLETICS OF CUTHBERT, GA.

The Champion School-boy Team of South Georgia

1, Perry; 2, Patterson; 3, Phillips; 4, Hester; 5, Grier; 6, Graham; 7, Wade; 8, McCoy; 9, Hood; 10, Morrow; 11, Patterson; 12, Dunn; 13, Eck Patterson, Mascot.

"The Very Best

Reach Gloves are made of specially selected *Reaco* leathers, felt and other materials. Extraordinary care is taken in their construction. The cutting of these gloves is an art, exceptional care being taken in selecting the very best leather. The felt is specially made. They are made by the most skilled operators in our employ. In addition to this they are thoroughly inspected at every stage of their making, insuring a perfect article when finished. They are made in two colors, Drab *Reaco* Buckskin and Black *Reaco* Calfskin, on our celebrated OB Pattern, leather lined and welted, and are so constructed that they are ready for use and require no breaking in. Packed one in a box. Made in rights and lefts. Sizes carried in stock, 13, 14, 15, 16. The American, National or Minor League player who does not use a Reach Glove is the exception.



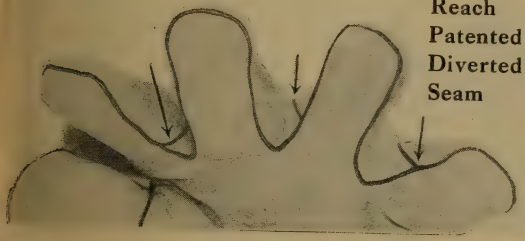
No. OBL. Each $3.50
Drab *Reaco* Buckskin
Leather Lined



No. OBN. Each $3.50
Black *Reaco* Calfskin
Leather Lined

The fact that the following prominent players use the Reach Fielders' Gloves is a tribute to their merit.

Lajoie	Parent
E.Collins	Ferris
Stahl	Plank
Tinker	Powell
Bender	Leach
Evers	Wagner
Dahlen	Hughes
Burke	Waddell
Barry	Bradley
Baker	Crawford
Lord	Hartsell
Wallace	Knabe
Cobb	Seymour
Hoffman	Nichols
Howell	Tannehill
Phillippi	Williams
Steinfeldt	Cy Young
Oldring	Beaumont
Bill Donovan	
Monte Cross	
Dan Murphy	
Mathewson	
Bresnahan	
Dougherty	
Fred Clarke	



The Reach Patented Diverted Seam

This illustration shows the Reach Patented Diverted Seam—patented March 10, 1908—the greatest invention in gloves. The weakest part of a glove has been at the base of the fingers, where the seams assemble. We have strengthened this by diverting the seams so that they run up the side of the fingers, thereby doing away with an extra seam at this point. Used only by us in all grades of gloves, making them the strongest on the market.



UNIQUE TEAM

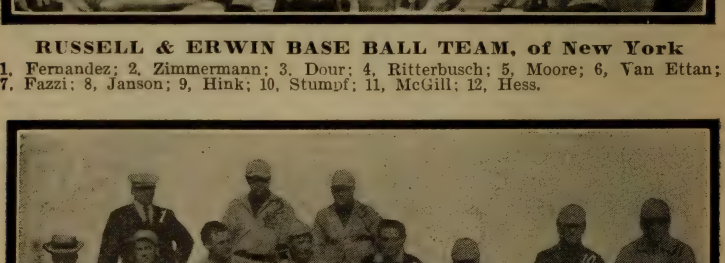
Champions St. Paul Amateur League, St. Paul, Minn.

1, Oniell; 2, Powers; 3, Warnlof; 4, Jelinck; 5, Flynn; 6, Hayek; 7, Baar; 8, Shincon; 9, P. Scharfbleiy; 10, Scheffer; 11, Weimer; 12, F. Scharfbleiy; 13, Wardell;



RUSSELL & ERWIN BASE BALL TEAM, of New York

1, Fernandez; 2, Zimmermann; 3, Dour; 4, Ritterbusch; 5, Moore; 6, Van Ettan; 7, Fazzi; 8, Janson; 9, Hink; 10, Stumpf; 11, McGill; 12, Hess.



ENGLEWOOD, N. J., TEAM

1, Official; 2, Coe; 3, Stiff; 4, Official; 5, Curran; 6, Magers; 7, W. Campion; 8, Tierney; 9, Benson; 10, Bein; 11, G. Campion; 12, Warder; 13, Lehman; 14, Wiley; 15, Reinmund; 16, Merrit.



No. O2. Each $3.00

Brown "Reaco" Calfskin
Leather Lined

THE Reach Special REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

HIGHEST QUALITY FIELDERS' GLOVES

These Gloves are made of the Celebrated "REACO" Leather

This season we are making them in three styles:

DRAB "REACO" BUCKSKIN FELT LINED

BLACK "REACO" CALFSKIN FELT LINED

BROWN "REACO" CALFSKIN LEATHER LINED

Made in all sizes. We carry in stock at all times sizes 13, 14, 15, 16. Packed one in a box. Made in rights and lefts.



No. OB. Each $3.00

Drab "Reaco" Buckskin
Felt Lined

WE wish to call particular attention to our justly celebrated "Reaco" leather, which is absolutely the best that can be produced. This leather will be used only in our highest grade goods. It represents in its perfection the final excellence of years of experiment and expert workmanship. These gloves were originated and designed by us nine years ago and are now being used by all the professional players throughout the country. They have numerous advantages over other models, but the principal one is in the formation of the deep pocket. This effect is gained by the arrangement of the padding on the inside of the glove. The little finger is made larger and more heavily padded; this makes a wider and more practical glove, enabling the player to field the ball to better advantage. We use only the highest quality of leather, felt and other materials in their construction. Only the most skillful operators in our employ make these gloves.



No. O1. Each $3.00

Black "Reaco" Calfskin
Felt Lined



ELMHURST COLLEGE TEAM, Elmhurst, Ill.

1, Brodt; 2, Baltzer; 3, Bierbaum; 4, Mayer; 5, Baltzer; 6, Krafft; 7, Kixmiller; 8, Klick; 9, Knipping; 10, Hetzel; 11, Freese; 12, Keller.

THE REACH CATCHERS' MITTS—THE MITTS WITH THE MOULDED POCKETS



UNIVERSITY OF OREGON TEAM, Eugene, Oregon

1, Luckey; 2, Johnson; 3, Dobie; 4, Kelly; 5, Henkle; 6, Ward; 7, Taylor; 8, Jamison; 9, Houston; 10, Newland; 11, Dobie; 12, Van Morty; 13, McKenzie; 14, McIntosh; 15, Clarke; 16, Gabrilson; 17, Barber; 18, Chandler.

The Fastest Fielders use the

Reach Special REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

Fielders' Gloves



No. O3. Each $2.50

Selected light weight Black *Reaco* Calfskin, full leather lined.



No. OOW. Each $2.50

Selected Mouse Colored *Reaco* Buckskin, full leather lined



No. OC. Each $2.50

Selected Brown *Reaco* Calfskin, full leather lined

ALL gloves on this page are made with leather lining. This style appeals to a great many players, as the gloves feel soft and pliable the first time they are used.

In this grade we show five styles. The No. OOW is made on our celebrated OB model; the No. O4, while not the exact pattern of our No. OB, is similar in style. Both of these gloves have the large little finger.

The Nos. O3, OC and OOX are made on a model which is endorsed by a number of the leading professionals. These gloves are ready for use, require no breaking in, and are recommended for players who like a glove not very heavily padded.

All gloves are padded with best felt, welted, have web thumb, patent inside hump and deep pocket. Packed one in a box and made in rights and lefts. Sizes carried in stock, 13, 14, 15 and 16.



No. OOX. Each $2.50

Selected light weight Drab *Reaco* Buckskin, full leather lined



No. O4. Each $2.50

Selected Black *Reaco* Calfskin, full leather lined

Absolutely means completely, without exceptional or modifying conditions. Note that this word is in the Reach guarantee



No. SWN. Each $2.00

Selected Black Calfskin, felt lined, large model



No. SW. Each $2.00

Fine Drab Calfskin, Buckskin finish, felt lined, large model

ALL these gloves are made with patent inside hump, deep pocket, web thumb and welted, padded with best felt, three being felt lined and two having a full leather lining.

Nos. SW, SWN and 58 are made on a model similar to our OB, having the large little finger.

No. 56 is made on the same model as our OOX. This is a popular model. The glove is ready for use, requires no breaking in, lightly padded.

No. 3G is made on the same model as our No. OB, of a good grade of leather and shows good value.

All gloves packed one in a box. Made in rights and lefts. Sizes carried in stock, 13, 14, 15 and 16.

"Just as good as Reach." This claim is often made by envious competitors. It is an open admission that "Reach" is *their standard* and *the standard.*



No. 56. Each $2.00

Selected Mouse-colored Calfskin, Buckskin finish, full leather lined. Our best seller in this grade.



No. 58. Each $2.00

Selected Ecru Calfskin, full leather lined. A new glove showing exceptional value.



No. 3G. Each $1.50

Excellent quality Drab Suede Buck, felt lined. One of our most popular gloves.



LEHIGH UNIVERSITY TEAM, South Bethlehem, Pa.

1, Murname; 2, Dickson; 3, Croel; 4, Fisher; 5, Olson; 6, Pierce; 7, Borden; 8, Wolfram; 9, Rebert; 10, Richards; 11, Anderson; 12, King; 13, Kempsmith.

THE REACH FIRST BASEMEN'S MITTS—THE KIND THAT REQUIRE NO BREAKING IN



ALBRIGHT COLLEGE TEAM, Myerstown, Pa.

1, Kehler; 2, Heindel; 3, Milnor; 4, Eisenberger; 5, Kelchner; 6, Berger; 7, Swoyer; 8, Saylor; 9, J. Kelchner; 10, Heist; 11, Swarr; 12, Shipe; 13, Brady.



KENTUCKY MILITARY INSTITUTE, Lyndon, Ky.

1, Talbot; 2, Pomerine; 3, Stalbler; 4, McMullen; 5, Pointer; 6, Enbank; 7, De Klyne; 8, Milken; 9, Buck; 10, Proctor. Photo by Royal Photo Co.



ATLANTA UNIVERSITY TEAM—Atlanta, Ga.

1, Everhart, coach; 2, Richardson, manager; 3, Jackson; 4, Henry; 5, Burks; 6, Nelson; 7, Bell; 8, Trimis; 9, Abrams; 10, Usher; 11, Toomer; 12, Harris; 13, L. Williams; 14, S. Williams; 15, Magee, mascot.



No. 3GN. Each $1.50

Made of excellent quality Black Tan Leather, welted and felt lined. A popular model.



No. 57. Each $1.50

Made of the finest Ecru Calfskin, welted and felt lined. Modeled after our OB. Exceptional value.



No. 2L. Each $1.50

Made of specially Tanned Pearl Colored Leather, soft and pliable. Welted and full leather lined.

ALL gloves on this page are padded with the best Felt, have web thumb, patent inside hump and deep pocket. Packed one in a box and are made in rights and lefts. Sizes 13, 14, 15 and 16 carried in stock. Quality, worth, fair prices—the maintenance and guaranteeing of these have made Reach goods the *standard* of the baseball world.

We buy such large quantities of leather, felt, thread and other materials, that tanners and manufacturers finish the goods we buy from them especially according to our wishes and ideas. This is an advantage no other maker of sporting goods has. Raw material, such as we use, cannot be bought in the open market.



No. 9G. Each $1.50

Made of fine Mouse Colored Leather, welted and full leather lined, on our OB model. Shows big value.



No. 2N. Each $1.25

Made of excellent quality Black Tan Leather, welted and felt lined, gold stamped. Popular glove at the price.



No. 2G. Each $1.25

Made of the finest Mouse Colored Leather, palm leather lined. An exceptionally good glove at the price.



No. 55. Each $1.00

Made of good quality Drab Suede Buck, welted and felt lined. Best glove made at the price.

ALL gloves on this page are made similar in style to our celebrated OB model, each glove being made with the large little finger. The description of material of which each glove is constructed and the price of same will be found under each illustration. They are all padded with the best Felt, have Web Thumb, Patent Inside Hump and Deep Pocket. Packed one in a box and are made in rights and lefts. Sizes 13, 14, 15 and 16 carried in stock.

Beware of imitations when purchasing a Reach Mitt or Glove. See that the Reach trade-mark and woven label are on every glove and mitt. Only the genuine are marked in this manner. Our mitts and gloves have become so popular that they are being copied. Insist on getting the original; they have the qualities you expect. These marks are signs of the very best in sporting goods.



No. 10G. Each $1.00

Made of fine Brown Tan Leather, palm leather lined. This glove is the choice of a great many amateurs.



No. 11G. Each $1.00

Made of good quality Drab Suede Buck, felt lined. This is a very popular glove.



No. 10N. Each $1.00

Made of fine Black Tan Leather, palm leather lined, gold stamped. Splendid value in a black glove.

The Reach Trade-Mark insures a return of one hundred cents for every dollar spent



BORDENTOWN MILITARY INSTITUTE, Bordentown, N. J.

1, Rockwell; 2, Butler; 3, Crook; 4, Condit; 5, Ward; 6, Allsop; 7, Stanford; 8, Lee; 9, Goldsmith; 10, Chapman; 11, Curtis; 12, Kurtz; 13, McFarland. Photo by Rolfe.

THE REACH CATCHERS' MITTS—THE MITTS WITH THE MOULDED POCKETS



PENNINGTON, N. J., SEMINARY TEAM

1, Fassatt; 2, Moore; 3, Frye; 4, Willits; 5, Hart; 6, Hoffman; 7, Juncadella; 8, Bills; 9, Hort; 10, Harrison; 11, Blackwell; 12, Taylor.



CONCORDIA COLLEGE TEAM, Fort Wayne, Ind.

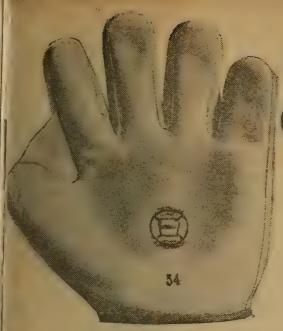
1, Benz; 2, Dippold; 3, Wauehsgans; 4, Schwermann; 5, Forster; 6, Bode; 7, Krueger; 8, Weinhold; 9, Lindemann; 10, Dietrich; 11, Fedderson; 12, Hildner.

THE REACH FIELDERS' MITTS—THE KIND THAT REQUIRE NO BREAKING IN



UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME—Notre Dame, Ind.

1, Lynch; 2, Quigley; 3, Kelley; 4, Regan; 5, Williams; 6, Fish; 7, Ulatowske; 8, Phillips; 9, Heyl; 10, Hamilton; 11, Connolly; 12, Ryan; 13, Foley; 14, O'Connell; 15, Maloney.



No. 54. Each 75c.

Drab Suede Buck, men's size, full felt lined, large model



No. 12G Each 50c.

Large size boys' glove, Olive Tan Leather, felt lined.



No. 53. Each 75c.

Men's size, Olive Tan Leather, felt lined, with leather palm pad, large model.



No. 54N. Each 75c.

Men's size, Black Tan Leather, felt lined, with leather palm pad.

EACH glove on this page represents full value. In the 75-cent grade you have the choice of three colors, one equally as good as the other. All are made on large models.

In the 50-cent grade we show two men's size gloves, large size, and one boys' glove cut on a large model.

We only make one 25-cent glove. This is extra high grade and the best value on the market.

All these gloves are well padded with a good grade of felt, have our patent inside hump, deep pocket and web thumb. Packed one in a box. With the exception of Nos. 12G and 24, these are packed six in a box. Made in rights and lefts.

The Reach line embodies more practical patented features than any other.



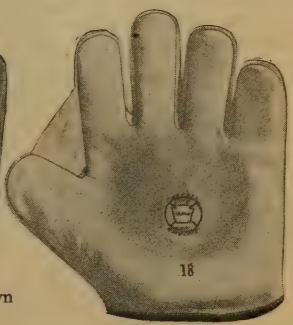
No. 18C. Each 50c.

Men's size, Craven Tan Leather, felt lined, large model



No. 24 Each 25c.

Boys' size, Brown Tan Leather, felt lined



No. 18. Each 50c.

Men's size, Pearl Colored Leather, felt lined, large model

All the wonderful catches and great stops are made by the player using the Reach Mitts and Gloves—it is the way they are made



No. OO. Each $4.00



No. 10S. Each $3.50



No. OS. Each $3.00

ALL masks on this page have gun metal enameled frames. This prevents the reflection of light. They are all fitted (except No. 40S) with the Reach Patented Full Length Mask Pads, Pat. March 2, 1906. They have superseded the old style of padding, which did not afford sufficient protection, were uncomfortable, and a hindrance to the work of the player. These patented pads are comfortable on the face, arranged so as to distribute the jar resulting from impact of the ball. It is practically impossible for a catcher to sustain injury to the face if he wears the Reach mask.

No. OO. Made of extra heavy wire. Has leather sun shade, and is used by catchers on league, college and semi-professional teams.

No. 10S. Has neck protecting attachment. Made of extra heavy steel wire, fitted with green transparent sun shade.

No. OS. Same as No. 10S, without sun shade.

No. 20S. "Reach Special" Mask. Used by a great many league catchers. Made of extra heavy steel wire, fitted with sun shade.

No. 1S. Same as 20S, without sun shade.

No. 30S. "Association" Mask. Made of heavy steel wire, fitted with sun shade.

No. 2S. Same as 30S, without sun shade.

No. 40S. "Regulation" Mask. Heavy steel wire. Black enameled. Well padded.



No. 20S. Each $3.00



No. 30S. Each $2.50



No. 40S. Each $2.00



No. 2S. Each $2.00



No. 1S. Each $2.50

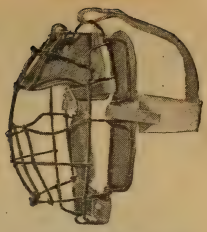
All the following Reach Masks, Nos. 10S, 20S, 30S, 40S, 50S and 60S, are fitted with *our Patented Transparent Sun Shade,* Pat. July 23, 1907. This affords positive protection from blinding sun rays. The sun shade is adjustable and can easily be replaced with a new one in the event of same becoming broken.



No. 50S. Each $1.50



No. 25S. Each $1.50



No. 60S. Each $1.50



No. XX. Each $1.00

AMATEUR MASK, No. 50S. Full size, steel wire. Black enameled, well padded and strongly constructed. Fitted with patented green transparent sun shade and head band.

Regulation Mask, No. 25S. Made of heavy steel wire, well padded and extra strong. Bright finish. Patented head band.

Amateur Boys' Mask, No. 60S. Boys' size of No. 50S. Black enameled. The best boys' mask made, perfectly safe. Fitted with patented green transparent sun shade and head band.

Amateur Mask, No. XX. Size and general style of our Association masks, of lighter bright steel wire, well padded and strongly constructed. Full size.

Amateur Boys' Mask, No. XS. Made in same style and quality as our No. XX, only boys' size. Best boys' mask made at the price.

Amateur Men's Mask, No. 3M. Made of heavy bright steel wire, well padded and finished in the best manner. No head or chin piece. By mail, 15 cents extra.

Youths' Mask, No. CM. Heavy wire and well padded, without head or chin piece. By mail, 10c. extra.

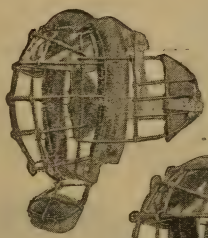
Youths' Mask, No. DM. Light wire and well padded, without head or chin piece. By mail, 10c. extra.



No. XS. Each $1.00



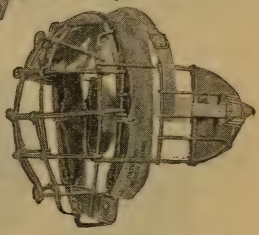
No. CM
Each 50c.



No. 4U
Each $5.00

UMPIRES' MASKS

They are a thorough protection. Everyone who makes this a profession should use them. Made in two styles.



No. 3U. Each $4.50



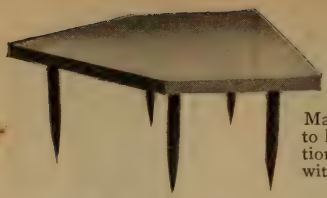
No. 3M. Each 75c.



No. DM
Each 25c.

This mask has our neck protecting attachment and special hinged Ear Protector features.

All masks except XX, XS, 3M, CM and DM are fitted with our patented head band



Made according to league regulations. Complete with pins.

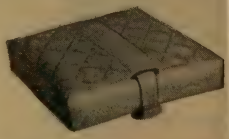
Reach Home Plates

Each

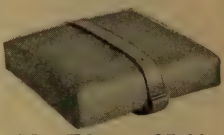
No. HR. White Rubber Home Plates, $10.00
No. HC. White Composition Home Plates, 5.00
No. HS. White Enamel Steel Home Plates, 3.00
No. PR. White Rubber Pitchers' Box Plates, 7.50
No. PS. White Enamel Steel Pitchers' Box Plates 3.00



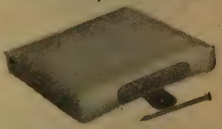
Reach Pitchers' Box Plates



No. E1, set $6.00



No. E2, set $5.00
No. E3, set 3.50



No. E4, set $1.00

THE REACH BASES

NO article in the baseball line receives as rough usage as bases. Ours are extra strong. Ask for Reach bases if you want the best. Three bases to a set. Complete with spikes.

Extra Heavy Double White Canvas Bases, No. E1, "League," are well stuffed and quilted, straps extra strong.

Extra Heavy White Canvas Bases, No. E2, "Professional," are well stuffed, have extra strong straps.

Heavy White Canvas Bases, No. E3, "Amateur," well stuffed, strong straps. Best base on the market at price. By express, 50 cents extra.

Special Canvas Bases, No. E4. Not stuffed. They can be filled with sand or hay, and after the game emptied. Can be carried in a small space By mail, 25 cents extra.

THE REACH SHOE PLATES

The "Reach Special," Nos. 1T Toe and 1H Heel Plates, are made of an extra quality steel, hand forged, specially tempered and sharpened, have beveled edge. Guaranteed the best plates on the market. Price per pair, 50 cents.

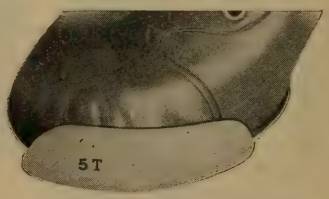
The "Reach League," Nos. 2T Toe and 2H Heel Plates, best quality steel, have specially sharpened points. Guaranteed not to bend or break. Price per pair, 25 cents.

The "Reach Amateur," Nos. 6T Toe and 6H Heel Plates, good quality steel, not sharpened. Guaranteed the best ten-cent plate on the market. Price per pair, 10 cents.



No. 1H, pair $0.50
No. 2H, pair .25
No. 6H, pair .10



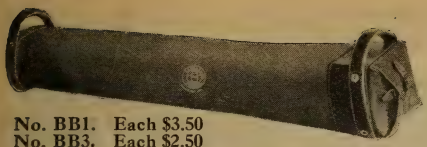


No. 5T. Each 25 cents

Pitchers' Toe Plates, No. 5T, worn on the toe, and afford a thorough protection to the shoe. Made for right or left shoe. Used by all professionals and amateurs.



No. 1T, pair $0.50
No. 2T, pair .25
No. 6T, pair .10



No. BB1. Each $3.50
No. BB3. Each $2.50



No. BB2. Each $3.50



No. BB4. Each $2.00



No. BB5. Each $1.50



No. BB6. Each $1.25



No. BB7. Each $1.00

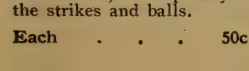


Catchers' and Umpires' Knee and Shin Guards

The knee guard is made of moulded leather with joints below the knee to enable the catcher to move freely. The shin part is made of material that will turn the sharpest spikes, and the ankle is protected by strong leather reinforced with felt padding. Light in weight.

Endorsed and used by the following catchers: Livingston, Easterly, Dooin, Clarke, Carrigan, Lapp, Donohue, Meyers and numerous others.

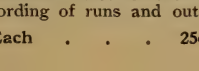
Price $5.00 per Pair



Umpire Indicator

Used by baseball umpires and scorers, to keep tally of the strikes and balls.

Each . . . 50c.



Scoring Tablet

A simple, convenient and accurate device for the recording of runs and outs.

Each . . . 25c.



No. F
Brown Canvas
Each $ .00



No. FF. Brown Leather. Each $6.00

UNIFORM BAGS

The convenient packing of uniforms in a manner that will not wrinkle and soil same, and to be easily carried, is an important item to every player. We have designed a roll or bag which answers all requirements. Made of Brown Canvas and Brown Leather. They are substantially made, very durable and have separate compartments for shoes, etc.

REACH BAT BAGS

Club Size Bat Bags are made in two sizes, BB1 to hold 12 bats, BB3 to hold 6 bats. Of extra heavy Brown Canvas, Strap Leather Trimmed. Extra strong.

Individual Bat Bags, to hold 2 bats, are made in five different grades. All show good value.

No. BB2 is made of fine Russet Bag Leather. Used by all league players.

No. BB4. Well and strongly made of fine Brown Tan Leather. The best leather bag at the price.

No. BB5. Made of heavy Brown Canvas, leather capped at both ends.

No. BB6. Made of heavy Brown Canvas, leather capped at one end.

No. BB7. Made of heavy Khaki Canvas, Leather trimmed.





NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TEAM, Evanston, Ill.

1, Manley; 2, Marsh; 3, Rowan; 4, Ward; 5, Jacobson; 6, Wilcox; 7, O'Dell; 8, Lamke; 9, Griscom; 10, Burkhardt; 11, Kaplin; 12, Rundle; 13, Merrill; 14, Franks; 15, Reese; 16, Mascot. Photo by Hallen.

THE REACH BOXING GLOVES ARE ENDORSED BY ALL THE LEADING PUGILISTS

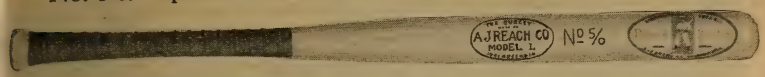


ARMOUR INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Chicago, Ill.

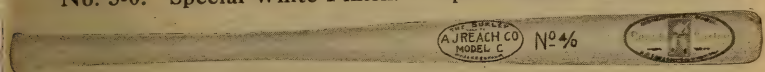
1, Linquist; 2, Lawson; 3, Smart; 4, Parsons; 5, Hamilton; 6, Reid; 7, Drew; 8, Spencer; 9, Jens; 10, Murphy; 11, Kann; 12, Deveney.



No. 6-0. Special Burnt and Burnished Oil Finish. Each $1.00



No. 5-0. Special White Finish. Taped Handle. Each $1.00



No. 4-0. Special White Finish. Plain Handle. Each $1.00

THE "REACH BURLEY" PROFESSIONAL MODEL BATS

MADE in three styles of finish: White Finish with plain handle, White Finish with taped handle, and Burnt and Burnished Oil Finish with plain handle, of the highest grade selected second growth, straight grained, air dried White Ash. Made on three different professional models. Specially finished and nicely balanced. They are hand turned under the watchful eyes of an expert, to make certain that they will be perfect in every respect. Endorsed by the leading batsmen of the Americar and National Leagues.

We can safely say that these bats are the finest on the market. The models and lengths in which they are made cover so wide a range that any ball player can be suited. Each number bat is furnished in the three models.

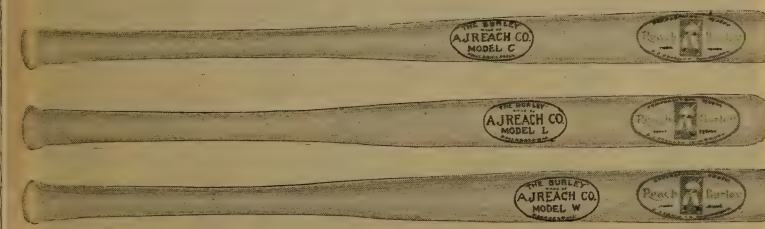
Model C is a thin handle bat, with the hitting surface well toward the end.

Model L has more hitting surface, with slightly thicker handle.

Model W has more hitting surface than either of the other models, with handle like Model L.

These bats range in length from 32 to 35 inches, and weigh from 34 to 44 ounces. Model C is made in 33, 34 and 35-inch lengths. Model L is made in 32, 33, 34 and 35-inch lengths. Model W is made in 32 and 33-inch lengths only. These bats are packed one dozen in a crate, assorted lengths, weights and models.

Guaranteed, but will not be replaced if not held properly.



These illustrations show the three different professional models we are making this season—Model C, Model L and Model W. They are the finished efforts of a gradual development in the art of bat making, and combine the ideas of the leading batters of the country.



RICHMOND, CAL., TEAM—Central California League

1, Luce; 2, Croll; 3, Laird; 4, Berger; 5, Zamloch; 6, Deitrich; 7, Dashwood; 8, McLain; 9, Bliss; 10, Murphy; 11, Pingree; 12, Lucero; 13, Mascot.
Photo by Snell.

THE REACH FIELDERS' GLOVES—THE KIND THAT REQUIRE NO BREAKING IN



PETALUMA, CAL., TEAM—Central California League

1, Ayres; 2, McGovern; 3, Boysen; 4, Holm; 5, Muheim; 6, Thomas; 7, Evart; 8, Kenneally; 9, Mahon; 10, Robinson; 11, E. Evart.



Each

THE Reach "Perfect Balance" Bats, No. 2M. Made of highest quality second growth White Ash, on a special model which enables the player to get a more even distribution of the weight than he can with the old models. Special white finish $1.00

The "Reach Special" Bats, No. 3-0. Made of high grade second growth White Ash, burnt and burnished, special finish, taped handle. Burnt finish .75

"Boys' Burley" Bats, No. 2-0. Made of high grade second growth White Ash. Same finish as our No. 6-0, only boys' size. Taped handle. Burnt finish .50

"League" Bats, No. 1-0. Made of selected second growth White Ash, special golden finish, tape wound handle. The best bat on the market at the price .50

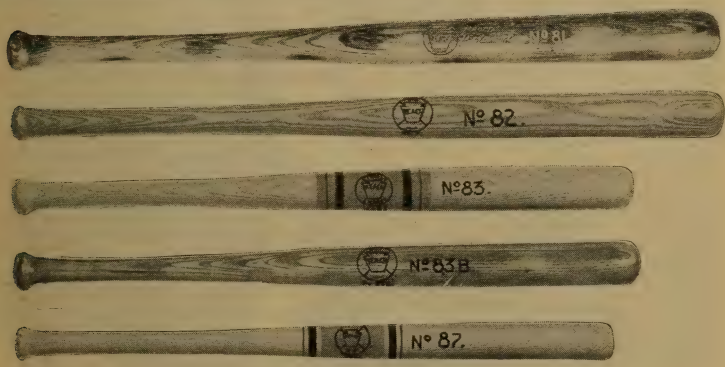
Men's Bats, No. 81. Made of extra quality White Ash, burnt finish . . .50

Men's Bats, No. 82. Special green tinted finish. Made of good quality Ash .25

Boys' Bats, No. 83. Made of good quality White Ash. Length, 31 to 32 inches. Red band trade-mark on each bat 25

Boys' Bats, No. 83B. Made of good quality White Ash, burnt finish. Length, 31 to 32 inches 25

Boys' Ash Bats, No. 87. Green tinted finish, black stripe and red band trade-mark in center; 30 inches long. Best bat on the market 10



Bats Nos. 2M, 3-0, 2-0, 1-0, 81 and 82, packed one dozen in a crate, assorted lengths and weights.

Bats Nos. 83 and 83B, packed one dozen in a crate.

Bats No. 87, packed three dozen in a crate.

Bats cannot be mailed, and we do not deliver these goods.



THE Reach Official Baseball Guide (copyrighted) contains everything you want to know about baseball. Ready April 1, every year. Complete records of all leagues. The only complete guide published. Price, 10 cents.

The Reach Official Basketball Guide contains a full history of the great indoor game. Profusely illustrated. Price, 10 cents.

The Reach Art of Curve Pitching should be in the hands of every ball player, as it affects batsmen as well as pitchers. Price, 15 cents.

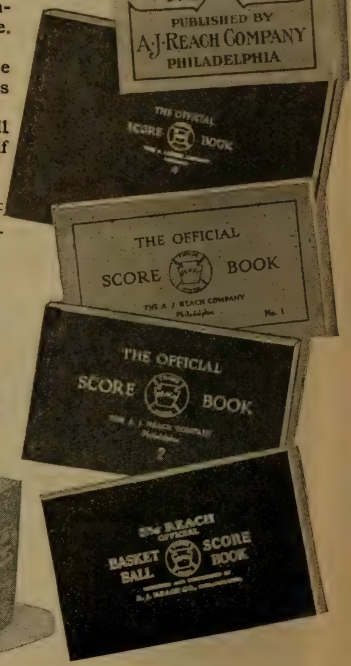
The Reach Art of Batting is of interest to all ball players. No one need be a poor batsman if instructions are followed. Price, 15 cents.

THE REACH SCORE BOOKS

Number	Size	Cover	Games	Each
1SB	Pocket	Paper	7	$0.10
2SB	Pocket	Cloth	22	.25
3SB	Pocket	Cloth	50	.50
8SB	Pocket	Leather	100	1.00
4SB	Club	Cloth	30	.75
5SB	Club	Cloth	60	1.25
6SB	Club	Cloth	90	1.50
7SB	Club	Cloth	120	2.00

The Reach Basketball Score Book, 25 games, $0.25
The Reach Baseball Percentage Book . . .10





Do not use anything else on your mitt or glove but "Dolce," as it is the only preparation made which will soften and preserve and not rot the leather. It makes the pocket of the glove soft and pliable and enables the player to secure a grip on the ball with one hand. A trial will convince any ball player of its value. Put up in a tube and packed in a pasteboard box. Sent by mail on receipt of price, 10 cents



SAN JOSE, CAL., TEAM—California State League

1, Nelson; 2, Davison; 3, Willis; 4, Baldwin; 5, Goodwin; 6, Russell; 7, Townsend; 8, Dashwood; 9, Schleef; 10, Yates; 11, Keller; 12, Allegaert; 13, Rutledge; 14, Scruggs; 15, Mensor; 16, Peters.



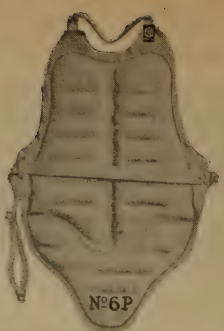
BERKELEY, CAL., TEAM—Central California League

1, Brackett; 2, Witham; 3, Stockton; 4, Moran; 5, Snow; 6, Collins; 7, Jones; 8, Massow; 9, McKee; 10, Ward; 11, Burns; 12, Schwartz; 13, Perkins; 14, Mascot.
Photo by Snell.



No. 10P. Each $10.00

Professional model, specially designed. Covered with heavy White Duck, silk bound and made of pure Para Rubber. Used by all American and National League catchers.



No. 6P. Each $7.00

Specially made of best rubber, covered with heavy White Duck. Best protector made at the price.

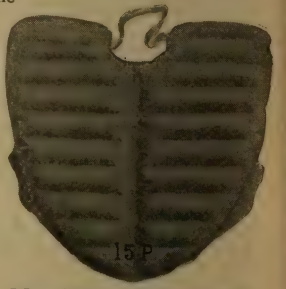


No. 5P. Each $8.00

Same model as No. 10P, of best rubber. Covered with Olive Cloth. Full size.

THE Reach Quality Body Protectors, the only practical device for the protection of catchers and umpires. They are made of the best rubber, inflated with air, light and pliable, and do not interfere with the movements of the wearer under any conditions. When not in use the air may be let out and the protector rolled in a very small space.

Beware of inferior quality Inflated Body Protectors. Buy only the best. They bear the Reach trade-mark. They are guaranteed.



No. 15P. Each $12.00

Umpires' Body Protector, specially designed; has patented shoulder pads for protection of collar bone. Our own special feature.



No. 1P. Each $6.00

Men's "League" Catchers' Body Protector. Made of best rubber, covered with Gray Mixed Cloth, quality guaranteed.



No. 1AP. Ea. $5.00

Men's "Amateur" Catchers' Body Protector. Made of fine rubber, covered with Olive Cloth. Full size.

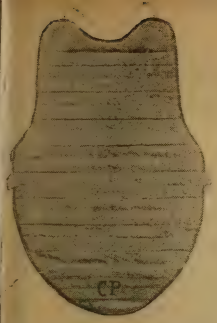


No. 2AP. Ea. $4.00

Good rubber. Khaki Cloth covering. Full size.

No. 1BP. Ea. $3.50

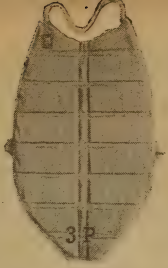
Youths' size of No. 2AP



No. CP. Each $3.00



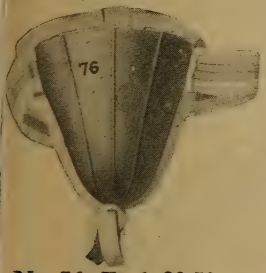
Laced in back. This forms an air chamber, making an absolute protection for the catcher



No. 3P
Each $1.00



No. 2P
Each $1.50



No. 76. Each $3.50

The Reach "Patented" Body Protector, No. CP, is made of heavy canvas, with heavy reeds to break the force of blow. Will outwear the inflated protector, and will prevent injury to the one using it.

Men's Body Protector, No. 2P. Made of heavy canvas. Padded with best felt. Postage, 25 cents extra.

Boys' Body Protector, No. 3P. Made of heavy canvas, padded with best felt. A thorough protection for the catcher. Postage, 20 cents extra.

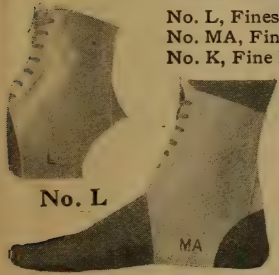
The Reach Aluminum Abdominal Guard and Supporter, No. 76, patented April 9, 1907. Particularly adapted to boxers, wrestlers, baseball, football, hockey and polo players. Are light and comfortable, and do not interfere with the movements of the wearer—can be adjusted or removed quickly—held in place by elastic straps—well ventilated—endorsed and used by all the players of the American and National Leagues. Thoroughly sanitary—can be washed after using.



No. K

The Reach Ankle Supporters, patented April 30, 1907, are guaranteed to be superior to any on the market. Worn over stocking, they relieve pain immediately, cure a sprain in a remarkably short time, strengthen and prevent turning of the ankle. They are invaluable in football, baseball and all athletic contests. Made in all sizes. Be sure to mention size when ordering, or send size of shoe.

No. L, Finest Russia Calf	per pair	$1.00
No. MA, Fine Grain Leather	"	.75
No. K, Fine Russet Sheepskin	"	.50



No. L

The Reach Wrist Supporters are made of the highest grade materials, superior to any on the market.







All our ankle supporters are made with a patent diverted seam which prevents rubbing on the back of the heel.

	Each
No. 77, Russia Calf Leather, double strap	$ .40
No. 78, Russia Calf Leather, single strap	.25
No. 79, Drab Finish Calfskin, single strap	.15

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN!

1. THE ART OF CURVE PITCHING
2. THE ART OF BATTING
3. THE ART OF ZIG-ZAG CURVE PITCHING
4. THE ART OF BASE RUNNING
5. BASE BALL AND HOW TO PLAY IT

The first four of these books are too well known to require detailed description. Their combined sales to date exceed 70,000 copies, and they are acknowledged by all who have read them to be the best special treatises on base ball ever written. They are plain, practical and **scientific**, and you can learn more from them in two hours of careful study than you can from field practice in **two years.** But as valuable as they are, **No. 5** is worth more than all of them put together. This is a much later work of 64 large pages, and one that will surprise and delight every purchaser. It covers every department of base ball, and I warrant it to be the best and most complete treatise on our national game ever issued. Besides the regular chapters it contains special chapters for umpires, captains, etc., and also a very valuable chapter for those who desire to become professionals. It also contains numerous other special features of great value which cannot be found in any other work of the kind. The chapter on pitching is the latest and contains full directions for throwing **three special curves.** This chapter alone is worth more than the price of the book. The book also contains two medical prescriptions from a noted New York physician—one for headache and one for lameness—that cost me three dollars each. Price of Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4, 15 cents *each*—the four *at one time* for 50 cents in cash or 55 cents in stamps. Price of **No. 5,** 25 cents in cash or 30 cents in stamps.

THE MAGIC BASE BALL CURVER!!

This is the sixteenth season I have sold this little mechanical wonder and it still enjoys a deserved and undiminished popularity with base ball pitchers. It is the greatest invention in base ball since the discovery of the "curve," as the thousands who have used it can testify. It is neatly constructed on scientific principles and is truly a marvel of simplicity. The pitcher who uses one of these "Curvers" has the batsmen completely at his mercy, for it is so small that they cannot see it and they can't understand where those **awful** curves come from. **21** men struck out in nine innings is its record. With it almost any amateur can soon pitch better curves than most professionals and can strike out the batsmen about as fast as they can take their places. Price, by mail, post-paid, 25 cents each; *two* for 40 cents; *three* for 50 cents. If stamps are sent, 5 cents additional to these prices. Beware of worthless imitations. This is the *only* genuine "curver."

PREMIUM OFFER. To anyone sending *direct* to *me* an order for *not less* than 75 cents' worth of any of these goods *at one time* I will give *free* any single article mentioned on this page. Name the premium desired.

READ CAREFULLY BEFORE ORDERING. Write your name and address plainly. Always remit with order. *Do not send personal checks.* Wrap coin in paper or you may lose it. Send your orders direct to me. No discount to the trade. No goods exchanged. *The biggest bargain on this page is book No. 5.*

ADDRESS: EDWARD J. PRINDLE,
BRIMFIELD, MASS.

The Sporting News

"THE BASE BALL PAPER OF THE WORLD"

A weekly base ball journal devoted exclusively to news of the National game—no side lines. Corps of correspondents consists of the best writers on base ball in the United States. Recognized as official organ of the National Commission and the authority on everything pertaining to base ball. ***Five Cents a Copy,*** *at all news stands.*

THE BASE BALL DOPE BOOK

A little base ball book issued previous to opening of every base ball season, which has a wealth of information for the base ball bug. It contains the famous poem, Casey at the Bat, as well as schedules for 1911, records of past events on the diamond, all-star teams, Mathewson-Brown pitching battles, results of World's Series, etc., etc.

BASE BALL ACTION PICTURES

Photogravure pictures of the leading base ball stars, size 8 x 10 inches, showing them in action on the field. They sell at five cents each and the complete list of subjects is sent free on request. List includes Cobb, Wagner, Johnson, Street, Chance, Mack, Walsh, Konetchy, Chase, Davis, Bender, Walsh, Byrne, Lajoie, Speaker, Mathewson, Evers, and many others.

SPECIAL OFFER

Send us 10 cents and we will forward you a copy of the latest issue of The Sporting News, The Base Ball Dope Book, and a photogravure group picture of either the Champion Philadelphia Athletics or the Chicago Cubs, size 10 x 16 inches—all for 10 cents in stamps or coin. The bargain of a lifetime!

CHARLES C. SPINK & SON

10th and Olive Sts. **St. Louis, Mo.**



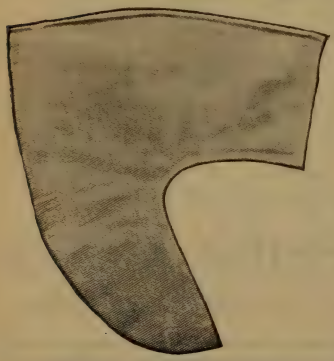
RUBBER SHIRTS

PRICE, $15.00 EACH

Are made of Pure Para Rubber and are used for training purposes; they are exceptionally good for reducing weight. Made in all sizes; when ordering mention chest measure.

They should not be worn next to the skin, but over a cotton or worsted jersey or undershirt to get the best results. This method will enable the perspiration to come through and help in bringing down weight. These shirts are endorsed by Connie Mack, of the Phila. Athletics; Jack Dunn, of the Baltimore Eastern League; George Heckert, of the Trenton Tri-State League; Hugh Jennings, of Detroit, who have used them for training purposes. They are also being used by a number of pugilists in training as a quick method of reducing weight.

PATENT APPLIED FOR



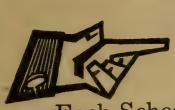
RUBBER SLEEVES

PRICE, $5.00 EACH

These are made of Pure Para Rubber, and are used by ball players in training, especially in the early spring, when their arms are liable to be stiffened up by catching cold in them; these rubber sleeves will absolutely prevent the arms becoming sore. Endorsed by Jack Coombs, the leading pitcher in American League and World's Series.

Base Ball Schedules

SPORTING LIFE'S 1911
Official Playing Schedules of both the American and National League Base Ball Clubs Given Away



FREE



Each Schedule Booklet contains a list of games at home and abroad for each Club in each League; chronologically arranged and adapted for quick reference; also batting and fielding averages of all players of 1910. Full group pictures of all teams, and many other interesting features to devotees of the game. It fits the vest pocket, and contains 64 pages —and every page is an argument settler.

HOW TO GET IT

Our object in giving these Schedules FREE is to get into the hands of the lover of base ball a copy of SPORTING LIFE, the recognized authority on base ball. It has been published over twenty-eight years, and has the largest circulation of any base ball paper. It prints full scores of all leagues; special letters from each important city in the country, written by experts of the game. If you read it once, you will buy it every week, so send us three 2c. stamps and we will send you the latest issue of SPORTING LIFE and give you these Schedules of the American and National Leagues Free.

IF YOU WANT THE SCHEDULES
fill out and mail this coupon with three 2-cent stamps to
SPORTING LIFE, 534 Dando Bldg., Phila., Pa.

Name .....

Address .....

.....

Return mail will bring you latest copy of "Sporting Life" and also the schedule book.

INDEX

Abbreviations 4
All Stars 202-204
American League 1910 Records 35
Annual Meeting 641
Base Stealers 168
Batting 67
Batting Feats 85
Drawn Games 94
Executives 26
Fielding 77
Leaders 40
Long Games 170
Longest Game 170
Managers 38
Monument 99
Official Review 17
Pitching 82
Pitching Feats 87
Presidents 36
Race 45
Record 35
Run Record 94
Schedule 648
Shut Out Records 91
Teams 53
American Association Presidents 302
Athletic Team's Cuban Trip 563
Averages (Official) for 1910
American Association 301
American League 67
Blue Grass League 539
California State League 560
Carolina Association 475
Central Association 503
Central California League 559
Central Kansas League 489
Central League 350
Connecticut Association 553
Connecticut League 369
Cotton States League 557
Eastern Carolina League 469
Eastern League 289
Eastern Kansas League 559
Illinois-Missouri League 547
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League 349
Kansas League 481
Kentucky-Indiana-Tennessee League 517
Mink League 521
Minnesota-Wisconsin League 493
National League 141
Nebraska League 511
New England League 381
New York League 341
North-Eastern Arkansas League 551
Northern Association 560
Northwestern League 389
Ohio-Pennsylvania League 429
Ohio State League 443
Pacific Coast League 323
Pennsylvania R. R. Clerks League 561
San Joaquin Valley League 559
South Atlantic League 409
Southeastern League 559
Southern Association 281
Southern Illinois League 560
Southern Michigan League 451
Southwest Texas League 463
Texas League 419
Tri-State League 331
Virginia League 403
Virginia Valley League 533
Averages (Official) for 1910—Continued
Washington State League 533
Western Association 439
Western Canada League 395
Western League 313
West Michigan League 527
West Virginia League 560
Wisconsin-Illinois League 457
Base Ball Writers' Association 639
Base Ball by Electric Light 580
Cleveland Park; Dedication of New 107
Collegiate Invasion of Japan 568
College and School Records 571
Cork Center Ball, The Perfect 31
Detroit Team's Cuban Trip 565
Diagram of a Ball Field, Correct 608
Facts and Figures about World's Champions 221
Inter-League Exchanges 256
Major League Attendance 27
Major League Chronology 581
Minor League Pennant Winners, The 1910 12
National Association Meeting 575
National League Records 111
Annual Meeting 645
Base Stealers 168
Batting Averages 141
Batting Feats 159
Drawn Games 167
Fielding Averages 149
Leaders 116
Long Games 170
Managers 114
Pitching Averages 154
Pitching Feats 163
Presidents 112
Race 119
Run Records 167
Schedule, 1911 649
Shut Out Records 165
Strike-outs and Bases on Balls 157
Teams 127
National Commission's Work 275
Necrology (Deaths) of 1910 262
New Records, 1910 19
New York Interleague Series 243
No Hit Games of 1910 265
Ohio Championship Series 251
Playing Rules, Code of 609
Remarkable Games of 1910 268
Review of Base Ball Season 7
Schedules, 1911
American League 648
National League 649
Southern League Presidents 280
Standard of Base Balls 1
Sullivan's Feat 258
Taft, Pres., Sets a Precedent 109
Wonderful 1910 Season, The 7
World's Series, 1910 173
Batting Averages 217
Composite Summary 213
Fielding Averages 217
Officials 200-232-234
Pitching Averages 219
Records 213
World's Champions, Facts and Figures 221
World's Champions Honored 233
World's Champions, Dinner to 239
Young's Record 261

WRITE FOR FREE ILLUSTRATED CATALOG

Reach

For Every Sport

TO play any game well, you must have good equipment. So we specialize in making the Best—The Finest Quality that can be put into Athletic Goods.



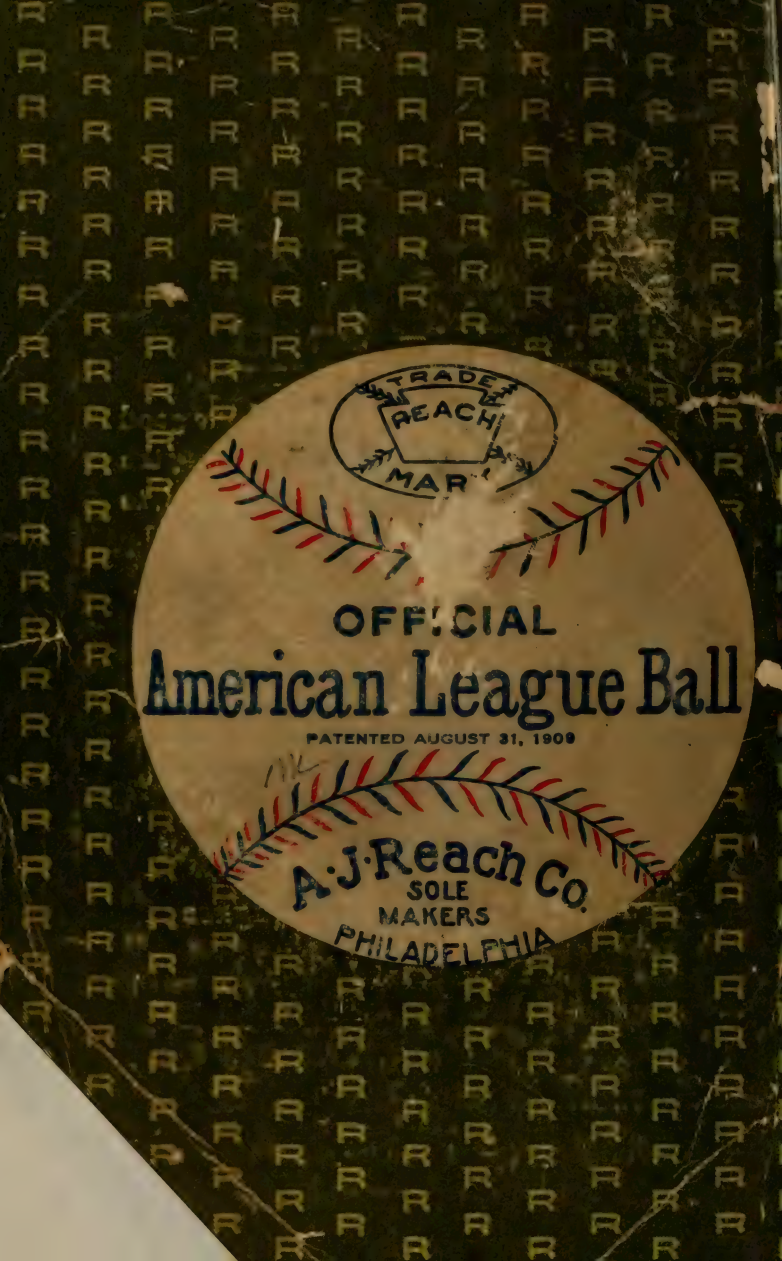
Send for Illustrated Catalogues

Department J

A. J. Reach Company

Worlds Foremost Makers of Quality Athletic Goods

Philadelphia, Pa.
Brantford, Ont., Canada.


TRADE
REACH
MAR
OFFICIAL
American League Ball
PATENTED AUGUST 31, 1909
A. J. Reach Co.
SOLE
MAKERS
PHILADELPHIA

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES


SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
WASHINGTON D.C.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
3 9088 01549 2812